



# LIBRARIES

UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN-MADISON

## **Annual report of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, for the years 1921-1932. [1921-1932]**

United States. Office of Indian Affairs  
Washington, D.C.: G.P.O., [1921-1932]

<https://digital.library.wisc.edu/1711.dl/3YVW4ZRARQT7J8S>

As a work of the United States government, this material is in the public domain.

For information on re-use see:

<http://digital.library.wisc.edu/1711.dl/Copyright>

The libraries provide public access to a wide range of material, including online exhibits, digitized collections, archival finding aids, our catalog, online articles, and a growing range of materials in many media.

When possible, we provide rights information in catalog records, finding aids, and other metadata that accompanies collections or items. However, it is always the user's obligation to evaluate copyright and rights issues in light of their own use.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

---

REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN  
AFFAIRS

TO THE

SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR

FOR THE

FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1921



WASHINGTON  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
1921



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN  
AFFAIRS

TO THE

SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR

FOR THE

FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1901



WASHINGTON

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1901

SEP 12 1946

Δ  
I 20.

11

1920/32

## CONTENTS.

|   | Page. |
|---|-------|
| Schools.....  | 5     |
| Supervision.....  | 6     |
| Regulations concerning enrollment and attendance.....               | 7     |
| Schools closed.....   | 8     |
| Needs.....  | 9     |
| Health.....   | 9     |
| Prevention of disease.....  | 9     |
| Medical policy.....   | 9     |
| Health education.....   | 10    |
| Diseases.....   | 10    |
| Epidemics.....  | 10    |
| Typhus fever.....   | 10    |
| Organization.....   | 11    |
| Farming.....  | 11    |
| Experimentation.....  | 11    |
| Cooperative extension work.....                                     | 11    |
| Indian fairs.....   | 11    |
| Stock raising.....  | 12    |
| Reimbursable funds.....   | 13    |
| Shoshone Reservation, Wyo.....                                      | 13    |
| Tongue River Reservation, Mont.....                                 | 13    |
| Leasing.....  | 14    |
| Indian employment.....  | 14    |
| Five Civilized Tribes.....  | 15    |
| Oil and gas in the Five Civilized Tribes.....                       | 16    |
| Oil and gas outside the Five Civilized Tribes and Osage Nation..... | 16    |
| Oil and gas development, Osage Reservation.....                     | 17    |
| Probate work in eastern Oklahoma.....                               | 18    |
| Probating estates of deceased Indians and approval of wills.....    | 19    |
| Irrigation.....   | 20    |
| Allotments.....   | 21    |
| Public-domain allotments.....                                       | 21    |
| Appraisal and reappraisal of surplus reservation lands.....         | 21    |
| of trust period.....  | 21    |

|  | Page. |
|--|-------|
| Citizenship for Indian soldiers and sailors.....                                       | 33    |
| Civil and criminal suits involving Indian lands.....                                   | 33    |
| Defrauding Ottawa and Chippewa Indians of Michigan.....                                | 34    |
| Fishing in Red Lake, Minn.....   | 34    |
| Library.....   | 35    |
| Exhibits.....  | 35    |
| The bureau's workers.....  | 35    |
| The helpful missionaries.....  | 37    |
| Court decisions.....   | 37    |
| Legislation.....   | 39    |
| Conclusion.....  | 40    |
| Statistical tables (for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, unless otherwise noted) : |       |
| Table 1. Indian population of the United States, 1921.....                             | 41    |
| Table 2. School population, number in school, capacity.....                            | 49    |
| Table 3. Schools, location, enrollment, attendance.....                                | 55    |
| Table 4. Property of Indians, tribal and individual, value.....                        | 63    |
| Table 5. Employees in Indian Service, recapitulation.....                              | 69    |

# REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
*Washington, D. C., September 30, 1921.*

SIR: I have the honor to submit this, the Ninetieth Annual Report of the Bureau of Indian Affairs, for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1921.

It will be noted that much of the statistical matter of the character shown in former reports is eliminated from this one, only such tabulated data appearing as will be required to furnish information to Congress and as seems likely to be useful to the reader having more than ordinary interest in Indian affairs. It is doubtful if statistical information to the extent contained in previous reports is of special annual value, and my present intention is to publish it not oftener than once in four years. At this time particularly, when the reduction of public expenditures is of prime importance, and no sum is too small to be saved in the effort to restore normal conditions, it is believed there is special reason for this omission, as well as the briefest narration consistent with a fair account of the bureau's work during the year.

## SCHOOLS.

From various causes arising within and immediately following the war period there was some lowering of the standards of efficiency in the usually commendable work of the Indian schools, and these causes were largely unavoidable. During the early part of the fiscal year 1921, when contracts were made for school supplies, prices were still very high; therefore support funds which were needed for other purposes had to be used frequently in paying for subsistence, clothing, and other necessities, thus leaving the fund for the employment of instructors so short that it was impossible to offer salaries that would hold many capable employees or attract well-qualified people. This condition of affairs has existed through several years, requiring the temporary employment of many persons whose qualifications were often below a satisfactory standard, in order to keep the schools open, even if in some instances not normally effective.

For similar reasons the material equipment of the schools throughout the country could not always be desirably maintained. Conditions are, however, more promising. Teachers and school employees are now generally available through the regular channels, the cost of supplies and many materials is declining, and the prospects are hopeful for strengthening the personnel, equipment, and consequent efficiency of the schools for training the Indian youth in the duties of full citizenship and developing in them the force of character that will insure their safe transition through the dangerous period between the close of school life and the time when they should fill worthy places in our social order. An earnest effort must be made to vitalize and to dignify our schools.

**SUPERVISION.**—In order to advance the schools to a larger measure of usefulness in the program for the betterment of the Indian, a chief supervisor of Indian education has been appointed. He will inaugurate thoroughly constructive methods and practice for the schools, and for this purpose he has been intrusted with a large discretionary power in carrying forward the educational policy of this bureau. The Indian country has been divided into districts and a supervisor of schools is assigned to each. These will work under the immediate direction of the chief supervisor. This reorganization ought to accomplish splendid results along educational lines and to work out a greater unity of purpose and action throughout the service, especially in developing a spirit of friendly cooperation with public-school authorities wherever it is practicable to place Indian children in public schools. The time has come when the great work of educating Indian youth, which is the recognized obligation of the white race in this country, should be more effectually organized for the best results possible under economic safeguards, and I have earnestly requested the school service everywhere to cooperate heartily with this effort to achieve a more unified and constructive progress.

Probably but comparatively few of the taxpaying citizens of the country realize what a complex problem the education of the Indian youth is. The Indians are distributed throughout more than one-half of the States. Some of them group themselves within limited areas, while others live as individual families scattered over large territories. Some are non-English speaking people, just emerging from a life of ignorance and superstition, while others are almost ready to take up the full duties of citizenship. In fact, there are all classes and conditions between the almost untouched Apache and the independent Navajo of the Black Mountains of Arizona, and the intelligent, ambitious, forward-looking Cherokees, Choctaws, and Chippewas. This makes a complex and varied system of schools necessary. Some must be educated in boarding schools, some in day schools. Others are provided for in mission schools and still others are ready for mingling with children in the public schools.

Of the approximately 86,000 Indian children of school age it may be said, speaking in terms of thousands, that about 30,000 are enrolled in the Government schools and about an equal number in non-Government schools. The day and boarding schools under Government control offer academic courses from the first grade through intermediate and grammar grades; in a few instances through what is equal to junior high school. Vocational courses of equal grade are offered, with special emphasis put upon agriculture and home economics. In the large nonreservation schools many trade courses are provided. Of not less, probably of greater, importance than the academic training is the industrial preparation of Indian boys and girls for independent citizenship, and therefore these courses must be maintained. However, because of the fact that the schools are distributed over so much territory, and of the further fact that schools of such varied types, offering so many different courses, must be provided, the problems of supervision and of procuring a well-trained teaching force are difficult. This all means that if the Indians of this country are to become productive citizens the educational program must be carefully planned and vigorously carried

on. While this is a time when economy in every line is necessary it should be remembered that to allow children to grow up in ignorance and untrained, and therefore to continue to be unproductive, is false economy. Every child of every nationality in this country is entitled to an opportunity to get an education. Of all nationalities, certainly the Indians, the native Americans, are entitled to educational opportunities equal to those of all other nationalities. While there are many Indian children out of school because of lack of school facilities, especially in the Southwest, fortunately in other sections of the country conditions are changing rapidly and public schools are now available for a very large percentage of the Indian children in those sections.

The placing of all Indian children in the public schools is the ultimate aim. In a majority of the States we meet with the heartiest cooperation in providing for Indians in public schools. In order to assist State school authorities in enrolling and in maintaining regular attendance of Indians in public schools, the following regulations have been formulated in accordance with an act of Congress as quoted therein:

REGULATIONS CONCERNING ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE OF INDIAN CHILDREN IN SCHOOL, PURSUANT TO THE ACT OF FEBRUARY 14, 1920.—The following amendment to regulations approved February 28, 1921, is hereby issued pursuant to the act of February 14, 1920 (41 Stat. L., 408, 410), which reads in part:

Hereafter the Secretary of the Interior is authorized to make and enforce such rules and regulations as may be necessary to secure the enrollment and regular attendance of eligible Indian children who are wards of the Government in schools maintained for their benefit by the United States or in the public schools.

ARTICLE I. Superintendents of reservations or schools within the various States shall, in every way possible, assist State, county, or local district officers in compiling school censuses for their respective districts with a view to placing all Indian children in school and enforcing their regular attendance in accordance with the existing compulsory-education laws and regulations of the different States.

ART. II. The compulsory-education laws and regulations of the different States in which Indians reside are hereby adopted as an amendment to regulations concerning enrollment and attendance of Indian children in school, authorized by the above-quoted act of February 14, 1920. Where State, county, or district officials care to do so, they may enforce such State laws and regulations as embodied herein with respect to Indian children, and superintendents and other Indian Service officials are hereby directed to cooperate with said officials to the fullest extent possible in the enforcement of said laws and regulations.

If an Indian, on the ground of wardship, raises the question of jurisdiction of State or county officials and his contention is well founded, then the superintendent or other proper officials to whom the Indian appeals shall enforce the above law and regulations referred to and authorized by the act quoted above, using Federal agencies and officials who perform duties similar to those named in the laws and regulations embodied herein.

ART. III. Where Indian children, regardless of civil status, live beyond the limit of distance and thereby are exempt from attending public schools, or where any other conditions prevent State, county, or district officials from enforcing State laws and regulations, as provided in Article II hereof, and their parents refuse or fail of their own free will to place them in a suitable school, they shall attend a boarding school or schools (as far as capacity of such schools is available) designated by the Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

ART. IV. When parents fail or refuse to comply with Article III of these regulations, the same punishment and fines shall be imposed on them as though their residence was within the distance for compulsory attendance at a public school.



ART. V. It is the purpose of this amendment to place all Indian children in school, either public or private, or in schools maintained by the United States for the benefit of Indians, as far as facilities are provided.

Any part or parts of former regulations which may in any way conflict with this amendment are hereby revoked.

Furthering the incentive of placing Indian children in public schools, tuition is being paid for each pupil whose parent is a non-taxpayer and where the pupil is not less than one-fourth Indian blood. Tuition being paid is based on the cost of education of white pupils in the schools where the Indians attend.

Thus, in spite of the fact that there are a large number of children in the Southwest who must be provided with school facilities, it is hoped that annual gratuity appropriations need not be increased, and in fact may after a few years be decreased, because so many of the Indian children elsewhere may be placed in public schools and because in certain sections of the country Indian day schools may be transferred to State control and be maintained as public schools.

Another means of reducing expenditures for the maintenance of Indian schools will be the building of more Indian day schools, or enlarging day schools where the school population can be thus cared for. For instance, the Pueblos and the Hopis could all attend day schools, because they live in villages. Their day schools should be enlarged and their courses should be extended to include six grades, and all of the children of these tribes should be required to attend these schools until they complete the sixth grade. Thus capacity in the boarding schools now occupied by these children would become available for Navajos and others whose home life makes day schools impracticable for them. While attending day schools Indian children are largely supported by their parents.

The day school is the means of gradually withdrawing gratuitous support from the Indians. It gives them little or no aid in clothing and subsistence, but it carries civilization to the great mass of Indian homes, while other types of schools do not afford this opportunity so well. The influence of the day schools, planted almost at the door of Indian homes, is not limited to the children alone, but reaches out to the parents and entire community, and every day leaves its permanent mark. It becomes when properly equipped, managed, and in the hands of competent teachers the center of community interests. All kinds of helpful activities in farming, dairying, gardening, stock raising, cooking, canning, sewing, nursing, household management, and sanitation may be and are being introduced into these communities, thus increasing the assets of the Nation by improving farming areas and the saving of many lives.

The day school is a means of educating children in the subjects commonly given in the public schools without interfering with the natural and normal relation between children and parents, as the case must be when children are placed in school where they can not return home each night.

**SCHOOLS CLOSED.**—During the past year the following boarding schools have been closed: Crow Creek and Lower Brule in South Dakota; Yakima, Wash.; Cass Lake and Leech Lake in Minnesota; and Crow, Mont. The pupils from these schools have been or will attend either Indian day schools, public schools, mission schools, or be transferred to near-by Indian boarding schools.

**NEEDS.**—There is a very general conviction that all Indian children of the first, second, and third grades should be required to devote more time to the study of English. Arrangements are being made to meet this demand as rapidly as funds will permit. Additional school rooms and additional teachers will be provided so that all pupils of the first three grades in all schools can be kept in the academic department all of each day. Formal industrial instruction will then be begun in the fourth grade.

It is not anticipated that additional funds for conducting Indian schools will come through larger appropriations; the necessity, therefore, confronts us of applying measures of economy with such care and wisdom as will not cripple essential activities but make substantial gains by better organization, closer supervision, and more efficient instruction. In this way pupils should be enabled to accomplish a standard grade of work within a shorter period than is now done, which would result in an earlier completion of the courses provided and some consequent reduction of Federal expenditure.

A thorough revision of the course of study has been made, with the intention of having it effective within the current school year.

### HEALTH.

The year covered by this report has shown an increase of population, an excess of births over deaths, and has compared favorably with other years respecting the health of the Indian people. There have been epidemic invasions on several of the reservations; and owing to a shortage of regular physicians and nurses, progress against tuberculosis and trachoma was not entirely satisfactory.

**PREVENTION OF DISEASE.**—As the line of progress advances society in favored communities seeks more and more to advance itself through appeals to all agencies that may offer protection and contribute to its welfare. The time has come when preventive medicine, with its coadjutants, philanthropy and social uplift, must be applied to the solution of the health problems of the Indian Service. Heredity, which may be defined as the genetic relation between successive generations, is now recognized as an important factor of preventive medicine. Its laws should be taught in the Indian schools, particularly with regard to their application to health. Education and environment have but limited power to improve an imperfect basis of human life, but diseases and impairments that can not be cured may be prevented.

The physician, as well as the sanitarian, is helpless in the presence of many deplorable conditions, both in the individual and in society at large, which are inherited from ancestors—conditions which might have been prevented, but can never be entirely remedied when they exist. Dr. Oliver Wendell Holmes said more than a half century ago that the time to begin the training of a child is a hundred years before its birth. The best protection that one can have against disease is inherited vital energy manifesting itself in healthy organic cells that will respond to every favoring force of habit, environment, education, and training that may encompass them, while at the same time offering stern resistance to all inimical influences and factors that beset them.

**MEDICAL POLICY.**—The Indian Service countenances no fads and trusts no fanciful theories; its policy is to make use of all scientific

knowledge which it can command to secure to future generations of Indians the best of all birthrights—the right to be well born and to possess sound minds in sound bodies.

**HEALTH EDUCATION.**—If medical service for the Indians consisted only of the dispensing of medicine to those who are ill, the duties would be very simple, notwithstanding their importance. But the Indian medical service is a social uplift service allied inseparably with its educational and industrial activities.

The present administration is seeking to discourage a perfunctory response to duty and to foster a real, live, purposeful policy and determination to restore to a race its pristine health and virility by means of the application of the laws of preventive medicine, operating through education, social uplift, and constructive science, as applied to nutrition, hygiene, and the relations of all the agencies under control that may improve or impair the racial qualities of future generations of Indians, either physically or mentally. The purpose of the Indian Service is to bring about gradual and permanent improvement in the physical, mental, and moral nature of every Indian who may be influenced by the factors and conditions that promote favorable change. The hope of the Indian race lies in the children, and what we wish to appear in them must be taught in their schools.

**DISEASES.**—The Indians are subject to the same diseases as white people. They have more trachoma and perhaps more tuberculosis, but there are fewer venereal diseases, less diphtheria and scarlet fever, and, as a rule, pneumonia is not so prevalent among them as it is among the whites. The problems of treatment and care of the Indian, however, differ in many respects from the treatment of white people. Tact and a knowledge of Indian nature, with experience in the use of preventive measures, are as essential to the success of the service physician as an intimate understanding of medicine and surgery, and in this direction he may be greatly aided by the efficient field matron whose duties closely relate her to the family, especially the mothers and daughters, and who in her work for the improvement of home conditions is often able to locate many cases of disease and by skillful sympathy obtain the consent of the patient for medical treatment.

**EPIDEMICS.**—Several reservations, particularly of those in the Southwest, have had visitations of measles, smallpox, chickenpox, mumps, scarlet fever, and influenza in an attenuated form. Some cases of sore throat with infection have also been present in a few communities.

Several deaths resulted from bronchial pneumonia following measles, but there were no fatal issues from any of the other diseases named in the preceding paragraph.

The epidemic situation with respect to these diseases was practically clear at the close of the fiscal year.

**TYPHUS FEVER.**—Typhus fever appeared on the San Juan Navajo Reservation about November 20, 1920, by introduction from a neighboring Republic. The disease occurred among the Indians, and, with the exception of Dr. Davis, a medical missionary of the Presbyterian Church, whose station was at Red Rock, and Dr. Graffin, agency physician at Shiprock, both of whom died, it has

been confined to the Indians, there being 52 cases with 21 deaths, exclusive of the two cases among whites.

A number of physicians and nurses were detailed to combat the epidemic, and the United States Public Health Service effectively assisted, its representatives in the field being Passed Asst. Surg. C. E. Waller, State health officer of New Mexico, and Dr. Charles Armstrong, passed assistant surgeon.

The last case was reported on June 13, 1921.

The educational value to the Navajos of the campaign against typhus has been greater than the money outlay.

**ORGANIZATION.**—The health service at the close of the year consisted of one chief medical supervisor, six special physicians (eye, ear, nose, and throat), seven traveling field dentists, about 175 stationed physicians, including contracts; approximately 100 stationed nurses, 6 traveling nurses, and 87 field matrons.

It has not been practicable to fill all the nursing positions with trained nurses, but as they become available practical nurses will be replaced with graduates.

### FARMING.

While many of the Indians engage in other industries, by far the greater number must look to agriculture for their support. Last year 49,962 Indians cultivated 890,700 acres of land, producing crops worth \$11,927,366, as compared with 36,459 Indians who cultivated 762,126 acres the previous year, the value of the crops being \$11,037,589. The comparatively slight increase in the value of the crops is owing to the fall of prices.

Advantage is taken of every means of stimulating the interest and enthusiasm of the Indians along agricultural lines, a few of which will be mentioned below.

**EXPERIMENTATION.**—Recognizing the benefit of experimentation, Congress makes a small appropriation each year for such purposes on the different reservations. This money is used in conducting experiments with different crops, plants, etc., with the view of developing varieties best suited to the conditions which prevail in a particular locality. The largest and most important farm of this nature is at Sacaton, on the Gila Reservation in Arizona, which is operated jointly by the Indian Service and the Bureau of Plant Industry of the United States Department of Agriculture. The operation of this farm has been very successful and of great benefit not only to the Indians but to the whites as well.

**COOPERATIVE EXTENSION WORK.**—The States Relations Service of the United States Department of Agriculture has placed its facilities at our disposal for the benefit of the Indians. The county agents cooperate with the Indian Service farmers; representatives of the State agricultural colleges often visit reservations and give illustrated lectures on suitable topics appropriate to that particular vicinity, and boys' and girls' clubs have been organized on several reservations.

**INDIAN FAIRS.**—The spirit of competition is a strong incentive to success. Agricultural fairs are held in the fall of each year on many of the reservations, at which the Indians display farm products and live stock in competition with each other, premiums being given for the best exhibits. Most of the fairs are managed by the

Indians themselves, under the supervision of the superintendent, which furnishes them with practical experience in business organization.

The Indians also exhibit at county and State fairs, sometimes in open competition with the whites, where they have won numerous prizes.

Encouragement is given to these industrial displays and cooperation is sought from county and State agricultural associations. It is believed that such occasions may be the means of diverting the interest of the Indians from so-called Wild West shows and sensational round-ups, which offer little aside from old-time feats of barbarity that have no elevating effect upon the spectators but tend to impress the Indian that these performances receive popular approval.

### STOCK RAISING.

The live-stock industry of the Indians, in common with like interests throughout the country, has during the past two or three years faced the most trying and disastrous period in its history. The severest drought ever experienced in the Southwest has prevailed in that region and seriously affected the interests of the Indian on all reservations. Similar conditions prevailed in Montana and other parts of the Northwest during the summer of 1918, and were followed by the most severe winter experienced in that locality. Reports received indicate, however, that the herds on several of the reservations came through these periods more satisfactorily than any of the other herds in the Northwest, and that the stock interests of the Indians there are now in exceptionally good condition. It is also understood that the calf crop this season is a good one.

These conditions have emphasized the need for conserving and protecting the range on Indian reservations in every way possible. These ranges are now overrun with large numbers of wild and worthless ponies, which should be disposed of in order that the ranges may be available and utilized for more valuable stock. It is therefore proposed to adopt plans for ridding the various ranges of this class of stock and inaugurate a strenuous campaign to that end.

Arrangements are now being made for the distribution of the tribal herd on the Crow Indian Reservation under the provisions of the act of June 4, 1920 (41 Stats., 751-754). Regulations and instructions were approved under date of June 7, 1921, in accordance with the provisions of that act, by which the Indians of that reservation who are competent to handle stock will receive their shares in stock and the other Indians will have their shares placed to their credit in cash. Many of these Indians have been very successful in handling their live-stock interests, and this action will no doubt materially aid them in their advancement along such lines.

During the year the Indians of the Jicarilla Reservation have been enabled to establish themselves in the sheep industry by reason of having about 12 head of sheep issued from the tribal herd to each member of the tribe, which provided each family with from 24 to 100 head, according to the size of the family. This has led them to resume their outdoor life and habits, with material benefit to their health, as well as to take an active interest in their industrial advancement. The results from the adoption of this policy on the Jicarilla

Reservation indicate that a similar policy can be adopted on other reservations to the decided benefit of the Indians. Under this policy the Indians of several of the reservations are now forming stock associations which have for their object the improvement of the grade of their live stock.

The dourine eradication work carried on in cooperation with the Bureau of Animal Industry to rid the various reservations of diseased horses has been practically completed, with the exception of the reservations in Arizona and New Mexico, where proper handling of the work for one or two years longer would insure complete extermination of the disease.

Considerable attention has been given to the improvement of the dairy stock belonging to the Indians and the schools on the various reservations. Some of the schools now have the best dairy herds in their locality, from which the Indians desiring to engage in the dairy industry can be furnished first-class stock.

The Indians, in common with others engaged in the live-stock industry, are now facing the period of liquidation and adjustment in a manner indicating that their interests will be placed on a sound, permanent basis at an early date.

### REIMBURSABLE FUNDS.

The small appropriation of \$100,000 available for this purpose during the year has been of great benefit to the Indians. Under this plan Indians having no funds of their own have been provided with farming implements, seed, stock, and other articles, by the use of which they are assisted toward self-support.

In the Northwest, larger acreages have been placed in cultivation by the Indians this year than ever before. This is possible quite largely by the use of reimbursable funds. In the Southwest considerable like expenditure has been made for sheep and cattle. The following extracts from the reports of field officials will indicate the benefit which the Indians have already derived from the use of such funds and suggest the need of future expenditures of this nature.

SHOSHONE RESERVATION, WYO.—“On Tuesday I visited one Egan Bonatsie, of the Crow Heart district, who was once puttering around on 5 acres of ground but who now farms and farms well 75 acres. He has about \$800 worth of alfalfa this year and \$200 or \$300 worth of oats, in addition to potatoes and other vegetables for home use. He has been a liberal buyer under the reimbursable plan and is now fully self-supporting and is paying his agreements off by partial payments each fall when his crops are sold. I feel that reimbursable issues have gone a long way toward making this man self-supporting and comfortable when it could not well have been accomplished in the same length of time in any other manner.”

TONGUE RIVER RESERVATION, MONT.—“These Indians have no individual Indian money except the comparatively small amount derived from sale of their cattle. Allotments have not been made and they must have some help in order to procure the farming equipment they need. Reimbursable funds expended here for farming equipment and for the mill have been of great benefit to them. Young men are maturing each year and the aid given in the past does not fill their needs. Many of those now able to farm are reasonably well equipped, but the need for reimbursable issues is not past.



There is much good land on the reservation not yet farmed and much can yet be accomplished toward making these people self-supporting if they have the implements and seed necessary. Without rentals, land-sale money, or other individual funds, I see no practical way of accomplishing this without reimbursable issues."

### LEASING.

While it is the intention that each able-bodied Indian so disposed shall cultivate at least a portion of his allotment, on many of the reservations the acreage of agricultural land is greatly in excess of that which the Indians themselves will cultivate. In such cases it is the policy to lease the surplus land under the provision of existing law, sometimes for all cash, but more generally part of the consideration is in the shape of permanent improvements on the land, which become the property of the allottee upon the expiration of the lease. The maximum period for which allotted land can be leased is five years, except that irrigable land of this class may be leased for not to exceed 10 years. The recent law simplifies the execution of such leases by providing that the restricted allotments of any Indian may be leased for farm and grazing purposes by the allottee or his heirs, subject only to the approval of the superintendent.

### INDIAN EMPLOYMENT.

The growing force of Indian activity is recognized in their persistent work throughout the year in whatever they could find to do, their readiness to turn from one gainful occupation to another exemplifying industry and resourcefulness. They worked in the expansion of the natural resources of the reservations, in oil wells, mining, road building, agriculture, etc. Fishing, also picking berries for personal use and for sale, occupied whole families in some localities. The wild-rice and maple-sugar industries added to the food supply and to the exchequer of Indians in the north-central regions. They gathered and sold roots having food and medicinal properties; they also contributed, as formerly, from their native arts articles of utilitarian and esthetic value, as canoes, makuks to hold maple sugar, and other articles of birch bark, baskets, beadwork, pottery, blankets, home-tanned pelts of animals, which find ready markets. The sheep industry engages the activities of many Indians, half of the population of one tribe being shepherds. One railway system found it profitable to continue to provide attractive workrooms for families of Indian artisans at stations along the line, where their handiwork sells readily. Forty Indians are digging a tunnel at one point.

In professional athletics the Indian continued to "make good" last year; a few found work in shops vending athletic goods. Several conducted summer camps for guests and acted as guides for tourists and in Boy Scout work. Thousands of dollars were earned by Indian students working in families as housekeepers, nurses, farm hands, in drying fruits and vegetables, and in the sugar-beet fields of many States. In the Arkansas Valley the vacation camp of Indian student beet-field workers was maintained, and as a vacation lesson in economics the boys paid their transportation and board and had spending money. A part of their earnings was deposited as a nucleus of a bank account. Purposeful recreation was provided. The Indian

schools, with their graduates, contributed last year teachers, carpenters, farmers, housekeepers, etc.; the automobile factories sent out skilled Indian mechanics, and each year a number of Indians have been placed in factories for such training. Indians are on the stage and in the professions doing well.

With productivity at a low ebb abroad and high prices at home, the problem of employment presses for solution, and it has been necessary in some localities to exert extraordinary effort to find work for Indians. Because the Indian is gradually becoming a literate race he is fitting in wherever work is available.

### FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Substantial progress was made during the year in winding up tribal affairs. In the Creek Nation all allotments have been completed and members have been paid their pro rata shares of tribal funds, the unfinished business of that nation involving only the disposition of approximately \$244,000 worth of tribal property. In the Seminole Nation allotment work has been completed, members have been paid their pro rata shares of tribal moneys, and only \$25,100 worth of tribal property remains to be disposed of. The Cherokee tribal affairs have heretofore been entirely closed.

The largest and most valuable tribal property yet to be disposed of is the segregated coal and asphalt mineral deposits in the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations, of which 424 tracts remain unsold, which embrace an area of 379,284.46 acres. Owing to unsettled financial conditions, the unsold coal and asphalt minerals in the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations were not offered for sale during the year. There also remains unsold 2,330 town lots.

There are 34,182 acres of land in the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations reserved by coal and asphalt lessees for mining purposes subject to lease by the Government for the benefit of said nations, except such portions thereof as are actually required by said lessees for mining purposes. During the year there has been collected as rental on this property a total of \$17,740.86.

The important remaining work relates to the individual affairs of some 18,500, known as the restricted class, or those having one-half or more Indian blood, from all of whose land restrictions have not been removed. In less than 10 years the restricted period as applied under existing law will expire. This should be a period of constructive effort as regards the education of children of school age, the determination of those actually competent to manage their affairs, the wise conservation of lands and funds of those remaining under restrictions, the sale or leasing of their lands and the careful disbursement of proceeds for improvement of homes and equipment to promote self-support, and the fullest encouragement toward self-reliance and industrial efficiency, if the extension of the trust period in a very large number of cases is to be avoided.

The cashier for the Five Civilized Tribes handled a total of \$19,853,181.54, including receipts and disbursements of all classes of funds.

Indian money belonging to individual Indians amounting to \$2,797,951.01 was expended for their maintenance, farms, buildings, live stock, and equipment. There was credited to individual Indian accounts the sum of \$6,990,738.25.

The restriction against alienation of the allotted lands of individual Indians was removed from 135,960.46 acres, involving 1,778 applications for removal of restrictions.

A Federal income tax of \$514,386.25 was paid by 340 restricted Indians, as compared with \$351,148.18 paid by 243 of this class in the preceding year.

At the local, county, and district fairs last year restricted Indians won the following prizes: One hundred and thirty-six first, 48 second, 6 third, and 1 fifth; at the Hughes County Free Indian Fair they won 61 first and 37 second, and at the Oklahoma Free State Fair, held at Muskogee, they won 4 first, 4 second, 4 third, 1 fourth, and 1 fifth prizes.

**OIL AND GAS IN THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.**—The abrogation during the fiscal year 1920 of the 4,800 acre limitation in the Five Civilized Tribes permitted all lessees holding the maximum acreage to obtain other leases and tended to increase oil and gas activities during the first half of the fiscal year 1921, resulting in an increase in revenue to the Indians during this period. However, the recent drops in the price of oil resulted in general depression of the oil industry. On January 1, 1921, the price of mid-continent crude oil was \$3.50 per barrel and reductions were made until it had reached \$1 per barrel. In February a number of pipe-line companies cut their runs 30 per cent, so that it was necessary to authorize the storage of oil taken from departmental oil and gas leases. The depression in the industry and consequent suspension of new operations has naturally had its effect upon the income of the Indians derived from payments of bonus, rents, and royalties, the revenue from this source being considerably reduced. Most of the pipe-line companies are now taking 100 per cent of the oil from leases to which their pipe lines are connected and the prospects are brighter for the coming year.

On May 10, 1921, the Supreme Court of the State of Oklahoma, in the case of *Winona Oil Co. v. Barnes*, rendered an opinion which is to the effect that extensions of leases made by guardians of minors are invalid if made without competitive bidding.

On May 10, 1921, the United States District Court for the Eastern District of Oklahoma, in the case of *Pearl Chisholm et al. v. Creek and Indians Development Co.*, rendered a decision holding that the spouse must join with the allottee in the execution of leases and modifications thereof in cases where such inherited tribal or allotted lands constitute the family homestead.

#### **OIL AND GAS OUTSIDE THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES AND OSAGE NATION.**

In February, 1921, oil was discovered by the Western States Oil & Land Co. in section 34, township 6 south, range 32 east, Crow Reservation, Mont., the well having a flow of approximately 200 barrels of heavy black oil. The new strike caused considerable excitement and interest and stimulated oil and gas activities on the reservation.

Under section 7 of the act of Congress approved June 4, 1920 (41 Stat. L., 751-753), mining leases on lands of the Crow Indians require the authorization of the tribal council, and on February 17, 1921, the business committee of the Crow Tribe of Indians revoked

the authority theretofore granted the superintendent to execute oil and gas mining leases on their lands, and the leasing of such lands has been suspended pending authorization by the Indians in council assembled.

Three oil and gas leases, covering 14,363.87 acres of land in the Blackfeet Reservation, Mont., were approved. Oil has not been discovered on the reservation, but as the leases provide for immediate drilling operations the value of the lands for oil and gas purposes will be determined.

One hundred and sixty-six oil and gas leases, covering 13,803.43 acres of land in the Kiowa Reservation in Oklahoma, were sold. The amounts realized from bonus and advance royalties were \$135,216.12 and \$2,058.77, respectively. The average bonus per acre was \$9.80.

On November 18, 1920, the 4,800 acreage limitation as applied to the Indian reservations in the State of Oklahoma, exclusive of the Five Civilized Tribes, Osage Nation, and Kiowa Reservation, was modified so as to permit a lessee to thereafter acquire oil and gas leases on a total of 9,600 acres of restricted land. The modification of this rule enabled all those holding the maximum acreage to obtain additional leases, resulting in increased income to the Indians derived from payments of bonus and royalties. The depression in the oil industry, following the drop in price of crude oil, commencing about January 1, 1921, and the consequent curtailment of new operations, reduced the income from this source to an appreciable extent.

Oil development on the ceded portion of the Shoshone Indian Reservation in Wyoming has not heretofore progressed satisfactorily, due to lack of transportation facilities and pipe lines and litigation instituted by F. Chatterton and associates of Riverton, Wyo., against various lessees of departmental oil and gas leases. A compromise settlement was made whereby Mr. Chatterton and associates dismissed the suits and waived all rights in and to the lands embraced in said suits, in consideration of which a lease was executed in favor of Mr. Chatterton covering 2,400 acres of land within the ceded portion of the reservation, which lease, in addition to the usual rents and royalties, provided for the payment of \$72,000 bonus and extensive drilling operations. Due to the settlement of this troublesome litigation which has been holding back development in this field and the fact that large capital has become interested in the lands, conditions should materially improve during the coming year.

#### **OIL AND GAS DEVELOPMENT, OSAGE RESERVATION.**

Development of the oil and gas resources in the Osage Indian Reservation, Okla., during the fiscal year 1921 has been rapid, notwithstanding a scarcity of materials necessary to carry on drilling operations and other unfavorable conditions affecting the oil industry. It is estimated that during the calendar year 1920 Osage County produced more oil than any other county in the United States. In the early part of the calendar year 1921 the discovery was made of what is known as the Burbank pool on the west side of the reservation, where very little development work had heretofore been done. This new field already has more than 35 oil wells producing oil in large quantities.

Two sales of oil leases were held during the fiscal year—one on October 12, 1920, and the other on June 14, 1921. Approximately

36,000 acres were sold for lease at the sale in October for a bonus consideration aggregating \$3,993,750. At the sale held June 14, 1921, approximately 25,918 acres were sold for lease for a bonus consideration aggregating \$4,559,100. The tracts offered on the east side have always brought a much higher bonus than those offered on the west side until the June sale, when the average bonus for tracts on the west side was \$504.67 per acre and for those on the east side \$43.29 per acre. This difference in bonus offered for leases on the east and west sides of the reservation is probably due to the discovery of the Burbank pool mentioned above and the fact that all acreage limitations on the west side have been abolished.

Prior to November 18, 1920, the regulations governing the leasing of Osage land for oil and gas mining purposes provided that no person, firm, partnership, joint-stock association, or corporation would be permitted to acquire any interest in Osage land for oil purposes by lease, assignment, drilling contract, or otherwise in excess of 4,800 acres. On November 18, 1920, this provision was modified and the acreage which any one person, firm, partnership, etc., could acquire fixed at 20,000 acres on the east side. On the west side all acreage limitations were removed.

By the act of March 3, 1921 (Pub. No. 360, 66th Cong.), the act of June 28, 1906 (34 Stat. L., 539), which reserves to the Osage Indians in Oklahoma the oil, gas, coal, or other minerals in Osage County, Okla., until 1931, was amended to reserve to the Osage Tribe the minerals until 1946. This act authorizes and directs the Secretary of the Interior with the Osage council to offer for lease for oil and gas purposes all of the remaining portion of the unleased Osage land prior to April 8, 1931, of which there is approximately 1,000,000 acres unleased for oil, offering the same annually at the rate of not less than one-tenth of the unleased area. This act also gives the State of Oklahoma authority to levy and collect a gross production tax on all oil produced in Osage County. It also authorizes and directs the Secretary of the Interior to pay an additional 1 per cent of the amount received by the Osage Tribe as royalties from production of oil and gas to Osage County, Okla., for the construction and maintenance of roads and bridges therein. This extension of the mineral trust period has been urgently sought by the Osage Tribe for several years.

There was an oil production during the year of 20,625,127.40 barrels and an income of \$15,166,297.01 from royalties and bonuses on oil and gas.

### PROBATE WORK IN EASTERN OKLAHOMA.

There is no more important functioning of the work of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs than that involved in the protection of the estates of minor Indians and in seeing that the property of decedents is conserved and descends to those who are justly entitled thereto.

A corps of legal representatives, known as probate attorneys, are maintained in that part of Oklahoma which was formerly the Indian Territory to look after the probate matters affecting restricted allottees or their heirs. The eastern part of Oklahoma, formerly the Indian Territory, consists of 40 counties, and in this area the work of the probate attorneys is performed, owing to the large Indian

population and the fact that these lands were allotted to the individual members of the Five Civilized Tribes. The territory was divided into 17 districts, with a certain designated town in each district as a headquarters for the probate attorney. The districts consist of from one to four or more counties, according to the amount of probate work in each county and the railroad facilities enabling the probate attorney to cover his district and attend the different county and district courts.

These attorneys have been the means of preventing much wasteful extravagance and incompetence by their supervision of probate cases, by checking reports of guardians, requiring new bonds, and in preventing losses to dependent Indian estates worth millions of dollars.

### PROBATING ESTATES OF DECEASED INDIANS AND APPROVAL OF WILLS.

The probate work of the Indian Service is important because no inherited allotment can be sold or leased or a patent fee issued therefor until the heirs have been determined. Inasmuch as the law provides that departmental findings as to heirs shall be final, it is apparent that special care and consideration should be given to the evidence supporting each heirship case submitted and that so far as possible no heirs on either the lineal or collateral side should be omitted, since under existing legislation neither State nor Federal courts may review the heirship decisions of the Secretary of the Interior, except for mistake of law after the land has passed beyond the administration of the land department. In order properly to carry on this work, persons trained in the legal profession, especially in probate matters, are essential both in the field and in the office.

The annual appropriation of \$100,000 for probate work is reimbursable from a graduated scale of fees which range generally from \$15 to \$50, depending on the appraised valuation of a given allotment. No fee is charged where an estate is valued less than \$250. In case the Indian devises his lands, the same fee is charged for probating the will as if he had died intestate and his heirs formally determined. The combined effort of the field and office forces results in about 4,000 decisions annually, with a considerable amount of accompanying correspondence.

The year's work of determining heirs of deceased Indians and the consideration of wills of Indians or persons having interest in Indian trust property under provisions of the act of June 25, 1910 (36 Stat. L., 855-856), as amended by the act of February 14, 1913 (37 Stat. L., 678), progressed satisfactorily.

Final disposition was made of 3,889 heirship cases and 308 wills, 69 reopened cases, 10 cases in which former decisions were affirmed, and 82 modifications of former findings.

Eighteen claims against estates of deceased Indians were allowed. Cases of a miscellaneous character numbered 3,564.

Sixteen examiners of inheritance were engaged in holding hearings on reservations and the public domain.

Number of letters written, 7,760.

The aggregate of fees earned during the year, as authorized by the act of February 14, 1920 (41 Stat. L., 413), approximates the sum of \$98,070.



## IRRIGATION.

The ever-increasing population of the United States and its growing exports correspondingly augment the requirements for food production. These requirements demand that every acre of tillable land should be made to yield each year to the full extent of its possibilities.

Arid lands comprise much of the vast area of our West and Southwest, which in its original state was in most instances practically a barren waste, and included a considerable area of Indian reservations. Much of this territory, however, has been eliminated by the progressive development of Indian irrigation projects, which forcibly demonstrates the great advantage of artificial water to arid lands. Instances are recorded where such lands after reclamation have been enhanced in value \$400 to \$500 per acre.

The most notable of our products are those on the Yakima Reservation, in the State of Washington. The gross value of the crops raised during the year within the irrigation projects on this reservation is \$11,001,600, an increase over the previous year of \$1,001,600. While the general condition and surroundings of our other projects are not quite so favorable as those of the Yakima Reservation, reports show corresponding increases throughout in crop productions.

The irrigable area of the Wapato project on the Yakima Reservation is about 120,000 acres. We have a recognized prior right of 720 second-feet of water for this division, which is sufficient to irrigate approximately 70,000 acres. It has been the desire of the Indian Service to secure from the Reclamation Service the perpetual use of 250,000 acre-feet of water annually in addition to the said 720 second-feet of water now appropriated to the Wapato division. With this end in view, an agreement was had with that service providing for the diversion of flood or storage water in said amount during the irrigation season of each year, subject, of course, to prior existing rights. This agreement is of material benefit to this project.

An agreement having been previously reached with the white landowners in the Florence Casa Grande Valley as to a diversion of the available water for irrigation purposes from the Gila River, and the work of signing up white landowners desiring to come within this project having been completed, the arduous task of selecting the lands in white ownership, consisting of 27,000 acres, was taken up. The lands owned by those persons having subsisting water rights were given preference. The next in order were those persons owning lands who were members of the Casa Grande Water Users' Association in good standing. These two classes of persons completely exhausted the available area. There are 35,000 acres of land within the Gila Indian Reservation which comes within this project, making a total area of 62,000 acres which will be benefited by the project.

Advertisements were issued looking to the construction of the diversion dam under contract, but no satisfactory bids were received, those submitted being on a cost-plus or fixed-fee basis. Our appropriations for this work being limited and these bids carrying no assurance that the total cost would not greatly exceed the limit placed thereon by Congress, namely, \$250,000, it was not deemed advisable to accept any of the offers. Due to these conditions and the fact that the two-year period within which the construction should begin would expire on May 1, 1921, it was decided on January 3,

1921, that construction of the dam be undertaken by "force account," under the immediate supervision of Assistant Chief Engineer C. R. Olberg, of the Irrigation Service, this bureau.

Actual work on the construction of the dam was begun in February, and while many adverse conditions were encountered, nevertheless the work has progressed very rapidly, and on June 23 Engineer Olberg wired that the main slab under existing conditions would probably be completed by July 4. Upon its completion the bulk of the work is over and the danger of any damage resulting from unexpected floods passed. This dam will be of material benefit to both the Indians and whites in that part of the State of Arizona.

The appropriation act for the fiscal year 1922 provided \$150,000 for the construction of a diversion dam across the Big Horn River, Crow Indian Reservation, Mont. Due to the extreme drought, immediate work on the dam was imperative if the crops for this season were to be furnished water. To meet the exigency a joint resolution making the money for this purpose immediately available was approved by the Congress on May 6, 1921. Work was thereafter promptly begun on the dam, and the crops in the aggregate of three-fourths of a million of dollars have been saved.

Considerable concern has been manifested by several outside parties of the State of Idaho interested in effecting an arrangement for the enlargement of the Fort Hall irrigation project to include certain lands in white ownership.

The impression seems to prevail among many people that there is much more water available than is necessary for the Fort Hall project as now constituted. Information of the office indicates that the total acreage that can be served by the present project when it is repaired and partially reconstructed is about 54,000 acres. The present supply of water is sufficient to irrigate in addition thereto about 16,000 acres.

It is the desire to cooperate with these interests where cooperation is possible, to the end that every drop of available water be used upon the lands susceptible to economic irrigation. Supervising Engineer Dietz was therefore instructed to cooperate with the State engineer of Idaho in obtaining data to enable a thorough study of this matter for the purpose of determining some feasible plan which will work justice to all concerned.

There are several methods of securing water for irrigation purposes, such as damming rivers, pumping from underground reservoirs, or impounding flood waters. The first has been longest used and is the most general. Pumping water has been resorted to with satisfactory results and in some localities is the best if not the only means of supply. This is particularly true in the Navajo country where water is especially scarce. During the past year a great number of wells have been driven which have proven satisfactory and have been the means of adding considerable area to the grazing range.

#### ALLOTMENTS.

The allotment work on the Gila River Reservation in Arizona was completed and schedules containing 4,869 selections of irrigable and nonirrigable land, embracing approximately 96,000 acres, were approved. These allotments consist of 10 acres of irrigable land and

10 acres of nonirrigable land. The allotment work on the Umatilla Reservation in Oregon was continued, and a total of 798 allotments were approved, embracing approximately 64,000 acres. On the Bad River Reservation in Wisconsin 545 allotments were made and approved, embracing approximately 12,000 acres. These allotments contain 20 acres each, and are supplemental to allotments previously made under the act of August 1, 1914 (38 Stat., 582-605). On the Lower Brule Reservation in South Dakota, 20 allotments were approved, embracing approximately 3,200 acres, and on the Cheyenne River Reservation, South Dakota, 194 allotments were approved, embracing approximately 32,000 acres. In addition to the foregoing, allotments have been made and approved during the year on other reservations as follows:

| Reservation.              | Number of allotments. | Area.         |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|
|                           |                       | <i>Acres.</i> |
| Colorado River, Ariz..... | 92                    | 920.00        |
| Fallon, Nev.....          | 17                    | 170.00        |
| Walker River, Nev.....    | 1                     | 20.00         |
| Warm Springs, Oreg.....   | 1                     | 160.00        |
| Klamath, Oreg.....        | 3                     | 479.47        |

The surplus lands of the Blackfeet Reservation in Montana have been allotted under the act of June 30, 1919 (41 Stat. L., 3-16). These allotments consist of 828 original allotments of approximately 320 acres each, and 3,485 additional allotments of approximately 80 acres each. The schedules containing these allotments have been received but not yet approved.

Allotments have been made to the Camp McDowell Indians in Arizona, consisting of 221 allotments of grazing land of approximately 100 acres each, embracing lands on the camp McDowell Reservation, and 227 allotments of irrigable lands on the Salt River Reservation containing approximately 5 acres each. No action has yet been taken on the allotment schedule pending a thorough investigation of the entire Camp McDowell situation. This investigation has been ordered. It is the purpose of the office to see that the property rights of the Camp McDowell Indians are fully protected and that everything possible is done to promote their best interests.

A schedule of 358 allotments to the heirs of deceased persons on the Crow Reservation, Mont., was received on June 29. The allotments aggregate 160 acres each; no action has yet been taken on this schedule.

**PUBLIC-DOMAIN ALLOTMENTS.**—There were 417 allotments made and approved on land on the public domain in various States. These comprise an area of approximately 66,720 acres and were made in accordance with the provisions of the act of Congress of February 8, 1887 (24 Stat., 388), as amended. During the previous fiscal year the regulations governing public-domain allotments were amended so that an Indian woman married to an Indian man, who has himself received an allotment on the public domain or is entitled to one, is eligible to file an application in her own name, provided she is otherwise qualified. A considerable number of new applications have been filed by applicants having that status and a large number

of applications made by Indian wives, heretofore rejected, have been reinstated and approved.

**APPRAISEMENT AND REAPPRAISEMENT OF SURPLUS RESERVATION LANDS.**—During the year many applications for appraisement and reappraisement of surplus reservation areas, subject to homestead disposition, were made under authority of the act of June 6, 1912 (37 Stat., 125).

**EXTENSION OF TRUST PERIOD.**—The period of trust was extended by order of the President on allotments made to the Chippewa Indians of the Fond du Lac Reservation, Minn., to the Pala and Sycuan Mission Indians of California, to the Kickapoo Indians in Kansas, and to the Indians of various tribes residing on the public domain, wherein the period of trust would otherwise expire during the calendar year 1921. An order was also obtained extending the period of trust on land patented to the Agua Caliente Band of Indians in California, which would otherwise have expired during the year 1921.

**THE OMAHA CASES.**—By a decree of the United States Supreme Court April 11, 1921, in the Omaha allotment cases, the decree of the Circuit Court of Appeals, Eighth Circuit, was affirmed. The court held, in effect, that Hiram Chase, jr., Mary Gilpin, and other applicants, are not entitled to allotments of land on the Omaha Reservation under the provisions of the act of March 3, 1893 (27 Stat., 630). This decision opens the way for carrying into effect the provisions of the act of May 11, 1912 (37 Stat., 111).

From the foregoing it will be seen that work in progress and largely completed during the year covered more than 7,000 allotments and a landed area of nearly a million acres. This kind of development is of special importance and should be extended as rapidly as constituted facilities will permit, because there is nothing better for the average Indian, as there are few things better for most men, than to own enough land to provide a settled homestead that will yield, if need be, through the owner's labor the means of self-support.

### REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIONS AND LAND SALES.

During the year there were issued to competent Indians 1,692 patents in fee, and sales were approved to purchasers of Indian lands covering 1,268 tracts containing 135,893 acres, in which patents were to be issued.

Certificates of competency were issued for 451 tracts containing 128,350 acres, and restrictions were removed from 42 tracts containing 1,850 acres.

In issuing patents in fee to Indians many were issued under the so-called "declaration of policy" to Indians of one-half or less Indian blood without any further proof of competency.

This practice, however, has been discontinued, and in all cases involving the issuance of patents to Indians, the practice is now to require a formal application and proof of competency.

A number of cases involving the prosecution of persons under section 5 of the act of June 25, 1910 (36 Stat. L., 855), and the recovery of lands illegally conveyed, and also the abatement of taxes illegally levied and assessed against Indian trust lands, have been disposed of or settled.

During the year there has been a great falling off in the number of land sales and in the acreage sold, owing to the general depres-

sion in business conditions and the financial stringency. For these reasons also the prices obtained have in most cases been lower than those received in 1920; and in many instances it has been found necessary, with the consent of the Indians interested, to extend the time of payment on the notes of the purchasers.

A number of tracts of land have been purchased for Indians with their trust funds, and in these cases the abstracts of title have been examined in this office, and in case the Indian interested was regarded as not competent to handle his affairs, a restriction as to future alienation except with the consent of the Secretary of the Interior has been included in the deed.

### FARMING AND GRAZING LEASES.

Under the act of Congress dated June 25, 1910 (36 Stats. L., 855), allotted Indians who are holding their lands under trust patents are authorized to lease the same for a period not to exceed five years under regulations prescribed by the Secretary of the Interior. Under these regulations allottees at various agencies have been classified as competent and noncompetent, the competent being permitted to transact the business incident to making their own leases and collecting their own rentals. In the case of incompetent Indians leases of lands are negotiated in the agency office and the rentals paid through the superintendent.

In order to eliminate as far as possible the extra handling of leasing work and the routine transmission of papers to the office, superintendents and others in charge of allotted Indian lands were early in the year authorized to grant certificates of competency to Indians who were properly qualified to negotiate leases. This has resulted in a considerable saving in clerical work and such applications for this privilege are not now sent to the bureau for action.

Under the act of February 14, 1920 (41 Stat. L., 408-415), the department was authorized and directed to charge a reasonable fee for the work incident to the sale, leasing or assigning of tribal or allotted Indian lands, the same to be collected from vendees, lessees, or grantees and covered into the United States Treasury as miscellaneous receipts. Regulations were accordingly promulgated which fixed a fee of \$5 for each lease or sublease. This fee in some cases was found to work a hardship, and by order of May 27, 1921, the department directed that in all farming and grazing leases a fee of but \$1 be charged where the total rental is not more than \$100; a fee of \$2.50 where such rental is not over \$250; and \$5 where the total rental is more than \$250.

A further saving and reduction in the amount of official work was effected by an item in the Indian appropriation act of March 3, 1921 (41 Stat. L., 1225-1232), which requires that all farming and grazing leases thereafter entered into shall be subject only to the approval of the superintendent or other officer in charge of the reservation where the land is located—this provision not to apply to the Five Civilized Tribes. Regulations were promulgated March 3, 1921, under the foregoing act, which required superintendents to approve and retain at the agency all leases of the character indicated, except that in cases where disputes or contests arise that he is unable to adjust satisfactorily, he shall submit all the facts and evidence with a copy of the lease to the office for settlement.

### AS TO INDIAN COMPETENCY.

The general course of treaties, agreements, and legislation has been in line with the purpose of reserving definite areas of land as tribal estates and of allotting therefrom as rapidly as possible freeholds in severalty, with the aim of inducing by this transfer of tribal to individual holdings a departure from old communal traits and customs to self-dependent conditions and to a democratic conception of the civilization with which the Indian must be assimilated if he is to survive.

In the process of allotting lands to the Indians, and the sale of such surplus as they do not need, many reservations have acquired a mixed population of both Indians and whites which has hastened local self-government, public schools, and other social, civic, and industrial benefits to the backward race.

Various reservations indicate this evolution, and some are now practically merged with white settlements and show but little racial divergence in the prevailing customs and activities. There are, it is true, a few exceptions to this transforming process, as in some semiarid portions of the Southwest where tribal relations must largely continue until existing physical conditions have been changed. The Navajo country is the most conspicuous of these exceptions and for some time to come will call for exceptional consideration, particularly as regards education, health, and such industrial advancement as the physical character of the country will permit. But the general out-work of the reservation system, with certain curable defects, is in the right direction.

As is well known, the law provides for issuing to the Indian a trust patent upon the land allotted to him, which exempts it from taxation and restricts him from its sale or encumbrance until he is declared competent to manage his business affairs, when he may, upon application, receive a patent in fee and be free to handle or dispose of his land the same as any white citizen.

It is doubtful if a satisfactory method has been found for determining the competency upon which to base a termination of the trust title. Applications for patents in fee have too often been adroitly supported by influences which sought to hasten the taxable status of the property or to accomplish a purchase at much less than its fair value, or from some other motive foreign to the Indian's ability to protect his property rights.

Notwithstanding the sincere efforts of officials and competency commissions to reach a safe conclusion as to the ability of an Indian to manage prudently his business and landed interests, experience shows that more than two-thirds of the Indians who have received patents in fee have been unable or unwilling to cope with the business acumen coupled with the selfishness and greed of the more competent whites, and in many instances have lost every acre they had. It is also true that many of the applications received for patents in fee are from those least competent to manage their affairs, while the really competent Indians are in large numbers still holding their lands in trust. It is evident to the careful observer that degree of blood should not be a deciding factor to establish competency, as there are numerous instances of full-bloods who are clearly demonstrating their industrial ability by the actual use made of their land and who are shrewdly content with a restrictive title thereto that exempts them



from taxation. At the same time the instances are far too frequent where those of one-half or less Indian blood—often young men who have had excellent educational privileges—secure patents in fee, dispose of their land at a sacrifice, put most of the proceeds in an automobile or some other extravagant investment, and in a few months are “down and out,” as far as any visible possessions are concerned.

The situation, therefore, suggests the need of some revision of practice as a check upon the machinations of white schemers who covertly aid the issuance of fee patents in order to cheat the holders out of their realty, and as a restraint upon those who are not so lacking in competency as in the disposition to make the right use of it, and also as a stimulant to the thrifty holder of a trust title to accept the entire management of his estate with the full privileges and obligations that follow.

The well-known purposes of the Government are to fit the Indian for self-support and to protect his interests while doing so, and then to expect him to do his best toward independent living. The Government should not be expected to shirk its trust. It should not be made easy for young men to squander their substance and drift into vagrancy, nor for successful landholders to remain under restrictions not justified by their qualifications for citizenship.

It is hoped to find a way through which the competency of an applicant for a patent in fee can be tested by actual accomplishments on his land or in the particular industry in which he may be engaged, such as the maintenance of himself and family, if married, in a fair degree of comfort for a definite period prior to his application, so that not only the ability but the inclination and ambition to exert it will be evidenced and constitute a determining element. The same principle also argues that this standard of competency should bar an extension of the trust period to every energetic Indian who is getting ahead year after year, proving himself a capable farmer, stock grower, or a thrifty provider for his family in some vocation, and because of this ability to manage well his affairs should gladly assume the full rights and obligations which the issuance of a patent in fee confers. In all such instances of unquestionable competency consideration might well be given to the matter of determining the individual interests in tribal property and turning over to these progressive Indians their full share of the tribal estate.

#### SEGREGATION OF TRIBAL FUNDS ON FINAL ROLL.

The act of May 25, 1918 (40 Stat. L., 591), and June 30, 1919 (41 Stat. L., 9), provide that the funds of any Indian tribe, if susceptible of segregation, may be distributed among the members thereof upon the preparation and approval of a final roll. Under authority of the acts mentioned, final rolls have been approved or are in process of preparation on the following reservations: Crow and Flathead, Mont.; Fort Hall, Idaho; Cheyenne and Arapahoe, Osage, Kiowa, Otoe, Ponca, and Pawnee, Okla.; Rosebud, Sisseton, and Yankton, S. Dak.; and Spokane, Wash.

The practice is to pay the shares of competent Indians to them for expenditure as they see fit, and to place the shares of noncompetents and minors to the credit of their respective accounts, subject to the individual Indian money regulations.

## INDIVIDUAL INDIAN MONEY.

The year ended showed a decided increase in the disbursement of individual Indian money. This is partly accounted for by the policy of disbursing their funds to returned soldiers who ask for the same, and the fact that there were more competent Indians and therefore larger sums were turned over to them than heretofore. The continued high prices in some sections of the country, the numerous crop failures, and the tight money market in general made it necessary to expend larger amounts than usual for the benefit of the older Indians.

In many cases it necessitated the selling of Liberty bonds, which were held in trust for various Indians, in order to provide them with the funds needed to purchase food, clothing, and the proper farming equipment to enable them to work their allotments.

On the whole the Indians have made good use of their money. A great many of them have purchased comfortable houses or have made improvements to their old ones. They have also invested largely in cattle and modern farming implements.

In regard to minors, while the general policy of conserving their funds has not been changed, it has been found necessary and advisable in some cases to allow the disbursement of their money for the purchase of land and cattle and the payment of tuition at colleges or automobile schools. In the first-named purchases the deed to the realty is made in their names and the cattle are branded with their individual brands. In other cases their funds have been used to pay traveling and hospital expenses when medical treatment was deemed necessary by a reputable physician.

## DEPOSITARIES FOR INDIAN FUNDS.

The demand for depositaries for Indian moneys continued through most of the year despite the fact that receipts from land sales at some agencies were much below what they would have been had the money market been easier. Deposits amounting to \$6,345,800 were authorized for 258 banks. At some agencies, owing to decreased receipts, it was necessary to reduce the deposits to meet current disbursements and in a number of instances to discontinue some banks as depositaries.

Due to the great demand for money by banks, better interest rates have been procured on Indian funds than during any previous period, the average rate in some localities being 5 per cent, and at one agency practically all the time deposits are earning 6 per cent.

The number of bonds or renewals of bonds approved during the year was 1,846, representing a total amount of \$38,560,396. As a margin of 5 per cent and in some cases 10 per cent must be allowed to cover interest as it accrues the deposit under these bonds is, of course, considerably less.

Considering the large number and wide distribution of banks which carry Indian deposits it was perhaps inevitable, in a period of such general financial strain as the country has been experiencing, that there should be a few of these depositaries among the banks which closed their doors during the year. It is gratifying to report, however, that in some instances the closing was only temporary, and that

the sureties on the bonds of the banks permanently closed paid in full both principal and interest.

## PURCHASE AND TRANSPORTATION OF INDIAN SUPPLIES.

A pronounced change in market conditions occurred within the year. The early months showed a continued scarcity of supplies and material with consequent high prices, which condition, under the pressure of the so-called "buyer's strike," reversed itself very decidedly during the closing months, bringing about lower prices in many lines, much to the relief of this service. The change likewise was apparent in the increased competition secured through advertisements. Competition on Government purchases is a fairly accurate barometer of commercial conditions, for, if business is good on the outside, there is apparently little desire to supply the Government, unless the volume is large, but when, as for the past several months, business is at a standstill, then interest in Government orders is awakened. This service has benefited accordingly.

The opening of bids and awarding of annual supply contracts took place as usual in the spring of 1920, at Chicago, St. Louis, and San Francisco, also at Washington, D. C., on coal, beef, pork, mutton, and oleomargarine, and in the fall at Chicago on dried fruit, canned goods, cereals, flour, and other products.

The regular list of supplies was purchased in the spring of 1920, except where the reaction in prices had not definitely taken place, as with sugar, shoes, linseed oil, and numerous other items. By a careful analysis of market conditions later purchases were made at a considerable saving. To illustrate, sugar at the usual time of buying was quoted in New York at approximately 23 cents per pound; by holding off it was purchased for December delivery at 7.74 cents and for February delivery at 7.5 cents per pound, a saving of approximately \$90,000. Linseed oil, offered in June, 1920, at \$1.85 per gallon, was purchased in March, 1921, at an average price of 85 cents, a saving of approximately \$9,750. Sole and harness leather were bought later in the season at a saving of approximately \$4,000. The larger part of the leather shoes were not bought until they were actually needed. In the fall, after a third advertisement, when prices had dropped approximately 25 per cent, they were contracted for at a net saving of about \$13,000.

Field officers ordered for the year only those items and in such quantities as they felt were absolutely vital to the successful operation of their plants. Reserve supplies since the outbreak of the war have gradually been depleted, until a surplus now exists at the end of the year at few, if any, places. Such surplus as exists and is not required at the point where located is transferred to other places where the supplies can be used. It seems, therefore, that the quantities called for by the field officers, generally speaking, have about reached the minimum status.

The surplus of other departments, particularly the War and Navy Departments and the United States Shipping Board, has been drawn on whenever reported on any items or class of items for which this service was in the market. Many thousands of dollars' worth of material and supplies have thus been obtained during the fiscal year 1921 and several prior years, and this cooperation will continue with

any other department for the purpose of disposing of surplus Government property.

The effort to deliver supplies to the schools and agencies at a certain time was in some instances made secondary to buying when the market was right. Field officers realizing this economic gain have cooperated splendidly. Little trouble was experienced in getting cars, and shipments once started reached their destinations in a reasonable time. The warehouses, particularly in Chicago, had difficulty in obtaining proper help, but toward the end of the year this condition was somewhat improved.

### FORESTRY.

About July 1, 1920, the abnormal demand for timber products that had existed for many months began to weaken, and within three months from that date the sale of manufactured products became very difficult. During the remainder of the calendar year 1920 there was no marked decline of prices, but the sale and shipment of products steadily declined. Early in the year 1921 manufacturers began to offer the lower grades of stock at greatly reduced prices, and during the first six months of the year the market became continuously weaker.

The suspension of shipments during the last months of 1920 and the subsequent reduction of prices below the actual cost of production of a large portion of the lumber then in the hands of manufacturers resulted in the closing of many mills manufacturing logs cut on Indian reservations and a resultant abandonment of logging, or a great curtailment of operations, on nearly all contract areas.

Large sales of yellow pine at very satisfactory prices were made on the Jicarilla and Klamath Reservations, and a sale of white and Norway pine, cedar, and other products on allotments of the Nett Lake Reservation proved exceptionally advantageous to the Indians. However, the demand for stumpage has been very light during the greater part of the year and comparatively few offerings of timber have been made.

The improvement of telephonic communication on reservations, begun early in 1920, has been continued through the year, as has also the systematic valuation survey of the Klamath Reservation. It is expected that the Klamath forest survey will be completed during the working season of 1922, and the Service will then be in possession of reliable and complete data as to forest resources and land classification on this extensive reservation. Special attention has been given to a study of lumber production costs for the purpose of obtaining complete data for use in stumpage appraisals and price readjustments. Very satisfactory progress has been achieved in this direction. Several mill scale studies have been conducted and substantial advancement made in the collection of photographic illustrations of forestry operations on Indian reservations.

The forest-fire situation was particularly acute in Washington and Montana during July and August, 1920, and unusually heavy expenditures were incurred on the Colville and Flathead Reservations in efforts to control the fires. The damage to timber and grazing would have been much greater except for the effort and funds thus expended.

The steady expansion in timber sales on Indian reservations during the past decade has resulted in the receipt of an income that has enabled the service to establish the Indians in various enterprises on the Flathead, Fort Apache, Jicarilla, Klamath, Menominee, Mes-calero, Red Lake, Tulalip, and other reservations of incalculable value to the advancement of the Indians industrially, socially, and morally.

### RAILROADS AND HIGHWAYS.

During the year no important railroad right of way has been applied for or granted. However, the local and State highway authorities have continued their activities in providing new and improved roads across Indian lands, and approximately 80 permits for the opening of such roads have been issued.

Several applications for water-power sites are pending before the Federal Water Power Commission under the act of June 10, 1920 (41 Stat. L., 1063), but no projects of importance affecting Indian lands have as yet been approved.

### ROADS AND BRIDGES.

Good roads constitute one of the most important factors of progress among the Indians as well as the whites. Congress makes no general appropriation for work of this nature on the Indian reservations. It therefore becomes necessary to draw upon our regular appropriations for the support and civilization of the Indians, except in the comparatively few cases where specified appropriations have been made for particular reservations. Such appropriations were available during the year, as follows: For roads on the Hoopa Valley Reservation, Calif., \$10,500; the San Juan Reservation, N. Mex., \$11,000; and the Taholah Reservation, Wash., \$17,025; for bridges on the Leupp Reservation, Ariz., \$3,500; the Blackfeet Reservation, Mont., \$10,000; and the Cheyenne River Reservation, S. Dak., \$25,000; and for roads and bridges on the Red Lake Reservation, Minn., \$10,000; the Pine Ridge Reservation, S. Dak., \$25,000; and the Shoshone Reservation, Wyo., \$25,000; a total for all purposes of \$137,025.

The two bridges near the Leupp Agency, Ariz., for which appropriations were made two years ago (one across the Canyon Diablo, and the other across the Little Colorado River), were completed during the year. The appropriation of \$10,500 on the Hoopa Valley Reservation, Calif., was for continuing work on the road from Hoopa to Weitchpec which was begun several years ago. It is expected that this work will be completed during the present year. It will open up a hitherto almost inaccessible country and connect with the county road system off the reservation. The appropriation of \$11,000, at San Juan, N. Mex., was for the completion of the highway from Gallup to the Mesa Verde National Park across the Navajo and San Juan Reservations. This road has been completed. The appropriation of \$25,000, at Cheyenne River, S. Dak., was to cover our part of the cost of a bridge across the river of that name in conjunction with the Bureau of Public Roads and the State highway commission under the Federal aid road act, the total cost being approximately \$119,000.

The expense of road work on other reservations was met from the regular support appropriation, the largest amount being expended at Crow, Mont., and Uintah and Ouray, Utah. Indian labor is largely employed, which assists in their support to this extent.

### THE FEDERAL WATER POWER ACT.

A number of applications have been filed under the Federal water power act of June 10, 1920, the provisions of which, it is believed, will give greater encouragement to water power development. Careful attention has been given to the subject with such preliminary work as has been practicable, and it is expected that definite progress will be made during the coming year.

### METALLIFEROUS MINERALS.

Operations under section 26 of the act of June 30, 1919 (41 Stat. L., 31), while still in their infancy, promise a good income to the Indians. A rich silver mine has been discovered on the San Juan Reservation in New Mexico. A number of good copper prospects have been discovered on some of the reservations. The most important and most promising claims are probably those located on asbestos deposits in the San Carlos and Fort Apache Indian Reservations in Arizona. Judging from the known field it is by no means improbable that the values will run very high, so as to bring many thousands of dollars in royalties to the Indians.

The Indian appropriation act of March 3, 1921, contained an amendment to section 26 of the act of June 30, 1919, supra, directing that wherever the term "metalliferous" occurs in said act of June 30, 1919, it shall be defined and construed to include magnesite, gypsum, limestone, and asbestos. The amendment is a legislative interpretation of the word "metalliferous," and inasmuch as it has been considered that magnesite, gypsum, limestone, and asbestos were nonmetalliferous minerals, the amendment so far as authorizing the mining of these minerals is concerned is retroactive to the date of the original act of June 30, 1919, and validates mining locations covering such minerals made prior to March 3, 1921.

### PUEBLO INDIAN PROBLEM.

The condition of the Pueblos with respect to their land titles and the encroachment of squatters is one that has proved very troublesome in the past.

Last year a plan was formulated whereby the Department of Justice is to cooperate with the special attorney appointed for the Pueblos in removing trespassers and quieting the title of the Indians to their lands.

A number of suits had been filed, some quite recently, not only for the purpose indicated but to determine the right of the Indians who use water from irrigation ditches which the whites have appropriated.

The Attorney General of the United States has appointed an attorney to represent his office in the matter of Indian litigation, etc., who will have an office in Santa Fe, N. Mex. He has been instructed

to investigate thoroughly all Pueblo Indian titles, including the original grants, surveys, history of individual holdings, disputes concerning water rights, and in fact to make a comprehensive report upon which can be based a request for legislation, if the same is deemed necessary, which will give justice to the Indians or the settlers.

### INDIAN CLAIMS.

Congress has enacted legislation providing for certain Indian tribes to take alleged valuable claims against the Government to the Court of Claims for adjudication.

Under the jurisdictional act of May 26, 1920 (41 Stat. L., 623), the Indians of the Klamath Reservation, Oreg., have had several councils, but the matter of selecting a suitable tribal attorney or firm of attorneys to present their claims to the court has not as yet been definitely settled.

Under the act of June 3, 1920 (41 Stat. L., 623), authorizing the Sioux tribes to have their claims heard by the Court of Claims, a council of delegates from each of the bands of the Sioux was held December 15-17, 1920, at Fort Thompson, S. Dak., on the Crow Creek Reservation, which submitted the names of several attorneys. The firm of Messrs. Hughes, Rounds, Schurman & Dwight, of New York City, was authorized to enter into contract with these Indians, which contract was approved February 25, 1921.

Subsequently Hon. Charles E. Hughes, who had become Secretary of State, withdrew from the firm, which was then reorganized under the name of Rounds, Schurman & Dwight.

At a conference held with the Sioux tribal delegates June 22, 1921, at Omaha, Nebr., the representatives of the law firm mentioned notified the Indians that they desired to withdraw from the case and have their contract canceled.

Considerable work has already been accomplished toward obtaining evidence on behalf of the Indians, and upon the selection of other attorneys and the completion of a new contract with these tribes the work of formally presenting their claims to the Court of Claims will be pushed.

### SUPPRESSION OF LIQUOR TRAFFIC.

The national prohibition act has made it more difficult for Indians to obtain intoxicating liquor, and the resulting benefit to them will no doubt be augmented as the enforcing machinery of the general prohibitory legislation becomes more effective. As yet, however, the protection of the Indians from intoxicants is largely a problem distinct from national prohibition and is in need of direct attention from this service. Such attention has been given to the fullest extent practicable under appropriations by Congress for that purpose, which for some time past have been materially reduced each year. The appropriation for the fiscal year 1919 was \$150,000, for the current year \$35,000. Such special officers and facilities as can be provided are distributed in localities where violations of law are most persistent, and prosecutions are found to be principally necessary against bootleggers and moonshine stills. This work is always more successful where full support is given to the Indian Service by the local and State officials.

## **INDIANS, AND STATE BONUSES FOR SOLDIERS.**

The passage of an act by the New York State Legislature providing bonuses for soldiers of that State who served in the World War has given rise to a question that will probably be of interest to Indians in other States which have enacted similar legislation. For a time the State bonus commission of New York was doubtful of its right to include the reservation Indians who had served in the war as beneficiaries under the law referred to, because of decisions to the effect that such Indians were not citizens and not amenable to the State law. But in the opinion of the attorney general of that State, Indian soldiers of the State, otherwise qualified, are entitled to the bonus.

## **PENSIONS FOR INDIAN SCOUTS WHO SERVED IN INDIAN WARS.**

Pensions are provided for Indian scouts by the pension act of March 4, 1917. Many scouts and their widows have made claim for pension under this act since its passage and a great many Indian scouts who served during the Indian wars have been awarded pensions by reason of their scout service. Indians who have claims under the pension act are given every assistance in the preparation and presentation of the claims. The Indian scouts now have many claims pending or in the course of preparation.

## **COMPENSATION FOR INJURIES.**

Indian Service employees throughout the country are assisted in the preparation and presentation of their claims to the United States Employees' Compensation Commission on account of injuries sustained while in the performance of their official duties. The Federal compensation act has proved to be of great benefit to Indian Service employees who are not able to continue their regular work for the Government because of injury. The dependents, in case of the death of the employee, are likewise assisted in the submission of their claims.

## **CITIZENSHIP FOR INDIAN SOLDIERS AND SAILORS.**

A number of Indian soldiers have taken advantage of the opportunity for United States citizenship presented to them by the act of November 6, 1919, providing that Indian soldiers and sailors who served in the World War and have been honorably discharged may be granted citizenship by courts of competent jurisdiction.

## **CIVIL AND CRIMINAL SUITS INVOLVING INDIAN LANDS.**

Information has been filed and indictments found against various persons for procuring the signatures of Indians to deeds affecting title to Indian lands held in trust by the United States for allottees, or their heirs, in violation of section 5 of the act of June 25, 1910 (36 Stats. L., 855); also, information has been filed against groups of persons, involving transactions in Indian trust lands, and indict-



ments have been found in such cases under section 37 of the United States criminal code for conspiracy to defraud the United States. Action in these cases, which are awaiting trial, is the result of investigations by United States Indian inspectors of complaints made by Indians and others, the evidence adduced being placed in the hands of the Attorney General. In a few instances, where it appeared that the person procuring an Indian's signature to a deed or mortgage believed the land was unrestricted, and that there was no intention to violate the law, a reconveyance was accepted and no other action taken.

Civil suits have been filed and property recovered, of which Indians have been deprived through fraud or through illegal taxation, a recent case being the United States *v.* Yakima County, Washington, et al., involving land purchased for Indians with funds held in trust by the United States and land conveyed with restriction against alienation. A number of similar cases will soon be sent to the Attorney General for appropriate action unless efforts now being made by the office to settle out of court are successful. Some counties have already refunded amounts illegally assessed and paid, and in one case the office has been able to recover land from the holder of the tax deed.

#### DEFRAUDING OTTAWA AND CHIPPEWA INDIANS OF MICHIGAN.

Early in the month of June the United States district attorney for Grand Rapids, Mich., brought to trial a full-blood Ottawa Indian of Michigan, Dr. William Jones Masqueskey, alias Petoskey, who had been arrested and indicted for illegally and fraudulently collecting moneys from the Ottawa and Chippewa Indians of Michigan while claiming to be a Government official connected with the Indian Service. He was placed on trial June 13, charged with using the mails to defraud and with impersonating a Government official. The evidence showed that he had collected from \$1,000 to \$2,000 from these citizen Indians while posing as an agent or officer of the Indian Bureau, and that he was clearly guilty as indicted. It was also shown that he had served 20 years in the Michigan State penitentiary for forgery and other crimes; and as the evidence adduced was overwhelmingly against him, he pleaded guilty and ere this has probably been sentenced.

It is hoped that his arrest and conviction will put a stop to the practice of a number of Indians, especially in Wisconsin and Michigan, in collecting moneys from these citizen Chippewa and Ottawa Indians.

#### FISHING IN RED LAKE, MINN.

During the World War, under the special need of increased production of food, a cooperative arrangement was made with the Minnesota State game and fish commissioner, working in connection with the Minnesota Public Safety Commission, for the taking of fish from Red Lake within the Red Lake Indian Reservation, Minn. By this arrangement, opportunity for employment of Indians was provided, the food supply to the nation was increased, and a rev-

enue provided to the Red Lake Tribe on account of the fish taken. In addition to the benefits above mentioned, the State of Minnesota made a large profit from these fishing operations in Red Lake during the year 1918. Approximately 825,446 pounds of fish were taken from the lake from October 15, 1917, to January 1, 1919. Operations were also conducted in 1919 and 1920, the agreement for these years limiting the quantity to be taken at 500,000 pounds for the year.

During the current calendar year, 1921, fishing operations have been continued and recently authority was granted to increase the amount that may be taken during the year from 500,000 to 800,000, the increase being largely to allow many of the Indians to continue fishing to the close of the season and in view of representations that this fishing is the only means of support for a large number of old Indian men and women.

### LIBRARY.

The Indian Office has a working and reference library of some 3,000 volumes which is being built up for the purpose of convenience not only to its employees but to the various historians and historical societies throughout the United States, and comprises publications concerning Indian history, customs, biography, etc. It contains a series of volumes relative to Indian laws and usage which have been compiled from time to time until there are 122 books of approximately 1,000 pages each. Law books pertaining to the supervision of Indian lands, moneys, and other property interests form a portion of the library for the special use of the law clerks of the office.

During the past year considerable time has been given to the compilation of a card catalogue of the publications relating to the American Indians and kindred subjects. Some of these publications are books contained in the office library, some have come to the notice of the office through other channels, and a large number are congressional documents. These have all been indexed in such a manner that they are of assistance to the correspondence clerks desiring information upon any one subject, whether the individual Indian, the tribe, or special topics of interest relating to the work. As the files of the office increase, this index becomes more valuable as an aid in quickly locating important reports, investigations, precedents, and information of a technical character, and thus facilitates appreciably all administrative activities as well as inquiry from outside sources.

EXHIBITS.—A small but excellent collection of exhibits, containing pottery, basketry, and other samples of Indian craftsmanship, makes the library one of the attractive places of the office in which the visitor is very often interested. Some of the pottery and basketry are excellent specimens of their class.

### THE BUREAU'S WORKERS.

The Indian Service has not fully recovered from disturbing war conditions that caused a definite shrinkage in what may be termed the "permanent working force." There are still too many temporary

employees, but it is becoming much easier to fill positions from applicants certified by the United States Civil Service Commission than at any time for several years past. The most difficult to obtain in this manner are physicians and trained nurses, particularly the latter. The continuing shortage of experienced teachers throughout the country also has its effect upon a most important branch of our service, although the necessity for temporary employment is considerably reduced.

Of the number of employees retired under the act approved May 22, 1920, 24 were eligible for annuities and five were not entitled to such benefit because they had served less than 15 years at the age of retirement. Of those who reached the age of retirement, 32 were retained on duty under the provisions of section 6 of the law. It may be added in this connection that, under a decision of the Civil Service Commission, any person employed in an excepted position or appointed under a noncompetitive examination by obtaining a classified status through a regular competitive examination may be given credit for time previously employed in computing the length of service rendered under the retirement act. This should work to the advantage of many intelligent and progressive Indians who are now filling excepted positions or are employed under a noncompetitive examination granted because of Indian blood, and should be an inducement to them and to others to secure a classified status through the necessary competitive tests.

The reclassification of the departmental civil service is receiving consideration in Congress that seems to foretell enacted legislation on this subject in the near future. Probably the most important object sought is uniform compensation for work of the same kind wherever performed, and if nothing further were accomplished this result would be of great stabilizing value to all activities affected, including those of the Indian Bureau, and should lead to more permanency in our field personnel, even if the law were not at once applicable to that body of workers. This bureau has at times felt embarrassment through withdrawals from its service because of more attractive remuneration for practically the same character of work performed in other branches of the Government.

There are now in the office and field of the Indian Service fewer employees than for some years past, and in view of postwar needs for the strictest economy of public funds, the number will not be allowed to exceed the imperative demands of all matters arising out of the relations of the Government's wards. This many-sided and largely human task deals with both individuals and groups and requires a wide range of knowledge and experience. To carry it forward we must have not only administrators but teachers, lawyers, physicians, nurses, mechanics, farmers, accountants, and a corps of inspectors for special and confidential duties, together with many others for chiefly nontechnical work, whose combined service touches every phase of the peculiar life we are endeavoring to prepare for successful assimilation with the white man's civilization. These men and women are with little exception faithful, capable, loyal, and often self-sacrificing workers, whose average annual salary of but little over \$800 strongly suggests an interest in their work not measured by money alone.

## THE HELPFUL MISSIONARIES.

No report of important and promising conditions among the Indians should fail to acknowledge the constant labors of the Christian missionaries. From the heroic days of John Eliot amid the Puritan settlements and the coming of the Franciscan friars to the far Southwest, there has been among the Indians a devoted and widening achievement by these faithful teachers of the spiritual conceptions that must hold a fundamental place in our civilization. It is impossible to see how the purposes of the Government, free as they have been and must remain from sectarian alliances, could have succeeded as well as the record shows without the cooperation given by the dauntless faith and works of the missionary.

Among the outstanding facts of Indian progress must be written to-day the more than 600 missionary workers, with an even larger number of churches, and over 100,000 church-going Indians.

Governmental administration must indeed count itself fortunate in having the assistance of men and women whose best powers, and often their lives, are freely given for the moral ideals of Christian citizenship.

## COURT DECISIONS.

*Annie Harris et al. v. Harry H. Bell et al.* (decided by the United States Supreme Court November 15, 1920).—By this suit certain conveyances of lands allotted in the name and right of a Creek Indian after his death were assailed. Held that the heirs received the lands as an inheritance from the deceased allottee and not as a direct allotment to them. Held further that the power of the Secretary of the Interior to examine and approve or disapprove a conveyance made prior to May 27, 1908, under the act of April 26, 1906 (34 Stats., 137), was not taken away by the act of May 27, 1908 (35 Stats., 312).

*George G. LaMotte et al. v. the United States* (decided by the United States Supreme Court January 24, 1921).—This was a suit by the United States to enjoin certain parties from asserting or exercising any right under certain leases obtained from individual Osage Indians without the approval of the Secretary of the Interior. Held that the action of the courts below was correct in enjoining the defendants (appellants here) from asserting or exercising any right under leases of restricted lands given by individual Osages without the approval of the Secretary of the Interior and from negotiating or procuring other leases of the same class without conforming to the regulations prescribed. Held further that leases of restricted lands belonging to minor allottees or minor heirs given by guardians with the sanction of the local courts, in which guardianships were pending, required the approval of the Secretary. Held further that leases covering restricted lands given by parents on behalf of minor allottees or minor heirs where the parent has received a certificate of competency or where the parent is a white man, require the approval of the Secretary. Held further that restrictions are removed from property disposed of by will approved by the Secretary of the Interior.

*State of Oklahoma v. the State of Texas, defendants; the United States of America, intervenor* (decided by the United States Supreme

*court April 11, 1921*).—This was a suit in equity brought in the original jurisdiction of the Supreme Court by the State of Oklahoma against the State of Texas to establish the true boundary line between those States where it follows the course of the Red River from the one hundredth degree of west longitude to the easterly boundary of Oklahoma. The court found that the matter was *res judicata*, as the result of a former decree of the Supreme Court in the case of the *United States v. The State of Texas* (162 U. S., 1), wherein it was decided that the treaty of 1819 between the United States and Spain fixed the boundary along the southern bank of the Red River. This case has a bearing on the claims of Indians of the Kiowa and Comanche Tribes, now pending in the Supreme Court of the United States, as to riparian rights extending to the center of the stream or to the southern bank of the said river.

*C. R. Privett et al. v the United States et al. (decided by the United States Supreme Court April 18, 1921)*.—This suit was brought by the United States in virtue of its interest in maintaining the restrictions and safeguarding the Indians in the possession and enjoyment of the lands allotted out of the tribal domain. Held that no stipulation, contract, or judgment rendered in suits to which the Government is a stranger can affect its interests. Held also that the reliance on a decision in a prior suit wherein the Government did not appear is ill-founded, and that the deeds running to Privett were void because one of the heirs, a minor, was born after March 4, 1906, and the Secretary of the Interior had not approved the deeds.

*Mike Blanset v. Oscar Cardin, as guardian of Jesse Daylight, minor, et al. (decided by the United States Supreme Court May 16, 1921)*.—Mike Blanset, a white man, brought suit to have himself declared to be owner of an undivided one-third interest in all lands and other property of which his wife (a deceased Quapaw allottee) died seized or possessed; also to declare void the will of his wife and its approval by the Secretary of the Interior. The case was appealed to the Supreme Court of the United States and presented as its ultimate question the accordance or discordance of the laws of Congress and the laws of the State of Oklahoma. It was held that it was the intention of Congress that this class of Indians should have the right to dispose of the property by will under act of February 14, 1913 (37 Stats., 378), free from restrictions on the part of the State as to the portions to be conveyed or as to the objects of the testator's bounty, provided such will was in accordance with the regulations and met with the approval of the Secretary of the Interior.

*Anchor Oil Company v. W. H. Gray, F. D. McDonnell, Chas. Egan et al. (decided by the United States Supreme Court June 1, 1921)*.—This was a suit in equity involving the ownership of a leasehold estate for oil and gas mining purposes in a Creek allotment, Oklahoma. Held that the authority of the Secretary of the Interior to approve and thereby confirm oil and gas mining leases made by full-blood Creek allottees upon their allotment derived from section 2 of the act of May 27, 1908, did not cease at the time of the death of the allottee by reason of the provisions of section 9 of the same act. (35 Stats., 315.) Held further that the validity of the lease being conditioned upon the approval of the Secretary of the Interior, such approval might be given at any time either before or after the death of the allottee so far as the rights of the heirs and those claiming

under them with notice were concerned. The approval when given related back and took effect as of the execution of the lease. Held further that the filing of a lease given by an allottee in the office of the superintendent for the Five Civilized Tribes for transmission to the Secretary of the Interior constituted notice to all parties thereafter claiming under said allottee or his heirs.

*The United States v. Geo. E. Bowling et al.* (decided by the Supreme Court of the United States June 1, 1921).—This was an action by the United States to recover the possession of a tract of land in Oklahoma with damages for its detention and use for several years. The point involved was whether the court below erred in excluding as evidence an exemplified copy of a decision by the Secretary of the Interior determining the heirship of those in whose interest the suit was brought. Held that the lower court erred in sustaining the objection of the introduction in evidence of the Secretary's determination of heirship, and that by reason of supplemental acts of Congress contained in the Indian appropriation bills the right of the Secretary of the Interior to determine Indian heirs extended to restricted as well as trust allotments, although the former was not specifically mentioned in the act of June 25, 1910. (36 Stats., 855.) Judgment reversed and case remanded for a new trial.

### LEGISLATION.

On February 6, 1921, an act conferring jurisdiction on the Court of Claims to hear, determine, and render judgment in the Osage civilization-fund claim of the Osage Indians against the United States was approved.

Congress also passed an act amending the act of Congress of June 28, 1906, entitled "An act for the division of the lands and funds of the Osage Indians in Oklahoma." This act extends the mineral trust period on Osage lands for a period of 15 years from April 7, 1931, or until April 8, 1946, and provides that the unleased portion of the Osage Reservation shall be leased prior to April 8, 1931, offering the same annually at the rate of not less than one-tenth of the unleased area. By this act all members of the Osage Tribe are declared to be citizens of the United States. Homestead allotments shall not be subject to taxation prior to April 8, 1931, if held by the original allottee. The act also provides for quarterly payments to competent Osage Indians. A portion of the funds of minors shall be deposited in bank or invested in Government or State bonds. The State of Oklahoma is authorized to levy and collect a gross production tax on oil and gas produced within the Osage Nation, and a further tax of 1 per cent of the amount received by the tribe as royalties from production of oil and gas is to be used for the construction and maintenance of roads in Osage County only.

An act providing for the allotment of lands within the Fort Belknap Reservation, Mont., was approved March 3, 1921. This act confers citizenship upon all Indians receiving trust patents under the provisions of the act, and the allottees shall have the benefit of and be subject to the laws, both civil and criminal, of the State in which they reside. Mineral lands may be allotted, but the minerals remain tribal property. Lands are set aside for school, agency,

and mission purposes, as well as for parks and water-power sites. Provision is made for the construction of necessary irrigation projects. The sum of \$270,000 is appropriated for carrying out the provisions of the act.

The annual Indian appropriation act, approved March 3, 1921, appropriates from the Federal Treasury the sum of \$9,761,554.67, segregated as follows: Treaty appropriations, \$906,620; gratuity appropriations, \$7,257,449.67; and reimbursable appropriations, \$1,597,485. The amount of \$2,716,921.50 is authorized to be expended from various Indian funds, a portion of which is to be paid out per capita to certain tribes of Indians. For health work \$375,000 is appropriated; for new buildings at the Indian school, Phoenix, Ariz., \$50,000 is appropriated; \$25,000 is available for road construction on the Blackfeet Reservation, Mont., between the Yellowstone and Glacier National Parks; and \$17,500 is made available for expenses in connection with certain Osage tax suits now pending in the Federal courts.

Legislation enacted in the Indian appropriation act amended the act authorizing the leasing of Indian lands for the mining of metalliferous minerals so as to include magnesite, gypsum, limestone, and asbestos. Authority is granted for the leasing of lands of Indian allottees for farming and grazing purposes, subject only to the approval of the superintendent or other officer in charge of the reservation where the land is located. The Secretary of the Interior is authorized to accept reconveyances to the Government of privately owned and State school lands, and relinquishments of valid homestead entries or other filings, including Indian allotment selections, within any township of the public domain in San Juan, McKinley, and Valencia Counties, N. Mex., and to permit lieu selections by those surrendering their rights so that the holdings of any claimant within any township wherein such reconveyances or relinquishments are made may be consolidated and held in solid areas.

### CONCLUSION.

As a closing word, it is a satisfaction to acknowledge among the employees of the bureau, both in the office and field, a spirit of loyalty and earnest endeavor that carries assurance of agreeable and successful working relations.

It is also a special pleasure to have received your cordial support and to feel that wise suggestions from your office are available at any time.

Very respectfully,

CHAS. H. BURKE, *Commissioner.*

The SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR.

## STATISTICAL TABLES.

**TABLE 1.—Indian population of the United States, exclusive of Alaska, June 30, 1921.**

[Figures compiled from reports of Indian school superintendents, supplemented by information from the 1920 Census for localities in which no Indian Office representative is located.]

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Grand total.....   | 340,838 |
| Five Civilized Tribes, including freedmen and intermarried whites..... | 101,506 |
| By blood.....  | 75,519  |
| By intermarriage.....  | 2,582   |
| Freedmen.....  | 23,405  |
| Exclusive of Five Civilized Tribes.....                                | 239,332 |

### INDIAN POPULATION BY STATES.

|                           |        |                     |         |
|---------------------------|--------|---------------------|---------|
| Alabama.....              | 405    | Nebraska.....       | 2,520   |
| Arizona.....              | 43,519 | Nevada.....         | 10,940  |
| Arkansas.....             | 106    | New Hampshire.....  | 44      |
| California.....           | 12,725 | New Jersey.....     | 99      |
| Colorado.....             | 785    | New Mexico.....     | 23,287  |
| Connecticut.....          | 159    | New York.....       | 6,053   |
| Delaware.....             | 2      | North Carolina..... | 11,824  |
| District of Columbia..... | 37     | North Dakota.....   | 9,240   |
| Florida.....              | 452    | Ohio.....           | 152     |
| Georgia.....              | 125    | Oklahoma.....       | 119,481 |
| Idaho.....                | 4,017  | Oregon.....         | 6,608   |
| Illinois.....             | 194    | Pennsylvania.....   | 358     |
| Indiana.....              | 125    | Rhode Island.....   | 106     |
| Iowa.....                 | 342    | South Carolina..... | 304     |
| Kansas.....               | 1,498  | South Dakota.....   | 23,159  |
| Kentucky.....             | 57     | Tennessee.....      | 56      |
| Louisiana.....            | 1,066  | Texas.....          | 2,110   |
| Maine.....                | 839    | Utah.....           | 1,559   |
| Maryland.....             | 32     | Vermont.....        | 24      |
| Massachusetts.....        | 550    | Virginia.....       | 822     |
| Michigan.....             | 7,593  | Washington.....     | 8,151   |
| Minnesota.....            | 12,968 | West Virginia.....  | 7       |
| Mississippi.....          | 1,412  | Wisconsin.....      | 10,404  |
| Missouri.....             | 171    | Wyoming.....        | 1,764   |
| Montana.....              | 12,587 |                     |         |

| States, superintendencies, and tribes.        | Total population. | Male.   | Female. | Minors. | Adults. | Full blood. | Mixed blood.    |               |
|---|-------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-------------|-----------------|---------------|
|   |                   |         |         |         |         |             | More than half. | Half or less. |
| Total population <sup>2</sup> .....           | 340,838           | 108,588 | 106,939 | 98,264  | 117,333 | 165,031     | 46,181          | 82,486        |
| Alabama: Not under agent.....                 | 405               |         |         |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Arizona.....                                  | 43,519            | 21,561  | 21,958  | 21,019  | 22,500  | 43,184      | 181             | 154           |
| Camp Verde—Mohave Apache.....                 | 453               | 236     | 217     | 181     | 272     | 434         |                 | 19            |
| Colorado River Agency—Mohave Chemehuevi.....  | 1,124             | 623     | 501     | 447     | 677     | 1,043       | 19              | 62            |
| Fort Apache School—White Mountain Apache..... | 2,551             | 1,247   | 1,304   | 1,281   | 1,270   | 2,443       | 36              | 72            |
| Havasupai School—Havasupai.....               | 183               | 102     | 81      | 83      | 100     | 183         |                 |               |
| Kaibab Agency—Kaibab Paiute.....              | 110               | 58      | 52      | 50      | 60      | 110         |                 |               |
| Leupp School—Navaho.....                      | 1,291             | 665     | 626     | 801     | 490     | 1,291       |                 |               |
| Moqui School.....                             | 4,936             | 2,564   | 2,372   | 2,313   | 2,623   | 4,936       |                 |               |
| Moqui (Hopi).....                             | 2,236             | 1,189   | 1,047   | 1,028   | 1,208   | 2,236       |                 |               |
| Navajo.....                                   | 2,700             | 1,375   | 1,325   | 1,285   | 1,415   | 2,700       |                 |               |
| Navajo School—Navajo.....                     | 11,280            | 5,365   | 5,915   | 6,595   | 4,685   | 11,189      | 90              | 1             |
| Pima School.....                              | 6,227             | 3,066   | 3,161   | 2,614   | 4,613   | 6,227       |                 |               |
| Maricopa (Gila River).....                    | 275               | 132     | 143     | 134     | 141     | 275         |                 |               |
| Pima (Gila River).....                        | 4,199             | 2,060   | 2,139   | 1,730   | 2,469   | 4,199       |                 |               |
| Papago.....                                   | 1,753             | 874     | 879     | 750     | 1,003   | 1,753       |                 |               |

<sup>1</sup> Includes 23,405 freedmen and 2,582 intermarried whites.

<sup>4</sup> 1920 Census.

<sup>2</sup> Correct as reported by superintendents.

<sup>3</sup> Exclusive of Five Civilized Tribes, and Indians not under agent.



TABLE 1.—*Indian population of the United States, exclusive of Alaska, June 30, 1921—Continued.*

| States, superintendencies, and tribes.                               | Total population. | Male.        | Female.      | Minors.    | Adults.      | Full blood.  | Mixed blood.    |               |
|--|-------------------|--------------|--------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|
|  |                   |              |              |            |              |              | More than half. | Half or less. |
| <b>Arizona—Continued.</b>  |                   |              |              |            |              |              |                 |               |
| Salt River School.....   | 1,279             | 682          | 597          | 567        | 712          | 1,279        | .....           | .....         |
| Maricopa.....  | 97                | 52           | 45           | 50         | 47           | 97           | .....           | .....         |
| Mohave-Apache.....   | 214               | 118          | 96           | 79         | 135          | 214          | .....           | .....         |
| Pima.....  | 968               | 512          | 456          | 438        | 530          | 968          | .....           | .....         |
| San Carlos School.....   | 2,620             | 1,392        | 1,228        | 1,119      | 1,501        | 2,593        | 27              | .....         |
| Apache.....  | 2,545             | 1,352        | 1,193        | 1,089      | 1,456        | 2,518        | 27              | .....         |
| Mohave.....  | 75                | 40           | 35           | 30         | 45           | 75           | .....           | .....         |
| Sells School—Papago.....   | 4,573             | 2,361        | 2,212        | 2,055      | 2,518        | 4,573        | .....           | .....         |
| Truxton Canon School—Walapl.   | 429               | 214          | 215          | 174        | 255          | 420          | 9               | .....         |
| Western Navajo School.....   | 6,463             | 2,986        | 3,477        | 2,739      | 3,724        | 6,463        | .....           | .....         |
| Moqui (Hopi).....  | 307               | 162          | 145          | 166        | 141          | 307          | .....           | .....         |
| Navajo.....  | 5,982             | 2,752        | 3,230        | 2,497      | 3,485        | 5,982        | .....           | .....         |
| Paiute.....  | 174               | 72           | 102          | 76         | 98           | 174          | .....           | .....         |
| <b>Arkansas: Not under agent.</b>                                    | <sup>a</sup> 106  |              |              |            |              |              |                 |               |
| <b>California.....</b>   | 12,725            | 6,472        | 6,253        | 4,933      | 7,792        | 7,696        | 2,721           | 2,308         |
| Bishop School.....   | 1,389             | 670          | 719          | 538        | 851          | 1,284        | 6               | 99            |
| Moache.....  | 48                | 27           | 21           | 8          | 40           | 48           | .....           | .....         |
| Paiute.....  | 1,205             | 579          | 626          | 469        | 736          | 1,152        | 6               | 47            |
| Shoshoni.....  | 136               | 64           | 72           | 61         | 75           | 84           | .....           | 52            |
| Digger Agency—Digger.....  | 274               | 142          | 132          | 94         | 180          | 40           | 224             | 10            |
| Fort Bidwell School.....   | 571               | 282          | 289          | 219        | 352          | 552          | 9               | 10            |
| Digger.....  | 5                 | 2            | 3            | 2          | 3            | 2            | .....           | 3             |
| Paiute.....  | 210               | 118          | 92           | 96         | 114          | 210          | .....           | .....         |
| Pit River.....   | 356               | 162          | 194          | 121        | 235          | 340          | 9               | 7             |
| Fort Yuma School.....  | 973               | 522          | 451          | 365        | 608          | 938          | 31              | 4             |
| Cocopa.....  | 134               | 76           | 64           | 68         | 66           | 134          | .....           | .....         |
| Yuma.....  | 839               | 452          | 387          | 297        | 542          | 804          | 31              | 4             |
| Greenville School.....   | 3,001             | 1,492        | 1,509        | 1,028      | 1,973        | 1,473        | 424             | 1,014         |
| Coucow, Digger, and Washo<br>Redding district—various<br>tribes..... | 753<br>2,248      | 409<br>1,083 | 344<br>1,165 | 203<br>825 | 550<br>1,423 | 363<br>1,110 | 214<br>210      | 176<br>928    |
| Hoopa Valley School.....   | 1,780             | 892          | 888          | 832        | 948          | 521          | 559             | 700           |
| Bear River.....  | 25                | 17           | 8            | 14         | 11           | 7            | 9               | 9             |
| Crescent City.....   | 50                | 22           | 28           | 10         | 40           | 14           | 15              | 21            |
| Eel River.....   | 125               | 74           | 51           | 64         | 61           | 32           | 38              | 55            |
| Hupa.....  | 525               | 271          | 254          | 258        | 267          | 163          | 170             | 192           |
| Klamath River.....   | 595               | 287          | 308          | 268        | 327          | 185          | 190             | 220           |
| Lower Klamath.....   | 363               | 167          | 196          | 168        | 195          | 95           | 110             | 158           |
| Smith River.....   | 97                | 54           | 43           | 50         | 47           | 25           | 27              | 45            |
| Mission.....   | 2,828             | 1,489        | 1,339        | 1,015      | 1,813        | 2,208        | 399             | 221           |
| Mission Indians.....   | 1,374             | 731          | 643          | 467        | 907          | 1,113        | 167             | 94            |
| Cuyapaipe.....   | 7                 | 3            | 4            | .....      | 7            | 7            | .....           | .....         |
| Laguna.....  | 3                 | 2            | 1            | 1          | 2            | 2            | 1               | .....         |
| La Posta.....  | 9                 | 3            | 6            | 4          | 5            | 8            | .....           | .....         |
| Manzanita.....   | 63                | 25           | 38           | 19         | 44           | 52           | 11              | .....         |
| Capitan Grande.....  | 146               | 79           | 67           | 60         | 86           | 125          | 21              | .....         |
| Inaja.....   | 36                | 18           | 18           | 13         | 23           | 36           | .....           | .....         |
| La Jolla.....  | 223               | 120          | 103          | 78         | 145          | 217          | 6               | .....         |
| Los Coyotes.....   | 107               | 62           | 45           | 41         | 66           | 107          | .....           | .....         |
| Mesa Grande.....   | 207               | 113          | 94           | 90         | 117          | 75           | 58              | 74            |
| Pajuma.....  | 57                | 27           | 30           | 19         | 38           | 56           | 1               | .....         |
| Pechatuga.....   | 217               | 110          | 107          | 58         | 159          | 172          | 29              | 16            |
| Rincon.....  | 149               | 73           | 76           | 51         | 98           | 97           | 52              | .....         |
| San Pasqual.....   | 3                 | .....        | 3            | 2          | 1            | 1            | 2               | .....         |
| Syquan.....  | 47                | 26           | 21           | 24         | 23           | 41           | 6               | .....         |
| Volcan.....  | 180               | 97           | 83           | 88         | 92           | 99           | 44              | 37            |

TABLE 1.—*Indian population of the United States, exclusive of Alaska, June 30, 1921—Continued.*

| States, superintendencies, and tribes.                                    | Total population.  | Male. | Female. | Minors. | Adults. | Full blood. | Mixed blood.    |               |
|---|--------------------|-------|---------|---------|---------|-------------|-----------------|---------------|
|   |                    |       |         |         |         |             | More than half. | Half or less. |
| California—Continued.   |                    |       |         |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Round Valley School—Concow, Ukie, and others.....                         | 1,909              | 983   | 926     | 842     | 1,067   | 1,680       | 1,069           | 1,160         |
| Tule River School.....  | 437                | 226   | 211     | 190     | 247     | 423         | 14              | .....         |
| Auberry.....  | 149                | 74    | 75      | 190     | 247     | 423         | 14              | .....         |
| Burrough.....   | 138                | 67    | 71      |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Tule River.....   | 150                | 85    | 65      |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Colorado.....   | 785                | 401   | 384     | 382     | 403     | 767         | .....           | 18            |
| Southern Ute School—Capote and Moache Ute.....                            | 329                | 167   | 162     | 143     | 186     | 311         | .....           | 18            |
| Ute Mountain School—Capote and Moache Ute.....                            | 456                | 234   | 222     | 239     | 217     | 456         | .....           | .....         |
| Connecticut: Not under agent.....   | <sup>2</sup> 159   | ..... | .....   | .....   | .....   | .....       | .....           | .....         |
| Delaware: Not under agent.....  | <sup>2</sup> 2     | ..... | .....   | .....   | .....   | .....       | .....           | .....         |
| District of Columbia: Not under agent.....                                | <sup>2</sup> 37    | ..... | .....   | .....   | .....   | .....       | .....           | .....         |
| Florida: Seminole.....  | 452                | 226   | 226     | 199     | 253     | 437         | 13              | 2             |
| Georgia: Not under agent.....   | <sup>2</sup> 125   | ..... | .....   | .....   | .....   | .....       | .....           | .....         |
| Idaho.....  | 4,017              | 2,029 | 1,988   | 1,561   | 2,456   | 2,951       | 590             | 476           |
| Coeur d'Alene.....  | 615                | 304   | 311     | 241     | 374     | 420         | 94              | 101           |
| Kallispel.....  | 80                 | 42    | 38      | 29      | 51      | 80          | .....           | .....         |
| Kootenai.....   | 133                | 66    | 67      | 46      | 87      | 133         | .....           | .....         |
| Fort Hall School.....   | 1,759              | 918   | 841     | 684     | 1,075   | 1,279       | 307             | 173           |
| Bannock and Shoshoni.....   | 1,710              | 895   | 815     | 666     | 1,044   | 1,230       | 307             | 173           |
| Skull Valley.....   | 49                 | 23    | 26      | 18      | 31      | 49          | .....           | .....         |
| Fort Lapwai School—Nez Perce.....   | 1,430              | 699   | 731     | 561     | 869     | 1,039       | 189             | 202           |
| Illinois: Not under agent.....  | <sup>2</sup> 194   | ..... | .....   | .....   | .....   | .....       | .....           | .....         |
| Indiana: Not under agent.....   | <sup>2</sup> 125   | ..... | .....   | .....   | .....   | .....       | .....           | .....         |
| Iowa: Sac and Fox School—Sac and Fox.....                                 | 342                | 177   | 165     | 169     | 173     | 342         | .....           | .....         |
| Kansas.....   | 1,498              | 786   | 712     | 785     | 713     | 737         | 303             | 458           |
| Potawatomi.....   | 1,498              | 786   | 712     | 785     | 713     | 737         | 303             | 458           |
| Iowa.....   | 339                | 176   | 163     | 785     | 713     | 737         | 303             | 458           |
| Kickapoo.....   | 266                | 140   | 126     |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Potawatomi.....   | 800                | 424   | 376     |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Sac and Fox.....  | 93                 | 46    | 47      | .....   | .....   | .....       | .....           | .....         |
| Kentucky: Not under agent.....  | <sup>2</sup> 57    | ..... | .....   | .....   | .....   | .....       | .....           | .....         |
| Louisiana: Not under agent.....   | <sup>2</sup> 1,066 | ..... | .....   | .....   | .....   | .....       | .....           | .....         |
| Maine: Not under agent.....   | <sup>2</sup> 839   | ..... | .....   | .....   | .....   | .....       | .....           | .....         |
| Maryland: Not under agent.....  | <sup>2</sup> 32    | ..... | .....   | .....   | .....   | .....       | .....           | .....         |
| Massachusetts: Not under agent.....                                       | <sup>2</sup> 550   | ..... | .....   | .....   | .....   | .....       | .....           | .....         |
| Michigan.....   | 7,593              | 609   | 567     | 474     | 702     | 134         | 538             | 504           |
| Mackinac Agency—L'Anse, Vieux Desert and Ontonagon Bands of Chippewa..... | 1,176              | 609   | 567     | 474     | 702     | 134         | 538             | 504           |
| Not under agent—scattered Chippewa, Ottawa, Potawatomi, and others.....   | 6,417              | ..... | .....   | .....   | .....   | .....       | .....           | .....         |
| Minnesota.....  | 12,968             | 6,522 | 6,446   | 7,024   | 5,944   | 2,455       | 5,667           | 4,846         |
| Leech Lake School.....  | 1,798              | 922   | 876     | 801     | 997     | 995         | 714             | 89            |
| Chippewa at Leech Lake.....   | 800                | 398   | 402     | 801     | 997     | 995         | 714             | 89            |
| Cass and Winibigoshish.....   | 488                | 246   | 242     |         |         |             |                 |               |
| White Oak Point.....  | 510                | 278   | 232     |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Pipestone School.....   | 408                | 211   | 197     | 192     | 216     | 197         | 152             | 59            |
| Mdewakanton Sioux.....  | 303                | 157   | 146     | 140     | 163     | 192         | 89              | 22            |
| Birch Cooley-Sioux.....   | 105                | 54    | 51      | 52      | 53      | 5           | 63              | 37            |

<sup>1</sup> Estimated.

<sup>2</sup> 1920 Census

TABLE 1.—Indian population of the United States, exclusive of Alaska, June 30, 1921—Continued.

| States, superintendencies, and tribes.        | Total population. | Male. | Female. | Minors. | Adults. | Full blood. | Mixed blood.    |               |
|---|-------------------|-------|---------|---------|---------|-------------|-----------------|---------------|
|   |                   |       |         |         |         |             | More than half. | Half or less. |
| Minnesota—Continued.                          |                   |       |         |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Red Lake School.....                          | 3,630             | 1,798 | 1,832   | 1,892   | 1,738   | 1,180       | 1,293           | 1,157         |
| Red Lake Chippewa.....                        | 1,540             | 773   | 767     | 811     | 729     | 749         | 387             | 404           |
| Chippewa at Fond du Lac..                     | 1,150             | 600   | 550     | 616     | 534     | 74          | 576             | 500           |
| Grand Portage.....                            | 351               | 148   | 203     | 171     | 180     | 7           | 155             | 189           |
| Nett Lake.....                                | 589               | 277   | 312     | 294     | 295     | 350         | 175             | 64            |
| White Earth School.....                       | 7,132             | 3,591 | 3,541   | 4,139   | 2,993   | 83          | 3,508           | 3,541         |
| White Earth (Miss.) Chip-<br>pewa.....        | 2,852             | 1,445 | 1,407   | 4,139   | 2,993   | 83          | 3,508           | 3,541         |
| Mille Lac (removal).....                      | 1,347             | 649   | 698     |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Otter Tail Pillager.....                      | 885               | 434   | 451     |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Gull Lake (Miss.).....                        | 483               | 256   | 227     |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Mille Lac (Miss. nonre-<br>moval).....        | 286               | 145   | 141     |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Pembina-Pillager.....                         | 486               | 268   | 218     |         |         |             |                 |               |
| White Oak Point.....                          | 318               | 155   | 163     |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Leech Lake Pillager.....                      | 292               | 133   | 159     |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Fond du Lac (removal).....                    | 115               | 68    | 47      |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Cass and Winnibigoshish.....                  | 68                | 38    | 30      |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Mississippi: Choctaw Indians.....             | 1,412             | 681   | 731     | 705     | 707     | 1,412       |                 |               |
| Missouri: Not under agent.....                | 171               |       |         |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Montana.....                                  | 12,587            | 6,422 | 6,165   | 6,030   | 6,557   | 6,312       | 2,561           | 3,714         |
| Blackfeet School—Blackfeet.....               | 3,007             | 1,537 | 1,470   | 1,604   | 1,403   | 1,275       | 800             | 932           |
| Crow Agency—Crow.....                         | 1,744             | 873   | 871     | 761     | 983     | 1,114       | 289             | 341           |
| Flathead School—Confederated<br>Flathead..... | 2,613             | 1,339 | 1,274   | 1,156   | 1,457   | 609         | 545             | 1,459         |
| Fort Belknap School.....                      | 1,229             | 659   | 570     | 573     | 656     | 710         | 170             | 349           |
| Assiniboine.....                              | 653               | 357   | 296     | 284     | 369     | 365         | 101             | 187           |
| Grosventre.....                               | 576               | 302   | 274     | 289     | 287     | 345         | 69              | 162           |
| Fort Peck School.....                         | 2,113             | 1,069 | 1,044   | 1,121   | 992     | 1,052       | 480             | 581           |
| Assiniboine.....                              | 777               | 385   | 392     | 1,121   | 992     | 1,052       | 480             | 581           |
| Yankton.....                                  | 1,336             | 684   | 652     |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Rocky Boy Agency—Rocky<br>Boy Band.....       | 470               | 245   | 225     | 212     | 258     | 268         | 202             |               |
| Tongue River School—Northern<br>Cheyenne..... | 1,411             | 700   | 711     | 603     | 808     | 1,284       | 75              | 52            |
| Nebraska.....                                 | 2,520             | 1,330 | 1,190   | 1,199   | 1,321   | 1,658       | 473             | 389           |
| Omaha School—Omaha.....                       | 1,425             | 740   | 685     | 716     | 709     | 1,064       | 81              | 280           |
| Winnebago School—Winnebago.....               | 1,095             | 590   | 505     | 483     | 612     | 594         | 392             | 109           |
| Nevada.....                                   | 10,940            | 5,483 | 5,457   | 3,272   | 7,668   | 8,628       | 1,387           | 925           |
| Fallon School.....                            | 459               | 237   | 232     | 128     | 331     | 440         | 19              |               |
| Paiute at Fallon.....                         | 352               | 187   | 165     | 88      | 264     | 345         | 7               |               |
| Lovelocks.....                                | 107               | 50    | 57      | 40      | 67      | 95          | 12              |               |
| Fort McDermitt School—Paiute.....             | 297               | 152   | 145     | 99      | 198     | 281         | 10              | 6             |
| Moapa River School—Paiute.....                | 120               | 65    | 55      | 44      | 76      | 111         |                 | 9             |
| Nevada School—Paiute.....                     | 545               | 259   | 286     | 220     | 325     | 537         | 8               |               |
| Reno special agent.....                       | 8,000             | 4,000 | 4,000   | 2,250   | 5,750   | 5,900       | 1,200           | 900           |
| Scattered.....                                | 15,000            | 2,500 | 2,500   | 1,500   | 3,500   | 3,500       | 750             | 750           |
| Paiute.....                                   | 1,400             | 700   | 700     | 750     | 2,250   | 2,400       | 450             | 150           |
| Shoshoni.....                                 | 1,000             | 500   | 500     |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Washo.....                                    | 600               | 300   | 300     |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Walker River School.....                      | 848               | 426   | 422     | 231     | 617     | 730         | 118             |               |
| Paiute.....                                   | 484               | 240   | 244     | 231     | 617     | 730         | 118             |               |
| Paiute (Mason Valley).....                    | 362               | 184   | 178     |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Washo.....                                    | 2                 | 2     |         |         |         |             |                 |               |

Estimated scattered Indians in Nevada, Oregon, and California under Reno jurisdiction.

TABLE 1.—Indian population of the United States, exclusive of Alaska, June 30, 1921—Continued.

| States, superintendencies, and tribes.   | Total population. | Male.   | Female. | Minors. | Adults. | Full blood. | Mixed blood.    |               |
|--|-------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-------------|-----------------|---------------|
|  |                   |         |         |         |         |             | More than half. | Half or less. |
| Nevada—Continued.  |                   |         |         |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Western Shoshone School.....   | 671               | 344     | 327     | 300     | 371     | 629         | 32              | 10            |
| Hopi.....  | 1                 |         | 1       | 300     | 371     | 629         | 32              | 10            |
| Paiute.....  | 249               | 129     | 120     |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Shoshoni.....  | 352               | 175     | 177     |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Shoshoni Paiute.....   | 69                | 40      | 29      |         |         |             |                 |               |
| New Hampshire: Not under agent..   | 1 44              |         |         |         |         |             |                 |               |
| New Jersey: Not under agent.....   | 1 99              |         |         |         |         |             |                 |               |
| New Mexico.....  | 23, 287           | 11, 966 | 11, 321 | 10, 925 | 12, 362 | 22, 892     | 377             | 18            |
| Jicarilla School—Jicarilla Apache  | 594               | 317     | 277     | 261     | 333     | 594         |                 |               |
| Mescalero School.....  | 628               | 309     | 319     | 275     | 353     | 584         | 26              | 18            |
| Mescalero Apache.....  | 453               | 217     | 236     | 194     | 259     | 409         | 26              | 18            |
| Fort Sill Apache (removal)...  | 175               | 92      | 83      | 81      | 94      | 175         |                 |               |
| Northern Pueblos.....  | 1, 801            | 917     | 884     | 872     | 929     | 1, 650      | 151             |               |
| Nambe.....   | 113               | 59      | 54      | 37      | 76      | 98          | 15              |               |
| Picuris.....   | 104               | 52      | 52      | 41      | 63      | 90          | 14              |               |
| Pojuaque.....  | 8                 | 5       | 3       | 4       | 4       |             | 8               |               |
| San Ildefonso.....   | 104               | 57      | 47      | 47      | 57      | 93          | 11              |               |
| San Juan.....  | 439               | 226     | 213     | 217     | 222     | 392         | 47              |               |
| Santa Clara.....   | 332               | 172     | 160     | 173     | 159     | 296         | 36              |               |
| Taos.....  | 595               | 290     | 305     | 295     | 300     | 575         | 20              |               |
| Tesque.....  | 106               | 56      | 50      | 58      | 48      | 106         |                 |               |
| Pueblo Bonito School—Navaho..  | 2, 800            | 1, 360  | 1, 440  | 1, 364  | 1, 436  | 2, 800      |                 |               |
| San Juan School—Navaho.....  | 7, 000            | 3, 500  | 3, 500  | 3, 400  | 3, 600  | 7, 000      |                 |               |
| Southern Pueblos.....  | 6, 053            | 3, 606  | 3, 194  | 3, 081  | 4, 719  | 6, 751      | 49              |               |
| Navaho.....  | 361               | 174     | 187     | 182     | 179     | 361         |                 |               |
| Pueblo.....  | 6, 439            | 3, 432  | 3, 007  | 2, 899  | 3, 540  | 6, 390      | 49              |               |
| Zuni School—Pueblo.....  | 1, 863            | 1, 040  | 823     | 800     | 1, 063  | 1, 863      |                 |               |
| New York.....  | 6, 053            | 3, 077  | 2, 976  | 2, 546  | 3, 507  |             |                 | 6, 053        |
| New York Agency.....   | 6, 053            | 3, 077  | 2, 976  | 2, 546  | 3, 507  |             |                 | 6, 053        |
| Cayuga.....  | 183               | 85      | 98      | 64      | 119     |             |                 | 183           |
| Oneida.....  | 254               | 127     | 127     | 90      | 164     |             |                 | 254           |
| Montauk.....   | 30                | 15      | 15      | 15      | 15      |             |                 | 30            |
| Onondago.....  | 550               | 284     | 266     | 189     | 361     |             |                 | 550           |
| Poospatuck.....  | 20                | 10      | 10      | 10      | 10      |             |                 | 20            |
| St. Regis (not a part of Six Nations)  | 1, 613            | 797     | 816     | 810     | 803     |             |                 | 1, 613        |
| Seneca (Allegany).....   | 943               | 467     | 476     | 406     | 537     |             |                 | 943           |
| Seneca (Cattaraugus).....  | 1, 375            | 705     | 670     | 542     | 833     |             |                 | 1, 375        |
| Seneca (Tonawanda).....  | 522               | 282     | 240     | 200     | 322     |             |                 | 522           |
| Shinnecock.....  | 200               | 100     | 100     | 100     | 100     |             |                 | 200           |
| Tuscarora.....   | 363               | 205     | 158     | 120     | 243     |             |                 | 363           |
| North Carolina.....  | 11, 824           | 1, 318  | 1, 138  | 1, 255  | 1, 201  | 983         | 774             | 699           |
| Cherokee School—Eastern Cherokee.  | 2, 456            | 1, 318  | 1, 138  | 1, 255  | 1, 201  | 983         | 774             | 699           |
| Not under agent.....   | 9, 368            |         |         |         |         |             |                 |               |
| North Dakota.....  | 9, 240            | 4, 640  | 4, 600  | 4, 621  | 4, 619  | 4, 085      | 951             | 4, 204        |
| Fort Berthold School.....  | 1, 202            | 590     | 612     | 589     | 613     | 842         | 322             | 38            |
| Arikara.....   | 418               | 202     | 216     | 204     | 214     | 259         | 153             | 6             |
| Grosventre.....  | 521               | 256     | 265     | 260     | 261     | 374         | 125             | 22            |
| Mandan.....  | 263               | 132     | 131     | 125     | 138     | 209         | 44              | 10            |
| Fort Totten School—Sisseton, Wahepton, and Cuthead Sioux (known as Devils Lake Sioux). | 959               | 502     | 457     | 432     | 527     | 558         | 265             | 136           |
| Standing Rock School—Sioux...  | 3, 457            | 1, 706  | 1, 751  | 1, 530  | 1, 927  | 2, 527      | 364             | 566           |
| Turtle Mountain School—Chippewa.   | 3, 622            | 1, 842  | 1, 780  | 2, 070  | 1, 552  | 158         |                 | 3, 464        |

1 1920 census.

TABLE 1.—*Indian population of the United States, exclusive of Alaska, June 30, 1921—Continued.*

| States, superintendencies, and tribes. | Total population. | Male.              | Female.            | Minors.            | Adults.            | Full blood. | Mixed blood.    |               |
|--|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------------|---------------|
|  |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |             | More than half. | Half or less. |
| Ohio: Not under agent.....             | <sup>1</sup> 152  |                    |                    |                    |                    |             |                 |               |
| Oklahoma.....                          | 119,481           | <sup>2</sup> 9,007 | <sup>2</sup> 8,968 | <sup>2</sup> 8,770 | <sup>2</sup> 9,205 | 33,890      | 15,450          | 46,736        |
| Cantonment School.....                 | 730               | 395                | 335                | 324                | 406                | 645         | 42              | 43            |
| Arapaho.....                           | 211               | 117                | 94                 | 94                 | 117                | 196         | 7               | 8             |
| Cheyenne.....                          | 519               | 278                | 241                | 230                | 289                | 449         | 35              | 35            |
| Cheyenne and Arapaho School.....       | 1,214             | 623                | 591                | 512                | 702                | 829         | 159             | 226           |
| Arapaho.....                           | 483               | 253                | 230                | 512                | 702                | 829         | 159             | 226           |
| Cheyenne.....                          | 731               | 370                | 361                |                    |                    |             |                 |               |
| Kiowa Agency.....                      | 4,707             | 2,326              | 2,381              | 2,446              | 2,261              | 1,834       | 1,980           | 893           |
| Apache.....                            | 179               | 87                 | 92                 | 2,446              | 2,261              | 1,834       | 1,980           | 893           |
| Comanche.....                          | 1,661             | 835                | 826                |                    |                    |             |                 |               |
| Kiowa.....                             | 1,632             | 784                | 848                |                    |                    |             |                 |               |
| Wichita and affiliated bands.....      | 1,152             | 571                | 581                |                    |                    |             |                 |               |
| Apache (Geronimo's Band).....          | 83                | 49                 | 34                 |                    |                    |             |                 |               |
| Osage School—Osage.....                | 2,136             | 1,089              | 1,047              | 850                | 1,286              | 774         | 1,372           | (*)           |
| Pawnee School.....                     | 2,458             | 1,232              | 1,226              | 1,311              | 1,147              | 1,197       | 660             | 601           |
| Pawnee.....                            | 749               | 369                | 380                | 362                | 387                | 531         | 84              | 134           |
| Otoe and Missouri (Otoe).....          | 560               | 293                | 267                | 325                | 235                | 324         | 97              | 139           |
| Ponca (Ponca).....                     | 686               | 337                | 349                | 353                | 333                | 190         | 451             | 45            |
| Kaw (Kansas) (Ponca).....              | 379               | 194                | 185                | 227                | 152                | 79          | 28              | 272           |
| Tonkawa (Ponca).....                   | 84                | 39                 | 45                 | 44                 | 40                 | 73          | .....           | 11            |
| Seger School.....                      | 761               | 377                | 384                | 332                | 429                | 709         | 50              | 2             |
| Arapaho.....                           | 141               | 65                 | 76                 | 65                 | 76                 | 121         | 20              | .....         |
| Cheyenne.....                          | 620               | 312                | 308                | 267                | 353                | 588         | 30              | 2             |
| Seneca School.....                     | 2,231             | 1,087              | 1,144              | 1,231              | 1,000              | 118         | 479             | 1,634         |
| Eastern Shawnee.....                   | 160               | 72                 | 88                 | 87                 | 73                 | 2           | 34              | 124           |
| Modoc.....                             | 40                | 18                 | 22                 | 26                 | 14                 | .....       | 40              | .....         |
| Ottawa.....                            | 273               | 147                | 126                | 177                | 96                 | 1           | 11              | 261           |
| Seneca.....                            | 515               | 244                | 271                | 323                | 192                | 13          | 288             | 214           |
| Wyandot.....                           | 504               | 266                | 238                | 238                | 266                | .....       | 25              | 479           |
| Peoria—Miami (citizen) *.....          | 393               | 181                | 212                | 230                | 163                | 18          | 74              | 301           |
| Quapaw.....                            | 346               | 159                | 187                | 150                | 196                | 84          | 7               | 255           |
| Shawnee School.....                    | 3,738             | 1,878              | 1,860              | 1,764              | 1,974              | 1,020       | 315             | 2,403         |
| Absentee Shawnee.....                  | 545               | 282                | 263                | <sup>5</sup> 245,  | <sup>5</sup> 300   | 434         | 91              | 20            |
| Citizen Potawatomi.....                | 2,288             | 1,148              | 1,140              | 1,085              | 1,203              | .....       | 47              | 2,241         |
| Mexican Kickapoo.....                  | 194               | 104                | 90                 | 72                 | 122                | 187         | 7               | .....         |
| Sac and Fox (Sac and Fox).....         | 634               | 314                | 320                | 335                | 299                | 357         | 135             | 142           |
| Iowa (Sac and Fox).....                | 77                | 30                 | 47                 | 27                 | 50                 | 42          | 35              | .....         |
| Five Civilized Tribes.....             | 101,506           | .....              | .....              | .....              | .....              | 26,774      | 10,393          | 40,934        |
| Cherokee Nation.....                   | 41,824            | .....              | .....              | .....              | .....              | 8,703       | 4,778           | 23,424        |
| By blood.....                          | 36,432            | }                  | .....              | .....              | .....              | 8,703       | 4,778           | 23,424        |
| By intermarriage.....                  | 286               |                    | .....              | .....              | .....              |             |                 |               |
| Delawares.....                         | 187               |                    | .....              | .....              | .....              |             |                 |               |
| Freedmen.....                          | 4,919             | .....              | .....              | .....              | .....              | .....       | .....           | .....         |
| Chickasaw Nation.....                  | 10,966            | .....              | .....              | .....              | .....              | 1,515       | 966             | 3,823         |
| By blood.....                          | 5,659             | }                  | .....              | .....              | .....              | 1,515       | 966             | 3,823         |
| By intermarriage.....                  | 645               |                    | .....              | .....              | .....              |             |                 |               |
| Freedmen.....                          | 4,662             |                    | .....              | .....              | .....              |             |                 |               |
| Choctaw Nation.....                    | 26,828            | .....              | .....              | .....              | .....              | 8,444       | 2,473           | 9,882         |
| By blood.....                          | 17,488            | }                  | .....              | .....              | .....              | 8,444       | 2,473           | 9,882         |
| By intermarriage.....                  | 1,651             |                    | .....              | .....              | .....              |             |                 |               |
| Mississippi Choctaw.....               | 1,600             |                    | .....              | .....              | .....              |             |                 |               |
| Freedmen.....                          | 6,029             | .....              | .....              | .....              | .....              | .....       | .....           | .....         |

<sup>1</sup> 1920 census.<sup>2</sup> Does not include Five Civilized Tribes.<sup>3</sup> Included with mixed, more than half.<sup>4</sup> 1916 report.<sup>5</sup> Estimated.

TABLE 1.—Indian population of the United States, exclusive of Alaska, June 30, 1921—Continued.

| States, superintendencies, and tribes.  | Total population. | Male.  | Female. | Minors. | Adults. | Full blood. | Mixed bloods.   |               |
|---|-------------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|-------------|-----------------|---------------|
|   |                   |        |         |         |         |             | More than half. | Half or less. |
| Oklahoma—Continued.   |                   |        |         |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Five Civilized Tribes—Contd.  |                   |        |         |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Creek Nation.....   | 18,761            | .....  | .....   | .....   | .....   | 6,858       | 1,698           | 3,396         |
| By blood.....   | 11,952            | .....  | .....   | .....   | .....   | 6,858       | 1,698           | 3,396         |
| Freedmen.....   | 6,809             | .....  | .....   | .....   | .....   | .....       | .....           | .....         |
| Seminole Nation.....  | 3,127             | .....  | .....   | .....   | .....   | 1,254       | 478             | 409           |
| By blood.....   | 2,141             | .....  | .....   | .....   | .....   | 1,254       | 478             | 409           |
| Freedmen.....   | 986               | .....  | .....   | .....   | .....   | .....       | .....           | .....         |
| Oregon.....   | 6,608             | 3,258  | 3,350   | 2,557   | 4,051   | 3,239       | 2,377           | 992           |
| Klamath School—Klamath, Modoc, Paiute, and Pit River.....                       | 1,152             | 545    | 607     | 516     | 636     | 691         | 143             | 318           |
| Siletz School.....  | 1,155             | 608    | 547     | 478     | 677     | 318         | 383             | 454           |
| Siletz—Confederated Siletz.....   | 448               | 234    | 214     | 201     | 247     | 211         | 194             | 43            |
| Grande Ronde.....   | 322               | 172    | 150     | 161     | 161     | 95          | 189             | 38            |
| Fourth section allottees.....   | .....             | .....  | .....   | .....   | .....   | .....       | .....           | .....         |
| Various tribes on public domain in western Oregon.....                          | 385               | 202    | 183     | 116     | 269     | 12          | .....           | 373           |
| Umatilla School—Cayuse, Umatilla, and Walla Walla.....                          | 1,124             | 524    | 600     | 436     | 688     | 442         | 682             | .....         |
| Warm Springs School—Wasco, Tenino, Paiute and others.....                       | 977               | 481    | 496     | 377     | 600     | 688         | 289             | .....         |
| Scattered Indians formerly under Roseburg, on public domain.....                | 2,200             | 1,100  | 1,100   | 750     | 1,450   | 1,100       | 880             | 220           |
| Pennsylvania: Not under agent.....  | 1 358             | .....  | .....   | .....   | .....   | .....       | .....           | .....         |
| Rhode Island: Not under agent.....  | 1 106             | .....  | .....   | .....   | .....   | .....       | .....           | .....         |
| South Carolina: Not under agent—Catawba, Cherokee, Oneida, and others.....      | 1 304             | .....  | .....   | .....   | .....   | .....       | .....           | .....         |
| South Dakota.....   | 23,159            | 11,637 | 11,522  | 10,341  | 12,818  | 12,899      | 4,644           | 5,616         |
| Cheyenne River School—Blackfeet Miniconjou, Sans Arc, and Two Kettle Sioux..... | 2,785             | 1,441  | 1,344   | 1,331   | 1,454   | 1,610       | 465             | 710           |
| Crow Creek School—Lower Yanktonai Sioux.....                                    | 945               | 450    | 495     | 425     | 520     | 692         | 138             | 115           |
| Flandreau School—Flandreau Sioux.....   | 288               | 155    | 133     | 114     | 174     | 165         | 122             | 1             |
| Lower Brulé School—Lower Brulé Sioux.....                                       | 526               | 287    | 239     | 234     | 292     | 251         | 94              | 181           |
| Pine Ridge School—Oglala Sioux.....   | 7,267             | 3,648  | 3,619   | 2,945   | 4,322   | 4,666       | 1,274           | 1,327         |
| Rosebud School—Rosebud Sioux.....   | 5,466             | 2,707  | 2,759   | 2,382   | 3,084   | 3,210       | 643             | 1,613         |
| Sisseton School—Sisseton and Wahpeton Sioux.....                                | 2,392             | 1,250  | 1,142   | 1,191   | 1,201   | 2 800       | 2 796           | 2 796         |
| Yankton School.....   | 3,490             | 1,699  | 1,791   | 1,719   | 1,771   | 1,505       | 1,112           | 873           |
| Yankton Sioux.....  | 1,955             | 961    | 994     | 1,034   | 921     | 905         | 670             | 380           |
| Santee Sioux.....   | 1,163             | 564    | 599     | 480     | 683     | 498         | 300             | 365           |
| Ponca.....  | 372               | 174    | 198     | 205     | 167     | 2 102       | 2 142           | 2 128         |
| Tennessee: Not under agent.....   | 1 56              | .....  | .....   | .....   | .....   | .....       | .....           | .....         |
| Texas: Not under agent.....   | 1 2,110           | .....  | .....   | .....   | .....   | .....       | .....           | .....         |
| Utah.....   | 1,559             | 779    | 780     | 699     | 860     | 1,422       | 83              | 54            |
| Goshute Agency.....   | 328               | 169    | 159     | 131     | 197     | 321         | .....           | 7             |
| Shivwits School—Paiute.....   | 104               | 47     | 57      | 38      | 66      | 104         | .....           | .....         |
| Uintah and Ouray Agency.....  | 1,127             | 563    | 564     | 530     | 597     | 997         | 83              | 47            |
| Uintah (Ute).....   | 449               | 218    | 231     | 530     | 597     | 997         | 83              | 47            |
| Uncompahgre Ute.....  | 421               | 212    | 209     |         |         |             |                 |               |
| White River Ute.....  | 257               | 133    | 124     |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Vermont: Not under agent.....   | 1 24              | .....  | .....   | .....   | .....   | .....       | .....           | .....         |
| Virginia: Not under agent.....  | 1 822             | .....  | .....   | .....   | .....   | .....       | .....           | .....         |

<sup>1</sup> 1920 census.<sup>2</sup> Estimated.

TABLE 1.—*Indian population of the United States, exclusive of Alaska, June 30, 1921—Continued.*

| States, superintendencies, and tribes.           | Total population.  | Male. | Female. | Minors. | Adults. | Full blood. | Mixed bloods.   |                  |
|--|--------------------|-------|---------|---------|---------|-------------|-----------------|------------------|
|  |                    |       |         |         |         |             | More than half. | Half or less.    |
| Washington.....                                  | 8,151              | 4,072 | 4,079   | 3,438   | 4,713   | 4,971       | 1,622           | 1,558            |
| Colville School—Confederated Colville.....       | 2,487              | 1,233 | 1,254   | 954     | 1,533   | 1,385       | 469             | 633              |
| Neah Bay School.....                             | 680                | 360   | 320     | 300     | 380     | 582         | 20              | 78               |
| Hoh.....   | 48                 | 27    | 21      | 18      | 30      | 48          |                 |                  |
| Makah.....                                       | 417                | 217   | 200     | 200     | 217     | 331         | 20              | 66               |
| Ozette.....                                      | 7                  | 4     | 3       |         | 7       | 7           |                 |                  |
| Quileute.....                                    | 208                | 112   | 96      | 82      | 126     | 196         |                 | 12               |
| Spokane School.....                              | 661                | 311   | 350     | 301     | 360     | 303         | 72              | 286              |
| Chewelah.....                                    | 10                 | 6     | 4       |         | 10      | 10          |                 |                  |
| Spokane.....                                     | 651                | 305   | 346     | 301     | 350     | 293         | 72              | 286              |
| Taholah School.....                              | 1,412              | 692   | 720     | 535     | 877     | 800         | 339             | 273              |
| Queets River Reservation <sup>1</sup> .....      | 43                 | 21    | 22      | 8       | 35      | 41          | 2               |                  |
| Quileute.....                                    | 15                 | 6     | 9       |         |         |             |                 |                  |
| Quinaliet.....                                   | 28                 | 15    | 13      | 8       | 35      | 41          | 2               |                  |
| Quinaliet Reservation: Quinaliet.....            | 744                | 365   | 379     | 258     | 486     | 313         | 227             | 204              |
| Chehalis.....                                    | 102                | 54    | 48      | 47      | 55      | 77          | 5               | 20               |
| Muckleshoot <sup>1</sup> .....                   | 186                | 85    | 101     | 91      | 95      | 144         | 24              | 18               |
| Nisqualli.....                                   | 74                 | 41    | 33      | 16      | 58      | 45          | 20              | 9                |
| Skokomish.....                                   | 197                | 91    | 106     | 86      | 111     | 120         | 55              | 22               |
| Squaxon Island.....                              | 66                 | 35    | 31      | 29      | 37      | 60          | 6               |                  |
| Unattached <sup>1</sup> .....                    | 1,475              | 752   | 723     | 700     | 775     | 900         | 400             | 175              |
| Cowlitz.....                                     | 490                | 240   | 250     |         |         |             |                 |                  |
| Clallam.....                                     | 535                | 290   | 245     | 700     | 775     | 900         | 400             | 175              |
| Puyallup.....                                    | 152                | 75    | 77      |         |         |             |                 |                  |
| Other tribes.....                                | 298                | 147   | 151     |         |         |             |                 |                  |
| Tulalip School.....                              | 1,436              | 724   | 712     | 648     | 788     | 1,001       | 322             | 113              |
| Lummi.....                                       | 472                | 235   | 237     | 243     | 229     | 287         | 175             | 10               |
| Muckleshoot.....                                 | 180                | 81    | 99      | 87      | 93      | 138         | 27              | 15               |
| Port Madison—Susquamish.....                     | 198                | 103   | 95      | 97      | 101     | 128         | 18              | 52               |
| Swinomish.....                                   | 213                | 122   | 91      | 70      | 143     | 187         | 11              | 15               |
| Tulalip (remnants of many tribes and bands)..... | 373                | 186   | 190     | 151     | 222     | 261         | 91              | 21               |
| Yakima School (confederated Yakima).....         | 2,891              | 1,375 | 1,516   | 1,084   | 1,807   | 1,943       | 598             | m                |
| West Virginia: Not under agent.....              | <sup>2</sup> 7     |       |         |         |         |             |                 | 350              |
| Wisconsin.....                                   | 10,404             | 5,295 | 5,109   | 4,565   | 5,839   | 2,767       | 5,324           | 2,313            |
| Grand Rapids Agency—Winnebago.....               | 1,283              | 611   | 672     | 581     | 702     | 1,269       | 9               | 5                |
| Hayward School—Chippewa.....                     | 1,280              | 628   | 652     | 466     | 814     | 225         | 807             | 248              |
| Keshena School.....                              | 5,051              | 2,643 | 2,408   | 2,358   | 2,693   | 380         | 3,557           | 1,114            |
| Menominee.....                                   | 1,788              | 956   | 832     | 883     | 905     | 380         | 900             | 508              |
| Oneida.....                                      | <sup>2</sup> 2,657 | 1,372 | 1,285   | 1,201   | 1,456   |             | 2,657           |                  |
| Stockbridge and Munsee.....                      | <sup>3</sup> 606   | 315   | 291     | 274     | 332     |             |                 | <sup>4</sup> 606 |
| Lac du Flambeau School—Chippewa.....             | 796                | 371   | 425     | 293     | 503     | 472         | 179             | 145              |
| Laona Agency—Potawatomi.....                     | 376                | 215   | 161     | 158     | 218     | 376         |                 |                  |
| La Pointe School—Chippewa at Bad River.....      | 1,097              | 551   | 546     | 507     | 590     | 43          | 367             | 687              |
| Red Cliff School—Chippewa.....                   | 521                | 276   | 245     | 202     | 319     | 2           | 405             | 114              |
| Wyoming.....                                     | 1,764              | 900   | 864     | 795     | 969     | 1,170       | 145             | 449              |
| Shoshone Agency.....                             | 1,764              | 900   | 864     | 795     | 969     | 1,170       | 145             | 449              |
| Arapaho.....                                     | 874                | 440   | 434     | 393     | 481     | 717         | 78              | 79               |
| Shoshoni.....                                    | 890                | 460   | 430     | 402     | 488     | 453         | 67              | 370              |

<sup>1</sup> 1920 report.<sup>2</sup> 1920 census.<sup>3</sup> Noncitizens.<sup>4</sup> Estimated.

TABLE 2.—Indian and school population, number eligible for school attendance, number in schools, etc., and capacity of schools provided for Indian children during fiscal year ended June 30, 1921.

| States and superintend-<br>encies. | Indian<br>popu-<br>lation. | Num-<br>ber of<br>school<br>age. | Inelig-<br>ible for<br>attend-<br>ance. | Eligi-<br>ble for<br>attend-<br>ance. | Indian children enrolled in school.        |                                    |       |                         |                |                        | Capacity in all schools.                            |             |                                    |                         |                |   |       |        |        |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------|----------------|------------------------|---|-------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|---|-------|--------|--------|
|                                    |                            |                                  |   |                                       | Government.                                |                                    |       | Mission and<br>private. |                | Total<br>in<br>school. | Eligi-<br>ble<br>chil-<br>dren<br>not in<br>school. | Government. |                                    | Mission and<br>private. |                | Total<br>capac-<br>ity, all<br>schools. |       |        |        |
|                                    |                            |                                  |   |                                       | Non-<br>reser-<br>vation<br>board-<br>ing. | Reser-<br>vation<br>board-<br>ing. | Day.  | Total.                  | Board-<br>ing. |                        |   | Day.        | Reser-<br>vation<br>board-<br>ing. | Day.                    | Board-<br>ing. |   | Day.  |        |        |
| Grand total .....                  | 312,381                    | 90,448                           | 16,815                                  | 83,633                                | 9,372                                      | 9,179                              | 5,296 | 23,847                  | 4,637          | 1,030                  | 33,250  | 62,764      | 20,869                             | 9,508                   | 6,580          | 6,132                                   | 1,520 | 33,250 | 84,016 |
| Arizona .....                      | 43,519                     | 13,137                           | 1,038                                   | 12,099                                | 1,273                                      | 2,407                              | 1,385 | 5,065                   | 804            | 696                    | 182   | 6,747       | 5,364                              | 2,608                   | 1,725          | 805                                     | 650   | 182    | 5,970  |
| Camp Verde.....                    | 453                        | 187                              | 6                                       | 181                                   | 32   | .....                              | 50    | 82                      | .....          | .....                  | 99  | 181         | .....                              | .....                   | 60             | .....                                   | ..... | 99     | 159    |
| Colorado River.....                | 1,124                      | 305                              | 8                                       | 297                                   | 28   | 76                                 | ..... | 104                     | 104            | .....                  | 46  | 150         | .....                              | 80                      | .....          | 126                                     | 46    | .....  | 46     |
| Fort Apache.....                   | 2,551                      | 780                              | 17                                      | 763                                   | 15   | 264                                | 104   | 383                     | .....          | 62                     | 10  | 455         | 147                                | 300                     | 132            | 482                                     | 40    | 10     | 482    |
| Fort Mohave.....                   | 228                        | 228                              | 14                                      | 228                                   | 59   | 169                                | ..... | 228                     | .....          | .....                  | 228   | 228         | .....                              | 200                     | .....          | 200                                     | ..... | .....  | 200    |
| Havasupai.....                     | 183                        | 44                               | .....                                   | 30                                    | .....                                      | .....                              | ..... | .....                   | .....          | .....                  | .....   | .....       | 30                                 | .....                   | 35             | .....                                   | ..... | .....  | 35     |
| Kaibab.....                        | 110                        | 27                               | .....                                   | 27                                    | .....                                      | 21                                 | ..... | 21                      | .....          | .....                  | 21  | 21          | 6                                  | .....                   | 22             | .....                                   | ..... | .....  | 22     |
| Leupp.....                         | 1,291                      | 455                              | 6                                       | 449                                   | 18   | 114                                | ..... | 132                     | .....          | .....                  | 2   | 132         | 317                                | 350                     | 20             | .....                                   | ..... | .....  | 370    |
| Mogul.....                         | 4,936                      | 1,306                            | 58                                      | 1,248                                 | 311  | .....                              | 333   | 644                     | .....          | .....                  | 2   | 646         | 602                                | 374                     | .....          | 376                                     | ..... | .....  | 376    |
| Navajo.....                        | 11,280                     | 4,000                            | 77                                      | 3,923                                 | 119  | 924                                | 52    | 1,095                   | 105            | 64                     | 5   | 1,269       | 2,654                              | 766                     | 85             | 250                                     | 35    | 2      | 1,141  |
| Pima.....                          | 6,227                      | 1,708                            | 228                                     | 1,480                                 | 223  | 237                                | 262   | 722                     | 348            | 61                     | .....   | 1,131       | 349                                | 218                     | 399            | 235                                     | 85    | 5      | 937    |
| Salt River.....                    | 1,279                      | 417                              | 96                                      | 321                                   | 131  | .....                              | 142   | 273                     | .....          | .....                  | 8   | 281         | 40                                 | .....                   | 148            | .....                                   | ..... | .....  | 156    |
| San Carlos.....                    | 2,620                      | 658                              | 128                                     | 530                                   | 22   | 243                                | 208   | 473                     | .....          | 34                     | .....   | 507         | 23                                 | 216                     | 180            | 25                                      | ..... | 8      | 421    |
| Sells.....                         | 4,573                      | 1,624                            | 80                                      | 1,544                                 | 224  | 174                                | ..... | 398                     | 351            | 475                    | 12  | 1,236       | 320                                | 255                     | 300            | 465                                     | 12    | .....  | 1,032  |
| Truxton Canon.....                 | 4,429                      | 1,174                            | 35                                      | 1,139                                 | 98   | .....                              | 110   | 110                     | .....          | .....                  | .....   | 110         | 29                                 | 140                     | .....          | 140                                     | ..... | .....  | 140    |
| Western Navajo.....                | 6,463                      | 1,224                            | 285                                     | 939                                   | 79   | 282                                | 39    | 400                     | .....          | .....                  | .....   | 400         | 539                                | 338                     | 35             | .....                                   | ..... | .....  | 373    |
| California.....                    | 13,162                     | 4,654                            | 413                                     | 4,241                                 | 582  | 524                                | 311   | 1,417                   | 140            | .....                  | 2,543   | 4,100       | 141                                | 533                     | 461            | 100                                     | ..... | 2,543  | 3,637  |
| Bishop.....                        | 1,389                      | 364                              | 120                                     | 244                                   | 56   | .....                              | 71    | 127                     | .....          | .....                  | 112   | 239         | 5                                  | .....                   | 140            | .....                                   | ..... | 112    | 252    |
| Digger.....                        | 1,274                      | 134                              | 16                                      | 118                                   | .....                                      | .....                              | ..... | .....                   | .....          | .....                  | 68  | 68          | 50                                 | .....                   | .....          | 68                                      | ..... | 68     | 68     |
| Fort Bidwell.....                  | 571                        | 149                              | 15                                      | 134                                   | .....                                      | 95                                 | ..... | 100                     | .....          | .....                  | 33  | 123         | 1                                  | 98                      | .....          | 33                                      | ..... | 33     | 131    |
| Fort Yuma.....                     | 973                        | 255                              | 19                                      | 236                                   | 5  | 163                                | ..... | 217                     | .....          | .....                  | 6   | 223         | 13                                 | 180                     | .....          | 6                                       | ..... | 6      | 186    |
| Greenville.....                    | 3,001                      | 1,237                            | 82                                      | 1,145                                 | 34   | 130                                | ..... | 161                     | .....          | .....                  | 1,494   | 1,655       | .....                              | 190                     | .....          | 1,494                                   | ..... | 1,494  | 1,584  |
| Hopai Valley.....                  | 1,780                      | 575                              | 98                                      | 477                                   | 31   | 136                                | ..... | 203                     | .....          | .....                  | 274   | 477         | .....                              | 165                     | .....          | 274                                     | 477   | 274    | 439    |
| Mission Agency.....                | 2,828                      | 878                              | 89                                      | 789                                   | 171  | .....                              | 106   | 277                     | 140            | .....                  | 374   | 601         | 45                                 | .....                   | 140            | 100                                     | ..... | 374    | 424    |
| Round Valley.....                  | 1,906                      | 515                              | 510                                     | 396                                   | 88   | .....                              | 80    | 168                     | .....          | .....                  | 342   | 510         | .....                              | 96                      | .....          | 342                                     | 510   | 342    | 437    |
| Tule River.....                    | 1,437                      | 141                              | 29                                      | 112                                   | .....                                      | .....                              | 54    | 38                      | .....          | .....                  | 30  | 88          | 24                                 | .....                   | 86             | .....                                   | 30    | .....  | 116    |
| Scattered.....                     | .....                      | 106                              | .....                                   | 106                                   | 106  | .....                              | ..... | .....                   | .....          | .....                  | .....   | 106         | .....                              | .....                   | .....          | .....                                   | ..... | .....  | .....  |

\* 1920 report.

\* Includes nonreservation schools.

\* Reports incomplete in several cases.



TABLE 2.—Indian and school population, number eligible for school attendance, number in schools, etc., and capacity of schools provided for Indian children during fiscal year ended June 30, 1921—Continued.

| States and superintend-<br>encies. | Indian<br>popu-<br>lation. | Num-<br>ber of<br>school<br>age. | Inelig-<br>ible for<br>attend-<br>ance. | Eligi-<br>ble for<br>attend-<br>ance. | Indian children enrolled in school.        |                                    |       |        |                         |      |         |                        | Eligi-<br>ble<br>chil-<br>dren<br>not in<br>school. | Capacity in all schools.           |       |                         |      |         |   |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------------------------|------|---------|------------------------|---|------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------|------|---------|---|
|                                    |                            |                                  |   |                                       | Government.                                |                                    |       |        | Mission and<br>private. |      | Public. | Total<br>in<br>school. |   | Government.                        |       | Mission and<br>private. |      | Public. | Total<br>capa-<br>city, all<br>schools. |
|                                    |                            |                                  |   |                                       | Non-<br>reser-<br>vation<br>board-<br>ing. | Reser-<br>vation<br>board-<br>ing. | Day.  | Total. | Board-<br>ing.          | Day. |         |                        |   | Reser-<br>vation<br>board-<br>ing. | Day.  | Board-<br>ing.          | Day. |         |   |
| Colorado.....                      | 785                        | 317                              | 71                                      | 246                                   | 27   | 41                                 | 32    | 100    |                         |      | 46      | 146                    | 100   | 150                                | 30    |                         |      | 46      | 226                                     |
| Southern Ute.....                  | 329                        | 117                              | 15                                      | 102                                   | 21   |                                    | 32    | 53     |                         |      | 46      | 99                     | 3   |                                    | 30    |                         |      | 46      | 76                                      |
| Ute Mountain.....                  | 456                        | 200                              | 56                                      | 144                                   | 6  | 41                                 |       | 47     |                         |      |         | 47                     | 97  | 150                                |       |                         |      |         | 150                                     |
| Florida.....                       | 452                        | 141                              |   | 141                                   |  |                                    |       |        |                         |      |         |                        | 141   |                                    |       |                         |      |         |   |
| Idaho.....                         | 4,017                      | 1,039                            | 275                                     | 764                                   | 70   | 182                                | 41    | 293    | 79                      |      | 272     | 644                    | 120   | 200                                | 60    | 210                     |      | 272     | 742                                     |
| Coeur d'Alene.....                 | 828                        | 209                              | 50                                      | 159                                   | 4  |                                    | 41    | 45     |                         |      | 49      | 94                     | 65  |                                    | 60    | 80                      |      | 49      | 189                                     |
| Fort Hall.....                     | 1,759                      | 388                              | 81                                      | 307                                   | 19   | 182                                |       | 201    | 24                      |      | 27      | 252                    | 55  | 200                                |       | 30                      |      | 27      | 257                                     |
| Fort Lapwai.....                   | 1,430                      | 440                              | 144                                     | 296                                   | 45   |                                    |       | 45     | 55                      |      | 196     | 296                    |   |                                    |       | 100                     |      | 196     | 296                                     |
| Scattered.....                     |                            | 2                                |   | 2                                     | 2  |                                    |       | 2      |                         |      |         | 2                      |   |                                    |       |                         |      |         |   |
| Iowa: Sac and Fox.....             | 342                        | 109                              | 4                                       | 105                                   | 24   |                                    |       | 83     |                         |      | 3       | 86                     | 19  |                                    | 70    |                         |      | 3       | 73                                      |
| Kansas.....                        | 1,498                      | 563                              | 113                                     | 450                                   | 129  |                                    |       | 129    |                         |      | 169     | 298                    | 152   |                                    |       |                         |      | 169     | 169                                     |
| Kickapoo <sup>1</sup> .....        | 1,498                      | 555                              | 113                                     | 442                                   | 121  |                                    |       |        |                         |      | 169     | 290                    | 152   |                                    |       |                         |      | 169     | 169                                     |
| Scattered.....                     |                            | 8                                |   | 8                                     | 8  |                                    |       | 8      |                         |      |         | 8                      |   |                                    |       |                         |      |         |   |
| Michigan.....                      | 1,176                      | 814                              | 53                                      | 761                                   | 361  |                                    |       |        |                         |      | 152     | 689                    | 72  |                                    |       | 352                     |      | 152     | 504                                     |
| Mackinac.....                      | 1,176                      | 474                              | 53                                      | 421                                   | 21   |                                    |       |        |                         |      | 152     | 349                    | 72  |                                    |       | 352                     |      | 152     | 504                                     |
| Scattered.....                     |                            | 340                              |   | 340                                   | 340  |                                    |       | 340    |                         |      |         | 340                    |   |                                    |       |                         |      |         |   |
| Minnesota.....                     | 12,968                     | 4,061                            | 537                                     | 3,524                                 | 204  | 346                                | 180   | 730    | 254                     |      | 1,180   | 2,164                  | 1,360   | 298                                | 133   | 200                     |      | 1,180   | 1,811                                   |
| Leech Lake.....                    | 1,798                      | 511                              | 37                                      | 474                                   | 49   | 162                                |       | 211    |                         |      | 134     | 345                    | 129   | 130                                |       |                         |      | 134     | 264                                     |
| Pipestone (Birch Co-<br>ley).....  | 408                        | 36                               | 1                                       | 35                                    | 6  |                                    |       | 6      |                         |      | 8       | 14                     | 21  |                                    |       |                         |      | 8       | 8                                       |
| Red Lake.....                      | 3,630                      | 1,195                            | 18                                      | 1,177                                 | 72   | 184                                | 77    | 333    | 126                     |      | 514     | 973                    | 204   | 168                                | 80    | 70                      |      | 514     | 832                                     |
| White Earth.....                   | 7,132                      | 2,311                            | 481                                     | 1,830                                 | 69   |                                    |       | 172    | 128                     |      | 524     | 824                    | 1,006   |                                    | 53    | 130                     |      | 524     | 707                                     |
| Scattered.....                     |                            | 8                                |   | 8                                     | 8  |                                    |       | 8      |                         |      |         | 8                      |   |                                    |       |                         |      |         |   |
| Mississippi: Choctaw.....          | 1,412                      | 310                              | 30                                      | 280                                   | 6  |                                    | 70    | 76     |                         |      | 25      | 101                    | 179   |                                    | 90    |                         |      | 25      | 115                                     |
| Montana.....                       | 12,587                     | 3,601                            | 417                                     | 3,184                                 | 395  | 583                                | 316   | 1,294  | 546                     | 49   | 918     | 2,807                  | 377   | 510                                | 334   | 830                     | 105  | 918     | 2,697                                   |
| Blackfeet.....                     | 3,007                      | 974                              | 47                                      | 927                                   | 82   | 182                                | 77    | 341    | 132                     |      | 150     | 623                    | 304   | 144                                | 60    | 145                     |      | 150     | 499                                     |
| Crow.....                          | 1,744                      | 439                              | 92                                      | 347                                   | 9  | 64                                 | 24    | 97     | 87                      | 49   | 113     | 346                    | 1   | 100                                | 47    | 125                     | 105  | 113     | 490                                     |
| Flathead.....                      | 2,613                      | 677                              | 77                                      | 600                                   | 88   |                                    |       | 88     | 116                     |      | 347     | 551                    | 49  |                                    |       | 300                     |      | 347     | 647                                     |
| Fort Belknap.....                  | 1,229                      | 394                              | 37                                      | 357                                   | 60   | 132                                | 39    | 231    | 89                      |      | 17      | 337                    | 20  | 77                                 | 40    | 160                     |      | 17      | 294                                     |
| Fort Peck.....                     | 2,113                      | 633                              | 29                                      | 604                                   | 101  | 120                                | 40    | 261    | 66                      |      | 277     | 604                    |   | 120                                | 60    | 40                      |      | 277     | 497                                     |
| Rocky Boy's Agency.....            | 470                        | 141                              | 77                                      | 64                                    | 13   |                                    | 48    | 61     |                         |      |         | 61                     | 3   |                                    | 40    |                         |      | 40      | 40                                      |
| Tongue River.....                  | 1,411                      | 311                              | 58                                      | 253                                   | 10   | 85                                 | 88    | 183    | 56                      |      | 14      | 253                    |   | 69                                 | 87    | 60                      |      | 14      | 230                                     |
| Scattered.....                     |                            | 32                               |   | 32                                    | 32   |                                    |       | 32     |                         |      |         | 32                     |   |                                    |       |                         |      |         |   |
| Nebraska.....                      | 2,520                      | 932                              | 165                                     | 767                                   | 220  |                                    |       | 220    | 134                     | 36   | 238     | 628                    | 139   |                                    |       | 182                     | 25   | 238     | 445                                     |
| Omaha.....                         | 1,425                      | 508                              | 109                                     | 399                                   | 102  |                                    |       | 102    |                         |      | 158     | 260                    | 139   |                                    |       |                         |      | 158     | 158                                     |
| Winnebago.....                     | 1,095                      | 422                              | 56                                      | 366                                   | 116  |                                    |       | 116    | 134                     | 36   | 80      | 366                    |   |                                    |       | 182                     | 25   | 80      | 287                                     |
| Scattered.....                     |                            | 2                                |   | 2                                     | 2  |                                    |       | 2      |                         |      |         | 2                      |   |                                    |       |                         |      |         |   |
| Nevada.....                        | 10,940                     | 2,345                            | 131                                     | 2,214                                 | 376  |                                    | 268   | 644    |                         |      | 723     | 1,367                  | 847   |                                    | 417   |                         |      | 723     | 1,140                                   |
| Fallon.....                        | 459                        | 128                              | 4                                       | 124                                   | 30   |                                    | 50    | 80     |                         |      | 9       | 89                     | 35  |                                    | 65    |                         |      | 9       | 74                                      |
| Fort McDermitt.....                | 297                        | 70                               | 2                                       | 68                                    | 13   |                                    | 24    | 37     |                         |      |         | 37                     | 31  |                                    | 80    |                         |      |         | 80                                      |
| Moapa River.....                   | 120                        | 33                               | 1                                       | 32                                    | 5  |                                    | 19    | 24     |                         |      |         | 24                     | 8   |                                    | 20    |                         |      |         | 20                                      |
| Nevada <sup>2</sup> .....          | 545                        | 95                               | 1                                       | 94                                    | 45   |                                    | 49    | 94     |                         |      |         | 94                     |   |                                    | 90    |                         |      |         | 90                                      |
| Walker River.....                  | 848                        | 173                              | 95                                      | 78                                    | 35   |                                    | 20    | 55     |                         |      | 2       | 57                     | 21  |                                    | 60    |                         |      | 2       | 62                                      |
| Western Shoshoni.....              | 671                        | 212                              | 28                                      | 184                                   | 73   |                                    | 106   | 179    |                         |      | 5       | 184                    |   |                                    | 102   |                         |      | 5       | 107                                     |
| Reno; special agent.....           | 8,000                      | 1,500                            | ( <sup>4</sup> )                        | 1,500                                 | 41   |                                    |       | 41     |                         |      | 707     | 748                    | 752   |                                    |       |                         |      | 707     | 707                                     |
| Scattered.....                     |                            | 134                              |   | 134                                   | 134  |                                    |       | 134    |                         |      |         | 134                    |   |                                    |       |                         |      |         |   |
| New Mexico.....                    | 21,486                     | 7,062                            | 489                                     | 6,573                                 | 1,013                                      | 839                                | 1,170 | 3,022  | 165                     | 35   | 41      | 3,263                  | 3,310   | 750                                | 1,102 | 405                     | 50   | 41      | 2,348                                   |
| Jicarilla.....                     | 594                        | 174                              | 66                                      | 108                                   | 3  |                                    |       | 3      |                         |      |         | 33                     | 75  |                                    |       |                         |      |         | 30                                      |
| Mescalero.....                     | 628                        | 187                              | 16                                      | 171                                   | 60   | 106                                |       | 166    |                         | 30   |         | 166                    | 5   | 100                                |       | 30                      |      |         | 100                                     |
| Northern Pueblos.....              | 1,801                      | 585                              | 75                                      | 510                                   | 213  |                                    | 251   | 464    | 32                      |      | 14      | 510                    |   |                                    | 244   | 250                     |      | 14      | 508                                     |
| Pueblo Bonito.....                 | 2,800                      | 800                              | 40                                      | 760                                   | 39   | 249                                |       | 288    |                         |      |         | 288                    | 472   | 340                                | 30    |                         | 20   |         | 390                                     |
| San Juan.....                      | 7,000                      | 2,800                            | <sup>3</sup> 250                        | 2,550                                 | 85   | 351                                |       | 436    |                         |      |         | 436                    | 2,114   | 230                                |       |                         |      |         | 230                                     |
| Southern Pueblos.....              | 6,800                      | 1,933                            | 15                                      | 1,918                                 | 536  |                                    | 734   | 1,270  | 103                     |      | 27      | 1,400                  | 518   |                                    | 688   |                         |      | 27      | 715                                     |
| Zuni.....                          | 1,863                      | 570                              | 27                                      | 543                                   | 64   | 133                                | 185   | 382    |                         | 35   |         | 417                    | 126   | 80                                 | 140   | 125                     | 30   |         | 375                                     |
| Scattered.....                     |                            | 13                               |   | 13                                    | 13   |                                    |       | 13     |                         |      |         | 13                     |   |                                    |       |                         |      |         |   |
| New York: Scattered.....           | 6,053                      | 260                              |   | 260                                   | 13   |                                    |       | 13     |                         |      | 228     | 241                    | 19  |                                    |       |                         |      | 228     | 228                                     |
| North Carolina: Cherokee.....      | 2,456                      | 988                              | 44                                      | 944                                   | 38   | 317                                | 118   | 473    |                         |      | 350     | 823                    | 121   | 200                                | 150   |                         |      | 350     | 700                                     |
| North Dakota.....                  | 9,240                      | 3,269                            | 380                                     | 2,889                                 | 357  | 625                                | 70    | 1,052  | 125                     |      | 694     | 1,871                  | 1,078   | 525                                | 96    | 138                     |      | 694     | 1,453                                   |
| Fort Berthold.....                 | 1,202                      | 589                              | 155                                     | 434                                   | 105  |                                    | 47    | 152    | 70                      |      | 38      | 260                    | 174   |                                    | 66    | 88                      |      | 38      | 192                                     |
| Fort Totten.....                   | 959                        | 432                              | 11                                      | 421                                   | 5  | 416                                |       | 421    |                         |      |         | 421                    |   |                                    | 323   |                         |      |         | 323                                     |
| Standing Rock.....                 | 3,457                      | 920                              | 204                                     | 716                                   | 100  | 209                                |       | 309    | 55                      |      | 348     | 712                    | 4   |                                    |       | 50                      |      | 348     | 600                                     |
| Turtle Mountain.....               | 3,622                      | 1,323                            | 10                                      | 1,313                                 | 142  |                                    | 23    | 165    |                         |      | 308     | 473                    |   |                                    | 30    |                         |      | 308     | 338                                     |
| Scattered.....                     |                            | 5                                |   | 5                                     | 5  |                                    |       | 5      |                         |      |         | 5                      |   |                                    |       |                         |      |         |   |

<sup>1</sup> Includes Pottawatomi.

<sup>2</sup> 1920 report.

<sup>3</sup> Estimated.

<sup>4</sup> No record.

TABLE 2.—Indian and school population, number eligible for school attendance, number in schools, etc., and capacity of schools provided for Indian children during fiscal year ended June 30, 1921—Continued.

| States and superintend-<br>encies.       | Indian<br>popu-<br>lation. | Number<br>of<br>school<br>age. | Ineligi-<br>ble for<br>attend-<br>ance. | Eligi-<br>ble for<br>attend-<br>ance. | Indian children enrolled in school.       |                                    |       |        |                            |       |         |                        | Eligi-<br>ble chil-<br>dren<br>not in<br>school. | Capacity in all schools.           |                            |                         |       |         |   |
|--|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|-------|--------|----------------------------|-------|---------|------------------------|--|------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-------|---------|---|
|  |                            |                                |   |                                       | Government.                               |                                    |       |        | Mission and<br>private.    |       | Public. | Total<br>in<br>school. |  | Government.                        |                            | Mission and<br>private. |       | Public. | Total<br>capaci-<br>ty, all<br>schools. |
|  |                            |                                |   |                                       | Non-<br>reser-<br>vation<br>board-<br>ing | Reser-<br>vation<br>board-<br>ing. | Day.  | Total. | Board-<br>ing.             | Day.  |         |                        |  | Reser-<br>vation<br>board-<br>ing. | Day.                       | Board-<br>ing.          | Day.  |         |   |
| Oklahoma.....                            | 119,046                    | 31,830                         | 615                                     | 31,215                                | 2,188                                     | 1,299                              | 35    | 3,522  | 680                        | ..... | 22,445  | 26,647                 | 4,568  | 1,949                              | 95                         | 940                     | ..... | 22,445  | 25,429                                  |
| Cantonment.....                          | 730                        | 324                            | 51                                      | 273                                   | 30  | 111                                | ..... | 141    | .....                      | ..... | 43      | 184                    | 89   | 90                                 | .....                      | .....                   | ..... | 43      | 133                                     |
| Cheyenne-Arapaho.....                    | 1,214                      | 512                            | 107                                     | 405                                   | 24  | 197                                | ..... | 221    | .....                      | ..... | 69      | 290                    | 115  | 150                                | .....                      | .....                   | ..... | 69      | 219                                     |
| Kiowa.....                               | 4,707                      | 1,606                          | 307                                     | 1,299                                 | 119                                       | 506                                | ..... | 625    | .....                      | ..... | 674     | 1,299                  | .....  | 458                                | .....                      | .....                   | ..... | 674     | 1,132                                   |
| Osage.....                               | 2,136                      | 822                            | 80                                      | 742                                   | 26  | 92                                 | ..... | 118    | 20                         | ..... | 496     | 624                    | 118  | 115                                | .....                      | 75                      | ..... | 496     | 676                                     |
| Pawnee.....                              | 2,458                      | 834                            | 44                                      | 790                                   | 130                                       | 138                                | ..... | 268    | .....                      | ..... | 432     | 700                    | 90   | 100                                | .....                      | .....                   | ..... | 432     | 532                                     |
| Seger.....                               | 761                        | 231                            | 10                                      | 221                                   | 34  | 86                                 | 22    | 142    | .....                      | ..... | 62      | 204                    | 17   | 79                                 | 65                         | .....                   | ..... | 62      | 206                                     |
| Seneca.....                              | 1,798                      | 777                            | .....                                   | 777                                   | 71  | 118                                | ..... | 89     | 42                         | ..... | 646     | 777                    | .....  | 100                                | .....                      | 50                      | ..... | 646     | 796                                     |
| Shawnee.....                             | 3,738                      | 1,122                          | 16                                      | 1,106                                 | 72  | .....                              | 13    | 85     | 68                         | ..... | 138     | 201                    | 815  | .....                              | 30                         | 200                     | ..... | 138     | 368                                     |
| Scattered.....                           | .....                      | 29                             | .....                                   | 29                                    | 29  | .....                              | ..... | 29     | .....                      | ..... | .....   | 29                     | .....  | .....                              | .....                      | .....                   | ..... | .....   | .....                                   |
| Total (exclusive of<br>Five Tribes)..... | 17,542                     | 6,257                          | 615                                     | 5,642                                 | 535                                       | 1,148                              | 35    | 1,718  | 130                        | ..... | 2,550   | 4,398                  | 1,244  | 1,092                              | 95                         | 325                     | ..... | 2,550   | 4,062                                   |
| Five Civilized<br>Tribes.....            | 101,506                    | 25,573                         | .....                                   | 25,573                                | 1,653                                     | 151                                | ..... | 1,804  | 550                        | ..... | 19,895  | 22,249                 | 3,324  | 857                                | .....                      | 615                     | ..... | 19,895  | 21,367                                  |
| Cherokee Nation.....                     | 41,824                     | 12,725                         | .....                                   | 12,725                                | 357                                       | * 151                              | ..... | 508    | .....                      | ..... | 9,286   | 9,794                  | 2,931  | 160                                | .....                      | .....                   | ..... | 9,286   | 9,446                                   |
| Chickasaw Nation.....                    | 10,966                     | 3,139                          | .....                                   | 3,139                                 | 163                                       | .....                              | ..... | 163    | {<br>* 137<br>* 244<br>169 | ..... | 2,561   | 3,105                  | 34   | 80                                 | {<br>* 185<br>* 310<br>120 | .....                   | ..... | 2,561   | 3,136                                   |
| Choctaw Nation.....                      | 26,828                     | 4,911                          | .....                                   | 4,911                                 | 453                                       | .....                              | ..... | 453    | .....                      | ..... | 4,196   | 4,818                  | 93   | 190                                | .....                      | .....                   | ..... | 4,196   | 4,506                                   |
| Creek Nation.....                        | 18,761                     | 4,380                          | .....                                   | 4,380                                 | 519                                       | .....                              | ..... | 519    | .....                      | ..... | 3,595   | 4,114                  | 266  | 327                                | .....                      | .....                   | ..... | 3,595   | 3,922                                   |
| Seminole Nation.....                     | 3,127                      | 418                            | .....                                   | 418                                   | 161                                       | .....                              | ..... | 161    | .....                      | ..... | 257     | 418                    | .....  | 100                                | .....                      | .....                   | ..... | 257     | 357                                     |
| Oregon.....                              | 4,408                      | 1,111                          | 179                                     | 932                                   | 144                                       | 225                                | 73    | 442    | 58                         | 8     | 331     | 839                    | 93   | 212                                | 193                        | 150                     | 20    | 331     | 906                                     |
| Klamath.....                             | 1,152                      | 385                            | 58                                      | 327                                   | 45  | 95                                 | 21    | 161    | .....                      | ..... | 124     | 285                    | 42   | 112                                | 30                         | .....                   | ..... | 124     | 266                                     |
| Siletz.....                              | 1,155                      | 152                            | 51                                      | 101                                   | 26  | .....                              | ..... | 26     | .....                      | ..... | 75      | 101                    | .....  | .....                              | .....                      | .....                   | ..... | 75      | 75                                      |
| Umatilla.....                            | 1,124                      | 320                            | 32                                      | 288                                   | 42  | .....                              | 34    | 76     | 58                         | 8     | 132     | 274                    | 14   | 133                                | 150                        | 20                      | 132   | 435     | 435                                     |
| Warm Springs.....                        | 977                        | 231                            | 38                                      | 193                                   | 8   | 130                                | 18    | 156    | .....                      | ..... | 156     | 37                     | 100  | 30                                 | .....                      | .....                   | ..... | 156     | 130                                     |
| Scattered.....                           | .....                      | 23                             | .....                                   | 23                                    | 23  | .....                              | ..... | 23     | .....                      | ..... | .....   | 23                     | .....  | .....                              | .....                      | .....                   | ..... | .....   | .....                                   |
| South Dakota.....                        | 22,787                     | 6,524                          | 1,134                                   | 5,390                                 | 980                                       | 691                                | 759   | 2,430  | 867                        | ..... | 1,299   | 4,596                  | 794  | 640                                | 1,077                      | 835                     | ..... | 1,299   | 3,851                                   |
| Cheyenne River.....                      | 2,785                      | 820                            | 312                                     | 508                                   | 93  | 178                                | ..... | 271    | .....                      | ..... | 191     | 462                    | 46   | 180                                | .....                      | .....                   | ..... | 191     | 371                                     |
| Crow Creek.....                          | 945                        | 287                            | 49                                      | 238                                   | 126                                       | .....                              | 26    | 152    | 59                         | ..... | 27      | 238                    | .....  | 24                                 | 75                         | .....                   | ..... | 27      | 126                                     |
| Flandreau.....                           | 288                        | 83                             | 16                                      | 67                                    | 20  | .....                              | ..... | 20     | .....                      | ..... | 25      | 45                     | 22   | .....                              | .....                      | .....                   | ..... | 25      | 25                                      |
| Lower Brule.....                         | 526                        | 141                            | 12                                      | 129                                   | 63  | .....                              | ..... | 63     | .....                      | ..... | 58      | 121                    | 8  | .....                              | .....                      | .....                   | ..... | 58      | 58                                      |
| Pine Ridge.....                          | 7,267                      | 2,023                          | 6                                       | 2,017                                 | 168                                       | 282                                | 503   | 953    | 280                        | ..... | 186     | 1,419                  | 598  | 210                                | 715                        | 240                     | ..... | 186     | 1,351                                   |
| Rosebud.....                             | 5,466                      | 1,377                          | 218                                     | 1,159                                 | 149                                       | 231                                | 213   | 593    | 429                        | ..... | 61      | 1,083                  | 76   | 250                                | 298                        | 395                     | ..... | 61      | 1,004                                   |
| Sisseton.....                            | 2,392                      | 781                            | 189                                     | 592                                   | 205                                       | .....                              | 17    | 222    | .....                      | ..... | 370     | 592                    | .....  | 40                                 | .....                      | .....                   | ..... | 370     | 410                                     |
| Yankton.....                             | 3,118                      | 1,007                          | 332                                     | 675                                   | 151                                       | .....                              | ..... | 151    | 99                         | ..... | 381     | 631                    | 44   | .....                              | 125                        | .....                   | ..... | 381     | 506                                     |
| Scattered.....                           | .....                      | 5                              | .....                                   | 5                                     | 5   | .....                              | ..... | 5      | .....                      | ..... | .....   | 5                      | .....  | .....                              | .....                      | .....                   | ..... | .....   | .....                                   |
| Utah.....                                | 1,559                      | 641                            | 182                                     | 459                                   | 15  | 113                                | 53    | 181    | .....                      | ..... | 68      | 249                    | 210  | 87                                 | 70                         | .....                   | ..... | 68      | 225                                     |
| Goshute.....                             | 328                        | 89                             | 6                                       | 83                                    | .....                                     | .....                              | 41    | 41     | .....                      | ..... | 8       | 49                     | 34   | .....                              | 30                         | .....                   | ..... | 8       | 38                                      |
| Shivwits.....                            | 104                        | 22                             | .....                                   | 22                                    | .....                                     | .....                              | 12    | 12     | .....                      | ..... | 1       | 13                     | 9  | 40                                 | .....                      | .....                   | ..... | 1       | 41                                      |
| Uintah and Ouray.....                    | 1,127                      | 530                            | 176                                     | 354                                   | 15  | 113                                | ..... | 128    | .....                      | ..... | 59      | 187                    | 167  | 87                                 | .....                      | .....                   | ..... | 59      | 146                                     |
| Washington.....                          | 11,062                     | 3,317                          | 334                                     | 2,983                                 | 171                                       | 262                                | 306   | 739    | 161                        | ..... | 897     | 1,797                  | 1,186  | 180                                | 365                        | 260                     | ..... | 897     | 1,702                                   |
| Colville.....                            | 2,487                      | 672                            | 81                                      | 591                                   | 39  | .....                              | 68    | 107    | 63                         | ..... | 387     | 557                    | 34   | 85                                 | 190                        | .....                   | ..... | 387     | 662                                     |
| Neah Bay.....                            | 680                        | 300                            | 4                                       | 296                                   | 19  | .....                              | 129   | 148    | .....                      | ..... | 41      | 189                    | 107  | 120                                | .....                      | .....                   | ..... | 41      | 161                                     |
| Spokane.....                             | 661                        | 186                            | 14                                      | 172                                   | 15  | .....                              | 46    | 61     | .....                      | ..... | 60      | 121                    | 51   | 65                                 | .....                      | .....                   | ..... | 60      | 125                                     |
| Taholah.....                             | 2,907                      | 534                            | (c)                                     | 534                                   | .....                                     | .....                              | ..... | .....  | .....                      | ..... | 16      | 6                      | 528  | .....                              | .....                      | .....                   | ..... | 6       | 6                                       |
| Tulalip.....                             | 1,436                      | 633                            | 57                                      | 576                                   | 35  | 262                                | 63    | 360    | 98                         | ..... | 118     | 576                    | .....  | 180                                | 95                         | 70                      | ..... | 118     | 463                                     |
| Yakima.....                              | 2,891                      | 982                            | 178                                     | 804                                   | 53  | .....                              | ..... | 53     | .....                      | ..... | 285     | 338                    | * 466  | .....                              | .....                      | .....                   | ..... | 285     | 285                                     |
| Scattered.....                           | .....                      | 10                             | .....                                   | 10                                    | 10  | .....                              | ..... | 10     | .....                      | ..... | .....   | 10                     | .....  | .....                              | .....                      | .....                   | ..... | .....   | .....                                   |
| Wisconsin.....                           | 7,141                      | 2,649                          | 201                                     | 2,448                                 | 441                                       | 643                                | 50    | 1,131  | 262                        | 206   | 396     | 1,998                  | 450  | 531                                | 112                        | 485                     | 670   | 396     | 2,194                                   |
| Grand Rapids.....                        | 1,283                      | 379                            | 51                                      | 328                                   | 56  | .....                              | ..... | 56     | .....                      | ..... | 96      | 152                    | 176  | .....                              | .....                      | .....                   | ..... | 96      | 96                                      |
| Hayward.....                             | 1,280                      | 439                            | 7                                       | 432                                   | 23  | 300                                | ..... | 323    | .....                      | ..... | 83      | 496                    | 26   | 231                                | .....                      | .....                   | ..... | 83      | 314                                     |
| Keshena.....                             | 1,788                      | 883                            | 10                                      | 873                                   | 305                                       | 150                                | 15    | 470    | 222                        | 96    | 7       | 795                    | 78   | 140                                | 60                         | 220                     | 145   | 7       | 572                                     |
| Lac du Flambeau.....                     | 796                        | 293                            | 11                                      | 282                                   | 20  | 193                                | ..... | 213    | .....                      | ..... | 40      | 253                    | 29   | 160                                | .....                      | .....                   | ..... | 40      | 200                                     |
| Laona.....                               | 376                        | 115                            | 1                                       | 114                                   | 3   | .....                              | ..... | 3      | .....                      | ..... | 57      | 60                     | 54   | .....                              | .....                      | .....                   | ..... | 57      | 57                                      |
| La Pointe.....                           | 1,097                      | 356                            | 118                                     | 238                                   | 17  | .....                              | ..... | 17     | 30                         | 110   | 30      | 187                    | 51   | .....                              | 200                        | 525                     | ..... | 30      | 755                                     |
| Red Cliff.....                           | 521                        | 168                            | 3                                       | 165                                   | 1   | .....                              | 35    | 36     | 10                         | ..... | 83      | 129                    | 36   | 52                                 | 65                         | .....                   | ..... | 83      | 200                                     |
| Scattered.....                           | .....                      | 16                             | .....                                   | 16                                    | 16  | .....                              | ..... | 16     | .....                      | ..... | .....   | 16                     | .....  | .....                              | .....                      | .....                   | ..... | .....   | .....                                   |
| Wyoming: Shoshoni.....                   | 1,764                      | 450                            | 10                                      | 440                                   | 21  | 82                                 | ..... | 103    | 186                        | ..... | 50      | 339                    | 101  | 135                                | .....                      | 240                     | ..... | 50      | 425                                     |
| Alaska.....                              | .....                      | 309                            | .....                                   | 309                                   | 309                                       | .....                              | ..... | 309    | .....                      | ..... | .....   | 309                    | .....  | .....                              | .....                      | .....                   | ..... | .....   | .....                                   |
| Illinois.....                            | .....                      | 1                              | .....                                   | 1                                     | 1   | .....                              | ..... | 1      | .....                      | ..... | .....   | 1                      | .....  | .....                              | .....                      | .....                   | ..... | .....   | .....                                   |
| Massachusetts.....                       | .....                      | 1                              | .....                                   | 1                                     | 1   | .....                              | ..... | 1      | .....                      | ..... | .....   | 1                      | .....  | .....                              | .....                      | .....                   | ..... | .....   | .....                                   |
| Missouri.....                            | .....                      | 1                              | .....                                   | 1                                     | 1   | .....                              | ..... | 1      | .....                      | ..... | .....   | 1                      | .....  | .....                              | .....                      | .....                   | ..... | .....   | .....                                   |
| New York.....                            | .....                      | 8                              | .....                                   | 8                                     | 8   | .....                              | ..... | 8      | .....                      | ..... | .....   | 8                      | .....  | .....                              | .....                      | .....                   | ..... | .....   | .....                                   |

\* Does not include 151 pupils from Cherokee, Okla.  
\* Attend Seneca boarding school.

\* Private school.  
\* Includes Choctaw pupils.

\* No data available.  
\* No data relative to noncontract public schools.

TABLE 2.—Indian and school population, number eligible for school attendance, number in schools, etc., and capacity of schools provided for Indian children during fiscal year ended June 30, 1921—Continued.

| States and superintend-<br>encies.           | Indian popu-<br>lation. | Num-<br>ber of<br>school<br>age. | Inelig-<br>ible for<br>attend-<br>ance. | Eligi-<br>ble for<br>attend-<br>ance. | Indian children enrolled in school.        |                                    |       |        |                         |       |         |                        | Eligi-<br>ble chil-<br>dren<br>not in<br>school. | Capacity in all schools.           |       |                         |       |         |   |
|--|-------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------------------------|-------|---------|------------------------|--|------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------|-------|---------|---|
|  |                         |                                  |   |                                       | Government.                                |                                    |       |        | Mission and<br>private. |       | Public. | Total<br>in<br>school. |  | Government.                        |       | Mission and<br>private. |       | Public. | Total<br>capac-<br>ity, all<br>schools. |
|  |                         |                                  |   |                                       | Non-<br>reser-<br>vation<br>board-<br>ing. | Reser-<br>vation<br>board-<br>ing. | Day.  | Total. | Board-<br>ing.          | Day.  |         |                        |  | Reser-<br>vation<br>board-<br>ing. | Day.  |                         |       |         |   |
|  |                         |                                  |   |                                       |  |                                    |       |        |                         |       |         |                        |  |                                    |       |                         |       |         |   |
| Pennsylvania.....                            | .....                   | 2                                | .....                                   | 2                                     | 2  | .....                              | ..... | 2      | .....                   | ..... | .....   | 2                      | .....  | .....                              | ..... | .....                   | ..... | .....   |   |
| Texas.....                                   | .....                   | 1                                | .....                                   | 1                                     | 1  | .....                              | ..... | 1      | .....                   | ..... | .....   | 1                      | .....  | .....                              | ..... | .....                   | ..... | .....   |   |
| Philippine Islands.....                      | .....                   | 1                                | .....                                   | 1                                     | 1  | .....                              | ..... | 1      | .....                   | ..... | .....   | 1                      | .....  | .....                              | ..... | .....                   | ..... | .....   |   |
| Total.....                                   | .....                   | 324                              | .....                                   | 324                                   | 324  | .....                              | ..... | 324    | .....                   | ..... | .....   | 324                    | .....  | .....                              | ..... | .....                   | ..... | .....   |   |
| Capacity of nonreserva-<br>tion schools..... | .....                   | .....                            | .....                                   | .....                                 | .....                                      | .....                              | ..... | .....  | .....                   | ..... | .....   | .....                  | 7,026  | .....                              | ..... | .....                   | ..... | 7,026   |   |

## RECAPITULATION.

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Indian children of school age.....   | 90,448 |
| Indian children ineligible for school attendance because of illness, deformity, etc..... | 6,815  |
| Total Indian children eligible for school attendance.....                                | 83,633 |

## INDIAN CHILDREN ENROLLED IN SCHOOL.

|   |       |        |
|---|-------|--------|
| Government schools:                         |       |        |
| Nonreservation boarding.....                | 9,372 |        |
| Reservation boarding.....                   | 9,179 |        |
| Day.....                                    | 5,296 | 23,847 |
| Mission schools:                            |       |        |
| Contract boarding.....                      |       | 1,891  |
| Noncontract—                                |       |        |
| Boarding.....                               | 2,609 |        |
| Day.....                                    | 1,030 |        |
|   | 3,639 | 5,530  |
| Private schools: Contract boarding.....     |       | 137    |
| Public schools.....                         |       | 33,250 |
| Total all classes.....                      |       | 62,784 |
| Number eligible children not in school..... |       | 20,889 |

TABLE 3.—Location, capacity, enrollment, and attendance, etc., of schools during fiscal year ended June 30, 1921.

| Superintendencies and names of schools. | Capacity. | Total enrollment. | Average enrollment. | Average attendance. | Class of school.                        |
|---|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---|
| Grand total.....                        | 30,766    | 29,514            | 26,178              | 23,230              |   |
| Arizona.....                            | 6,488     | 6,138             | 5,791               | 5,317               |   |
| Camp Verde superintendency....          | 60        | 50                | 40                  | 36                  |   |
| Camp Verde.....                         | 30        | 24                | 18                  | 17                  | Day.                                    |
| Clarksdale.....                         | 30        | 26                | 22                  | 19                  | Do.                                     |
| Colorado River.....                     | 80        | 76                | 75                  | 74                  | Reservation boarding.                   |
| Fort Apache superintendency....         | 472       | 430               | 423                 | 410                 |   |
| Fort Apache.....                        | 300       | 264               | 261                 | 259                 | Do.                                     |
| Canon.....                              | 42        | 36                | 36                  | 33                  | Day.                                    |
| Cibecue.....                            | 50        | 32                | 29                  | 27                  | Do.                                     |
| East Fork.....                          | 40        | 36                | 36                  | 34                  | Do.                                     |
| Cibecue.....                            | 20        | 20                | 19                  | 17                  | Mission day; Evangelical Lutheran.      |
| East Fork.....                          | 20        | 42                | 42                  | 40                  | Do.                                     |
| Fort Mohave.....                        | 200       | 169               | 159                 | 155                 | Reservation boarding.                   |
| Havasupai <sup>1</sup> .....            | 35        | .....             | .....               | .....               | Day.                                    |
| Kaibab.....                             | 22        | 21                | 16                  | 15                  | Do.                                     |
| Leupp superintendency.....              | 370       | 114               | 102                 | 92                  |   |
| Leupp.....                              | 350       | 114               | 102                 | 92                  | Reservation boarding.                   |
| Tolchaco <sup>2</sup> .....             | 20        | .....             | .....               | .....               | Mission boarding; Evangelical Lutheran. |
| Moqui superintendency.....              | 374       | 333               | 305                 | 289                 |   |
| Chimopovy.....                          | 50        | 39                | 32                  | 30                  | Day.                                    |
| Hoteville-Bacabi.....                   | 72        | 81                | 69                  | 67                  | Do.                                     |
| Oraibi.....                             | 80        | 62                | 61                  | 58                  | Do.                                     |
| Polacca.....                            | 100       | 90                | 83                  | 76                  | Do.                                     |
| Second Mesa.....                        | 72        | 61                | 60                  | 58                  | Do.                                     |
| Navajo superintendency.....             | 1,136     | 1,145             | 1,061               | 973                 |   |
| Navajo.....                             | 350       | 427               | 390                 | 357                 | Reservation boarding.                   |
| Chin Lee.....                           | 166       | 208               | 192                 | 175                 | Do.                                     |
| Tohatchi.....                           | 250       | 289               | 262                 | 256                 | Do.                                     |
| Cornfields.....                         | 25        | 22                | 22                  | 19                  | Day.                                    |
| Luki Chuki.....                         | 60        | 30                | 28                  | 17                  | Do.                                     |
| Ganado.....                             | 35        | 64                | 64                  | 54                  | Mission day; Presbyterian.              |
| Rehoboth.....                           | 100       | 105               | 103                 | 95                  | Mission boarding; Christian Reformed.   |
| St. Michael's <sup>2</sup> .....        | 150       | .....             | .....               | .....               | Mission boarding; Catholic.             |
| Phoenix.....                            | 700       | 846               | 802                 | 767                 | Nonreservation boarding.                |
| Pima superintendency.....               | 937       | 908               | 877                 | 813                 |   |
| Pima.....                               | 218       | 237               | 234                 | 221                 | Reservation boarding.                   |
| Blackwater.....                         | 36        | 26                | 18                  | 13                  | Day.                                    |
| Casa Blanca.....                        | 40        | 38                | 34                  | 26                  | Do.                                     |
| Chiu Chuischu.....                      | 40        | 20                | 20                  | 19                  | Do.                                     |
| Cocklebur.....                          | 40        | 19                | 17                  | 14                  | Do.                                     |
| Co-op Village.....                      | 25        | 26                | 25                  | 21                  | Do.                                     |
| Gila Bend <sup>1</sup> .....            | 30        | .....             | .....               | .....               | Do.                                     |
| Gila Crossing.....                      | 40        | 24                | 23                  | 20                  | Do.                                     |
| Maricopa.....                           | 40        | 33                | 33                  | 30                  | Do.                                     |
| Pima Day.....                           | 28        | 28                | 22                  | 20                  | Do.                                     |
| Quajote.....                            | 40        | 18                | 16                  | 11                  | Do.                                     |
| Santan.....                             | 40        | 30                | 28                  | 25                  | Do.                                     |
| St. Ann's (Gaudalupe).....              | 35        | 15                | 15                  | 15                  | Mission day; Catholic.                  |
| St. Johns.....                          | 235       | 348               | 348                 | 341                 | Mission boarding; Catholic.             |
| St. Michael's.....                      | 20        | 18                | 18                  | 11                  | Mission day, Catholic.                  |
| Stotonic Mission.....                   | 30        | 28                | 26                  | 26                  | Mission day.                            |
| Salt River superintendency.....         | 148       | 142               | 138                 | 114                 |   |
| Camp McDowell.....                      | 30        | 24                | 24                  | 21                  | Day.                                    |
| Lehi.....                               | 30        | 28                | 28                  | 23                  | Do.                                     |
| Salt River.....                         | 88        | 90                | 86                  | 70                  | Do.                                     |

<sup>1</sup> Not in operation.

<sup>2</sup> No report.

TABLE 3.—*Location, capacity, enrollment, and attendance, etc., of schools during fiscal year ended June 30, 1921—Continued.*

| Superintendencies and names of schools. | Capacity | Total enrollment. | Average enrollment. | Average attendance. | Class of school.                   |
|---|----------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>Arizona—Continued.</b>               |          |                   |                     |                     |                                    |
| San Carlos superintendency .....        | 421      | 485               | 467                 | 438                 |                                    |
| Bylas.....                              | 80       | 109               | 103                 | 96                  | Day.                               |
| Rice Station.....                       | 216      | 243               | 236                 | 225                 | Reservation boarding.              |
| San Carlos.....                         | 100      | 99                | 94                  | 87                  | Day.                               |
| Rice.....                               | 25       | 34                | 34                  | 30                  | Mission day; Evangelical Lutheran. |
| Sells superintendency .....             | 1,020    | 1,000             | 952                 | 794                 |                                    |
| Santa Rosa.....                         | 30       | 25                | 13                  | 10                  | Day.                               |
| San Xavier.....                         | 155      | 103               | 97                  | 87                  | Do.                                |
| Sells.....                              | 30       | 16                | 13                  | 10                  | Do.                                |
| Vamori.....                             | 40       | 30                | 22                  | 17                  | Do.                                |
| Anegani.....                            | 30       | 35                | 30                  | 18                  | Mission day; Catholic.             |
| Cowlic.....                             | 30       | 21                | 21                  | 20                  | Do.                                |
| Lourdes.....                            | 30       | 34                | 34                  | 22                  | Do.                                |
| Pisinemo.....                           | 25       | 25                | 25                  | 21                  | Do.                                |
| St. Anthony's (Topawa).....             | 30       | 36                | 36                  | 23                  | Do.                                |
| St. Anne's.....                         | 30       | 25                | 25                  | 17                  | Do.                                |
| St. Clara's.....                        | 70       | 66                | 66                  | 50                  | Mission boarding; Catholic.        |
| St. John's.....                         | 100      | 126               | 120                 | 120                 | Do.                                |
| St. Michael's.....                      | 250      | 250               | 250                 | 200                 | Mission day; Catholic.             |
| San Miguel.....                         | 20       | 21                | 21                  | 17                  | Mission day; Presbyterian.         |
| Do.....                                 | 20       | 28                | 20                  | 12                  | Mission day; Catholic.             |
| Tucson.....                             | 130      | 159               | 159                 | 150                 | Mission boarding; Presbyterian.    |
| Truxton Canon.....                      | 140      | 98                | 87                  | 80                  | Reservation boarding.              |
| Western Navajo superintendency .....    | 373      | 321               | 287                 | 267                 |                                    |
| Western Navajo.....                     | 308      | 218               | 196                 | 180                 | Do.                                |
| Marsh Pass.....                         | 30       | 64                | 52                  | 48                  | Do.                                |
| Moencopi.....                           | 35       | 39                | 39                  | 39                  | Day.                               |
| California.....                         | 1,844    | 2,005             | 1,684               | 1,494               |                                    |
| Bishop superintendency.....             | 140      | 71                | 66                  | 60                  |                                    |
| Bishop.....                             | 60       | 21                | 19                  | 17                  | Day.                               |
| Big Pine.....                           | 30       | 16                | 15                  | 14                  | Do.                                |
| Independence.....                       | 20       | 12                | 11                  | 11                  | Do.                                |
| Pine Creek.....                         | 30       | 22                | 21                  | 18                  | Do.                                |
| Fort Bidwell.....                       | 98       | 95                | 91                  | 88                  | Reservation boarding.              |
| Fort Yuma.....                          | 180      | 163               | 128                 | 113                 | Do.                                |
| Greenville.....                         | 90       | 130               | 101                 | 91                  | Do.                                |
| Hoopa Valley.....                       | 165      | 136               | 119                 | 105                 | Do.                                |
| Mission superintendency .....           | 240      | 246               | 236                 | 226                 |                                    |
| Campo.....                              | 20       | 18                | 15                  | 10                  | Day.                               |
| La Jolla.....                           | 30       | 17                | 15                  | 14                  | Do.                                |
| Mesa Grande.....                        | 30       | 26                | 22                  | 21                  | Do.                                |
| Pala.....                               | 30       | 22                | 21                  | 19                  | Do.                                |
| Volcan.....                             | 30       | 23                | 23                  | 22                  | Do.                                |
| St. Boniface.....                       | 100      | 140               | 140                 | 140                 | Mission boarding; Catholic.        |
| Round Valley superintendency.....       | 95       | 80                | 62                  | 41                  |                                    |
| Pinolville.....                         | 25       | 28                | 23                  | 15                  | Day.                               |
| Upper Lake.....                         | 30       | 27                | 20                  | 14                  | Do.                                |
| Yokaia.....                             | 40       | 25                | 19                  | 12                  | Do.                                |
| Sherman.....                            | 750      | 1,030             | 836                 | 732                 | Nonreservation boarding.           |
| Tule River superintendency.....         | 86       | 54                | 45                  | 38                  |                                    |
| Auberry.....                            | 32       | 32                | 28                  | 22                  | Day.                               |
| Burrough.....                           | 24       | 22                | 17                  | 16                  | Do.                                |
| Tule River.....                         | 30       | 22                | 17                  | 16                  | Do.                                |
| Colorado.....                           | 180      | 73                | 68                  | 58                  |                                    |
| Southern Ute superintendency:           |          |                   |                     |                     |                                    |
| Allen.....                              | 30       | 32                | 31                  | 25                  | Do.                                |
| Ute Mountain.....                       | 150      | 41                | 37                  | 33                  | Reservation boarding.              |

<sup>1</sup> Not in operation.

TABLE 3.—Location, capacity, enrollment, and attendance, etc., of schools during fiscal year ended June 30, 1921—Continued.

| Superintendencies and names of schools.           | Capacity | Total enrollment. | Average enrollment. | Average attendance. | Class of school.                        |
|---|----------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---|
| Idaho.....  | 470      | 302               | 250                 | 205                 |   |
| Coeur d'Alene superintendency..                   | 140      | 41                | 33                  | 25                  |   |
| Kalispel.....                                     | 30       | 19                | 14                  | 10                  | Day.                                    |
| Kootenai.....                                     | 30       | 22                | 19                  | 15                  | Do.                                     |
| Desmet <sup>1</sup> .....                         | 80       |                   |                     |                     | Mission boarding; Catholic.             |
| Fort Hall superintendency.....                    | 230      | 206               | 162                 | 130                 |   |
| Fort Hall.....                                    | 200      | 182               | 138                 | 110                 | Reservation boarding.                   |
| Good Shepherd.....                                | 30       | 24                | 24                  | 20                  | Mission boarding; Episcopal.            |
| Fort Lapwai superintendency:<br>St. Joseph's..... | 100      | 55                | 55                  | 50                  | Mission boarding; Catholic.             |
| Iowa.....   | 70       | 59                | 53                  | 39                  |   |
| Sac and Fox superintendency..                     | 70       | 59                | 53                  | 39                  |   |
| Fox.....  | 40       | 25                | 23                  | 16                  | Day.                                    |
| Mesquakie.....                                    | 30       | 34                | 30                  | 23                  | Do.                                     |
| Kansas: Haskell Institute.....                    | 750      | 885               | 693                 | 596                 | Nonreservation boarding.                |
| Michigan.....                                     | 702      | 534               | 510                 | 482                 |   |
| Mackinac superintendency.....                     | 352      | 176               | 162                 | 156                 |   |
| Baraga (Holy Name).....                           | 152      | 38                | 26                  | 23                  | Mission boarding and day;<br>Catholic.  |
| Harbor Springs (Holy Child-<br>hood).....         | 200      | 138               | 136                 | 133                 | Mission boarding; Catholic.             |
| Mount Pleasant.....                               | 350      | 358               | 348                 | 326                 | Nonreservation boarding.                |
| Minnesota.....                                    | 843      | 1,028             | 892                 | 728                 |   |
| Leech Lake superintendency....                    | 130      | 162               | 132                 | 113                 |   |
| Cass Lake.....                                    | 40       | 70                | 57                  | 50                  | Reservation boarding.                   |
| Leech Lake.....                                   | 90       | 90                | 75                  | 63                  | Do.                                     |
| Pipestone.....                                    | 212      | 248               | 215                 | 185                 | Nonreservation boarding.                |
| Red Lake superintendency.....                     | 318      | 387               | 349                 | 281                 |   |
| Cross Lake.....                                   | 93       | 88                | 86                  | 85                  | Reservation boarding.                   |
| Grand Portage.....                                | 20       | 19                | 17                  | 12                  | Day.                                    |
| Nett Lake.....                                    | 60       | 58                | 50                  | 38                  | Do.                                     |
| Red Lake.....                                     | 75       | 96                | 85                  | 76                  | Reservation boarding.                   |
| St. Mary's.....                                   | 70       | 126               | 111                 | 70                  | Contract mission boarding;<br>Catholic. |
| White Earth superintendency...                    | 183      | 231               | 196                 | 149                 |   |
| Pine Point.....                                   | 53       | 103               | 76                  | 38                  | Day.                                    |
| St. Benedict's.....                               | 130      | 128               | 120                 | 111                 | Contract mission boarding;<br>Catholic. |
| Mississippi.....                                  | 90       | 70                | 63                  | 52                  |   |
| Choctaw superintendency.....                      | 90       | 70                | 63                  | 52                  |   |
| Pearl River.....                                  | 30       | 24                | 23                  | 18                  | Day.                                    |
| Standing Pine.....                                | 30       | 21                | 18                  | 15                  | Do.                                     |
| Tucker.....                                       | 30       | 25                | 22                  | 19                  | Do.                                     |
| Montana.....                                      | 1,779    | 1,494             | 1,281               | 1,118               |   |
| Blackfeet superintendency.....                    | 349      | 391               | 316                 | 284                 |   |
| Blackfeet.....                                    | 144      | 182               | 136                 | 116                 | Reservation boarding.                   |
| Heart Butte.....                                  | 30       | 47                | 42                  | 33                  | Day.                                    |
| Old Agency Day.....                               | 30       | 30                | 20                  | 17                  | Do.                                     |
| Holy Family.....                                  | 145      | 132               | 118                 | 118                 | Mission boarding; Catholic.             |

<sup>1</sup> No report.

TABLE 3.—*Location, capacity, enrollment, and attendance, etc., of schools during fiscal year ended June 30, 1921—Continued.*

| Superintendencies and names of schools. | Capacity | Total enrollment. | Average enrollment. | Average attendance. | Class of school.                        |
|---|----------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---|
| <b>Montana—Continued.</b>               |          |                   |                     |                     |   |
| Crow superintendency .....              | 377      | 224               | 206                 | 188                 |   |
| Crow .....                              | 100      | 64                | 57                  | 51                  | Reservation boarding.                   |
| Pryor Creek .....                       | 47       | 24                | 24                  | 22                  | Day.                                    |
| Lodge Grass .....                       | 50       | 31                | 28                  | 23                  | Mission day; Baptist.                   |
| St. Ann's .....                         | 25       | 18                | 18                  | 13                  | Mission day; Catholic.                  |
| San Xavier .....                        | 125      | 87                | 79                  | 79                  | Mission boarding; Catholic.             |
| Wyola <sup>1</sup> .....                | 30       |                   |                     |                     | Mission day; Baptist.                   |
| Flathead superintendency: St. Ignatius. | 300      | 116               | 116                 | 110                 | Mission boarding; Catholic.             |
| Fort Belknap superintendency ..         | 277      | 260               | 215                 | 193                 |   |
| Fort Belknap .....                      | 77       | 132               | 103                 | 91                  | Reservation boarding.                   |
| Lodge Pole .....                        | 40       | 39                | 34                  | 27                  | Day.                                    |
| St. Paul's .....                        | 160      | 89                | 78                  | 75                  | Mission boarding; Catholic.             |
| Fort Peck superintendency .....         | 220      | 226               | 206                 | 187                 |   |
| Fort Peck .....                         | 120      | 120               | 115                 | 112                 | Reservation boarding.                   |
| No. 1 .....                             | 30       | 20                | 17                  | 12                  | Day.                                    |
| No. 2 .....                             | 30       | 20                | 18                  | 14                  | Do.                                     |
| Wolf Point .....                        | 40       | 66                | 56                  | 49                  | Mission boarding and day; Presbyterian. |
| Rocky Boy's Agency .....                | 40       | 48                | 38                  | 23                  | Day.                                    |
| Tongue River superintendency ..         | 216      | 229               | 184                 | 133                 |   |
| Tongue River .....                      | 69       | 85                | 63                  | 54                  | Reservation boarding.                   |
| Birney .....                            | 47       | 43                | 38                  | 26                  | Day.                                    |
| Lamedeer .....                          | 40       | 45                | 36                  | 20                  | Do.                                     |
| St. Labre's .....                       | 60       | 56                | 47                  | 33                  | Contract mission boarding; Catholic.    |
| <b>Nebraska .....</b>                   | 607      | 611               | 583                 | 530                 |   |
| Genoa .....                             | 400      | 441               | 413                 | 380                 | Nonreservation boarding.                |
| Winnebago superintendency .....         | 207      | 170               | 170                 | 150                 |   |
| All Saint's .....                       | 25       | 36                | 36                  | 28                  | Mission day; Episcopal.                 |
| St. Augustine .....                     | 122      | 48                | 48                  | 40                  | Mission boarding; Catholic.             |
| Winnebago Mission .....                 | 60       | 86                | 86                  | 82                  | Mission boarding; Dutch Reformed.       |
| <b>Nevada .....</b>                     | 792      | 683               | 587                 | 511                 |   |
| Carson .....                            | 375      | 415               | 350                 | 336                 | Nonreservation boarding.                |
| Fallon superintendency .....            | 65       | 50                | 42                  | 31                  |   |
| Fallon .....                            | 40       | 31                | 27                  | 19                  | Day.                                    |
| Lovelocks .....                         | 25       | 19                | 15                  | 12                  | Do.                                     |
| Fort McDermitt .....                    | 80       | 24                | 19                  | 15                  | Do.                                     |
| Moapa River .....                       | 20       | 19                | 18                  | 17                  | Do.                                     |
| Nevada superintendency .....            | 90       | 49                | 45                  | 37                  |   |
| Nevada .....                            | 70       | 37                | 34                  | 27                  | Do.                                     |
| Wadsworth .....                         | 20       | 12                | 11                  | 10                  | Do.                                     |
| Walker River .....                      | 60       | 20                | 19                  | 16                  | Do.                                     |
| Western Shoshoni superintendency.       | 102      | 106               | 94                  | 59                  |   |
| No. 1 .....                             | 35       | 33                | 28                  | 16                  | Do.                                     |
| No. 2 .....                             | 34       | 45                | 41                  | 25                  | Do.                                     |
| No. 3 .....                             | 33       | 28                | 25                  | 18                  | Do.                                     |
| <b>New Mexico .....</b>                 | 3,181    | 3,152             | 2,926               | 2,729               |   |
| Albuquerque .....                       | 474      | 484               | 470                 | 458                 | Nonreservation boarding.                |
| Mescalero .....                         | 100      | 106               | 102                 | 98                  | Reservation boarding.                   |

<sup>1</sup> No report.

TABLE 3.—*Location, capacity, enrollment, and attendance, etc., of schools during fiscal year ended June 30, 1921—Continued.*

| Superintendencies and names of schools.       | Capacity. | Total enrollment. | Average enrollment. | Average attendance. | Class of school.                  |
|---|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|
| New Mexico—Continued.                         |           |                   |                     |                     |                                   |
| Jicarilla superintendency, Jicarilla Mission. | 30        | 30                | 27                  | 23                  | Mission day.                      |
| Pueblo Bonito superintendency.                | 390       | 249               | 249                 | 240                 |                                   |
| Pueblo Bonito.....                            | 340       | 249               | 249                 | 240                 | Reservation boarding.             |
| Pinedale <sup>1</sup> .....                   | 30        | .....             | .....               | .....               | Day.                              |
| Lake Grove Mission <sup>1</sup> .....         | 20        | .....             | .....               | .....               | Mission day.                      |
| Pueblo day—                                   |           |                   |                     |                     |                                   |
| Southern superintendency at Albuquerque.      | 813       | 837               | 786                 | 714                 |                                   |
| Acomita.....                                  | 32        | 38                | 36                  | 31                  | Day.                              |
| Cochiti.....                                  | 28        | 37                | 36                  | 33                  | Do.                               |
| Encinal.....                                  | 30        | 21                | 20                  | 19                  | Do.                               |
| Isleta.....                                   | 120       | 148               | 133                 | 119                 | Do.                               |
| Jemez.....                                    | 120       | 86                | 82                  | 72                  | Do.                               |
| Laguna.....                                   | 34        | 54                | 50                  | 47                  | Do.                               |
| McCarthy's.....                               | 38        | 36                | 32                  | 30                  | Do.                               |
| Mesita.....                                   | 38        | 22                | 21                  | 17                  | Do.                               |
| Paguate.....                                  | 60        | 77                | 74                  | 68                  | Do.                               |
| Paraje.....                                   | 20        | 36                | 27                  | 24                  | Do.                               |
| San Felipe.....                               | 60        | 54                | 54                  | 47                  | Do.                               |
| Santa Domingo.....                            | 50        | 97                | 93                  | 86                  | Do.                               |
| Seama.....                                    | 28        | 28                | 25                  | 22                  | Do.                               |
| Sia <sup>1</sup> .....                        | 30        | .....             | .....               | .....               | Do.                               |
| Bernalillo.....                               | 125       | 103               | 103                 | 99                  | Mission boarding; Catholic.       |
| Northern superintendency at Espanola.         | 494       | 283               | 257                 | 223                 |                                   |
| Picuris.....                                  | 24        | 20                | 20                  | 19                  | Day.                              |
| San Ildefonso.....                            | 40        | 17                | 15                  | 13                  | Do.                               |
| San Juan.....                                 | 70        | 68                | 64                  | 59                  | Do.                               |
| Santa Clara.....                              | 40        | 57                | 52                  | 42                  | Do.                               |
| Taos.....                                     | 70        | 89                | 74                  | 58                  | Do.                               |
| St. Catherine's.....                          | 250       | 32                | 32                  | 32                  | Mission boarding; Catholic.       |
| San Juan superintendency.....                 | 230       | 351               | 310                 | 288                 |                                   |
| San Juan.....                                 | 150       | 248               | 220                 | 205                 | Reservation boarding.             |
| Toadlena.....                                 | 80        | 103               | 90                  | 83                  | Do.                               |
| Santa Fe.....                                 | 400       | 459               | 415                 | 400                 | Nonreservation boarding.          |
| Zuni superintendency.....                     | 250       | 353               | 310                 | 285                 |                                   |
| Zuni.....                                     | 80        | 133               | 120                 | 113                 | Reservation boarding.             |
| Zuni.....                                     | 140       | 185               | 156                 | 139                 | Day.                              |
| Christian Reformed.....                       | 30        | 35                | 34                  | 33                  | Mission day; Christian Reformed.  |
| North Carolina.....                           | 350       | 435               | 376                 | 319                 |                                   |
| Cherokee superintendency.....                 | 350       | 435               | 376                 | 319                 |                                   |
| Cherokee.....                                 | 200       | 317               | 279                 | 257                 | Reservation boarding.             |
| Big Cove.....                                 | 40        | 36                | 25                  | 15                  | Day.                              |
| Birdtown.....                                 | 40        | 49                | 41                  | 25                  | Do.                               |
| Little Snowbird.....                          | 30        | 19                | 18                  | 12                  | Do.                               |
| Snowbird Gap.....                             | 40        | 14                | 13                  | 10                  | Do.                               |
| North Dakota.....                             | 1,039     | 1,169             | 1,006               | 887                 |                                   |
| Bismarck.....                                 | 80        | 116               | 93                  | 85                  | Nonreservation boarding.          |
| Fort Berthold superintendency.....            | 154       | 117               | 102                 | 86                  |                                   |
| No. 2.....                                    | 36        | 20                | 20                  | 14                  | Day.                              |
| No. 3.....                                    | 30        | 27                | 25                  | 22                  | Do.                               |
| Congregational.....                           | 13        | 35                | 22                  | 20                  | Mission boarding; Congregational. |
| Fort Berthold.....                            | 75        | 35                | 35                  | 30                  | Mission boarding; Catholic.       |
| Fort Totten.....                              | 323       | 416               | 353                 | 323                 | Reservation boarding.             |
| Standing Rock superintendency.....            | 252       | 264               | 229                 | 197                 |                                   |
| Standing Rock.....                            | 202       | 209               | 174                 | 145                 | Do.                               |
| St. Elizabeth's.....                          | 50        | 55                | 55                  | 52                  | Mission boarding; Episcopal.      |

<sup>1</sup> Not in operation.



TABLE 3.—*Location, capacity, enrollment, and attendance, etc., of schools during fiscal year ended June 30, 1921—Continued.*

| Superintendencies and names of schools.  | Capacity. | Total enrollment. | Average enrollment. | Average attendance. | Class of school.            |
|--|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| North Dakota—Continued.                  |           |                   |                     |                     |                             |
| Turtle Mountain No. 5.....               | 30        | 23                | 18                  | 15                  | Day.                        |
| Wahpeton.....                            | 200       | 233               | 211                 | 181                 | Nonreservation boarding.    |
| Oklahoma.....                            | 3, 484    | 3, 749            | 3, 260              | 2, 903              |                             |
| Cantonment.....                          | 90        | 111               | 101                 | 86                  | Reservation boarding.       |
| Cheyenne and Arapaho.....                | 150       | 197               | 189                 | 180                 | Do.                         |
| Chilocco.....                            | 500       | 673               | 582                 | 490                 | Nonreservation boarding.    |
| Kiowa superintendency.....               | 458       | 506               | 465                 | 431                 |                             |
| Anadarko.....                            | 110       | 147               | 134                 | 122                 | Reservation boarding.       |
| Fort Sill.....                           | 160       | 172               | 160                 | 149                 | Do.                         |
| Riverside.....                           | 188       | 187               | 171                 | 160                 | Do.                         |
| Osage superintendency.....               | 190       | 112               | 88                  | 72                  |                             |
| Osage.....                               | 115       | 92                | 69                  | 55                  | Do.                         |
| St. Louis's.....                         | 75        | 20                | 19                  | 17                  | Contract mission boarding;  |
| Pawnee.....                              | 100       | 138               | 112                 | 100                 | Catholic.                   |
| Seger superintendency.....               | 144       | 108               | 96                  | 79                  | Reservation boarding.       |
| Seger.....                               | 79        | 86                | 74                  | 63                  | Do.                         |
| Red Moon.....                            | 65        | 22                | 22                  | 16                  | Day.                        |
| Seneca superintendency.....              | 150       | 211               | 201                 | 191                 |                             |
| Seneca.....                              | 100       | 169               | 161                 | 154                 | Reservation boarding.       |
| St. Mary's.....                          | 50        | 42                | 40                  | 37                  | Contract mission boarding;  |
| Shawnee superintendency.....             | 230       | 81                | 67                  | 57                  | Catholic.                   |
| Shawnee.....                             | 30        | 13                | 10                  | 5                   | Reservation boarding.       |
| Sacred Heart (St. Benedict's).....       | 100       | 28                | 19                  | 14                  | Mission boarding; Catholic. |
| Sacred Heart (St. Mary's).....           | 109       | 40                | 38                  | 38                  | Do.                         |
| Total (exclusive of Five Tribes).....    | 2, 012    | 2, 137            | 1, 901              | 1, 686              |                             |
| Five Civilized Tribes.....               | 1, 472    | 1, 612            | 1, 359              | 1, 217              |                             |
| Cherokee Nation; Cherokee Orphan School. | 160       | 187               | 162                 | 104                 | Tribal boarding.            |
| Creek Nation.....                        | 327       | 373               | 330                 | 310                 |                             |
| Euchee.....                              | 100       | 130               | 115                 | 104                 | Do.                         |
| Eufaula.....                             | 112       | 124               | 113                 | 110                 | Do.                         |
| Nuyaka.....                              | 115       | 119               | 102                 | 96                  | Do.                         |
| Chickasaw Nation.....                    | 115       | 159               | 125                 | 112                 |                             |
| Bloomfield.....                          | 80        | 127               | 98                  | 87                  | Do.                         |
| El Meta Bond.....                        | 35        | 32                | 27                  | 25                  | Contract boarding; private. |
| Choctaw Nation.....                      | 310       | 410               | 347                 | 326                 |                             |
| Jones Male Academy.....                  | 100       | 120               | 109                 | 103                 | Tribal boarding.            |
| Wheelock Academy.....                    | 90        | 121               | 100                 | 96                  | Do.                         |
| Old Goodland.....                        | 80        | 98                | 85                  | 76                  | Contract mission boarding;  |
| St. Agnes Mission.....                   | 40        | 71                | 53                  | 51                  | Presbyterian.               |
| Chickasaw and Choctaw Nations.           | 460       | 349               | 286                 | 277                 | Contract mission boarding;  |
| Murray State School of Agriculture.      | 150       | 105               | 94                  | 94                  | Catholic.                   |
| Oklahoma Presbyterian College.           | 50        | 36                | 31                  | 31                  | Do.                         |
| St. Agnes Academy.....                   | 160       | 127               | 90                  | 81                  | Contract mission boarding;  |
| St. Elizabeth's.....                     | 70        | 55                | 53                  | 53                  | Catholic.                   |
| St. Joseph's.....                        | 30        | 26                | 18                  | 18                  | Do.                         |
| Seminole Nation; Meksukey..              | 100       | 134               | 109                 | 88                  | Tribal boarding.            |

TABLE 3.—*Location, capacity, enrollment, and attendance, etc., of schools during fiscal year ended June 30, 1921—Continued.*

| Superintendencies and names of schools. | Capacity. | Total enrollment. | Average enrollment. | Average attendance. | Class of school.                     |
|---|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Oregon.....                             | 1, 225    | 1, 276            | 1, 045              | 868                 |                                      |
| Klamath superintendency.....            | 142       | 116               | 93                  | 85                  |                                      |
| Klamath.....                            | 112       | 95                | 76                  | 71                  | Reservation boarding.                |
| No. 3.....                              | 30        | 21                | 17                  | 14                  | Day.                                 |
| Salem.....                              | 650       | 912               | 735                 | 617                 | Nonreservation boarding.             |
| Umatilla superintendency.....           | 303       | 100               | 95                  | 74                  |                                      |
| Umatilla.....                           | 93        | 17                | 14                  | 11                  | Day.                                 |
| Tutuilla.....                           | 40        | 17                | 15                  | 10                  | Do.                                  |
| St. Andrew's.....                       | 150       | 58                | 58                  | 45                  | Mission boarding; Catholic.          |
| St. Joseph's.....                       | 20        | 8                 | 8                   | 8                   | Mission day.                         |
| Warm Springs superintendency.....       | 130       | 148               | 122                 | 92                  |                                      |
| Warm Springs.....                       | 100       | 130               | 108                 | 83                  | Reservation boarding.                |
| Sinnasho.....                           | 30        | 18                | 14                  | 9                   | Day.                                 |
| South Dakota.....                       | 3, 462    | 3, 206            | 2, 790              | 2, 365              |                                      |
| Cheyenne River.....                     | 180       | 178               | 140                 | 128                 | Reservation boarding.                |
| Crow Creek superintendency.....         | 99        | 85                | 75                  | 67                  |                                      |
| Crow Creek.....                         | 24        | 26                | 24                  | 16                  | Day.                                 |
| Immaculate Conception.....              | 75        | 59                | 51                  | 51                  | Contract mission boarding; Catholic. |
| Flandreau.....                          | 360       | 360               | 357                 | 282                 | Nonreservation boarding.             |
| Pierre.....                             | 250       | 216               | 191                 | 177                 | Do.                                  |
| Pine Ridge superintendency.....         | 1, 165    | 1, 065            | 888                 | 733                 |                                      |
| Pine Ridge.....                         | 210       | 282               | 235                 | 201                 | Reservation boarding.                |
| No. 1.....                              | 25        | 27                | 24                  | 22                  | Day.                                 |
| No. 4.....                              | 30        | 13                | 10                  | 8                   | Do.                                  |
| No. 5.....                              | 30        | 39                | 32                  | 23                  | Do.                                  |
| No. 6.....                              | 30        | 32                | 23                  | 18                  | Do.                                  |
| No. 7.....                              | 33        | 21                | 15                  | 9                   | Do.                                  |
| No. 9.....                              | 30        | 19                | 16                  | 13                  | Do.                                  |
| No. 10.....                             | 33        | 15                | 12                  | 9                   | Do.                                  |
| No. 12.....                             | 30        | 10                | 8                   | 5                   | Do.                                  |
| No. 13 <sup>1</sup> .....               | 24        | .....             | .....               | .....               | Do.                                  |
| No. 15.....                             | 24        | 22                | 18                  | 14                  | Do.                                  |
| No. 16.....                             | 36        | 46                | 37                  | 21                  | Do.                                  |
| No. 17.....                             | 30        | 18                | 15                  | 10                  | Do.                                  |
| No. 18.....                             | 33        | 18                | 13                  | 11                  | Do.                                  |
| No. 19.....                             | 30        | 30                | 28                  | 17                  | Do.                                  |
| No. 20.....                             | 24        | 15                | 15                  | 12                  | Do.                                  |
| No. 21.....                             | 30        | 10                | 10                  | 8                   | Do.                                  |
| No. 22.....                             | 27        | 21                | 21                  | 17                  | Do.                                  |
| No. 23.....                             | 30        | 11                | 11                  | 7                   | Do.                                  |
| No. 24.....                             | 33        | 25                | 19                  | 13                  | Do.                                  |
| No. 25.....                             | 30        | 18                | 14                  | 10                  | Do.                                  |
| No. 26.....                             | 30        | 19                | 14                  | 11                  | Do.                                  |
| No. 27.....                             | 20        | 20                | 15                  | 12                  | Do.                                  |
| No. 28.....                             | 23        | 20                | 16                  | 13                  | Do.                                  |
| No. 29.....                             | 30        | 20                | 18                  | 11                  | Do.                                  |
| No. 30.....                             | 20        | 14                | 10                  | 4                   | Do.                                  |
| Holy Rosary.....                        | 240       | 280               | 239                 | 234                 | Contract mission boarding; Catholic. |
| Rapid City.....                         | 300       | 313               | 274                 | 220                 | Nonreservation boarding.             |
| Rosebud superintendency.....            | 943       | 873               | 761                 | 663                 |                                      |
| Rosebud.....                            | 250       | 231               | 194                 | 174                 | Reservation boarding.                |
| Blackpipe.....                          | 20        | 18                | 16                  | 14                  | Day.                                 |
| Cut Meat.....                           | 24        | 20                | 16                  | 12                  | Do.                                  |
| He-Dog's Camp.....                      | 27        | 19                | 17                  | 15                  | Do.                                  |
| Ironwood.....                           | 24        | 13                | 11                  | 10                  | Do.                                  |
| Little Crow's Camp.....                 | 26        | 15                | 12                  | 11                  | Do.                                  |
| Milk's Camp.....                        | 29        | 27                | 21                  | 15                  | Do.                                  |
| Oak Creek.....                          | 26        | 18                | 17                  | 14                  | Do.                                  |
| Pine Creek.....                         | 25        | 17                | 15                  | 10                  | Do.                                  |
| Rosebud.....                            | 25        | 26                | 17                  | 15                  | Do.                                  |
| Spring Creek.....                       | 26        | 11                | 11                  | 10                  | Do.                                  |
| Upper Cut Meat.....                     | 21        | 14                | 12                  | 11                  | Do.                                  |
| Wood.....                               | 25        | 15                | 12                  | 10                  | Do.                                  |
| St. Mary's.....                         | 70        | 53                | 50                  | 49                  | Mission boarding; Episcopal.         |
| St. Francis's.....                      | 325       | 376               | 340                 | 293                 | Contract mission boarding; Catholic. |

<sup>1</sup> No report.

TABLE 3.—*Location, capacity, enrollment, and attendance, etc., of schools during fiscal year ended June 30, 1921—Continued.*

| Superintendencies and names of schools. | Capacity. | Total enrollment. | Average enrollment. | Average attendance. | Class of school.                                    |
|---|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---|
| South Dakota—Continued.                 |           |                   |                     |                     |   |
| Sisseton.....                           | 40        | 17                | 15                  | 11                  | Day.  |
| Yankton superintendency.....            | 125       | 99                | 89                  | 84                  |   |
| Santee Normal Training.....             | 125       | 99                | 89                  | 84                  | Mission boarding and day;<br>Congregational.        |
| Utah.....                               | 157       | 166               | 139                 | 113                 |   |
| Goshute.....                            | 30        | 41                | 40                  | 36                  | Day.  |
| Shivwits.....                           | 40        | 12                | 11                  | 10                  | Do.   |
| Uintah.....                             | 87        | 113               | 88                  | 87                  | Reservation boarding.                               |
| Washington.....                         | 805       | 729               | 604                 | 512                 |   |
| Colville superintendency.....           | 275       | 131               | 97                  | 70                  |   |
| No. 3.....                              | 30        | 34                | 24                  | 17                  | Day.  |
| No. 4.....                              | 30        | 19                | 13                  | 11                  | Do.   |
| No. 9.....                              | 25        | 15                | 14                  | 12                  | Do.   |
| Sacred Heart.....                       | 90        | 8                 | 7                   | 7                   | Mission boarding; Catholic.                         |
| St. Mary's.....                         | 100       | 55                | 39                  | 23                  | Do.   |
| Neah Bay superintendency.....           | 120       | 129               | 108                 | 83                  |   |
| Neah Bay.....                           | 60        | 70                | 62                  | 53                  | Day.  |
| Quileute.....                           | 60        | 59                | 46                  | 30                  | Do.   |
| Spokane superintendency.....            | 65        | 46                | 36                  | 29                  |   |
| No. 1.....                              | 33        | 20                | 17                  | 16                  | Do.   |
| No. 2.....                              | 32        | 26                | 19                  | 13                  | Do.   |
| Tulalip superintendency.....            | 345       | 423               | 363                 | 330                 |   |
| Tulalip.....                            | 180       | 262               | 230                 | 212                 | Reservation boarding.                               |
| Jamestown.....                          | 30        | 18                | 16                  | 13                  | Day.  |
| Lummi.....                              | 40        | 25                | 21                  | 18                  | Do.   |
| Port Gamble.....                        | 25        | 20                | 20                  | 18                  | Do.   |
| St. George.....                         | 70        | 98                | 76                  | 69                  | Mission boarding; Catholic.                         |
| Wisconsin.....                          | 2,073     | 1,482             | 1,319               | 1,171               |   |
| Hayward.....                            | 231       | 300               | 238                 | 180                 | Nonreservation boarding.                            |
| Keshena superintendency.....            | 565       | 483               | 456                 | 431                 |   |
| Keshena.....                            | 140       | 150               | 142                 | 135                 | Reservation boarding.                               |
| Neopit.....                             | 60        | 15                | 10                  | 8                   | Day.  |
| Hobart Mission <sup>1</sup> .....       | 25        |                   |                     |                     | Mission day; Episcopal.                             |
| St. Anthony's.....                      | 120       | 96                | 95                  | 95                  | Mission day; Catholic.                              |
| St. Joseph's.....                       | 220       | 222               | 209                 | 193                 | Contract mission boarding;<br>Catholic.             |
| Lac du Flambeau.....                    | 160       | 193               | 170                 | 166                 | Reservation boarding.                               |
| La Pointe superintendency.....          | 725       | 140               | 140                 | 128                 |   |
| Methodist Mission.....                  | 35        | 35                | 35                  | 30                  | Mission day; Methodist.                             |
| Odanah.....                             | 490       | 75                | 75                  | 68                  | Mission day; Catholic.                              |
| St. Mary's Mission.....                 | 200       | 30                | 30                  | 30                  | Mission boarding; Catholic.                         |
| Red Cliff superintendency.....          | 117       | 45                | 42                  | 36                  |   |
| Red Cliff.....                          | 52        | 35                | 32                  | 26                  | Day.  |
| Bayfield (Holy Family).....             | 65        | 10                | 10                  | 10                  | Mission boarding; Catholic.                         |
| Tomah.....                              | 275       | 321               | 273                 | 230                 | Nonreservation boarding.                            |
| Wyoming.....                            | 375       | 268               | 258                 | 233                 |   |
| Shoshoni superintendency.....           | 375       | 268               | 258                 | 233                 |   |
| Shoshoni.....                           | 135       | 82                | 75                  | 65                  | Reservation boarding.                               |
| St. Stephen's.....                      | 120       | 106               | 105                 | 97                  | Contract mission boarding;<br>Catholic.             |
| Shoshoni Mission.....                   | 20        | 17                | 16                  | 14                  | Mission boarding; Episcopal.                        |
| St. Michael's.....                      | 100       | 63                | 62                  | 57                  | Contract mission boarding;<br>Protestant Episcopal. |

<sup>1</sup> No report.

TABLE 4.—*Value of Indians' individual and tribal property, June 30, 1921.*

## INDIVIDUAL.

| States and superintendencies. | Total individual and tribal property. | Total.                  | Lands, exclusive of timber. | Timber.               | Funds in banks and in hands of superintendents. <sup>1</sup> | Homes, furniture, barns, etc. | Wagons, implements, etc. | Stock, poultry, and other property. |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <b>Total, 1921.</b>           | <b>\$716,705,501.87</b>               | <b>\$526,105,349.60</b> | <b>\$415,557,329.74</b>     | <b>\$9,859,748.26</b> | <b>\$28,088,371.52</b>                                       | <b>\$24,069,875.00</b>        | <b>\$8,266,364.00</b>    | <b>\$40,263,661.08</b>              |
| 1920.                         | 761,725,329.00                        | 545,353,447.00          | 432,473,483.00              | 10,445,622.00         | 38,035,476.00  | 22,180,341.00                 | 8,477,422.00             | 33,771,103.00                       |
| 1919.                         | 689,408,889.00                        | 470,349,838.00          | 362,973,052.00              | 10,614,139.00         | 30,926,132.00  | 20,691,090.00                 | 7,527,280.00             | 47,618,145.00                       |
| 1918.                         | 667,087,704.00                        | 442,626,265.00          | 353,643,882.00              | 11,044,615.00         | 23,020,264.00  | 13,620,799.00                 | 5,993,848.00             | 35,302,877.00                       |
| 1917.                         | 655,512,661.00                        | 432,225,913.00          | 351,398,172.00              | 10,937,166.00         | 21,011,127.00  | 12,040,371.00                 | 5,561,664.00             | 31,277,413.00                       |
| 1916.                         | 653,418,462.00                        | 427,697,647.00          | 349,073,600.00              | 11,063,545.00         | 16,101,825.00  | 12,635,814.00                 | 4,860,244.00             | 33,932,619.00                       |
| 1915.                         | 658,262,436.00                        | 438,116,841.00          | 368,030,944.00              | 11,369,277.00         | 12,224,196.00  | 10,827,552.00                 | 4,244,646.00             | 31,420,226.00                       |
| 1914.                         | 667,454,639.00                        | 434,872,202.00          | 372,776,671.00              | 11,373,084.00         | 12,251,557.00  | 9,924,495.00                  | 3,769,903.00             | 24,776,492.00                       |
| 1913.                         | 666,931,283.00                        | 426,436,766.00          | 368,890,835.00              | 11,706,623.00         | 11,200,525.00  | 8,537,204.00                  | 2,815,071.00             | 23,226,508.00                       |
| 1912.                         | 648,689,092.00                        | 404,265,024.00          | 348,504,293.00              | 11,745,511.00         | 10,098,276.00  | 8,276,073.00                  | 2,641,906.00             | 22,998,965.00                       |
| 1911.                         | 623,134,254.00                        | 380,934,110.00          | 331,429,404.00              | 9,106,470.00          | 10,735,723.00  | 7,796,805.00                  | 2,232,379.00             | 19,633,329.00                       |
| <b>Arizona.</b>               | <b>64,460,482.00</b>                  | <b>12,110,486.00</b>    | <b>5,278,977.00</b>         | <b>.....</b>          | <b>20,104.00</b>   | <b>335,550.00</b>             | <b>346,125.00</b>        | <b>6,129,730.00</b>                 |
| Camp Verde.                   | 3,776.00                              | 3,770.00                | .....                       | .....                 | .....  | 500.00                        | 1,200.00                 | 2,070.00                            |
| Colorado River.               | 6,434,151.00                          | 769,331.00              | 680,500.00                  | .....                 | 12,637.00  | 26,500.00                     | 6,500.00                 | 43,194.00                           |
| Fort Apache.                  | 9,942,785.00                          | 564,553.00              | .....                       | .....                 | 1,853.00   | 1,200.00                      | 5,000.00                 | 556,500.00                          |
| Havasupai.                    | 27,800.00                             | 13,330.00               | .....                       | .....                 | .....  | 2,950.00                      | 1,075.00                 | 9,305.00                            |
| Kaibab.                       | 137,725.00                            | 5,972.00                | .....                       | .....                 | .....  | 250.00                        | 600.00                   | 5,122.00                            |
| Leupp.                        | 685,178.00                            | 276,376.00              | .....                       | .....                 | .....  | 3,250.00                      | 15,750.00                | 257,376.00                          |
| Moqui.                        | 2,856,725.00                          | 1,015,710.00            | .....                       | .....                 | .....  | 47,000.00                     | 20,000.00                | 948,710.00                          |
| Navajo.                       | 25,490,145.00                         | 2,077,006.00            | .....                       | .....                 | 4,306.00   | 48,000.00                     | 65,000.00                | 1,959,700.00                        |
| Pima.                         | 5,088,963.00                          | 3,615,690.00            | 3,273,800.00                | .....                 | 137.00   | 20,000.00                     | 50,000.00                | 271,753.00                          |
| Salt River.                   | 1,568,344.00                          | 914,130.00              | 767,440.00                  | .....                 | .....  | 26,600.00                     | 34,000.00                | 86,090.00                           |
| San Carlos.                   | 3,713,715.00                          | 101,161.00              | .....                       | .....                 | 1,171.00   | 10,500.00                     | 6,000.00                 | 83,490.00                           |
| Sells.                        | 4,607,696.00                          | 1,824,157.00            | 557,237.00                  | .....                 | .....  | 135,000.00                    | 115,000.00               | 1,016,920.00                        |
| Truxton Canyon.               | 1,094,763.00                          | 54,300.00               | .....                       | .....                 | .....  | 2,800.00                      | 12,500.00                | 39,000.00                           |
| Western Navajo.               | 2,808,722.00                          | 875,000.00              | .....                       | .....                 | .....  | 11,000.00                     | 13,500.00                | 850,500.00                          |
| <b>California.</b>            | <b>11,270,854.00</b>                  | <b>7,167,908.00</b>     | <b>3,751,300.00</b>         | <b>2,155,000.00</b>   | <b>45,657.00</b>   | <b>333,145.00</b>             | <b>158,400.00</b>        | <b>724,406.00</b>                   |
| Bishop.                       | 264,109.00                            | 264,109.00              | 220,410.00                  | .....                 | .....  | 11,300.00                     | 9,000.00                 | 23,399.00                           |
| Digger.                       | 13,853.00                             | 13,650.00               | 9,000.00                    | .....                 | .....  | 2,500.00                      | 1,100.00                 | 1,050.00                            |
| Fort Bidwell.                 | 440,189.00                            | 415,189.00              | 307,070.00                  | 40,000.00             | 11,109.00  | 14,000.00                     | 11,000.00                | 32,010.00                           |
| Fort Yuma.                    | 1,819,490.00                          | 1,656,403.00            | 1,604,000.00                | .....                 | 3,103.00   | 3,200.00                      | 18,450.00                | 27,650.00                           |
| Greenville.                   | 1,345,493.00                          | 1,339,540.00            | .....                       | 240,000.00            | .....  | 150,000.00                    | 52,000.00                | 217,980.00                          |
| Hoopa Valley.                 | 2,594,423.00                          | 2,010,423.00            | 118,000.00                  | 1,800,000.00          | 8,123.00   | 10,000.00                     | 5,000.00                 | 69,300.00                           |
| Mission.                      | 3,255,481.00                          | 505,378.00              | 127,692.00                  | .....                 | .....  | 87,645.00                     | 49,350.00                | 240,691.00                          |
| Round Valley.                 | 944,122.00                            | 893,151.00              | 685,568.00                  | 75,000.00             | 22,414.00  | 45,500.00                     | 11,000.00                | 53,669.00                           |
| Tule River.                   | 593,694.00                            | 70,065.00               | .....                       | .....                 | 908.00   | 9,000.00                      | 1,500.00                 | 58,657.00                           |

<sup>1</sup> Data incomplete; special deposits not included.

TABLE 4.—Value of Indians' individual and tribal property, June 30, 1921—Continued.

## INDIVIDUAL.

| States and superintendencies.  | Total individual and tribal property. | Total.         | Lands, exclusive of timber. | Timber.      | Funds in banks and in hands of superintendents. | Homes, furniture, barns, etc. | Wagons, implements, etc. | Stock, poultry, and other property. |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|--------------|---|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Colorado.....                  | \$3,450,563.00                        | \$783,749.00   | \$409,980.00                | \$1,800.00   | \$243,099.00                                    | \$22,900.00                   | \$16,000.00              | \$89,970.00                         |
| Southern Ute.....              | 1,111,448.00                          | 578,145.00     | 409,980.00                  | 1,800.00     | 78,420.00                                       | 19,500.00                     | 14,000.00                | 54,445.00                           |
| Ute Mountain.....              | 2,339,115.00                          | 205,604.00     |                             |              | 164,679.00                                      | 3,400.00                      | 2,000.00                 | 35,525.00                           |
| Florida: Seminole.....         | 121,896.00                            | 10,150.00      |                             |              |   |                               |                          | 10,150.00                           |
| Idaho.....                     | 21,457,571.00                         | 19,438,877.00  | 17,456,821.00               | 184,146.00   | 621,214.00                                      | 431,000.00                    | 270,250.00               | 475,446.00                          |
| Couder d'Alene.....            | 6,748,162.00                          | 6,492,216.00   | 5,893,160.00                | 149,146.00   | 143,597.00                                      | 200,000.00                    | 60,000.00                | 46,313.00                           |
| Fort Hall.....                 | 4,246,216.00                          | 4,150,942.00   | 3,726,700.00                |              | 42,992.00                                       | 88,000.00                     | 38,000.00                | 255,250.00                          |
| Fort Lapwai.....               | 10,463,193.00                         | 8,795,719.00   | 7,836,961.00                | 35,000.00    | 434,625.00                                      | 143,000.00                    | 172,250.00               | 173,883.00                          |
| Iowa: Sac and Fox.....         | 704,954.00                            | 41,400.00      |                             |              |   | 26,500.00                     | 4,600.00                 | 10,300.00                           |
| Kansas: Potawatomi.....        | 3,839,218.67                          | 3,738,323.67   | 2,532,610.45                |              | 136,490.22                                      | 344,635.00                    | 134,820.00               | 589,768.00                          |
| Louisiana: Chettimanchi.....   | 535.00                                |                |                             |              |   |                               |                          |                                     |
| Michigan: Mackinac.....        | 429,609.47                            | 328,803.47     | 122,595.48                  | 15,560.52    | 32,059.97                                       | 94,000.00                     | 35,000.00                | 29,587.50                           |
| Minnesota.....                 | 18,128,823.11                         | 9,147,472.86   | 6,147,621.50                | 188,500.00   | 291,371.36                                      | 1,504,750.00                  | 306,680.00               | 708,550.00                          |
| Fond du Lac.....               | 392,326.26                            | 392,326.26     | 308,000.00                  | 5,000.00     | 25,026.26                                       | 35,000.00                     | 9,000.00                 | 10,300.00                           |
| Leech Lake.....                | 1,392,436.38                          | 1,391,529.38   | 777,097.10                  | 15,000.00    | 70,732.28                                       | 393,000.00                    | 21,500.00                | 114,200.00                          |
| Pipestone (Birch Cooley).....  | 68,260.00                             | 68,260.00      | 57,600.00                   |              | 4,400.00  | 2,000.00                      | 4,260.00                 |                                     |
| Grand Portage.....             | 185,776.67                            | 130,776.67     | 75,120.00                   | 35,000.00    | 2,736.67  | 15,000.00                     | 2,920.00                 |                                     |
| Red Lake.....                  | 3,996,174.28                          | 1,219,505.03   | 612,577.90                  | 121,500.00   | 74,667.13                                       | 116,750.00                    | 80,200.00                | 213,810.00                          |
| White Earth.....               | 12,093,849.52                         | 5,945,075.52   | 4,317,226.50                | 12,000.00    | 113,809.02                                      | 943,000.00                    | 188,800.00               | 370,240.00                          |
| Mississippi: Choctaw.....      | 93,415.83                             | 93,415.83      |                             |              | 26,255.83                                       | 15,125.00                     | 11,050.00                | 40,985.00                           |
| Montana.....                   | 34,195,357.50                         | 18,259,041.33  | 11,716,996.16               | 1,116,350.00 | 755,237.17                                      | 2,102,500.00                  | 438,320.00               | 2,129,638.00                        |
| Blackfeet.....                 | 60,031,957.40                         | 4,012,170.54   | 3,132,100.00                | 480,000.00   | 18,070.54                                       | 213,000.00                    | 79,000.00                | 90,000.00                           |
| Crow.....                      | 14,214,255.73                         | 7,264,850.26   | 4,637,896.16                | 2,000.00     | 344,111.10                                      | 1,525,000.00                  | 155,000.00               | 600,843.00                          |
| Flathead.....                  | 12,405,901.63                         | 5,999,240.13   | 3,947,000.00                | 634,350.00   | 333,345.13                                      | 252,400.00                    | 125,000.00               | 707,145.00                          |
| Fort Belknap.....              | 7,045,063.81                          | 442,173.81     |                             |              | 15,033.81                                       | 28,500.00                     | 24,820.00                | 373,820.00                          |
| Fort Peck.....                 | 257,645.00                            |                |                             |              |   |                               |                          |                                     |
| Rocky Boy's Agency.....        | 638,250.00                            | 39,370.00      |                             |              |   | 8,600.00                      | 7,500.00                 | 23,270.00                           |
| Tongue River.....              | 3,631,045.59                          | 501,236.59     |                             |              | 44,676.59                                       | 75,000.00                     | 47,000.00                | 334,560.00                          |
| Nebraska.....                  | 12,046,683.50                         | 11,650,113.50  | 9,427,377.60                |              | 446,670.90                                      | 1,125,000.00                  | 278,000.00               | 373,065.00                          |
| Omaha.....                     | 7,873,555.13                          | 7,570,877.13   | 6,000,000.00                |              | 166,862.13                                      | 990,000.00                    | 250,000.00               | 164,015.00                          |
| Winnebago.....                 | 4,173,128.37                          | 4,079,236.37   | 3,427,377.60                |              | 279,808.77                                      | 135,000.00                    | 28,000.00                | 209,050.00                          |
| Nevada.....                    | 2,953,964.07                          | 1,358,481.57   | 935,880.00                  | 8,000.00     | 14,527.82                                       | 81,030.00                     | 70,700.00                | 248,343.75                          |
| Fallon.....                    | 256,690.00                            | 222,990.00     | 185,200.00                  |              |   | 13,900.00                     | 7,000.00                 | 16,890.00                           |
| Fort McDermitt.....            | 60,371.00                             | 51,120.00      | 45,600.00                   |              |   | 2,300.00                      | 1,500.00                 | 1,720.00                            |
| Moapa River.....               | 171,075.00                            | 171,075.00     | 155,000.00                  |              |   | 3,250.00                      | 5,500.00                 | 7,325.00                            |
| Nevada.....                    | 729,247.00                            | 54,760.00      | 27,380.00                   |              |   | 6,280.00                      | 2,200.00                 | 18,900.00                           |
| Reno.....                      | 269,779.95                            | 269,779.95     | 161,375.00                  | 8,000.00     | 14,104.95                                       | 26,000.00                     | 25,000.00                | 35,300.00                           |
| Walker River.....              | 574,863.12                            | 417,556.62     | 361,325.00                  |              | 422.87  | 5,000.00                      | 6,500.00                 | 44,308.75                           |
| Western Shoshone.....          | 901,938.00                            | 171,200.00     |                             |              |   | 24,300.00                     | 23,000.00                | 123,900.00                          |
| New Mexico.....                | 11,760,672.43                         | 4,704,577.76   | 918,267.75                  |              | 31,170.01                                       | 560,625.00                    | 312,650.00               | 2,881,865.00                        |
| Jicarilla.....                 | 1,757,829.88                          | 541,790.06     | 318,267.75                  |              | 12,005.31                                       | 9,950.00                      | 10,100.00                | 191,467.00                          |
| Mescalera.....                 | 5,627,074.90                          | 184,293.30     |                             |              | 13,863.30                                       | 28,500.00                     | 14,000.00                | 127,930.00                          |
| Pueblo Bonito.....             | 3,027,008.40                          | 1,149,801.49   | 600,000.00                  |              | 5,391.49  |                               | 10,000.00                | 534,500.00                          |
| Northern Pueblos.....          | 749,763.25                            | 154,425.00     |                             |              |   | 35,000.00                     | 35,000.00                | 84,425.00                           |
| San Juan.....                  | 5,477,555.00                          | 1,209,425.00   |                             |              |   | 20,000.00                     | 33,000.00                | 1,156,425.00                        |
| Southern Pueblos.....          | 3,310,809.00                          | 962,438.00     |                             |              |   | 297,175.00                    | 150,550.00               | 514,713.00                          |
| Zuni.....                      | 1,810,632.00                          | 502,405.00     |                             |              |   | 170,000.00                    | 60,000.00                | 272,405.00                          |
| New York: New York Agency..... | 4,499,926.67                          | 101.67         |                             |              | 101.67  | (?)                           | (?)                      | (?)                                 |
| North Carolina: Cherokee.....  | 902,472.00                            | 122,455.00     |                             |              |   | 71,980.00                     | 6,250.00                 | 44,225.00                           |
| North Dakota.....              | 31,844,204.48                         | 29,998,552.48  | 26,031,190.70               |              | 1,282,820.78                                    | 1,031,000.00                  | 497,000.00               | 1,156,541.00                        |
| Fort Berthold.....             | 5,515,460.93                          | 4,360,476.93   | 2,717,245.00                |              | 762,941.93                                      | 310,000.00                    | 210,000.00               | 360,290.00                          |
| Fort Totten.....               | 1,724,607.70                          | 1,723,335.70   | 1,454,405.70                |              | 99,750.00                                       | 72,000.00                     | 72,000.00                | 25,180.00                           |
| Standing Rock.....             | 20,948,564.33                         | 20,259,621.33  | 18,699,540.00               |              | 383,275.33                                      | 495,000.00                    | 170,000.00               | 511,806.00                          |
| Turtle Mountain.....           | 3,655,671.52                          | 3,655,118.52   | 3,160,000.00                |              | 36,853.52                                       | 154,000.00                    | 45,000.00                | 259,265.00                          |
| Oklahoma.....                  | 314,527,092.25                        | 295,662,975.88 | 245,961,579.04              | 60,750.00    | 17,655,985.31                                   | 11,346,995.00                 | 3,189,653.00             | 17,448,013.53                       |
| Cantonment.....                | 1,924,883.81                          | 1,924,883.81   | 1,491,506.00                |              | 174,875.81                                      | 103,000.00                    | 81,000.00                | 74,502.00                           |
| Cheyenne and Arapaho.....      | 3,745,500.21                          | 3,516,939.21   | 2,822,266.15                |              | 358,806.06                                      | 189,645.00                    | 58,850.00                | 87,372.00                           |
| Five Civilized Tribes.....     | 246,931,368.04                        | 235,317,652.08 | 208,751,690.39              |              | 8,784,052.94                                    | 5,400,000.00                  | 1,500,000.00             | 10,881,908.75                       |
| Kiowa.....                     | 18,504,438.00                         | 16,229,872.00  | 14,628,515.00               |              | 23,000.00                                       | 900,000.00                    | 145,000.00               | 533,357.00                          |
| Osage.....                     | 27,328,539.74                         | 22,648,287.08  | 6,352,753.05                |              | 7,164,138.20                                    | 3,000,000.00                  | 1,080,000.00             | 5,051,395.83                        |
| Pawnee.....                    | 7,688,707.85                          | 7,628,227.10   | 5,774,850.00                | 60,750.00    | 398,848.10                                      | 1,092,300.00                  | 159,250.00               | 142,229.00                          |
| Seger.....                     | 2,363,964.16                          | 2,363,964.16   | 1,819,975.00                |              | 270,584.16                                      | 184,450.00                    | 31,475.00                | 57,480.00                           |
| Seneca.....                    | 2,513,295.04                          | 2,506,755.04   | 1,431,675.00                |              | 481,680.04                                      | 278,500.00                    | 92,000.00                | 222,900.00                          |
| Shawnee.....                   | 3,526,395.40                          | 3,526,395.40   | 2,888,348.45                |              | 199,100.00                                      | 199,100.00                    | 42,078.00                | 396,888.95                          |
| Oregon.....                    | 40,753,149.48                         | 8,949,963.43   | 5,526,426.83                | 2,200,500.00 | 370,116.60                                      | 150,500.00                    | 65,600.00                | 636,820.00                          |
| Klamath.....                   | 28,857,296.16                         | 3,951,347.16   | 1,428,735.00                | 2,100,000.00 | 213,172.16                                      |                               |                          | 209,440.00                          |
| Siletz.....                    | 7,780,963.14                          | 502,181.14     | 410,900.00                  |              | 21,459.14                                       | 23,000.00                     | 5,600.00                 | 22,222.00                           |
| Umatilla.....                  | 3,915,934.43                          | 3,771,202.53   | 3,198,571.58                |              | 109,460.95                                      | 110,500.00                    | 30,000.00                | 278,670.00                          |
| Warm Springs.....              | 7,248,955.75                          | 725,232.60     | 488,220.25                  | 37,500.00    | 26,024.35                                       | 17,000.00                     | 30,000.00                | 126,488.00                          |

1 1920 report.

INDIVIDUAL—Continued

2 No record.

TABLE 4.—Value of Indians' individual and tribal property, June 30, 1921—Continued

TABLE 4.—*Value of Indians' individual and tribal property, June 30, 1921—Continued.*

## INDIVIDUAL—Continued.

| States and superintendencies. | Total individual and tribal property. | Total.          | Lands, exclusive of timber. | Timber.      | Funds in banks and in hands of superintendents. | Homes, furniture, barns, etc. | Wagons, implements, etc. | Stock, poultry, and other property. |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|--------------|---|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| South Dakota.....             | \$65,769,420.51                       | \$60,152,141.93 | \$50,579,147.69             | \$91,500.00  | \$3,146,903.44                                  | \$2,007,020.00                | \$725,450.00             | \$3,602,120.80                      |
| Canton Asylum.....            | 2,058.32                              | 2,058.32        | .....                       | .....        | 2,058.32  | .....                         | .....                    | .....                               |
| Cheyenne River.....           | 11,581,233.45                         | 8,511,979.45    | 7,250,937.00                | .....        | 374,482.45                                      | 353,000.00                    | 80,750.00                | 452,810.00                          |
| Crow Creek.....               | 3,342,438.89                          | 3,269,446.89    | 2,550,977.84                | .....        | 152,544.05                                      | 145,000.00                    | 65,000.00                | 355,925.00                          |
| Flandreau.....                | 145,195.91                            | 37,195.91       | .....                       | .....        | 285.91  | 20,770.00                     | 7,000.00                 | 9,140.00                            |
| Lower Brule.....              | 2,099,730.62                          | 1,975,223.62    | 1,704,830.00                | 9,000.00     | 86,078.62                                       | 50,000.00                     | 25,000.00                | 100,315.00                          |
| Pine Ridge.....               | 15,159,342.12                         | 13,970,716.54   | 12,173,399.65               | 82,500.00    | 489,987.09                                      | 135,000.00                    | 67,700.00                | 1,042,129.80                        |
| Rosebud.....                  | 16,825,065.44                         | 15,895,873.44   | 12,861,120.00               | .....        | 941,937.44                                      | 692,250.00                    | 275,000.00               | 1,125,586.00                        |
| Sisseton.....                 | 11,384,170.41                         | 11,375,769.41   | 10,239,815.00               | .....        | 554,204.41                                      | 27,500.00                     | 105,000.00               | 201,750.00                          |
| Yankton.....                  | 5,230,185.35                          | 5,113,858.35    | 3,798,068.20                | .....        | 565,325.15                                      | 336,000.00                    | 100,000.00               | 314,465.00                          |
| Utah.....                     | 5,161,145.05                          | 3,479,359.05    | 2,449,567.75                | .....        | 134,816.80                                      | 132,570.00                    | 76,000.00                | 686,404.50                          |
| Goshute.....                  | 103,750.00                            | 25,750.00       | .....                       | .....        | .....   | 16,000.00                     | 2,000.00                 | 7,750.00                            |
| Shivwits.....                 | 27,390.00                             | 7,204.00        | .....                       | .....        | 124.00  | 2,520.00                      | 1,000.00                 | 3,560.00                            |
| Uintah and Ouray.....         | 5,030,005.05                          | 3,446,405.05    | 2,449,567.75                | .....        | 134,692.80                                      | 114,050.00                    | 73,000.00                | 675,094.50                          |
| Washington.....               | 47,851,819.85                         | 31,920,177.00   | 23,205,183.06               | 3,708,778.74 | 1,427,018.20                                    | 1,384,550.00                  | 1,006,816.00             | 1,187,831.00                        |
| Colville.....                 | 12,769,202.87                         | 10,741,902.89   | 8,683,370.00                | 600,000.00   | 269,117.89                                      | 232,045.00                    | 500,400.00               | 4,569,700.00                        |
| Neah Boy.....                 | 862,295.52                            | 119,920.52      | 73,225.00                   | 5,000.00     | 884.52  | 42,250.00                     | 9,116.00                 | 39,445.00                           |
| Spokane.....                  | 2,735,419.56                          | 1,475,039.56    | 772,600.36                  | 494,009.64   | 29,075.06                                       | 68,000.00                     | 19,500.00                | 91,854.50                           |
| Taholah.....                  | 8,876,094.58                          | 1,614,328.75    | 261,834.50                  | 1,227,565.50 | 69,123.75                                       | 40,000.00                     | 7,000.00                 | 8,805.00                            |
| Tulalip.....                  | 4,368,125.18                          | 4,376,646.18    | 2,661,188.20                | 837,073.60   | 550,622.88                                      | 152,255.00                    | 70,800.00                | 95,706.50                           |
| Yakima.....                   | 18,240,681.14                         | 13,601,339.10   | 10,802,965.00               | 545,130.00   | 508,194.10                                      | 850,000.00                    | 400,000.00               | 495,050.00                          |
| Wisconsin.....                | 16,422,484.54                         | 5,755,806.25    | 2,276,721.35                | 128,863.00   | 1,323,170.90                                    | 946,500.00                    | 274,000.00               | 806,551.00                          |
| Grand Rapids.....             | 582,036.66                            | 540,327.66      | 363,140.00                  | 2,800.00     | 76,611.66                                       | 38,000.00                     | 16,000.00                | 43,776.00                           |
| Hayward.....                  | 809,800.40                            | 795,795.40      | 630,500.00                  | 33,000.00    | 60,425.40                                       | 45,000.00                     | 7,500.00                 | 19,307.00                           |
| Keshena.....                  | 10,918,471.28                         | 882,789.42      | .....                       | .....        | 171,089.42                                      | 150,000.00                    | 41,000.00                | 520,700.00                          |
| Lac du Flambeau.....          | 892,589.90                            | 744,130.69      | 353,993.95                  | 39,063.00    | 17,898.74                                       | 214,000.00                    | 94,000.00                | 25,175.00                           |
| Laona.....                    | 417,560.08                            | 153,952.08      | .....                       | .....        | 52,637.08                                       | 44,500.00                     | 9,000.00                 | 47,815.00                           |
| La Pointe.....                | 2,495,882.06                          | 2,342,666.84    | 800,767.40                  | 14,000.00    | 940,699.44                                      | 375,000.00                    | 95,000.00                | 117,200.00                          |
| Red Cliff.....                | 296,144.16                            | 296,144.16      | 128,320.00                  | 40,000.00    | 3,809.16  | 80,000.00                     | 11,500.00                | 32,515.00                           |
| Wyoming: Shoshone.....        | 4,059,188.46                          | 1,231,016.92    | 829,086.38                  | .....        | 83,580.54                                       | 22,000.00                     | 43,000.00                | 253,350.00                          |

TABLE 4.—*Value of Indians' individual and tribal property, June 30, 1921—Continued.*

TRIBAL.

| States and superintendencies.        | Total.           | Lands, exclu-<br>sive of timber. | Timber and<br>stock. | Balance of<br>funds in<br>Treasury. |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <b>Total, 1921</b> .....             | \$190,600,152.27 | \$75,070,453.18                  | \$78,560,153.37      | \$26,590,306.00                     |
| 1920.....                            | 216,341,882.00   | 106,677,690.00                   | 175,800,276.00       | 33,863,916.00                       |
| 1919.....                            | 219,059,031.00   | 107,302,258.00                   | 174,583,805.00       | 37,172,968.00                       |
| 1918.....                            | 224,461,439.00   | 105,800,281.00                   | 175,989,057.00       | 42,675,101.00                       |
| 1917.....                            | 223,286,748.00   | 102,724,836.00                   | 176,428,522.00       | 44,133,390.00                       |
| 1916.....                            | 225,720,815.00   | 105,815,540.00                   | 175,624,227.00       | 44,281,048.00                       |
| 1915.....                            | 220,145,595.00   | 101,390,579.00                   | 176,558,336.00       | 42,196,680.00                       |
| 1914.....                            | 232,582,437.00   | 111,396,816.00                   | 74,093,412.00        | 47,062,209.00                       |
| 1913.....                            | 240,494,497.00   | 120,701,799.00                   | 73,123,997.00        | 46,668,701.00                       |
| 1912.....                            | 244,424,068.00   | 127,893,477.00                   | 72,011,067.00        | 44,519,534.00                       |
| 1911.....                            | 242,200,144.00   | 124,942,410.00                   | 75,413,904.00        | 41,843,830.00                       |
| <b>Arizona</b> .....                 | 52,349,996.00    | 32,821,415.00                    | 19,163,797.00        | 364,784.00                          |
| Colorado River.....                  | 5,664,820.00     | 5,595,000.00                     | .....                | 69,820.00                           |
| Fort Apache.....                     | 9,378,232.00     | 6,166,791.00                     | 3,064,466.00         | 146,975.00                          |
| Havasupia.....                       | 14,470.00        | 14,470.00                        | .....                | .....                               |
| Kaibab.....                          | 131,753.00       | 105,159.00                       | 24,534.00            | 2,060.00                            |
| Leupp.....                           | 408,802.00       | 407,500.00                       | .....                | 1,302.00                            |
| Moqui.....                           | 1,841,015.00     | 1,841,000.00                     | .....                | 15.00                               |
| Navajo.....                          | 23,413,139.00    | 8,412,600.00                     | 15,000,000.00        | 539.00                              |
| Pima.....                            | 1,473,273.00     | 1,372,970.00                     | 100,000.00           | 302.00                              |
| Salt River.....                      | 654,214.00       | 625,450.00                       | 28,462.00            | 303.00                              |
| San Carlos.....                      | 3,612,554.00     | 2,738,340.00                     | 798,190.00           | 76,024.00                           |
| Sells.....                           | 2,783,539.00     | 2,783,514.00                     | .....                | 25.00                               |
| Truxton Canon.....                   | 1,040,463.00     | 824,980.00                       | 148,145.00           | 67,338.00                           |
| Western Navajo.....                  | 1,933,722.00     | 1,933,641.00                     | .....                | 81.00                               |
| <b>California</b> .....              | 4,102,946.00     | 3,107,892.00                     | 935,806.00           | 59,248.00                           |
| Digger.....                          | 203.00           | .....                            | .....                | 203.00                              |
| Fort Bidwell.....                    | 25,000.00        | .....                            | 25,000.00            | .....                               |
| Fort Yuma.....                       | 163,087.00       | 160,000.00                       | 1,450.00             | 1,637.00                            |
| Greenville.....                      | 5,953.00         | .....                            | .....                | 5,953.00                            |
| Hoopa Valley.....                    | 584,000.00       | 159,000.00                       | 425,000.00           | .....                               |
| Mission.....                         | 2,750,103.00     | 2,721,572.00                     | 28,356.00            | 175.00                              |
| Round Valley.....                    | 50,971.00        | 320.00                           | .....                | 50,651.00                           |
| Tule River.....                      | 523,629.00       | 67,000.00                        | 456,000.00           | 629.00                              |
| <b>Colorado</b> .....                | 2,666,814.00     | 1,534,135.00                     | 10,400.00            | 1,122,279.00                        |
| Southern Ute.....                    | 533,303.00       | .....                            | .....                | 533,303.00                          |
| Ute Mountain.....                    | 2,133,511.00     | 1,534,135.00                     | 10,400.00            | 588,976.00                          |
| <b>Florida: Seminole</b> .....       | 111,746.00       | 111,746.00                       | .....                | .....                               |
| <b>Idaho</b> .....                   | 2,018,694.00     | 673,079.00                       | 968,911.00           | 376,704.00                          |
| Coeur d'Alene.....                   | 255,946.00       | 59,202.00                        | 23,661.00            | 173,083.00                          |
| Fort Hall.....                       | 95,274.00        | .....                            | .....                | 95,274.00                           |
| Fort Lapwai.....                     | 1,667,474.00     | 613,877.00                       | 945,250.00           | 108,347.00                          |
| <b>Iowa: Sac and Fox</b> .....       | 663,554.00       | 383,788.00                       | 15,000.00            | 264,766.00                          |
| <b>Kansas: Potawatomi</b> .....      | 100,895.00       | .....                            | .....                | 100,895.00                          |
| <b>Louisiana: Chettimanchi</b> ..... | 535.00           | .....                            | .....                | 535.00                              |
| <b>Michigan: Mackinac</b> .....      | 100,806.00       | .....                            | .....                | 100,806.00                          |
| <b>Minnesota</b> .....               | 8,981,350.25     | 1,676,590.08                     | 452,693.17           | 6,852,067.00                        |
| Fond du Lac.....                     | .....            | .....                            | .....                | .....                               |
| Leech Lake.....                      | 907.00           | .....                            | .....                | 907.00                              |
| Pipestone (Birch Cooley).....        | .....            | .....                            | .....                | .....                               |
| Grand Portage.....                   | 55,000.00        | 48,000.00                        | 7,000.00             | .....                               |
| Red Lake.....                        | 2,776,669.25     | 1,599,340.08                     | 445,093.17           | 732,236.00                          |
| White Earth.....                     | 6,148,774.00     | 29,250.00                        | 600.00               | 6,118,924.00                        |
| <b>Mississippi: Choctaw</b> .....    | .....            | .....                            | .....                | .....                               |
| <b>Montana</b> .....                 | 15,936,316.17    | 9,774,781.17                     | 5,489,649.00         | 671,886.00                          |
| Blackfeet.....                       | 1,991,025.20     | 1,718,985.20                     | 160,000.00           | 112,040.00                          |
| Crow.....                            | 6,949,405.47     | 6,471,725.47                     | 395,466.00           | 82,214.00                           |
| Flathead.....                        | 6,406,661.50     | 2,284,992.50                     | 3,921,450.00         | 200,219.00                          |
| Fort Belknap.....                    | 6,602,890.00     | 6,297,738.00                     | 292,733.00           | 12,419.00                           |
| Fort Peck.....                       | 257,645.00       | .....                            | .....                | 257,645.00                          |
| Rocky Boy's Agency.....              | 598,880.00       | 597,940.00                       | .....                | 940.00                              |
| Tongue River.....                    | 3,129,809.00     | 2,403,400.00                     | 720,000.00           | 6,409.00                            |

<sup>1</sup> Includes tribal stock.

TABLE 4.—Value of Indians' individual and tribal property, June 30, 1921—Continued.

TRIBAL—Continued.

| States and superintendencies.          | Total.        | Lands, exclusive of timber. | Timber and stock. | Balance of funds in Treasury. |
|--|---------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>Nebraska</b> .....                  | \$396,570.00  | \$332,350.00                | .....             | \$64,220.00                   |
| Omaha.....                             | 302,678.00    | 300,000.00                  | .....             | 2,678.00                      |
| Winnebago.....                         | 93,892.00     | 32,350.00                   | .....             | 61,542.00                     |
| <b>Nevada</b> .....                    | 1,595,482.50  | 1,537,124.50                | \$36,700.00       | 21,658.00                     |
| Fallon.....                            | 23,700.00     | 23,700.00                   | .....             | .....                         |
| Fort McDermitt.....                    | 9,251.00      | 8,240.00                    | .....             | 1,011.00                      |
| Moapa River.....                       | .....         | .....                       | .....             | .....                         |
| Nevada.....                            | 674,487.00    | 639,500.00                  | 30,000.00         | 4,987.00                      |
| Reno.....                              | .....         | .....                       | .....             | .....                         |
| Walker River.....                      | 157,306.50    | 142,414.50                  | .....             | 14,892.00                     |
| Western Shoshone.....                  | 730,738.00    | 723,270.00                  | 6,700.00          | 768.00                        |
| <b>New Mexico</b> .....                | 7,056,094.67  | 1,244,721.25                | 5,534,753.42      | 276,620.00                    |
| Jicarilla.....                         | 1,216,039.82  | 375,142.00                  | 618,095.82        | 222,802.00                    |
| Mescalero.....                         | 5,442,781.60  | 619,800.00                  | 4,771,657.60      | 51,324.00                     |
| Pueblo Bonito.....                     | 1,877,207.00  | 1,875,500.00                | .....             | 1,707.00                      |
| Northern Pueblos.....                  | 595,338.25    | 534,696.25                  | 60,000.00         | 642.00                        |
| San Juan.....                          | 4,268,130.00  | 4,205,500.00                | 62,500.00         | 130.00                        |
| Southern Pueblos.....                  | 2,348,371.00  | 2,348,356.00                | .....             | 15.00                         |
| Zuni.....                              | 1,308,227.00  | 1,285,727.00                | 22,500.00         | .....                         |
| <b>New York: New York Agency</b> ..... | 4,499,825.00  | 4,442,350.00                | .....             | 57,475.00                     |
| <b>North Carolina: Cherokee</b> .....  | 780,017.00    | 588,000.00                  | 192,000.00        | .....                         |
| <b>North Dakota</b> .....              | 1,845,652.00  | 1,080,655.00                | 34,725.00         | 730,272.00                    |
| Fort Berthold.....                     | 1,154,984.00  | 1,080,655.00                | 34,725.00         | 39,604.00                     |
| Fort Totten.....                       | 1,272.00      | .....                       | .....             | 1,272.00                      |
| Standing Rock.....                     | 488,943.00    | .....                       | .....             | 688,943.00                    |
| Turtle Mountain.....                   | 483.00        | .....                       | .....             | 453.00                        |
| <b>Oklahoma</b> .....                  | 18,864,116.37 | 957,014.65                  | .....             | 7,527,862.00                  |
| Cantonment.....                        | .....         | .....                       | .....             | .....                         |
| Cheyenne and Arapaho.....              | 228,561.00    | .....                       | .....             | 228,561.00                    |
| Five Civilized Tribes.....             | 11,613,715.99 | 893,030.00                  | .....             | 596,202.00                    |
| Kiowa.....                             | 2,274,566.00  | .....                       | .....             | 2,274,566.00                  |
| Osage.....                             | 4,680,252.66  | 19,234.90                   | .....             | 4,404,262.00                  |
| Pawnee.....                            | 60,480.75     | 38,209.75                   | .....             | 22,271.00                     |
| Sagar.....                             | .....         | .....                       | .....             | .....                         |
| Seneca.....                            | 6,540.00      | 6,540.00                    | .....             | .....                         |
| Shawnee.....                           | .....         | .....                       | .....             | .....                         |
| <b>Oregon</b> .....                    | 31,803,186.05 | 3,298,114.65                | 27,976,338.40     | 528,733.00                    |
| Klamath.....                           | 24,905,949.00 | 2,017,765.00                | 22,512,600.00     | 375,584.00                    |
| Siletz.....                            | 228,782.00    | 13,800.00                   | 195,000.00        | 19,982.00                     |
| Umatilla.....                          | 144,731.90    | 12,703.90                   | .....             | 132,028.00                    |
| Warm Springs.....                      | 6,523,723.15  | 1,253,845.75                | 5,268,738.40      | 1,139.00                      |
| <b>South Dakota</b> .....              | 5,617,278.58  | 1,864,938.58                | 208,505.00        | 3,543,835.00                  |
| Canton Asylum.....                     | .....         | .....                       | .....             | .....                         |
| Cheyenne River.....                    | 3,069,254.00  | 1,285,900.00                | 8,505.00          | 1,774,849.00                  |
| Crow Creek.....                        | 72,992.00     | .....                       | .....             | 72,992.00                     |
| Flandreau.....                         | 108,000.00    | 108,000.00                  | .....             | .....                         |
| Lower Brule.....                       | 124,597.06    | 45,600.00                   | .....             | 78,907.00                     |
| Pine Ridge.....                        | 1,188,625.58  | 425,438.58                  | 200,000.00        | 563,187.00                    |
| Rosebud.....                           | 929,172.00    | .....                       | .....             | 929,172.00                    |
| Sisseton.....                          | 8,401.00      | .....                       | .....             | 8,401.00                      |
| Yankton.....                           | 116,327.00    | .....                       | .....             | 116,327.00                    |
| <b>Utah</b> .....                      | 1,681,786.00  | 652,711.00                  | 42,750.00         | 986,325.00                    |
| Goshute.....                           | 78,000.00     | 72,000.00                   | 6,000.00          | .....                         |
| Shivwits.....                          | 20,186.00     | 17,186.00                   | 3,000.00          | .....                         |
| Utah and Ouray.....                    | 1,583,600.00  | 563,525.00                  | 33,750.00         | 986,325.00                    |

Includes \$10,122,483.96 tribal property.

Includes \$256,755.76 tribal property.



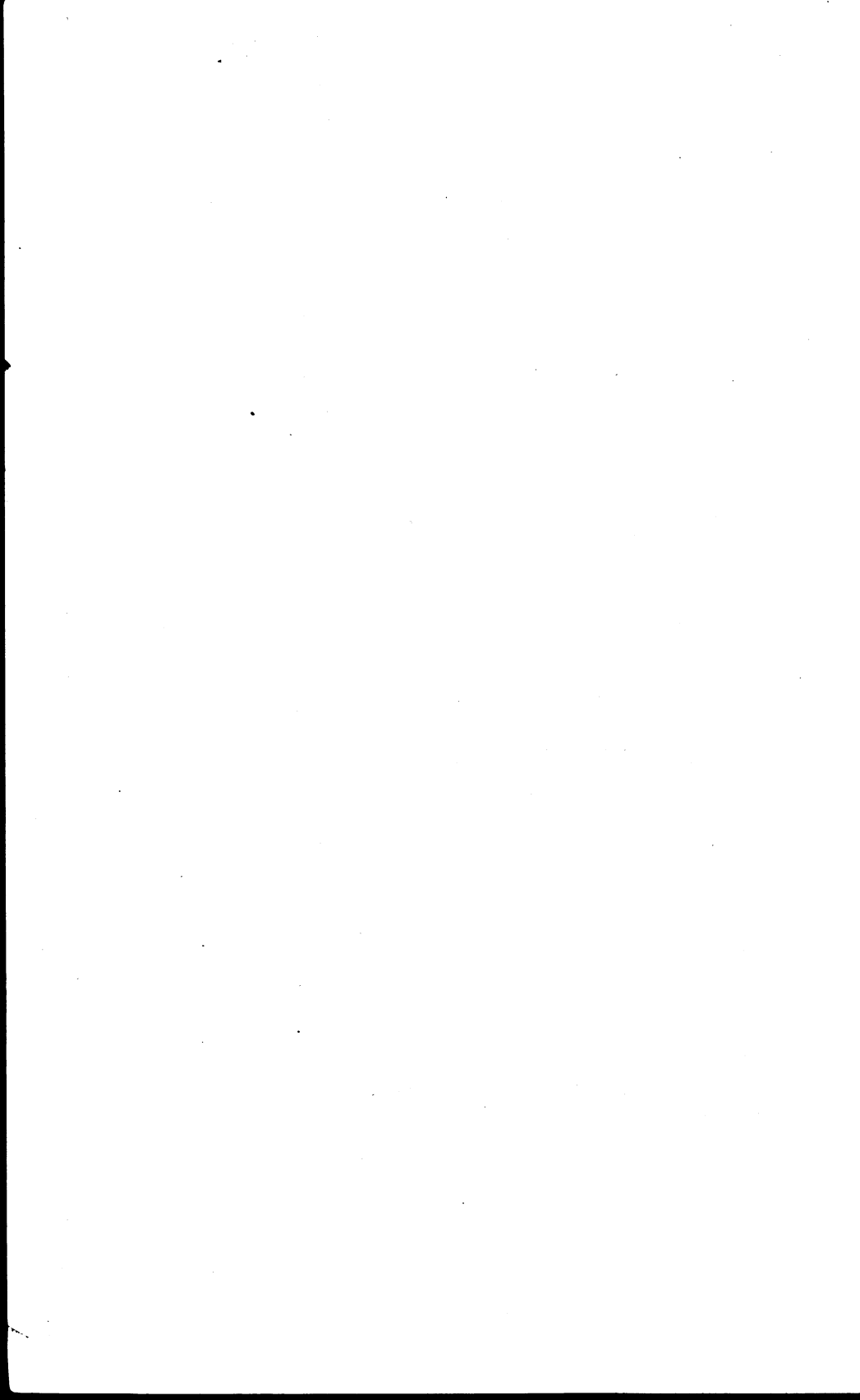
TABLE 4.—*Value of Indians' individual and tribal property, June 30, 1921*—Continued.

## TRIBAL—Continued.

| States and superintendencies. | Total.          | Lands, exclu-<br>sive of timber. | Timber and<br>stock. | Balance of<br>funds in<br>Treasury. |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Washington.....               | \$15,931,641.85 | \$3,416,335.27                   | \$12,150,813.58      | \$364,493.00                        |
| Colville.....                 | 2,027,299.98    | 454,310.98                       | 1,400,000.00         | 172,989.00                          |
| Neah Boy.....                 | 742,375.00      | 271,357.00                       | 471,000.00           | 18.00                               |
| Spokane.....                  | 1,260,380.00    | 174,765.80                       | 1,081,430.20         | 4,184.00                            |
| Taholah.....                  | 7,261,765.83    | 842,654.45                       | 6,319,908.38         | 99,203.00                           |
| Tulalip.....                  | 479.00          | .....                            | .....                | 479.00                              |
| Yakima.....                   | 4,639,342.04    | 1,673,247.04                     | 2,878,475.00         | 87,620.00                           |
| Wisconsin.....                | 10,666,678.29   | 3,962,463.29                     | 4,520,004.00         | 2,184,211.00                        |
| Grand Rapids.....             | 41,709.00       | .....                            | 140.00               | 41,569.00                           |
| Hayward.....                  | 14,005.00       | 1,680.00                         | 2,625.00             | 9,700.00                            |
| Keshena.....                  | 10,035,681.86   | 3,511,870.86                     | 4,415,457.00         | 2,108,354.00                        |
| Lac du Flambeau.....          | 158,459.21      | 102,089.21                       | 31,782.00            | 24,588.00                           |
| Laona.....                    | 263,608.00      | 263,608.00                       | .....                | .....                               |
| La Pointe.....                | 153,215.22      | 83,215.22                        | 70,000.00            | .....                               |
| Red Cliff.....                | .....           | .....                            | .....                | .....                               |
| Wyoming: Shoshone.....        | 2,828,171.54    | 1,610,248.74                     | 827,307.80           | 390,615.00                          |

TABLE 5.—*Indian Service employees, June 30, 1921.*

| Designation.  | Number. | Salaries.   |
|---|---------|-------------|
| Total.....  | 5,502   | \$4,493,041 |
| School.....   | 2,443   | 1,742,498   |
| Agency.....   | 2,394   | 1,796,205   |
| Field investigating and supervising force.....                                    | 101     | 176,070     |
| Irrigation service.....   | 205     | 301,330     |
| Allotment.....  | 6       | 10,160      |
| Heirship work.....  | 48      | 53,740      |
| Probate work.....   | 12      | 30,000      |
| Warehouses.....   | 37      | 42,288      |
| Indian Office employees, exclusive of Commissioner and Assistant Commissioner.... | 256     | 340,750     |


















33°

## LEGEND

-  Indian Reservations
-  Former Indian Reservations
-  Day Schools
-  Boarding Schools
-  Hospitals
-  Mission Boarding Schools
-  " Contract Boarding Sch's.
-  " Day Schools
-  Non-Reservation Schools
-  Res. Sch's. under Separate Supt.
-  Ind. Res. Supt's. Headquarters

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

---

REPORT  
OF THE  
COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN  
AFFAIRS

TO THE  
SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR

FOR THE  
FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1922



WASHINGTON  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
1922



1000

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

---

REPORT  
OF THE  
COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN  
AFFAIRS

TO THE  
SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR

FOR THE  
FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1922



WASHINGTON  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
1922



1044

# CONTENTS.

---

|  | Page. |
|--|-------|
| Schools .....  | 1     |
| Enrollment .....   | 1     |
| Revision of course of study .....                                  | 5     |
| Uniform examination .....  | 5     |
| Supplementing the course of study .....                            | 6     |
| Personnel .....  | 6     |
| Health .....   | 7     |
| Red Cross cooperation .....  | 8     |
| Farming .....  | 9     |
| General .....  | 9     |
| Experimentation .....  | 9     |
| Date garden .....  | 9     |
| Cooperative extension work .....                                   | 9     |
| Agricultural fairs .....   | 9     |
| Stock raising .....  | 9     |
| Indian arts and crafts .....                                       | 10    |
| General .....  | 10    |
| Federation of women's clubs .....                                  | 10    |
| Reimbursable funds .....   | 10    |
| Industrial survey .....  | 11    |
| Indian homes .....   | 11    |
| Blackfeet Reservation .....  | 12    |
| Indian employment .....  | 12    |
| Leasing of tribal lands .....                                      | 12    |
| Roads and bridges .....  | 13    |
| Cooperative road work .....  | 13    |
| Segregation of tribal funds .....                                  | 13    |
| Irrigation .....   | 13    |
| Allotments .....   | 14    |
| Public domain allotments .....                                     | 15    |
| Appraisement and reappraisement of surplus reservation lands ..... | 15    |
| Omaha Reservation tribal lands .....                               | 15    |
| Sales and removal of restrictions .....                            | 15    |
| Farming and grazing lease regulations .....                        | 16    |
| Rights of way .....  | 16    |
| Highways .....   | 16    |
| Railroads .....  | 16    |
| Power projects .....   | 16    |
| Claims of the Indians in California .....                          | 17    |
| Employment of tribal attorneys .....                               | 17    |
| Chippewa Indians of Minnesota .....                                | 17    |
| Land for homeless Indians in California .....                      | 18    |
| Final rolls of Indian tribes .....                                 | 18    |
| Tribal claims .....  | 18    |
| Forestry .....   | 18    |
| Suppression of liquor traffic .....                                | 19    |
| Peyote .....   | 20    |
| Indian custom marriage and divorce .....                           | 20    |
| Pensions for Indian scouts .....                                   | 21    |
| Five Civilized Tribes .....  | 21    |
| Oil and gas in the Five Civilized Tribes .....                     | 21    |
| Oil and gas outside the Five Civilized Tribes .....                | 22    |
| On the Osage Reservation .....                                     | 23    |

|  | Page. |
|--|-------|
| Metalliferous minerals-----  | 24    |
| Probating estates and approving wills of deceased Indians-----                         | 24    |
| Probate work in eastern Oklahoma-----  | 24    |
| Pueblo Indians in New Mexico-----  | 25    |
| Purchase and transportation of Indian supplies-----                                    | 25    |
| Quapaw lead and zinc mining lands-----   | 26    |
| Conclusion-----  | 26    |
| Statistical tables (for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1922, unless otherwise noted) : |       |
| Table 1. Indian population of the United States, 1922-----                             | 29    |
| Table 2. School population, number in school, capacity-----                            | 37    |
| Table 3. Schools, location, enrollment, attendance-----                                | 43    |
| Table 4. Property of Indians, tribal and individual value-----                         | 51    |
| Table 5. Employees in Indian Service, recapitulation-----                              | 55    |

## REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
*Washington, D. C., September 1, 1922.*

SIR: I have the honor to submit this the Ninety-first Annual Report of the Bureau of Indian Affairs for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1922.

### SCHOOLS.

Recognizing the importance of the Indian Bureau's educational work, the chief supervisor of education was authorized at the beginning of the year to call a conference at his headquarters in Lawrence, Kans., of all the school supervisors for the purpose of developing definite plans for the work of the school year.

The conference first completed the following organization of districts for purposes of school supervision:

Headquarters district: Kansas, Nebraska, and western Oklahoma.

Five Civilized Tribes district: That portion of eastern Oklahoma included in the Cherokee, Creek, Seminole, Choctaw, and Chickasaw countries.

Southwest district: New Mexico, Arizona, and Colorado.

Pacific coast district: California, Nevada, Oregon, and Washington.

Rocky Mountain district: Utah, Idaho, Wyoming, and Montana.

Great Lakes district: Minnesota, Wisconsin, Michigan, Iowa, and, as an adjunct, North Carolina and Mississippi.

Dakota district: North Dakota and South Dakota.

A school supervisor was assigned to each of these districts, with instructions to visit and make a careful survey of every phase of the educational work during the year. Every jurisdiction in the United States and every school under each jurisdiction has been visited at least once, and many of them twice or more. The supervisors have carefully inspected all school plants for the purpose of determining their capacity, their physical condition, how equipped, their most urgent needs as to repairs, new construction, and new equipment. Very special efforts have been made to determine whether or not the schools are being utilized to the best possible advantage and to their greatest capacity.

ENROLLMENT.—Questions of enrollment and attendance in schools of all kinds—Government, mission, and public—have been considered matters of first importance by all supervisors, and they have urged cooperation on the part of not only Government field officials and employees, but also of public-school authorities in sections of the country where public schools are accessible to the Indians. For

various reasons, including insufficient support funds, the attendance had diminished during the war period and the years immediately following. Many schools had not been utilizing their entire capacity, and it seemed that Indians and those responsible for their education needed to be awakened to the prime value of education in the preparation of Indians to take their rightful places as productive citizens. With that end in view a school enrollment campaign week was planned and an urgent appeal issued on August 12, 1921, indicating in detail the course to be taken by all superintendents in fulfilling the slogan, "Every eligible pupil in school," and outlining the co-operation that should be sought from missionary workers, Indian traders, and all service employees, with the definite view of filling all available capacity in Government, mission, and public schools.

The response was prompt and whole-hearted, with the result that very early in the school year practically all schools were filled to utmost capacity and many, particularly the large nonreservation boarding schools, were compelled to turn away hundreds of boys and girls who were eager for education. The school year 1921-22 has broken all previous records of enrollment and attendance. The total increase in average attendance in schools of all kinds was approximately 3,000, a very large proportion of which was in the Government boarding schools and in the public schools. In fact, the average attendance in these boarding schools was 16,453, which exceeds by 549 their capacity of 15,904. There was considerable unused day-school capacity, which may be attributed to several facts: First, economic conditions among Indians in many sections of the country made them desirous of placing as many as possible of their children in school where they could be clothed, fed, and cared for; second, many children who had previously gone to Government day schools enrolled in public schools; third, in a very large number of day-school districts there are not enough children to fill the schools to capacity. Especially is this true when the day-school course is limited to three grades, and therefore it is proposed to extend the grades in day schools where children are available and can be accommodated for higher work. In this way boarding-school capacity will be released for those who can not have day-school privileges.

A further study of statistics reveals some facts that demand the attention of those who are responsible for Indian education in this country. There are in round numbers 90,000 Indian children between 5 and 18 years of age. Approximately 65,000 of them have been enrolled in school during the school year 1921-22, leaving 25,000 out of school. Of that number, approximately 7,000 are ineligible to attend schools for normal children because of ill health, defective eyesight, early marriage, and other reasons. These unfortunate ones, however, should not be neglected. Eliminating the ineligible, there are still approximately 18,000 Indian children of school age to be provided for in some way. I desire to call special attention to the States that have large numbers of Indian children out of school, growing up without an English education and without industrial training of any kind to prepare them for independent living; in other words, following in the footsteps of their parents and soon to become another generation of non-English-speaking

people, a dependent group unfitted for American citizenship who, if given equal opportunities with all other nationalities in this country to go to school, will become an economic asset instead of a liability.

*Not in school (approximate).*

|                   |       |                 |       |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------|-------|
| Arizona-----      | 7,500 | California----- | 2,500 |
| Minnesota-----    | 1,900 | Montana-----    | 1,100 |
| Nevada-----       | 800   | New Mexico----- | 4,000 |
| North Dakota----- | 1,500 | Oklahoma-----   | 6,000 |
| South Dakota----- | 1,100 | Utah-----       | 400   |
| Washington-----   | 1,000 |                 |       |

At first glance these statistics are rather alarming, but an analysis of the school survey, made during the year by the school supervisors, shows that the problem of providing school facilities for these children may not be as difficult as it would seem. The explanation is in the fact that in many of these States, particularly in California, Minnesota, Montana, North Dakota, Oklahoma, South Dakota, and Washington, public schools are available for large numbers of Indian children, and every year the enrollment of Indians in public schools in these States is increasing. Therefore, aside from utilizing to full capacity the Indian schools already in existence in those States, the problem will be largely one of cooperation with the public-school authorities in enrolling Indian children.

A splendid demonstration of what may be accomplished in placing Indian children in public schools when there is hearty cooperation between Federal, State, and local authorities is the work that has been done in the Crow (Montana) country. The Montana State Legislature voted to provide for the education of all Crow children in the public schools if certain Crow lands were given to the State for school purposes. There conditions were met, all Government schools there were closed or arrangements made for them to be conducted as public schools, the Indian children were enrolled in the public schools, and have made very satisfactory records of attendance and scholarship. Nearly all of the mission schools on this reservation have also been closed and many of the children who formerly attended them are attending the public schools. Many Indian children are also attending public schools at Fort Peck and at Browning, Mont.

Owing to several years of crop failure, with heavy reverses to many stock men in Montana, the school funds in that State are being greatly reduced and, therefore, Federal aid should be given where there are large tracts of Indian lands not subject to taxation, and where public schools are maintained in which Indian children enroll. Educational work among Indians in Montana has been greatly neglected, and regardless of the willingness of public-school authorities to do all they can, there is a demand for some extension of the educational work by the Government. One good nonreservation school where industrial training could be offered to Indian boys and girls of Montana is needed.

Practically all of the Government schools of Minnesota have been closed and the Indian children are rapidly being absorbed by the public schools, and although many children are now out of school the principal work in this State will be cooperation with public-school authorities. Liberal tuition should be paid for Indian chil-

dren enrolled in public schools in cases where districts are poor and Indians do not pay taxes.

It will not be necessary to build any more Government schools, except in the Southwest and possibly in Montana. Schools in other sections should be liberally supported and in a few instances somewhat enlarged, as at Chilocco and Haskell Institute, which are situated to serve the large Indian population in Oklahoma and the Southwest.

Arizona and New Mexico, with their school population of between 11,500 and 12,000, without any kind of school facilities, constitute the big educational need among Indians. The United States Government more than 50 years ago made a treaty with the Navajo Indians pledging that for every 30 children a school would be provided. Generations of children have grown up in ignorance and superstition without having the promise fulfilled, and now, while many of their children are well provided for, large numbers are neglected the same as were their fathers and mothers. Having heard echoes of the Navajo prayer for more enlightenment since the beginning of my administration, and believing the problem of that section to be among the most worthy of attention, I left Washington late in April accompanied by the chief supervisor of Indian education, Mr. H. B. Pairs, and spent almost seven weeks traveling, mostly by automobile, throughout New Mexico, Arizona, southern California, and southern Colorado, visiting Indian reservations, agencies, and schools, meeting, talking with, and listening to individual Indians and representative groups, observing their home life, investigating their industries, and conferring about their desires and needs. Our party traveled nearly 3,000 miles overland, visited every reservation in New Mexico, all but three small ones in Arizona, spent three days in California, and one and one-half in Colorado. Almost all of the country visited is arid or semiarid, and New Mexico and Arizona particularly are best adapted to sheep and cattle raising, upon which the Indians chiefly depend, following their flocks of sheep and goats and their herds of cattle over large areas of country to find feed for them. These conditions make their home life miserable and retard progress. They also create a difficult and expensive school problem. Practically all education must be in boarding schools where the children can be cared for, because the home, such as it is, must move with the flocks according to the seasons. Another obstacle in the way is the prevailing custom of having the little boys and girls from 6 years of age up help their mothers herd the sheep, and little children not yet in their teens may be often seen trudging along after the flocks away out in the desert, miles from home or habitation of any kind. It is a pitiful picture, and when it is realized that hundreds, possibly thousands, of these little children spend days, weeks, and months at such labor instead of going to school as they should, it intensifies the feeling that the Government has not kept faith with these people.

When we visited the schools that have been provided and saw the groups of bright, clean, well-dressed children, heard them read and sing, saw their superior writing and drawing, their handiwork, and watched them in their drills and in their play, and then thought of the thousands out on the desert following the flocks and

herds, and living in the temporary summer wigwams or in the winter mud hogans without any of the conveniences and comforts of even the most primitive civilized life, we could understand why they should feel that Washington, the Great Father, had forgotten his red children. When asked what they wanted most, they invariably said, "Water and education," and these are the first great needs. Following the vision that education will give them will come the better home life.

Last year there was a very general drought throughout almost all of the Indian country in the Southwest. Following the war period the price of wool and of stock had gone down to less than cost of production. The Indians, as well as other people, must have some way to gain their livelihood. There was an unusually large crop of piñon nuts, and the Indians, facing necessity, took advantage of the opportunity and last year gathered and marketed \$550,000 worth of these nuts, which were sold at from 10 to 20 cents per pound. This is mentioned not only to commend their remarkable industry but to show that the only feasible education for the children is in boarding schools. Entire families went wherever the piñon nuts could be found.

In the Papago country, whole villages have been abandoned because of the drought and the people have gone, as they should, to places where work has been available.

Surely these people who are so resourceful and who demonstrate ability to meet economic emergencies such as would tax the most intelligent, thoroughly trained people, are worthy of assistance in educating their children.

Schools should be provided for all of the Indians of the Southwest within the next four or five years. The fulfillment of the promise of the Government, made half a century ago (treaty of 1868), must be accomplished. Knowing the conditions and needs, who will say "no"? As Commissioner of Indian Affairs, I am not willing to longer overlook the failure to provide schools for these native Americans.

REVISION OF COURSE OF STUDY.—While in conference during July and August the school supervisors, with the assistance of a few superintendents and instructors from representative schools, made a revision of the tentative course of study which was prepared for use in Indian schools and introduced in 1916. As now revised the course will parallel more closely the grades of the public schools in which there is a rapidly increasing enrollment of Indian children and the industrial courses are improved to harmonize with the academic revision, some additional work being provided relating to gas engines and auto mechanics to meet the ever increasing demand of the times. The course is now in effect and was published in loose-leaf form, making it convenient to revise any portion, if desired, without the expense of an entire reprint. In applying this course of study the steadfast purpose and practice will be to furnish the largest possible number of Indian children with a good academic and industrial education.

UNIFORM EXAMINATION.—In connection with the use of the uniform course of study, the requirement of uniform examinations at the middle and close of the year is deemed necessary to maintain work and supervision at a satisfactory standard in schools located in all



sections of the country, including 21 different States, and this plan is now followed.

**SUPPLEMENTING THE COURSE OF STUDY.**—As so many of the Indian children come from very primitive homes where many of the ordinary lessons of daily life are never taught, it seems advisable to select some subject for special study each year and thus definitely stamp certain valuable impressions on the memories of Indian young people. For the past year the subject, "Prevention of waste," was selected. This was done because the entire Nation had been asked by the President to practice economy in every possible way. The subject is one of great importance to Indians, and the time and effort given to its study were well spent. Not only have the young people been benefited, but results are seen also in the fact that it has been possible to support the largest number of Indian children in the schools that have ever been enrolled, with all schools in full-time operation, and to the best of my knowledge, with no resulting deficits. This cooperation of the schools in the study and consideration of a special subject of interest to all is worthy of record.

**PERSONNEL.**—As was said in my last annual report, during the war period and immediately following the call of patriotism and the lure of better salaries than could be paid to those employed in the Indian schools took hundreds of instructors away from our service and the same conditions made it very difficult to find people to fill positions. The result was that the general efficiency standards became greatly lowered. At the beginning of the year plans were formulated for the improvement of the personnel of the school service. A reading course was announced for all school employees, and throughout the year the supervisors have encouraged efforts for self-improvement on the part of all instructors. Arrangements were also made for summer school work for as many instructors as could possibly be spared from their respective schools. Certain State institutions were designated in each supervisor's district to which all instructors were encouraged to go for a few weeks. The summer schools opened in June with a fairly good representation of the teachers, but for financial and other reasons, fully as many chose to attend institutions other than those designated.

The advantage of selecting certain institutions was that large enough groups might be brought together for round-table conferences. It is believed that attendance at the State institutions, where hundreds of public-school teachers are gathered, will be mutually helpful. Those employed in the Indian schools will have opportunities to associate with the public-school workers and thus to become better acquainted with the trend of public-school work, and the teachers of public schools will have a similar opportunity to learn of the work of Indian schools. This is important because of the ever-increasing attendance of Indian children in public schools.

While at the beginning of the school year it was difficult to get applicants enough to fill all vacancies in the Indian schools, there was a very large increase in applications during the year, and just at its close the Civil Service Commission reported that there were nearly 500 names on the list of teachers. This will make it possible to make selections with great care as vacancies occur, and the prospect now is that the standards of efficiency can be raised rapidly.

The school year has been one of great activity. The school field force is well organized, the schools have been full to capacity, the personnel is being gradually but markedly improved, the demand for enrollment for another year is limited only by capacity, and the school spirit among students and teachers is fine in almost all of the schools, according to reports by supervisors. The attitude of public school authorities and patrons toward Indian children and their enrollment in the public schools was never so favorable, and as an essential to success the spirit of cooperation among the workers in Government, mission, and public schools is very generally harmonious.

In the education of the Indian youth lies the hope of the future generations of the American Indian. In this time, when it is so essential to practice economy in every possible way, it should be realized that the child who is allowed to grow up in this country without being taught English and manual skill in some useful occupation is always in danger of becoming a liability. It is false economy to neglect the education of any children.

### HEALTH.

The medical work of the bureau progressed during the year with no unusual perplexities and in the main with satisfactory results. With approximate return to normal conditions, many vacancies occasioned by the war and other attractive inducements have been filled. However, our health service has been growing, as the Indians have become aware of its advantages over their own crude and superstitious methods of treatment, and the personnel for this important work is still incomplete, principally because of low salaries that do not attract competent medical men and graduate nurses.

There were but few epidemics on the reservations last year, and health conditions showed gradual improvement. Special educational efforts were carried forward and the usefulness of hospitals increased as far as possible within the funds provided. The health work now functions through a corps of 150 physicians—regular and contract—81 nurses, and 70 field matrons. The nurses as a rule give their time to the hospitals and assist the physicians in dispensary clinics, while the latter also visit Indian homes. Field matrons are to our service what the public-health nurses are to the State and county health organizations. A good field matron, or a field nurse, is almost indispensable in the practice of preventive medicine.

The bureau operated 12 tuberculosis hospitals, 31 school hospitals, 10 agency hospitals, 27 general hospitals, and 1 nervous and mental disease hospital, with a total bed capacity of 2,411. There is at present no legislative provision for their repair and improvement other than the funds appropriated for their support, which are insufficient for proper maintenance. It has been impossible with the current appropriations to consider opening new hospital units. There is a need for at least two, one for general purposes located in the Middle West, with adequate facilities and personnel for handling all classes of cases, except possibly nervous and mental diseases, and fully equipped as a training school for nurses, so that Indian girls may have facilities for completing the vocational or preparatory work

started in the schools. The other should be an institution located in the Southwest for the care of advanced cases of pulmonary and other forms of tuberculosis which, in addition to providing comfort to these cases in their last illness, would also be a medium of protecting other members of the family from constant contact with the contagion.

Aside from individual funds which may be applied in a limited number of cases, and tribal funds where available, there are practically no sanitary improvement funds. The appropriation, "Relieving distress and prevention of diseases among Indians," is not directly applicable for the betterment of living conditions. The older Indians, generally speaking, know little of the evils of poor ventilation, of the dangers of overcrowding, or of the way in which disease is transmitted; in other words, their health habits are bad. In white communities the customs of polite society require certain standards of personal cleanliness and freedom from the apparent signs of disease. On Indian reservations and in Indian communities the absence of such conventional standards makes it difficult to secure sanitary progress. The Indian Service has its problems of child welfare, of the care of aged, indigent poor and the physically and mentally incapacitated, and the obligations to aid and alleviate rest not only measurably upon every field employee but very heavily upon the medical service intrusted with the prevention and treatment of disease over a large territory, much of which is not provided with good roads. In view, therefore, of the great importance of Indian health work, the high qualifications necessary, the arduous duties, difficulties of travel, and frequently isolated living conditions, I can not too strongly urge the just and immediate necessity for increasing the salaries of the medical personnel to equal those of other Government departments.

**RED CROSS COOPERATION.**—I am deeply interested in making greater gains in all health progress by a general elevation of Indian home life and social standards and am glad to announce that a plan of cooperation has recently been effected with the executive committee of the Red Cross whereby they are furnishing, at the society's expense, the services of three full-time visiting nurses for Indian Service work. Under this fortunate arrangement important assignments were promptly selected where the service of these nurses could be rendered to meet urgent needs. Excellent results are anticipated through this commendable action of the American Red Cross, for which I desire to express sincere appreciation. It is the intention to have these trained workers of varied experience closely study living conditions in Indian homes with a view to applying methods that will be of practical value to our health activities, and by suggestion indicate wherein they may be more effectively organized or enlarged. Their survey will enter somewhat the realm of social service and domestic welfare for the purpose of cooperating with our body of field matrons, whose duties bring them in intimate relation to household conditions and whose work is worthy of every assistance that may flow from experience in other fields of like service. If the results are as contemplated I shall earnestly seek such provisions as are now lacking to accomplish a higher average of Indian health.

## FARMING.

**GENERAL.**—The service industries show a substantial increase in the number of Indians farming and in the total cultivated acreage. There has also been consistent progress along the lines of better and more intensive farming and the use of modern agricultural machinery.

**EXPERIMENTATION.**—The most important station for this work is at Sacaton, on the Pima Reservation, in Arizona, operated under a cooperative agreement with the Bureau of Plant Industry of the Department of Agriculture. Many useful plants have been developed at this station, notably a long-staple Egyptian cotton, now grown extensively by both Indians and whites in that section, also promising results of tests made with Peruvian alfalfa, Mexican June corn, Bermuda onions, fruits, nuts (particularly the pecan), trees, and forage plants.

**DATE GARDEN.**—A small tract of land has been set aside on the Martinez Reservation, Calif., for use as a date garden; also in cooperation with the Bureau of Plant Industry. This section is well adapted to the production of dates. Offshoots will be furnished Indians free, and it is expected that the industry will be developed to such an extent as to contribute materially to their self-support and progress.

**COOPERATIVE EXTENSION WORK.**—This service has continued to avail itself of the cooperative extension work of the Department of Agriculture and the various State colleges with good results. In many cases the county agents make no distinction between whites and Indians in their work. Boys' and girls' clubs have been organized on several reservations. Experts from the State college frequently visit the reservations and schools and give illustrated lectures on topics of interest.

**AGRICULTURAL FAIRS.**—Agricultural fairs were held on many of the reservations, where the Indians displayed their products in competition with each other, suitable prizes being given for the best exhibits. The Indians also won many premiums in open competition at county and State fairs.

## STOCK RAISING.

There was comparatively little change in live-stock conditions during the year, but there is every prospect of a general improvement. The value of the Indians' live stock is considerably less than several years ago, due to lower market prices, but their interests are more satisfactory than those of many other owners, and the improvement in the grade of their stock has more than offset any decrease in the number of animals owned.

Probably nothing has contributed so largely to the welfare and progress of the Indians of the Southwest as the development of the sheep industry. The Indians are furnished pure-bred rams at a nominal price from a herd maintained on the Jicarilla Reservation, N. Mex. About 500 of these rams were supplied the Indians of the Navajo Reservations during the past year. The Indians also procure first-class acclimated animals from the tribal herds on the easy-payment plan.

Indians owning stock are encouraged to form stock-growers' associations, which will largely supervise and handle their live-stock matters. Such associations, with constitutions and by-laws, have already been formed by the Indians of the Fort Hall and Western Shoshone Reservations. On the former the association has assumed responsibility for the repayment of reimbursable funds advanced for the purchase of bulls. The adoption of this plan on other reservations will undoubtedly result in greater interest and progress of the Indians along these lines.

The eradication of dourine has been so successful as to justify a reduction of the force employed for that purpose.

### INDIAN ARTS AND CRAFTS.

GENERAL.—The original native industries of the Indians, with their beautiful and distinctive artistry, are being crowded out by the pressure of modern commercialism. The extinction of these industries would be most unfortunate, and I have thought for some time that we should give them special encouragement.

FEDERATION OF WOMEN'S CLUBS.—A favorable opportunity was presented by the request of the chairman of the committee on Indian welfare of the Federation of Women's Clubs to have an exhibit of Indian arts and crafts at their biennial convention at Chautauqua, N. Y., from June 20 to 30, with which I gladly complied. The exhibit consisted of Navajo rugs and silverware, beadwork, pottery, basketry, articles made by Indian pupils in Government schools, and various maps, charts, and photographs. The exhibit of this office was very successful and constituted one of the attractive features of the convention.

### REIMBURSABLE FUNDS.

A conservative expenditure of \$100,000 appropriated for encouraging industry and self-support among the Indians proved unequal to all the demands for help of this character. Consideration was given to the relative merits of the various requests. In some instances requests were denied because the repayment conditions could not be met, or it seemed best to encourage the Indians to obtain the articles with their own money, as the whites do. Requests from 12 reservations, amounting to approximately \$55,000, could not be granted. In addition to the appropriation, about \$100,000 were expended under the reimbursable regulations from money otherwise available—mostly tribal funds authorized by Congress. This plan has been a material factor in the industrial progress of the Indians during the past few years.

The first use of the reimbursable plan on an extensive scale was in 1911. A complete analysis of expenditures and repayments from 1911 to 1921 shows the following:

|                           |                       |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| Repaid (collections)----- | \$2, 400, 573. 02     |
| Outstanding-----          | 1, 455, 301. 94       |
| Losses charged off-----   | 22, 711. 68           |
| Property on hand-----     | 140, 816. 46          |
|                           | <hr/> 4, 019, 403. 10 |

## INDUSTRIAL SURVEY.

Last spring superintendents were directed to make an industrial survey of their entire reservations by visiting the homes of the Indians accompanied by the farmer, field matron, and physician, to ascertain their condition, needs, and resources, with the view to organizing the work of the reservation service so that each family will make the best use of its resources. This survey was the initial step in a campaign for improved homes and surroundings; more intensive farming of areas already in cultivation; increase in the acreage farmed where practicable, with resultant reduction of leasing; proper care of domestic live stock, and one or more milch cows for each family; the extension of the range stock industry, with pigs and poultry on every Indian farm.

Preliminary replies have been received from 100 superintendents outlining their plans for the work, and 30 have submitted final reports of the original survey. The reports consist of a separate sheet for each family, with photograph in many cases, and detailed information relative to each family's industrial and economic status and resources.

It is the intention of the office to make the industrial survey the basis of a more comprehensive survey of each reservation, which will embrace on one hand the needs along the lines of health, education, home building, sanitation, and social welfare, and on the other hand will take in all the resources of the Indians, both tribal and individual. The purpose of the survey is to formulate for each reservation a definite program or policy which may be followed for such term of years as will place the Indians on a self-supporting basis. It is believed that a program can be outlined in each case so reasonable and businesslike that succeeding administrations will follow it without material change, thus giving stability to the work and a clear hope of eventual success.

The personal visits of the superintendents and other employees to the homes of the Indians have brought about a closer understanding between them, which can not fail to be productive of good results. The plan has already developed large increases in the cultivated acreages, and in better crops, gardens, and homes.

## INDIAN HOMES.

During the past year special efforts have been made with a view to improving the home and living conditions among the Indians. It is realized that substantial progress is being made along these important lines. However, the radical changes necessary in bringing a people's ancient mode of habitation, originally based on the simplest idea of construction without modern materials or tools, to our present standard of constructional advancement must of necessity be a slow process.

Progress along these lines is necessarily dependent upon a general change from the early tribal customs and language to a standard similar to our own. This particular phase of the work is to receive special emphasis during the coming year, and the importance of improving home and living conditions and how to attain them will be a feature of Indian school work.

In addition to the educational work it is planned that field officials shall frequently visit the homes of the Indians under their jurisdiction and give them such practical instruction and assistance as is possible.

### BLACKFEET RESERVATION.

One of the outstanding accomplishments of the year was on the Blackfeet Reservation, Mont. The Indians of this reservation had reached a very low industrial and economic status, which made it necessary during the winter of 1920-21 to issue free rations to over 2,000, or about two-thirds of the entire population. A systematic program was inaugurated, having in view the industrial rehabilitation of the Indians. Every Indian family in the Heart Butte district, where most of the full bloods reside, had a garden last spring, and 90 per cent of the Indians residing on their allotments over the reservation generally engaged in small farming activities. Last winter free rations were issued to only 1,250 Indians. Seed and machinery were provided; a sawmill and flour mill were erected; and the entire reservation organized into an industrial association, with community chapters in each district.

The Fourth of July celebration, which formerly lasted 10 days, to the detriment of the Indians' farm and industrial interests, was voluntarily abandoned by the Indians themselves this year, in place of which they had a one-day celebration on the Fourth of July similar to the whites. It is the intention to provide each Indian with sufficient wire to fence his allotment, and furnish poultry, milch cows, sheep, and pigs as rapidly as the Indians show willingness and ability to care for them.

### INDIAN EMPLOYMENT.

The self-support of many Indians working at home is a vital economic factor. They supply stores and tourists with useful and esthetic specimens of aboriginal art, such as pottery, rugs, and silverware, beadwork, basketry, etc.; they fish, hunt, and gather medicinal plants, fruits, and nuts which sell readily. The piñon nut, wild rice, and the maple sugar crops realized hundreds of thousands of dollars last year. Indians work in shops, families, schools, and hospitals, and as laborers on farms, public highways, in mines, irrigation ditches, and are in the air, land, and naval forces of their country. Railroads employ them for scenic advertising and as laborers. Film corporations engage them for picturization. Indian students earn thousands of dollars during vacation in beet fields, orchards, and other outing employment.

Indians of broader contact with life are acquiring vital relationship with the business interests of communities and are found in about every line of self-supporting activity followed by people of other races.

### LEASING OF TRIBAL LANDS.

On many of the reservations where there is surplus land not utilized by the Indians it is rented to outside parties for farming or grazing, but chiefly for the latter purpose. A large revenue is thus derived to the credit of the tribe and used under congress-

sional authorization to support necessary reservation activities, or in some cases paid to the Indians on a per capita basis. Tribal leases or permits now in effect on 44 reservations number approximately 470. The rentals are charged either on a per acre or per head basis, at a rate which will be fair to the Indians and equitable to the stockman.

### ROADS AND BRIDGES.

**MYTON, UTAH, BRIDGE.**—Under authority of a provision in the Indian appropriation act for the fiscal year 1922 the bridge across the Duchesne River near the town of Myton, Utah, constructed from an appropriation made by the act of August 5, 1909, was turned over to the State, which agreed to maintain and repair it at all times in the future without expense to the United States.

**COOPERATIVE ROAD WORK.**—Section 3 of the act of November 11, 1921, known as the "Federal highway act," provides in part as follows:

The Secretary of Agriculture is authorized to cooperate with the State highway departments, and with the Department of the Interior in the construction of public highways within Indian reservations, and to pay the amount assumed therefor from the funds allotted or apportioned under this act to the State wherein the reservation is located.

Interpreting this provision, the Comptroller General held, in effect, that, should the State agree, and comply with the other provisions of the act, the entire cost of that portion of any public highway across an Indian reservation may be paid from Government funds apportioned under the act to the State within which the reservation is located, no contribution being necessary by the State for the construction of that part of the road; however, the State must make provision for upkeep and repairs, as in other cases. It is expected that this will result in a great impetus to the construction of badly needed highways across Indian reservations.

### SEGREGATION OF TRIBAL FUNDS.

Under the acts of May 25, 1918, and June 30, 1919, the funds of the following tribes were segregated and paid to the Indians on final rolls: Cheyenne and Arapaho, Oklahoma, \$406,611.86; Spokane, Wash., \$28,160; Yankton, S. Dak., \$103,611.87. In addition the rolls of the following tribes were closed during the year, but the funds have not yet been distributed: Fort Hall, Idaho; Apache, Kiowa, and Comanche, Oklahoma; Pawnee and Ponca, Oklahoma; Rosebud, South Dakota.

### IRRIGATION.

Water is the most important factor in crop production anywhere. All vegetables contain more water than anything else, but very much less than is required to produce a good crop; consequently, in the arid sections engineering skill has supplied the lack of rainfall, making possible successful production in areas that were formerly barren waste.

The extent to which large areas of land have been reclaimed by irrigation methods on Indian reservations in the West and South-



west is not widely known. There are now fifty Indian reservations on which have been developed irrigation systems. The aggregate irrigable area on these reservations approximates 605,000 acres. Construction work on many of the projects which are yet incomplete is being carried on from year to year by appropriations from Congress so that greater areas may be reclaimed, thus enhancing the value of the Indian's lands and at the same time increasing the crops of the country.

A dam across the Gila River for the diversion of its natural flow was completed during the past year, and on May 10 was formally dedicated as the Ashurst-Hayden diversion dam. This entire project embraces 35,000 acres of land within the Gila River Indian Reservation and 27,000 acres in white ownership in the Florence-Casa Grande Valley. The cost of construction was \$250,000.

A diversion dam across the Big Horn River on the Crow Indian Reservation, Mont., was also completed at a cost of \$132,000.

There is now under construction a diversion dam with bridge superstructure across the Gila River on the Gila River Indian Reservation near Sacaton, Ariz., which will, no doubt, be completed this year.

On June 24, 1922, a draft of a proposed contract with the Salt River Valley Water Users' Association was approved which, if executed, will provide means of augmenting the present water supply of the Salt River Indians. The question of obtaining more water for these Indians has been under consideration for some time, and the present prospects of obtaining a much needed additional supply are very gratifying.

On June 27, 1922, an agreement was approved with the South Tule Independent Ditch Co., of Porterville, Calif., providing for the equitable distribution of the waters of the Tule River that adequately protects the Indian's rights, which brings to an amicable close a long-standing dispute.

An agreement was also reached with the Southern Sierras Ditch Co. wherein adequate provision was made for the protection of the water rights of certain Indians along Birch Creek, Inyo County, Calif.

A suit started several years ago for the purpose of determining the water rights of the Indians on the Uintah Reservation, Utah, will probably be satisfactorily settled out of court in the near future. Copies of proposed decree and court order protecting the Indians' rights have, in the main, been agreed upon and as soon as the State engineer's office has issued certificates of water rights on proof submitted, such certificates will be submitted to the court as a basis for the final decree.

#### ALLOTMENTS.

During the year, 5,774 allotments were made and approved to individual Indians embracing lands on various reservations covering approximately 694,000 acres, of which 4,301, comprising 554,613 acres were in the Blackfeet Reservation, Mont., 920 with an area of 123,457 acres in the Flathead Reservation, Mont., 374 including 2,777 acres in the Hoopa Valley Reservation, Calif., and the re-

mainder in different reservations of Arizona, California, Minnesota, Montana, Nevada, Oregon, South Dakota, Washington, and Wisconsin.

In addition to the foregoing, schedules are pending for 169 irrigable allotments aggregating 845 acres to Indians of the Salt River Reservation, Ariz., 214 allotments, from 10 to 40 acres each, to Indians of the Torres and Martinez Reservations in California, with like work in progress on other Mission reservations in California, and a tract of 285 acres on the Crow Reservation, Mont. Allotment work is also progressing in the Fort Peck Reservation, Mont., on land classified as coal, with coal deposits to be reserved to the United States, and on irrigable lands to children, thus entitled under the act of August 1, 1914, to the extent of approximately 1,000 acres. The work of classifying and allotting lands to about 1,150 Indians in the Fort Belknap Reservation, Mont., under the act of March 3, 1921, is also going forward.

**PUBLIC DOMAIN ALLOTMENTS.**—Under the act of February 8, 1887, as amended, 296 allotments were made and approved on land on the public domain in various States, comprising an area of approximately 45,100 acres. Two amendments were made to the regulations governing allotments on the public domain, both pertaining to allotment applications of deceased Indians.

**APPRAISEMENT AND REAPPRAISEMENT OF SURPLUS RESERVATION LANDS.**—During the year many applications for appraisement and reappraisement of surplus reservation areas, subject to homestead disposition, were made under authority of the act of June 6, 1912, 2 of which were disallowed, 10 approved, and the remainder await action and report from the field.

**OMAHA RESERVATION TRIBAL LANDS.**—During the year a considerable number of applications for the exchange of lands because of the erosion of allotments by the Missouri River were approved under the provisions of the act of May 11, 1912, pertaining to the reservation of tribal lands. Most of these applications for exchange had been pending since 1912, awaiting the final decision in the case of Hiram Chase, jr., and others, mentioned in my last annual report. A plan for future disposition of the remaining tribal lands is now under consideration by this office and the tribal council.

### SALES AND REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIONS.

The regulations governing the sale of allotted and inherited Indian lands and the issuance of patents in fee and certificates of competency have been modified and revised in many particulars, and as approved bring the practice in these cases more in conformity with transactions between white citizens, particularly in enabling purchasers of Indian lands on the deferred payment plan to assign their interests.

A stricter policy has been followed in issuing patents to Indians on the ground of competency, as seemed to be required in order to more fully protect their interests.

Several prosecutions under section 5 of the act of June 25, 1910, for the recovery of lands illegally conveyed and the abatement of taxes illegally levied have been conducted to a successful issue.

In many instances it has been found necessary, on account of the general financial stringency, to extend the time of deferred payments

on Indian lands with the consent of the Indians interested. It is believed that improved conditions will obviate the necessity for this course during the coming year. Last year 1,006 original and inherited allotments embracing 104,814 acres were sold for \$2 232 833. There were received 1,306 applications for patents, of which 395 were denied and 911 approved, covering 98,406 acres. There were 186 certificates of competency issued on 48,423 acres, and 29 removals of restrictions on 1,661 acres.

### FARMING AND GRAZING LEASE REGULATIONS.

Arrangements have recently been made with the Department of Justice whereby superintendents in charge of Indian reservations are authorized to submit directly to the proper United States district attorney with full report cases of failure of lessees to pay rentals, with recommendation that suit be instituted to collect same. This has eliminated a great amount of routine correspondence heretofore necessary under the practice requiring superintendents to report these cases to this office, after which they were referred to the office of the Secretary and then to the Department of Justice.

By recent decision of the United States District Court, District of Nebraska, Omaha Division, in the case of *United States v. The Bank of Winnebago*, it was held, in effect, that a lien on crops not planted would not take precedence over a subsequent mortgage given by the lessee on such crops and that the Government could not therefore enforce the lien clause contained in farming and grazing leases as against the mortgagee of such crops. This decision resulted in amending the leasing regulations so as to require all farming and grazing leases to be recorded in the local recorder's office and also in some States to require the lessees to give notes secured by mortgages given on their crops as soon as planted.

### RIGHTS OF WAY.

**HIGHWAYS.**—Permission under the act of March 3, 1901, has been granted for the opening of over 200 miles of public highways, not including roads opened in the States of Nebraska and Montana under the act of March 4, 1915, full authority to approve maps of location filed thereunder having been placed in the hands of the several superintendents as contemplated by the act.

**RAILROADS.**—On November 22, 1921, permission to proceed with the construction of a line of railroad from Hardin to the Soap Creek oil field, Crow Reservation, Mont., was granted to the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad Co. When this line is completed the Soap Creek oil field will be afforded the transportation facilities so necessary to its early development.

**POWER PROJECTS.**—Under the Federal water power act of June 10, 1920, as amended by the act of March 3, 1921, a grant was made to the Wisconsin-Minnesota Power & Light Co. involving the flowage of approximately 300 acres of tribal land within the Lac Courte Oreille Indian Reservation, Wis. At a hearing and council held at Reserve, the tribe expressed opposition to the project upon any terms or conditions whatever. However, the benefits which would result to the public from the equalization of the stream flow of the Chip-

pewa River, as proposed by the company, were so evident and considerable as to outweigh the objections of the tribe and accordingly license was issued to the company on August 8, 1921. A yearly rental of \$1,200 in addition to the stocking of the reservoir with muskalonge, pike, and bass, and other beneficial conditions were secured for the Indians.

### CLAIMS OF THE INDIANS OF CALIFORNIA.

A hearing was held last April at which a number of delegates representing Indians of the State of California asked a modification of the previous adverse report on jurisdictional bills S. 2236 and H. R. 4383 to permit these Indians to have their claims against the Government heard by the Court of Claims.

At this hearing it was made clear that the previous adverse report would not be modified, as the department was unwilling to approve any bill that had for its purpose compensating Indians for the value of lands (about \$10,000,000) involved in the 18 treaties which were rejected by the Senate in 1852 by a unanimous vote.

It was also stated at this hearing that where Indians are without any tribal property and are indigent the Government should extend to them liberal aid in providing for their care and comfort and in securing to them the advantages of education and civilization, to the end that they may have homes and become self-supporting, useful citizens of the country; that a definite roll of these Indians should be made through the department showing their blood status, condition, and needs, with a view to legislation that would provide necessary relief; and that more liberal appropriations should be made for them than heretofore.

### EMPLOYMENT OF TRIBAL ATTORNEYS.

Under existing law, attorney's contracts were last year approved for the following tribes: Kiowa, Comanche, and Apache, in Oklahoma; Bannock and Shoshone, in Idaho; Blackfeet and Gros Ventre, in Montana; Sisseton and Wahpeton Sioux, in North Dakota; Clallam, in Washington; and Santee and Flandreau Band, in South Dakota.

Several contracts not in accordance with law, and without proper sanction, were disapproved.

### CHIPPEWA INDIANS OF MINNESOTA.

The affairs of the Chippewa Indians of Minnesota received much attention during the year, and I personally visited the different agencies and met in council many of the members of the tribe for the purpose of gathering, as far as practicable, first-hand information upon the general situation.

In order to cover thoroughly the various interests involved it was decided to make a careful survey and an inquiry into all the different matters about which the Indians complain, and particularly with reference to the contention that they have never been compensated for the lands appropriated and now incorporated in what is known as the Minnesota National Forest, or for the timber left standing

thereon to promote reforestation, as authorized by the act of May 23, 1908.

The commission designated for this investigation will aim to secure accurate and full information, to be submitted for your consideration with a view to having any legislation to which the Indians may be entitled brought to the attention of Congress at its regular session in December of this year.

This bureau has for many years held that the State of Minnesota has no valid claim to the swamp lands on Indian reservations within the State as they existed on January 14, 1889, and has sought in various ways to prevent the patenting of such lands to the State, which prior to 1913 had covered approximately 152,364 acres. On June 22, 1922, the Department of Justice was requested to institute an original action in the Supreme Court of the United States to determine the respective rights of the Chippewa Indians and the State to these lands and to about 37,000 acres that remain unpatented.

#### LAND FOR HOMELESS INDIANS IN CALIFORNIA.

By the act of March 3, 1921 (41 Stat. L., 1234) an appropriation was made for the purchase of land for various small bands of Indians scattered throughout the State of California who are without means of obtaining a home or of earning adequate subsistence, and options recommended by this office on June 24, 1922, were approved for the purchase of six tracts of land totaling 289.61 acres in different sections of that State at a total cost of \$8,846.50, which exhausted the available balance of the appropriation for the fiscal year. These tracts were carefully selected by field officials of the Indian Service, and are deemed especially suitable for the object in view. The title to the land is retained by the Government.

#### FINAL ROLLS OF INDIAN TRIBES.

During the year final rolls of the following tribes were made and approved under the provisions of the act of June 30, 1919 (41 Stat. L., 9), for the purpose of prorating the tribal trust funds:

Pawnee, Cheyenne and Arapahoe, Kiowa, Comanche, Apache, and Ponca, in Oklahoma; Rosebud Sioux, in South Dakota; Bannock and Shoshone, in Idaho.

#### TRIBAL CLAIMS.

Bills were introduced in the Sixty-seventh Congress proposing to authorize various tribes and bands of Indians to submit alleged claims against the Government to the Court of Claims for adjudication. Reports were made to the Committee on Indian Affairs of the Senate and House of Representatives on such bills relating to about 20 claims of this character.

#### FORESTRY.

Because of continued depression in the lumber market no large offering of timber was made during the first half of the year and the

logging operations on areas previously contracted were much below normal. To meet the urgent requests of allottees of the Quinaielt Reservation in Washington that they be permitted to realize funds from the timber on their allotments, a tract, designated on the Point Grenville logging unit, was offered and sealed bids received on March 30, 1922. This unit, comprising approximately 305,000,000 feet, was sold to the M. R. Smith Lumber & Shingle Co. Immediately after this sale another unit of 305,000,000 feet, designated as the Cook Creek logging unit, was offered. The market showed great improvement in the Grays Harbor region soon after the offering and a bid of \$4.35 per thousand for cedar, spruce, and Douglas fir was received.

In September, 1921, the logging operations of the J. S. Stearns Lumber Co. on the Bad River Reservation in Wisconsin were completed. From the commencement of logging operations in 1894 this company had cut from this one reservation 1,267,579,303 feet of timber, from which the Indians had received approximately \$7,000,000. A small amount of timber on this reservation sold to the Bell Lumber Co. has not yet been cut. During the year logging operations were conducted by contractors on the Lac Courte Oreille, Red Lake, Coeur d'Alene, Colville, Flathead, Spokane, Tulalip, Klamath, and Jicarilla Reservations and the Indian Service manufactured at the Menominee Indian mills in Wisconsin about 15,000,000 feet of lumber.

The losses from forest fires during the year ending June 30, 1922, were very small. Recent months have witnessed a renewal of logging activities on several reservations. An early recovery of the lumber market seems now assured and preparations are being made for the consummation of timber sales on reservations occupied by Indians needing funds for industrial development.

### SUPPRESSION OF LIQUOR TRAFFIC.

Since the coming of national prohibition the Indians do not obtain intoxicating liquors as easily as heretofore and the results have been very beneficial to them. The Indians are doing better work, crime has decreased, and progress is evidenced by increased industrial activities. The liquor problem among the Indians now involves the illegal manufacture of dangerous and poisonous concoctions which are demoralizing and injurious to health. The protection of the Indians from intoxicants is now largely a problem distinct from national prohibition and is in need of special and direct attention from the Indian Service. The appropriations by Congress for suppressing the liquor traffic among Indians have been materially reduced each year, diminishing from \$150,000 in 1919 to \$35,000 for the past year. Such special officers and facilities as can be provided from the appropriation are distributed in localities where most needed. The prosecutions are principally against bootleggers and persons operating moonshine stills. Wherever possible the enforcement officers work and cooperate with the local and State officials, which has proven to be very successful. Many preparations ordinarily intended for medicinal purposes but containing a large percentage of alcohol are offered to Indians at enormous profits. Many illicit stills have been raided and the operators vigorously prosecuted in an effort to protect the Indians from the evils of the illicit traffic in intoxicants.

### PEYOTE.

In my judgment legislation is urgently needed to control the growing and harmful habit among the Indians of using peyote. Scientific investigation of the nature of this narcotic drug shows conclusively its dangerous effects. Some of the Indians profess to use peyote as a medicine for nearly all diseases, while others claim it is an ancient Indian sacrament in their worship. But medical scientists say that peyote has no medicinal value and if habitually used results in the derangement of both mental and physical structure. Its defense as a religious rite is largely fictitious, the promoters of its use having seized upon this idea in an attempt to prevent or delay prohibiting legislation. On a number of Indian reservations the use of peyote is not known; on others its introduction has been very recent, and on some it is becoming an insidious and alarming curse.

Since the matter of prohibitory or regulating legislation has been before Congress a number of times without enactment, the Indian Bureau has not sought strict regulations in restraint of this evil under the general powers vested in the department, but has recently issued a pamphlet on peyote containing much information compiled from the office files and other scientific sources for the purpose of aiding a fair and unprejudiced understanding of the subject, and a limited number of copies will be available to those interested in the improvement of social welfare generally, and especially among the Indians.

### INDIAN CUSTOM MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE.

I think it not untimely to suggest the need of legislation subjecting all Indians to the laws of civilization respecting their marital relations. Indian Service officers and employees, missionaries, and others have been teaching for many years the enlightened moral standards for this phase of social well-being and, as compared with 10 years ago, gratifying progress has been made. But there is still too much disregard of the sacred principle upon which conjugal happiness and the dignity of family life depend to be passed by without the correction for which there is lacking adequate court jurisdiction.

The vicious practice of Indian custom marriage and separation is deplorable enough when followed by those of no education above the teachings of tribal tradition, but it is intolerable on the part of Indians who know better and have benefited by the uplift of conditions that rest upon a higher social order. The tribal courts, or court of Indian offenses, are not sufficient to deal successfully with the loose marital relations of barbaric origin and there should be some means provided for invoking State law more effectively than now exists, or otherwise requiring the decency which must be at the heart of all family life before we can have the right beginning of progress toward civilization.

## PENSIONS FOR INDIAN SCOUTS.

Under the act of March 4, 1917, provisions are made for pensioning Indians who were enlisted in the military service of the United States as scouts, etc., and rendered service in Indian wars specified in that act. Indians who have claims for pensions thereunder are given assistance in the preparation of their claims by the superintendents of the different agencies and the Indian Office, and in the past year nearly 100 Indian scouts were awarded pensions on account of their services, while many others have claims pending or in the course of preparation.

## FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

The only unfinished business of the Creek and Seminole Nations involves the disposition of tribal property for the former, worth approximately \$197,475, and like property for the latter valued at \$30,100, all allotment work having been heretofore completed and the citizens of both nations paid their prorata shares of tribal funds. The Cherokee tribal affairs were entirely closed some years ago, and there remain to be disposed of only the extensive tribal holdings of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations, estimated at about \$13,500,000, and involving the sale of land and mineral deposits, the collection of deferred payments on previous sales, and the payment of accumulating tribal funds to individual members.

There are now approximately 17,900 persons of one-half or more Indian blood from all of whose land restrictions have not been removed, and the individual affairs of this restricted class, covering large and varied interests, educational, agricultural, mineral, and home building, must be carefully administered with a view to hastening the competency of the Indians to manage for themselves, since under existing law the restricted period, as applicable to members of the Five Civilized Tribes, will expire in less than nine years.

Last year restriction against alienation of allotments was removed from 509 Indians, and restrictions were conditionally removed from 231 tracts of land sold under supervision by the Government, which covered also use of the proceeds thereof. Individual Indian money in the sum of \$2,334,220.06 was expended for maintenance, farms, buildings, live stock, and equipments; 142 houses and 28 barns were built; 88 wells constructed; 233 wagons, 416 horses and mules, 178 cattle, and 323 hogs were purchased.

Splendid records were made by Indian farmers who exhibited their products at county, district, and State fairs with the most progressive white farmers.

A large enrollment of Indian children was reported in the public schools, but this was mainly outside the restricted class, for whom the continuation of tribal boarding schools will be necessary for some time to come.

**OIL AND GAS IN THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.**—During the year 130,415.41 acres were leased for oil and gas mining purposes. The



total revenue derived from oil and gas leases by restricted Indians is classified as follows:

|                                    |                 |
|------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Bonuses.....                       | \$689, 126. 41  |
| Casinghead gas collections.....    | 108, 423. 13    |
| Royalties on production.....       | 2, 247, 738. 78 |
| Advance royalties and rentals..... | 852, 331. 00    |
| Total .....                        | 3, 897, 619. 32 |

A total of 333 wells were drilled on departmental leases, 210 of which produced oil, 38 produced gas, and 85 were dry holes. The initial production of the oil wells ran from 20 to 4,000 barrels daily and the approximate initial production of the gas wells was from 1,000,000 to 20,000,000 cubic feet per day. The gross oil production for the year was 8,181,971.56 barrels.

On June 12, 1922, the Solicitor for the Interior Department rendered an opinion to the effect that extensions of oil and gas leases on lands of minor and incompetent members of the Five Civilized Tribes, which extensions were made in accordance with rules and regulations prescribed by the Secretary of the Interior, are valid, although not advertised in conformity with rules laid down by the Supreme Court of the State of Oklahoma, his opinion being based on the provisions of the act of May 27, 1908 (35 Stat. L., 312).

On July 30, 1921, the regulations governing the utilization of casinghead gas produced from oil wells were amended so as to adopt the actual selling price of gasoline as the basis on which to compute the royalty due the Indians.

#### OIL AND GAS OUTSIDE THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

At the close of the fiscal year 1921 the market price of oil had fallen to \$1 a barrel, the lowest quotation since August 26, 1916. Improved conditions are indicated by the later advance to \$2 a barrel and the fancy prices paid by large oil companies for good acreage when available.

The question of what constitutes the highest posted market price of crude oil in the mid-continent field has been the subject of controversy for a number of years and on February 16, 1922, the department reached the following conclusions:

1. The term "mid-continent oil field" shall be construed to mean the territory embraced in that field at the time the lease form and regulations were adopted, namely, the States of Oklahoma and Kansas, and not the present mid-continent oil field which takes in producing territory in Texas, Arkansas, and Louisiana.

2. The term "highest posted market price in the mid-continent oil field" shall be construed as the highest price posted by a purchasing company taking a substantial portion of the oil in the territory it is serving in Oklahoma or Kansas as distinguished from the company taking its oil mainly from companies with which it is affiliated and from leases producing a certain grade of oil or which purchases only a small portion of the oil in the territory it is serving.

The abrogation on July 20, 1921, of the 9,600-acre rule as applied to Indian reservations in Oklahoma, exclusive of the Five Civilized Tribes, Osage Nation, and Kiowa Reservation, enabled all lessees

holding maximum acreage to obtain additional leases in undeveloped territory, resulting not only in the development of land in unproven fields but an increase in the revenue of the Indians as well.

On June 19, 1922, a well was completed in the Otoe field in Oklahoma which produced about 300 barrels of oil a day and from four to five million cubic feet of gas. This is the first oil from the Otoe field, although gas in commercial quantities has been produced since 1915.

Oil development on the ceded portion of the Shoshone Indian Reservation, Wyo., is satisfactory, considering the lack of transportation and pipe-line facilities. Five new wells were completed in township 6 north, range 2 west. The production in this field has now reached proportions that will probably justify pipe-line construction this summer, which means a market for oil and immediate expansion of the field.

Two oil and gas wells are being drilled on restricted Indian land on the Blackfeet Reservation, Mont., under leases approved last year. The result will probably determine whether any more leases will be negotiated on that reservation.

There are now five producing oil wells on restricted Indian land in the Soap Creek field, Crow Reservation, Mont., with an estimated production of from 2,000 to 3,000 barrels a day for some years. Enough leases have been approved in several sections of the reservation to insure the testing of the various structures, but drilling operations on many of the leases have been delayed by lack of transportation and pipe-line facilities. Considerable trouble in the Soap Creek structure has come from infiltration of water, and a competent petroleum engineer has been detailed to investigate this condition in the field and take whatever steps are necessary to provide for protection against damage by water.

On the treaty part of the Navajo Reservation four leases of tribal land, each covering approximately 4,800 acres have been executed and approved, three of them being on the southern part of the reservation under the jurisdiction of the superintendent of the Navajo Agency, Fort Defiance, Ariz., and one in the north under the superintendent of the San Juan Agency, Shiprock, N. Mex. Test wells are now being drilled.

Two gas wells were brought in on tribal land of the Ute Mountain Indian Reservation in New Mexico adjacent to the Navajo Reservation, one producing approximately 2,000,000 cubic feet and the other producing approximately 36,000,000 cubic feet of gas per day.

On June 9, 1922, the Secretary of the Interior held that Executive-order reservations are subject to lease under the provisions of the oil-leasing act of February 25, 1920 (41 Stat. L., 437). Leases on such lands will be handled by the General Land Office.

**OSAGE RESERVATION.**—The outstanding feature on the Osage Reservation, Okla., has been the development of the Burbank field on the west side of the reservation. The limits of this field have not yet been determined and a number of large producing wells have been brought in yielding a high grade of oil. As a result, very large amounts of bonus have been offered for leases of tracts adjoining producing leases in this field, one tract containing 160 acres being

sold for a bonus of \$1,585,000, and several other tracts for more than \$1,000,000 each.

Three sales of Osage oil leases were held during the fiscal year and the number of acres sold and bonus received therefor are shown by the following tabulation:

| Date of sale.      | Acres sold. | Bonus per acre. | Total bonus. |
|--------------------|-------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Dec. 12, 1921..... | 35,825      | \$202.86        | \$7,267,600  |
| Mar. 2, 1922.....  | 33,467      | 118.02          | 3,949,950    |
| June 28, 1922..... | 32,900      | 330.94          | 10,887,950   |
| Total.....         | 102,192     | .....           | 22,105,500   |

Regulations to govern the settlement of damages to surface owners of their leases caused by mineral lessees in the Osage Reservation, as provided by the act of Congress approved March 3, 1921 (41 Stat., 1249), were approved October 20, 1921.

### METALLIFEROUS MINERALS.

Ten leases covering mining claims located on various Indian reservations under the provisions of section 26 of the act of June 30, 1919 (41 Stat., 31), as amended by the Indian appropriations act of March 3, 1921, authorizing mining for metalliferous minerals, including magnesite, gypsum, limestone, and asbestos, on unallotted lands of Indian reservations were approved during the year. A number of applications for lease covering principally asbestos deposits in the Fort Apache and San Carlos Reservations were also approved, although leases thereon have not been consummated.

### PROBATING ESTATES AND APPROVING WILLS OF DECEASED INDIANS.

Probating the trust estates of deceased Indians as well as passing upon their wills is important work requiring service trained in probate matters, both in the field and the office.

A graduated fee is charged for probating estates and approving wills, and these fees range from \$15 to \$50, depending on the appraised valuation of the estates of decedents.

During the year 3,164 heirship cases and 341 wills were disposed of.

Miscellaneous cases involving minor matters numbered 3,806.

Fifteen examiners of inheritance were employed in holding hearings on reservations and the public domain.

Fees aggregating \$80,840 were earned under authority of the act of February 14, 1920, which are covered into the Treasury of the United States and to that extent offset the \$100,000 annually appropriated for this work.

### PROBATE WORK IN EASTERN OKLAHOMA.

A very important probate business is conducted in that part of Oklahoma which was formerly the Indian Territory, where it is necessary to see that the property of deceased restricted and de-

TABLE 7.—*General data for each Indian reservation, under what agency or school, tribes occupying or belonging to it, area not allotted or specially reserved, and authority for its establishment, to June 30, 1915—Continued.*

| Name of reservation and tribe.                | Area (unallotted).   | Date of treaty, law, or other authority establishing reserve.   |
|---|----------------------|---|
| <b>NEW MEXICO—continued.</b>                  |                      |   |
| Pueblo:                                       |                      |   |
| (Under Santa Fe and Albuquerque Schools.)     |                      |   |
| Tribe: Pueblo—                                | <i>Acres.</i>        |   |
| Jemez.....                                    | <sup>1</sup> 40,550  | Confirmed by United States patents in 1864, under old Spanish grants; acts of Dec. 22, 1858, vol. 11, p. 374, and June 21, 1860, vol. 12, p. 71. (See General Land Office Report for 1876, p. 242, and for 1880, p. 658.) See Executive orders of June 13 and Sept. 4, 1902, setting apart additional lands for San Felipe and Nambé Pueblos, and Executive order of July 29, 1905, setting apart additional lands for Santa Clara Pueblo. (See 60806-1905.) Approximately 32,000 acres added. Area original Santa Clara Pueblo, 17,368.52. Executive orders, Dec. 19, 1906, and Sept. 1, 1911, withdrawing 23,040 acres for Jemez Indians. Area of original Spanish grant, 17,510 acres. Executive order, July 1, 1910, 28,800 acres. Area of Pueblo proper, 125,225. (See 55714-1910.) Total area Pueblos, including Zuñi and Executive order res'n, 1,008,346. Resurveys 33149-14. |
| Acoma.....                                    | <sup>1</sup> 95,792  |   |
| San Juan.....                                 | <sup>1</sup> 17,545  |   |
| Picuris.....                                  | <sup>1</sup> 17,461  |   |
| San Felipe.....                               | <sup>1</sup> 34,767  |   |
| Pecos.....                                    | <sup>1</sup> 18,763  |   |
| Cochiti.....                                  | <sup>1</sup> 24,256  |   |
| Santo Domingo.....                            | <sup>1</sup> 92,398  |   |
| Taos.....                                     | <sup>1</sup> 17,861  |   |
| Santa Clara.....                              | <sup>1</sup> 49,369  |   |
| Tesuque.....                                  | <sup>1</sup> 17,471  |   |
| San Ildefonso.....                            | <sup>1</sup> 17,293  |   |
| Projoaque.....                                | <sup>1</sup> 13,520  |   |
| Sia.....                                      | <sup>1</sup> 17,515  |   |
| San Dia.....                                  | <sup>1</sup> 24,187  |   |
| Isleta.....                                   | <sup>1</sup> 110,080 |   |
| Nambé.....                                    | <sup>1</sup> 13,586  |   |
| Laguna.....                                   | <sup>1</sup> 154,025 |   |
| Santa Ana.....                                | <sup>1</sup> 117,361 |   |
| Zuñi.....                                     | <sup>1</sup> 215,040 | Executive orders, Mar. 16, 1877, May 1, 1883, and Mar. 3, 1885. Irrigable lands surveyed. (Area of original Spanish grant 17,581.25 acres.)   |
| (Under Zuñi School.)                          |                      |   |
| Tribe: Zuñi Pueblo.                           |                      |   |
| Total.....                                    | 1,889,380            |   |
| <b>NEW YORK.</b>                              |                      |   |
| Alleghany.....                                | <sup>2</sup> 30,469  | Treaties of Sept. 15, 1797, vol. 7, p. 601, and of May 20, 1842, vol. 7, p. 587.  |
| (Under New York Agency.)                      |                      |   |
| Tribes: Onondaga and Seneca.                  |                      |   |
| Cattaraugus.....                              | <sup>2</sup> 21,680  | Treaties of Sept. 15, 1797, vol. 7, p. 601; June 30, 1802, vol. 7, p. 70, and of May 20, 1842, vol. 7, p. 587. (See Ann. Rept., 1877, p. 164.)  |
| (Under New York Agency.)                      |                      |   |
| Tribes: Cayuga, Onondaga, and Seneca.         |                      |   |
| Oil Spring.....                               | <sup>2</sup> 640     | By arrangement with the State of New York. (See Ann. Rept., 1877, p. 166.) Seneca agreement of Jan. 3, 1893, ratified by act of Feb. 20, 1893, vol. 27, p. 470; act of June 7, 1897, vol. 30, p. 89.  |
| (Under New York Agency.)                      |                      |   |
| Tribe: Seneca.                                |                      |   |
| Oneida.....                                   | <sup>2</sup> 350     | Treaty of Nov. 11, 1794, vol. 7, p. 44, and arrangement with the State of New York. (See Ann. Rept., 1877, p. 168.)   |
| (Under New York Agency.)                      |                      |   |
| Tribe: Oneida.                                |                      |   |
| Onondaga.....                                 | 6,100                | Do.   |
| (Under New York Agency.)                      |                      |   |
| Tribes: Oneida, Onondaga, and St. Regis.      |                      |   |
| St. Regis.....                                | 14,640               | Treaty of May 13, 1796, vol. 7, p. 55. (See Ann. Rept., 1877, p. 168.) They hold about 24,250 acres in Canada.  |
| (Under New York Agency.)                      |                      |   |
| Tribe: St. Regis.                             |                      |   |
| Tonawanda.....                                | <sup>2</sup> 7,549   | Treaties of Sept. 15, 1797, vol. 7, p. 601, and Nov. 5, 1857, vol. 12, p. 991; purchased by the Indians and held in trust by the comptroller of New York; deed dated Feb. 14, 1862. (See also Ann. Rept., 1877, p. 165.)  |
| (Under New York Agency.)                      |                      |   |
| Tribes: Cayuga and Tonawanda Bands of Seneca. |                      |   |
| Tuscarora.....                                | 6,249                | Treaty of Jan. 15, 1838, vol. 7, p. 551, and arrangement (grant and purchase) between the Indians and the Holland Land Co. (See Ann. Rept., 1877, p. 167.)  |
| (Under New York Agency.)                      |                      |   |
| Tribes: Onondaga and Tuscarora.               |                      |   |
| Total.....                                    | 87,677               |   |
| <b>NORTH CAROLINA.</b>                        |                      |   |
| Qualla boundary and other lands.              | <sup>2</sup> 48,000  | Held by deed to Indians under decision of U. S. circuit court for western district of North Carolina, entered at November term, 1874, confirming the award of Rufus Barringer and others, dated Oct. 23, 1874, and acts of Aug. 14, 1876, vol. 19, p. 139, and Aug. 23, 1894, vol. 28, p. 441, and deeds to Indians from Johnston and others, dated Oct. 9, 1876, and Aug. 14, 1880. (See also H. Ex. Docs. No. 196, 47th Cong., 1st sess., and No. 128, 53d Cong., 2d sess.) Now held in fee by Indians, who are incorporated. Act of Mar. 3, 1903, vol. 32, p. 1000. (See Opinions of Asst. Atty. Gen., Mar. 14, 1894, and Feb. 3, 1904.) 35,000 acres of the 98,211 acres sold. Deeds dated Oct. 4, 1906; approved Dec. 12, 1906.  |
| (Under Eastern Cherokee School.)              | <sup>2</sup> 15,211  |   |
| Tribe: Eastern Band of Cherokee.              |                      |   |
| Total.....                                    | 63,211               |   |

Outboundaries surveyed.

<sup>2</sup> Partly surveyed.<sup>3</sup> Surveyed.

TABLE 7.—General data for each Indian reservation, under what agency or school, tribes occupying or belonging to it, area not allotted or specially reserved, and authority for its establishment, to June 30, 1915—Continued.

| Name of reservation and tribe.   | Area (unallotted). | Date of treaty, law, or other authority establishing reserve.  |
|--|--------------------|--|
| <b>NORTH DAKOTA.</b>   |                    |  |
| Devils Lake.....<br>(Under Fort Totten School.)<br>Tribes: Assiniboin, Cuthead, Santee, Sisseton, Yankton, and Wahpeton Sioux. | Acres.             | Treaty of Feb. 19, 1867, vol. 15, p. 505, agreement Sept. 20, 1872; confirmed in Indian appropriation act approved June 22, 1874, vol. 18, p. 167. (See pp. 323-337 Comp. Indian Laws.) 137,381 acres allotted to 1,189 Indians; 727.83 acres reserved for church and 193.61 acres reserved for Government purposes. Act of Apr. 27, 1904, vol. 33, p. 319, to amend and ratify agreement made Nov. 2, 1901. President's proclamation of June 2, 1904, vol. 33, p. 2368.   |
| Fort Berthold.....<br>(Under Fort Berthold School.)<br>Tribes: Arikara, Gros-ventre, and Mandan.                               | 100,000            | Unratified agreement of Sept. 1, 1851, and July 27, 1866 (see Laws relating to Indian Affairs, Department of Interior, 1883), pp. 317 and 322; Executive orders, Apr. 12, 1870, July 13, 1880, and June 17, 1892; agreement Dec. 14, 1886, ratified by act of Mar. 3, 1891, vol. 26, p. 1032. (See Pres. proc. May 20, 1891, vol. 27, p. 979.) 229,634.91 acres allotted to 1,379 Indians (see letter book 445, p. 311). Under acts of Mar. 1, 1907 (34 Stat. L., 1042), and June 1, 1910 (36 Stat. L., 455), 532 allotments, aggregating 35,687 acres, were approved Aug. 15, 1910, and 579 allotments, aggregating 112,544 acres, were approved Apr. 5, 1912. (See 61502-1910, proclamation June 29, 1911 (40 L. D., 151), 227,504 acres open; see H. J. Res. Apr. 3, 1912 (37 Stat. L., 631), and proclamation of Sept. 17, 1915, opening surface of lands classified as coal to homestead entry, authorized by act of Aug. 3, 1914 (38 Stat. L., 681).   |
| Standing Rock.....<br>(Under Standing Rock School.)<br>Tribes: Blackfeet, Hunkpapa, Upper and Lower Yanktonai Sioux.           |                    | Treaty of Apr. 29, 1868, vol. 15, p. 635, and Executive orders Jan. 11-Mar. 14, 1875, and Nov. 28, 1876. Agreement ratified by act of Feb. 28, 1877, vol. 19, p. 254, and Executive orders Aug. 9, 1879, and Mar. 20, 1884 (1,520,640 acres in South Dakota); unratified agreement of Oct. 17, 1882. (For modification see sundry civil appropriation act approved Mar. 3, 1883, vol. 22, p. 624; for text see Misc. Indian Doc., vol. 14, p. 305.) Act of Congress of Apr. 30, 1888, vol. 25, p. 94, not accepted. Act of Congress, Mar. 2, 1889, vol. 25, p. 888. President's proclamation of Feb. 10, 1890, vol. 26, p. 1554. Under acts Mar. 2, 1889, supra, Mar. 1, 1907 (34 Stat. L., 1041), May 29, 1908 (35 Stat. L., 451-460), and Feb. 14, 1913 (37 Stat. L., 675), 4,714 Indians have been allotted 1,387,976 acres. Under President's proclamation of Aug. 19, 1909 (36 Stat. L., 2500), 1,061,500 acres were opened to settlement. Remainder of lands opened to settlement by proclamation Mar. 15, 1915, as authorized by act Feb. 14, 1913 (37 Stat. L., 675, 680). |
| Turtle Mountain.....<br>(Under Turtle Mountain Agency.)<br>Tribe: Pembina Chippewa.  |                    | Executive orders Dec. 21, 1882, Mar. 29 and June 3, 1884. Agreement made Oct. 2, 1892, amended by Indian appropriation act approved and ratified Apr. 21, 1904, vol. 33, p. 194. 43,820 acres allotted to 326 Indians and 186 acres reserved for church and school purposes under the above-named act. Allotments to 2,577 members of this band on public domain aggregating 370,704 acres have been approved.   |
| Total.....   | 100,000            |  |
| <b>OKLAHOMA.</b>   |                    |  |
| Apache.....<br>(Under Kiowa School.)   |                    | Formerly Fort Sill. (See Executive order Feb. 26, 1897.) Act Mar. 3, 1901 (31 Stat., 1173); act June 28, 1902 (32 Stat., 467). Ex. Doc. No. 117, 49th Cong., 2d sess., act Aug. 24, 1912 (37 Stat., 534); act June 30, 1913 (38 Stat., 92). Lands to be purchased for those members of this band, some 80 in number, who elected to remain in Oklahoma.  |
| Cherokee.....<br>(Under superintendent Five Civilized Tribes.)   | 1308               | Treaty with Western Cherokees at city of Washington, May 6, 1828 (7 Stat., 311), as amended by the treaty at Fort Gibson of Feb. 14, 1833 (7 Stat., 414); referred to in treaty with Cherokees at New Echota, Ga., Dec. 29, 1835 (7 Stat., 478); July 19, 1866 (14 Stat., 799), as supplemented by treaty of Apr. 27, 1868 (16 Stat., 727). Agreement of July 1, 1902 (32 Stat., 716). Approximately 41,824 Cherokees, including 4,919 freedmen, were allotted an average of 110 acres, 40 acres of which was a homestead to be nontaxable while held by the original allottee. Total acreage allotted, 4,346,203; sold, 50,905; unsold, 308.  |
| Cherokee Outlet.....   |                    | Agreement of Dec. 19, 1891; ratified sec. 10 by act of Mar. 3, 1893 (27 Stat., 640), unoccupied part of Cherokee Outlet, not included in Territory of Oklahoma (26 Stat., 81). 62 Indians allotted 4,949.45 acres under act of Mar. 3, 1893.   |

1 Surveyed.

tion from various sources, both individual and collective, animated, I am sure, by a desire to enlighten and elevate the spiritual elements of Indian life and character.

The federated endeavors of American women, now recognized as an admirable and effective instrumentality for the refinement of human aspirations and the strengthening of all worthy organization for social betterment, are full of kindly interest in our work.

The office has during the past year received friendly encouragement and helpful support from many organizations working for the welfare and advancement of the Indians, and an expression of appreciation is due for their valuable assistance.

I feel a peculiar obligation to the great body of Indian Service workers in the office and field, whose loyalty, industry, and, whenever necessary, a cheerful acceptance of hardship in the discharge of duty, indicate a high average of efficiency that is not adequately commended in a few words.

I wish in closing to acknowledge my appreciation of your helpful advice, your deep interest in the welfare of the Indians, and your hearty cooperation and support at all times.

Very respectfully,

CHAS. H. BURKE, *Commissioner*.

The SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR.

TABLE 7.—General data for each Indian reservation, under what agency or school, tribes occupying or belonging to it, area not allotted or specially reserved, and authority for its establishment, to June 30, 1915—Continued.

| Name of reservation and tribe.   | Area (unallotted). | Date of treaty, law, or other authority establishing reserve.  |
|--|--------------------|--|
| OKLAHOMA—continued.  |                    |  |
| Kiowa and Comanche.<br>(Under Kiowa Agency.)<br>Tribes: Apache, Comanche, Delaware, and Kiowa. | Acres.             | Treaty of Oct. 21, 1867, vol. 15, pp. 581 and 589; agreement made Oct. 6, 1892; ratified by act of June 6, 1900, vol. 31, p. 676, ceding 2,488,893 acres, of which 445,000 acres have been allotted to 3,444 Indians; 11,972 acres reserved for agency, school, religious, and other purposes. The residue, 2,033,583 acres, opened to settlement (letter books 486, p. 440; 488, p. 478). President's proclamation of July 4, 1901, vol. 32, p. 1975; June 23, 1902, vol. 32, p. 2007; Sept. 4, 1902, vol. 32, p. 2026; and Mar. 29, 1904, vol. 33, p. 2340. Of the 480,000 acres grazing land set apart under act of June 6, 1900, 1,841.92 acres were reserved for town sites under act Mar. 20, 1906 (34 Stat. L., 801), 82,059.52 acres were allotted to 513 Indians under act of June 5, 1906 (34 Stat. L., 213), and 480 acres allotted to 3 Indians under act of June 5, as amended by act Mar. 1, 1907 (34 Stat. L., 1018). The General Land Office reports the sale and entry of approximately 401,465.92 acres under act of June 5, and of 21,251.75 acres under act of June 28, 1906, to June 30, 1911. (See 874C-1909.) (See 75344-1908.) Under act May 29, 1908 (35 Stat., 471), and act June 25, 1910 (36 Stat., 801), 20,498 acres allotted to 169 Indians. Sale of unused, unreserved lands, act Mar. 3, 1911 (36 Stat., 1069). Act Mar. 4, 1915, Department of Agriculture experiment station. Sale of school and agency reserves, act June 30, 1913 (38 Stat., 92). |
| Fort Sill Apaches.<br>(Under Kiowa School.)  |                    | Formerly prisoners of war, remnants and descendants of Chief Geronimo's Band, 6,149 acres of inherited Kiowa, Comanche, and Apache lands were purchased by the United States for allotment to 81 Indians and 3 whites of this band, who elected to remain in Oklahoma. (187 of the band removed to Mescalero. See Ann. Rept. 1913.) These lands were purchased under the acts of June 25, 1910 (36 Stat., 855), Aug. 24, 1912 (37 Stat., 534), appropriating \$200,000; June 30, 1913 (38 Stat., 94), appropriating \$100,000; and Aug. 1, 1914 (38 Stat., 587). See Executive order Feb. 26, 1897, act Mar. 3, 1901 (31 Stat., 1173); act June 28, 1902 (32 Stat., 467); Ex. Doc. No. 117, 49th Cong., 2d sess.   |
| Modoc.<br>(Under Seneca School.)<br>Tribe: Modoc.  |                    | Agreement with Eastern Shawnees made June 23, 1874 (see Ann. Rept. 1882, p. 271), and confirmed in Indian appropriation act approved Mar. 3, 1875, vol. 18, p. 447. Lands all allotted—3,966 acres allotted to 68 Indians, 8 acres reserved for church and cemetery purposes, 2 acres for school, and 24 acres for timber. (Letter book 220, p. 102.) Act Mar. 3, 1909. (35 Stat., 752.)   |
| Oakland.<br>(Under Ponca School.)<br>Tribes: Tonkawa and Lipan.                                |                    | Act of May 27, 1878, vol. 20, p. 84. (See Ann. Rept. for 1882, p. LXII.) (See deed dated June 14, 1883, from Cherokee, vol. 6, Indian Deeds, p. 476.) (See deed from Nez Perce, May 22, 1885, vol. 6, Indian Deeds, p. 504.) 11,456 acres allotted to 73 Indians; 160.50 acres reserved for Government and school purposes. The residue, 79,276.60 acres, opened to settlement. (Letter book, 257, p. 240.) Agreement made Oct. 21, 1891, ratified by Indian appropriation act approved Mar. 3, 1893, vol. 27, p. 644. (For text, see Ann. Rept., 1893, p. 524.)   |
| Osage.<br>(Under Osage School.)<br>Tribes: Great and Little Osage.                             |                    | Article 16, Cherokee treaty of July 19, 1866, vol. 14, p. 804; order of Secretary of the Interior, Mar. 27, 1871; act of June 5, 1872, vol. 17, p. 228. (See deed dated June 14, 1883, from Cherokee, vol. 6, Indian Deeds, p. 482.) (See act of June 28, 1906 (34 Stats., 539), act of Mar. 3, 1909 (35 Stats., 787), and Public Resolution No. 51, approved Feb. 28, 1909.) 2,230 Indians have been allotted 1,065,134.31 acres (3 selections). Since July 1, 1909, these 2,230 Indians have been allotted 1,465,350 acres from surplus lands, and 5,178.53 acres have been reserved for church, town-site, and railroad purposes. Act Mar. 3, 1909 (35 Stat., 778).   |
| Otoe.<br>(Under Otoe School.)<br>Tribes: Oto and Missouri.                                     |                    | Act of Mar. 3, 1881, vol. 21, p. 381; order of the Secretary of the Interior, June 25, 1881. (See deed dated June 14, 1883, from Cherokee, vol. 6, Indian Deeds, p. 479.) Under acts of Feb. 8, 1887 (24 Stats., 388), Feb. 28, 1891 (26 Stats., 794), and Apr. 21, 1904 (33 Stats., 189), 128,251 acres were allotted to 514 Indians (885 allotments—see letter book 929, p. 326), 720 acres were reserved for agency, school, church, and cemetery purposes, and 640 acres set aside for tribal uses.  |

TABLE 7.—General data for each Indian reservation, under what agency or school, tribes occupying or belonging to it, area not allotted or specially reserved, and authority for its establishment, to June 30, 1915—Continued.

| Name of reservation and tribe.   | Area (unallotted). | Date of treaty, law, or other authority establishing reserve.   |
|--|--------------------|---|
| OKLAHOMA—continued.  |                    |   |
| Ottawa.....<br>(Under Seneca School.)<br>Tribe: Ottawa of<br>Blanchards Fork and<br>Roche de Boeuf.        | Acres.             | Treaty of Feb. 23, 1867, vol. 15, p. 513; 12,995 acres were allotted to 160 Indians; 557.95 acres were authorized to be sold by act of Mar. 3, 1891 (vol. 26, p. 989). The residue, 1,587.25 acres, sold. Letter book 229, p. 115, and act Mar. 3, 1909 (35 Stat., 752).  |
| Pawnee.....<br>(Under Pawnee School.)<br>Tribe: Pawnee.  |                    | Act of Apr. 10, 1876, vol. 19, p. 29. Of this, 230,014 acres are Cherokee and 53,006 acres are Creek lands. (See deed dated June 14, 1883, from Cherokee, vol. 6, Indian Deeds, p. 470.) 112,701 acres allotted to 820 Indians; 840 acres were reserved for school, agency, and cemetery purposes; the residue, 169,320 acres, opened to settlement. (Letter books 261, p. 358, and 263, p. 5.) Agreement made Nov. 23, 1892, ratified by act of Mar. 3, 1893, vol. 27, p. 644. (For text see Ann. Rept., 1893, p. 526.)  |
| Peoria.....<br>(Under Seneca School.)<br>Tribes: Kaskaskia, Mi-<br>ami, Peoria, Pianka-<br>shaw, and Wea.  |                    | Treaty of Feb. 23, 1867, vol. 15, p. 513. 43,334 acres allotted to 218 Indians. The residue, 6,313.27 acres, sold under act of May 27, 1902 (32 Stats., 245).   |
| Ponca.....<br>(Under Ponca School.)<br>Tribe: Ponca.   | 1 387              | Acts of Aug. 15, 1876, vol. 19, p. 192; Mar. 3, 1877, vol. 19, p. 287; May 27, 1878, vol. 20, p. 76; and Mar. 3, 1881, vol. 21, p. 422. (See deed dated June 14, 1883, from Cherokee, vol. 6, Indian Deeds, p. 473.) There have been allotted to 782 Indians 100,734 acres, and reserved for agency, school, mission, and cemetery purposes 523.66 acres, leaving unallotted and unreserved 387 acres. (Letter books 302, p. 311, and 813 p. 401.) Indian appropriation act approved Apr. 21, 1904, vol. 33, p. 217. (See 35067-1915.)  |
| Potawatomi.....<br>(Under Shawnee School.)<br>Tribes: Absentee Shaw-<br>nee and Potawatomi.                |                    | Treaty of Feb. 23, 1867, vol. 15, p. 531; act of May 23, 1872, vol. 17, p. 159. (222,716 acres are Creek ceded lands; 365,851 acres are Seminole lands.) Agreements with citizen Potawatomi June 25 and Absentee Shawnee June 26, 1860; ratified and confirmed in the Indian appropriation act of Mar. 3, 1891, vol. 26, pp. 1016-1021. 215,679.42 acres allotted to 1,489 Potawatomi, and 70,791.47 acres allotted to 563 Absentee Shawnees, and 510.63 acres reserved for Government purposes; the residue opened to settlement by the President's proclamation of Sept. 18, 1891, vol. 27, p. 989. (See letter book 222, pp. 442, 444, and Ann. Rept. for 1891, p. 677.) |
| Quapaw.....<br>(Under Seneca School.)<br>Tribe: Quapaw.  |                    | Treaties of May 13, 1833, vol. 7, p. 424, and of Feb. 23, 1867, vol. 15, p. 513. (56,245.21 acres allotted to 248 Indians, 400 acres reserved for school and 40 acres for church purposes. (Letter book 335, p. 326.) Agreement of Mar. 23, 1893, ratified in Indian appropriation act approved Mar. 2, 1895, vol. 28, p. 907. Agreement of Jan. 2, 1899, ratified in Indian appropriation act approved Mar. 3, 1901, vol. 31, p. 1067. Act of Mar. 3, 1903, vol. 32, p. 997.   |
| Sauk and Fox.....<br>(Under Sac and Fox<br>School.)<br>Tribes: Ottawa, Sauk and<br>Fox of the Mississippi. |                    | Treaty of Feb. 18, 1867, vol. 15, p. 495; agreement June 12, 1890; ratified by act of Feb. 13, 1891, vol. 26, p. 749. 87,683.46 acres allotted to 548 Indians, and 800 acres reserved for school and agency purposes; the residue opened to settlement by the President's proclamation Sept. 18, 1891, vol. 27, p. 989. (See letter book 222, p. 169, and Ann. Rept. for 1891, p. 377.)   |
| Seminole.....<br>(Under superintendent Five<br>Civilized Tribes, Muskogee,<br>Okla.)                       |                    | Treaties of Mar. 21, 1866, vol. 14, p. 755. (See Creek agreement of Feb. 14, 1881, Ann. Rept. 1882, p. 54, and deficiency act of Aug. 5, 1882, vol. 22, p. 265.) Agreement of Mar. 16, 1889. (See Indian appropriation act approved Mar. 2, 1889.) Agreement recorded in the treaty book, vol. 3, p. 35; agreement made Dec. 16, 1897, ratified by the act of July 1, 1898, vol. 30, p. 567; agreement of Oct. 7, 1899, ratified by act of June 2, 1900, vol. 31, p. 250. Approximately 3,127 Indians have been allotted 359,697 acres; sold, 4,223.74 acres.   |
| Seneca.....<br>(Under Seneca School.)<br>Tribe: Seneca.  |                    | Treaties of Feb. 28, 1831, vol. 7, p. 348; of Dec. 29, 1832, vol. 7, p. 411, and of Feb. 23, 1867, vol. 15, p. 513. 41,813 acres allotted to 435 Indians; 104.22 acres reserved for Government, church, and school purposes. Agreement of Dec. 2, 1901, ratified by act of May 27, 1902, vol. 32, p. 262.   |

1 Surveyed.



TABLE 7.—General data for each Indian reservation, under what agency or school, tribes occupying or belonging to it, area not allotted or specially reserved, and authority for its establishment, to June 30, 1915—Continued.

| Name of reservation and tribe.  | Area (unallotted).    | Date of treaty, law, or other authority establishing reserve.   |
|---|-----------------------|---|
| <b>OKLAHOMA—continued.</b>  |                       |   |
| <b>Shawnee</b> .....<br>(Under Seneca School.)<br>Tribes: Seneca and Eastern Shawnee.   | <i>Acres.</i>         | Treaties of July 20, 1831, vol. 7, p. 351; of Dec. 29, 1832, vol. 7, p. 411; of Feb. 23, 1867, vol. 15, p. 513, and agreement with Modocs, made June 23, 1874 (see Ann. Dept., 1882, p. 271), confirmed by Congress in Indian appropriation act approved Mar. 3, 1875, vol. 18, p. 447. 12,745 acres allotted to 117 Indians; 86 acres reserved for agency purposes (letter books 208, p. 266, and 233, p. 207); the residue, 2,543 acres, sold (agreement of Dec. 2, 1901, ratified by act of May 27, 1902, vol. 32, p. 262).  |
| <b>Wichita</b> .....<br>(Under Kiowa Agency.)<br>Tribes: Ioni, Caddo, Comanche, Delaware, Towakoni, Waco, and Wichita.  |                       | (See treaty of July 4, 1866, with Delawares, art. 4, vol. 14, p. 794.) Unratified agreement, Oct. 19, 1872. (See Ann. Rept., 1872, p. 101.) Agreement made June 4, 1891, ratified by act of Mar. 2, 1895, vol. 28, p. 895. 152,714 acres allotted to 957 Indians; 4,151 acres reserved for agency, school, religious, and other purposes. The residue, 586,468 acres, opened to settlement (letter book 490, p. 90). President's proclamation of July 4, 1901, vol. 32, p. 1975. Unoccupied Chickasaw and Choctaw leased lands west of the North Fork of the Red River. Act of May 4, 1896, vol. 29, p. 113. President's proclamation, Mar. 16, 1896, vol. 29, p. 878. Act of June 6, 1900 (31 Stat., 680). |
| <b>Wyandot</b> .....<br>(Under Seneca School.)<br>Tribe: Wyandot.   |                       | Treaty of Feb. 23, 1867, vol. 15, p. 513. 20,942 acres allotted to 244 Indians, 16 acres to churches, etc., leaving 534.72 acres unallotted (letter book 228, p. 332). Unallotted land sold, act Mar. 3, 1909 (35 Stat., 752).  |
| <b>Total</b> .....  | 6,475                 |   |
| <b>OREGON.</b>  |                       |   |
| <b>Grande Ronde</b> .....<br>(Under Siletz Agency.)<br>Tribes: Kalapuya, Clackamas, Cow Creek, Lakmiut, Marys River, Molala, Rogue River, Santiam, Shasta, Tumwater, Umpqua, Wapato, and Yamhill. |                       | Treaties of Jan. 22, 1855, vol. 10, p. 1143, and of Dec. 21, 1855, vol. 12, p. 982; Executive order June 30, 1857. 440 acres reserved for Government use and 32,983 acres allotted to 269 Indians. (See letter book 210, p. 328.) Act of Apr. 28, 1904, vol. 33, p. 567, amending and ratifying agreement of June 27, 1901 (33 L. D., 586).   |
| <b>Klamath</b> .....<br>(Under Klamath School.)<br>Tribes: Klamath, Modoc, Paiute, Pit River, Wapapa, and Yahooskin Band of Snake (Shoshoni).   | <sup>1</sup> 811, 802 | Treaty of Oct. 14, 1864, vol. 16, p. 707. Act June 10, 1896 (29 Stat., 321). Act of May 27, 1902 (32 Stat., 260). 207,373 acres allotted to 1,345 Indians; 6,094.77 acres reserved for agency, school, and church purposes. Indian appropriation act approved Apr. 21, 1904, vol. 33, p. 202; act of Mar. 3, 1905, vol. 33, p. 1033, and act of June 21, 1906 (34 Stat., 367). (See act of Mar. 3, 1909 (35 Stat. L., 752), removal of Modocs in Oklahoma to Klamath and allotments thereto.) Boundary dispute (see 9881-1911).   |
| <b>Siletz</b> .....<br>(Under Siletz Agency.)<br>Tribes: Alsea, Coquille, Kusan, Kwatami, Rogue River, Skoton, Shasta, Salustkea, Sluslaw, Tututni, Umpqua, and 13 others.                        |                       | Unratified treaty, Aug. 11, 1855; Executive orders Nov. 9, 1855, and Dec. 21, 1865, and act of Mar. 3, 1875, vol. 18, p. 446. Agreement Oct. 31, 1892, ratified by act of Aug. 15, 1894, vol. 28, p. 323. 44,459 acres allotted to 551 Indians. Residue, 177,563.66 acres (except 5 sections), ceded to United States. (See letter book 281, p. 358.) President's proclamation, May 16, 1895, vol. 29, p. 866. Acts of May 31, 1900, vol. 31, p. 233, and Mar. 3, 1901, vol. 31, p. 1085. Act of May 13, 1910 (36 Stat., 367).  |
| <b>Umatilla</b> .....<br>(Under Umatilla School.)<br>Tribes: Cayuse, Umatilla, and Wallawalla.  | <sup>2</sup> 74, 232  | Treaty of June 9, 1855, vol. 12, p. 945, and act of Aug. 5, 1882, vol. 22, p. 297; Mar. 3, 1885, vol. 23, p. 340, and sec. 8 of act of Oct. 17, 1888, vol. 25, p. 559. (See orders Secretary of Interior, Dec. 4, 1888, Ann. Rept., 1891, p. 682.) 82,542.15 acres allotted to 1,116 Indians, 980 acres reserved for school and mission purposes. (See letter book 255, p. 132.) Act of July 1, 1902, vol. 32, p. 730.  |
| <b>Warm Springs</b> .....<br>(Under Warm Springs School.)<br>Tribes: Des Chutes, John Day, Paiute, Tenino, Warm Springs, and Wasco.   | <sup>3</sup> 322, 435 | Treaty of June 25, 1855, vol. 12, p. 963. 140,369 acres allotted to 967 Indians, and 1,195 acres reserved for church, school, and agency purposes. The residue, 322,108 acres, unallotted and unreserved (letter book 334, p. 295).   |
| <b>Total</b> .....  | 1,208, 469            |   |

<sup>1</sup> Outboundaries surveyed.<sup>2</sup> Surveyed.

TABLE 7.—General data for each Indian reservation, under what agency or school, tribes occupying or belonging to it, area not allotted or specially reserved, and authority for its establishment, to June 30, 1915—Continued.

| Name of reservation and tribe.   | Area (unallotted). | Date of treaty, law, or other authority establishing reserve.  |
|--|--------------------|--|
| <b>SOUTH DAKOTA.</b>   |                    |  |
| Crow Creek and Old Winnebago.<br>(Under Crow Creek School.)<br>Tribes: Lower Yanktonai, Lower Brule, Miniconjou, and Two Kettle Sioux. | Acres.<br>111,203  | Order of department, July 1, 1863 (see Ann. Rept., 1863, p. 318); treaty of Apr. 29, 1868, vol. 15, p. 635, and Executive order, Feb. 27, 1885 (see President's proclamation of Apr. 17, 1885, annulling Executive order of Feb. 27, 1885; Ann. Rept., 1885, p. 51); act of Mar. 2, 1889, vol. 25, p. 888; President's proclamations, Feb. 10, 1890, vol. 26, p. 1554. There have been allotted to 1,461 Indians 272,720 acres, and reserved for agency, school, and religious purposes 1,076.90 acres.  |
| Lake Traverse.....<br>(Under Sisseton School.)<br>Tribes: Sisseton and Wahpeton Sioux.   | .....              | Treaty of Feb. 19, 1867, vol. 15, p. 505; agreement, Sept. 20, 1872; confirmed in Indian appropriation act approved June 22, 1874, vol. 18, p. 167. (See pp. 328-337, Comp. Indian Laws.) Agreement, Dec. 12, 1889, ratified by act of Mar. 3, 1891, vol. 26, pp. 1035-1038. 308,838 acres allotted to 2,000 Indians, 32,840.25 acres reserved for State school purposes, 1,347.01 acres for church and agency purposes; the residue, 574,678.40 acres, opened to settlement. (See President's proclamation, Apr. 11, 1892, vol. 27, p. 1017.) Trust period extended 10 years, Executive order of Apr. 16, 1914.   |
| Cheyenne River.....<br>(Under Cheyenne River School.)<br>Tribes: Blackfeet, Miniconjou, Sans Arcs, and Two Kettle Sioux.               | 290,053            | Treaty of Apr. 29, 1868, vol. 15, p. 635, and Executive orders, Jan. 11, Mar. 16, and May 20, 1875, and Nov. 28, 1876; agreement ratified by act of Feb. 28, 1877, vol. 19, p. 254, and Executive orders, Aug. 9, 1879, and Mar. 20, 1884. Unratified agreement of Oct. 17, 1882. (For modification see sundry civil appropriation act approved Mar. 3, 1883, vol. 22, p. 624, for text see Misc. Indian Docs., vol. 14, p. 305.) Act of Apr. 30, 1888, vol. 25, p. 94, not accepted. Act of Mar. 2, 1889, vol. 25, p. 888. President's proclamation of Feb. 10, 1890, vol. 26, p. 1554. (See act of Feb. 20, 1896, vol. 29, p. 10.) President's proclamations of Feb. 7, 1903, vol. 32, p. 2035, and Mar. 30, 1904, vol. 33, p. 2340. 981,474.34 acres have been allotted to 3,441 Indians. (See L. B. 828, p. 321.) Act of May 29, 1908 (35 Stat. L., 460). Under President's proclamation of Aug. 19, 1909 (36 Stat., 2500), 1,158,010 acres were opened to settlement, leaving unallotted and unreserved 290,053 acres.  |
| Lower Brule.....<br>(Under Lower Brule School.)<br>Tribes: Lower Brule and Lower Yanktonai Sioux.                                      | 152,159            | Treaty of Apr. 29, 1868, vol. 15, p. 635, and Executive orders, Jan. 11, Mar. 16, and May 20, 1875, and Nov. 28, 1876; agreement ratified by act of Feb. 28, 1877, vol. 19, p. 254, and Executive orders, Aug. 9, 1879, and Mar. 20, 1884. Unratified agreement of Oct. 17, 1882. (For modification see sundry civil appropriation act approved Mar. 3, 1883, vol. 22, p. 624; for text see Misc. Indian Docs., vol. 14, p. 305.) Act of Apr. 30, 1888, vol. 25, p. 94, not accepted. Act of Mar. 2, 1889, vol. 25, p. 888. President's proclamation of Feb. 10, 1890, vol. 26, p. 1554. (See act of Feb. 20, 1896, vol. 29, p. 10.) Agreement made Mar. 1, 1898, ratified by act of Mar. 3, 1899, vol. 30, p. 1362, ceding 120,000 acres to the United States. 187,356 acres allotted to 777 Indians, and 964.06 acres reserved for agency, school, and religious purposes, leaving unallotted and unreserved 175,470.76 acres. (See letter book 498, p. 336.) (See act of Apr. 21, 1906, 34 Stats., 124 and 1048, and President's proclamations of Aug. 12, 1907, and Sept. 24, 1913.) |

1 Surveyed.

TABLE 1.—*Indian population of the United States, exclusive of Alaska, June 30, 1922—Continued.*

| States, superintendencias, and tribes.                                      | Total population. | Male.  | Female. | Minors. | Adults. | Full blood. | Mixed blood.    |               |
|---|-------------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|-------------|-----------------|---------------|
|   |                   |        |         |         |         |             | More than half. | Half or less. |
| Mississippi: Choctaw Indians.....   | 1,297             | 628    | 669     | 646     | 651     | 1,297       | .....           | .....         |
| Missouri: Not under agent.....  | 171               | .....  | .....   | .....   | .....   | .....       | .....           | .....         |
| Montana.....  | 12,648            | 6,432  | 6,216   | 6,099   | 6,549   | 6,268       | 2,396           | 3,984         |
| Blackfeet School, Blackfeet.....  | 3,066             | 1,555  | 1,511   | 1,634   | 1,432   | 1,299       | 814             | 953           |
| Crow Agency, Crow.....  | 1,766             | 915    | 861     | 789     | 977     | 1,100       | 298             | 368           |
| Flathead School, Flathead.....  | 2,628             | 1,350  | 1,278   | 1,178   | 1,450   | 588         | 548             | 1,492         |
| Fort Belknap School.....  | 1,146             | 588    | 558     | 555     | 591     | 656         | 160             | 330           |
| Assiniboine.....  | 542               | 283    | 256     | .....   | .....   | .....       | .....           | .....         |
| Grosventre.....   | 604               | 305    | 299     | .....   | .....   | .....       | .....           | .....         |
| Fort Peck School.....   | 2,158             | 1,089  | 1,069   | 1,159   | 999     | 1,075       | 299             | 784           |
| Assiniboine.....  | 799               | 395    | 404     | .....   | .....   | .....       | .....           | .....         |
| Yankton.....  | 1,353             | 694    | 665     | .....   | .....   | .....       | .....           | .....         |
| Rocky Boy Agency—Rocky Boy Band.....  | 477               | 249    | 228     | 218     | 259     | 268         | 209             | .....         |
| Tongue River School—Northern Cheyenne.....                                  | 1,407             | 696    | 711     | 566     | 841     | 1,282       | 68              | 57            |
| Nebraska.....   | 2,526             | 1,334  | 1,192   | 1,213   | 1,313   | 1,661       | 470             | 395           |
| Omaha School—Omaha.....   | 1,434             | 749    | 685     | 720     | 714     | 1,065       | 86              | 283           |
| Winnebago School—Winnebago.....   | 1,092             | 585    | 507     | 493     | 599     | 566         | 384             | 112           |
| Nevada.....   | 10,952            | 5,469  | 5,483   | 3,034   | 7,918   | 9,124       | 1,403           | 425           |
| Fallon School.....  | 474               | 238    | 236     | 133     | 341     | 448         | 26              | 0             |
| Paiute at Fallon.....   | 360               | 186    | 174     | 89      | 271     | 351         | 9               | .....         |
| Lovelocks.....  | 114               | 52     | 62      | 44      | 70      | 97          | 17              | .....         |
| Fort McDermitt Paiute.....  | 297               | 146    | 151     | 99      | 198     | 281         | 10              | 6             |
| Moapa River—Paiute.....   | 126               | 69     | 57      | 49      | 77      | 117         | 0               | 9             |
| Nevada—Paiute.....  | 543               | 249    | 294     | 176     | 364     | 538         | 5               | .....         |
| Reno, special agent—Paiute, Shoshone Washo, and others scattered bands..... | 8,000             | 4,000  | 4,000   | 2,000   | 6,000   | 6,400       | 1,200           | 400           |
| Walker River School.....  | 843               | 420    | 423     | 253     | 590     | 716         | 127             | .....         |
| Paiute.....   | 488               | 240    | 248     | 253     | 590     | 716         | 127             | .....         |
| Paiute (Mason Valley).....  | 353               | 178    | 175     |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Washo.....  | 2                 | 2      | .....   |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Western Shoshone School.....  | 669               | 347    | 322     | 221     | 348     | 624         | 35              | 10            |
| Hopi.....   | 1                 | .....  | 1       | .....   | .....   | .....       | .....           | .....         |
| Paiute.....   | 234               | 130    | 104     | .....   | .....   | .....       | .....           | .....         |
| Shoshoni.....   | 331               | 177    | 154     | .....   | .....   | .....       | .....           | .....         |
| Shoshoni Paiute.....  | 103               | 40     | 63      | .....   | .....   | .....       | .....           | .....         |
| New Hampshire: Not under agent.....   | 144               | .....  | .....   | .....   | .....   | .....       | .....           | .....         |
| New Jersey: Not under agent.....  | 199               | .....  | .....   | .....   | .....   | .....       | .....           | .....         |
| New Mexico.....   | 21,569            | 11,079 | 10,490  | 11,343  | 10,226  | 21,320      | 231             | 18            |
| Jicarilla—Jicarilla Apache.....   | 596               | 314    | 282     | 273     | 323     | 596         | .....           | .....         |
| Mescalero School.....   | 627               | 308    | 319     | 274     | 353     | 583         | 26              | 18            |
| Mescalero Apache.....   | 452               | 216    | 236     | 193     | 259     | 408         | 26              | 18            |
| Fort Hill Apache (removal).....   | 175               | 92     | 83      | 81      | 94      | 175         | .....           | .....         |
| Northern Pueblos.....   | 1,833             | 933    | 900     | 921     | 912     | 1,684       | 149             | .....         |
| Nambe.....  | 117               | 60     | 57      | .....   | .....   | 102         | 15              | .....         |
| Picuris.....  | 108               | 54     | 54      | .....   | .....   | 94          | 14              | .....         |
| Poinarue.....   | 8                 | 5      | 3       | .....   | .....   | .....       | 8               | .....         |
| San Ildefonso.....  | 100               | 55     | 45      | .....   | .....   | 89          | 11              | .....         |
| San Juan.....   | 445               | 226    | 219     | .....   | .....   | 398         | 47              | .....         |
| Santa Clara.....  | 334               | 174    | 160     | .....   | .....   | 298         | 36              | .....         |
| Taos.....   | 697               | 299    | 308     | .....   | .....   | 589         | 18              | .....         |
| Tesuque.....  | 114               | 60     | 54      | .....   | .....   | 114         | .....           | .....         |

TABLE 7.—General data for each Indian reservation, under what agency or school, tribes occupying or belonging to it, area not allotted or specially reserved, and authority for its establishment, to June 30, 1915—Continued.

| Name of reservation and tribe.  | Area (unallotted).         | Date of treaty, law, or other authority establishing reserve.   |
|---|----------------------------|---|
| <b>UTAH—continued.</b>  |                            |   |
| Uintah Valley.....<br>(Under Uintah and Ouray Agency.)<br>Tribes: Gosiute, Pavant, Uinta, Yampa, Grand River, Uncompahgre and White River Ute.                  | <i>Acres.</i><br>1 249,340 | Executive orders, Oct. 3, 1861; act of June 18, 1878 (2 Stats., 165); acts of May 5, 1864, vol. 13, p. 63, and May 24, 1888, vol. 25, p. 157; joint resolution of June 19, 1902, vol. 32, p. 744; act of Mar. 3, 1903, vol. 32, p. 997; Indian appropriation act, approved Apr. 21, 1904, vol. 33, p. 207; President's proclamations of July 14, 1905, setting aside 1,010,000 acres as a forest reserve, 2,100 acres as town sites. 1,004,285 acres opened to homestead entry, 2,140 acres in mining claims; under act May 27, 1902 (32 Stats., 263), 99,407 acres allotted to 1,284 Indians, and 60,160 acres under reclamation, the residue, 179,194.65 acres, unallotted and unreserved. (See letter book 75, p. 398.)  |
| Uncompahgre.....<br>(Under Uintah and Ouray Agency.)<br>Tribe: Tabaquache Ute.  |                            | Executive order, Jan. 5, 1882. (See act of June 15, 1880, ratifying the agreement of Mar. 6, 1880, vol. 21, p. 199.) 12,540 acres allotted to 83 Indians, remainder of reservation restored to public domain, act of June 7, 1897, vol. 30, p. 62. (Letter book 403, p. 115.) Joint resolution of June 19, 1902, vol. 32, p. 744.   |
| Total.....  | 306,880                    |   |
| <b>WASHINGTON.</b>  |                            |   |
| Chehalis.....<br>(Under Cushman School.)<br>Tribes: Chinook (Tsimuk), Clatsop, and Chehalis.  |                            | Order of the Secretary of the Interior, July 8, 1864; Executive order, Oct. 7, 1886. 471 acres set aside for school purposes. The residue, 3,753.63 acres, restored to the public domain for Indian homestead entry. 36 Indians made homestead selections, covering all the land. (See letter book 152, p. 201, and 153, p. 45.)  |
| Columbia.....<br>(Under Colville School.)<br>Tribe: Columbia (Moses band.)  |                            | Executive orders, Apr. 19, 1879, Mar. 6, 1880, and Feb. 23, 1883. (See Indian appropriation act of July 4, 1884, vol. 23, p. 79.) Agreement made July 7, 1883, ratified by act of July 4, 1884, vol. 23, p. 79. Executive order, May 1, 1886; Executive order of Mar. 9, 1894; department orders of Apr. 11, 1894, and Apr. 20, 1894, and Executive order of Jan. 19, 1895. 26,218 acres allotted to 35 Indians (see Executive order of May 21, 1886, and act of Mar. 8, 1906, 34 Stats., 55).  |
| Colville.....<br>(Under Colville Agency.)<br>Tribes: Coeur d'Alene, Colville, Kalispel, Okanagan, Lake, Methow, Nespelem, Pend d'Oreille, Sanpoil, and Spokane. | 1 1,297,009                | Executive orders, Apr. 9 and July 2, 1872; agreement made July 7, 1883, ratified by act of July 4, 1884, vol. 23, p. 79. Act of July 1, 1892, vol. 27, p. 62. (See acts of Feb. 20, 1896, vol. 29, p. 9, and July 1, 1898, vol. 30, p. 593.) 51,653 acres in north half allotted to 660 Indians (see letter book 428, p. 100); remainder of north half, estimated at 1,449,268 acres, opened to settlement Oct. 10, 1900 (see proclamation of the President, dated Apr. 10, 1900, 31 Stats., p. 1963). 240 acres have been reserved for town sites. The residue, 1,297,009 acres (estimated), unallotted. Act of Feb. 7, 1903, vol. 32, p. 803. Allotments to be made under act of Mar. 22, 1906 (34 Stat. L., 80), and act of June 25, 1910 (36 Stat., 863). Lands now being allotted. |
| Hoh River.....<br>(Under Neah Bay School.)<br>Tribe: Hoh.   | 640                        | Executive order, Sept. 11, 1893.  |
| Kalispel.....<br>(Under Coeur d'Alene Agency, Idaho.)   | 4,629                      | Executive order, Mar. 23, 1914.   |
| Klickitat.....<br>(Nonreservation; Roseburg, Oreg.)   |                            | 6 townships in Gilliam County, Wash., set aside for allotment selection by about 200 Indians under sec. 4, act Feb. 8, 1887 (24 Stat., 388), as amended. (See 80088-1912.)  |
| Lummi.....<br>(Under Tulalip School.)<br>Tribes: Dwamish, Etakum, Lummi, Snohomish, Sukwamish, and Swiawamish.  |                            | Treaty of Point Elliott, Jan. 22, 1855, vol. 12, p. 927; Executive order, Nov. 22, 1873. Allotted 12,560.94 acres to 109 Indians; school conducted on 2-acre tract purchased from John Martin.  |
| Makah.....<br>(Under Neah Bay School.)<br>Tribes: Makah and Quileute.   | 19,312                     | Treaty of Neah Bay, Jan. 31, 1855, vol. 12, p. 939; Executive orders, Oct. 26, 1872, Jan. 2 and Oct. 21, 1873. 3,727 acres allotted to 373 Indians. (See letter book 960, 228 and 37679 1907.)  |
| Muckleshoot.....<br>(Under Cushman School.)<br>Tribe: Muckleshoot.  |                            | Executive orders, Jan. 20, 1857, and Apr. 9, 1874. 44 Indians have been allotted 3,532.72 acres.  |

1 Partly surveyed.

2 Outboundaries surveyed.

TABLE 7.—General data for each Indian reservation, under what agency or school, tribes occupying or belonging to it, area not allotted or specially reserved, and authority for its establishment, to June 30, 1915—Continued.

| Name of reservation and tribe.   | Area (unallotted). | Date of treaty, law, or other authority establishing reserve.  |
|--|--------------------|--|
| WASHINGTON—continued.  |                    |  |
| Nisqualli.<br>(Under Cushman School.)<br>Tribes: Muckleshoot, Nisqualli, Puyallup, Skwawksnamish, Stallakoom, and 5 others.      | Acres.             | Treaty of Medicine Creek, Dec. 26, 1854, vol. 10, p. 1132; Executive order, Jan. 20, 1857. Land all allotted. 4,718 acres to 30 Indians.   |
| Ozette.<br>(Under Neah Bay School.)<br>Tribe: Ozette.  | 640                | Executive order, Apr. 12, 1893.  |
| Port Madison.<br>(Under Tulalip School.)<br>Tribes: Dwamish, Etakmur, Lummi, Snohomish, Sukwamish, and Swiwamish.                | 1 65               | Treaty of Point Elliott, Jan. 22, 1855, vol. 12, p. 927; order of the Secretary of the Interior, Oct. 21, 1864. 7,219 acres allotted to 51 Indians; the residue, 65 acres, unallotted.   |
| Puyallup.<br>(Under Cushman School.)<br>Tribes: Muckleshoot, Nisqualli, Puyallup, Skwawksnamish, Stallakoom, and 5 others.       |                    | Treaty of Medicine Creek, Dec. 26, 1854, vol. 10, p. 1132; Executive orders, Jan. 20, 1857, and Sept. 6, 1873. 17,463 acres allotted to 167 Indians. Agreement made Nov. 21, 1876, ratified by act of Feb. 20, 1893, vol. 27, p. 464. (For text see annual report 1893, p. 518.) The residue, 599 acres laid out as an addition to the city of Tacoma, has been sold, with the exception of 39.79 acres reserved for school, and 19.43 acres for church and cemetery purposes, under acts of Mar. 3, 1893 (27 Stat., 633, June 7, 1897) (30 Stats., 62), and act of June 21, 1906 (34 Stats., 377).  |
| Quileute.<br>(Under Neah Bay School.)<br>Tribe: Quileute.  | 2 837              | Executive order, Feb. 19, 1889.  |
| Quinalt.<br>(Under Cushman School.)<br>Tribes: Quaitso and Quinalt.  | 1 158, 784         | Treaties of Olympia, July 1, 1855, and Jan. 25, 1856, vol. 12, p. 971; Executive order, Nov. 4, 1873. Under acts of Feb. 8, 1887 (24 Stats., 388), and Feb. 28, 1891 (26 Stats., 794), 600 Indians have been allotted 54,989.80 acres and 456.56 have been reserved for agency, lighthouse, and other purposes, leaving unallotted and unreserved 158,784 acres. Act Mar. 4, 1911 (36 Stat., 1545).  |
| Shoalwater.<br>(Under Cushman School.)<br>Tribes: Shoalwater and Chehalis.   | 1 335              | Executive order, Sept. 22, 1866, 55,535-7-1909.  |
| Skokomish.<br>(Under Cushman School.)<br>Tribes: Clallam, Skokomish, and Twana.  |                    | Treaty of Point No Point, Jan. 26, 1855, vol. 12, p. 933; Executive order, Feb. 25, 1874. Allotted in treaty reserve 4,990 acres; residue, none. (See L. B., 895, p. 268.) Allotted in Executive order addition, known as the Fisher addition, 814 acres; residue, none. (L. B., 895, p. 285.) 62 allotments.  |
| Snohomish or Tulalip.<br>(Under Tulalip School.)<br>Tribes: Dwamish, Etakmur, Lummi, Snohomish, Sukwamish, and Swiwamish.        | 1 324              | Treaty of Point Elliott, Jan. 22, 1855, vol. 12, p. 927; Executive order, Dec. 23, 1873. 22,166 acres allotted to 164 Indians.   |
| Spokane.<br>(Under Spokane Agency.)<br>Tribe: Spokane.   | 82, 647            | Executive order, Jan. 18, 1881. Agreement made Mar. 18, 1887, ratified by Indian appropriation act approved July 13, 1892, vol. 27, p. 139. (For text see Ann. Rept., 1892, p. 743.) Joint resolution of Congress of June 19, 1902, vol. 32, p. 744. Under act of May 29, 1908 (35 Stat. L., 458), approximately 626 Indians have been allotted 64,794 acres, and 1,247.30 acres set aside for church, school, agency, and town-site purposes. By proclamation of May 22, 1909, the President opened the surplus lands to settlement. 5,781 acres classified as agricultural land, 82,647.50 acres classified as timber reserved for tribal use. |
| Squaxon Island (Klahchemin).<br>(Under Cushman School.)<br>Tribes: Nisqualli, Puyallup, Skwawksnamish, Stallakoom, and 5 others. |                    | Treaty of Medicine Creek, Dec. 26, 1854, vol. 10, p. 1132; land all allotted, 1,494.15 acres, to 23 Indians.   |
| Swinomish (Perry's Island).<br>(Under Tulalip School.)<br>Tribes: Dwamish, Etakmur, Lummi, Snohomish, Sukwamish, and Swiwamish.  |                    | Treaty of Point Elliott, Jan. 22, 1855, vol. 12, p. 927; Executive order, Sept. 9, 1873. Allotted, 7,359 acres to 71 Indians; reserved for school, 89.80 acres.  |

<sup>1</sup> Surveyed.<sup>2</sup> Outboundaries surveyed.

TABLE 1.—Indian population of the United States, exclusive of Alaska, June 30, 1922—Continued.

| States, superintendencies, and tribes. | Total population.  | Male.  | Female. | Minors. | Adults. | Full blood. | Mixed blood.    |               |
|--|--------------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|-------------|-----------------|---------------|
|  |                    |        |         |         |         |             | More than half. | Half or less. |
| South Dakota.....                      | 23,448             | 11,755 | 11,693  | 12,780  | 10,668  | 12,585      | 5,121           | 5,742         |
| Cheyenne River School—Blackfeet.       | 2,870              | 1,460  | 1,410   | 1,351   | 1,519   | 1,627       | 483             | 760           |
| Mini-onjou, Sans Arc, and Two          |                    |        |         |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Kettle Sioux Crow Creek School—        | 937                | 446    | 491     | 416     | 521     | 688         | 136             | 113           |
| Lower Yanktonai Sioux.....             | 291                | 157    | 134     | 120     | 171     | 155         | 116             | 20            |
| Flantrau School—Flandreau Sioux.       |                    |        |         |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Lower Brule School—Lower Brule         | 539                | 282    | 257     | 283     | 256     | 243         | 116             | 180           |
| Sioux.....                             | 7,362              | 3,697  | 3,665   | 3,117   | 4,245   | 4,702       | 1,297           | 1,363         |
| Pine Ridge School—Oglala Sioux.        | 5,516              | 2,728  | 2,788   | 2,460   | 3,056   | 3,234       | 656             | 1,626         |
| Rosebud School—Rosebud Sioux.          |                    |        |         |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Sisseton School—Sisseton and           | 2,392              | 1,250  | 1,142   | 1,191   | 1,201   | 800         | 796             | 796           |
| Wahpeton Sioux.....                    |                    |        |         |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Yankton School.....                    | 3,541              | 1,735  | 1,806   | 1,730   | 1,811   | 1,136       | 1,521           | 884           |
| Yankton Sioux.....                     | 1,958              | 962    | 996     | 1,037   | 921     | 902         | 675             | 381           |
| Santee Sioux.....                      | 1,211              | 599    | 612     | 488     | 273     | 517         | 319             | 375           |
| Pon a.....                             | 372                | 174    | 198     | 205     | 167     | 102         | 142             | 128           |
| Tennessee: Not under agent.....        | <sup>1</sup> 56    |        |         |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Texas: Not under agent.....            | <sup>1</sup> 2,110 |        |         |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Utah.....                              | 1,580              | 781    | 799     | 733     | 847     | 1,428       | 99              | 53            |
| Goshute Agency.....                    | 344                | 173    | 171     | 137     | 207     | 331         | 13              |               |
| Goshute.....                           | 161                | 80     | 81      |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Cedar City.....                        | 39                 | 19     | 20      |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Indian Peak.....                       | 25                 | 13     | 12      |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Kanosh.....                            | 29                 | 14     | 15      |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Koos arum.....                         | 39                 | 19     | 20      |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Warm Creek.....                        | 6                  | 4      | 2       |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Washakie.....                          | 45                 | 24     | 21      |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Shivwits School—Paiute.....            | 102                | 45     | 57      | 40      | 62      | 102         |                 |               |
| Uintah and Ouray Agency.....           | 1,134              | 563    | 571     | 556     | 578     | 995         | 86              | 53            |
| Uintah Ute.....                        | 449                | 218    | 238     |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Un ompahgre Ute.....                   | 412                | 212    | 209     |         |         |             |                 |               |
| White River Ute.....                   | 257                | 133    | 124     |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Vermont: Not under agent.....          | <sup>1</sup> 24    |        |         |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Virginia: Not under agent.....         | <sup>1</sup> 822   |        |         |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Washington.....                        | 10,920             | 5,356  | 5,564   | 4,478   | 6,442   | 6,796       | 2,237           | 1,887         |
| Colville School—Confederated Col-      |                    |        |         |         |         |             |                 |               |
| ville.....                             | 2,478              | 1,233  | 1,245   | 934     | 1,524   | 1,385       | 460             | 633           |
| Neah Bay School.....                   | 657                | 344    | 313     | 287     | 370     | 562         | 20              | 75            |
| Hoh.....                               | 40                 | 23     | 17      | 16      | 24      | 40          |                 |               |
| Makah.....                             | 414                | 217    | 197     | 201     | 213     | 331         | 20              | 63            |
| Olette.....                            | 7                  | 4      | 3       |         | 7       | 7           |                 |               |
| Quileute.....                          | 196                | 100    | 96      | 70      | 126     | 184         |                 | 12            |
| Spokane School.....                    | 673                | 318    | 355     | 309     | 364     | 298         | 86              | 289           |
| Chewelah.....                          | 6                  | 5      | 1       |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Spokane.....                           | 667                | 313    | 354     | 309     | 364     | 298         | 86              | 289           |
| Taholah.....                           | 615                | 305    | 310     | 267     | 348     | 458         | 111             | 46            |
| Chehalis.....                          | 95                 | 48     | 47      | 42      | 53      | 90          | 5               |               |
| Muckleshoot.....                       | 182                | 93     | 89      | 89      | 93      | 140         | 27              | 15            |
| Nisqually.....                         | 73                 | 40     | 33      | 15      | 58      | 44          | 19              | 10            |
| Skokomish.....                         | 199                | 89     | 110     | 92      | 107     | 124         | 54              | 21            |
| Squaxon Island.....                    | 66                 | 35     | 31      | 29      | 37      | 60          | 6               |               |
| Queets River Reservation.....          | 43                 | 21     | 22      | 8       | 35      | 41          | 2               |               |
| Quileute.....                          | 15                 | 6      | 9       |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Quinalt.....                           | 28                 | 15     | 13      | 8       | 35      | 41          | 2               |               |

<sup>1</sup> 1920 census.

TABLE 7.—General data for each Indian reservation, under what agency or school, tribes occupying or belonging to it, area not allotted or specially reserved, and authority for its establishment, to June 30, 1915—Continued.

| Name of reservation and tribe.  | Area (unallotted). | Date of treaty law, or other authority establishing reserve.  |
|---|--------------------|---|
| WYOMING.  |                    |   |
| Wind River.....<br>(Under Shoshone School.)<br>Tribes: Northern Arapaho and Eastern Band of Shoshoni. | Acres.<br>608,526  | Treaty of July 3, 1868, vol. 15, p. 673; acts of June 22, 1874, vol. 18, p. 166, and Dec. 15, 1874, vol. 18, p. 291; Executive order, May 21, 1887. Agreement made Apr. 21, 1896, amended and accepted by act of June 7, 1896 (vol. 30, p. 93); amendment accepted by Indians July 10, 1897. (See Land Div. letter book 359, p. 468.) Act of Mar. 3, 1905, ratifying and amending agreement with Indians of Apr. 21, 1904. (See vol. 33, p. 1016.) President's proclamation June 2, 1906, opening ceded part to settlement. It contained 1,472,844.15 acres. (See letter book 866, p. 157.) Reserved for Mail Camp, 120 acres; reserved for Mail Camp Park, 40 acres; reserved for bridge purposes, 40 acres. Subject to disposition under President's proclamation, 1,438,633.66 acres. 223,236 acres were allotted to 2,154 Indians, and 1,792.05 acres were reserved for agency, school, church, and cemetery purposes, under acts of Feb. 8, 1887 (24 Stats., 388), as amended by act of Feb. 28, 1891 (26 Stats., 794), and treaty of July 3, 1868 (15 Stats., 673), leaving unallotted and unreserved 608,526.06 acres. |
| Total.....  | 608,526            |   |
| Grand total.....  | 33,353,433         |   |

<sup>1</sup> Partly surveyed.

TABLE 8.—Lands set apart during fiscal years ended June 30, 1914 and 1915, for temporary use and occupation by mission organizations.

[1914 designated by \*.]

| States and reservations.               | Organization.  | Act and citation.                | Warrant for action. | Acres. |
|--|--|----------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Arizona:                               |  |                                  |                     |        |
| Colorado River*.....                   | Board of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.               |                                  | Policy              | 10.00  |
| Navajo.....                            | do.  |                                  | do.                 | .75    |
| Moqui*.....                            | General Conference of Mennonites of North America.   |                                  | do.                 | 12.19  |
| Pima-Cockleburrr Village (Papago)..... | Franciscan Fathers of Arizona.....   |                                  | do.                 | 10.00  |
| San Juan* (Navajo).....                | Board of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.               |                                  | do.                 | 5.33   |
| Western Navajo*.....                   | do.  |                                  | do.                 | 1.00   |
| Western Navajo.....                    | do.  |                                  | do.                 | .94    |
| Florida: Seminole*.....                | Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Southern Florida.   |                                  | do.                 | 160.00 |
| Montana:                               |  |                                  |                     |        |
| Fort Peck*.....                        | Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints.   | May 30, 1906,<br>(35 Stat., 558) | do.                 | 40.00  |
| Fort Peck.....                         | Board of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.               | do.                              | do.                 | 40.00  |
| New Mexico:                            |  |                                  |                     |        |
| Jicarilla.....                         | Women's Board of Domestic Missions, Reformed Church in America.                                  |                                  | do.                 | 10.00  |
| Mescalero.....                         | do.  |                                  | do.                 | 15.25  |
| Navajo (Pueblo Bonito).....            | Christian Reformed Church.....   |                                  | do.                 | 10.00  |
| Navajo* (San Juan).....                | Board of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.               |                                  | do.                 | .50    |
| South Dakota:                          |  |                                  |                     |        |
| Pine Ridge.....                        | Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States. |                                  | do.                 | 112.77 |
| Pine Ridge.....                        | Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions.....  |                                  | do.                 | 94.50  |
| Washington: Taholah.....               | Board of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.               |                                  | do.                 | .30    |
| Wisconsin: Lac du Flambeau.....        | do.  |                                  | do.                 | 2.43   |
| Wyoming: Shoshone*.....                | Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions.....  |                                  | do.                 | 1.00   |
| Arapaho subagency*.....                | Board of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.               |                                  | do.                 | 11.81  |

TABLE NO. 2.—*Indian and school population, number eligible for school attendance, number in schools, etc., and capacity of schools provided for Indian children during fiscal year ended June 20, 1922.*

| States and<br>superintendencies. | Indian<br>popula-<br>tion. | Num-<br>ber of<br>school<br>age. | Ineligi-<br>ble for<br>attend-<br>ance. | Fligible<br>for attend-<br>ance. | Indian children enrolled in school.        |                                    |       |        |                         |       |         |                        | Eligible<br>children<br>not in<br>school. | Capacity in all schools.           |       |                         |       |         |   |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------------------------|-------|---------|------------------------|---|------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------|-------|---------|---|
|                                  |                            |                                  |   |                                  | Government.                                |                                    |       |        | Mission and<br>private. |       | Public. | Total<br>in<br>school. |   | Govern-<br>ment.                   |       | Mission and<br>private. |       | Public. | Total<br>capac-<br>ity, all<br>schools. |
|                                  |                            |                                  |   |                                  | Non-<br>reserva-<br>tion<br>board-<br>ing. | Reser-<br>vation<br>board-<br>ing. | Day.  | Total. | Board-<br>ing.          | Day.  |         |                        |   | Reser-<br>vation<br>board-<br>ing. | Day.  | Board-<br>ing.          | Day.  |         |   |
|                                  |                            |                                  |   |                                  |  |                                    |       |        |                         |       |         |                        |   |                                    |       |                         |       |         |   |
| Grand total.....                 | 318,209                    | 91,968                           | 6,279                                   | 85,689                           | 9,240                                      | 9,434                              | 5,548 | 24,222 | 5,322                   | 1,098 | 34,301  | 64,943                 | 20,746                                    | 9,718                              | 6,277 | 6,107                   | 1,470 | 34,301  | 64,419                                  |
| Arizona.....                     | 43,327                     | 14,480                           | 943                                     | 13,537                           | 1,246                                      | 2,588                              | 1,478 | 5,312  | 1,095                   | 506   | 121     | 7,034                  | 6,503                                     | 2,608                              | 1,725 | 785                     | 650   | 121     | 5,889                                   |
| Camp Verde.....                  | 495                        | 159                              | 8                                       | 151                              | 50   | 30                                 | 36    | 116    | .....                   | ..... | 35      | 151                    | .....                                     | .....                              | 60    | .....                   | ..... | 35      | 95                                      |
| Colorado River.....              | 1,166                      | 275                              | 76                                      | 199                              | 5  | 82                                 | ..... | 87     | .....                   | ..... | 19      | 106                    | 93  | 80                                 | ..... | .....                   | ..... | 19      | 99                                      |
| Fort Apache.....                 | 2,552                      | 793                              | 36                                      | 757                              | 20   | 284                                | 117   | 421    | .....                   | 69    | 14      | 504                    | 253                                       | 300                                | 132   | .....                   | 40    | 14      | 486                                     |
| Fort Mohave.....                 | .....                      | 253                              | .....                                   | 253                              | 45   | 208                                | ..... | 253    | .....                   | ..... | .....   | 253                    | .....                                     | 200                                | ..... | .....                   | ..... | .....   | 200                                     |
| Havasupai.....                   | 184                        | 45                               | 14                                      | 31                               | 30   | .....                              | ..... | 30     | .....                   | ..... | .....   | 30                     | 1   | .....                              | 35    | .....                   | ..... | .....   | 35                                      |
| Kaibab.....                      | 105                        | 27                               | 2                                       | 25                               | .....                                      | .....                              | 20    | 20     | .....                   | ..... | 1       | 21                     | 4   | 22                                 | ..... | .....                   | ..... | 1       | 23                                      |
| Leupp.....                       | 1,291                      | 435                              | 9                                       | 426                              | 24   | 97                                 | ..... | 121    | .....                   | ..... | .....   | 121                    | 305                                       | 350                                | ..... | .....                   | ..... | .....   | 370                                     |
| Mogul.....                       | 4,982                      | 1,304                            | 64                                      | 1,240                            | 291  | .....                              | 386   | 677    | .....                   | ..... | 9       | 686                    | 554                                       | .....                              | 374   | .....                   | ..... | 9       | 383                                     |
| Navajo.....                      | 11,282                     | 5,395                            | 100                                     | 5,295                            | 164  | 932                                | 56    | 1,152  | 362                     | 89    | .....   | 1,603                  | 3,692                                     | 766                                | 85    | 250                     | 35    | .....   | 886                                     |
| Pima.....                        | 6,000                      | 1,582                            | 182                                     | 1,400                            | 231  | 237                                | 305   | 773    | 450                     | 60    | 3       | 1,286                  | 114                                       | 218                                | 89    | 235                     | 85    | 3       | 940                                     |
| Salt River.....                  | 1,301                      | 360                              | 37                                      | 323                              | 123  | 19                                 | 132   | 274    | .....                   | ..... | 4       | 278                    | 45  | .....                              | 148   | .....                   | ..... | 4       | 152                                     |
| San Carlos.....                  | 2,504                      | 779                              | 28                                      | 751                              | 18   | 232                                | 195   | 445    | .....                   | 34    | 15      | 494                    | 257                                       | 216                                | 180   | .....                   | 25    | 15      | 436                                     |
| Sells.....                       | 4,564                      | 1,630                            | 80                                      | 1,550                            | 194  | 90                                 | 203   | 487    | 283                     | 254   | 21      | 1,045                  | 505                                       | .....                              | 255   | 300                     | 465   | 21      | 1,041                                   |
| Truxton Canon.....               | 440                        | 134                              | 36                                      | 98                               | 7  | 85                                 | ..... | 92     | .....                   | ..... | .....   | 92                     | 6   | 140                                | ..... | .....                   | ..... | .....   | 140                                     |
| Western Navajo.....              | 6,463                      | 1,307                            | 271                                     | 1,036                            | 42   | 292                                | 28    | 362    | .....                   | ..... | .....   | 362                    | 674                                       | 338                                | 35    | .....                   | ..... | .....   | 373                                     |
| Scattered.....                   | .....                      | 2                                | .....                                   | 2                                | 2  | .....                              | ..... | 2      | .....                   | ..... | .....   | 2                      | .....                                     | .....                              | ..... | .....                   | ..... | .....   | .....                                   |
| California.....                  | 11,091                     | 4,588                            | 254                                     | 4,334                            | 481  | 566                                | 371   | 1,418  | 120                     | 16    | 2,199   | 3,753                  | 581                                       | 533                                | 501   | 100                     | 35    | 2,199   | 3,368                                   |
| Bishop.....                      | 1,431                      | 375                              | 69                                      | 306                              | 33   | .....                              | 74    | 107    | .....                   | ..... | 186     | 293                    | 13  | .....                              | 140   | .....                   | ..... | 186     | 326                                     |
| Fort Bidwell.....                | 587                        | 181                              | 15                                      | 166                              | 12   | 107                                | 7     | 126    | .....                   | ..... | 40      | 166                    | .....                                     | 98                                 | ..... | .....                   | ..... | 40      | 138                                     |
| Fort Yuma.....                   | 987                        | 255                              | 23                                      | 232                              | 23   | 163                                | 7     | 193    | .....                   | ..... | 24      | 217                    | 15  | 180                                | 40    | .....                   | ..... | 24      | 244                                     |
| Greenville.....                  | 2,971                      | 1,492                            | 83                                      | 1,409                            | 68   | 128                                | ..... | 196    | .....                   | ..... | 1,045   | 1,241                  | 168                                       | 90                                 | ..... | .....                   | ..... | 1,045   | 1,135                                   |
| Hoopa Valley.....                | 1,894                      | 684                              | 44                                      | 640                              | 79   | 168                                | ..... | 247    | .....                   | ..... | 358     | 605                    | 35  | 165                                | ..... | .....                   | ..... | 358     | 523                                     |
| Mission Agency.....              | 2,801                      | 756                              | 12                                      | 744                              | 127  | .....                              | 110   | 237    | 120                     | ..... | 183     | 540                    | 204                                       | .....                              | 140   | 100                     | ..... | 183     | 423                                     |
| Round Valley.....                | 1,954                      | 540                              | 1                                       | 539                              | 50   | .....                              | 83    | 133    | .....                   | ..... | 260     | 393                    | 146                                       | .....                              | 95    | .....                   | ..... | 260     | 355                                     |
| Tule River.....                  | 434                        | 227                              | 7                                       | 220                              | 11   | .....                              | 90    | 101    | .....                   | 16    | 103     | 220                    | .....                                     | 86                                 | ..... | .....                   | ..... | 103     | 224                                     |
| Scattered.....                   | .....                      | 78                               | .....                                   | 78                               | 78   | .....                              | ..... | 78     | .....                   | ..... | .....   | 78                     | .....                                     | .....                              | ..... | .....                   | ..... | .....   | .....                                   |



TABLE NO. 2.—Indian and school population, number eligible for school attendance, number in schools, etc., and capacity of schools provided for Indian children during fiscal year ended June 20, 1922—Continued.

38

COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS.

COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS.

39

| States and<br>superintendencies. | Indian<br>popula-<br>tion. | Num-<br>ber of<br>school<br>age. | Inelig-<br>ible for<br>attend-<br>ance. | Elig-<br>ible for<br>attend-<br>ance. | Indian children enrolled in school.        |                                    |       |        |                         |      |         |                        | Eligi-<br>ble<br>child-<br>ren<br>not in<br>school. | Capacity in all schools.           |       |                         |      |         |   |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------------------------|------|---------|------------------------|---|------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------|------|---------|---|
|                                  |                            |                                  |   |                                       | Government.                                |                                    |       |        | Mission and<br>private. |      | Public. | Total<br>in<br>school. |   | Govern-<br>ment.                   |       | Mission and<br>private. |      | Public. | Total<br>capac-<br>ity, all<br>schools. |
|                                  |                            |                                  |   |                                       | Non-<br>reserva-<br>tion<br>board-<br>ing. | Reser-<br>vation<br>board-<br>ing. | Day.  | Total. | Board-<br>ing.          | Day. |         |                        |   | Reser-<br>vation<br>board-<br>ing. | Day.  | Board-<br>ing.          | Day. |         |   |
| Colorado.....                    | 779                        | 299                              | 52                                      | 247                                   | 23   | 108                                | 28    | 159    |                         |      | 55      | 214                    | 33  | 150                                | 30    |                         |      | 55      | 235                                     |
| Southern Ute.....                | 337                        | 116                              | 7                                       | 109                                   | 18   |                                    | 28    | 46     |                         |      | 49      | 95                     | 14  |                                    | 30    |                         |      | 49      | 79                                      |
| Ute Mountain.....                | 442                        | 183                              | 45                                      | 138                                   | 5  | 108                                |       | 113    |                         |      | 6       | 119                    | 19  | 150                                |       |                         |      | 6       | 156                                     |
| Florida: Seminole.....           | 462                        | 139                              |   | 139                                   | 2  |                                    |       | 2      |                         |      |         | 2                      | 137   |                                    |       |                         |      |         |   |
| Idaho.....                       | 4,053                      | 1,092                            | 144                                     | 948                                   | 50   | 213                                | 32    | 295    | 116                     |      | 344     | 755                    | 200   | 60                                 | 210   |                         |      | 344     | 814                                     |
| Coeur d'Alene.....               | 829                        | 124                              | 18                                      | 106                                   | 8  |                                    | 32    | 40     | 32                      |      | 20      | 92                     | 14  |                                    | 60    | 80                      |      | 20      | 160                                     |
| Fort Hall.....                   | 1,763                      | 441                              | 80                                      | 361                                   | 14   | 213                                |       | 227    | 26                      |      | 108     | 361                    | 200   |                                    | 30    |                         |      | 108     | 338                                     |
| Fort Lapwai.....                 | 1,461                      | 524                              | 46                                      | 478                                   | 25   |                                    |       | 25     | 58                      |      | 216     | 299                    | 179   |                                    | 100   |                         |      | 216     | 316                                     |
| Scattered.....                   |                            | 3                                |   | 3                                     | 3  |                                    |       | 3      |                         |      |         | 3                      |   |                                    |       |                         |      |         |   |
| Iowa: Sac and Fox.....           | 352                        | 108                              | 5                                       | 103                                   | 28   |                                    | 69    | 97     |                         |      |         | 97                     | 6   |                                    | 70    |                         |      |         | 70                                      |
| Kansas.....                      | 1,496                      | 591                              | 107                                     | 484                                   | 114  |                                    | 48    | 162    |                         |      | 212     | 374                    | 110   |                                    | 60    |                         |      | 212     | 272                                     |
| Potawatomi.....                  | 1,496                      | 572                              | 107                                     | 465                                   | 95   |                                    | 48    | 143    |                         |      | 212     | 355                    | 110   |                                    | 60    |                         |      | 212     | 272                                     |
| Scattered.....                   |                            | 19                               |   | 19                                    | 19   |                                    |       | 19     |                         |      |         | 19                     |   |                                    |       |                         |      |         |   |
| Michigan.....                    | 7,628                      | 700                              | 53                                      | 647                                   | 360  |                                    |       | 360    | 184                     |      | 103     | 647                    |   |                                    |       | 352                     |      | 103     | 455                                     |
| Mackinac.....                    | 1,211                      | 340                              | 53                                      | 287                                   |  |                                    |       |        | 184                     |      | 103     | 287                    |   |                                    |       | 352                     |      | 103     | 455                                     |
| Scattered.....                   | 6,417                      | 360                              |   | 360                                   | 360  |                                    |       | 360    |                         |      |         | 360                    |   |                                    |       |                         |      |         |   |
| Minnesota.....                   | 13,326                     | 4,463                            | 943                                     | 3,520                                 | 183  | 176                                | 168   | 527    | 260                     |      | 1,713   | 2,500                  | 1,020   | 168                                | 133   | 200                     |      | 1,713   | 2,214                                   |
| Leech Lake.....                  | 1,800                      | 530                              | 167                                     | 363                                   | 40   |                                    |       | 40     |                         |      | 308     | 348                    | 15  |                                    |       |                         |      | 308     | 308                                     |
| Pipestone.....                   | 408                        | 36                               | 1                                       | 35                                    |  |                                    |       |        |                         |      | 8       | 8                      | 27  |                                    |       |                         |      | 8       | 8                                       |
| Red Lake.....                    | 3,762                      | 1,281                            | 35                                      | 1,246                                 | 76   | 176                                | 74    | 326    | 126                     |      | 557     | 1,009                  | 237   | 168                                | 80    | 70                      |      | 557     | 875                                     |
| White Earth.....                 | 7,356                      | 2,607                            | 740                                     | 1,867                                 | 58   |                                    | 94    | 152    | 134                     |      | 840     | 1,126                  | 741   |                                    | 53    | 130                     |      | 840     | 1,023                                   |
| Scattered.....                   |                            | 9                                |   | 9                                     | 9  |                                    |       | 9      |                         |      |         | 9                      |   |                                    |       |                         |      |         |   |
| Mississippi: Choctaw.....        | 1,297                      | 310                              | 30                                      | 280                                   | 4  |                                    | 92    | 96     |                         |      | 15      | 111                    | 169   |                                    | 90    |                         |      | 15      | 105                                     |
| Montana.....                     | 12,648                     | 3,574                            | 237                                     | 3,337                                 | 408  | 504                                | 250   | 1,162  | 584                     | 49   | 1,160   | 2,955                  | 382   | 410                                | 257   | 830                     | 75   | 1,160   | 2,732                                   |
| Blackfeet.....                   | 3,066                      | 1,103                            | 47                                      | 1,056                                 | 80   | 165                                | 68    | 313    | 128                     |      | 412     | 853                    | 203   | 144                                | 60    | 145                     |      | 412     | 761                                     |
| Crow.....                        | 1,766                      | 455                              | 32                                      | 423                                   | 27   |                                    |       | 27     | 87                      | 49   | 198     | 361                    | 62  |                                    |       | 125                     | 75   | 198     | 398                                     |
| Flathead.....                    | 2,628                      | 701                              | 31                                      | 670                                   | 104  |                                    |       | 104    | 162                     |      | 302     | 568                    | 102   |                                    |       | 300                     |      | 302     | 602                                     |
| Fort Belknap.....                | 1,146                      | 314                              | 7                                       | 307                                   | 70   | 120                                | 30    | 220    | 81                      |      | 6       | 307                    |   | 77                                 | 40    | 160                     |      | 6       | 283                                     |
| Fort Peck.....                   | 2,158                      | 551                              | 22                                      | 529                                   | 94   | 134                                |       | 228    | 73                      |      | 228     | 529                    | 120   | 30                                 | 40    |                         |      | 228     | 418                                     |
| Rocky Boy.....                   | 477                        | 143                              | 63                                      | 77                                    | 14   |                                    | 48    | 62     |                         |      |         | 62                     | 15  |                                    | 40    |                         |      |         | 40                                      |
| Tongue River.....                | 1,497                      | 303                              | 32                                      | 271                                   | 15   | 85                                 | 104   | 204    | 53                      |      | 14      | 271                    |   | 69                                 | 87    | 60                      |      | 14      | 230                                     |
| Scattered.....                   |                            | 4                                |   | 4                                     | 4  |                                    |       | 4      |                         |      |         | 4                      |   |                                    |       |                         |      |         |   |
| Nebraska.....                    | 2,526                      | 931                              | 91                                      | 840                                   | 251  |                                    |       | 251    | 144                     |      | 301     | 696                    | 144   |                                    |       | 182                     |      | 301     | 483                                     |
| Omaha.....                       | 1,434                      | 509                              | 63                                      | 446                                   | 135  |                                    |       | 135    |                         |      | 167     | 302                    | 144   |                                    |       |                         |      | 167     | 167                                     |
| Winnebago.....                   | 1,092                      | 420                              | 28                                      | 840                                   | 114  |                                    |       | 114    | 144                     |      | 134     | 392                    |   |                                    |       | 182                     |      | 134     | 316                                     |
| Scattered.....                   |                            | 2                                |   | 2                                     | 2  |                                    |       | 2      |                         |      |         | 2                      |   |                                    |       |                         |      |         |   |
| Nevada.....                      | 10,952                     | 2,355                            | 32                                      | 2,323                                 | 567  |                                    | 244   | 811    |                         |      | 862     | 1,673                  | 650   |                                    | 397   |                         |      | 862     | 1,259                                   |
| Fallon.....                      | 474                        | 82                               | 5                                       | 77                                    | 24   |                                    | 34    | 58     |                         |      | 4       | 62                     | 15  |                                    | 65    |                         |      | 4       | 69                                      |
| Moapa River.....                 | 126                        | 33                               | 9                                       | 24                                    | 3  |                                    | 17    | 20     |                         |      | 4       | 24                     |   |                                    | 20    |                         |      | 4       | 24                                      |
| Reno Agency.....                 | 8,840                      | 1,714                            | 17                                      | 1,697                                 | 304  |                                    | 65    | 369    |                         |      | 844     | 1,213                  | 484   |                                    | 150   |                         |      | 844     | 994                                     |
| Walker River.....                | 843                        | 167                              | 1                                       | 166                                   | 34   |                                    | 19    | 53     |                         |      | 5       | 58                     | 108   |                                    | 60    |                         |      | 5       | 65                                      |
| Western Shoshoni.....            | 699                        | 223                              |   | 223                                   | 66   |                                    | 109   | 175    |                         |      | 5       | 180                    | 43  |                                    | 102   |                         |      | 5       | 105                                     |
| Scattered.....                   |                            | 136                              |   | 136                                   | 136  |                                    |       | 136    |                         |      |         | 136                    |   |                                    |       |                         |      |         |   |
| New Mexico.....                  | 21,569                     | 7,275                            | 445                                     | 6,830                                 | 1,029                                      | 895                                | 1,349 | 3,273  | 397                     | 102  | 80      | 3,852                  | 2,998   | 650                                | 1,072 | 455                     | 100  | 80      | 2,357                                   |
| Jicarilla.....                   | 596                        | 129                              | 72                                      | 57                                    | 4  |                                    |       | 4      | 27                      |      | 1       | 32                     | 25  |                                    |       | 30                      |      | 1       | 31                                      |
| Mescalero.....                   | 452                        | 195                              | 7                                       | 188                                   | 47   | 123                                |       | 170    |                         |      |         | 170                    | 18  |                                    | 100   |                         |      |         | 100                                     |
| Northern Pueblo.....             | 1,833                      | 677                              | 4                                       | 673                                   | 183  |                                    | 248   | 431    | 221                     |      | 21      | 673                    |   |                                    | 244   | 250                     |      | 21      | 515                                     |
| Pueblo Bonito.....               | 2,800                      | 850                              | 60                                      | 790                                   | 75   | 246                                | 18    | 339    | 20                      | 10   |         | 369                    | 421   | 240                                | 30    | 20                      | 20   |         | 310                                     |
| San Juan.....                    | 7,000                      | 2,800                            | 250                                     | 2,550                                 | 84   | 383                                |       | 467    | 30                      |      | 2       | 499                    | 2,051   | 230                                | 30    |                         |      | 2       | 262                                     |
| Southern Pueblo.....             | 6,811                      | 1,941                            | 20                                      | 1,921                                 | 534  |                                    | 891   | 1,425  | 99                      | 52   | 56      | 1,632                  | 289   |                                    | 658   | 125                     | 50   | 56      | 889                                     |
| Zuni.....                        | 1,902                      | 651                              | 32                                      | 629                                   | 80   | 143                                | 192   | 415    |                         | 40   |         | 455                    | 174   | 80                                 | 140   |                         | 30   |         | 250                                     |
| Scattered.....                   |                            | 22                               |   | 22                                    | 22   |                                    |       | 22     |                         |      |         | 22                     |   |                                    |       |                         |      |         |   |
| North Carolina.....              | 2,485                      | 913                              | 44                                      | 869                                   | 32   | 310                                | 111   | 453    |                         |      | 276     | 729                    | 160   | 200                                | 150   | 0                       |      | 276     | 626                                     |
| North Dakota.....                | 9,466                      | 3,188                            | 182                                     | 3,006                                 | 375  | 637                                | 55    | 1,067  | 107                     |      | 771     | 1,945                  | 1,061   | 525                                | 66    | 138                     |      | 771     | 1,500                                   |
| Fort Berthold.....               | 1,226                      | 373                              | 61                                      | 312                                   | 143  |                                    | 24    | 167    | 48                      |      | 71      | 286                    | 26  |                                    | 36    | 88                      |      | 71      | 195                                     |
| Fort Totten.....                 | 959                        | 432                              | 6                                       | 426                                   | 10   | 379                                |       | 389    |                         |      |         | 426                    |   | 323                                |       |                         |      |         | 323                                     |
| Standing Rock.....               | 3,542                      | 920                              | 101                                     | 819                                   | 105  | 258                                |       | 363    | 59                      |      | 381     | 803                    | 16  | 202                                |       | 50                      |      | 381     | 633                                     |
| Turtle Mountain.....             | 3,739                      | 1,459                            | 14                                      | 1,445                                 | 113  |                                    | 31    | 144    |                         |      | 319     | 694                    |   |                                    | 30    |                         |      | 319     | 349                                     |
| Scattered.....                   |                            | 4                                |   | 4                                     | 4  |                                    |       | 4      |                         |      |         | 4                      |   |                                    |       |                         |      |         |   |

TABLE No. 2.—Indian and school population, number eligible for school attendance, number in schools, etc., and capacity of schools provided for Indian children during fiscal year ended June 20, 1922—Continued.

| States and<br>superintendencies.         | Indian<br>popula-<br>tion. | Num-<br>ber<br>of<br>school<br>age. | Inelig-<br>ible for<br>atten-<br>dance. | Elig-<br>ible<br>for<br>atten-<br>dance. | Indian children enrolled in school.        |                                    |       |        |                         |       |         |                        | Capacity in all schools.                            |                                    |       |                         |       |         |   |  |
|--|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|--|--|------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------------------------|-------|---------|------------------------|---|------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------|-------|---------|---|--|
|  |                            |                                     |   |  | Government.                                |                                    |       |        | Mission and<br>private. |       | Public. | Total<br>in<br>school. | Elig-<br>ible<br>chil-<br>dren<br>not in<br>school. | Govern-<br>ment.                   |       | Mission and<br>private. |       | Public. | Total<br>capac-<br>ity, all<br>schools. |  |
|  |                            |                                     |   |  | Non-<br>reser-<br>vation<br>board-<br>ing. | Reser-<br>vation<br>board-<br>ing. | Day.  | Total. | Board-<br>ing.          | Day.  |         |                        |   | Reser-<br>vation<br>board-<br>ing. | Day.  | Board-<br>ing.          | Day.  |         |   |  |
|  |                            |                                     |   |  |  |                                    |       |        |                         |       |         |                        |   |                                    |       |                         |       |         |   |  |
| Oklahoma.....                            | 119,846                    | 32,206                              | 637                                     | 31,569                                   | 2,136                                      | 1,306                              | 30    | 3,472  | 683                     | ..... | 22,394  | 26,549                 | 5,020   | 1,949                              | 65    | 940                     | ..... | 22,394  | 25,348                                  |  |
| Cantonment.....                          | 728                        | 210                                 | 46                                      | 164                                      | 42   | 91                                 | ..... | 133    | .....                   | ..... | 31      | 164                    | .....   | 90                                 | ..... | .....                   | ..... | 31      | 121                                     |  |
| Cheyenne and<br>Arapaho.....             | 1,942                      | 512                                 | 107                                     | 405                                      | 24   | 197                                | ..... | 221    | .....                   | ..... | 69      | 290                    | 115   | 150                                | ..... | .....                   | ..... | 69      | 219                                     |  |
| Kiowa.....                               | 4,798                      | 1,606                               | 316                                     | 1,290                                    | 107  | 453                                | ..... | 560    | .....                   | ..... | 674     | 1,234                  | 56  | 458                                | ..... | .....                   | ..... | 674     | 1,132                                   |  |
| Osage.....                               | 2,118                      | 853                                 | 73                                      | 780                                      | 12   | 80                                 | ..... | 92     | 14                      | ..... | 537     | 643                    | 137   | 115                                | ..... | 75                      | ..... | 537     | 727                                     |  |
| Pawnee.....                              | 1,738                      | 428                                 | 16                                      | 412                                      | 45   | 74                                 | ..... | 119    | .....                   | ..... | 236     | 355                    | 57  | 100                                | ..... | .....                   | ..... | 236     | 336                                     |  |
| Ponca.....                               | 709                        | 473                                 | 59                                      | 414                                      | 91   | .....                              | ..... | 91     | .....                   | ..... | 195     | 286                    | 128   | .....                              | ..... | .....                   | ..... | 195     | 195                                     |  |
| Quapaw.....                              | 1,809                      | 1,192                               | 2                                       | 1,190                                    | 98   | 171                                | ..... | 269    | 46                      | ..... | 537     | 852                    | 338   | 100                                | ..... | 50                      | ..... | 537     | 687                                     |  |
| Seger.....                               | 760                        | 218                                 | 2                                       | 216                                      | 15   | 889                                | 30    | 134    | .....                   | ..... | 82      | 216                    | .....   | 79                                 | 65    | .....                   | ..... | 82      | 226                                     |  |
| Shawnee.....                             | 3,738                      | 1,122                               | 16                                      | 1,106                                    | 130  | .....                              | ..... | 30     | .....                   | ..... | 138     | 241                    | 865   | .....                              | ..... | 200                     | ..... | 138     | 338                                     |  |
| Scattered.....                           | .....                      | 19                                  | .....                                   | 19                                       | 19   | .....                              | ..... | 19     | .....                   | ..... | .....   | 19                     | .....   | .....                              | ..... | .....                   | ..... | .....   | .....                                   |  |
| Total (exclusive of<br>Five Tribes)..... | 18,340                     | 6,633                               | 637                                     | 5,996                                    | 483  | 1,155                              | 30    | 1,668  | 133                     | ..... | 2,499   | 4,300                  | 1,696   | 1,092                              | 65    | 325                     | ..... | 2,499   | 3,981                                   |  |
| Five Civilized Tribes.....               | 101,506                    | 25,573                              | .....                                   | 25,573                                   | 1,653                                      | 151                                | ..... | 1,804  | 550                     | ..... | 19,895  | 22,249                 | 3,324   | 857                                | ..... | 615                     | ..... | 19,895  | 21,367                                  |  |
| Cherokee Nation.....                     | 41,824                     | 12,725                              | .....                                   | 12,725                                   | 357  | 151                                | ..... | 508    | .....                   | ..... | 9,286   | 9,794                  | 2,931   | 160                                | ..... | .....                   | ..... | 9,286   | 9,446                                   |  |
| Chickasaw<br>Nation.....                 | 10,966                     | 3,139                               | .....                                   | 3,139                                    | 163  | .....                              | ..... | 163    | 137                     | 244   | 2,561   | 3,105                  | 34  | 80                                 | ..... | 185                     | 310   | 2,561   | 3,136                                   |  |
| Choctaw Nation.....                      | 26,828                     | 4,911                               | .....                                   | 4,911                                    | 453  | .....                              | ..... | 453    | .....                   | ..... | 4,196   | 4,818                  | 93  | 190                                | ..... | 120                     | ..... | 4,196   | 4,506                                   |  |
| Creek Nation.....                        | 18,761                     | 4,380                               | .....                                   | 4,380                                    | 519  | .....                              | ..... | 519    | .....                   | ..... | 3,595   | 4,114                  | 266   | 327                                | ..... | .....                   | ..... | 3,595   | 3,922                                   |  |
| Seminole Nation.....                     | 3,127                      | 418                                 | .....                                   | 418                                      | 161  | .....                              | ..... | 161    | .....                   | ..... | 257     | 418                    | .....   | 100                                | ..... | .....                   | ..... | 257     | 357                                     |  |
| Oregon.....                              | 6,677                      | 1,075                               | 155                                     | 920                                      | 98   | 244                                | 50    | 392    | 74                      | ..... | 382     | 848                    | 72  | 212                                | 100   | 150                     | ..... | 382     | 844                                     |  |
| Klamath.....                             | 1,178                      | 383                                 | 59                                      | 324                                      | 43   | 112                                | 21    | 176    | .....                   | ..... | 142     | 318                    | 6   | 112                                | 30    | .....                   | ..... | 142     | 284                                     |  |
| Siletz.....                              | 1,126                      | 149                                 | 45                                      | 104                                      | 12   | .....                              | ..... | 12     | .....                   | ..... | 81      | 93                     | 11  | .....                              | ..... | .....                   | ..... | 81      | 81                                      |  |
| Umatilla.....                            | 1,132                      | 303                                 | 32                                      | 271                                      | 21   | .....                              | 14    | 35     | 74                      | ..... | 152     | 261                    | 10  | 40                                 | 150   | .....                   | ..... | 152     | 342                                     |  |
| Warm Springs.....                        | 1,041                      | 229                                 | 19                                      | 210                                      | 11   | 132                                | 15    | 158    | .....                   | ..... | 7       | 165                    | 45  | 100                                | 30    | .....                   | ..... | 7       | 137                                     |  |
| Scattered.....                           | 2,200                      | 11                                  | .....                                   | 11                                       | 11   | .....                              | ..... | 11     | .....                   | ..... | .....   | 11                     | .....   | .....                              | ..... | .....                   | ..... | .....   | .....                                   |  |
| South Dakota.....                        | 23,448                     | 6,887                               | 1,279                                   | 5,608                                    | 1,049                                      | 792                                | 793   | 2,634  | 895                     | ..... | 1,431   | 4,960                  | 648   | 640                                | 1,009 | 835                     | ..... | 1,431   | 3,915                                   |  |
| Cheyenne River.....                      | 2,870                      | 820                                 | 237                                     | 583                                      | 120  | 204                                | ..... | 324    | .....                   | ..... | 245     | 569                    | 14  | 180                                | ..... | .....                   | ..... | 245     | 425                                     |  |
| Crow.....                                | 937                        | 276                                 | 7                                       | 269                                      | 124  | .....                              | ..... | 124    | 58                      | ..... | 65      | 247                    | 22  | .....                              | ..... | 75                      | ..... | 65      | 140                                     |  |
| Flandreau.....                           | 291                        | 90                                  | .....                                   | 90                                       | 13   | .....                              | ..... | 13     | .....                   | ..... | 31      | 44                     | 46  | .....                              | ..... | .....                   | ..... | 31      | 81                                      |  |
| Lower Brule.....                         | 539                        | 135                                 | 21                                      | 114                                      | 48   | .....                              | ..... | 48     | .....                   | ..... | 58      | 106                    | 8   | .....                              | ..... | .....                   | ..... | 58      | 58                                      |  |
| Pine Ridge.....                          | 7,362                      | 2,126                               | 129                                     | 1,997                                    | 152  | 315                                | 562   | 1,029  | 299                     | ..... | 207     | 1,535                  | 462   | 210                                | 695   | 240                     | ..... | 207     | 1,352                                   |  |
| Rosebud.....                             | 5,516                      | 1,625                               | 373                                     | 1,252                                    | 164  | 273                                | 214   | 651    | 495                     | ..... | 66      | 1,156                  | 96  | 250                                | 274   | 395                     | ..... | 66      | 985                                     |  |
| Sisseton.....                            | 2,392                      | 781                                 | 189                                     | 592                                      | 205  | .....                              | 17    | 222    | .....                   | ..... | 370     | 592                    | .....   | 40                                 | ..... | .....                   | ..... | 370     | 410                                     |  |
| Yankton.....                             | 3,541                      | 1,029                               | 323                                     | 706                                      | 218  | .....                              | ..... | 218    | 99                      | ..... | 389     | 706                    | .....   | .....                              | 125   | .....                   | ..... | 389     | 514                                     |  |
| Scattered.....                           | .....                      | 5                                   | .....                                   | 5  | 5  | .....                              | ..... | 5      | .....                   | ..... | .....   | 5                      | .....   | .....                              | ..... | .....                   | ..... | .....   | .....                                   |  |
| Utah.....                                | 1,580                      | 444                                 | 177                                     | 267                                      | 2  | 116                                | 57    | 175    | .....                   | ..... | 85      | 260                    | 7   | 87                                 | 70    | .....                   | ..... | 85      | 242                                     |  |
| Goshute.....                             | 344                        | 79                                  | 20                                      | 59                                       | .....                                      | .....                              | 45    | 45     | .....                   | ..... | 14      | 59                     | .....   | 30                                 | ..... | .....                   | ..... | 14      | 44                                      |  |
| Shivwits.....                            | 102                        | 23                                  | .....                                   | 23                                       | .....                                      | .....                              | 5     | 12     | .....                   | ..... | 2       | 19                     | 4   | .....                              | 40    | .....                   | ..... | 2       | 42                                      |  |
| Uintah and Ouray.....                    | 1,134                      | 342                                 | 157                                     | 185                                      | 2  | 111                                | ..... | 113    | .....                   | ..... | 69      | 182                    | 3   | 87                                 | ..... | .....                   | ..... | 69      | 156                                     |  |
| Washington.....                          | 10,920                     | 2,930                               | 285                                     | 2,645                                    | 162  | 271                                | 265   | 698    | 158                     | ..... | 1,290   | 2,146                  | 499   | 180                                | 310   | 170                     | ..... | 1,290   | 1,950                                   |  |
| Colville.....                            | 2,478                      | 672                                 | 39                                      | 633                                      | 20   | .....                              | 31    | 51     | 70                      | ..... | 481     | 602                    | 31  | .....                              | ..... | .....                   | ..... | 481     | 511                                     |  |
| Neah Bay.....                            | 657                        | 169                                 | .....                                   | 169                                      | 25   | .....                              | 2     | 106    | 133                     | ..... | 25      | 158                    | 11  | .....                              | 120   | 100                     | ..... | 25      | 145                                     |  |
| Spokane.....                             | 673                        | 181                                 | 27                                      | 154                                      | 11   | .....                              | 7     | 48     | 59                      | ..... | 78      | 137                    | 17  | .....                              | 65    | .....                   | ..... | 78      | 143                                     |  |
| Taholah.....                             | 615                        | 316                                 | 26                                      | 290                                      | .....                                      | .....                              | ..... | .....  | .....                   | ..... | 120     | 127                    | 163   | .....                              | ..... | .....                   | ..... | 120     | 120                                     |  |
| Tulalip.....                             | 1,288                      | 488                                 | 10                                      | 478                                      | 29   | 246                                | 80    | 355    | 88                      | ..... | 35      | 478                    | .....   | 180                                | 95    | 170                     | ..... | 35      | 380                                     |  |
| Yakima.....                              | 2,955                      | 1,068                               | 183                                     | 885                                      | 41   | 16                                 | ..... | 57     | .....                   | ..... | 551     | 608                    | 277   | .....                              | ..... | .....                   | ..... | 551     | 551                                     |  |
| Scattered.....                           | 2,254                      | 36                                  | .....                                   | 36                                       | 36   | .....                              | ..... | 36     | .....                   | ..... | .....   | 36                     | .....   | .....                              | ..... | .....                   | ..... | .....   | .....                                   |  |
| Wisconsin.....                           | 10,498                     | 2,708                               | 170                                     | 2,538                                    | 334  | 615                                | 558   | 1,007  | 303                     | 425   | 483     | 2,218                  | 320   | 531                                | 112   | 485                     | 645   | 483     | 2,256                                   |  |
| Grand Rapids.....                        | 1,283                      | 379                                 | 51                                      | 328                                      | 53   | .....                              | ..... | 53     | .....                   | ..... | 96      | 149                    | 179   | .....                              | ..... | .....                   | ..... | 96      | 96                                      |  |
| Hayward.....                             | 1,307                      | 439                                 | 7                                       | 432                                      | 15   | 232                                | ..... | 247    | .....                   | ..... | 71      | 318                    | 114   | 231                                | ..... | .....                   | ..... | 71      | 302                                     |  |
| Keshena.....                             | 5,082                      | 733                                 | 7                                       | 726                                      | 213  | 135                                | 17    | 365    | 251                     | 93    | 17      | 726                    | .....   | 140                                | 60    | 220                     | 120   | 17      | 557                                     |  |
| Lac du Flambeau.....                     | 810                        | 310                                 | 23                                      | 287                                      | 27   | 180                                | ..... | 207    | .....                   | ..... | 71      | 278                    | 9   | 160                                | ..... | .....                   | ..... | 71      | 231                                     |  |
| Laona.....                               | 386                        | 119                                 | .....                                   | 119                                      | 3  | 41                                 | ..... | 44     | .....                   | ..... | 59      | 103                    | 16  | .....                              | ..... | .....                   | ..... | 59      | 59                                      |  |
| La Pointe.....                           | 1,114                      | 558                                 | 80                                      | 478                                      | 20   | 25                                 | ..... | 45     | 26                      | 332   | 75      | 478                    | .....   | .....                              | 200   | 525                     | ..... | 75      | 800                                     |  |
| Red Cliff.....                           | 516                        | 168                                 | 2                                       | 166                                      | 1  | 2                                  | 41    | 44     | 26                      | ..... | 94      | 164                    | 2   | 52                                 | 65    | .....                   | ..... | 94      | 211                                     |  |
| Scattered.....                           | .....                      | 2                                   | .....                                   | 2  | 2  | .....                              | ..... | 2      | .....                   | ..... | .....   | 2                      | .....   | .....                              | ..... | .....                   | ..... | .....   | .....                                   |  |
| Wyoming: Shoshoni.....                   | 1,783                      | 416                                 | 14                                      | 402                                      | 10   | 94                                 | ..... | 104    | 202                     | ..... | 24      | 330                    | 72  | 135                                | ..... | 240                     | ..... | 24      | 399                                     |  |
| Alaska.....                              | .....                      | 291                                 | .....                                   | 291                                      | 291  | .....                              | ..... | 291    | .....                   | ..... | .....   | 291                    | .....   | .....                              | ..... | .....                   | ..... | .....   | .....                                   |  |
| Illinois.....                            | .....                      | 1                                   | .....                                   | 1  | 1  | .....                              | ..... | 1      | .....                   | ..... | .....   | 1                      | .....   | .....                              | ..... | .....                   | ..... | .....   | .....                                   |  |
| Massachusetts.....                       | .....                      | 1                                   | .....                                   | 1  | 1  | .....                              | ..... | 1      | .....                   | ..... | .....   | 1                      | .....   | .....                              | ..... | .....                   | ..... | .....   | .....                                   |  |

<sup>1</sup> Does not include 151 pupils from Cherokee, Okla.

<sup>2</sup> Attend Seneca boarding school.

<sup>3</sup> Private schools.

<sup>4</sup> Includes Choctaw pupils.

<sup>5</sup> 1921 report.

TABLE NO. 2.—Indian and school population, number eligible for school attendance, number in schools, etc., and capacity of schools provided for Indian children during fiscal year ended June 20, 1922—Continued.

| States and<br>superintendencies.             | Indian<br>popula-<br>tion. | Num-<br>ber of<br>school<br>age. | Ineligi-<br>ble for<br>attend-<br>ance. | Eligi-<br>ble for<br>attend-<br>ance. | Indian children enrolled in school.        |                                    |      |        |                         |      |         | Eligi-<br>ble<br>chil-<br>dren<br>not in<br>school. | Capacity in all schools.           |      |                         |      |         |   |
|--|----------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|------|--------|-------------------------|------|---------|---|------------------------------------|------|-------------------------|------|---------|---|
|  |                            |                                  |   |                                       | Government.                                |                                    |      |        | Mission and<br>private. |      | Public. | Total<br>in<br>school.                              | Govern-<br>ment.                   |      | Mission and<br>private. |      | Public. | Total<br>capac-<br>ity, all<br>schools. |
|  |                            |                                  |   |                                       | Non-<br>reser-<br>vation<br>board-<br>ing. | Reser-<br>vation<br>board-<br>ing. | Day. | Total. | Board-<br>ing.          | Day. |         |   | Reser-<br>vation<br>board-<br>ing. | Day. | Board-<br>ing.          | Day. |         |   |
| Missouri.....                                |                            | 1                                |   | 1                                     | 1  |                                    |      | 1      |                         |      |         | 1   |                                    |      |                         |      |         |   |
| Pennsylvania.....                            |                            | 2                                |   | 2                                     | 2  |                                    |      | 2      |                         |      |         | 2   |                                    |      |                         |      |         |   |
| Total.....                                   |                            | 296                              |   | 296                                   | 296  |                                    |      | 296    |                         |      |         | 296   |                                    |      |                         |      |         |   |
| Capacity of nonreserva-<br>tion schools..... |                            |                                  |   |                                       |  |                                    |      |        |                         |      |         |   |                                    |      |                         |      |         | 7,086                                   |

# RECAPITULATION.

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Indian children of school age.....   | 91,968 |
| Indian children ineligible for school attendance because of illness, deformity, etc..... | 6,279  |
| Total Indian children eligible for school attendance.....                                | 85,639 |

# INDIAN CHILDREN ENROLLED IN SCHOOL.

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Government schools:                         |        |
| Nonreservation boarding.....                | 9,240  |
| Reservation boarding.....                   | 9,434  |
| Day.....                                    | 5,548  |
|   | 24,222 |
| Mission schools:                            |        |
| Contract boarding.....                      | 1,897  |
| Noncontract                                 |        |
| Boarding.....                               | 3,333  |
| Day.....                                    | 1,098  |
|   | 4,431  |
|   | 6,328  |
| Private schools: Contract boarding.....     | 92     |
| Public schools.....                         | 34,301 |
| Total all classes.....                      | 64,943 |
| Number eligible children not in school..... | 20,746 |

TABLE NO. 3.—*Location, capacity, enrollment, and average attendance, etc., of schools during fiscal year ended June 30, 1922.*

| Superintendencies and names of schools. | Capacity. | Total enrollment. | Average enrollment. | Average attendance. | Class of school.                      |
|---|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Grand total.....                        | 30,113    | 30,263            | 27,488              | 25,168              |                                       |
| Arizona.....                            | 6,468     | 6,302             | 5,831               | 5,486               |                                       |
| Camp Verde superintendency....          | 60        | 36                | 32                  | 28                  |                                       |
| Camp Verde.....                         | 30        | 16                | 14                  | 12                  | Day.                                  |
| Clarksdale.....                         | 30        | 20                | 18                  | 16                  | Do.                                   |
| Colorado River.....                     | 80        | 82                | 79                  | 76                  | Reservation boarding.                 |
| Fort Apache superintendency....         | 472       | 470               | 444                 | 423                 |                                       |
| Fort Apache.....                        | 300       | 284               | 263                 | 261                 | Do.                                   |
| Canon.....                              | 42        | 37                | 36                  | 33                  | Day.                                  |
| Cibecue.....                            | 50        | 42                | 36                  | 33                  | Do.                                   |
| East Fork.....                          | 40        | 38                | 37                  | 33                  | Do.                                   |
| Cibecue.....                            | 20        | 23                | 23                  | 20                  | Mission day; Evangelical Lutheran.    |
| East Fork.....                          | 20        | 46                | 42                  | 40                  | Do.                                   |
| Fort Mohave.....                        | 200       | 208               | 203                 | 187                 | Reservation boarding.                 |
| Havasupai <sup>1</sup> .....            | 35        |                   |                     |                     | Day.                                  |
| Kaibab.....                             | 22        | 20                | 20                  | 18                  | Do.                                   |
| Leupp.....                              | 350       | 97                | 95                  | 89                  | Reservation boarding.                 |
| Moqui superintendency.....              | 374       | 386               | 345                 | 317                 |                                       |
| Chimopovy.....                          | 50        | 39                | 38                  | 37                  | Day.                                  |
| Hoteville-Bacabi.....                   | 72        | 93                | 79                  | 71                  | Do.                                   |
| Oraibi.....                             | 80        | 70                | 67                  | 63                  | Do.                                   |
| Polacca.....                            | 100       | 113               | 96                  | 85                  | Do.                                   |
| Second Mesa.....                        | 72        | 71                | 65                  | 61                  | Do.                                   |
| Navajo superintendency.....             | 1,136     | 1,439             | 1,365               | 1,264               |                                       |
| Navajo.....                             | 350       | 450               | 420                 | 392                 | Reservation boarding.                 |
| Chin Lee.....                           | 166       | 216               | 207                 | 197                 | Do.                                   |
| Tohatchi.....                           | 250       | 266               | 260                 | 259                 | Do.                                   |
| Cornfields.....                         | 25        | 25                | 20                  | 16                  | Day.                                  |
| Luki Chuki.....                         | 60        | 31                | 16                  | 8                   | Do.                                   |
| Ganado.....                             | 35        | 89                | 88                  | 84                  | Mission day; Presbyterian.            |
| Rehoboth.....                           | 100       | 112               | 104                 | 98                  | Mission boarding; Christian Reformed. |
| St. Michael's.....                      | 150       | 250               | 250                 | 210                 | Mission boarding; Catholic.           |
| Phoenix.....                            | 700       | 774               | 738                 | 722                 | Nonreservation boarding.              |
| Pima superintendency.....               | 937       | 1,052             | 877                 | 823                 |                                       |
| Pima.....                               | 218       | 237               | 230                 | 214                 | Reservation boarding.                 |
| Ak Chin.....                            | 30        | 17                | 17                  | 16                  | Day.                                  |
| Blackwater.....                         | 36        | 39                | 33                  | 26                  | Do.                                   |
| Casa Blanca.....                        | 40        | 44                | 39                  | 31                  | Do.                                   |
| Chiu Chuischu.....                      | 40        | 18                | 18                  | 18                  | Do.                                   |
| Cocklebur.....                          | 40        | 18                | 17                  | 15                  | Do.                                   |
| Co-op Village.....                      | 25        | 26                | 25                  | 22                  | Do.                                   |
| Gila Crossing.....                      | 40        | 29                | 26                  | 22                  | Do.                                   |
| Maricopa.....                           | 40        | 38                | 38                  | 35                  | Do.                                   |
| Pima day.....                           | 28        | 32                | 31                  | 28                  | Do.                                   |
| Quajote.....                            | 40        | 18                | 18                  | 15                  | Do.                                   |
| Santan.....                             | 40        | 26                | 25                  | 21                  | Do.                                   |
| St. Ann's (Guadalupe).....              | 35        | 20                | 20                  | 20                  | Mission day; Catholic.                |
| St. John's.....                         | 235       | 450               | 300                 | 300                 | Mission boarding; Catholic.           |
| St. Michael's.....                      | 20        | 20                | 20                  | 20                  | Mission day; Catholic.                |
| Stotonic Mission.....                   | 30        | 20                | 20                  | 20                  | Mission day.                          |
| San Carlos superintendency.....         | 421       | 461               | 442                 | 413                 |                                       |
| San Carlos.....                         | 100       | 95                | 92                  | 83                  | Day.                                  |
| Bylas.....                              | 80        | 100               | 96                  | 91                  | Do.                                   |
| Rice Station.....                       | 216       | 232               | 220                 | 209                 | Reservation boarding.                 |
| Rice.....                               | 25        | 34                | 34                  | 30                  | Mission day; Evangelical Lutheran.    |

<sup>1</sup> Not in session.

TABLE NO. 3.—*Location, capacity, enrollment, and average attendance, etc., of schools during fiscal year ended June 30, 1922—Continued.*

| Superintendents and names of schools. | Capacity. | Total enrollment. | Average enrollment. | Average attendance. | Class of school.                |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|
| Arizona—Continued.                    |           |                   |                     |                     |                                 |
| Sells superintendency.....            | 1,020     | 740               | 697                 | 663                 |                                 |
| Santa Rosa.....                       | 30        | 47                | 24                  | 6                   | Day.                            |
| San Xavier.....                       | 155       | 109               | 100                 | 93                  | Do.                             |
| Sells.....                            | 30        | 20                | 14                  | 13                  | Do.                             |
| Vamori.....                           | 40        | 27                | 22                  | 18                  | Do.                             |
| Anegam.....                           | 30        | 34                | 34                  | 34                  | Mission day; Catholic.          |
| Cowlic.....                           | 30        | 20                | 20                  | 20                  | Do.                             |
| Lourdes.....                          | 30        | 31                | 31                  | 31                  | Do.                             |
| Pisinemo.....                         | 25        | 24                | 24                  | 24                  | Do.                             |
| St. Anthony.....                      | 30        | 31                | 31                  | 31                  | Do.                             |
| St. Anne's.....                       | 30        | 25                | 25                  | 25                  | Do.                             |
| St. Clara's.....                      | 70        | 34                | 34                  | 34                  | Mission boarding; Catholic.     |
| St. John's.....                       | 100       | 189               | 189                 | 189                 | Do.                             |
| St. Michael's.....                    | 250       | 42                | 42                  | 42                  | Mission day; Catholic.          |
| San Maguel.....                       | 20        | 22                | 22                  | 22                  | Do.                             |
| San Maguel.....                       | 20        | 25                | 25                  | 25                  | Mission day; Presbyterian.      |
| Tucson.....                           | 130       | 60                | 60                  | 56                  | Mission boarding; Presbyterian. |
| Truxton Canon.....                    | 140       | 85                | 79                  | 78                  | Reservation boarding.           |
| Western Navajo superintendency        | 373       | 320               | 288                 | 272                 |                                 |
| Western Navajo.....                   | 308       | 230               | 208                 | 194                 | Reservation boarding.           |
| Marsh Pass.....                       | 30        | 62                | 54                  | 53                  | Do.                             |
| Moencopi.....                         | 35        | 28                | 26                  | 25                  | Day.                            |
| California.....                       | 1,919     | 2,099             | 1,833               | 1,662               |                                 |
| Bishop superintendency.....           | 140       | 74                | 67                  | 57                  |                                 |
| Bishop.....                           | 60        | 23                | 19                  | 17                  | Do.                             |
| Big Pine.....                         | 30        | 16                | 14                  | 12                  | Do.                             |
| Independence.....                     | 20        | 13                | 13                  | 11                  | Do.                             |
| Pine Creek.....                       | 30        | 22                | 21                  | 17                  | Do.                             |
| Fort Bidwell.....                     | 98        | 107               | 93                  | 90                  | Reservation boarding.           |
| Fort Yuma superintendency....         | 220       | 270               | 223                 | 207                 |                                 |
| Fort Yuma.....                        | 180       | 263               | 216                 | 201                 | Do.                             |
| Cocopah.....                          | 40        | 7                 | 7                   | 6                   | Day.                            |
| Greenville.....                       | 90        | 128               | 114                 | 94                  | Reservation boarding.           |
| Hoop Valley.....                      | 165       | 168               | 133                 | 116                 | Do.                             |
| Mission superintendency.....          | 240       | 230               | 222                 | 208                 |                                 |
| Campo.....                            | 20        | 20                | 17                  | 14                  | Day.                            |
| La Jolla.....                         | 30        | 16                | 14                  | 11                  | Do.                             |
| Mesa Grande.....                      | 30        | 28                | 26                  | 25                  | Do.                             |
| Pala.....                             | 30        | 27                | 26                  | 21                  | Do.                             |
| Volcan.....                           | 30        | 19                | 19                  | 17                  | Do.                             |
| St. Boniface.....                     | 100       | 120               | 120                 | 120                 | Mission boarding; Catholic.     |
| Round Valley superintendency..        | 95        | 83                | 62                  | 38                  |                                 |
| Pinoliville.....                      | 25        | 30                | 26                  | 17                  | Day.                            |
| Upper Lake.....                       | 30        | 26                | 18                  | 10                  | Do.                             |
| Yokaia.....                           | 40        | 27                | 18                  | 11                  | Do.                             |
| Sherman.....                          | 750       | 949               | 839                 | 791                 | Nonreservation boarding.        |
| Tule River superintendency.....       | 121       | 90                | 80                  | 61                  |                                 |
| Auberry.....                          | 32        | 26                | 21                  | 16                  | Day.                            |
| Burrough.....                         | 24        | 22                | 21                  | 18                  | Do.                             |
| Tule River.....                       | 30        | 26                | 22                  | 15                  | Do.                             |
| North Fork.....                       | 35        | 16                | 16                  | 12                  | Mission day.                    |
| Colorado.....                         | 180       | 136               | 116                 | 105                 |                                 |
| Southern Ute superintendency:         |           |                   |                     |                     |                                 |
| Allen.....                            | 30        | 28                | 24                  | 17                  | Day.                            |
| Ute Mountain.....                     | 150       | 108               | 92                  | 88                  | Reservation boarding.           |

TABLE NO. 3.—*Location, capacity, enrollment, and average attendance, etc., of schools during fiscal year ended June 30, 1922—Continued.*

| Superintendencies and names of schools.           | Capacity. | Total enrollment. | Average enrollment. | Average attendance. | Class of school.                        |
|---|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---|
| Idaho.....  | 470       | 361               | 339                 | 308                 |   |
| Coeur d'Alene superintendency..                   | 140       | 64                | 63                  | 58                  |   |
| Kalispel.....                                     | 30        | 15                | 15                  | 12                  | Day.                                    |
| Kootenai.....                                     | 30        | 17                | 16                  | 14                  | Do.                                     |
| Desmet.....                                       | 80        | 32                | 32                  | 32                  | Mission boarding; Catholic.             |
| Fort Hall superintendency.....                    | 230       | 239               | 218                 | 195                 |   |
| Fort Hall.....                                    | 200       | 213               | 192                 | 169                 | Reservation boarding.                   |
| Good Shepherd.....                                | 30        | 26                | 26                  | 26                  | Mission boarding; Episcopal.            |
| Fort Lapwai superintendency:<br>St. Joseph's..... | 100       | 58                | 58                  | 55                  | Mission boarding; Catholic.             |
| Iowa.....   | 70        | 69                | 63                  | 42                  |   |
| Sac and Fox superintendency...                    | 70        | 69                | 63                  | 42                  |   |
| Fox.....  | 40        | 29                | 25                  | 16                  | Day.                                    |
| Mesquakie.....                                    | 30        | 40                | 38                  | 26                  | Do.                                     |
| Kansas.....                                       | 810       | 960               | 864                 | 814                 |   |
| Haskell.....                                      | 750       | 912               | 822                 | 779                 | Nonreservation boarding.                |
| Potawatomi superintendency...                     | 60        | 48                | 42                  | 35                  |   |
| Kickapoo No. One.....                             | 30        | 28                | 28                  | 25                  | Day.                                    |
| Kickapoo No. Two.....                             | 30        | 20                | 14                  | 10                  | Do.                                     |
| Michigan.....                                     | 702       | 550               | 511                 | 498                 |   |
| Mackinac superintendency.....                     | 352       | 184               | 172                 | 168                 |   |
| Baraga (Holy Name).....                           | 152       | 70                | 63                  | 59                  | Mission boarding and day;<br>Catholic.  |
| Harbor Springs (Holy Child-<br>hood).....         | 200       | 114               | 109                 | 109                 | Mission boarding; Catholic.             |
| Mount Pleasant.....                               | 350       | 366               | 339                 | 330                 | Nonreservation boarding.                |
| Minnesota.....                                    | 713       | 861               | 780                 | 653                 |   |
| Pipestone.....                                    | 212       | 251               | 230                 | 218                 | Do.                                     |
| Red Lake superintendency.....                     | 318       | 376               | 346                 | 280                 |   |
| Red Lake.....                                     | 75        | 89                | 85                  | 76                  | Reservation boarding.                   |
| Cross Lake.....                                   | 93        | 87                | 86                  | 85                  | Do.                                     |
| Grand Portage.....                                | 20        | 26                | 22                  | 18                  | Day.                                    |
| Nett Lake.....                                    | 60        | 48                | 40                  | 32                  | Do.                                     |
| St. Mary's.....                                   | 70        | 126               | 113                 | 69                  | Contract mission boarding;<br>Catholic. |
| White Earth superintendency...                    | 183       | 228               | 204                 | 155                 |   |
| Pine Point.....                                   | 53        | 94                | 80                  | 41                  | Day.                                    |
| St. Benedict's.....                               | 130       | 134               | 124                 | 114                 | Contract mission boarding;<br>Catholic. |
| Mississippi.....                                  | 90        | 92                | 72                  | 57                  |   |
| Choctaw superintendency.....                      | 90        | 92                | 72                  | 57                  |   |
| Pearl River.....                                  | 30        | 44                | 31                  | 24                  | Day.                                    |
| Standing Pine.....                                | 30        | 20                | 17                  | 13                  | Do.                                     |
| Tucker.....                                       | 30        | 28                | 24                  | 20                  | Do.                                     |
| Montana.....                                      | 1,602     | 1,387             | 1,237               | 1,115               |   |
| Blackfeet superintendency.....                    | 349       | 361               | 309                 | 283                 |   |
| Blackfeet.....                                    | 144       | 165               | 140                 | 125                 | Reservation boarding.                   |
| Heart Butte.....                                  | 30        | 43                | 30                  | 22                  | Day.                                    |
| Old Agency Day.....                               | 30        | 25                | 22                  | 19                  | Do.                                     |
| Holy Family.....                                  | 145       | 128               | 117                 | 117                 | Mission boarding; Catholic.             |

TABLE NO. 3.—*Location, capacity, enrollment, and average attendance, etc., of schools during fiscal year ended June 30, 1922—Continued.*

| Superintendencies and names of schools.       | Capacity. | Total enrollment. | Average enrollment. | Average attendance. | Class of school.                         |
|---|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--|
| Montana—Continued.                            |           |                   |                     |                     |  |
| Crow superintendency.....                     | 200       | 136               | 125                 | 115                 |  |
| Lodge Grass.....                              | 50        | 31                | 28                  | 23                  | Mission day; Baptist.                    |
| St. Ann's.....                                | 25        | 18                | 18                  | 13                  | Mission day; Catholic.                   |
| San Xavier.....                               | 125       | 87                | 79                  | 79                  | Mission boarding; Catholic.              |
| Flathead superintendency, St. Ignatius.       | 300       | 162               | 154                 | 150                 | Do.                                      |
| Fort Belknap superintendency..                | 277       | 231               | 221                 | 212                 |  |
| Fort Belknap.....                             | 77        | 120               | 113                 | 107                 | Reservation boarding.                    |
| Lodge Pole.....                               | 40        | 30                | 29                  | 27                  | Day.                                     |
| St. Paul's.....                               | 160       | 81                | 79                  | 78                  | Do.                                      |
| Fort Peck superintendency.....                | 190       | 207               | 191                 | 182                 |  |
| Fort Peck.....                                | 120       | 134               | 127                 | 123                 | Reservation boarding.                    |
| No. Two.....                                  | 30        |                   |                     |                     | Day.                                     |
| Wolf Point.....                               | 40        | 73                | 64                  | 59                  | Mission boarding and day; Presbyterian.  |
| Rocky Boy's Agency.....                       | 40        | 48                | 42                  | 21                  | Day.                                     |
| Tongue River superintendency..                | 216       | 242               | 195                 | 152                 |  |
| Tongue River.....                             | 69        | 85                | 71                  | 57                  | Reservation boarding.                    |
| Birney.....                                   | 47        | 50                | 41                  | 33                  | Day.                                     |
| Lame Deer.....                                | 40        | 54                | 46                  | 32                  | Do.                                      |
| St. Labre's.....                              | 60        | 53                | 37                  | 30                  | Contract mission boarding; Catholic.     |
| Nebraska.....                                 | 582       | 595               | 570                 | 522                 |  |
| Genoa.....                                    | 400       | 451               | 426                 | 398                 | Nonreservation boarding.                 |
| Winnebago superintendency....                 | 182       | 144               | 144                 | 124                 |  |
| St. Augustine.....                            | 122       | 50                | 50                  | 46                  | Mission boarding; Catholic.              |
| Winnebago Mission.....                        | 60        | 94                | 94                  | 78                  | Mission boarding; Dutch Reformed.        |
| Nevada.....                                   | 772       | 759               | 653                 | 579                 |  |
| Carson.....                                   | 375       | 497               | 433                 | 403                 | Nonreservation boarding.                 |
| Fallon superintendency.....                   | 65        | 52                | 41                  | 32                  |  |
| Fallon.....                                   | 40        | 33                | 26                  | 18                  | Day.                                     |
| Lovelocks.....                                | 25        | 19                | 15                  | 14                  | Do.                                      |
| Moapa River.....                              | 20        | 17                | 17                  | 15                  | Do.                                      |
| Reno superintendency.....                     | 150       | 65                | 56                  | 45                  |  |
| Fort McDermitt.....                           | 80        | 39                | 33                  | 27                  | Do.                                      |
| Nevada.....                                   | 70        | 26                | 23                  | 18                  | Do.                                      |
| Walker River.....                             | 60        | 19                | 18                  | 17                  | Do.                                      |
| Western Shoshoni superintendency.             | 102       | 109               | 88                  | 67                  |  |
| No. One.....                                  | 35        | 45                | 33                  | 25                  | Do.                                      |
| No. Two.....                                  | 34        | 41                | 34                  | 26                  | Do.                                      |
| No. Three.....                                | 33        | 23                | 21                  | 16                  | Do.                                      |
| New Mexico.....                               | 3,151     | 3,543             | 3,288               | 3,106               |  |
| Albuquerque.....                              | 474       | 535               | 508                 | 487                 | Nonreservation boarding.                 |
| Mescalero.....                                | 100       | 123               | 104                 | 100                 | Reservation boarding.                    |
| Jicarilla superintendency, Jicarilla Mission. | 30        | 27                | 26                  | 23                  | Mission day; Reformed Church in America. |

TABLE NO. 3.—*Location, capacity, enrollment, and average attendance, etc., of schools during fiscal year ended June 30, 1922—Continued.*

| Superintendencies and names of schools.  | Capacity. | Total enrollment. | Average enrollment. | Average attendance. | Class of school.                  |
|--|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|
| New Mexico—Continued.                    |           |                   |                     |                     |                                   |
| Pueblo Bonito superintendency..          | 310       | 294               | 274                 | 265                 |                                   |
| Pueblo Bonito.....                       | 240       | 246               | 228                 | 220                 | Reservation boarding.             |
| Pinedale.....                            | 30        | 18                | 16                  | 15                  | Day.                              |
| Farmington.....                          | 20        | 20                | 20                  | 20                  | Mission boarding.                 |
| Lake Grove.....                          | 20        | 10                | 10                  | 10                  | Mission day.                      |
| Pueblo day schools—                      |           |                   |                     |                     |                                   |
| Southern superintendency at Albuquerque. | 833       | 890               | 837                 | 766                 |                                   |
| Acomita.....                             | 32        | 41                | 39                  | 34                  | Day.                              |
| Cochiti.....                             | 28        | 35                | 34                  | 31                  | Do.                               |
| Encinal.....                             | 30        | 22                | 21                  | 21                  | Do.                               |
| Isleta.....                              | 120       | 148               | 135                 | 127                 | Do.                               |
| Jemez.....                               | 120       | 74                | 74                  | 68                  | Do.                               |
| Laguna.....                              | 34        | 53                | 51                  | 47                  | Do.                               |
| McCarthy's.....                          | 38        | 33                | 32                  | 29                  | Do.                               |
| Mesita.....                              | 38        | 27                | 24                  | 22                  | Do.                               |
| Paguate.....                             | 60        | 69                | 68                  | 66                  | Do.                               |
| Paraji.....                              | 20        | 41                | 34                  | 32                  | Do.                               |
| San Felipe.....                          | 60        | 65                | 63                  | 52                  | Do.                               |
| Santa Domingo.....                       | 50        | 94                | 92                  | 88                  | Do.                               |
| Seama.....                               | 28        | 37                | 30                  | 24                  | Do.                               |
| Jemez.....                               | 50        | 52                | 49                  | 36                  | Mission day; Catholic.            |
| Bernalillo.....                          | 125       | 99                | 91                  | 89                  | Mission boarding; Catholic.       |
| Northern superintendency at Espanola.    | 494       | 469               | 458                 | 436                 |                                   |
| Picuris.....                             | 24        | 20                | 20                  | 20                  | Day.                              |
| San Ildefonso.....                       | 40        | 18                | 18                  | 17                  | Do.                               |
| San Juan.....                            | 70        | 69                | 68                  | 67                  | Do.                               |
| Santa Clara.....                         | 40        | 53                | 51                  | 44                  | Do.                               |
| Taos.....                                | 70        | 88                | 80                  | 67                  | Do.                               |
| St. Catherine's.....                     | 250       | 221               | 221                 | 221                 | Mission boarding; Catholic.       |
| San Jaun superintendency.....            | 260       | 413               | 365                 | 345                 |                                   |
| San Juan.....                            | 150       | 214               | 212                 | 207                 | Reservation boarding.             |
| Toadlena.....                            | 80        | 169               | 123                 | 107                 | Do.                               |
| North Fork.....                          | 30        | 30                | 30                  | 30                  | Mission boarding; Methodist.      |
| Santa Fe.....                            | 400       | 417               | 399                 | 388                 | Nonreservation boarding.          |
| Zuni superintendency.....                | 250       | 375               | 317                 | 296                 |                                   |
| Zuni.....                                | 80        | 143               | 122                 | 115                 | Reservation boarding.             |
| Zuni.....                                | 30        | 40                | 35                  | 33                  | Day.                              |
| North Carolina.....                      | 350       | 421               | 387                 | 327                 |                                   |
| Cherokee superintendency.....            | 350       | 421               | 387                 | 327                 |                                   |
| Cherokee.....                            | 200       | 310               | 289                 | 264                 | Reservation boarding.             |
| Big Cove.....                            | 40        | 31                | 27                  | 17                  | Day.                              |
| Birdtown.....                            | 40        | 49                | 43                  | 26                  | Do.                               |
| Little Snowbird.....                     | 30        | 20                | 18                  | 11                  | Do.                               |
| Snowbird Gap.....                        | 40        | 11                | 10                  | 9                   | Do.                               |
| North Dakota.....                        | 1,009     | 1,144             | 1,062               | 1,001               |                                   |
| Bismarck.....                            | 80        | 114               | 113                 | 112                 | Nonreservation boarding.          |
| Fort Berthold superintendency..          | 124       | 72                | 72                  | 69                  |                                   |
| No 2.....                                | 36        | 24                | 24                  | 23                  | Day.                              |
| Congregational.....                      | 13        | 24                | 24                  | 24                  | Mission boarding; Congregational. |
| Fort Berthold.....                       | 75        | 24                | 24                  | 22                  | Mission boarding; Catholic.       |
| Fort Totten.....                         | 323       | 379               | 344                 | 329                 | Reservation boarding.             |
| Standing Rock superintendency.           | 252       | 317               | 288                 | 261                 |                                   |
| Standing Rock.....                       | 202       | 258               | 234                 | 210                 | Do.                               |
| St. Elizabeth's.....                     | 50        | 59                | 54                  | 51                  | Mission boarding; Episcopal.      |



TABLE NO. 3.—*Location, capacity, enrollment, and average attendance, etc., of schools during fiscal year ended June 30, 1922—Continued.*

| Superintendencies and names of schools.        | Capacity. | Total enrollment. | Average enrollment. | Average attendance. | Class of school.                             |
|--|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--|
| North Dakota—Continued.                        |           |                   |                     |                     |  |
| Turtle Mountain No. 5.....                     | 30        | 31                | 23                  | 17                  | Day.   |
| Wahpeton.....                                  | 200       | 231               | 222                 | 213                 | Nonreservation boarding.                     |
| Oklahoma.....                                  | 3,419     | 3,580             | 3,188               | 2,965               |  |
| Cantonment.....                                | 90        | 91                | 70                  | 61                  | Reservation boarding.                        |
| Cheyenne and Arapaho.....                      | 150       | 196               | 184                 | 173                 | Do.  |
| Chillico.....                                  | 500       | 703               | 651                 | 599                 | Nonreservation boarding.                     |
| Kiowa superintendency.....                     | 458       | 453               | 426                 | 400                 |  |
| Anadarko.....                                  | 110       | 151               | 140                 | 129                 | Reservation boarding.                        |
| Fort Sill.....                                 | 160       | 160               | 157                 | 147                 | Do.  |
| Riverside.....                                 | 188       | 142               | 129                 | 124                 | Do.  |
| Osage superintendency.....                     | 190       | 94                | 81                  | 69                  |  |
| Osage.....                                     | 115       | 80                | 67                  | 56                  | Do.  |
| St. Louis's.....                               | 75        | 14                | 14                  | 13                  | Contract mission boarding; Catholic.         |
| Pawnee.....                                    | 100       | 74                | 71                  | 69                  | Reservation boarding.                        |
| Seger superintendency.....                     | 144       | 119               | 111                 | 99                  |  |
| Seger.....                                     | 79        | 89                | 83                  | 78                  | Do.  |
| Red Moon.....                                  | 65        | 30                | 28                  | 21                  | Day.   |
| Seneca superintendency.....                    | 150       | 217               | 204                 | 193                 |  |
| Seneca.....                                    | 100       | 171               | 161                 | 154                 | Reservation boarding.                        |
| St. Mary's.....                                | 50        | 46                | 43                  | 39                  | Contract mission boarding; Catholic.         |
| Shawnee superintendency.....                   | 200       | 73                | 64                  | 61                  |  |
| Sacred Heart—<br>(St. Benedict).....           | 100       | 20                | 15                  | 12                  | Mission boarding; Catholic.                  |
| (St. Mary's).....                              | 100       | 53                | 49                  | 49                  | Do.  |
| Total (exclusive of Five Tribes).....          | 1,982     | 2,020             | 1,862               | 1,724               |  |
| Five Civilized Tribes.....                     | 1,437     | 1,560             | 1,326               | 1,241               |  |
| Cherokee Nation: Cherokee Orphan Training..... | 160       | 184               | 164                 | 157                 | Tribal boarding.                             |
| Creek Nation.....                              | 327       | 389               | 341                 | 319                 |  |
| Euchee.....                                    | 100       | 140               | 117                 | 105                 | Do.  |
| Eufaula.....                                   | 112       | 135               | 122                 | 117                 | Do.  |
| Nuyaka.....                                    | 115       | 114               | 102                 | 97                  | Do.  |
| Chickasaw Nation: Bloomfield.....              | 80        | 151               | 133                 | 121                 | Do.  |
| Choctaw Nation.....                            | 310       | 426               | 351                 | 330                 |  |
| Jones Male Academy.....                        | 100       | 127               | 109                 | 104                 | Tribal boarding.                             |
| Wheelock Academy.....                          | 90        | 103               | 95                  | 91                  | Do.  |
| Old Good Land.....                             | 80        | 129               | 94                  | 83                  | Contract mission boarding; Presbyterian.     |
| St. Agnes Mission.....                         | 40        | 67                | 53                  | 52                  | Contract mission boarding; Catholic.         |
| Chickasaw and Choctaw Nation.....              | 460       | 251               | 215                 | 214                 |  |
| Murray State School of Agriculture.....        | 150       | 92                | 86                  | 86                  | Contract boarding; State institution.        |
| Oklahoma Presbyterian College.....             | 50        | 19                | 18                  | 18                  | Contract mission boarding; undenominational. |
| St. Agnes Academy.....                         | 160       | 52                | 41                  | 40                  | Contract mission boarding; Catholic.         |
| St. Elizabeth's.....                           | 70        | 61                | 50                  | 50                  | Do.  |
| St. Joseph's.....                              | 30        | 27                | 20                  | 20                  | Do.  |
| Seminole Nation: Meksukey.....                 | 100       | 159               | 122                 | 100                 | Tribal boarding.                             |

TABLE NO. 3.—*Location, capacity, enrollment, and average attendance, etc., of schools during fiscal year ended June 30, 1922—Continued.*

| Superintendencies and names of schools.               | Capacity. | Total enrollment. | Average enrollment. | Average attendance. | Class of school.                        |
|---|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---|
| Oregon.....   | 1,112     | 1,161             | 1,026               | 923                 |   |
| Tlamath superintendency.....                          | 142       | 128               | 115                 | 104                 |   |
| Tlamath.....  | 112       | 107               | 95                  | 86                  | Reservation boarding.                   |
| No. 3.....  | 30        | 21                | 20                  | 18                  | Day.                                    |
| Salem.....  | 650       | 798               | 691                 | 629                 | Nonreservation boarding.                |
| Umatilla superintendency.....                         | 190       | 88                | 87                  | 78                  |   |
| Tutuilla.....   | 40        | 14                | 13                  | 10                  | Day.                                    |
| St. Andrew's.....                                     | 150       | 74                | 74                  | 68                  | Mission boarding; Catholic.             |
| Warm Springs superintendency..                        | 130       | 147               | 133                 | 112                 |   |
| Warm Springs.....                                     | 100       | 132               | 118                 | 101                 | Reservation boarding.                   |
| Simnasho.....   | 30        | 15                | 15                  | 11                  | Day.                                    |
| South Dakota.....                                     | 3,454     | 3,530             | 3,095               | 2,709               |   |
| Cheyenne River.....                                   | 180       | 204               | 174                 | 160                 | Reservation boarding.                   |
| Crow Creek superintendency:<br>Immaculate Conception. | 75        | 58                | 53                  | 38                  | Contract mission boarding;<br>Catholic. |
| Flandreau.....  | 360       | 380               | 355                 | 346                 | Nonreservation boarding.                |
| Hope.....   | 60        | 84                | 73                  | 67                  | Do.                                     |
| Pierre.....   | 250       | 266               | 242                 | 230                 | Do.                                     |
| Pine Ridge superintendency.....                       | 1,145     | 1,176             | 983                 | 818                 |   |
| Pine Ridge.....                                       | 210       | 315               | 268                 | 233                 | Reservation boarding.                   |
| No. 1.....  | 25        | 27                | 23                  | 21                  | Day.                                    |
| No. 4.....  | 30        | 11                | 9                   | 8                   | Do.                                     |
| No. 5.....  | 30        | 49                | 37                  | 33                  | Do.                                     |
| No. 6.....  | 30        | 33                | 25                  | 18                  | Do.                                     |
| No. 7.....  | 33        | 38                | 22                  | 16                  | Do.                                     |
| No. 9.....  | 30        | 29                | 22                  | 16                  | Do.                                     |
| No. 10.....   | 33        | 23                | 17                  | 12                  | Do.                                     |
| No. 12.....   | 30        |                   |                     |                     | Do.                                     |
| No. 13.....   | 24        | 19                | 15                  | 12                  | Do.                                     |
| No. 15.....   | 24        | 21                | 20                  | 17                  | Do.                                     |
| No. 16.....   | 36        | 40                | 35                  | 19                  | Do.                                     |
| No. 17.....   | 30        | 20                | 16                  | 9                   | Do.                                     |
| No. 18.....   | 33        | 19                | 16                  | 14                  | Do.                                     |
| No. 19.....   | 30        | 33                | 27                  | 14                  | Do.                                     |
| No. 20.....   | 24        | 14                | 12                  | 9                   | Do.                                     |
| No. 21.....   | 30        | 13                | 11                  | 9                   | Do.                                     |
| No. 22.....   | 27        | 25                | 22                  | 15                  | Do.                                     |
| No. 23.....   | 30        | 23                | 16                  | 12                  | Do.                                     |
| No. 24.....   | 33        | 30                | 24                  | 19                  | Do.                                     |
| No. 25.....   | 30        | 23                | 18                  | 12                  | Do.                                     |
| No. 26.....   | 30        | 17                | 16                  | 13                  | Day.                                    |
| No. 27.....   | 20        | 20                | 15                  | 13                  | Do.                                     |
| No. 28.....   | 23        | 18                | 14                  | 14                  | Do.                                     |
| No. 29.....   | 30        | 17                | 16                  | 10                  | Do.                                     |
| Holy Rosary.....                                      | 240       | 299               | 267                 | 250                 | Contract mission boarding;<br>Catholic. |
| Rapid City.....                                       | 300       | 322               | 271                 | 258                 | Nonreservation boarding.                |
| Rosebud superintendency.....                          | 919       | 926               | 838                 | 697                 |   |
| Rosebud.....  | 250       | 273               | 246                 | 236                 | Reservation boarding.                   |
| Blackpipe.....  | 20        | 21                | 16                  | 14                  | Day.                                    |
| Cut meat.....   | 24        | 17                | 16                  | 13                  | Do.                                     |
| He Dog's Camp.....                                    | 27        | 19                | 16                  | 14                  | Do.                                     |
| Little Crow's Camp.....                               | 26        | 17                | 15                  | 14                  | Do.                                     |
| Milk's Camp.....                                      | 29        | 20                | 18                  | 13                  | Do.                                     |
| Oak Creek.....  | 26        | 25                | 22                  | 18                  | Do.                                     |
| Pine Creek.....                                       | 25        | 18                | 16                  | 11                  | Do.                                     |
| Rosebud.....  | 25        | 27                | 23                  | 18                  | Do.                                     |
| Spring Creek.....                                     | 26        | 13                | 11                  | 9                   | Do.                                     |
| Upper Cut Meat.....                                   | 21        | 13                | 12                  | 11                  | Do.                                     |
| Wood.....   | 25        | 24                | 17                  | 14                  | Do.                                     |
| St. Mary's.....                                       | 70        | 59                | 53                  | 47                  | Mission boarding; Episcopal.            |
| St. Francis.....                                      | 325       | 380               | 357                 | 265                 | Contract mission boarding;<br>Catholic. |

TABLE No. 3.—*Location, capacity, enrollment, and average attendance, etc., of schools during fiscal year ended June 30, 1922—Continued.*

| Superintendencies and names of schools.          | Capacity. | Total enrollment. | Average enrollment. | Average attendance. | Class of school.                                 |
|--|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--|
| South Dakota—Continued.                          |           |                   |                     |                     |  |
| Sisseton.....                                    | 40        | 15                | 13                  | 11                  | Day.   |
| Yankton superintendency: Santee Normal Training. | 125       | 99                | 93                  | 84                  | Mission boarding and day; Congregational.        |
| Utah.....  | 157       | 168               | 144                 | 127                 |  |
| Goshute.....                                     | 30        | 45                | 45                  | 40                  | Day.   |
| Shivwits.....                                    | 40        | 12                | 10                  | 10                  | Do.  |
| Uintah.....                                      | 87        | 111               | 91                  | 77                  | Reservation boarding.                            |
| Washington.....                                  | 660       | 669               | 575                 | 507                 |  |
| Colville superintendency.....                    | 130       | 101               | 93                  | 84                  |  |
| No. 4.....                                       | 30        | 31                | 23                  | 18                  | Day.   |
| St. Mary's.....                                  | 100       | 70                | 70                  | 66                  | Mission boarding; Catholic.                      |
| Neah Bay superintendency.....                    | 120       | 106               | 80                  | 66                  |  |
| Neah Bay.....                                    | 60        | 74                | 53                  | 44                  | Day.   |
| Quileute.....                                    | 60        | 32                | 27                  | 22                  | Do.  |
| Spokane superintendency.....                     | 65        | 48                | 40                  | 34                  |  |
| No. 1.....                                       | 33        | 21                | 19                  | 18                  | Do.  |
| No. 2.....                                       | 32        | 27                | 21                  | 16                  | Do.  |
| Tulalip superintendency.....                     | 345       | 414               | 362                 | 323                 |  |
| Tulalip.....                                     | 180       | 246               | 219                 | 200                 | Reservation boarding.                            |
| Jamestown.....                                   | 30        | 20                | 20                  | 18                  | Day.   |
| Lummi.....                                       | 40        | 39                | 29                  | 22                  | Do.  |
| Port Gamble.....                                 | 25        | 21                | 17                  | 10                  | Do.  |
| St. George.....                                  | 70        | 88                | 77                  | 73                  | Mission boarding; Catholic.                      |
| Wisconsin.....                                   | 2,048     | 1,670             | 1,573               | 1,421               |  |
| Hayward.....                                     | 231       | 232               | 205                 | 192                 | Reservation boarding.                            |
| Keshena superintendency.....                     | 540       | 496               | 471                 | 448                 |  |
| Keshena.....                                     | 140       | 135               | 130                 | 127                 | Do.  |
| Neopit.....                                      | 60        | 17                | 14                  | 12                  | Day.   |
| St. Anthony's.....                               | 120       | 93                | 90                  | 89                  | Mission day; Catholic.                           |
| St. Joseph's.....                                | 220       | 251               | 237                 | 220                 | Contract mission boarding; Catholic.             |
| Lac du Flambeau.....                             | 160       | 176               | 165                 | 161                 | Reservation boarding.                            |
| La Pointe superintendency.....                   | 725       | 358               | 358                 | 260                 |  |
| Methodist Mission.....                           | 35        | 38                | 38                  | 30                  | Mission day; Methodist.                          |
| Odanah.....                                      | 490       | 280               | 290                 | 191                 | Mission day; Catholic.                           |
| St. Mary's Mission.....                          | 200       | 23                | 23                  | 23                  | Mission boarding; Catholic.                      |
| Red Cliff superintendency.....                   | 117       | 67                | 62                  | 56                  |  |
| Red Cliff.....                                   | 52        | 41                | 36                  | 30                  | Day.   |
| Bayfield (Holy Family).....                      | 65        | 26                | 26                  | 26                  | Mission boarding; Catholic.                      |
| Tomah.....                                       | 275       | 341               | 312                 | 304                 | Nonreservation boarding.                         |
| Wyoming.....                                     | 375       | 296               | 281                 | 241                 |  |
| Shoshoni superintendency.....                    | 375       | 296               | 281                 | 241                 |  |
| Shoshoni.....                                    | 135       | 94                | 87                  | 80                  | Reservation boarding.                            |
| St. Stephen's.....                               | 120       | 109               | 105                 | 76                  | Contract mission boarding; Catholic.             |
| Shoshoni Mission.....                            | 20        | 21                | 20                  | 18                  | Mission boarding; Episcopal.                     |
| St. Michael's.....                               | 100       | 72                | 69                  | 67                  | Contract mission boarding; Protestant Episcopal. |

TABLE 4.—Value of Indians' individual and tribal property June 30, 1922.

| States and superintendencies. | Total individual and tribal property. | Individual.   |                            |              |   |                               |                          |                                     | Tribal.       |                            |                   |                               |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|--------------|---|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
|                               |                                       | Total.        | Lands exclusive of timber. | Timber.      | Funds in banks and in hands of superintendents. | Homes, furniture, barns, etc. | Wagons, implements, etc. | Stock, poultry, and other property. | Total.        | Lands exclusive of timber. | Timber and stock. | Balance of funds in Treasury. |
| Total, 1922.....              | \$727,746,397                         | \$529,681,226 | \$411,070,635              | \$11,615,800 | \$34,760,344                                    | \$24,713,360                  | \$8,857,181              | \$38,663,856                        | \$198,065,171 | \$89,212,006               | \$83,916,019      | \$24,937,146                  |
| 1921.....                     | 716,705,501                           | 526,105,349   | 415,557,329                | 9,859,748    | 28,088,371                                      | 24,069,875                    | 8,266,364                | 40,263,661                          | 190,600,152   | 75,070,453                 | 78,560,153        | 26,590,306                    |
| 1920.....                     | 761,725,329                           | 545,383,447   | 432,473,483                | 10,445,622   | 38,035,476                                      | 22,180,341                    | 8,477,422                | 33,771,103                          | 216,341,882   | 106,677,690                | 75,800,276        | 33,863,916                    |
| 1919.....                     | 689,408,869                           | 470,349,838   | 362,973,052                | 10,614,159   | 30,926,132                                      | 20,691,090                    | 7,527,280                | 47,618,145                          | 219,059,031   | 107,302,258                | 74,583,805        | 37,172,968                    |
| 1918.....                     | 667,087,704                           | 442,626,265   | 353,643,882                | 11,044,615   | 23,020,264                                      | 13,620,799                    | 5,993,848                | 35,302,877                          | 224,461,439   | 105,800,281                | 75,986,057        | 42,675,101                    |
| 1917.....                     | 655,512,661                           | 432,225,913   | 351,398,172                | 10,937,166   | 21,011,127                                      | 12,040,371                    | 5,561,664                | 31,277,413                          | 223,286,748   | 102,724,836                | 76,428,522        | 44,133,390                    |
| 1916.....                     | 653,418,462                           | 427,697,647   | 349,073,600                | 11,093,545   | 16,101,825                                      | 12,635,814                    | 4,860,244                | 33,932,619                          | 225,720,815   | 105,815,540                | 75,624,227        | 44,281,048                    |
| 1915.....                     | 658,262,436                           | 438,116,841   | 368,030,944                | 11,369,277   | 12,224,196                                      | 10,827,552                    | 4,244,616                | 31,420,226                          | 220,145,595   | 101,390,579                | 76,558,336        | 42,196,680                    |
| 1914.....                     | 667,454,639                           | 434,872,202   | 372,776,671                | 11,373,084   | 12,251,557                                      | 9,924,495                     | 3,769,903                | 24,776,492                          | 232,582,437   | 111,396,816                | 74,093,412        | 47,092,209                    |
| 1913.....                     | 666,931,263                           | 426,436,766   | 368,890,835                | 11,766,623   | 11,200,525                                      | 8,537,204                     | 2,815,071                | 23,226,508                          | 240,494,457   | 120,701,799                | 73,123,997        | 46,668,701                    |
| 1912.....                     | 648,689,092                           | 404,265,024   | 348,504,293                | 11,745,511   | 10,098,276                                      | 8,276,073                     | 2,641,906                | 22,998,965                          | 244,424,068   | 127,893,477                | 72,011,067        | 44,519,534                    |
| Arizona.....                  | 62,101,738                            | 12,499,239    | 4,998,676                  | .....        | 14,606  | 537,550                       | 315,925                  | 6,632,482                           | 49,602,499    | 30,512,536                 | 18,769,128        | 320,835                       |
| Camp Verde.....               | 3,800                                 | 3,800         | .....                      | .....        | 600   | 1,200                         | 2,000                    | .....                               | .....         | .....                      | .....             | .....                         |
| Colorado River.....           | 1,032,839                             | 691,454       | 410,000                    | .....        | 4,312   | 233,500                       | 6,500                    | 37,142                              | 341,385       | 265,752                    | .....             | 75,633                        |
| Fort Apache.....              | 12,894,485                            | 580,893       | .....                      | .....        | 1,371   | 1,200                         | 6,000                    | 572,322                             | 12,313,592    | 9,186,790                  | 3,000,000         | 126,802                       |
| Havasupai.....                | 27,800                                | 13,330        | .....                      | .....        | .....   | 2,950                         | 1,075                    | 9,305                               | 14,470        | 14,470                     | .....             | .....                         |
| Kaibab.....                   | 116,417                               | 5,002         | .....                      | .....        | .....   | 250                           | 600                      | 4,952                               | 110,615       | 105,529                    | 179               | 4,907                         |
| Leupp.....                    | 678,387                               | 269,300       | .....                      | .....        | .....   | 3,250                         | 15,750                   | 250,300                             | 409,087       | 407,500                    | .....             | 1,587                         |
| Mohave.....                   | 2,932,190                             | 1,091,175     | .....                      | .....        | .....   | 47,000                        | 20,000                   | 1,024,175                           | 1,841,015     | 1,841,000                  | .....             | 15                            |
| Navajo.....                   | 25,864,605                            | 2,452,005     | .....                      | .....        | 4,305   | 48,000                        | 65,000                   | 2,334,700                           | 23,412,696    | 8,412,600                  | 15,000,000        | .....                         |
| Pima.....                     | 5,042,488                             | 3,667,941     | 3,264,000                  | .....        | 2,645   | 24,000                        | 18,000                   | 359,296                             | 1,374,547     | 1,372,970                  | .....             | 1,577                         |
| Salt River.....               | 1,493,534                             | 808,048       | 767,440                    | .....        | 328   | 16,900                        | 34,000                   | 49,380                              | 625,486       | 625,450                    | .....             | 36                            |
| San Carlos.....               | 3,483,987                             | 101,035       | .....                      | .....        | 1,045   | 10,500                        | 6,000                    | 83,490                              | 3,382,952     | 2,738,340                  | 620,804           | 23,808                        |
| Sells.....                    | 4,608,695                             | 1,825,156     | 557,236                    | .....        | .....   | 135,000                       | 115,000                  | 1,017,920                           | 2,783,539     | 2,783,514                  | .....             | 25                            |
| Truxton Canon.....            | 1,113,720                             | 54,300        | .....                      | .....        | .....   | 2,800                         | 12,500                   | 39,000                              | 1,059,420     | 824,980                    | 148,145           | 86,295                        |
| Western Navajo.....           | 2,808,791                             | 875,000       | .....                      | .....        | .....   | 11,000                        | 13,500                   | 850,500                             | 1,933,791     | 1,933,641                  | .....             | 150                           |
| California.....               | 17,644,066                            | 13,439,951    | 6,821,420                  | 4,348,360    | 331,453   | 856,000                       | 327,150                  | 755,568                             | 4,204,115     | 2,735,732                  | 1,406,606         | 61,770                        |
| Bishop.....                   | 293,155                               | 293,155       | 247,410                    | .....        | .....   | 11,500                        | 8,000                    | 26,245                              | .....         | .....                      | .....             | .....                         |
| Fort Bidwell.....             | 413,842                               | 413,842       | 307,070                    | 40,000       | 7,004   | 20,000                        | 16,000                   | 23,768                              | .....         | .....                      | .....             | .....                         |
| Fort Yuma.....                | 1,769,647                             | 1,646,423     | 1,604,000                  | .....        | 4,523   | 3,000                         | 16,000                   | 18,900                              | 123,224       | 118,000                    | 1,450             | 3,774                         |
| Greenville.....               | 5,322,375                             | 5,316,429     | 1,341,040                  | 2,445,860    | 290,219   | 650,000                       | 249,000                  | 340,310                             | 5,946         | .....                      | .....             | 5,946                         |
| Hoopa Valley.....             | 5,316,115                             | 3,975,115     | 2,094,000                  | 1,830,000    | 9,065   | 10,000                        | 5,000                    | 57,050                              | 1,341,000     | 408,000                    | 933,000           | .....                         |
| Mission.....                  | 3,094,890                             | 933,545       | 625,940                    | .....        | .....   | 107,500                       | 17,750                   | 182,355                             | 2,161,345     | 2,142,732                  | 16,156            | 2,437                         |
| Round Valley.....             | 841,642                               | 792,848       | 601,960                    | 62,500       | 20,188  | 44,500                        | 13,000                   | 50,700                              | 48,794        | .....                      | .....             | 48,794                        |
| Tule River.....               | 592,400                               | 68,594        | .....                      | .....        | 454   | 9,500                         | 2,400                    | 56,240                              | 523,806       | 67,000                     | 456,000           | 806                           |

TABLE 4.—Value of Indians' individual and tribal property June 30, 1922—Continued.

| States and superintendencies. | Total individual and tribal property. | Individual. |                            |         |   |                               |                          |                                     | Tribal.     |                           |                   |                               |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|---------|---|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
|                               |                                       | Total.      | Lands exclusive of timber. | Timber. | Funds in banks and in hands of superintendents. | Homes, furniture, barns, etc. | Wagons, implements, etc. | Stock, poultry, and other property. | Total.      | Land exclusive of timber. | Timber and stock. | Balance of funds in Treasury. |
| Colorado.....                 | \$3,491,906                           | \$904,679   | \$412,700                  | \$1,800 | \$289,368                                       | \$23,300                      | \$16,900                 | \$160,611                           | \$2,587,227 | \$1,540,565               | \$19,150          | \$1,027,512                   |
| Southern Ute.....             | 1,154,498                             | 685,625     | 412,700                    | 1,800   | 116,060   | 21,000                        | 14,900                   | 119,165                             | 468,873     |                           |                   | 468,873                       |
| Ute Mountain.....             | 2,337,408                             | 219,054     |                            |         | 173,308   | 2,300                         | 2,000                    | 41,446                              | 2,118,354   | 1,540,565                 | 19,150            | 558,639                       |
| Florida: Seminole.....        | 121,896                               | 10,150      |                            |         |   |                               |                          | 10,150                              | 111,746     |                           |                   | 111,746                       |
| Idaho.....                    | 26,539,370                            | 18,419,634  | 16,578,264                 | 183,081 | 506,719   | 433,500                       | 273,250                  | 444,820                             | 8,119,736   | 5,371,878                 | 2,528,038         | 219,820                       |
| Coeur d'Alene.....            | 6,549,354                             | 6,358,964   | 5,745,078                  | 148,081 | 124,600   | 200,000                       | 60,000                   | 81,205                              | 190,390     | 59,201                    | 23,661            | 107,528                       |
| Fort Hall.....                | 8,117,306                             | 3,350,885   | 2,996,225                  |         | 33,428  | 90,500                        | 41,000                   | 189,732                             | 4,766,421   | 4,698,800                 |                   | 67,621                        |
| Fort Lapwai.....              | 11,872,710                            | 8,709,785   | 7,836,961                  | 35,000  | 348,691   | 143,000                       | 172,250                  | 173,883                             | 3,162,925   | 613,877                   | 2,504,377         | 44,671                        |
| Iowa: Sac and Fox.....        | 696,262                               | 81,358      |                            |         | 33,668  | 31,000                        | 4,500                    | 12,190                              | 614,904     | 398,787                   | 15,000            | 201,117                       |
| Kansas.....                   | 2,837,287                             | 2,665,465   | 1,874,345                  |         | 128,127   | 301,675                       | 105,575                  | 255,743                             | 171,822     |                           |                   | 171,822                       |
| Kickapoo.....                 | 928,429                               | 855,226     | 495,759                    |         | 50,117  | 171,975                       | 49,400                   | 87,975                              | 73,203      |                           |                   | 73,203                        |
| Potawatomi.....               | 1,908,058                             | 1,810,239   | 1,378,586                  |         | 78,010  | 129,700                       | 56,175                   | 167,768                             | 98,619      |                           |                   | 98,619                        |
| Michigan: Mackinac.....       | 357,946                               | 355,996     | 136,516                    |         | 37,893  | 94,000                        | 35,000                   | 29,587                              | 1,950       |                           |                   | 1,950                         |
| Minnesota.....                | 16,917,516                            | 9,114,402   | 6,137,475                  | 24,000  | 290,231   | 1,503,446                     | 301,200                  | 697,610                             | 7,803,054   | 1,676,590                 | 452,643           | 5,673,821                     |
| Fond du Lac.....              | 389,911                               | 389,911     | 308,000                    |         | 27,611  | 35,000                        | 9,000                    | 10,300                              |             |                           |                   |                               |
| Leech Lake.....               | 1,391,864                             | 1,391,864   | 770,582                    | 15,000  | 89,046  | 393,696                       | 21,500                   | 102,040                             |             |                           |                   |                               |
| Pipestone (Birch Cooley)..... | 11,756                                | 11,756      |                            |         | 11,756  |                               |                          |                                     |             |                           |                   |                               |
| Red Lake.....                 | 4,297,513                             | 1,352,463   | 687,667                    | 157,500 | 78,621  | 131,750                       | 81,900                   | 215,030                             | 2,945,045   | 1,647,340                 | 452,043           | 845,662                       |
| White Earth.....              | 10,826,472                            | 5,965,463   | 4,371,226                  | 12,000  | 83,197  | 943,000                       | 188,800                  | 370,240                             | 4,858,009   | 29,250                    | 600               | 4,828,159                     |
| Mississippi: Choctaw.....     | 90,622                                |             |                            |         | 19,262  | 16,325                        | 14,050                   | 40,988                              |             |                           |                   |                               |
| Montana.....                  | 46,156,825                            | 22,350,642  | 15,739,881                 | 596,000 | 874,696   | 2,541,100                     | 556,320                  | 2,052,645                           | 23,806,183  | 17,670,301                | 5,410,413         | 725,469                       |
| Blackfoot.....                | 2,358,669                             | 404,017     |                            |         | 22,017  | 213,000                       | 79,000                   | 90,000                              | 1,954,652   | 1,718,985                 | 160,000           | 75,667                        |
| Crow.....                     | 11,860,503                            | 7,222,657   | 4,637,596                  | 2,000   | 345,952   | 1,525,000                     | 175,000                  | 536,779                             | 6,656,805   | 6,471,973                 | 24,800            | 159,832                       |
| Flathead.....                 | 10,605,468                            | 6,302,906   | 4,392,500                  | 594,000 | 258,686   | 270,000                       | 130,000                  | 657,720                             | 4,647,880   | 531,600                   | 3,879,000         | 137,280                       |
| Fort Belknap.....             | 76,531                                | 76,531      |                            |         | 13,037  | 28,500                        | 24,820                   | 10,174                              | 6,659,525   | 5,946,403                 | 533,531           | 179,591                       |
| Fort Peck.....                | 14,391,301                            | 40,212      | 6,709,485                  |         | 209,524   | 420,000                       | 90,000                   | 252,810                             | 167,041     |                           |                   | 167,041                       |
| Rocky Boy's Agency.....       | 40,212                                |             |                            |         |   | 9,600                         | 10,500                   | 20,112                              | 615,568     | 597,940                   | 15,247            | 2,381                         |
| Tongue River.....             | 632,500                               | 632,500     |                            |         | 25,450  | 75,000                        | 47,000                   | 485,050                             | 3,204,812   | 2,403,400                 | 797,735           | 3,677                         |
| Nebraska.....                 | 10,474,145                            | 10,216,069  | 8,148,976                  |         | 318,951   | 1,122,500                     | 278,000                  | 347,642                             | 258,076     | 189,850                   |                   | 68,226                        |
| Omaha.....                    | 6,117,184                             | 6,740,404   | 5,200,000                  |         | 132,404   | 990,000                       | 250,000                  | 168,000                             | 176,780     | 157,500                   |                   | 19,280                        |
| Winnebago.....                | 3,536,961                             | 3,475,665   | 2,945,976                  |         | 186,547   | 132,500                       | 28,000                   | 179,642                             | 81,296      | 32,550                    |                   | 48,946                        |
| Nevada.....                   | 3,874,444                             | 2,301,580   | 995,760                    | 8,000   | 14,682  | 83,324                        | 62,300                   | 1,137,514                           | 1,572,864   | 1,522,149                 | 30,250            | 20,465                        |
| Fallon.....                   | 267,840                               | 267,840     | 225,410                    |         |   | 15,400                        | 7,300                    | 19,730                              |             |                           |                   |                               |
| Fort McDermitt.....           | 57,501                                | 50,375      | 45,600                     |         |   | 2,300                         | 1,500                    | 975                                 | 7,126       | 6,240                     |                   | 886                           |
| Moapa River.....              | 175,575                               | 175,575     | 155,000                    |         |   | 5,250                         | 5,700                    | 9,625                               |             |                           |                   |                               |
| Nevada.....                   | 1,659,816                             | 987,080     |                            |         |   | 6,280                         | 2,200                    | 978,600                             | 672,736     | 639,000                   | 30,000            | 3,736                         |

COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS.

10553-22-5

|                                |             |             |             |           |            |            |           |            |            |            |            |           |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| Reno.....                      | 351,279     | 339,804     | 215,975     | 8,000     | 14,104     | 30,800     | 13,600    | 57,325     | 11,475     | 11,225     | 250        | 4,275     |
| Walker River.....              | 570,565     | 423,876     | 353,775     |           | 578        | 9,750      | 10,000    | 49,773     | 146,689    | 142,414    |            | 11,568    |
| Western Shoshone.....          | 791,868     | 57,030      |             |           |            | 13,544     | 22,000    | 21,486     | 734,838    | 723,270    |            | 257,515   |
| New Mexico.....                | 19,642,929  | 4,852,209   | 918,287     | 478,182   | 38,948     | 565,125    | 413,650   | 2,438,017  | 14,790,720 | 9,564,057  | 4,969,148  | 227,674   |
| Jicarilla.....                 | 1,694,548   | 1,014,779   | 318,287     | 478,182   | 12,950     | 9,950      | 10,100    | 185,310    | 679,769    | 375,142    | 76,953     | 25,840    |
| Mescalero.....                 | 5,588,064   | 1,955,229   |             |           | 25,299     | 28,000     | 14,000    | 127,930    | 5,392,835  | 619,800    | 4,747,195  | 1,454     |
| Pueblo Bonito.....             | 941,954     | 750,000     | 600,000     |           |            |            | 100,000   | 50,000     | 191,954    | 190,500    |            | 145       |
| Northern Pueblos.....          | 727,451     | 132,344     |             |           |            | 35,000     | 41,000    | 56,344     | 595,107    | 534,962    | 60,000     | 2,387     |
| San Juan.....                  | 5,563,037   | 1,292,650   |             |           |            | 20,000     | 33,000    | 1,239,650  | 4,270,387  | 4,205,500  | 62,500     | 15        |
| Southern Pueblos.....          | 3,310,829   | 962,458     |             |           |            | 297,175    | 150,550   | 514,733    | 2,348,371  | 2,348,356  |            | 15        |
| Zuni.....                      | 1,817,046   | 504,749     |             |           | 699        | 175,000    | 65,000    | 264,050    | 1,312,297  | 1,289,797  | 22,500     | 49,982    |
| New York: New York Agency..... | 4,494,138   | 1,806       |             |           | 1,806      |            |           |            | 4,492,332  | 4,442,350  |            | 17        |
| North Carolina: Cherokee.....  | 899,212     | 149,195     |             |           | 22,735     | 71,980     | 6,280     | 48,200     | 750,017    | 558,000    | 192,000    | 606,153   |
| North Dakota.....              | 31,443,208  | 29,721,675  | 25,998,435  |           | 1,220,528  | 1,031,000  | 497,000   | 974,712    | 1,721,533  | 1,080,655  | 34,725     | 62,434    |
| Fort Berthold.....             | 5,503,866   | 4,326,052   | 2,717,245   |           | 728,717    | 310,000    | 210,000   | 360,090    | 1,177,814  | 1,080,655  |            | 541,948   |
| Fort Totten.....               | 1,723,335   | 1,723,335   | 1,454,405   |           | 99,756     | 72,000     | 72,000    | 25,180     |            |            |            | 1,771     |
| Standing Rock.....             | 20,630,276  | 20,088,328  | 18,666,785  |           | 357,501    | 495,000    | 170,000   | 399,042    | 541,948    |            |            | 1,771     |
| Turtle Mountain.....           | 3,585,731   | 3,583,960   | 3,160,000   |           | 34,560     | 154,000    | 45,000    | 190,400    |            |            |            | 1,771     |
| Oklahoma.....                  | 321,206,276 | 297,184,552 | 241,965,935 | 78,333    | 24,202,040 | 11,062,950 | 3,452,710 | 16,422,584 | 24,021,724 | 930,405    | 14,174,610 | 8,916,709 |
| Cantonment.....                | 1,856,057   | 1,856,057   | 1,489,106   |           | 138,151    | 96,000     | 76,000    | 56,800     |            |            |            | 171,711   |
| Cheyenne and Arapaho.....      | 3,364,170   | 3,192,459   | 2,667,864   |           | 181,128    | 123,800    | 50,900    | 68,767     | 171,711    |            |            | 584,663   |
| Five Civilized Tribes.....     | 248,712,762 | 235,621,353 | 208,751,690 |           | 9,349,895  | 5,400,000  | 1,500,000 | 10,619,768 | 13,091,409 | 893,030    | 11,613,716 | 925,729   |
| Kiowa.....                     | 19,917,938  | 18,992,209  | 14,629,515  |           | 2,731,333  | 965,100    | 335,000   | 331,261    | 925,729    |            |            | 6,927,312 |
| Osage.....                     | 31,312,605  | 24,106,135  | 5,655,289   |           | 10,030,442 | 2,900,000  | 1,190,000 | 4,330,404  | 7,206,470  | 19,234     | 259,924    | 81,475    |
| Pawnee.....                    | 2,728,310   | 2,696,835   | 1,342,065   |           | 162,216    | 818,000    | 61,500    | 313,054    | 31,475     |            |            | 179       |
| Seger.....                     | 2,331,416   | 2,331,416   | 1,919,975   |           | 220,223    | 194,750    | 30,500    | 65,968     |            |            |            | 266,558   |
| Seneca.....                    | 1,772,229   | 1,765,510   | 721,112     |           | 549,948    | 220,500    | 76,500    | 197,450    | 6,719      | 6,540      |            | 9,082     |
| Shawnee.....                   | 4,274,633   | 4,008,075   | 2,888,348   |           | 481,680    | 199,100    | 42,078    | 396,869    | 2,472,330  | 2,470,038  |            | 257,730   |
| Ponca.....                     | 4,936,156   | 2,614,503   | 2,000,971   | 78,333    | 257,024    | 145,700    | 90,232    | 42,243     | 1,196,111  | 19,206,300 | 142,354    |           |
| Oregon.....                    | 35,271,904  | 7,871,806   | 4,628,208   | 2,181,500 | 341,675    | 150,000    | 66,600    | 503,823    | 27,400,098 | 2,472,330  | 2,470,038  | 257,730   |
| Klamath.....                   | 23,761,895  | 3,217,130   | 794,452     | 2,100,000 | 202,788    |            |           | 119,890    | 20,544,765 |            |            | 142,354   |
| Siletz.....                    | 686,490     | 478,690     | 410,000     |           | 15,382     | 23,000     | 5,600     | 23,808     | 207,800    | 12,800     | 195,000    | 114,836   |
| Umatilla.....                  | 3,592,091   | 3,467,681   | 2,934,636   | 44,000    | 102,435    | 110,000    | 31,000    | 245,610    | 124,410    | 9,574      |            | 540       |
| Warm Springs.....              | 7,231,428   | 708,305     | 488,220     | 37,500    | 21,070     | 17,000     | 30,000    | 114,515    | 6,523,123  | 1,253,845  | 5,268,738  | 2,460,021 |
| South Dakota.....              | 61,916,068  | 57,153,235  | 48,725,877  | 9,000     | 3,457,449  | 1,776,690  | 737,300   | 2,446,919  | 4,762,833  | 2,067,978  | 204,834    | 1,273,572 |
| Canton Asylum.....             | 2,128       | 2,128       |             |           | 2,128      |            |           |            |            |            |            | 70,420    |
| Cheyenne River.....            | 9,862,303   | 7,302,831   | 6,220,452   |           | 388,573    | 380,000    | 90,000    | 243,806    | 2,559,472  | 1,285,900  |            | 1,273,572 |
| Crow Creek.....                | 3,304,883   | 3,234,463   | 2,550,978   |           | 113,685    | 152,000    | 69,000    | 348,800    | 70,420     |            |            | 149,040   |
| Flandreau.....                 | 185,715     | 36,675      |             |           |            | 23,940     | 5,600     | 7,135      | 149,040    | 149,040    |            | 72,019    |
| Lower Brule.....               | 1,527,970   | 1,418,351   | 1,230,122   | 9,000     | 50,494     | 50,000     | 25,000    | 53,735     | 109,619    | 37,600     |            | 544,904   |
| Pine Ridge.....                | 14,627,907  | 13,252,731  | 12,240,900  |           | 431,406    | 135,000    | 67,700    | 377,725    | 1,375,176  | 625,438    | 204,834    | 476,589   |
| Rosebud.....                   | 16,749,580  | 16,272,991  | 12,861,120  |           | 1,361,671  | 692,250    | 275,000   | 1,082,950  | 476,589    |            |            | 5,169     |
| Sisseton.....                  | 11,133,438  | 11,128,269  | 10,239,815  |           | 554,204    | 27,500     | 105,000   | 201,750    |            |            |            | 17,348    |
| Yankton.....                   | 4,522,144   | 4,504,796   | 3,382,490   |           | 555,288    | 336,000    | 100,000   | 131,018    | 1,441,903  | 637,251    | 43,250     | 761,402   |
| Utah.....                      | 4,968,254   | 3,526,351   | 2,464,867   |           | 112,212    | 142,600    | 80,200    | 726,472    | 64,883     | 55,000     | 6,000      | 3,883     |
| Goshute.....                   | 111,353     | 46,470      | 15,200      |           |            | 19,000     | 2,700     | 9,570      | 2,633      | 18,726     | 3,500      | 407       |
| Shivwits.....                  | 29,633      | 7,000       |             |           | 250        | 2,800      | 1,000     | 2,950      | 1,354,387  | 563,525    | 33,750     | 757,112   |
| Uintah and Ouray.....          | 4,827,268   | 3,472,881   | 2,449,667   |           | 111,962    | 120,800    | 76,500    | 713,952    | 9          |            |            |           |

TABLE 4.—*Value of Indians' individual and tribal property June 30, 1922—Continued.*

| States and superintendencies. | Total individual and tribal property. | Individual. |                            |           |  |                               | Tribal.                  |                                     |             |                            |                   |                               |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|-----------|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
|                               |                                       | Total.      | Lands exclusive of timber. | Timber.   | Funds in hands of banks and in hands of superintendents. | Homes, furniture, barns, etc. | Wagons, implements, etc. | Stock, poultry, and other property. | Total.      | Lands exclusive of timber. | Timber and stock. | Balance of funds in Treasury. |
| Washington—Continued.         |                                       |             |                            |           |  |                               |                          |                                     |             |                            |                   |                               |
| Spokane.....                  | \$2,746,679                           | \$1,475,693 | \$790,870                  | \$185,740 | \$29,136   | \$61,000                      | \$20,455                 | \$98,492                            | \$1,270,986 | \$187,431                  | \$1,068,515       | \$15,040                      |
| Tahotah.....                  | 3,475,834                             | 1,896,609   | 477,254                    | 1,240,065 | 49,804   | 55,600                        | 50,550                   | 12,336                              | 1,579,225   | 824,654                    | 631,908           | 122,663                       |
| Tulalip.....                  | 2,060,237                             | 2,060,113   | 575,662                    | 530,246   | 630,333  | 143,200                       | 69,550                   | 111,122                             | 4,644,401   | 1,673,247                  | 2,875,475         | 95,679                        |
| Yakima.....                   | 18,252,463                            | 13,608,062  | 10,802,965                 | 545,130   | 514,917  | 850,000                       | 400,000                  | 495,050                             | 7,414,982   | 923,498                    | 4,167,884         | 2,323,600                     |
| Wisconsin.....                | 12,843,061                            | 5,428,079   | 2,357,221                  | 116,863   | 969,652  | 963,600                       | 219,100                  | 801,643                             | 28,257      | 1,680                      | 45                | 28,117                        |
| Grand Rapids.....             | 568,585                               | 540,328     | 363,140                    | 2,800     | 76,612   | 38,000                        | 16,000                   | 43,776                              | 1,725       | 1,680                      | 45                | 28,117                        |
| Hayward.....                  | 836,300                               | 836,300     | 671,000                    | 21,000    | 71,650   | 46,000                        | 8,500                    | 18,150                              | 6,768,050   | 345,374                    | 4,128,917         | 2,293,759                     |
| Keshena.....                  | 7,636,737                             | 868,687     | 353,994                    | 39,063    | 153,564  | 150,000                       | 41,000                   | 524,123                             | 133,871     | 102,089                    | 31,782            | 1,724                         |
| Lac du Flambeau.....          | 806,423                               | 672,552     | 353,994                    | 39,063    | 16,320   | 214,000                       | 32,000                   | 17,175                              | 392,864     | 391,140                    | 7,000             | 1,724                         |
| Laona.....                    | 554,541                               | 161,677     | 800,767                    | 14,000    | 59,262   | 45,600                        | 9,000                    | 47,815                              | 90,215      | 83,215                     | 7,000             | 1,724                         |
| La Pointe.....                | 2,090,806                             | 2,009,591   | 800,767                    | 14,000    | 592,244  | 385,000                       | 13,600                   | 32,024                              | 2,833,646   | 1,610,248                  | 824,919           | 398,479                       |
| Red Cliff.....                | 338,944                               | 338,944     | 168,320                    | 40,000    | 592,244  | 85,000                        | 33,000                   | 32,024                              | 2,833,646   | 1,610,248                  | 824,919           | 398,479                       |
| Wyoming: Shoshone.....        | 4,116,386                             | 1,282,740   | 829,086                    | .....     | 85,133   | 22,000                        | 43,600                   | 302,921                             | 2,833,646   | 1,610,248                  | 824,919           | 398,479                       |

TABLE 5.—*Indian Service employees, June 30, 1922.*

| Designation.   | Number. | Salaries.   |
|--|---------|-------------|
| Total.....   | 5,617   | \$4,588,965 |
| Schools.....   | 2,415   | 1,734,486   |
| Agency.....  | 2,300   | 1,732,872   |
| Five Civilized Schools.....  | 145     | 101,902     |
| Irrigation.....  | 294     | 385,565     |
| Warehouses.....  | 54      | 33,970      |
| Field inspection and supervision.....  | 88      | 158,110     |
| Allotment.....   | 12      | 29,710      |
| Heirship work.....   | 45      | 51,600      |
| Probate work.....  | 8       | 20,000      |
| Indian Office employees, exclusive of Commissioner and Assistant Commissioner..... | 256     | 340,750     |

○











DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

---

REPORT  
OF THE  
COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN  
AFFAIRS

TO THE  
SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR

FOR THE  
FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1923



WASHINGTON  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
1923



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

---

REPORT  
OF THE  
COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN  
AFFAIRS

TO THE  
SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR

FOR THE  
FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1923



WASHINGTON  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
1923

1000

## THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS.

When the War Department was created by Congress under the act of August 7, 1789, the duties assigned to it included those "relative to Indian affairs."

A Bureau of Indian Affairs was organized in the War Department on March 11, 1824, with Thomas L. McKenney as its chief, and among the duties to which he was assigned were: The administration of the fund for the civilization of the Indians, under regulations established by the department, the examination of the claims arising out of the laws regulating the intercourse with Indian tribes, and the ordinary correspondence with superintendents, agents, and subagents. He was succeeded September 30, 1830, by Samuel S. Hamilton, whose successor about one year later was Elbert Herring.

By the act of July 9, 1832, there was created in the War Department the office of Commissioner of Indian Affairs, who, subject to the Secretary of War and the President, should have "the direction and management of all Indian affairs and all matters arising out of Indian relations."

On June 30, 1834, an act was passed "to provide for the organization of the Department of Indian Affairs." Under this enactment certain agencies were established and others abolished, and provision was made for subagents, interpreters, and other employees, the payment of annuities, the purchase and distribution of supplies, etc. This may be regarded as the organic law of the Indian Department.

When the Department of the Interior was created by act of March 3, 1849, the Bureau of Indian Affairs was transferred thereto, and hence passed from military to civil control.

Section 441 of the Revised Statutes provides that "the Secretary of the Interior is charged with the supervision of public business relating to \* \* \* the Indians."

Section 463 of the Revised Statutes reads: "The Commissioner of Indian Affairs shall, under the direction of the Secretary of the Interior and agreeable to such regulations as the President may prescribe, have the management of all Indian affairs, and of all matters arising out of Indian relations."

*Commissioners of Indian Affairs.*

| Commissioner.             | State.                    | Date.          | Secretary.                                   |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|--|
| Herring, Elbert.....      | New York.....             | July 10, 1832  | Cass. <sup>1</sup>                           |
| Harris, Carey A.....      | Tennessee.....            | July 4, 1836   | Cass and Poinsett. <sup>1</sup>              |
| Crawford, T. Hartley..... | Pennsylvania.....         | Oct. 22, 1838  | Poinsett <sup>1</sup> to Marcy. <sup>1</sup> |
| Medill, William.....      | Ohio.....                 | Oct. 28, 1845  | Marcy <sup>1</sup> and Ewing. <sup>2</sup>   |
| Brown, Orlando.....       | Kentucky.....             | May 31, 1849   | Ewing.                                       |
| Lea, Luke.....            | Mississippi.....          | July 1, 1850   | Ewing to Stuart.                             |
| Manypenny, George W.....  | Ohio.....                 | Mar. 24, 1853  | McClelland and Thompson.                     |
| Denver, James W.....      | California.....           | Apr. 17, 1857  | Thompson.                                    |
| Mix, Charles E.....       | District of Columbia..... | June 14, 1858  | Do.  |
| Denver, James W.....      | California.....           | Nov. 8, 1858   | Do.  |
| Greenwood, Alfred B.....  | Arkansas.....             | May 4, 1859    | Do.  |
| Dole, William P.....      | Illinois.....             | Mar. 13, 1861  | Smith to Harlan.                             |
| Cooley, Dennis N.....     | Iowa.....                 | July 10, 1865  | Harlan and Browning.                         |
| Bogy, Lewis V.....        | Missouri.....             | Nov. 1, 1866   | Browning.                                    |
| Taylor, Nathaniel G.....  | Tennessee.....            | Mar. 29, 1867  | Browning and Cox.                            |
| Parker, Ely S.....        | District of Columbia..... | Apr. 21, 1839  | Cox and Delano.                              |
| Walker, Francis A.....    | Massachusetts.....        | Nov. 21, 1871  | Delano.                                      |
| Smith, Edward P.....      | New York.....             | Mar. 20, 1873  | Delano and Chandler.                         |
| Smith, John Q.....        | Ohio.....                 | Dec. 11, 1875  | Chandler and Schurz.                         |
| Hayt, Ezra A.....         | New York.....             | Sept. 27, 1877 | Schurz.                                      |
| Trowbridge, Roland E..... | Michigan.....             | Mar. 15, 1880  | Do.  |
| Price, Hiram.....         | Iowa.....                 | May 4, 1881    | Kirkwood and Teller.                         |
| Atkins, John D. C.....    | Tennessee.....            | Mar. 21, 1885  | Lamar.                                       |
| Oberly, John H.....       | Illinois.....             | Oct. 10, 1888  | Vilas.                                       |
| Morgan, Thomas J.....     | Rhode Island.....         | June 10, 1889  | Noble.                                       |
| Browning, Daniel M.....   | Illinois.....             | Apr. 17, 1893  | Smith and Francis.                           |
| Jones, William A.....     | Wisconsin.....            | May 3, 1897    | Bliss and Hitchcock.                         |
| Leupp, Francis E.....     | District of Columbia..... | Dec. 7, 1904   | Hitchcock, Garfield, and Ballinger.          |
| Valentine, Robert G.....  | Massachusetts.....        | June 16, 1909  | Ballinger and Fisher.                        |
| Sells, Cato.....          | Texas.....                | June 2, 1913   | Lane and Payne.                              |
| Burke, Chas. H.....       | South Dakota.....         | Apr. 1, 1921   | Fall and Work.                               |

<sup>1</sup> Secretaries of War.<sup>2</sup> Ewing and all following Secretaries of the Interior.



# CONTENTS.

|   | Page. |
|---|-------|
| Educational effort.....   | 1     |
| Attendance.....   | 1     |
| Public schools, and other extensions.....                                 | 1     |
| Organization.....   | 1     |
| Reading course for teachers.....  | 2     |
| Home economics and home building.....                                     | 2     |
| Survey of Indian education in Oklahoma.....                               | 2     |
| The California conference.....  | 3     |
| Per capita cost of Indian schools.....                                    | 4     |
| Health.....   | 4     |
| Difficulties.....   | 4     |
| Need of education.....  | 4     |
| Principal diseases.....   | 5     |
| Infant mortality.....   | 5     |
| Needs of the service.....   | 5     |
| Accomplishments.....  | 6     |
| Cooperation.....  | 6     |
| Personnel.....  | 6     |
| Progress in irrigation.....   | 7     |
| Landed interests of the Indians.....                                      | 8     |
| Allotments.....   | 8     |
| Fee patents and competency certificates.....                              | 8     |
| Land sales and leases.....  | 9     |
| Lands reclassified and reappraised.....                                   | 9     |
| California Indians.....   | 9     |
| Extension of trust period.....  | 9     |
| Land for Navajo Indians.....  | 9     |
| Indians in San Juan County, Utah.....                                     | 9     |
| Moise townsite.....   | 10    |
| Restoration of lands in Utah.....   | 10    |
| Allotments on the Fort Belknap Reservation.....                           | 10    |
| Swamp lands in Menominee and Lac Courte Oreille Reservations,<br>Wis..... | 10    |
| The Chippewa interests in Minnesota.....                                  | 10    |
| Farming and stock raising.....  | 11    |
| Industrial survey and five-year program.....                              | 11    |
| Reimbursable assistance.....  | 12    |
| Cooperative experimentation.....  | 12    |
| Fairs and exhibits.....   | 12    |
| Highways and bridges.....   | 13    |
| Interest on Indian moneys and payment of tribal funds.....                | 13    |
| Indian claims against the Government.....                                 | 13    |
| Indian employment.....  | 14    |
| Five Civilized Tribes.....  | 14    |
| Quapaw lead and zinc mining lands.....                                    | 15    |
| Purchase and transportation of supplies.....                              | 15    |
| Economic efficiency.....  | 16    |
| Oil and gas operations.....   | 17    |
| Forestry.....   | 18    |
| Suppression of the liquor traffic.....                                    | 19    |
| Peyote.....   | 20    |

|  | Page. |
|--|-------|
| Estates and wills of deceased Indians.....   | 20    |
| Pueblo land titles.....  | 20    |
| Indian dances.....   | 20    |
| Library.....   | 21    |
| Conclusion.....  | 21    |
| Statistical tables (for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, unless otherwise noted) : |       |
| Table 1. Indian population of the United States, 1923.....                             | 23    |
| Table 2. School population, number in school, capacity.....                            | 29    |
| Table 3. Schools, location, enrollment, attendance.....                                | 35    |
| Table 4. Property of Indians, tribal and individual value.....                         | 43    |
| Table 5. Employees in Indian Service; recapitulation.....                              | 46    |

## REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
*Washington, D. C., September 1, 1923.*

SIR: I have the honor to submit this the Ninety-second Annual Report of the Bureau of Indian Affairs for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1923.

### EDUCATIONAL EFFORT.

**ATTENDANCE.**—The effective enrollment drive of 1921-22 was repeated last year with advantages accruing from previous experience and awakened interest. A program of special effort was furnished in detail to all superintendents directing that for enrollment week every resource of the agency should be enlisted and that in addition to special, systematized work by all field employees invitation should be extended to the missionaries of the reservations to give their Sunday service an educational trend. The active cooperation of traders was also solicited. An earnest appeal to field workers urged as a guiding maxim for the Indian Service, "Every eligible Indian child in school every day," and as the immediate goal, "Every Indian school filled to its limit." The result, so far as at all practicable, was a very successful year. The total capacity of all Government boarding schools was more than filled, and any shortage at day schools was, with negligible exception, the result of a lack of children near enough to attend.

**PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND OTHER EXTENSIONS.**—The enrollment and average attendance of Indian children in public schools has been unprecedented. The number enrolled in these and other non-Government schools last year was approximately 13,000 more than in all Government schools, which increased the expense for tuition by about \$100,000, but as compared with the maintenance of boarding schools it saved a much larger sum to the Government. Notwithstanding this favorable showing, as well as the extension of facilities for 350 pupils at the Fort Apache military post, Arizona, now converted into the Theodore Roosevelt School, together with enlargements at other boarding schools for about 800 more, there still remains, particularly in the Southwest, almost an emergency demand for additional school privileges to save non-English speaking children from reaching their majority unfitted for American citizenship. The boys and girls of the great Navajo people are still the most in need and, in some respects, the most deserving of education.

**ORGANIZATION.**—The revised course of study, partially introduced in 1922, was in printed form and fully distributed at the opening of the last school year. It calls for all-day attendance of all pupils in

the primary grades. Every effort has been made to fulfill this provision, because it is economically sound in principle and whenever effective must reduce the scholastic period and the consequent cost of it. There are, however, many instances where the lower grades are still in school only one-half of each day because funds were lacking to provide suitable classrooms and some additional teachers. But this initiatory expense would be insignificant as compared with the aggregate saving from fewer years of schooling to accomplish a given number of grades.

**READING COURSE FOR TEACHERS.**—The law wisely passed by the last Congress providing for the granting of educational leave to teachers in our service for a period of 30 days is very helpful and greatly appreciated. Supplementing this provision, reading course work has been planned for teachers not only to keep them progressive in pedagogics, but to broaden their knowledge upon matters of public interest and general welfare, and in this direction standard works for reading circle discussion have been selected upon such subjects as "American social problems," "The school as a social institution," and "Problems of American democracy." A further list of books was suggested from which employees were advised to purchase one or more for private use, and the plan contemplates that before the close of the year each instructor shall prepare and submit a short thesis on the subject of study.

Many teachers are using a part of their annual leave to lengthen their time at summer schools under educational leave of absence which, with their regular reading-course work, will enable them to earn credits that will eventually be sufficient to secure degrees, and can not fail to increase the teaching efficiency of our service.

**HOME ECONOMICS AND HOME BUILDING.**—There is no subject of more importance to the Indian people than home making and home keeping. Therefore, as a step forward in Indian education a specialist in home economics was employed to supervise all school work pertaining to the betterment of Indian home life. During the year this supervisor visited more than 50 typical schools and made a careful study of housing, food, clothing, and instruction. She also assisted in reorganizing the work and instruction of many schools in home economics and gathered a great fund of information which will be used in improving conditions another year.

"Home building" was the special subject for study in all schools last year. The pupils of sufficient age submitted essays upon this subject which very generally showed a studious interest and the result of good instruction.

**SURVEY OF INDIAN EDUCATION IN OKLAHOMA.**—The State legislature of Oklahoma having appropriated funds for the expense of a survey of all schools in that State, invited the United States Bureau of Education to conduct the survey. In consideration of the large Indian population in Oklahoma, the Commissioner of Education requested representatives of the Indian Bureau to participate in this work. Accordingly, Chief Supervisor Peairs and the supervisors of the eastern and western districts of Oklahoma became members of this survey committee and spent nearly three weeks in company with Dr. Thomas Jesse Jones, secretary of the Phelps-Stokes Foundation, and Miss Bertha Eckert, of the National Y. W. C. A., the other members of the committee, visiting and studying typical schools of

all classes, whether Government, mission, public, or private. As the large majority of Indian children in Oklahoma are enrolled in public schools, special attention was given to both rural and city schools of the class attended by Indians. A discussion of the conclusions reached by the survey will not be practicable within the limits of this report, but they deal with such matters as nontaxable Indian land, the adaptation of educational methods and subject matter to the needs of Indian children, the question of when the Government should withdraw and leave the responsibility of Indian education entirely to the State, and other important subjects. Because of its large Indian population, the State of Oklahoma is looking forward to a larger responsibility in the education of all its citizens, and it is believed that the survey committee's report is worthy of careful study as regards approaching conditions in that and other States. Copies of the committee's report, published December 11, 1922, may be had on application to the Commissioner of Education, Washington, D. C., or the State superintendent of schools of Oklahoma.

**THE CALIFORNIA CONFERENCE.**—As in Oklahoma, there are questions of Indian education of great importance to the citizenry of California, in view of which some of the school officials of the latter State suggested a conference of State and Federal officers looking to closer cooperation in the education of Indian children in the public schools of California. Such a conference was held at Sacramento in January, 1923, at which State Superintendent Will C. Wood presided, and was attended by school officials, health officers, and representative people from all parts of the State. The immediate result was a better understanding of all phases of the problem of Indian education in California and a mutual agreement between Government and State authorities to cooperate in securing for Indian children opportunities equal to those of all other nationalities. The conclusions of the conference called attention to approximately 500 Indian children in California not attending any school, due chiefly to social and economic causes, such as orphanage, abandoned children, and those from homes of low standard. It was indicated that the State would accept responsibility for children in public-school districts, if their home conditions made them acceptable under the law, but that Congress should provide additional boarding-school capacity for at least 200, available first to the needs of California Indians.

Health conditions were also made the subject of a resolution based upon the claim that the supervision by public-health nurses is essential to render many Indian children acceptable in the public schools and asking that Congress make a special appropriation of \$25,000 annually to aid a like expense of the State in the extension of necessary nursing service.

It is believed that through such conferences in the Indian country a better understanding and cooperation can be secured, particularly in the direction of enrolling Indian children in the public schools, which is a rapidly growing movement. The people in a number of States are encouraging it. They are apparently anxious to find a solution of the problem before the Government transfers it entirely to the States. The Government may wisely stress this

movement because it means reduced Federal expense and the kind of education provided for all American children. This trend toward State school facilities removes almost entirely the need of new Government schools, except in the Navajo and Pueblo countries, and if the present rate of progress can be maintained for a few years the demands there will be met. The pressing need now is in that region, and in the proper upkeep of school plants filled to their utmost capacity.

**PER CAPITA COST OF INDIAN SCHOOLS.**—Occasionally there is criticism of the total cost to the Government of Indian education. In fact the per capita allowance has never been sufficient to maintain satisfactory educational standards. As compared with other similar institutions, this allowance has always been low. The limit per pupil of \$167 before the war was more liberal than \$200 now. The present average cost of clothing, subsistence, fuel, furniture, building materials, and other necessities in boarding schools is more than 50 per cent higher than in 1913. Likewise wages and salaries have been largely increased in nearly every business, trade, or profession, with but slight advance in the Indian Service. In view of these conditions Indian schools have maintained a degree of efficiency and accomplished results that will stand comparison with any other line of public service. Of course, greater efficiency could be attained and the Indian school system made more effective in every way with a boarding school allowance of \$250 per pupil, which would still be moderate as compared with State industrial schools.

### HEALTH.

The people of the United States are naturally interested in the health of the Indians because progressive society accepts the conclusions of philosophy and the edict of science that health is essential to human happiness and usefulness. From every ethical and practical standpoint the Indian is entitled to relief from sickness and a knowledge of how to keep well, and to this end the Indian Service tries to discharge its obligation.

**DIFFICULTIES.**—Prophylactic medicine, in a broad sense, deals as hygiene with the individual and as sanitation with his environment. It is very difficult to make application of either branch of this science to those who are not in alignment with the health motive, or do not understand the principles underlying the prevention of diseases. It is particularly difficult on Indian reservations where the people have no accurate knowledge of the mode of transmission of diseases, and our work there is delayed by the necessity of making explanations and persuading the people to acquiesce in policies and measures that are for their greatest good.

**NEED OF EDUCATION.**—Community health effort may protect water supplies; it may, in considerable degree, prevent the contamination of food before it reaches the consumer; it may better the local environment and lessen the danger arising therefrom; but in many things it must depend upon cooperation of the individual. Most of the preventable sickness which ends in untimely death can not be avoided or controlled by precautions or measures applied by others than those whose safety is directly involved. Instructed childhood is the material out of which healthy citizenship must be made, and

our service hopes to solve its health problems largely through the instruction of Indian children in both hygiene and sanitation.

**PRINCIPAL DISEASES.**—The diseases taxing every resource of this bureau are trachoma, tuberculosis, and pneumonia, the last too largely augmenting the death rate. Trachoma is not a direct cause of mortality, but produces considerable suffering and incapacity, and the estimate of 30,000 cases of this disease among the Indians includes follicular conjunctivitis which clinically resembles trachoma but is distinguished by its mildness, its freedom from danger, and its spontaneous cure in early adolescence. There are, however, enough cases of true trachoma to constitute a formidable problem.

Tuberculosis by causing much incapacity and death in every age group from childhood to old age is the most discouraging and decimating disease with which we have to contend.

It is estimated that there are about 25,000 cases of tuberculosis in all forms, mostly pulmonary and glandular, among the Indians. But this is not astonishing because few of any race escape infection in childhood; resisting forces are, however, often lacking in the Indian's home life and progress of the disease is less arrested there. For the treatment of this disease we have five sanatoria schools and six sanatoria with a combined capacity of about 800. Many cases are treated by agency and school physicians in our general hospitals and in the homes of the patients. Pupils in Government schools are instructed upon the nature and treatment of the disease, and improvement of the situation through these measures is encouraging. Pneumonia, always a dangerous disease, is also favored by the Indian's way of living and its prevention and treatment are largely a matter of better sanitation, but it is doubtful whether, proportionately, more fatalities occur from it among Indians than among whites.

**INFANT MORTALITY.**—A study of this subject, another problem of special concern, includes everything that pertains to child life; and every successful means employed to reduce the number of deaths gives collateral assurance of better living conditions and better chances to promote child welfare. Our facilities for reducing infant mortality and furthering a campaign for better babies are inadequate to meet the demands. The number of hospitals and field matrons is insufficient. With enough well-equipped hospitals, it would be an easier matter to gain the confidence of the Indians where it is wanting, for, through the Indian mothers and their babies, an appeal could be made to which the whole tribe would eventually respond. The hospital nurse and the field matron can do more to win over those who array themselves against approaching enlightenment than any other class of employees. The mothers and the babies that have passed through the hospital at Keshena, an Indian settlement on an unallotted reservation in Wisconsin, have been the means of dissipating every shadow of opposition to physicians, hospitals, and nurses in that jurisdiction. What has been accomplished there is possible for other communities.

**NEEDS OF THE SERVICE.**—There is need of more sanatoria schools for the children, a hospital for incurable patients suffering from tuberculosis, and another for adult curable patients. It is not advisable, as a rule, to hospitalize together adults and children. Our

sanatoria schools are for children in the incipient stage of the disease, and every time an advanced case is admitted to die some incipient case is deprived of the opportunity to get well. None of the sanatoria are as well prepared to take care of adults as they are of children. In the first place, children have a much better chance to recover and go out from the institution, leaving room for others. But adequate provision should be made for adults for, whether curable or incurable, they are, as a rule, a greater source of danger to the community than younger patients.

A hospital school for crippled children is also a pressing need. Many of these underprivileged ones are intelligent and ambitious, with undiminished longings for sympathy, encouragement, and the opportunity of self-expression, and for happiness. Their demand is not for charity but for an opportunity for an education that will make them producers, make them self-supporting instead of a burden to others. Their ambition is a right, not a privilege. Proper hospital treatment, with vocational education, would fit them for useful careers.

**ACCOMPLISHMENTS.**—The health work of the bureau for the year has been successful notwithstanding a lack of funds. The Indians have held their own in life's battle. The number of births has exceeded the number of deaths, and the race is numerically a little stronger. Financial expenditures have been very guarded. Many things that should have been done have been deferred, but there has been some expansion. A new 30-bed hospital has been constructed at Fort Hall, Idaho, and a building has been remodeled at Fore Belknap, Mont., for school and reservation hospital purposes. At the Soboba subagency, near San Jacinto, Calif., some of the buildings have been converted into a hospital plant for the Mission Indians; at Fort Apache, Ariz., a hospital has been opened in connection with the Theodore Roosevelt Indian Boarding School; at the Tongue River Agency, Lame Deer, Mont., plans have been made for remodeling a large residence into a hospital for the Northern Cheyenne Indians, Wyoming, and at White Earth, Cloquet, and Onigum, all in Minnesota, arrangements were perfected for the re-opening of hospitals for the Chippewas.

**COOPERATION.**—In citing the accomplishments of the regular health personnel, mention should be made of the Red Cross nurses who have efficiently cooperated with us on the reservations at Pine Ridge, Rosebud, Jicarilla, Mescalero, Zuni, Navajo, and in the jurisdiction of the two Pueblo agencies. Acknowledgment is also due the United States Public Health Service for helpful cooperation in the Southwest.

### PERSONNEL.

During the war period and immediately following it was necessary to make numerous appointments of persons who did not, and could not, measure up to high standards of efficiency. A rapid elimination of these appointees has not been practicable, but gradual substitution has been effected and concerted effort has been made to select applicants who are suitably qualified for the positions sought, with the result that conditions have been much improved in the teaching service because of an ample eligible list. In other important call-



ings, including physicians, nurses, matrons, cooks, and laundresses, there is still a shortage of civil-service eligibles which is difficult to overcome under the limited compensation permitted, particularly where professional skill and ability to give instruction are required.

It is earnestly hoped that under the reclassification of salaries the board having charge of such work will be able to give the personnel of this bureau equitable recognition as compared with employees of like qualifications, whether outside or within the Government service. Probably no body of workers rendering the quality of service required of ours can be found whose average salary is so low.

The numerical extent of our personnel necessarily includes many who have devoted the best years of their lives to the Indian Service, but who are now physically unable to give the full measure required by the positions they hold. The present retirement law will eventually provide only inadequately for these employees and its amendment so as to allow a higher maximum annuity would be most deserving for the many years of faithful service rendered. A further amendment providing for a lower maximum retirement age, with privilege of extension in exceptional cases, would enable a decided strengthening of efficiency, particularly as related to teaching and some other lines of our service where both mental and physical powers are not sufficiently vigorous at the age of 70 to secure the best results.

### PROGRESS IN IRRIGATION.

The reclamation of land by irrigation is very essential to various parts of the Indian country. Some 600,000 acres have been thus reclaimed, and over 700,000 are still susceptible of irrigation. In addition to the operation and maintenance of 50 projects constructed on Indian reservations, the active work last year included the following in the Southwest:

The preparation of plans and estimates for draining seeped conditions and restoring to cultivation 8,890 acres of Pueblo lands in New Mexico; the installation of domestic water supply systems for the Pueblos of Picuris and San Ildefonso; the completion of plans for improving and enlarging the irrigation system on the San Juan Pueblo; the further drilling of wells on the Navajo and Hopi Reservations, where 120 are now furnishing water; the construction of protective works against floods from Bonito Creek for the Navajo school and agency buildings at Fort Defiance, Ariz.; the completion of a plant, with dam, canals, spillway, etc., for electric power and water for domestic and irrigation purposes at the Fort Apache School and Agency, Ariz.

Plans and estimates were prepared and appropriations secured for lining of the main canal on the Salt River project, in Arizona. It is estimated that the water conserved by this work will be sufficient to irrigate an additional thousand acres for the Salt River Indians. An agreement was entered into with the Salt River Valley Water Users' Association for the acquiring of electric energy for pumping purposes to provide additional water for these Indians.

Construction of a dam with bridge superstructure across the Gila River within the Gila River Reservation, Ariz., was commenced and will be completed at the earliest practicable date. This dam is to be

used in connection with the Ashurst-Hayden Dam previously built across the Gila River above Florence, Ariz., and the Florence-Casa Grande Canal, now under construction for the diversion of the natural flow of the Gila River to provide irrigation for 35,000 acres of land belonging to the Indians of this reservation and 27,000 acres of land in white ownership in the Florence-Casa Grande Valley, Ariz.

In the Northwest work was begun on the enlargement of the canals and structures and the general rehabilitation of the Fort Hall project, Idaho. The completion of this work will provide adequate irrigation facilities for 52,000 acres. An agreement executed with the Empire irrigation district of Bancroft, Idaho, provides for exchange of part of our Blackfoot Marsh Reservoir waters for an equal quantity of water in Jackson Lake Reservoir whenever available, which will enable the irrigation of approximately 50,000 acres in the State of Idaho that could not otherwise be irrigated.

Construction of the Ray Lake Reservoir was begun to provide additional water supply for the Wind River irrigation project, in Wyoming. Regulations were issued authorizing the furnishing of water on this project and the Crow project in Montana to water users who are delinquent in payment of irrigation charges.

Construction was continued making available for cultivation large additional areas of land on the Wapato project, Yakima Reservation, Wash.

Regulations making the relief act of February 28, 1923, in so far as consistent, applicable to the Blackfeet, Fort Peck, and Flathead projects, in Montana, were issued. Extension of time in which to pay charges due on the Modoc Point project, in Oregon, was also granted.

Water rights were acquired from the Bozeman Trail Ditch Co. for 1,959 acres held in trust for the Indians on the Crow Reservation, Mont.

A suit started several years ago for determining the water rights of the Indians on the Uintah Reservation, Utah, was satisfactorily settled out of court, and water-right certificates were issued by the State engineer of Utah covering the lands of this reservation upon which proof of beneficial use of water has been submitted.

### LANDED INTERESTS OF THE INDIANS.

**ALLOTMENTS.**—Allotment of lands to individual Indians was carried forward last year as rapidly as general conditions would permit, the total number on reservations reaching 3,923, covering approximately 1,904,000 acres. Of these, 2,126, comprising 1,654,412 acres, were on the Crow Reservation, Mont.; 1,077, covering 198,632 acres on the Fort Peck Reservation, Mont.; 276, embracing 10,742 acres in California, principally on the Mission and Hoopa Valley Reservations; 217, comprising 34,936 acres on the Cheyenne River and Lower Brule Reservations, S. Dak.; 168, including 819 acres on the Salt River Reservation, Ariz.; and about 60 on 4,000 acres in other reservations. On the public domain, 245 allotments were made in various States embracing 34,432 acres.

**FEE PATENTS AND COMPETENCY CERTIFICATES.**—Patents in fee were issued to 625 Indians, adjudged competent to manage their busi-

ness affairs, covering a total of 64,000 acres. Under a law enacted in 1916, a patent was issued to the Washington State Historical Society on two small tracts in the Colville Reservation marking the site of the early operations of the Hudson Bay Co., and the money payment therefor was deposited in the United States Treasury. A trust patent on 320 acres was issued to the Agua Caliente Band of Mission Indians in California.

Restrictions as to alienation were removed and certificates of competency issued involving 150 tracts, aggregating 1,550 acres. Ordinarily, if the Indian has attained the competency of the average white man his application for a certificate or patent in fee has been granted.

**LAND SALES AND LEASES.**—Sales of land and the acreage involved were 1,328 and 171,715, respectively, as compared with 1,006 and 104,814 for the previous year. Installment payments of the purchase price of lands sold on time have been generally satisfactory, but it has been found necessary to grant some extensions, and in such cases the consent of the Indians interested and the payment of interest due are required.

The Indians are encouraged to hold and cultivate their lands, whenever possible, and to make their homes there, but the surplus not thus used is leased, not only for the immediate revenue but for the benefits of cultivation and permanent improvements eventually accruing to the Indian owner. Last year, between forty and fifty thousand farming and grazing leases were made on more than 4,000,000 acres of allotted lands for which the Indians received a cash rental of approximately \$5,000,000.

**LANDS RECLASSIFIED AND REAPPRAISED.**—Action on 116 applications for reclassification and reappraisal of lands subject to homestead disposition on various reservations, pursuant to the act of June 6, 1912, resulted in a reduction of the original appraisement in 45 cases and in 71 cases the applications for reduction were denied.

**CALIFORNIA INDIANS.**—Two tracts of land containing 70 acres were purchased for homeless Indians in California at a total cost of \$8,500 from funds appropriated by Congress for this purpose. It is estimated that about 200 Indians may obtain home sites on these tracts.

**EXTENSION OF TRUST PERIOD.**—The period of trust was extended for 10 years by order of the President on allotments made to Indians on the reservations at Devils Lake, N. Dak.; Round Valley, Calif., and Santee, Nebr. More than 800 allotments are covered by these extensions.

**LAND FOR NAVAJO INDIANS.**—Settlement of conflicts over grazing rights of Navajo Indians and cattlemen in a number of townships in New Mexico east, and formerly a part of the Navajo Reservation, was effected through an appropriation of \$100,000. Of this amount \$10,000 was used for leasing several townships and \$90,000 for purchasing one township with a large free-flowing artesian well, together with small tracts on other townships containing a well and locations where water may be developed.

**INDIANS IN SAN JUAN COUNTY, UTAH.**—Preliminary surveys were commenced for allotments to two small bands of Utes and Piutes in San Juan County, Utah. These two bands were headed by Old Posey and Polk, the former now deceased, and in the past have given much trouble to the authorities of Utah. The lands to be allotted

are partly within the La Sal National Forest and partly on the public domain. The number of Indians to be benefited is about 180, including men, women, and children.

**MOISE TOWN SITE.**—The town site of Moise, on the Flathead Reservation, Mont., embracing 160 acres, was abandoned and the withdrawal revoked. This land has since been allotted to qualified Indians.

**RESTORATION OF LANDS IN UTAH.**—A tract of unsurveyed land in San Juan County, Utah, embracing approximately 600,000 acres, was restored to the public domain and when surveyed will be subject to disposition as other public lands. These lands were withdrawn for the benefit of the Piute Indians, most of whom have removed to other parts of Utah or returned to Arizona. The few that remain may acquire title to such lands as they have occupied and improved under the general allotment laws.

**ALLOTMENTS ON FORT BELKNAP RESERVATION.**—A final roll was approved of Indians entitled to allotment on the Fort Belknap Reservation, Mont., pursuant to the act of March 3, 1921, and the work of allotting these Indians is now in progress. More than 600,000 acres are to be disposed of under this legislation, and the number of Indians to be benefited is 1,176.

**SWAMP LANDS ON MENOMINEE AND LAC COURTE OREILLE RESERVATIONS, WIS.**—On May 26, 1923, the department made request upon the Governor of Wisconsin that appropriate action be taken by the legislative branch of the State government for the reconveyance to the United States of the swamp and overflow lands in the two reservations mentioned. The patent for the lands on the Menominee Reservation was issued on November 13, 1865; and the patents for the lands on the Lac Courte Oreille Reservation were issued from 1881 to 1885. The department contends that the wrongful issuance of these patents conveyed no title to the State.

### THE CHIPPEWA INTERESTS IN MINNESOTA.

Following a personal visit to the Minnesota Chippewa Indians, and a careful investigation made by a commission fairly representative of the Government and the Indians, it is felt that valuable adjustments have been made in the interest of these tribes. Additional school facilities were provided; physicians were appointed and assigned at White Earth Reservation and at the old Leech Lake Agency; a system of rationing and caring for the old was also put into operation and met the hearty approval of all factions among the Indians. After investigating the Indians' claims the commission made an award of \$1,490,195.50 as due them on account of Indian lands and timber taken for the Minnesota National Forest under the act of May 23, 1908. This finding was approved by the President April 9, and on May 31, 1923, the full amount was transferred from the general fund in the Treasury to the Chippewa tribal trust funds, as authorized by the act above cited.

Upon the request of the Interior Department, action has been instituted in the Supreme Court concerning title to all the swamp lands within the several Indian reservations in Minnesota. The case involves about 190,000 acres, of which more than 152,000 acres have been patented to the State of Minnesota and about 38,000 acres re-

main unpatented. The case has been set for preliminary hearing at the October, 1923, term of the court.

The Court of Appeals, District of Columbia, on June 6 upheld the decision of the lower court in the suit of John G. Morrison, jr., *v.* Secretary of the Interior et al. The decision sustained the action of the lower court in dismissing the complaint filed by Morrison in behalf of himself and other Chippewas, in which legal effort was made to take the supervision of the funds and property of these Indians out of the hands of the Interior Department. Under the decision the administration of the affairs of the Chippewas remains subject to departmental jurisdiction.

The Interior Department made a favorable report on a bill (H. R. 12274) providing for an appropriation by Congress of \$1,787,751.36 to compensate the Chippewa Indians of Minnesota for lands disposed of to settlers under the free homestead act of June 14, 1889, exemption from payment at \$1.25 per acre having been granted the settlers by the act of May 1, 1900.

### FARMING AND STOCK RAISING.

The limits of this report will not admit of a detailed narration of the Indian's progress as a farmer and stock grower. Every year adds steadily to the number who carry from the schools to their allotments the theory and practice of productive agriculture and live-stock improvement; and as white settlement occupies the surplus land of the reservations, the Indians readily acquire the white man's methods of handling the soil and stocking it. A comparison of the Indian's settled life and domestic activities to-day with these conditions 30 or 40 years ago is the way to form an estimate of Indian progress.

Last year there was a substantial increase in the number of Indians farming, in their cultivated acreage, in the use of modern implements and machinery, and in the adoption of successful methods. There was also a marked recovery from the depression of live-stock interests prevalent throughout the country during the years 1918 to 1921. The Indians of the southwestern reservations have been furnished with high-grade rams for improving their sheep and as a result are receiving much higher prices for their wool.

The upward trend in prices on all classes of stock is bringing encouraging returns and stimulating interest in stock raising among the Indians generally.

**INDUSTRIAL SURVEY AND FIVE-YEAR PROGRAM.**—This movement was outlined in the annual report for 1922 and has received somewhat special attention. Detailed surveys have been made of 71 reservations with the view of determining the exact situation of the Indians, their needs, and resources; and similar surveys will be made of other reservations as rapidly as possible. The reports of these surveys will be used as the basis for the formulation of a definite, systematic industrial program for each reservation extending over a period of five years. Programs have already been approved for a number of the reservations.

Perhaps the most conspicuous example of the possibilities of the five-year program is found on the Blackfeet Reservation, Mont.,

where such a plan was adopted two years ago. At that time the Indians depended largely on the Government, rations being issued to about 2,000 members of the tribe during the winter. With the exception of the old and indigent they are now practically self-supporting and raised sufficient flour last year to justify the cancellation of the estimate for their regular annual allowance of flour. The wheat production on this reservation has been increased from 1,000 bushels in 1921 to 100,000 bushels the past year. It is proposed to make this five-year program the greatest forward step ever taken in the industrial progress of the Indians and the general improvement of their home life.

**REIMBURSABLE ASSISTANCE.**—Under this provision of law purchases of various equipment, supplies, and live stock are made for the Indians and from four to six years allowed for repayment. The plan has proved one of the greatest aids ever devised for promoting the industrial welfare of the Indians, and has enabled many of them to become self-supporting who otherwise would be dependent upon the Government. Large repayments were made last year. The total reimbursable appropriation for the year was \$80,000 and was authorized for expenditure but, owing to unsatisfactory bids, especially on cattle, and the drought existing throughout the Southwest, making it inadvisable to add new and better bred sheep to the ranges, only \$62,846 was expended during the year. In addition to this about \$65,000 was expended under the reimbursable regulations from money otherwise available, mostly tribal funds authorized by Congress.

**COOPERATIVE EXPERIMENTATION.**—This work is a definite contribution to Indian farming in certain localities. It has been continued during the year at Sacaton in the Pima Reservation, Ariz., by the joint operation of our service and the Bureau of Plant Industry, United States Department of Agriculture, and with good results in the production of improved varieties or crops suited to the semiarid condition which prevails on the reservations in that part of the country. Extension to the Papago Reservation is planned for the present year. The experimental date gardens at Palm Springs on the Aguas Calientes Reservation and at Martinez, Calif., promise well in getting the Indians interested in this remunerative industry, which it is hoped will eventually make them entirely self-supporting.

### FAIRS AND EXHIBITS.

In September, 1922, exhibits of native Indian arts and crafts were shown at Santa Fe and Gallup, N. Mex., consisting of basketry, beadwork, pottery, Navajo rugs, silverware, etc.; and in April, 1923, an exhibit of Indian-made goods was collected and displayed at the exposition of the Travel Club of America, New York City, to acquaint the public, including the local merchants, with the variety and beauty of aboriginal handiwork. The Indian booth proved extremely attractive and was visited by large numbers of people. Much of the work was sold, and it is believed that through the exposition the market for Indian native wares will be broadened. The object of these displays was to stimulate interest in the per-

petuation of the native industries, now gradually disappearing. The exhibits attracted wide attention, and large sales of the different articles were made. In addition the Indians continued their exhibits at the local county fairs with good results, winning many prizes in competition with the white farmers.

### HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES.

A very liberal policy has been adopted in connection with the opening of public highways through Indian lands, and there has been the fullest possible cooperation with the local and State authorities. There were approved last year more than 50 applications for permission to open public roads covering approximately 129 miles of highway. Damages therefor were assessed in behalf of the Indians, amounting to about \$12,000. Special appropriations were available for road work on five reservations in the total sum of \$53,000.

The Federal aid road act of November 9, 1921, as interpreted by the Comptroller General, permits the payment of the entire cost of public highways across Indian reservations from Government funds appropriated to the State in which the reservation is located. This has given a great impetus to road work on the Indian reservations, and such projects have been approved for about 25 reservations.

### INTEREST ON INDIAN MONEYS AND PAYMENT OF TRIBAL FUNDS.

During the year there was deposited in banks approximately \$36,000,000 of individual Indian moneys upon which the interest earnings were over \$1,425,000. About 1,100 banks are kept bonded to protect deposits of Indian funds. This placing at interest the surplus moneys of the Indians, not immediately needed for their benefit, teaches them the principles of thrift and economy and the earning power of money.

Under recent laws the rolls of the various tribes except the Osages, Chippewa of Minnesota, Menominee, and the Five Civilized Tribes, are being closed. During the past year the rolls have been so closed and moneys paid out at the following agencies: Rosebud, S. Dak.; Fort Belknap, Mont.; Otoe and Missouri and Pawnee, Okla. This prorating of tribal trust funds leads the Indian to assume individual responsibility.

### INDIAN CLAIMS AGAINST THE GOVERNMENT.

On April 23, 1923, the Court of Claims held there was nothing due the Indians in the suit of the Sisseton and Wahpeton Sioux *v.* United States.

May 7, 1923, the Sioux Nation filed suit in the court for an adjudication of their claims, including that to the Black Hills.

The Indians of the Klamath Agency, Oreg., Fort Berthold, Mont., and Yankton, S. Dak., and the northern and southern branches of the Cheyennes and similar branches of the Arapahos are preparing to enter suit to have their claims adjudicated.

## INDIAN EMPLOYMENT.

As in years past, adult Indians and pupils of the New Mexico schools spent the summer in the Arkansas Valley of Colorado and Kansas, working for ranchers and in the beet fields. This is remunerative labor under invigorating climatic conditions.

An employment office established at Tempe, Ariz., places Indians on highways, in mines, cotton fields, and on any work available, while a fleet of trucks is maintained to transport them to the work, at a minimum of expense. Families are employed to a great extent, and the Cotton Growers' Association provides housing for workers in the cotton fields.

Inquiry made last year for the purpose of ascertaining the proportion of Indian school students who after completing the eighth grade have been successful in industrial or other occupations shows that in 762 cases of incomplete returns 85 per cent are self-supporting, 8 are more prosperous, in that they are accumulating property and are progressive beyond their ordinary needs, and that only 7 per cent are unsatisfactory because of shiftless habits or failure to make their own way without assistance. Photographs accompanying reports of these conditions disclose in scores of instances modern cottages, well-kept and attractive home surroundings, and an interest in live stock, poultry, and gardening equal, and often superior, to average country life among the whites. It is believed that more complete data would not be less favorable, and that the returned student class as a whole are justifying the expenditure of public funds provided for their education.

## FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Because of extensive repairs to the Mekusukey Academy, one less tribal school of the Five Civilized Tribes was in operation last year, but the combined enrollment was practically equal to that of the preceding year.

Enrollment of Indian children in the public schools was 15,335 as compared with 13,893 of the previous year. The attendance of those children in nonreservation schools was also increased, and was unusually good in contract and denominational schools.

Health conditions were not so favorable, trachoma and tuberculosis furnishing the obstinate diseases that call for better hospital facilities and additional field matrons. An appropriation for emergency cases would be very helpful and might include a reimbursable provision effective when the beneficiary has funds that can be applied in repayment.

There has been a noticeable decrease in the use of intoxicants, except in the rougher portions of the State where it is difficult to locate stills, the principal trouble now being to prevent the sale of Choctaw beer and patent medicines containing a large percentage of alcohol.

A decided improvement was manifested in general farming, both as to increased crop production and the raising of more and better live stock. That the restricted Indians are able to compete with their white neighbors in farm crops was evidenced by the large num-



ber of premiums awarded them in local, district, and county fairs, and in the State fair.

Last year restrictions were removed from 418 Indians, and conditionally removed from 231 tracts of land. The restricted class now numbers approximately 17,500.

Individual money totaling \$2,760,078.56 was expended for maintenance, farms, buildings, live stock, and equipment.

The leases of these Indians during the year for oil and gas mining embraced 197,540 acres, and their total revenue from existing oil and gas leases was as follows:

|                                    |                   |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Bonuses .....                      | \$1, 084, 797. 89 |
| Casing-head gas collections.....   | 133, 226. 07      |
| Royalties on production.....       | 3, 155, 454. 26   |
| Advance royalties and rentals..... | 1, 217, 530. 21   |
| Total .....                        | 5, 591, 008. 43   |

The probate work of the Five Civilized Tribes, including also the Quapaw Agency, was continued with beneficial results by the force of attorneys reduced the previous year to eight. Their districts are large, embracing in all some 40 counties, and the individual work is heavy. Their service, however, is essential and valuable in conserving the estates of deceased, restricted, and dependent Indians and in safeguarding these estates for the benefit of those who are justly entitled to them.

#### QUAPAW LEAD AND ZINC MINING LANDS.

The leasing for mining purposes of the Quapaw Indian restricted allotted lands in Oklahoma is governed by the provisions of the Act of Congress of March 3, 1921, and departmental regulations thereunder.

During the year, 25 leases for lead and zinc mining purposes were approved, covering in the aggregate 3,644 acres. Applications for leases of considerable additional acreage are under consideration. In these new leases increased royalty rates for the Indian owners of the land and the proper mining development of the land are provided for. The approved leases are upon such terms and conditions as, it is believed, will fully protect the interests of the Indian owners of the land.

#### PURCHASE AND TRANSPORTATION OF SUPPLIES.

Under annual contracts for the year made in May and June, 1922, supplies were purchased at the lowest cost since the peak of post-war prices was reached. A rather steady advance followed through the year, resulting in similar contracts for the ensuing year at increases of from 10 to 30 per cent on perhaps half the commodities bought. These annual contracts approximated in value \$2,000,000, and included food, wearing apparel, medical supplies, fuel, school supplies, and many other classes of goods. A similar amount was spent on miscellaneous purchases and building machinery, etc. The upward movement of prices affected these transactions quite materially.

In keeping with our policy, a standard grade of goods was bought, wholesome but not fancy food supplies, good and serviceable clothing, shoes, etc., best quality of drugs, and coal giving the largest British thermal unit values for the money invested. Close inspection of the deliveries made by contractors and others, following careful purchasing, guaranteed a maximum return in service for every dollar spent.

The transportation of supplies required an expenditure a little less than \$550,000, based on commercial tariff less land-grant rates. The reduction on account of shipping, wherever practicable, over land-grant roads resulted in a saving to the Government of approximately \$125,000.

Notwithstanding the general uneasiness throughout the winter regarding the procurement of coal, the Indian Service experienced practically no difficulty, all requirements being met either before the season started or during the early months of it. A consistent improvement in the quality of fuel now being bought largely on the British thermal unit basis has been noted.

Bills for supplies and services were promptly paid throughout the year, complaints for failure to do so being negligible in number.

### ECONOMIC EFFICIENCY.

The present administration of Indian affairs has made economy in the expenditure of public funds a live subject and has directed its inspection service to report definitely wherein savings could be effected within the various jurisdictions visited. In the interest of both economy and efficiency, the policy has been to combine, wherever practicable, several small agencies into one jurisdiction with central headquarters. Among the more important instances of the past year are the Consolidated Chippewa Agency, with headquarters at Cass Lake, Minn., and the Consolidated Ute Agency, with headquarters at Ignacio, Colo., composed, respectively, of the several Chippewa agencies and the Ute Mountain and Southern Ute agencies.

It is the purpose to cooperate fully with efforts of the Chief Executive to lighten the load of taxation incident to the war, and in order to give further emphasis to this matter an appeal was issued on June 28, 1923, as having special bearing upon the succeeding year's work, and it is gratifying to add that of the practically unanimous response from the field, a very large percentage has been letters heartily assuring full support to the spirit and letter of the circular, which follows:

#### *To Superintendents and Disbursing Officials:*

Herewith are inclosed the recent addresses of the President and the Director of the Bureau of the Budget, which you are urged to study carefully, because they contain the gospel of our financial practice. They furnish the cogent logic of the timely maxim, "More business in Government." They bring to us an unusual opportunity to understand the purpose and practical workings of the budget system which fortunately became a fact of Federal administration at a time when it was most needed; at a time when the relentless extortions of war had entailed the most difficult problems of peace.

These addresses should reach every employee in our service as an inspiration to cooperate in the post-war victories that must be won. It will be seen that from the signal triumph of a "balanced budget" the President leads on to a maximum expenditure next year of \$3,000,000,000, exclusive of the national debt reduction, which means a cut in the estimated expenditures of approxi-

mately \$162,000,000, and that he finds this to be not only a just obligation to the Nation's taxpayers but a proof to the world of the way to recover from war excesses.

It is confidently assumed that the Indian Service will give united assurance to save its full proportion of the proposed reduction. No other response to the suggestion of the Chief Executive can be entertained. Our past retrenchment work as a whole is not under criticism. Rather, it was done so well as to prove that we can do a little better hereafter. Let us rally our forces to that effort. Most of you can probably recall how a saving might have been made in some transaction or routine duty. Every corner of your experience should be searched for an instance to be corrected next year. Do not be surprised at a reduction of submitted estimates. This must be done in some cases to keep step with the forward peace-time movement. Do not feel that maximum appropriations can be used, if a saving is practicable under the strictest rules of economy.

The keynote has been sounded from which there is no retreat: "Greater economy and greater efficiency in the conduct of routine Government business." The cost of major or special undertakings will, as a rule, be properly controlled. It is in the minor, daily uses of money, time, supplies, labor, and like factors, and in the vigilant calculation of contemplated outlay that supervision and loyal support by subordinate workers can roll up from 150 jurisdictions an aggregate of savings that will keep our service henceforth in the front rank of economic achievement. There is not the slightest question that we can do this, if we go about it willingly, conscientiously, and patriotically; nor is there any doubt that by this process of cost cutting we can improve individual and institutional efficiency the field over.

These suggestions are, therefore, offered as an earnest appeal to all Indian Service workers, and through them to every Indian ward—pupil or parent—to revive enthusiastically the thrift idea and pledge themselves to the sound principle of prudent spending and careful saving. Through such an aggressive campaign the reduction of public expense would be merely incidental to the lasting benefits accruing to the personal, social, and civic life we deal with.

The inclosed pamphlet is a splendid treatise on civil Government, and you are requested to make an effectively educational use of it.

Please acknowledge the receipt of this circular after you have read the pamphlet.

Sincerely yours,

CHAS. H. BURKE,  
*Commissioner.*

Approved:

E. C. FINNEY,  
*Acting Secretary.*

## OIL AND GAS OPERATIONS.

Notwithstanding the overproduction of crude oil and low prices, leasing for oil and gas operations on restricted Indian lands was active and very successful last year, due considerably to the policy adopted during the depression of the oil industry of permitting lessees to hold their leases without drilling, except where existing conditions require wells to be drilled.

Over 300,000 acres were leased for oil and gas mining purposes. The gross oil production for the year was approximately 54,000,000 barrels, and the revenue received by the Indians from existing leases approximated \$37,000,000. In the Osage Reservation alone 67,864 acres were offered for oil mining lease, 48,031 acres selling for a bonus of \$14,246,600. Several 160-acre leases sold for more than \$1,000,000 each, the highest price paid for any one tract being \$1,325,000, and the total revenue to the Osages from oil and gas leases was \$30,572,111.14.

A high-grade oil was discovered on the Hogback structure of the Navajo Treaty Reservation, N. Mex., from a well with an estimated

production of about 350 barrels a day brought in by the Midwest Refining Co. under an exploration lease approved last year. In view of the interest manifested and the frequent applications for leases on the Hogback and other structures, regulations were approved on April 24, 1923, outlining the method by which oil and gas leases on this reservation will be let. Leases on the Hogback structure in the neighborhood of the producing well will be sold at public auction to the highest bidder in tracts of not exceeding 640 acres each. On other structures, a single exploration lease may be granted and in case oil and gas develop, the remaining lands will be offered for lease at public auction. A similar plan for leasing lands on the Southern Ute Reservation in Colorado and New Mexico was adopted on May 24, 1923.

To promote better and more uniform administration of the affairs of the Navajo Tribe of Indians, particularly as to matters affecting their interests at large, such as oil, gas, and other mineral deposits, tribal timber and the development of underground water, regulations were approved January 27, 1923 (revised April 24, 1923), providing for the appointment of a commissioner to the Navajo Tribe and the organization of a Navajo tribal council with which administrative officers of the Government may directly deal in all matters affecting the tribe as a whole. Hon. H. J. Hagerman was appointed commissioner to the Navajo Tribe and the organization of a Navajo tribal council has been completed.

On November 7, 1922, the regulation limiting the oil and gas holdings of any one lessee on the Kiowa Reservation, Okla., to 9,600 acres in the aggregate was abolished, as the danger of monopoly it was designed to prevent is now eliminated by the remaining small area of restricted land and the active competition of oil operators in the field.

All existing regulations governing the leasing of restricted Indian lands for mining purposes were amended on April 10, 1923, so as to prohibit the making of such leases to employees of the United States Government, whether connected with the Indian Service or otherwise.

The ruling of November 9, 1922, prohibiting the making of mining leases to foreigners and noncitizens was revoked by the Secretary of the Interior on May 16, 1923, the decision being rendered in a case involving oil and gas leases to the Roxana Petroleum Corporation covering lands belonging to members of the Five Civilized Tribes in Oklahoma and in the Osage Reservation.

A cooperative agreement between the Bureau of Mines and the Indian Office regarding the supervision of operations for mining coal, oil, gas, and other minerals from leases on restricted Indian lands, except in the Osage Nation and the Five Civilized Tribes, was approved June 29, 1923. Under this agreement thoroughly competent engineers and practical men will be available for regular field service and it will be their duty to see that mining operations are conducted efficiently and economically.

### FORESTRY.

A marked interest on the part of operators in offerings of timber on Indian lands developed last year, due partly to improvement in

lumber market conditions, but quite largely to the special activity of our Forestry service in drawing public attention to the opportunities for successful logging and milling operations on Indian reservations. This reviving interest was favorable to efforts of the previous year to dispose of timber on the Quinaielt Reservation, Wash., where the Mounts and the Quinaielt Lake units were sold. On the latter unit \$5 per M was received for Douglas fir, amabilis fir, cedar, and white pine, and \$3 per M for hemlock. These were record prices for that region. Nearly a half billion feet of yellow pine on the Colville Reservation, Wash., were sold for \$3 per M; and an equal amount on the Warm Springs Reservation, Oreg., was sold for \$2.88 per M, which were satisfactory prices considering the relative inaccessibility of these units. Both contracts provide for increases in stumpage price after four years and each three years thereafter. On the Flathead Reservation, Mont., the large Valley Creek unit was sold at \$5.12 per M for yellow pine and \$3.01 per M for Douglas fir and larch; and the smaller Big Arm unit brought prices of \$4.55 and \$2.50 per M for the same species. There were several smaller sales on this reservation. Prices of \$3.80 and \$4.30 for yellow pine were received on two sales within the Nez Perce timber reserve, Idaho, and a large unit within the Klamath Reservation, Oreg., the Antelope Valley, brought \$3.75 for yellow pine and lower prices for inferior species.

The total value of the Indian timber sold during the year exceeds \$6,000,000 at the minimum prices, and the increases in price, for which provision is made in the contracts, together with the overrun of the estimates anticipated, will probably raise this amount very substantially. As the cost of administration will not exceed 8 per cent, the ultimate net return from the year's sales will exceed \$7,000,000, to be used exclusively for the benefit of the Indians holding the timber lands. Valuation surveys and land classifications were continued, and distinct progress made in the improvement of telephonic communication, lookout systems, and other means for adequate protection from forest fires. The losses from fire were very small when compared with the protected area of nearly 7,000,000 productive acres, with a value of approximately \$130,000,000.

### SUPPRESSION OF THE LIQUOR TRAFFIC.

The continual reduction of the special appropriation for suppression of the liquor traffic among the Indians, now only one-sixth of what it was previous to national prohibition, has placed the responsibility for that duty more and more upon the superintendents in charge of reservations and the employees under their jurisdiction. It can hardly be admitted that the means for enforcing constitutional prohibition have made up for the consequent curtailment of the special force of this bureau for liquor suppression. The bootlegger is a sly, resourceful, and persistent offender who too often finds the Indian a willing accessory. Everything possible is done through our regular employees to aid the limited number of special officers allowed, and the results are believed to be commensurate with the available agencies for law enforcement.

### PEYOTE.

A growing interest is manifested in the subject of peyote in its relation to the Indians. Calls coming from every section of the country for copies of the peyote pamphlet exhausted the first edition of 1,000 copies in the first few months. Another edition of 2,000 copies was printed and is being distributed in the same manner.

Three States—North Dakota, South Dakota, and Montana—passed laws during the year against the sale, transportation, and distribution of peyote, making with Utah, Kansas, Nevada, and Colorado, which already had laws, seven peyote-prohibition States.

### ESTATES AND WILLS OF DECEASED INDIANS.

A graduated fee ranging from \$20 to \$75 is charged for probating trust estates of deceased Indians and approving their wills, the amount of the fee depending on the appraised valuation of the estates.

This work is conducted by a force made up principally of attorneys especially trained in probate procedure whose salaries and expenses are paid from a reimbursable appropriation. Last year 13 examiners of inheritance were employed in the field conducting hearings on reservations and the public domain. The fees collected and covered into the Treasury amounted to \$81,749.40, and during the year 2,601 heirship cases, 215 wills, and 3,112 miscellaneous cases involving probate questions were disposed of.

### PUEBLO LAND TITLES.

Proposed legislation to adjust title to lands within the Pueblos in New Mexico received the consideration of Congress during the last session. Extensive hearings were held by the Senate Committee on Public Lands and the House Committee on Indian Affairs. A bill drafted by a subcommittee of the Senate Committee on Public Lands was favorably reported, passed the Senate, and was favorably reported by the House committee, but failed to pass the House during the closing hours of the session.

It is conceded by all informed persons that legislation is necessary to settle satisfactorily controversies affecting Pueblo land titles and every effort will be made at the approaching session of Congress to procure the enactment of legislation to adjust this most important and complicated question on a basis which will be fair and just to the Pueblo Indians, as well as others who may have legal or equitable rights.

### INDIAN DANCES.

A long-time tendency of the Indians has been to give too much time to dances, powwows, celebrations, and general festive occasions to the interruption of their self-supporting duties, and these meetings have frequently given opportunity for excesses of one kind or another detrimental to their moral and economic welfare. To correct this practice, a letter was widely circulated among the Indians

last year urging the need of more serious attention to their home interests, particularly in the planting and harvest seasons and, while granting them the privileges of wholesome amusements and occasional feast days, earnest appeal was made that they shorten somewhat the length of these gatherings and omit from them the use of harmful drugs, intoxicants, gambling, and degrading ceremonials. The main purpose, however, was to draw their attention more closely to the industrial necessity of making their own living; of doing their work well at seasonable times, caring for their crops and live stock; and of awakening in them a home-making interest with higher ideals of family life.

### LIBRARY.

During the past year a set of mimeographed bulletins has been compiled by the library of the office, to which additions will be made as the necessity arises. These bulletins consist of bibliography and short articles on various activities of the office, and some Indian customs, which are of general interest to the public. Not only are they furnished to inquirers, but an effort is being made to reach the libraries and schools of the country, in order that they may receive first-hand information upon the subjects treated.

Further research has also been made in perfecting a card catalogue of the library containing detailed reference to publications on Indian history, biography, customs, and congressional reports, and comprehensive of practically every phase of the Indian question.

### CONCLUSION.

A closing word of genuine appreciation is due the personnel of this bureau for loyal, faithful, and, in the main, efficient cooperation in a complicated and difficult work. Many of these workers by their long service have become trustworthy students of Indian problems and conditions. They are much more than job holders—they are uplifters; they are people of altruistic purposes, and they are invaluable helpers to any administrative head of Indian affairs.

If space permitted, it would be a pleasure also to acknowledge gratefully in each instance the assurance of confidence and support, from both individuals and organizations, that has come to this office concerning its effort to discharge the functions required by law and its views as to what is best for our Nation's wards. Indian affairs were widely discussed within the year, which was no misfortune, because discussion is a good thing. The liberty of opinion and speech under our Government has seldom harmed anything worth saving. Occasionally harsh things have been said about the Indian Service, but immediately there were well-informed people who knew some good things about it and mentioned them. In the give and take of controversy the real purpose of the self-seeking reformer has generally leaked out and the real merit of administration has become better known. This bureau has stood for certain measures and policies respecting Indian welfare which it believed to be sound in principle and permanently beneficial to a backward peo-

ple. Perhaps it will be pardonable to insert here one of the briefer indorsements of that attitude:

*Be it resolved*, That the Board of Managers of the American Baptist Home Mission Society, having a somewhat intimate knowledge of Indian conditions through its educational and missionary workers among the Indians, desires to assure the Secretary of the Interior of its continued and growing confidence in the administration of Indian matters through the Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

The board most emphatically disavows all sympathy with criticism of the Indian administration which originates either with those whose unjust exploitation of Indians is thwarted by the Indian Office, or with those who are ignorant of the actual facts and of the dangers threatening Indian progress, and are moved by impractical and abstract theories inapplicable to present conditions.

Without claiming to have sufficient detailed information to pass judgment on every feature of the policy of the Indian Office, the board of managers desires to commend in most unqualified terms the Commissioner of Indian Affairs and his chief assistants for their deep and active interest in Indian welfare, for their attitude toward degrading customs and habits, for their persistent efforts to save the Indians from exploitation by unprincipled men, and for their unflinching courage in antagonizing powerful interests in their effort to protect and help the wronged and helpless.

We are confident that the great mass of our Christian American citizens will stand back of any administration and officials moved by such a spirit and purpose.

In conclusion, I thank you for frequent and helpful suggestions and the benefit of your deep interest in the advancement of the Indians.

Very respectfully,

CHAS. H. BURKE, *Commissioner*.

THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR.



TABLE 1.—Indian population of the United States, exclusive of Alaska, June 30, 1923.

[Figures compiled from reports of Indian school superintendents, supplemented by information from the 1920 census for localities in which no Indian Office representative is located.]

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Grand total.....   | 344,303 |
| Five Civilized Tribes, including freedmen and intermarried whites..... | 101,506 |
| By blood.....  | 75,519  |
| By intermarriage.....  | 2,582   |
| Freedmen.....  | 23,405  |
| Exclusive of Five Civilized Tribes.....                                | 242,797 |

## INDIAN POPULATION BY STATES.

|                           |        |                     |         |
|---------------------------|--------|---------------------|---------|
| Alabama.....              | 405    | Nebraska.....       | 2,537   |
| Arizona.....              | 43,015 | Nevada.....         | 11,144  |
| Arkansas.....             | 103    | New Hampshire.....  | 44      |
| California.....           | 13,335 | New Jersey.....     | 99      |
| Colorado.....             | 781    | New Mexico.....     | 21,478  |
| Connecticut.....          | 159    | New York.....       | 6,139   |
| Delaware.....             | 2      | North Carolina..... | 11,883  |
| District of Columbia..... | 37     | North Dakota.....   | 9,607   |
| Florida.....              | 431    | Ohio.....           | 152     |
| Georgia.....              | 125    | Oklahoma.....       | 119,280 |
| Idaho.....                | 3,984  | Oregon.....         | 6,762   |
| Illinois.....             | 194    | Pennsylvania.....   | 358     |
| Indiana.....              | 125    | Rhode Island.....   | 106     |
| Iowa.....                 | 354    | South Carolina..... | 304     |
| Kansas.....               | 1,511  | South Dakota.....   | 20,459  |
| Kentucky.....             | 57     | Tennessee.....      | 56      |
| Louisiana.....            | 1,066  | Texas.....          | 2,110   |
| Maine.....                | 839    | Utah.....           | 1,592   |
| Maryland.....             | 32     | Vermont.....        | 24      |
| Massachusetts.....        | 550    | Virginia.....       | 822     |
| Michigan.....             | 7,631  | Washington.....     | 10,906  |
| Minnesota.....            | 13,654 | West Virginia.....  | 7       |
| Mississippi.....          | 1,439  | Wisconsin.....      | 10,592  |
| Missouri.....             | 171    | Wyoming.....        | 1,837   |
| Montana.....              | 12,808 |                     |         |

| States, superintendencies, and tribes.        | Total population. | Male.   | Female. | Minors. | Adults. | Full blood. | Mixed blood.    |               |
|---|-------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-------------|-----------------|---------------|
|   |                   |         |         |         |         |             | More than half. | Half or less. |
| Total population.....                         | 344,303           | 110,155 | 108,907 | 100,344 | 188,718 | 165,537     | 46,025          | 85,621        |
| Alabama: Not under agent.....                 | 405               |         |         |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Arizona.....                                  | 43,015            | 21,431  | 21,584  | 20,172  | 22,843  | 42,611      | 183             | 221           |
| Camp Verde School—Mohave                      |                   |         |         |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Apache.....                                   | 496               | 259     | 237     | 192     | 304     | 477         |                 | 19            |
| Colorado River Agency—Mohave                  |                   |         |         |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Chemehuevi.....                               | 1,130             | 641     | 489     | 402     | 728     | 1,000       | 47              | 83            |
| Fort Apache School—White Mountain Apache..... | 2,590             | 1,293   | 1,297   | 1,353   | 1,237   | 2,481       | 37              | 72            |
| Havasupai School—Havasupai.....               | 184               | 100     | 84      | 84      | 100     | 184         |                 |               |
| Kaibab Agency—Kaibab Paiute.....              | 198               | 100     | 98      | 84      | 114     | 198         |                 |               |
| Leupp School—Navajo.....                      | 980               | 497     | 483     | 459     | 521     | 980         |                 |               |
| Hopi School.....                              | 4,836             | 2,536   | 2,300   | 2,251   | 2,585   | 4,836       |                 |               |
| Hopi.....                                     | 2,336             | 1,261   | 1,075   | 1,066   | 1,270   | 2,336       |                 |               |
| Navajo.....                                   | 2,500             | 1,275   | 1,225   | 1,185   | 1,315   | 2,500       |                 |               |
| Navajo School—Navajo.....                     | 11,280            | 5,365   | 5,915   | 6,595   | 4,685   | 11,189      | 90              | 1             |
| Pima School.....                              | 6,000             | 3,049   | 2,951   | 2,206   | 3,794   | 6,000       |                 |               |
| Pima.....                                     | 4,629             | 2,349   | 2,280   |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Papago.....                                   | 1,104             | 553     | 551     |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Maricopa (Gila River).....                    | 267               | 147     | 120     |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Salt River.....                               | 1,302             | 690     | 612     | 590     | 712     | 1,302       |                 |               |
| Maricopa.....                                 | 127               | 65      | 62      |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Mohave Apache.....                            | 212               | 115     | 97      |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Pima.....                                     | 963               | 510     | 453     |         |         |             |                 |               |
| San Carlos.....                               | 2,518             | 1,317   | 1,201   | 1,091   | 1,427   | 2,472       |                 | 46            |
| Sells School—Papago.....                      | 4,568             | 2,362   | 2,206   | 1,938   | 2,630   | 4,568       |                 |               |
| Truxton Canyon School—Walapai.....            | 440               | 225     | 215     | 155     | 285     | 431         | 9               |               |

TABLE 1.—*Indian population of the United States, exclusive of Alaska, June 30, 1923—Continued.*

| States, superintendencies, and tribes.  | Total popu-<br>tion. | Male. | Female. | Minors. | Adults. | Full blood. | Mixed blood.    |               |
|---|----------------------|-------|---------|---------|---------|-------------|-----------------|---------------|
|   |                      |       |         |         |         |             | More than half. | Half or less. |
| <b>Arizona—Continued.</b>   |                      |       |         |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Western Navajo.....   | 6,493                | 2,997 | 3,496   | 2,772   | 3,721   | 6,493       |                 |               |
| Hopi.....   | 307                  | 158   | 149     |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Navajo.....   | 5,989                | 2,747 | 3,242   |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Paiute.....   | 197                  | 92    | 105     |         |         |             |                 |               |
| <b>Arkansas: Not under agent.</b>   | 106                  |       |         |         |         |             |                 |               |
| <b>California.....</b>  | 13,335               | 6,795 | 6,540   | 5,184   | 8,151   | 9,149       | 2,058           | 2,128         |
| Bishop.....   | 1,478                | 717   | 761     | 587     | 891     | 1,347       | 62              | 69            |
| Moache.....   | 107                  | 57    | 50      | 59      | 48      | 105         | 2               |               |
| Paiute.....   | 1,268                | 616   | 652     | 459     | 809     | 1,148       | 51              | 69            |
| Shoshoni.....   | 103                  | 44    | 59      | 69      | 34      | 94          | 9               |               |
| Fort Bidwell.....   | 602                  | 305   | 297     | 216     | 386     | 578         | 15              | 9             |
| Digger.....   | 5                    | 2     | 3       | 1       | 4       |             | 5               |               |
| Paiute.....   | 211                  | 118   | 93      | 91      | 120     | 211         |                 |               |
| Pit River.....  | 386                  | 185   | 201     | 124     | 262     | 367         | 10              | 9             |
| Fort Yuma.....  | 857                  | 437   | 420     | 342     | 515     | 783         | 30              | 44            |
| Cocopah.....  | 27                   | 15    | 12      |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Yuma.....   | 826                  | 419   | 407     |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Paiute.....   | 2                    | 1     | 1       |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Mohave.....   | 2                    | 2     | 0       |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Greenville.....   | 729                  | 404   | 325     | 295     | 434     | 348         | 206             | 175           |
| Greenville (Redding district).....  | 2,248                | 1,103 | 1,145   | 719     | 1,529   | 1,115       | 200             | 933           |
| Hoopa Valley.....   | 1,913                | 944   | 969     | 834     | 1,079   | 650         | 638             | 625           |
| Mission—Mission Indians and remnants of small bands in southern California..... | 2,807                | 1,511 | 1,296   | 1,036   | 1,771   | 2,200       | 399             | 208           |
| Round Valley School—Concow, Ukie, and others.....                               | 2,017                | 1,028 | 989     | 885     | 1,132   | 1,490       | 462             | 65            |
| Tule River.....   | 684                  | 346   | 338     | 270     | 414     | 638         | 46              |               |
| <b>Colorado: Consolidated Ute Agency.....</b>                                   | 781                  | 424   | 357     | 384     | 397     | 758         | 4               | 19            |
| Southern Ute.....   | 344                  | 175   | 169     |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Ute Mountain.....   | 437                  | 249   | 188     |         |         |             |                 |               |
| <b>Connecticut.....</b>   | 159                  |       |         |         |         |             |                 |               |
| <b>Delaware.....</b>  | 2                    |       |         |         |         |             |                 |               |
| <b>District of Columbia.....</b>  | 37                   |       |         |         |         |             |                 |               |
| <b>Florida: Seminole.....</b>   | 461                  | 228   | 233     | 194     | 267     | 446         | 13              | 2             |
| <b>Georgia.....</b>   | 125                  |       |         |         |         |             |                 |               |
| <b>Idaho.....</b>   | 3,984                | 2,015 | 1,969   | 1,518   | 2,466   | 2,837       | 625             | 522           |
| Coeur d'Alene.....  | 808                  | 401   | 407     | 284     | 524     | 620         | 94              | 94            |
| Coeur d'Alene.....  | 601                  | 298   | 303     | 229     | 372     | 413         | 94              | 94            |
| Kalispel.....   | 78                   | 39    | 39      |         |         | 78          |                 |               |
| Kootenai.....   | 129                  | 64    | 65      |         |         | 129         |                 |               |
| Fort Hall.....  | 1,761                | 925   | 836     | 667     | 1,094   | 1,249       | 344             | 168           |
| Fort Lapwai—Nez Perce.....  | 1,415                | 689   | 726     | 567     | 848     | 968         | 187             | 260           |
| <b>Illinois.....</b>  | 194                  |       |         |         |         |             |                 |               |
| <b>Indiana.....</b>   | 125                  |       |         |         |         |             |                 |               |
| <b>Iowa: Sac and Fox.....</b>   | 354                  | 186   | 168     | 162     | 192     | 354         |                 |               |
| <b>Kansas: Potawatomi.....</b>  | 1,511                | 792   | 719     | 768     | 743     | 729         | 317             | 465           |
| Iowa.....   | 338                  | 174   | 164     | 150     | 188     | 7           | 81              | 250           |
| Kickapoo.....   | 277                  | 146   | 131     | 164     | 113     | 199         | 78              |               |
| Potawatomi.....   | 803                  | 427   | 376     | 417     | 386     | 523         | 145             | 135           |
| Sac and Fox.....  | 93                   | 45    | 48      | 37      | 56      |             | 13              | 80            |
| <b>Kentucky.....</b>  | 57                   |       |         |         |         |             |                 |               |
| <b>Louisiana.....</b>   | 1,066                |       |         |         |         |             |                 |               |
| <b>Maine.....</b>   | 839                  |       |         |         |         |             |                 |               |
| <b>Maryland.....</b>  | 32                   |       |         |         |         |             |                 |               |
| <b>Massachusetts.....</b>   | 550                  |       |         |         |         |             |                 |               |

TABLE 1.—Indian population of the United States, exclusive of Alaska, June 30, 1923—Continued.

| States, superintendencies, and tribes.         | Total popu-<br>tion. | Male.  | Female. | Minors. | Adults. | Full<br>blood. | Mixed blood.          |                     |
|--|----------------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
|  |                      |        |         |         |         |                | More<br>than<br>half. | Half<br>or<br>less. |
| Michigan.....                                  | 7,631                | .....  | .....   | .....   | .....   | .....          | .....                 | .....               |
| Mackinac.....                                  | 1,214                | 610    | 604     | 511     | 703     | 134            | 538                   | 542                 |
| Not under agent.....                           | 6,417                | .....  | .....   | .....   | .....   | .....          | .....                 | .....               |
| Minnesota.....                                 | 13,654               | 6,857  | 6,797   | 6,910   | 6,744   | 1,801          | 6,502                 | 5,351               |
| Consolidated Chippewa.....                     | 11,718               | 5,870  | 5,848   | 5,860   | 5,858   | 1,519          | 5,363                 | 4,836               |
| Fond du Lac.....                               | 1,269                | 675    | 594     | 600     | 669     | 88             | 640                   | 541                 |
| Grand Portage.....                             | 356                  | 157    | 199     | 146     | 210     | 6              | 157                   | 193                 |
| Leech Lake.....                                | 1,856                | 943    | 913     | 848     | 1,008   | 996            | 713                   | 147                 |
| Nett Lake.....                                 | 602                  | 287    | 315     | 284     | 318     | 350            | 184                   | 68                  |
| White Earth.....                               | 7,635                | 3,808  | 3,827   | 3,982   | 3,653   | 79             | 3,669                 | 3,887               |
| Pipestone.....                                 | 303                  | 164    | 139     | 181     | 122     | 192            | 89                    | 22                  |
| Red Lake.....                                  | 1,633                | 823    | 810     | 869     | 764     | 90             | 1,050                 | 493                 |
| Mississippi: Choctaw Indians.....              | 1,439                | 715    | 724     | 722     | 717     | 1,439          | .....                 | .....               |
| Missouri.....                                  | 171                  | .....  | .....   | .....   | .....   | .....          | .....                 | .....               |
| Montana.....                                   | 12,808               | 6,543  | 6,265   | 6,193   | 6,615   | 6,276          | 2,481                 | 4,051               |
| Blackfeet.....                                 | 3,124                | 1,588  | 1,536   | 1,645   | 1,479   | 1,310          | 830                   | 984                 |
| Crow.....                                      | 1,777                | 901    | 876     | 828     | 949     | 1,100          | 298                   | 379                 |
| Flathead.....                                  | 2,650                | 1,366  | 1,284   | 1,180   | 1,470   | 574            | 559                   | 1,517               |
| Fort Belknap.....                              | 1,177                | 626    | 551     | 550     | 627     | 714            | 171                   | 292                 |
| Assiniboine.....                               | 591                  | 317    | 274     | .....   | .....   | .....          | .....                 | .....               |
| Gros Ventre.....                               | 586                  | 309    | 277     | .....   | .....   | .....          | .....                 | .....               |
| Fort Peck.....                                 | 2,184                | 1,100  | 1,084   | 1,167   | 1,017   | 1,036          | 329                   | 819                 |
| Assiniboine.....                               | 809                  | 399    | 410     | .....   | .....   | .....          | .....                 | .....               |
| Yankton.....                                   | 1,375                | 701    | 674     | .....   | .....   | .....          | .....                 | .....               |
| Rocky Boy's Agency.....                        | 479                  | 250    | 229     | 216     | 263     | 265            | 214                   | .....               |
| Tongue River.....                              | 1,417                | 712    | 705     | 607     | 810     | 1,277          | 80                    | 60                  |
| Nebraska.....                                  | 2,537                | 1,325  | 1,212   | 1,230   | 1,307   | 1,651          | 205                   | 681                 |
| Omaha.....                                     | 1,441                | 742    | 699     | 734     | 707     | 1,068          | 87                    | 286                 |
| Winnebago.....                                 | 1,096                | 583    | 513     | 496     | 600     | 583            | 118                   | 395                 |
| Nevada.....                                    | 11,144               | 5,580  | 5,564   | 3,079   | 8,065   | 9,094          | 1,615                 | 435                 |
| Fallon.....                                    | 367                  | 198    | 169     | 96      | 271     | 358            | 9                     | .....               |
| Fort McDermitt.....                            | 314                  | 153    | 161     | 114     | 200     | 298            | 10                    | 6                   |
| Moapa River.....                               | 124                  | 68     | 56      | 42      | 82      | 115            | .....                 | 9                   |
| Reno.....                                      | 8,813                | 4,391  | 4,422   | 2,275   | 6,538   | 6,977          | 1,425                 | 410                 |
| Walker River.....                              | 851                  | 429    | 422     | 255     | 596     | 716            | 135                   | .....               |
| Western Shoshone.....                          | 675                  | 341    | 334     | 297     | 378     | 630            | 35                    | 10                  |
| New Hampshire: Not under agent.....            | 44                   | .....  | .....   | .....   | .....   | .....          | .....                 | .....               |
| New Jersey: Not under agent.....               | 99                   | .....  | .....   | .....   | .....   | .....          | .....                 | .....               |
| New Mexico.....                                | 21,476               | 11,098 | 10,378  | 10,719  | 10,757  | 21,097         | 276                   | 103                 |
| Jicarilla.....                                 | 608                  | 330    | 278     | 293     | 315     | 608            | .....                 | .....               |
| Mescalero.....                                 | 642                  | 316    | 326     | 304     | 338     | 569            | 55                    | 18                  |
| Northern Pueblos.....                          | 3,154                | 1,665  | 1,489   | 1,462   | 1,692   | 2,904          | 165                   | 85                  |
| Pueblo Bonito.....                             | 2,800                | 1,360  | 1,440   | 1,450   | 1,350   | 2,800          | .....                 | .....               |
| San Juan.....                                  | 7,000                | 3,500  | 3,500   | 4,000   | 3,000   | 7,000          | .....                 | .....               |
| Southern Pueblos.....                          | 5,361                | 2,864  | 2,497   | 2,395   | 2,966   | 5,305          | 56                    | .....               |
| Zuni.....                                      | 1,911                | 1,063  | 848     | 815     | 1,096   | 1,911          | .....                 | .....               |
| New York: New York Agency.....                 | 6,139                | 3,133  | 3,006   | 2,587   | 3,552   | .....          | .....                 | 6,139               |
| Cayuga.....                                    | 187                  | 89     | 98      | 63      | 124     | .....          | .....                 | 187                 |
| Oneida.....                                    | 245                  | 125    | 120     | 97      | 148     | .....          | .....                 | 245                 |
| Seneca (Allegheny).....                        | 971                  | 490    | 481     | 395     | 576     | .....          | .....                 | 971                 |
| Seneca (Cattaraugus).....                      | 1,393                | 707    | 686     | 553     | 840     | .....          | .....                 | 1,393               |
| Seneca (Tonawanda).....                        | 539                  | 292    | 247     | 208     | 331     | .....          | .....                 | 539                 |
| St. Regis (not a part of the Six Nations)..... | 1,613                | 797    | 816     | 810     | 803     | .....          | .....                 | 1,613               |
| Tuscarora.....                                 | 376                  | 213    | 163     | 136     | 240     | .....          | .....                 | 376                 |
| Montauk.....                                   | 30                   | 15     | 15      | 15      | 15      | .....          | .....                 | 30                  |
| Onondaga.....                                  | 565                  | 295    | 270     | 200     | 365     | .....          | .....                 | 565                 |
| Shinnecock.....                                | 200                  | 100    | 100     | 100     | 100     | .....          | .....                 | 200                 |
| Poospatock.....                                | 20                   | 10     | 10      | 10      | 10      | .....          | .....                 | 20                  |

TABLE 1.—*Indian population of the United States, exclusive of Alaska, June 30, 1923—Continued.*

| States, superintendencies, and tribes.  | Total population. | Male. | Female. | Minors. | Adults. | blood. | Mixed blood.    |               |
|---|-------------------|-------|---------|---------|---------|--------|-----------------|---------------|
|   |                   |       |         |         |         |        | More than half. | Half or less. |
| North Carolina.....                     | 11,883            | 1,331 | 1,184   | 1,279   | 1,236   | 1,010  | 800             | 705           |
| Cherokee.....                           | 2,515             | 1,331 | 1,184   | 1,279   | 1,236   | 1,010  | 800             | 705           |
| Not under agent.....                    | 9,368             |       |         |         |         |        |                 |               |
| North Dakota.....                       | 9,607             | 4,535 | 5,072   | 5,164   | 4,443   | 4,010  | 1,022           | 4,575         |
| Fort Berthold.....                      | 1,246             | 612   | 634     | 627     | 619     | 760    | 352             | 134           |
| Arikara.....                            | 426               | 202   | 224     | 204     | 222     | 224    | 158             | 44            |
| Gros Ventre.....                        | 547               | 269   | 278     | 295     | 251     | 354    | 135             | 57            |
| Mandan.....                             | 273               | 141   | 132     | 127     | 146     | 182    | 58              | 33            |
| Fort Totten.....                        | 938               | 483   | 455     | 420     | 518     | 549    | 254             | 135           |
| Standing Rock.....                      | 3,588             | 1,772 | 1,816   | 1,711   | 1,877   | 2,535  | 416             | 637           |
| Turtle Mountain.....                    | 3,835             | 1,668 | 2,167   | 2,406   | 1,429   | 166    |                 | 3,669         |
| Ohio: Not under agent.....              | 152               |       |         |         |         |        |                 |               |
| Oklahoma.....                           | 119,280           | 8,899 | 8,875   | 8,621   | 9,153   | 33,856 | 14,216          | 47,503        |
| Cantonment.....                         | 724               | 391   | 333     | 300     | 424     | 634    | 45              | 45            |
| Arapahoe.....                           | 216               | 120   | 95      |         |         | 197    | 9               | 10            |
| Cheyenne.....                           | 508               | 271   | 237     |         |         | 437    | 36              | 35            |
| Cheyenne and Arapahoe.....              | 1,197             | 610   | 587     | 488     | 709     | 812    | 160             | 225           |
| Arapahoe.....                           | 480               | 247   | 233     |         |         |        |                 |               |
| Cheyenne.....                           | 717               | 363   | 354     |         |         |        |                 |               |
| Kiowa.....                              | 4,849             | 2,417 | 2,432   | 2,550   | 2,299   | 1,845  | 2,025           | 979           |
| Apache.....                             | 187               | 94    | 93      |         |         |        |                 |               |
| Comanche.....                           | 1,697             | 853   | 844     |         |         |        |                 |               |
| Kiowa.....                              | 1,679             | 828   | 851     |         |         |        |                 |               |
| Wichita and affiliated bands.....       | 1,201             | 591   | 610     |         |         |        |                 |               |
| Fort Sill Apache (Geronimo's Band)..... | 85                | 51    | 34      |         |         |        |                 |               |
| Osage.....                              | 2,090             | 1,077 | 1,022   | 761     | 1,338   | 690    | 102             | 1,307         |
| Pawnee.....                             | 1,193             | 601   | 592     | 642     | 551     | 627    | 97              | 469           |
| Pawnee.....                             | 773               | 381   | 392     | 406     | 367     | 550    | 66              | 157           |
| Kaw.....                                | 420               | 220   | 200     | 236     | 184     | 77     | 31              | 312           |
| Ponca.....                              | 1,381             | 691   | 690     | 767     | 614     | 593    | 572             | 216           |
| Seger.....                              | 743               | 360   | 383     | 328     | 415     | 692    | 40              | 11            |
| Arapahoe.....                           | 137               | 58    | 79      | 68      | 69      | 117    | 20              |               |
| Cheyenne.....                           | 606               | 302   | 304     | 262     | 344     | 575    | 20              | 11            |
| Quapaw.....                             | 1,855             | 910   | 945     | 1,021   | 834     | 99     | 391             | 1,365         |
| Eastern Shawnee.....                    | 166               | 73    | 93      | 92      | 74      | 2      | 22              | 142           |
| Modoc.....                              | 40                | 18    | 22      | 26      | 14      |        | 40              |               |
| Ottawa.....                             | 274               | 146   | 128     | 178     | 96      |        | 11              | 263           |
| Quapaw.....                             | 347               | 164   | 183     | 151     | 196     | 84     | 7               | 256           |
| Seneca.....                             | 526               | 248   | 278     | 329     | 197     | 13     | 288             | 225           |
| Wyandot.....                            | 502               | 261   | 241     | 245     | 257     |        | 23              | 479           |
| Shawnee.....                            | 3,733             | 1,842 | 1,891   | 1,761   | 1,969   | 1,090  | 391             | 2,252         |
| Absentee Shawnee.....                   | 551               | 278   | 273     | 271     | 280     | 442    | 90              | 19            |
| Citizen Potawatomi.....                 | 2,227             | 1,095 | 1,132   | 1,024   | 1,203   |        | 47              | 2,180         |
| Mexican Kickapoo.....                   | 200               | 101   | 99      | 82      | 118     | 190    | 8               |               |
| Sax and Fox.....                        | 673               | 335   | 338     | 361     | 312     | 410    | 210             | 53            |
| Iowa.....                               | 82                | 33    | 49      | 26      | 56      | 46     | 36              |               |
| Five Civilized Tribes.....              | 101,506           |       |         |         |         | 26,774 | 10,393          | 40,934        |
| Cherokee Nation.....                    | 41,824            |       |         |         |         | 8,703  | 4,778           | 23,424        |
| By blood.....                           | 36,432            |       |         |         |         | 8,703  | 4,778           | 23,424        |
| By intermarriage.....                   | 286               |       |         |         |         |        |                 |               |
| Delawares.....                          | 187               |       |         |         |         |        |                 |               |
| Freedmen.....                           | 4,919             |       |         |         |         |        |                 |               |

TABLE 1.—Indian population of the United States, exclusive of Alaska, June 30, 1923—Continued.

| States, superintendencies, and tribes.                                     | Total population. | Male.  | Female. | Minors. | Adults. | Full blood. | Mixed blood.    |               |
|--|-------------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|-------------|-----------------|---------------|
|  |                   |        |         |         |         |             | More than half. | Half or less. |
| Oklahoma—Continued.  |                   |        |         |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Five Civilized Tribes—Continued.   |                   |        |         |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Chickasaw Nation.....  | 10,966            |        |         |         |         | 1,515       | 966             | 3,823         |
| By blood.....  | 5,659             |        |         |         |         | 1,515       | 966             | 3,823         |
| By intermarriage.....  | 645               |        |         |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Freedmen.....  | 4,662             |        |         |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Choctaw Nation.....  | 26,828            |        |         |         |         | 8,444       | 2,473           | 9,882         |
| By blood.....  | 17,488            |        |         |         |         | 8,444       | 2,473           | 9,882         |
| By intermarriage.....  | 1,651             |        |         |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Mississippi Choctaw.....   | 1,600             |        |         |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Freedmen.....  | 6,029             |        |         |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Creek Nation.....  | 18,761            |        |         |         |         | 6,858       | 1,698           | 3,396         |
| By blood.....  | 11,952            |        |         |         |         | 6,858       | 1,698           | 3,396         |
| Freedmen.....  | 6,809             |        |         |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Seminole Nation.....   | 3,127             |        |         |         |         | 1,254       | 478             | 409           |
| By blood.....  | 2,141             |        |         |         |         | 1,254       | 478             | 409           |
| Freedmen.....  | 986               |        |         |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Oregon.....  | 6,762             | 3,334  | 3,428   | 2,537   | 4,225   | 3,246       | 2,519           | 997           |
| Klamath.....   | 1,201             | 567    | 634     | 544     | 657     | 685         | 182             | 334           |
| Siletz.....  | 1,140             | 596    | 544     | 449     | 691     | 333         | 364             | 443           |
| Siletz (Confederated Siletz).....  | 440               | 226    | 214     | 188     | 252     | 203         | 189             | 48            |
| Grande Ronde.....  | 332               | 176    | 156     | 173     | 159     | 90          | 175             | 67            |
| Fourth section allottees.....  | 368               | 194    | 174     | 88      | 280     | 40          |                 | 323           |
| Umatilla School.....   | 1,127             | 519    | 608     | 412     | 715     | 428         | 699             |               |
| Cayuse.....  | 337               | 145    | 192     |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Umatilla.....  | 145               | 61     | 84      |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Walla Walla.....   | 628               | 304    | 324     |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Other tribes.....  | 17                | 9      | 8       |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Wartn Springs School—Wasco, Tinino, Paiute, and others.....                | 1,094             | 552    | 542     | 382     | 712     | 700         | 364             |               |
| Scattered Indians on public domain <sup>1</sup> .....                      | 2,200             | 1,100  | 1,100   | 750     | 1,450   | 1,100       | 880             | 220           |
| Pennsylvania: Not under agent.....   | 358               |        |         |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Rhode Island: Not under agent.....   | 106               |        |         |         |         |             |                 |               |
| South Carolina: Not under agent—Catawba, Cherokee, Oneida, and others..... | 304               |        |         |         |         |             |                 |               |
| South Dakota.....  | 23,625            | 11,755 | 11,870  | 11,165  | 12,460  | 13,047      | 4,685           | 5,893         |
| Cheyenne River School.....   | 2,904             | 1,482  | 1,422   | 1,363   | 1,541   | 1,630       | 490             | 784           |
| Crow Creek School. Lower Yanktonai Sioux.....                              | 928               | 440    | 488     | 372     | 556     | 691         | 130             | 107           |
| Flandreau School.....  | 297               | 159    | 138     | 124     | 173     | 155         | 84              | 58            |
| Lower Brule.....   | 539               | 282    | 257     | 283     | 256     | 243         | 116             | 180           |
| Pine Ridge School. (Oglala Sioux).....                                     | 7,455             | 3,759  | 3,696   | 3,451   | 4,004   | 4,696       | 1,324           | 1,435         |
| Rosebud School. (Rosebud Sioux).....                                       | 5,572             | 2,702  | 2,870   | 2,654   | 2,918   | 3,242       | 700             | 1,630         |
| Sisseton.....  | 2,392             | 1,250  | 1,142   | 1,191   | 1,201   | 800         | 796             | 796           |
| Yankton.....   | 3,538             | 1,681  | 1,857   | 1,727   | 1,811   | 1,580       | 1,045           | 903           |
| Yankton Sioux.....   | 1,954             | 964    | 990     | 1,034   | 920     | 989         | 585             | 380           |
| Santee Sioux.....  | 1,212             | 543    | 669     | 488     | 724     | 499         | 3.8             | 395           |
| Ponca.....   | 372               | 174    | 198     | 205     | 167     | 102         | 142             | 128           |
| Tennessee: Not under agent.....  | 56                |        |         |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Texas: Not under agent.....  | 2,110             |        |         |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Utah.....  | 1,592             | 788    | 804     | 772     | 820     | 1,428       | 86              | 78            |
| Goshute.....   | 349               | 175    | 174     | 152     | 197     | 336         |                 | 13            |
| Shivwits.....  | 102               | 45     | 57      | 40      | 62      | 102         |                 |               |
| Uintah and Ouray.....  | 1,141             | 588    | 573     | 580     | 561     | 990         | 86              | 65            |
| Uintah Ute.....  | 468               | 227    | 241     |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Uncompahgre Ute.....   | 421               | 211    | 210     |         |         |             |                 |               |
| White River Ute.....   | 252               | 130    | 122     |         |         |             |                 |               |

<sup>1</sup> Taken from 1922 figures.

TABLE 1.—*Indian population of the United States, exclusive of Alaska, June 30, 1923—Continued.*

| States, superintendencies, and tribes. | Total population. | Male. | Female. | Minors. | Adults. | Full blood. | Mixed blood.    |               |
|--|-------------------|-------|---------|---------|---------|-------------|-----------------|---------------|
|  |                   |       |         |         |         |             | More than half. | Half or less. |
| Vermont: Not under agent.....          | 24                |       |         |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Virginia: Not under agent.....         | 822               |       |         |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Washington.....                        | 10,906            | 5,339 | 5,567   | 4,873   | 6,033   | 6,609       | 2,319           | 1,978         |
| Colville.....                          | 2,515             | 1,241 | 1,274   | 1,080   | 1,435   | 1,294       | 506             | 715           |
| Neah Bay School.....                   | 661               | 351   | 310     | 300     | 361     | 563         | 20              | 78            |
| Hoh.....                               | 41                | 24    | 17      | 17      | 24      | 41          |                 |               |
| Makah.....                             | 418               | 220   | 198     | 210     | 208     | 335         | 20              | 63            |
| Ozette.....                            | 7                 | 4     | 3       |         | 7       | 7           |                 |               |
| Quileute.....                          | 195               | 103   | 92      | 73      | 122     | 180         |                 | 15            |
| Spokane.....                           | 675               | 319   | 356     | 311     | 364     | 300         | 86              | 289           |
| Chewelah.....                          | 6                 | 5     | 1       |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Spokane.....                           | 669               | 314   | 355     |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Taholah.....                           | 1,124             | 560   | 564     | 393     | 731     | 586         | 303             | 235           |
| Chehalis.....                          | 89                | 48    | 41      | 34      | 55      | 84          | 5               |               |
| Nisqually.....                         | 72                | 39    | 33      | 14      | 58      | 43          | 19              | 10            |
| Skokomish.....                         | 187               | 88    | 99      | 80      | 107     | 124         | 48              | 15            |
| Squaxon Island.....                    | 57                | 29    | 28      | 27      | 30      | 54          | 3               |               |
| Quinalt Reservation.....               | 719               | 356   | 363     | 238     | 481     | 281         | 228             | 210           |
| Unattached.....                        | 1,475             | 752   | 723     | 700     | 775     | 900         | 400             | 175           |
| Cowlitz.....                           | 490               | 240   | 250     |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Clallam.....                           | 535               | 290   | 245     |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Puyallup.....                          | 152               | 75    | 77      |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Other tribes.....                      | 298               | 147   | 151     |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Tulalip.....                           | 1,517             | 748   | 769     | 721     | 796     | 977         | 404             | 136           |
| Lummi.....                             | 505               | 255   | 250     | 254     | 251     | 273         | 200             | 32            |
| Port Madison—Susquamish.....           | 204               | 109   | 95      | 95      | 109     | 104         | 60              | 40            |
| Swinomish.....                         | 221               | 111   | 110     | 96      | 125     | 196         | 10              | 15            |
| Remnants of small tribes.....          | 404               | 192   | 212     | 183     | 221     | 265         | 105             | 34            |
| Muckleshoot.....                       | 183               | 81    | 102     | 93      | 90      | 139         | 29              | 15            |
| Yakima School—Confederated             |                   |       |         |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Yakima.....                            | 2,939             | 1,368 | 1,571   | 1,368   | 1,571   | 1,989       | 600             | 350           |
| West Virginia: Not under agent.....    | 7                 |       |         |         |         |             |                 |               |
| Wisconsin.....                         | 10,592            | 5,435 | 5,157   | 4,776   | 5,816   | 2,764       | 5,371           | 2,457         |
| Grand Rapids.....                      | 1,292             | 642   | 650     | 614     | 678     | 1,278       | 9               | 5             |
| Hayward School—Chippewa.....           | 1,309             | 637   | 672     | 483     | 826     | 220         | 821             | 268           |
| Keshena.....                           | 5,101             | 2,680 | 2,421   | 2,406   | 2,695   | 365         | 3,557           | 1,179         |
| Menominee.....                         | 1,838             | 993   | 845     | 931     | 907     | 365         | 900             | 573           |
| Oneida.....                            | 2,657             | 1,372 | 1,285   | 1,201   | 1,456   |             | 2,657           |               |
| Stockbridge and Munsee.....            | 606               | 315   | 291     | 274     | 332     |             |                 | 606           |
| Lac du Flambeau.....                   | 825               | 404   | 421     | 337     | 488     | 474         | 192             | 159           |
| Laona.....                             | 390               | 222   | 168     | 220     | 170     | 390         |                 |               |
| La Pointe.....                         | 1,116             | 559   | 557     | 488     | 628     | 35          | 380             | 701           |
| Red Cliff.....                         | 559               | 291   | 268     | 228     | 331     | 2           | 412             | 145           |
| Wyoming: Shoshone Agency.....          | 1,837             | 997   | 840     | 824     | 1,013   | 1,191       | 170             | 476           |
| Arapaho.....                           | 921               | 496   | 425     | 422     | 499     | 744         | 98              | 79            |
| Shoshoni.....                          | 916               | 501   | 415     | 420     | 496     | 447         | 72              | 397           |

NOTE.—Figures given for states where there is no Indian agent are taken from latest census figures. Figures for the Five Civilized Tribes are taken from 1920 report, as it is impracticable to get new census figures for them each year.

TABLE NO. 2.—Indian and school population, number eligible for school attendance, number in schools, etc., and capacity of schools provided for Indian children during fiscal year ended June 30, 1923.

| States and superintendencies. | Indian population. | Number of school age. | Eligible for attendance. | Indian children enrolled in school. |                       |                               |       |        |                      |       |         | Eligible not in school. | Capacity in all schools. |                       |       |                      |       |         |   |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|-------|--------|----------------------|-------|---------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|---------|---|
|                               |                    |                       |                          | Government.                         |                       |                               |       |        | Mission and private. |       | Public. | Total in school.        |                          | Government.           |       | Mission and private. |       | Public. | Total capacity in all schools. <sup>1</sup> |
|                               |                    |                       |                          | Non-reservation boarding.           | Reservation boarding. | In other reservation schools. | Day.  | Total. | Boarding.            | Day.  |         |                         |                          | Reservation boarding. | Day.  | Boarding.            | Day.  |         |   |
| Grand total.....              | 308,494            | 86,415                | 81,012                   | 8,958                               | 8,322                 | 1,503                         | 5,362 | 24,145 | 5,646                | 1,025 | 30,597  | 61,413                  | 19,599                   | 9,076                 | 6,063 | 5,440                | 1,398 | 30,597  | 59,650                                      |
| Arizona.....                  | 42,817             | 13,673                | 13,045                   | 1,541                               | 2,415                 | 276                           | 1,420 | 5,652  | 858                  | 465   | 115     | 7,090                   | 5,955                    | 2,573                 | 1,725 | 665                  | 383   | 115     | 5,461                                       |
| Camp Verde.....               | 496                | 130                   | 109                      | 18                                  | .....                 | 56                            | 32    | 106    | .....                | ..... | .....   | 106                     | 3                        | .....                 | 60    | .....                | ..... | .....   | 60  |
| Colorado River.....           | 1,130              | 271                   | 235                      | 59                                  | 78                    | 69                            | 42    | 206    | .....                | ..... | 29      | 235                     | .....                    | 280                   | ..... | .....                | 29    | .....   | 309   |
| Fort Apache.....              | 2,590              | 853                   | 791                      | 22                                  | 275                   | .....                         | 78    | 375    | 80                   | 25    | 8       | 488                     | 306                      | 265                   | 92    | 80                   | 20    | 8       | 465   |
| Havasupai.....                | 184                | 35                    | 34                       | .....                               | .....                 | 34                            | ..... | 34     | .....                | ..... | .....   | 34                      | .....                    | .....                 | ..... | .....                | ..... | .....   | .....                                       |
| Kaibab.....                   | 198                | 57                    | 54                       | 1                                   | .....                 | 10                            | 36    | 47     | .....                | ..... | .....   | 47                      | 7                        | .....                 | 62    | .....                | ..... | .....   | 62  |
| Leupp.....                    | 980                | 371                   | 359                      | 50                                  | 236                   | .....                         | ..... | 286    | .....                | ..... | .....   | 286                     | 73                       | 350                   | ..... | .....                | ..... | .....   | 350   |
| Moqui.....                    | 4,836              | 1,237                 | 1,191                    | 305                                 | .....                 | .....                         | 343   | 648    | 1                    | ..... | 21      | 670                     | 521                      | .....                 | 374   | .....                | 21    | .....   | 395   |
| Navajo.....                   | 11,280             | 5,395                 | 5,277                    | 242                                 | 952                   | 42                            | 1,236 | 147    | 89                   | ..... | 1,472   | 3,805                   | 766                      | 85                    | 250   | 35                   | ..... | 1,136   | 1,136                                       |
| Pima.....                     | 6,000              | 1,547                 | 1,452                    | 282                                 | 273                   | 15                            | 325   | 895    | 350                  | 77    | 10      | 1,332                   | 120                      | 218                   | 399   | 75                   | 10    | 702     | 702   |
| Salt River.....               | 1,302              | 423                   | 355                      | 142                                 | .....                 | 17                            | 125   | 284    | 60                   | ..... | 7       | 351                     | 4                        | .....                 | 148   | .....                | 7     | 155     | 155   |
| San Carlos.....               | 2,518              | 868                   | 839                      | 102                                 | 197                   | .....                         | 197   | 495    | .....                | 75    | 40      | 611                     | 228                      | 216                   | 180   | 68                   | 40    | 504     | 504   |
| Sells.....                    | 4,568              | 1,650                 | 1,532                    | 195                                 | .....                 | 75                            | 216   | 486    | 220                  | 199   | .....   | 905                     | 627                      | .....                 | 290   | 335                  | 185   | .....   | 810   |
| Truxton Canon.....            | 440                | 100                   | 90                       | 2                                   | 88                    | .....                         | ..... | 90     | .....                | ..... | .....   | 90                      | .....                    | 140                   | ..... | .....                | ..... | .....   | 140   |
| Western Navajo.....           | 6,493              | 736                   | 724                      | 121                                 | 316                   | .....                         | 26    | 463    | .....                | ..... | .....   | 463                     | 261                      | 338                   | 35    | .....                | ..... | .....   | 373   |
| Scattered.....                | .....              | .....                 | .....                    | .....                               | .....                 | .....                         | ..... | .....  | .....                | ..... | .....   | .....                   | .....                    | .....                 | ..... | .....                | ..... | .....   | .....                                       |
| California.....               | 13,335             | 3,907                 | 3,771                    | 474                                 | 383                   | 71                            | 311   | 1,239  | 142                  | ..... | 1,955   | 3,336                   | 435                      | 488                   | 431   | 35                   | ..... | 1,955   | 2,909                                       |
| Bishop.....                   | 1,478              | 367                   | 305                      | 41                                  | .....                 | 3                             | 68    | 112    | 2                    | ..... | 189     | 303                     | 2                        | .....                 | 140   | .....                | 19    | 329     | 329   |
| Fort Bidwell.....             | 602                | 133                   | 131                      | 12                                  | 69                    | .....                         | ..... | 81     | .....                | ..... | 40      | 121                     | 10                       | 98                    | ..... | .....                | 40    | 138     | 138   |
| Fort Yuma.....                | 857                | 225                   | 217                      | 27                                  | 158                   | .....                         | ..... | 185    | .....                | ..... | 16      | 205                     | 12                       | 225                   | ..... | .....                | 16    | 241     | 241   |
| Greenville.....               | 2,977              | 920                   | 912                      | 216                                 | .....                 | 62                            | ..... | 278    | 4                    | ..... | 634     | 912                     | .....                    | .....                 | ..... | .....                | 634   | 634     | 634   |
| Hoopa Valley.....             | 1,913              | 786                   | 770                      | 45                                  | 156                   | .....                         | ..... | 201    | .....                | ..... | 495     | 696                     | 74                       | 165                   | ..... | .....                | 495   | 660     | 660   |
| Mission Agency.....           | 2,807              | 699                   | 673                      | 95                                  | .....                 | 4                             | 123   | 222    | 120                  | ..... | 308     | 650                     | 23                       | .....                 | 140   | .....                | 308   | 448     | 448   |
| Round Valley.....             | 2,017              | 589                   | 588                      | 22                                  | .....                 | .....                         | 55    | 77     | .....                | ..... | 197     | 274                     | .....                    | 65                    | ..... | .....                | 197   | 262     | 262   |
| Tule River.....               | 684                | 188                   | 175                      | 16                                  | .....                 | 2                             | 65    | 83     | 16                   | ..... | 76      | 175                     | .....                    | 86                    | 35    | .....                | 76    | 197     | 197   |
| Scattered.....                | .....              | .....                 | .....                    | .....                               | .....                 | .....                         | ..... | .....  | .....                | ..... | .....   | .....                   | .....                    | .....                 | ..... | .....                | ..... | .....   | .....                                       |

<sup>1</sup>Includes capacity of nonreservation schools.

TABLE NO. 2.—Indian and school population, number eligible for school attendance, number in schools, etc., and capacity of schools provided for Indian children during fiscal year ended June 30, 1923—Continued.

| States and superintendencies.   | Indian population. | Number of school age. | Eligible for attendance. | Indian children enrolled in school. |                       |                               |       |        |                      |       |         |                  |                         | Capacity in all schools. |       |                      |       |         |   |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|-------|--------|----------------------|-------|---------|------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|---------|---|
|                                 |                    |                       |                          | Government.                         |                       |                               |       |        | Mission and private. |       | Public. | Total in school. | Eligible not in school. | Government.              |       | Mission and private. |       | Public. | Total capacity in all schools. <sup>1</sup> |
|                                 |                    |                       |                          | Non-reservation boarding.           | Reservation boarding. | In other reservation schools. | Day.  | Total. | Boarding.            | Day.  |         |                  |                         | Reservation boarding.    | Day.  | Boarding.            | Day.  |         |   |
| Colorado: Consolidated Ute..... | 781                | 278                   | 278                      | 29                                  | 172                   | .....                         | 28    | 229    | .....                | ..... | 49      | 278              | .....                   | 150                      | 30    | .....                | ..... | 49      | 229   |
| Idaho.....                      | 3,984              | 1,057                 | 926                      | 46                                  | 214                   | .....                         | 33    | 293    | 123                  | ..... | 390     | 806              | 120                     | 200                      | 60    | 210                  | ..... | 390     | 860   |
| Coeur d'Alene.....              | 808                | 125                   | 107                      | 7                                   | .....                 | .....                         | 33    | 40     | 38                   | ..... | 24      | 102              | 5                       | .....                    | 60    | 80                   | ..... | 24      | 164   |
| Fort Hall.....                  | 1,761              | 443                   | 365                      | 15                                  | 214                   | .....                         | ..... | 229    | 27                   | ..... | 109     | 365              | .....                   | 200                      | ..... | 30                   | ..... | 109     | 339   |
| Fort Lapwai.....                | 1,415              | 489                   | 454                      | 24                                  | .....                 | .....                         | ..... | 24     | 58                   | ..... | 257     | 339              | 115                     | .....                    | ..... | 100                  | ..... | 257     | 357   |
| Scattered.....                  | .....              | .....                 | .....                    | .....                               | .....                 | .....                         | ..... | .....  | .....                | ..... | .....   | .....            | .....                   | .....                    | ..... | .....                | ..... | .....   | .....                                       |
| Iowa: Sac and Fox.....          | 354                | 109                   | 104                      | 29                                  | .....                 | .....                         | 72    | 101    | 2                    | 1     | .....   | 104              | .....                   | .....                    | 70    | .....                | ..... | .....   | 70  |
| Kansas: Pottawatomie.....       | 1,511              | 581                   | 535                      | 86                                  | .....                 | .....                         | 7     | 50     | 143                  | 23    | .....   | 328              | 41                      | .....                    | 60    | .....                | ..... | 328     | 388   |
| Michigan.....                   | 1,214              | 676                   | 676                      | 355                                 | .....                 | .....                         | ..... | 355    | 100                  | ..... | 221     | 676              | .....                   | .....                    | ..... | 352                  | ..... | 221     | 573   |
| Mackinac.....                   | 1,214              | 354                   | 354                      | 33                                  | .....                 | .....                         | ..... | 33     | 100                  | ..... | 221     | 354              | .....                   | .....                    | ..... | 352                  | ..... | 221     | 573   |
| Scattered.....                  | .....              | 322                   | 322                      | 322                                 | .....                 | .....                         | ..... | 322    | .....                | ..... | .....   | 322              | .....                   | .....                    | ..... | .....                | ..... | .....   | .....                                       |
| Minnesota.....                  | 13,654             | 3,287                 | 3,066                    | 265                                 | 205                   | 63                            | 210   | 743    | 257                  | ..... | 1,948   | 2,948            | 118                     | 168                      | 143   | 70                   | ..... | 1,948   | 2,329                                       |
| Consolidated Chipewewa.....     | 11,718             | 2,670                 | 2,479                    | 193                                 | .....                 | 63                            | 210   | 469    | 139                  | ..... | 1,871   | 2,479            | .....                   | .....                    | 143   | .....                | ..... | 1,871   | 2,014                                       |
| Pipestone.....                  | 313                | 118                   | 118                      | 42                                  | .....                 | .....                         | ..... | 42     | .....                | ..... | 50      | 92               | 26                      | .....                    | ..... | .....                | ..... | 50      | 50  |
| Red Lake.....                   | 1,633              | 499                   | 469                      | 27                                  | 205                   | .....                         | ..... | 232    | 118                  | ..... | 27      | 377              | 92                      | 168                      | ..... | 70                   | ..... | 27      | 265   |
| Mississippi: Choctaw.....       | 1,439              | 310                   | 280                      | .....                               | .....                 | .....                         | 116   | 116    | .....                | 5     | 25      | 146              | 134                     | 1.0                      | ..... | .....                | ..... | 25      | 165   |
| Montana.....                    | 12,808             | 3,691                 | 3,444                    | 364                                 | 449                   | .....                         | 207   | 1,020  | 480                  | 4     | 1,331   | 2,838            | 606                     | 410                      | 227   | 830                  | 75    | 1,334   | 2,876                                       |
| Blackfeet.....                  | 3,121              | 1,076                 | 1,028                    | 76                                  | 134                   | .....                         | 40    | 250    | 107                  | ..... | 377     | 734              | 294                     | 144                      | 60    | 145                  | ..... | 377     | 726   |
| Crow.....                       | 1,777              | 469                   | 436                      | 39                                  | .....                 | .....                         | ..... | 39     | 82                   | 4     | 311     | 436              | .....                   | .....                    | ..... | 125                  | 75    | 311     | 511   |
| Flathead.....                   | 2,650              | 812                   | 768                      | 71                                  | .....                 | .....                         | ..... | 71     | 124                  | ..... | 263     | 458              | 310                     | .....                    | 300   | .....                | ..... | 263     | 563   |
| Fort Belknap.....               | 1,177              | 299                   | 279                      | 60                                  | 118                   | .....                         | 19    | 197    | 60                   | ..... | 22      | 279              | .....                   | 77                       | 40    | 160                  | ..... | 22      | 299   |
| Fort Peck.....                  | 2,184              | 599                   | 532                      | 62                                  | 115                   | .....                         | ..... | 177    | 77                   | ..... | 276     | 530              | 2                       | 120                      | ..... | 40                   | ..... | 276     | 436   |
| Rocky Boy's.....                | 479                | 144                   | 126                      | 28                                  | .....                 | .....                         | 49    | 77     | .....                | ..... | 49      | 126              | .....                   | 40                       | ..... | .....                | ..... | 49      | 89  |
| Tongue River.....               | 1,417              | 292                   | 275                      | 28                                  | 82                    | .....                         | 99    | 209    | 30                   | ..... | 36      | 275              | .....                   | 69                       | 87    | 60                   | ..... | 36      | 252   |
| Nebraska.....                   | 2,537              | 965                   | 805                      | 229                                 | .....                 | .....                         | ..... | 229    | 159                  | ..... | 305     | 693              | 112                     | .....                    | ..... | 182                  | ..... | 305     | 487   |
| Omaha.....                      | 1,441              | 515                   | 407                      | 111                                 | .....                 | .....                         | ..... | 111    | 7                    | ..... | 177     | 295              | 112                     | .....                    | ..... | .....                | ..... | 177     | 177   |
| Winnebago.....                  | 1,066              | 450                   | 398                      | 118                                 | .....                 | .....                         | ..... | 118    | 152                  | ..... | 128     | 398              | .....                   | .....                    | ..... | 182                  | ..... | 128     | 310   |
| Nevada.....                     | 11,144             | 2,294                 | 2,163                    | 399                                 | .....                 | 30                            | 268   | 697    | .....                | ..... | 874     | 1,571            | 592                     | .....                    | 397   | .....                | ..... | 874     | 1,271                                       |
| Fallon.....                     | 367                | 68                    | 64                       | 9                                   | .....                 | 2                             | 49    | 60     | .....                | ..... | 4       | 64               | .....                   | .....                    | 65    | .....                | ..... | 4       | 69  |
| Moapa River.....                | 124                | 39                    | 39                       | 1                                   | .....                 | 11                            | 20    | 32     | .....                | ..... | 7       | 39               | .....                   | .....                    | 20    | .....                | ..... | 7       | 27  |
| Reno.....                       | 9,127              | 1,789                 | 1,747                    | 226                                 | .....                 | 17                            | 68    | 311    | .....                | ..... | 845     | 1,156            | 591                     | .....                    | 150   | .....                | ..... | 845     | 995   |
| Walker River.....               | 851                | 157                   | 93                       | 52                                  | .....                 | .....                         | 27    | 79     | .....                | ..... | 13      | 92               | 1                       | .....                    | 60    | .....                | ..... | 13      | 73  |
| Western Shoshoni.....           | 675                | 216                   | 195                      | 86                                  | .....                 | .....                         | 104   | 190    | .....                | ..... | 5       | 195              | .....                   | 102                      | ..... | .....                | ..... | 5       | 107   |
| Scattered.....                  | .....              | 25                    | 25                       | 25                                  | .....                 | .....                         | ..... | 25     | .....                | ..... | .....   | 25               | .....                   | .....                    | ..... | .....                | ..... | .....   | .....                                       |
| New Mexico.....                 | 21,496             | 6,736                 | 6,179                    | 1,056                               | 947                   | 2                             | 1,283 | 3,288  | 681                  | 108   | 69      | 4,146            | 2,033                   | 730                      | 1,024 | 455                  | 100   | 69      | 2,378                                       |
| Jicarilla.....                  | 628                | 168                   | 90                       | 3                                   | .....                 | .....                         | ..... | 3      | 50                   | 1     | 1       | 55               | 35                      | .....                    | ..... | 30                   | ..... | 1       | 31  |
| Mescalero.....                  | 642                | 202                   | 184                      | 18                                  | 139                   | 2                             | ..... | 159    | .....                | ..... | 159     | 25               | 100                     | .....                    | ..... | .....                | ..... | .....   | 100   |
| Northern Pueblo.....            | 3,154              | 984                   | 971                      | 242                                 | .....                 | .....                         | 431   | 673    | 265                  | 15    | .....   | 953              | 18                      | 274                      | 250   | .....                | 15    | 539     | 539   |
| Pueblo Bonito.....              | 2,800              | 850                   | 850                      | .....                               | .....                 | .....                         | 22    | 374    | 20                   | 17    | .....   | 411              | 439                     | 240                      | 30    | 20                   | 20    | .....   | 310   |
| San Juan.....                   | 7,000              | 2,400                 | 2,000                    | 130                                 | 419                   | .....                         | ..... | 549    | 30                   | ..... | 10      | 589              | 1,411                   | 310                      | 30    | .....                | 10    | 350     | 350   |
| Southern Pueblo.....            | 5,361              | 1,602                 | 1,582                    | 493                                 | .....                 | .....                         | 656   | 1,149  | 316                  | 56    | 43      | 1,564            | 18                      | 580                      | 125   | 50                   | 43    | 798     | 798   |
| Zuni.....                       | 1,911              | 530                   | 502                      | 83                                  | 124                   | .....                         | 174   | 381    | .....                | 34    | .....   | 415              | 87                      | 80                       | 140   | .....                | 30    | .....   | 250   |
| Scattered.....                  | .....              | .....                 | .....                    | .....                               | .....                 | .....                         | ..... | .....  | .....                | ..... | .....   | .....            | .....                   | .....                    | ..... | .....                | ..... | .....   | .....                                       |
| North Dakota.....               | 9,607              | 3,288                 | 2,930                    | 412                                 | 388                   | 348                           | 78    | 1,226  | 108                  | ..... | 651     | 1,985            | 945                     | 525                      | 106   | 138                  | ..... | 651     | 1,420                                       |
| Fort Berthold.....              | 1,246              | 405                   | 351                      | 171                                 | .....                 | 1                             | 24    | 196    | 50                   | ..... | 68      | 314              | 37                      | .....                    | 36    | 88                   | ..... | 68      | 192   |
| Fort Totten.....                | 938                | 252                   | 232                      | 20                                  | 140                   | .....                         | 1     | 161    | .....                | ..... | 10      | 171              | 61                      | 323                      | ..... | .....                | ..... | 10      | 333   |
| Standing Rock.....              | 3,588              | 1,102                 | 835                      | 110                                 | 248                   | 2                             | 26    | 386    | 58                   | ..... | 369     | 813              | 22                      | 202                      | 40    | 50                   | ..... | 369     | 661   |
| Turtle Mountain.....            | 3,835              | 1,529                 | 1,512                    | 111                                 | .....                 | 345                           | 27    | 483    | .....                | ..... | 204     | 687              | 825                     | .....                    | 30    | .....                | ..... | 204     | 234   |
| North Carolina: Cherokee.....   | 2,515              | 959                   | 900                      | 28                                  | 330                   | .....                         | 109   | 467    | .....                | ..... | 312     | 779              | 121                     | 200                      | 150   | .....                | ..... | 312     | 662   |
| Oklahoma.....                   | 119,280            | 29,692                | 29,230                   | 1,813                               | 997                   | 604                           | 28    | 3,442  | 941                  | ..... | 17,727  | 22,110           | 7,120                   | 1,847                    | 65    | 793                  | ..... | 17,727  | 20,432                                      |
| Cantonment.....                 | 724                | 211                   | 202                      | 11                                  | 111                   | 8                             | ..... | 130    | .....                | ..... | 72      | 202              | .....                   | 90                       | ..... | .....                | ..... | 72      | 162   |
| Cheyenne and Arapaho.....       | 1,197              | 435                   | 357                      | 37                                  | 102                   | 96                            | ..... | 235    | .....                | ..... | 122     | 357              | .....                   | 150                      | ..... | .....                | ..... | 122     | 272   |
| Kiowa.....                      | 4,849              | 1,748                 | 1,531                    | 100                                 | 489                   | .....                         | ..... | 589    | 43                   | ..... | 899     | 1,531            | .....                   | 458                      | ..... | .....                | ..... | 899     | 1,357                                       |
| Osage.....                      | 2,099              | 851                   | 777                      | 11                                  | .....                 | 69                            | ..... | 80     | 15                   | ..... | 534     | 629              | 148                     | 115                      | 75    | .....                | ..... | 534     | 724   |
| Pawnee.....                     | 1,193              | 382                   | 366                      | 47                                  | 75                    | .....                         | ..... | 122    | .....                | ..... | 209     | 331              | 35                      | 100                      | ..... | .....                | ..... | 209     | 309   |
| Ponca.....                      | 1,381              | 372                   | 339                      | 46                                  | .....                 | 118                           | ..... | 164    | 4                    | ..... | 172     | 340              | .....                   | 100                      | ..... | .....                | ..... | 172     | 172   |

<sup>1</sup> School abolished December 20, 1922.



TABLE No. 2.—Indian and school population, number eligible for school attendance, number in schools, etc., and capacity of schools provided for Indian children during fiscal year ended June 30, 1923—Continued.

| States and<br>superintendencies.           | Indian<br>popu-<br>lation. | Num-<br>ber of<br>school<br>age. | Eligible<br>for at-<br>tend-<br>ance. | Indian children enrolled in school.        |                                    |   |      |        |                         |      |         |                     |                                    | Eligible<br>not in<br>school. | Capacity in all schools. |                |         |  |        |     |
|--|----------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|---|------|--------|-------------------------|------|---------|---------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------|--|--------|-----|
|  |                            |                                  |                                       | Government.                                |                                    |   |      |        | Mission and<br>private. |      | Public. | Total in<br>school. | Government.                        |                               | Mission and<br>private.  |                | Public. | Total<br>capac-<br>ity in<br>all<br>schools. |        |     |
|  |                            |                                  |                                       | Non-<br>reser-<br>vation<br>board-<br>ing. | Reser-<br>vation<br>board-<br>ing. | In other<br>reser-<br>vation<br>schools | Day. | Total. | Board-<br>ing.          | Day. |         |                     | Reser-<br>vation<br>board-<br>ing. |                               | Day.                     | Board-<br>ing. |         |  | Day.   |     |
| Oklahoma—Continued.                        |                            |                                  |                                       |  |                                    |   |      |        |                         |      |         |                     |                                    |                               |                          |                |         |  |        |     |
| Quapaw.....                                | 1,855                      | 179                              | 216                                   | 45   | 171                                |   |      | 216    |                         |      |         |                     | 216                                |                               | 100                      |                | 50      |  |        | 150 |
| Seger.....                                 | 743                        | 205                              | 205                                   | 14   | 49                                 | 14                                      | 28   | 105    |                         |      |         | 100                 | 205                                | 92                            | 65                       |                |         | 100  | 257    |     |
| Shawnee.....                               | 3,733                      | 632                              | 564                                   | 97   |                                    | 92                                      |      | 189    | 91                      |      |         | 284                 | 564                                |                               |                          | 200            |         | 284  | 484    |     |
| Total, western Okla-<br>homa.....          | 17,774                     | 5,015                            | 4,553                                 | 498  | 997                                | 397                                     | 28   | 1,830  | 153                     |      | 2,392   | 4,375               | 178                                | 1,105                         | 65                       | 325            |         | 2,392  | 3,887  |     |
| Five Civilized Tribes.....                 | 101,506                    | 24,677                           | 24,677                                | 1,405                                      |                                    | 207                                     |      | 1,612  | 788                     |      | 15,335  | 17,735              | 6,942                              | 742                           |                          | 468            |         | 15,335                                       | 16,545 |     |
| Cherokee Nation.....                       | 41,824                     | 12,083                           | 12,083                                | 401  |                                    | 176                                     |      | 577    | 150                     |      | 8,090   | 8,817               | 3,266                              | 180                           |                          |                |         | 8,090  | 8,250  |     |
| Chickasaw Nation.....                      | 10,966                     | 3,124                            | 3,124                                 | 184  |                                    | 2                                       |      | 186    | 115                     |      | 1,758   | 2,059               | 1,065                              | 80                            |                          | 468            |         | 1,758  | 2,308  |     |
| Choctaw Nation.....                        | 26,823                     | 5,067                            | 5,067                                 | 419  |                                    | 5                                       |      | 424    | 378                     |      | 3,112   | 3,914               | 1,153                              | 190                           |                          |                |         | 3,112  | 3,302  |     |
| Creek Nation.....                          | 18,761                     | 4,107                            | 4,107                                 | 376  |                                    | 24                                      |      | 400    | 131                     |      | 2,244   | 2,775               | 1,332                              | 212                           |                          |                |         | 2,244  | 2,456  |     |
| Seminole Nation.....                       | 3,127                      | 300                              | 300                                   | 25   |                                    |   |      | 25     | 14                      |      | 131     | 170                 | 130                                | 100                           |                          |                |         | 131  | 231    |     |
| Oregon.....                                | 4,562                      | 1,098                            | 962                                   | 94   | 223                                | 10                                      | 54   | 384    | 96                      |      | 358     | 838                 | 124                                | 212                           | 100                      | 150            |         | 358  | 820    |     |
| Klamath.....                               | 1,201                      | 368                              | 350                                   | 36   | 113                                | 2                                       | 22   | 173    | 2                       |      | 121     | 296                 | 54                                 | 112                           | 30                       |                |         | 121  | 263    |     |
| Siletz.....                                | 1,140                      | 130                              | 115                                   | 25   |                                    |   |      | 25     |                         |      | 82      | 107                 | 8                                  |                               |                          |                |         | 82   | 82     |     |
| Umatilla.....                              | 1,127                      | 329                              | 294                                   | 26   |                                    |   | 15   | 41     | 94                      |      | 149     | 264                 | 30                                 |                               | 40                       | 150            |         | 149  | 339    |     |
| Warm Springs.....                          | 1,094                      | 271                              | 203                                   | 7  | 113                                | 8                                       | 17   | 145    |                         |      | 6       | 151                 | 52                                 | 100                           | 30                       |                |         | 6  | 136    |     |
| South Dakota.....                          | 22,041                     | 6,784                            | 5,495                                 | 986  | 853                                | 15                                      | 785  | 2,639  | 930                     | 16   | 1,618   | 5,203               | 292                                | 640                           | 958                      | 765            |         | 1,618  | 3,981  |     |
| Cheyenne River.....                        | 2,904                      | 734                              | 568                                   | 145  | 230                                | 2                                       |      | 379    | 9                       |      | 182     | 568                 |                                    | 180                           |                          |                |         | 182  | 362    |     |
| Crow Creek.....                            | 924                        | 275                              | 269                                   | 84   |                                    |   |      | 84     | 55                      |      | 91      | 230                 | 39                                 |                               |                          | 75             |         | 91   | 166    |     |
| Flandreau.....                             | 297                        | 97                               | 96                                    | 18   |                                    | 8                                       |      | 26     |                         | 16   | 47      | 89                  | 7                                  |                               |                          |                |         | 47   | 47     |     |
| Lower Brule.....                           | 539                        | 134                              | 113                                   | 41   |                                    |   |      | 41     | 13                      |      | 53      | 107                 | 6                                  |                               |                          |                |         | 53   | 53     |     |
| Pine Ridge.....                            | 7,455                      | 2,159                            | 1,774                                 | 146  | 347                                |   | 585  | 1,078  | 358                     |      | 338     | 1,774               |                                    | 210                           | 695                      | 240            |         | 338  | 1,483  |     |
| Rosebud.....                               | 5,572                      | 1,784                            | 1,308                                 | 114  | 276                                | 5                                       | 183  | 578    | 395                     |      | 95      | 1,068               | 240                                | 250                           | 223                      | 325            |         | 95   | 893    |     |
| Sisseton <sup>1</sup> .....                | 2,392                      | 781                              | 592                                   | 205  |                                    |   | 17   | 222    |                         |      | 370     | 592                 |                                    |                               |                          |                |         | 370  | 410    |     |
| Yankton.....                               | 1,954                      | 816                              | 775                                   | 233  |                                    |   |      | 233    | 100                     |      | 442     | 775                 |                                    |                               |                          | 125            |         | 442  | 567    |     |
| Utah.....                                  | 1,592                      | 392                              | 258                                   | 5  | 99                                 |   | 45   | 149    |                         |      | 109     | 258                 |                                    | 87                            | 30                       |                |         | 109  | 223    |     |
| Goshute.....                               | 349                        | 83                               | 69                                    |  |                                    |   | 45   | 45     |                         |      | 24      | 69                  |                                    |                               | 30                       |                |         | 24   | 54     |     |
| Uintah and Ouray.....                      | 1,243                      | 309                              | 189                                   | 5  | 99                                 |   |      | 104    |                         |      | 85      | 189                 |                                    | 87                            |                          |                |         | 85   | 172    |     |
| ← Washington.....                          | 9,394                      | 3,185                            | 2,706                                 | 104  | 229                                | 37                                      | 211  | 581    | 257                     | 1    | 1,644   | 2,483               | 223                                | 180                           | 235                      | 270            | 30      | 1,644  | 2,359  |     |
| Colville.....                              | 2,478                      | 771                              | 708                                   | 26   |                                    | 24                                      |      | 50     | 76                      |      | 446     | 572                 | 136                                |                               | 30                       | 100            |         | 446  | 576    |     |
| Neah Bay.....                              | 661                        | 178                              | 178                                   | 16   |                                    | 1                                       | 106  | 123    |                         |      | 55      | 178                 |                                    |                               | 120                      |                |         | 55   | 175    |     |
| Spokane.....                               | 675                        | 181                              | 154                                   | 23   |                                    |   | 57   | 80     |                         |      | 67      | 147                 | 7                                  |                               | 65                       |                |         | 67   | 132    |     |
| Taholah.....                               | 1,124                      | 312                              | 287                                   | 10   |                                    | 10                                      |      | 20     | 10                      |      | 253     | 283                 | 4                                  |                               |                          |                |         | 253  | 253    |     |
| Tulalip.....                               | 1,517                      | 647                              | 583                                   | 3  | 229                                |   | 24   | 256    | 158                     |      | 169     | 583                 |                                    | 180                           | 20                       | 170            | 30      | 169  | 370    |     |
| Yakima.....                                | 2,939                      | 1,094                            | 796                                   | 26   |                                    | 26                                      |      | 52     | 13                      | 1    | 654     | 720                 | 76                                 |                               |                          |                |         | 654  | 654    |     |
| Scattered.....                             |                            |                                  |                                       |  |                                    |   |      |        |                         |      |         |                     |                                    |                               |                          |                |         |  |        |     |
| Wisconsin.....                             | 10,592                     | 2,289                            | 2,110                                 | 287  | 330                                | 40                                      | 54   | 711    | 274                     | 425  | 534     | 1,944               | 156                                | 531                           | 112                      | 285            | 810     | 534  | 2,242  |     |
| Grand Rapids.....                          | 1,292                      | 427                              | 359                                   | 57   |                                    | 3                                       |      | 60     |                         | 176  | 86      | 322                 | 37                                 |                               |                          |                |         | 86   | 86     |     |
| Hay ward.....                              | 1,309                      | 304                              | 298                                   | 16   | 114                                |   |      | 130    |                         |      | 168     | 298                 |                                    |                               | 231                      |                |         | 168  | 399    |     |
| Keshena.....                               | 5,101                      | 561                              | 544                                   | 66   | 152                                |   | 12   | 230    | 227                     | 77   | 10      | 544                 |                                    | 140                           | 60                       | 220            | 120     | 10   | 550    |     |
| Lac du Flambeau.....                       | 825                        | 197                              | 192                                   | 29   | 64                                 | 2                                       |      | 95     | 3                       |      | 74      | 172                 | 20                                 | 160                           |                          |                |         | 74   | 234    |     |
| Laona.....                                 | 390                        | 114                              | 112                                   | 3  |                                    |   |      | 3      |                         |      | 10      | 13                  | 99                                 |                               |                          |                |         | 10   | 10     |     |
| La Pointe.....                             | 1,675                      | 521                              | 430                                   | 24   |                                    | 35                                      | 42   | 101    | 44                      | 99   | 186     | 430                 |                                    | 52                            | 65                       | 690            | 186     | 963  |        |     |
| Scattered.....                             |                            | 165                              | 165                                   | 92   |                                    |   |      | 92     |                         | 73   |         | 165                 |                                    |                               |                          |                |         |  |        |     |
| Wyoming: Shoshoni.....                     | 1,837                      | 821                              | 809                                   | 16   | 85                                 |   |      | 101    | 215                     |      | 31      | 347                 | 462                                | 135                           |                          | 240            |         | 31   | 406    |     |
| Alaska.....                                |                            | 335                              | 335                                   | 335  |                                    |   |      | 335    |                         |      |         | 335                 |                                    |                               |                          |                |         |  |        |     |
| New York.....                              |                            | 4                                | 4                                     | 4  |                                    |   |      | 4      |                         |      |         | 4                   |                                    |                               |                          |                |         |  |        |     |
| Pennsylvania.....                          |                            | 1                                | 1                                     | 1  |                                    |   |      | 1      |                         |      |         | 1                   |                                    |                               |                          |                |         |  |        |     |
| Total.....                                 |                            | 340                              | 310                                   | 310  |                                    |   |      | 340    |                         |      |         | 340                 |                                    |                               |                          |                |         |  |        |     |
| Capacity of nonreservation<br>schools..... |                            |                                  |                                       |  |                                    |   |      |        |                         |      |         |                     |                                    |                               |                          |                |         |  | 7,076  |     |

<sup>1</sup> Report of 1921.

TABLE NO. 2.—*Indian and school population, number eligible for school attendance, number in schools, etc., and capacity of schools provided for Indian children during fiscal year ended June 30, 1923—Continued.*

| RECAPITULATION.  |        |
|--|--------|
| Indian children of school age.....   | 89,415 |
| Indian children ineligible for school attendance because of illness, deformity, etc..... | 5,403  |
| Total Indian children eligible for school attendance.....                                | 81,012 |
| INDIAN CHILDREN ENROLLED IN SCHOOL.  |        |
| Government schools:  |        |
| Nonreservation boarding.....   | 8,958  |
| Reservation boarding.....  | 9,825  |
| Day.....   | 5,362  |
|  | 24,145 |
| Mission schools:   |        |
| Contract boarding.....   | 1,990  |
| Noncontract—   |        |
| Boarding.....  | 3,558  |
| Day.....   | 1,025  |
|  | 4,583  |
| Private school: Contract boarding.....   | 6,573  |
| Public schools.....  | 98     |
|  | 30,597 |
| Total all classes.....   | 61,413 |
| Number eligible children not in school.....  | 19,599 |

NOTE.—Reduced totals, below prior years, are due to more accurate returns for 1923 as compared with prior estimates in certain cases.

TABLE NO. 3.—*Location, capacity, enrollment, and average attendance, etc., of schools during fiscal year ended June 30, 1923.*

| Superintendencies and names of schools. | Capacity. | Total enrollment. | Average enrollment. | Average attendance. | Class of school.                      |
|---|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Grand total.....                        | 29,470    | 30,274            | 28,105              | 26,412              |                                       |
| Arizona.....                            | 6,151     | 6,222             | 5,896               | 5,664               |                                       |
| Camp Verde superintendency.....         | 60        | 32                | 29                  | 26                  |                                       |
| Camp Verde.....                         | 30        | 14                | 14                  | 13                  | Day.                                  |
| Clarksdale.....                         | 30        | 18                | 15                  | 13                  | Do.                                   |
| Colorado River.....                     | 80        | 78                | 75                  | 74                  | Reservation boarding.                 |
| Fort Apache superintendency.....        | 457       | 458               | 444                 | 415                 |                                       |
| Fort Apache.....                        | 265       | 275               | 271                 | 268                 | Do.                                   |
| Canon.....                              | 42        | 37                | 36                  | 33                  | Day.                                  |
| Cibecue.....                            | 50        | 41                | 35                  | 31                  | Do.                                   |
| East Fork.....                          | 80        | 80                | 76                  | 61                  | Mission boarding and day;             |
| Cibecue.....                            | 20        | 25                | 24                  | 22                  | Evangelical Lutheran.                 |
| Fort Mohave.....                        | 200       | 181               | 176                 | 175                 | Mission day; Evangelical Lutheran.    |
| Kaibab superintendency.....             | 62        | 33                | 35                  | 31                  | Reservation boarding.                 |
| Kaibab.....                             | 22        | 20                | 20                  | 18                  | Day.                                  |
| Shivwits.....                           | 40        | 16                | 15                  | 13                  | Do.                                   |
| Leupp.....                              | 350       | 236               | 186                 | 178                 | Reservation boarding.                 |
| Hopi superintendency.....               | 374       | 343               | 325                 | 312                 |                                       |
| Chimopovy.....                          | 50        | 39                | 38                  | 35                  | Day.                                  |
| Hoteville-Bacabi.....                   | 72        | 77                | 77                  | 76                  | Do.                                   |
| Oraibi.....                             | 50        | 62                | 58                  | 56                  | Do.                                   |
| Polacca.....                            | 100       | 101               | 95                  | 89                  | Do.                                   |
| Second Mesa.....                        | 72        | 64                | 57                  | 56                  | Do.                                   |
| Navajo superintendency.....             | 1,136     | 1,230             | 1,190               | 1,160               |                                       |
| Navajo.....                             | 350       | 454               | 430                 | 419                 | Reservation boarding.                 |
| Chin Lee.....                           | 166       | 222               | 217                 | 216                 | Do.                                   |
| Tohatchi.....                           | 250       | 276               | 274                 | 274                 | Do.                                   |
| Cornfields.....                         | 25        | 26                | 21                  | 17                  | Day.                                  |
| Luki Chuki.....                         | 60        | 16                | 13                  | 10                  | Do.                                   |
| Ganado.....                             | 35        | 89                | 88                  | 85                  | Mission day; Presbyterian.            |
| Rehoboth.....                           | 100       | 110               | 110                 | 102                 | Mission boarding; Christian Reformed. |
| St. Michael's.....                      | 150       | 37                | 37                  | 37                  | Mission boarding; Catholic.           |
| Phoenix.....                            | 700       | 873               | 822                 | 802                 | Nonreservation boarding.              |
| Pima superintendency.....               | 937       | 1,025             | 995                 | 945                 |                                       |
| Pima.....                               | 218       | 273               | 261                 | 245                 | Reservation boarding.                 |
| Ak Chin.....                            | 30        | 17                | 17                  | 16                  | Day.                                  |
| Blackwater.....                         | 36        | 50                | 45                  | 40                  | Do.                                   |
| Casa Blanca.....                        | 40        | 42                | 38                  | 32                  | Do.                                   |
| Chiu Chuischu.....                      | 40        | 23                | 23                  | 22                  | Do.                                   |
| Cocklebur.....                          | 40        | 17                | 17                  | 17                  | Do.                                   |
| Co-op Village.....                      | 25        | 35                | 32                  | 27                  | Do.                                   |
| Gila Crossing.....                      | 40        | 37                | 37                  | 32                  | Do.                                   |
| Maricopa.....                           | 40        | 35                | 34                  | 31                  | Do.                                   |
| Pima.....                               | 28        | 23                | 21                  | 18                  | Do.                                   |
| Quajote.....                            | 40        | 19                | 17                  | 13                  | Do.                                   |
| Santan.....                             | 40        | 27                | 26                  | 25                  | Do.                                   |
| St. Ann's (Guadalupe).....              | 35        | 20                | 20                  | 20                  | Mission day; Catholic.                |
| St. Michael's.....                      | 20        | 37                | 37                  | 37                  | Do.                                   |
| St. John's.....                         | 235       | 350               | 350                 | 350                 | Mission boarding; Catholic.           |
| Stotonic Mission.....                   | 30        | 20                | 20                  | 20                  | Do.                                   |
| Salt River superintendency.....         | 148       | 125               | 118                 | 106                 |                                       |
| Camp McDowell.....                      | 30        | 26                | 23                  | 22                  | Day.                                  |
| Lehi.....                               | 30        | 31                | 29                  | 26                  | Do.                                   |
| Salt River.....                         | 88        | 68                | 66                  | 58                  | Do.                                   |

TABLE NO. 3.—*Location, capacity, enrollment, and average attendance, etc., of schools during fiscal year ended June 30, 1923—Continued.*

| Superintendencies and names of schools. | Capacity. | Total enrollment. | Average enrollment. | Average attendance. | Class of school.                   |
|---|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|
| Arizona—Continued.                      |           |                   |                     |                     |                                    |
| San Carlos superintendency.....         | 464       | 469               | 422                 | 385                 |                                    |
| Bylas.....                              | 80        | 98                | 88                  | 79                  | Day.                               |
| San Carlos.....                         | 100       | 99                | 95                  | 83                  | Do.                                |
| Rice Station.....                       | 216       | 197               | 169                 | 162                 | Reservation boarding.              |
| Peridot.....                            | 43        | 41                | 36                  | 31                  | Mission day.                       |
| Rice.....                               | 25        | 34                | 34                  | 30                  | Mission day; Evangelical Lutheran. |
| Sells superintendency.....              | 670       | 693               | 661                 | 644                 |                                    |
| Santa Rosa.....                         | 30        | 36                | 21                  | 11                  | Day.                               |
| San Xavier.....                         | 155       | 115               | 105                 | 102                 | Do.                                |
| Sells.....                              | 30        | 20                | 15                  | 13                  | Do.                                |
| Vamori.....                             | 40        | 19                | 17                  | 15                  | Do.                                |
| Anegam.....                             | 30        | 36                | 36                  | 36                  | Mission day; Catholic.             |
| Cowlic.....                             | 30        | 19                | 19                  | 19                  | Do.                                |
| Lourdes.....                            | 30        | 36                | 36                  | 36                  | Do.                                |
| Pisinemo.....                           | 25        | 24                | 24                  | 24                  | Do.                                |
| St. Anthony's.....                      | 30        | 42                | 42                  | 42                  | Do.                                |
| St. John's.....                         | 100       | 220               | 220                 | 220                 | Mission boarding; Catholic.        |
| San Miguel.....                         | 20        | 20                | 20                  | 20                  | Mission day; Catholic.             |
| San Miguel.....                         | 20        | 22                | 22                  | 22                  | Mission day; Presbyterian.         |
| Tucson.....                             | 130       | 84                | 84                  | 84                  | Mission boarding; Presbyterian.    |
| Truxton Canon.....                      | 140       | 101               | 96                  | 95                  | Reservation boarding.              |
| Western Navajo superintendency..        | 373       | 342               | 340                 | 316                 |                                    |
| Western Navajo.....                     | 308       | 316               | 294                 | 291                 | Do.                                |
| Marsh Pass <sup>1</sup> .....           | 30        |                   |                     |                     | Do.                                |
| Moencopi.....                           | 35        | 26                | 26                  | 25                  | Day.                               |
| California.....                         | 1,804     | 1,840             | 1,697               | 1,591               |                                    |
| Bishop superintendency.....             | 140       | 68                | 63                  | 54                  |                                    |
| Bishop.....                             | 60        | 26                | 23                  | 19                  | Do.                                |
| Big Pine.....                           | 30        | 15                | 14                  | 13                  | Do.                                |
| Independence.....                       | 20        | 12                | 11                  | 9                   | Do.                                |
| Pine Creek.....                         | 30        | 15                | 15                  | 13                  | Do.                                |
| Fort Bidwell.....                       | 98        | 107               | 105                 | 105                 | Reservation boarding.              |
| Fort Yuma.....                          | 225       | 258               | 236                 | 226                 | Do.                                |
| Hoop Valley.....                        | 165       | 156               | 124                 | 104                 | Do.                                |
| Mission superintendency.....            | 240       | 243               | 228                 | 211                 |                                    |
| Campo.....                              | 20        | 23                | 21                  | 16                  | Day.                               |
| La Jolla.....                           | 30        | 18                | 16                  | 13                  | Do.                                |
| Mesa Grand.....                         | 30        | 28                | 25                  | 23                  | Do.                                |
| Pala.....                               | 30        | 31                | 25                  | 22                  | Do.                                |
| Volcan.....                             | 30        | 23                | 21                  | 17                  | Do.                                |
| St. Boniface.....                       | 100       | 120               | 120                 | 120                 | Mission boarding; Catholic.        |
| Round Valley superintendency....        | 65        | 55                | 45                  | 32                  |                                    |
| Pinoliville.....                        | 25        | 19                | 15                  | 10                  | Day.                               |
| Yokaia.....                             | 40        | 36                | 30                  | 22                  | Do.                                |
| Sherman.....                            | 750       | 872               | 827                 | 807                 | Nonreservation boarding.           |
| Tule River superintendency.....         | 121       | 81                | 69                  | 52                  |                                    |
| Auberry.....                            | 32        | 24                | 18                  | 16                  | Day.                               |
| Burrough.....                           | 24        | 17                | 16                  | 12                  | Do.                                |
| Tule River.....                         | 30        | 24                | 19                  | 12                  | Do.                                |
| North Fork.....                         | 35        | 16                | 16                  | 12                  | Mission day.                       |
| Colorado.....                           | 180       | 200               | 179                 | 168                 |                                    |
| Consolidated Ute Agency.....            | 180       | 200               | 179                 | 168                 |                                    |
| Allen.....                              | 30        | 28                | 26                  | 19                  | Day.                               |
| Ute Mountain.....                       | 150       | 172               | 153                 | 149                 | Reservation boarding.              |

<sup>1</sup> Not in session.

TABLE NO. 3.—*Location, capacity, enrollment, and average attendance, etc., of schools during fiscal year ended June 30, 1923—Continued.*

| Superintendencies and names of schools.    | Capacity. | Total enrollment. | Average enrollment. | Average attendance. | Class of school.             |
|--|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|
| Idaho.....                                 | 470       | 370               | 352                 | 335                 |                              |
| Coeur d'Alene superintendency.....         | 140       | 71                | 67                  | 61                  |                              |
| Kalispel.....                              | 30        | 14                | 13                  | 10                  | Day.                         |
| Kootenai.....                              | 30        | 19                | 16                  | 16                  | Do.                          |
| Desmet.....                                | 80        | 38                | 38                  | 35                  | Mission boarding; Catholic.  |
| Fort Hall superintendency.....             | 230       | 241               | 227                 | 217                 |                              |
| Fort Hall.....                             | 200       | 214               | 200                 | 190                 | Reservation boarding.        |
| Good Shepherd.....                         | 30        | 27                | 27                  | 27                  | Mission boarding; Episcopal. |
| Fort Lapwai superintendency: St. Joseph's. | 100       | 58                | 58                  | 58                  | Mission boarding; Catholic.* |
| Iowa.....                                  | 70        | 72                | 64                  | 42                  |                              |
| Sac and Fox superintendency.....           | 70        | 72                | 64                  | 42                  |                              |
| Fox.....                                   | 40        | 31                | 27                  | 18                  | Day.                         |
| Mesquakie.....                             | 30        | 41                | 37                  | 24                  | Do.                          |
| Kansas.....                                | 810       | 956               | 897                 | 849                 |                              |
| Haskell.....                               | 750       | 906               | 854                 | 815                 | Nonreservation boarding.     |
| Potawatomi superintendency.....            | 60        | 50                | 43                  | 34                  |                              |
| Kickapoo No. 1.....                        | 30        | 31                | 27                  | 22                  | Day.                         |
| Kickapoo No. 2.....                        | 30        | 19                | 16                  | 12                  | Do.                          |
| Michigan.....                              | 702       | 561               | 521                 | 502                 |                              |
| Mackinac superintendency.....              | 352       | 206               | 193                 | 184                 |                              |
| Baraga (Holy Name).....                    | 152       | 76                | 71                  | 64                  | Mission boarding and day;    |
| Harbor Springs (Holy Childhood).           | 200       | 130               | 122                 | 120                 | Catholic.                    |
| Mt. Pleasant.....                          | 350       | 355               | 328                 | 318                 | Mission boarding; Catholic.  |
| Minnesota.....                             | 743       | 896               | 816                 | 709                 | Nonreservation boarding.     |
| Consolidated Chippewa Agency.....          | 293       | 345               | 305                 | 229                 |                              |
| Grand Portage.....                         | 20        | 22                | 22                  | 19                  | Day.                         |
| Mille Lac.....                             | 30        | 38                | 36                  | 20                  | Do.                          |
| Nett Lake.....                             | 60        | 44                | 39                  | 28                  | Do.                          |
| Pine Point.....                            | 53        | 106               | 84                  | 50                  | Do.                          |
| St. Benedict's.....                        | 130       | 135               | 124                 | 112                 | Contract mission boarding;   |
| Pipestone.....                             | 212       | 228               | 214                 | 210                 | Catholic.                    |
| Red Lake superintendency.....              | 238       | 323               | 297                 | 270                 | Nonreservation boarding.     |
| Red Lake.....                              | 75        | 116               | 103                 | 96                  | Reservation boarding.        |
| Cross Lake.....                            | 93        | 89                | 86                  | 85                  | Do.                          |
| St. Mary's.....                            | 70        | 118               | 108                 | 89                  | Contract mission boarding,   |
| Mississippi.....                           | 140       | 116               | 88                  | 72                  | Catholic.                    |
| Choctaw superintendency.....               | 140       | 116               | 88                  | 72                  |                              |
| Bogue Homo.....                            | 50        | 23                | 19                  | 15                  | Day.                         |
| Pearl River.....                           | 30        | 44                | 33                  | 28                  | Do.                          |
| Standing Pine.....                         | 30        | 14                | 12                  | 10                  | Do.                          |
| Tucker.....                                | 30        | 35                | 24                  | 19                  | Do.                          |

TABLE NO. 3.—*Location, capacity, enrollment, and average attendance, etc., of schools during fiscal year ended June 30, 1923—Continued.*

| Superintendencies and names of schools.       | Capacity. | Total enrollment. | Average enrollment. | Average attendance. | Class of school.                         |
|---|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--|
| Montana.....                                  | 1,542     | 1,175             | 1,085               | 964                 |  |
| Blackfeet superintendency.....                | 349       | 281               | 261                 | 254                 |  |
| Blackfeet.....                                | 144       | 134               | 122                 | 121                 | Reservation boarding.                    |
| Heart Butte.....                              | 30        | 26                | 23                  | 19                  | Day.                                     |
| Old Agency.....                               | 30        | 14                | 13                  | 11                  | Do.                                      |
| Holy Family.....                              | 145       | 107               | 103                 | 103                 | Mission boarding; Catholic.              |
| Crow superintendency.....                     | 200       | 58                | 55                  | 45                  |  |
| Lodge Grass.....                              | 50        | 9                 | 9                   | 9                   | Mission day; Baptist.                    |
| St. Ann's.....                                | 25        | 24                | 21                  | 18                  | Mission day; Catholic.                   |
| San Xavier.....                               | 125       | 25                | 25                  | 18                  | Mission boarding; Catholic.              |
| Flathead superintendency: St. Ignatius.....   | 300       | 124               | 124                 | 106                 | Do.                                      |
| Fort Belknap superintendency....              | 277       | 224               | 221                 | 204                 |  |
| Fort Belknap.....                             | 77        | 118               | 115                 | 111                 | Reservation boarding.                    |
| Lodgepole.....                                | 40        | 19                | 19                  | 17                  | Day.                                     |
| St. Paul's.....                               | 160       | 87                | 87                  | 76                  | Mission boarding; Catholic.              |
| Fort Peck superintendency.....                | 160       | 225               | 214                 | 199                 |  |
| Fort Peck.....                                | 120       | 161               | 150                 | 140                 | Reservation boarding.                    |
| Wolf Point.....                               | 40        | 64                | 64                  | 59                  | Mission boarding and day; Presbyterian.  |
| Rocky Boy's.....                              | 40        | 49                | 40                  | 23                  | Day.                                     |
| Tongue River superintendency....              | 216       | 214               | 170                 | 133                 |  |
| Tongue River.....                             | 69        | 82                | 60                  | 48                  | Reservation boarding.                    |
| Birney.....                                   | 47        | 48                | 44                  | 32                  | Day.                                     |
| Lamedeer.....                                 | 40        | 51                | 38                  | 28                  | Do.                                      |
| St. Labre's.....                              | 60        | 33                | 28                  | 25                  | Contract mission boarding; Catholic.     |
| Nebraska.....                                 | 582       | 593               | 577                 | 558                 |  |
| Genoa.....                                    | 400       | 449               | 433                 | 424                 | Nonreservation boarding.                 |
| Winnebago superintendency.....                | 182       | 144               | 144                 | 134                 |  |
| St. Augustine.....                            | 122       | 50                | 50                  | 45                  | Mission boarding; Catholic.              |
| Winnebago mission.....                        | 60        | 94                | 94                  | 89                  | Mission boarding; Dutch Reformed.        |
| Nevada.....                                   | 772       | 705               | 640                 | 601                 |  |
| Carson.....                                   | 375       | 437               | 412                 | 410                 | Nonreservation boarding.                 |
| Fallon superintendency.....                   | 65        | 49                | 42                  | 35                  |  |
| Fallon.....                                   | 40        | 29                | 26                  | 20                  | Day.                                     |
| Lovelocks.....                                | 25        | 20                | 16                  | 15                  | Do.                                      |
| Moapa River.....                              | 20        | 20                | 18                  | 17                  | Do.                                      |
| Reno superintendency.....                     | 150       | 68                | 61                  | 52                  |  |
| Fort McDermitt.....                           | 80        | 39                | 33                  | 27                  | Do.                                      |
| Nevada.....                                   | 70        | 29                | 28                  | 25                  | Do.                                      |
| Walker River.....                             | 60        | 27                | 26                  | 23                  | Do.                                      |
| Western Shoshone superintendency              | 102       | 104               | 81                  | 64                  |  |
| No. 1.....                                    | 35        | 45                | 33                  | 25                  | Do.                                      |
| No. 2.....                                    | 34        | 40                | 36                  | 30                  | Do.                                      |
| No. 3.....                                    | 33        | 19                | 12                  | 9                   | Do.                                      |
| New Mexico.....                               | 3,261     | 3,790             | 3,592               | 3,449               |  |
| Albuquerque.....                              | 474       | 552               | 532                 | 523                 | Nonreservation boarding.                 |
| Mescalero.....                                | 100       | 139               | 132                 | 128                 | Reservation boarding.                    |
| Jicarilla superintendency: Jicarilla Mission. | 30        | 50                | 50                  | 44                  | Mission day; Reformed Church in America. |

TABLE NO. 3.—*Location, capacity, enrollment, and average attendance, etc., of schools during fiscal year ended June 30, 1923—Continued.*

| Superintendencies and names of schools. | Capacity. | Total enrollment. | Average enrollment. | Average attendance. | Class of school.                  |
|---|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|
| New Mexico—Continued.                   |           |                   |                     |                     |                                   |
| Pueblo Bonito superintendency.....      | 310       | 324               | 311                 | 302                 |                                   |
| Pueblo Bonito.....                      | 240       | 265               | 254                 | 251                 | Reservation boarding.             |
| Pinedale.....                           | 30        | 22                | 21                  | 20                  | Day.                              |
| Farmington.....                         | 20        | 20                | 20                  | 20                  | Mission boarding.                 |
| Lake Grove.....                         | 20        | 17                | 16                  | 11                  | Mission day.                      |
| Pueblo day schools—                     |           |                   |                     |                     |                                   |
| Northern at Espanola.....               | 602       | 696               | 670                 | 650                 |                                   |
| Cochiti.....                            | 28        | 37                | 36                  | 35                  | Day.                              |
| Picuris.....                            | 24        | 23                | 23                  | 22                  | Do.                               |
| San Ildefonso.....                      | 40        | 17                | 17                  | 15                  | Do.                               |
| San Juan.....                           | 70        | 70                | 70                  | 69                  | Do.                               |
| Santa Clara.....                        | 40        | 71                | 55                  | 49                  | Do.                               |
| Santa Domingo.....                      | 50        | 108               | 100                 | 99                  | Do.                               |
| Taos.....                               | 70        | 78                | 77                  | 75                  | Do.                               |
| Tesuque.....                            | 30        | 27                | 27                  | 26                  | Do.                               |
| St. Catherine's.....                    | 250       | 265               | 265                 | 260                 | Mission boarding; Catholic.       |
| Southern at Albuquerque.....            | 755       | 817               | 778                 | 716                 |                                   |
| Acomita.....                            | 32        | 45                | 44                  | 37                  | Day.                              |
| Encinal.....                            | 30        | 27                | 23                  | 21                  | Do.                               |
| Isleta.....                             | 120       | 141               | 137                 | 130                 | Do.                               |
| Jemez.....                              | 120       | 65                | 64                  | 60                  | Do.                               |
| Laguna.....                             | 34        | 61                | 57                  | 50                  | Do.                               |
| McCarthy's.....                         | 38        | 44                | 39                  | 35                  | Do.                               |
| Meseta.....                             | 38        | 32                | 31                  | 29                  | Do.                               |
| Paguate.....                            | 60        | 72                | 69                  | 64                  | Do.                               |
| Paraji.....                             | 20        | 41                | 39                  | 35                  | Do.                               |
| San Felipe.....                         | 60        | 85                | 82                  | 74                  | Do.                               |
| Seama.....                              | 28        | 43                | 32                  | 30                  | Do.                               |
| Jemez.....                              | 50        | 56                | 56                  | 56                  | Mission day; Catholic.            |
| Bernalillo.....                         | 125       | 105               | 105                 | 95                  | Mission boarding; Catholic.       |
| San Juan superintendency.....           | 340       | 449               | 407                 | 394                 |                                   |
| San Juan.....                           | 150       | 230               | 212                 | 204                 | Reservation boarding.             |
| Toadlena.....                           | 160       | 189               | 165                 | 160                 | Do.                               |
| North Fork.....                         | 30        | 30                | 30                  | 30                  | Mission boarding; Methodist.      |
| Santa Fe.....                           | 400       | 431               | 412                 | 404                 | Nonreservation boarding.          |
| Zuni superintendency.....               | 250       | 332               | 300                 | 288                 |                                   |
| Zuni.....                               | 80        | 124               | 119                 | 117                 | Reservation boarding.             |
| Do.....                                 | 140       | 174               | 147                 | 139                 | Day.                              |
| Christian Reformed.....                 | 30        | 34                | 34                  | 32                  | Mission day; Christian Reformed.  |
| North Carolina.....                     | 350       | 439               | 416                 | 366                 |                                   |
| Cherokee superintendency.....           | 350       | 439               | 416                 | 366                 |                                   |
| Cherokee.....                           | 200       | 330               | 315                 | 295                 | Reservation boarding.             |
| Big Cove.....                           | 40        | 20                | 20                  | 19                  | Day.                              |
| Birdtown.....                           | 40        | 57                | 54                  | 32                  | Do.                               |
| Little Snowbird.....                    | 30        | 20                | 17                  | 11                  | Do.                               |
| Snowbird Gap.....                       | 40        | 12                | 10                  | 9                   | Do.                               |
| North Dakota.....                       | 1,049     | 1,159             | 1,101               | 1,059               |                                   |
| Bismarck.....                           | 80        | 112               | 106                 | 106                 | Nonreservation boarding.          |
| Fort Berthold superintendency.....      | 124       | 74                | 72                  | 69                  |                                   |
| No. 2.....                              | 36        | 24                | 22                  | 21                  | Day.                              |
| Congregational <sup>2</sup> .....       | 13        | 24                | 24                  | 24                  | Mission boarding; Congregational. |
| Fort Berthold.....                      | 75        | 26                | 26                  | 24                  | Mission boarding; Catholic.       |
| Fort Totten.....                        | 323       | 375               | 356                 | 345                 | Reservation boarding.             |

<sup>2</sup> Report of 1922.

TABLE NO. 3.—*Location, capacity, enrollment, and average attendance, etc., of schools during fiscal year ended June 30, 1923—Continued.*

| Superintendencies and names of schools.               | Capacity. | Total enrollment. | Average enrollment. | Average attendance. | Class of school.                              |
|---|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---|
| North Dakota—Continued.                               |           |                   |                     |                     |   |
| Standing Rock superintendency...                      | 292       | 332               | 311                 | 299                 |   |
| Standing Rock.....                                    | 202       | 248               | 233                 | 226                 | Reservation boarding.                         |
| Cannon Ball.....                                      | 40        | 26                | 24                  | 20                  | Day.  |
| St. Elizabeth's.....                                  | 50        | 58                | 54                  | 53                  | Mission boarding; Episcopal.                  |
| Turtle Mountain No. 5.....                            | 30        | 27                | 23                  | 17                  | Day.  |
| Wahpeton.....   | 200       | 239               | 233                 | 223                 | Nonreservation boarding.                      |
| Oklahoma.....   | 3,304     | 3,650             | 3,317               | 3,170               |   |
| Cantonment.....                                       | 90        | 119               | 113                 | 104                 | Reservation boarding.                         |
| Cheyenne and Arapaho.....                             | 150       | 198               | 196                 | 187                 | Do.   |
| Chilocco.....   | 500       | 638               | 583                 | 559                 | Nonreservation boarding.                      |
| Kiowa superintendency.....                            | 458       | 489               | 444                 | 435                 |   |
| Anadarko.....   | 110       | 138               | 130                 | 125                 | Reservation boarding.                         |
| Fort Sill.....  | 160       | 174               | 152                 | 150                 | Do.   |
| Riverside.....  | 188       | 177               | 162                 | 160                 | Do.   |
| Osage superintendency.....                            | 190       | 84                | 81                  | 66                  |   |
| Osage <sup>3</sup> .....                              | 115       | 69                | 67                  | 57                  | Do.   |
| St. Louis's.....                                      | 75        | 15                | 14                  | 9                   | Contract mission; boarding.                   |
| Pawnee.....   | 100       | 134               | 125                 | 119                 | Reservation boarding.                         |
| Quapaw superintendency.....                           | 150       | 226               | 213                 | 211                 |   |
| Seneca.....   | 100       | 171               | 168                 | 168                 | Do.   |
| St. Mary's.....                                       | 50        | 55                | 45                  | 43                  | Contract mission boarding; Catholic.          |
| Seger superintendency.....                            | 144       | 120               | 116                 | 111                 |   |
| Seger.....  | 79        | 92                | 88                  | 86                  | Reservation boarding.                         |
| Red Moon.....   | 65        | 28                | 28                  | 25                  | Day.  |
| Shawnee superintendency.....                          | 200       | 91                | 81                  | 77                  |   |
| Sacred Heart—   |           |                   |                     |                     |   |
| St. Benedict's.....                                   | 100       | 21                | 16                  | 12                  | Mission boarding; Catholic.                   |
| St. Mary's.....                                       | 100       | 70                | 65                  | 65                  | Do.   |
| Total (exclusive Five Tribes).....                    | 1,982     | 2,099             | 1,952               | 1,869               |   |
| Five Civilized Tribes.....                            | 1,322     | 1,551             | 1,365               | 1,301               |   |
| Cherokee Nation: Cherokee Orphan Training School..... | 160       | 244               | 221                 | 210                 | Tribal boarding.                              |
| Creek Nation.....                                     | 212       | 280               | 254                 | 245                 |   |
| Euchee.....   | 100       | 138               | 122                 | 117                 | Do.   |
| Euftaula.....   | 112       | 142               | 132                 | 128                 | Do.   |
| Chickasaw Nation: Bloomfield....                      | 80        | 154               | 135                 | 125                 | Do.   |
| Choctaw Nation.....                                   | 310       | 478               | 410                 | 391                 | Do.   |
| Jones Male Academy.....                               | 100       | 122               | 108                 | 103                 | Do.   |
| Wheelock Academy.....                                 | 90        | 145               | 120                 | 115                 | Do.   |
| Old Goodland.....                                     | 80        | 148               | 128                 | 121                 | Contract mission: boarding; undenominational. |
| St. Agnes Mission.....                                | 40        | 63                | 54                  | 52                  | Contract mission; boarding; Catholic.         |
| Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations...                      | 460       | 257               | 232                 | 227                 |   |
| Murray State School of Agriculture.....               | 150       | 98                | 89                  | 88                  | Contract boarding; State institution.         |
| Oklahoma-Presbyterian College.....                    | 50        | 34                | 32                  | 29                  | Contract mission boarding; Presbyterian.      |

<sup>3</sup> Abolished Dec. 22, 1922.



TABLE NO. 3.—*Location, capacity, enrollment, and average attendance, etc., of schools during fiscal year ended June 30, 1923—Continued.*

| Superintendencies and names of schools.            | Capacity. | Total enrollment. | Average enrollment. | Average attendance. | Class of school.                     |
|--|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Five Civilized Tribes—Continued.                   |           |                   |                     |                     |                                      |
| Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations—Continued.           |           |                   |                     |                     |                                      |
| St. Agnes's Academy.....                           | 160       | 60                | 51                  | 50                  | Contract mission boarding; Catholic. |
| St. Elizabeth's.....                               | 70        | 53                | 49                  | 49                  | Do.                                  |
| St. Joseph's.....                                  | 30        | 12                | 11                  | 11                  | Do.                                  |
| Seminole Nation: Mekuskey.....                     | 100       | 138               | 113                 | 103                 | Tribal boarding.                     |
| Oregon.....  | 1,111     | 1,199             | 1,099               | 1,014               |                                      |
| Klamath superintendency.....                       | 142       | 135               | 114                 | 104                 |                                      |
| Klamath.....                                       | 112       | 113               | 94                  | 86                  | Reservation boarding.                |
| No. 3.....   | 30        | 22                | 20                  | 18                  | Day.                                 |
| Salem.....   | 650       | 825               | 762                 | 720                 | Nonreservation boarding.             |
| Umatilla superintendency.....                      | 190       | 89                | 85                  | 63                  |                                      |
| Tutuilla.....                                      | 40        | 15                | 11                  | 9                   | Day.                                 |
| St. Andrew's.....                                  | 150       | 74                | 74                  | 54                  | Mission boarding; Catholic.          |
| Warm Springs superintendency.....                  | 130       | 150               | 138                 | 127                 |                                      |
| Warm Springs.....                                  | 100       | 133               | 123                 | 115                 | Reservation boarding.                |
| Sinnasho.....                                      | 30        | 17                | 15                  | 12                  | Day.                                 |
| South Dakota.....                                  | 3,323     | 3,619             | 3,287               | 3,033               |                                      |
| Cheyenne River.....                                | 180       | 230               | 219                 | 214                 | Reservation boarding.                |
| Crow Creek superintendency: Immaculate Conception. | 75        | 55                | 48                  | 42                  | Contract mission boarding; Catholic. |
| Flandreau.....                                     | 350       | 377               | 355                 | 348                 | Nonreservation boarding.             |
| Hope.....  | 60        | 81                | 78                  | 69                  | Do.                                  |
| Pierre.....  | 250       | 28                | 276                 | 264                 | Do.                                  |
| Pine Ridge superintendency.....                    | 1,145     | 1,301             | 1,121               | 976                 |                                      |
| Pine Ridge.....                                    | 210       | 347               | 302                 | 286                 | Reservation boarding.                |
| No. 1.....   | 25        | 30                | 25                  | 22                  | Day.                                 |
| No. 4.....   | 30        | 12                | 12                  | 10                  | Do.                                  |
| No. 5.....   | 37        | 37                | 32                  | 27                  | Do.                                  |
| No. 6.....   | 30        | 21                | 24                  | 19                  | Do.                                  |
| No. 7.....   | 33        | 42                | 31                  | 24                  | Do.                                  |
| No. 9.....   | 30        | 22                | 18                  | 16                  | Do.                                  |
| No. 10.....  | 33        | 24                | 20                  | 15                  | Do.                                  |
| No. 12.....  | 30        | 17                | 14                  | 12                  | Do.                                  |
| No. 13.....  | 24        | 18                | 14                  | 12                  | Do.                                  |
| No. 15.....  | 24        | 23                | 21                  | 18                  | Do.                                  |
| No. 16.....  | 33        | 37                | 30                  | 21                  | Do.                                  |
| No. 17.....  | 30        | 27                | 26                  | 18                  | Do.                                  |
| No. 18.....  | 33        | 19                | 16                  | 12                  | Do.                                  |
| No. 19.....  | 30        | 28                | 22                  | 15                  | Do.                                  |
| No. 20.....  | 24        | 17                | 14                  | 11                  | Do.                                  |
| No. 21.....  | 30        | 18                | 14                  | 13                  | Do.                                  |
| No. 22.....  | 27        | 36                | 27                  | 20                  | Do.                                  |
| No. 23.....  | 30        | 26                | 21                  | 16                  | Do.                                  |
| No. 24.....  | 33        | 29                | 27                  | 22                  | Do.                                  |
| No. 25.....  | 30        | 20                | 18                  | 15                  | Do.                                  |
| No. 26.....  | 30        | 17                | 15                  | 13                  | Do.                                  |
| No. 27.....  | 20        | 24                | 22                  | 10                  | Do.                                  |
| No. 28.....  | 23        | 23                | 16                  | 11                  | Do.                                  |
| No. 29.....  | 30        | 21                | 19                  | 16                  | Do.                                  |
| Holy Rosary.....                                   | 240       | 358               | 321                 | 300                 | Contract mission boarding; Catholic. |
| Rapid City.....                                    | 300       | 322               | 304                 | 292                 | Nonreservation boarding.             |
| Rosebud superintendency.....                       | 798       | 854               | 773                 | 733                 |                                      |
| Rosebud.....                                       | 250       | 276               | 259                 | 253                 | Reservation boarding.                |
| Blackpipe.....                                     | 20        | 21                | 18                  | 16                  | Day.                                 |
| Cut Foot.....                                      | 24        | 17                | 13                  | 11                  | Do.                                  |
| He Dog's Camp.....                                 | 27        | 21                | 20                  | 19                  | Do.                                  |
| Little Crow's Camp.....                            | 26        | 20                | 20                  | 18                  | Do.                                  |
| Milk's Camp.....                                   | 29        | 18                | 18                  | 15                  | Do.                                  |

\* Abolished June 30, 1923.

TABLE No. 3.—*Location, capacity, enrollment, and average attendance, etc., of schools during fiscal year ended June 30, 1923—Continued.*

| Superintendencies and names of schools. | Capacity. | Total enrollment. | Average enrollment. | Average attendance. | Class of school.                          |
|---|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---|
| <b>South Dakota—Continued.</b>          |           |                   |                     |                     |   |
| Rosebud superintendency—Con.            |           |                   |                     |                     |   |
| Oak Creek .....                         | 26        | 21                | 16                  | 13                  | Day.                                      |
| Rosebud .....                           | 25        | 28                | 19                  | 16                  | Do.                                       |
| Upper Cut Meat .....                    | 21        | 19                | 18                  | 16                  | Do.                                       |
| Wood .....                              | 25        | 18                | 17                  | 16                  | Do.                                       |
| St. Francis .....                       | 325       | 395               | 355                 | 340                 | Contract mission boarding; Catholic.      |
| Sisseton .....                          | 40        | 15                | 13                  | 11                  | Day.                                      |
| Yankton superintendency: Santee.        | 125       | 100               | 100                 | 84                  | Mission boarding and day; Congregational. |
| <b>Utah .....</b>                       |           |                   |                     |                     |   |
|   | 117       | 144               | 130                 | 119                 |   |
| Goshute .....                           | 30        | 45                | 41                  | 38                  | Day.                                      |
| Uintah .....                            | 87        | 99                | 89                  | 81                  | Reservation boarding.                     |
| <b>Washington .....</b>                 |           |                   |                     |                     |   |
|   | 595       | 617               | 527                 | 477                 |   |
| Colville superintendency .....          | 130       | 89                | 85                  | 75                  |   |
| No. 4 .....                             | 30        | 24                | 20                  | 15                  | Day.                                      |
| St. Mary's .....                        | 100       | 65                | 65                  | 60                  | Mission boarding; Catholic.               |
| Neah Bay superintendency .....          | 120       | 106               | 76                  | 62                  |   |
| Neah Bay .....                          | 60        | 68                | 48                  | 41                  | Day.                                      |
| Quileute .....                          | 60        | 38                | 28                  | 21                  | Do.                                       |
| Spokane superintendency .....           | 65        | 57                | 49                  | 43                  |   |
| No. 1 .....                             | 33        | 25                | 24                  | 22                  | Do.                                       |
| No. 2 .....                             | 32        | 32                | 25                  | 21                  | Do.                                       |
| Tulalip superintendency .....           | 280       | 365               | 317                 | 297                 |   |
| Tulalip .....                           | 180       | 248               | 213                 | 197                 | Reservation boarding.                     |
| Jamestown .....                         | 30        | 24                | 21                  | 19                  | Day.                                      |
| St. George .....                        | 70        | 93                | 83                  | 81                  | Mission boarding; Catholic.               |
| <b>Wisconsin .....</b>                  |           |                   |                     |                     |   |
|   | 2,018     | 1,651             | 1,533               | 1,415               |   |
| Hayward .....                           | 231       | 234               | 190                 | 177                 | Reservation boarding.                     |
| Keshena superintendency .....           | 510       | 573               | 545                 | 497                 |   |
| Keshena .....                           | 140       | 152               | 147                 | 145                 | Do.                                       |
| Neopit .....                            | 30        | 12                | 9                   | 8                   | Day.                                      |
| St. Anthony's .....                     | 120       | 150               | 140                 | 115                 | Mission day; Catholic.                    |
| St. Joseph's .....                      | 220       | 259               | 249                 | 229                 | Contract mission boarding; Catholic.      |
| Lac du Flambeau .....                   | 160       | 199               | 185                 | 183                 | Reservation boarding.                     |
| La Pointe superintendency .....         | 842       | 330               | 325                 | 289                 |   |
| Bayfield (Holy Family) .....            | 65        | 33                | 31                  | 27                  | Mission boarding; Catholic.               |
| Methodist Mission .....                 | 35        | 14                | 14                  | 12                  | Mission day; Methodist.                   |
| Odanah .....                            | 490       | 85                | 85                  | 75                  | Mission day; Catholic.                    |
| Red Cliff .....                         | 52        | 42                | 40                  | 32                  | Day.                                      |
| St. Mary's Mission .....                | 200       | 155               | 155                 | 143                 | Mission boarding; Catholic.               |
| Tomah .....                             | 275       | 315               | 288                 | 239                 | Nonreservation boarding.                  |
| <b>Wyoming .....</b>                    |           |                   |                     |                     |   |
|   | 375       | 300               | 291                 | 254                 |   |
| Shoshoni superintendency .....          | 375       | 300               | 291                 | 254                 |   |
| Shoshoni .....                          | 135       | 85                | 80                  | 79                  | Reservation boarding.                     |
| Shoshoni Mission .....                  | 20        | 18                | 18                  | 16                  | Mission boarding; Episcopal.              |
| St. Michael's .....                     | 100       | 73                | 72                  | 71                  | Contract mission boarding; Episcopal.     |
| St. Stephen's .....                     | 120       | 124               | 121                 | 88                  | Contract mission boarding; Catholic.      |

TABLE 4.—Value of Indians' individual and tribal property, June 30, 1923.

| States and superintendencies. | Total individual and tribal property. | Total.        | Lands exclusive of timber. | Timber.      | Funds in banks and in hands of superintendents. | Homes, furniture, barns, etc. | Wagons, implements, etc. | Stock, poultry and other. | Total.        | Lands exclusive of timber. | Timber and stock. | Balance of funds in Treasury. |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|--------------|---|-------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| Total, 1923.                  | \$1,010,870,519                       | \$535,956,774 | \$414,685,984              | \$15,411,616 | \$36,193,841                                    | \$23,794,101                  | \$9,436,285              | \$36,434,944              | \$224,913,745 | \$85,123,467               | \$112,072,164     | \$28,718,114                  |
| 1922.                         | 727,746,397                           | 529,681,223   | 411,070,685                | 11,615,800   | 34,760,344                                      | 24,713,360                    | 8,857,181                | 38,663,856                | 198,065,171   | 89,212,006                 | 83,916,019        | 24,937,146                    |
| 1913.                         | 666,931,263                           | 426,436,766   | 368,890,835                | 11,766,623   | 11,200,525                                      | 8,537,201                     | 2,815,071                | 23,225,508                | 240,494,947   | 120,701,799                | 73,123,997        | 46,668,701                    |
| Arizona.                      | 61,987,966                            | 12,008,896    | 5,434,262                  |              | 17,079  | 356,470                       | 302,678                  | 5,898,407                 | 49,979,070    | 30,863,458                 | 18,680,050        | 435,562                       |
| Camp Verde.                   | 4,200                                 | 4,200         |                            |              |   | 1,000                         | 1,200                    | 2,000                     |               |                            |                   |                               |
| Colorado River.               | 3,637,874                             | 909,999       | 800,000                    |              | 6,963   | 36,000                        | 15,000                   | 52,036                    | 2,727,875     | 2,650,000                  |                   | 77,875                        |
| Fort Apache.                  | 13,110,695                            | 729,046       |                            |              | 651   | 1,700                         | 6,000                    | 720,695                   | 12,381,649    | 9,186,790                  | 3,000,000         | 194,859                       |
| Havasupai.                    | 12,930                                | 12,930        |                            |              |   | 2,850                         | 975                      | 9,105                     |               |                            |                   |                               |
| Kaibab.                       | 146,443                               | 15,830        |                            |              |   | 3,000                         | 1,400                    | 11,430                    | 130,613       | 125,755                    |                   | 4,858                         |
| Leupp.                        | 860,965                               | 452,700       |                            |              |   | 3,250                         | 15,750                   | 433,700                   | 408,265       | 407,500                    |                   | 765                           |
| Hopi.                         | 2,715,872                             | 875,156       |                            |              |   | 47,000                        | 20,000                   | 808,156                   | 1,840,716     | 1,840,700                  |                   | 16                            |
| Navajo.                       | 25,863,544                            | 2,450,944     |                            |              | 3,244   | 48,000                        | 65,000                   | 2,331,700                 | 23,412,600    | 8,412,600                  | 15,000,000        |                               |
| Pima.                         | 3,690,287                             | 3,687,034     | 3,313,966                  |              | 5,006   | 24,000                        | 18,000                   | 326,082                   | 3,233         |                            |                   | 3,233                         |
| Salt River.                   | 1,155,820                             | 857,064       | 763,050                    |              |   | 32,370                        | 18,353                   | 43,281                    | 298,756       | 298,600                    |                   | 156                           |
| San Carlos.                   | 4,105,947                             | 106,305       |                            |              | 1,215   | 10,500                        | 6,500                    | 88,090                    | 3,999,642     | 3,341,590                  | 603,250           | 54,802                        |
| Sells.                        | 4,231,012                             | 1,447,473     | 557,236                    |              |   | 135,000                       | 115,000                  | 610,237                   | 2,783,539     | 2,783,514                  |                   | 25                            |
| Truxton Canyon.               | 237,666                               | 54,300        |                            |              |   | 2,800                         | 12,500                   | 39,000                    | 183,366       | 8,249                      | 76,800            | 98,317                        |
| Western Navajo.               | 2,214,398                             | 405,895       |                            |              |   | 9,000                         | 7,000                    | 389,895                   | 1,808,503     | 1,808,160                  |                   | 343                           |
| Fort Mojave.                  | 313                                   |               |                            |              |   |                               |                          |                           | 313           |                            |                   | 313                           |
| California.                   | 17,651,833                            | 13,857,182    | 6,715,684                  | 4,532,500    | 301,151   | 907,500                       | 332,750                  | 1,067,597                 | 3,794,671     | 2,839,833                  | 897,156           | 57,682                        |
| Bishop.                       | 325,195                               | 325,195       | 244,520                    |              | 3,898   | 27,000                        | 17,000                   | 32,777                    |               |                            |                   |                               |
| Fort Bidwell.                 | 777,555                               |               | 350,864                    | 40,000       | 20,376  | 20,000                        | 16,000                   | 330,315                   |               |                            |                   |                               |
| Fort Yuma.                    | 1,805,128                             | 1,673,274     | 1,604,000                  |              | 10,239  | 25,000                        | 16,000                   | 28,035                    | 124,854       | 122,101                    |                   | 2,753                         |
| Greenville.                   | 3,788,401                             | 3,788,401     | 317,600                    | 2,360,000    | 238,811   | 512,000                       | 188,000                  | 171,990                   |               |                            |                   |                               |
| Greenville (Redding).         | 1,517,555                             | 1,517,555     | 876,800                    | 270,000      |   | 150,000                       | 55,000                   | 166,055                   |               |                            |                   |                               |
| Hoopa Valley.                 | 4,815,031                             | 3,985,031     | 2,094,000                  | 1,800,000    | 8,644   | 10,000                        | 5,000                    | 67,387                    | 833,000       | 408,000                    | 425,000           |                               |
| Mission.                      | 3,164,590                             | 904,413       | 625,940                    |              | 430   | 107,500                       | 17,750                   | 152,793                   | 2,260,177     | 2,242,732                  | 16,156            | 1,289                         |
| Round Valley.                 | 839,021                               | 791,121       | 601,960                    | 62,500       | 18,461  | 44,500                        | 13,000                   | 50,700                    | 47,900        |                            |                   | 47,900                        |
| Tule River.                   | 607,968                               | 84,377        |                            |              | 292   | 11,500                        | 5,000                    | 67,545                    | 523,631       | 67,000                     | 456,000           | 631                           |
| Reno (Indians in California). | 5,109                                 |               |                            |              |   |                               |                          |                           | 5,109         |                            |                   | 5,109                         |
| Colorado: Consolidated Ute.   | 3,430,622                             | 934,137       | 415,020                    | 1,800        | 325,000   | 23,600                        | 15,000                   | 153,717                   | 2,496,485     | 1,540,565                  | 18,000            | 937,920                       |
| Florida: Seminole.            | 353,765                               |               |                            |              |   |                               |                          |                           | 353,765       | 332,412                    | 21,353            |                               |
| Idaho.                        | 40,481,277                            | 11,834,918    | 9,954,418                  | 175,000      | 474,651   | 397,250                       | 279,000                  | 554,599                   | 28,646,359    | 3,863,081                  | 24,536,000        | 247,278                       |
| Coeur d'Alene.                | 30,128,779                            | 6,310,266     | 5,753,160                  | 140,000      | 125,161   | 160,000                       | 60,000                   | 71,945                    | 23,818,513    | 59,201                     | 23,661,000        | 98,312                        |
| Fort Hall.                    | 6,653,836                             | 4,381,896     | 3,932,000                  |              | 36,742  | 90,500                        | 40,000                   | 282,654                   | 2,271,940     | 2,222,036                  |                   | 49,904                        |
| Fort Lapwai.                  | 3,698,662                             | 1,142,756     | 269,258                    | 35,000       | 312,748   | 146,750                       | 179,000                  | 200,000                   | 2,555,906     | 1,581,844                  | 875,000           | 99,062                        |
| Iowa: Sac and Fox.            | 682,881                               | 66,961        |                            |              | 19,271  | 31,000                        | 4,500                    | 12,190                    | 615,920       | 398,787                    | 15,000            | 202,133                       |
| Kansas: Potawatomi.           | 3,163,792                             | 2,986,443     | 2,022,847                  |              | 112,599   | 332,500                       | 115,000                  | 403,497                   | 177,349       |                            |                   | 177,349                       |
| Michigan: Mackinac.           | 368,432                               | 368,432       | 134,636                    | 21,000       | 54,215  | 94,000                        | 35,000                   | 29,581                    |               |                            |                   |                               |

<sup>1</sup> Includes \$250,000,000 estimated value of oil and gas and other mineral resources.

TABLE 4.—Value of Indians' individual and tribal property, June 30, 1923—Continued.

| States and superintendencies.          | Total individual and tribal property. | Total.      | Lands exclusive of timber. | Timber.   | Funds in banks and in hands of superintendents. | Homes, furniture, barns, etc. | Wagons, implements, etc. | Stock, poultry and other. | Total.      | Lands exclusive of timber. | Timber and stock. | Balance of funds in Treasury. |
|--|---------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|-----------|---|-------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| Minnesota.                             | \$16,371,114                          | \$7,144,529 | \$5,087,808                | \$27,000  | \$168,249                                       | \$1,162,900                   | \$250,965                | \$447,607                 | \$9,226,585 | \$1,628,590                | \$445,693         | \$7,152,302                   |
| Consolidated Chippewa.                 | 13,177,461                            | 6,784,757   | 5,087,808                  | 27,000    | 147,909   | 943,000                       | 188,800                  | 390,240                   | 6,392,704   | 29,250                     | 600               | 6,362,854                     |
| Pipestone.                             | 9,013                                 | 9,013       |                            |           | 9,013   |                               |                          |                           |             |                            |                   |                               |
| Red Lake.                              | 3,184,640                             | 350,759     |                            |           | 11,327  | 219,900                       | 62,165                   | 57,367                    | 2,833,881   | 1,599,340                  | 445,093           | 789,448                       |
| Mississippi: Choctaw.                  | 118,321                               | 118,321     |                            |           | 16,821  | 50,000                        | 22,500                   | 29,000                    |             |                            |                   |                               |
| Montana.                               | 45,748,458                            | 32,294,988  | 25,763,752                 | 1,050,000 | 873,208   | 2,041,250                     | 565,320                  | 2,001,458                 | 13,453,470  | 8,088,615                  | 4,680,000         | 684,855                       |
| Blackfeet.                             | 4,721,412                             | 3,720,485   | 2,710,040                  | 480,000   | 31,070  | 212,000                       | 85,000                   | 202,375                   | 1,000,927   | 792,235                    | 160,000           | 48,692                        |
| Crow.                                  | 11,686,714                            | 11,285,318  | 9,253,009                  | 75,000    | 337,859   | 1,025,000                     | 165,000                  | 429,450                   | 401,396     | 200,000                    |                   | 201,396                       |
| Flathead.                              | 11,673,133                            | 7,237,649   | 5,353,500                  | 495,000   | 284,799   | 300,000                       | 150,000                  | 654,350                   | 4,435,484   | 531,600                    | 3,750,000         | 153,884                       |
| Fort Belknap.                          | 6,380,366                             | 201,430     |                            |           | 11,615  | 28,500                        | 24,820                   | 136,495                   | 6,178,936   | 5,917,250                  | 50,000            | 181,680                       |
| Fort Peck.                             | 9,453,341                             | 9,360,308   | 8,447,203                  |           | 185,865   | 385,000                       | 80,000                   | 262,240                   | 93,033      |                            |                   | 93,033                        |
| Tongue River.                          | 655,316                               | 54,883      |                            |           |   | 15,750                        | 10,500                   | 28,633                    | 600,433     | 597,940                    |                   | 2,493                         |
| Nebraska.                              | 1,178,176                             | 434,915     |                            |           | 22,000  | 75,000                        | 50,000                   | 287,915                   | 743,261     | 19,584                     | 720,000           | 3,677                         |
| Omaha.                                 | 9,593,580                             | 9,379,463   | 7,491,419                  |           | 344,959   | 1,050,500                     | 267,000                  | 225,585                   | 214,117     | 181,602                    |                   | 32,515                        |
| Winnebago.                             | 6,190,452                             | 6,050,380   | 4,675,000                  |           | 136,463   | 925,000                       | 242,000                  | 71,917                    | 140,072     | 140,000                    |                   | 72                            |
| Yankton, S. Dak. (Poncas in Nebraska). | 3,402,586                             | 3,329,083   | 2,816,419                  |           | 208,496   | 125,500                       | 25,000                   | 153,668                   | 73,503      | 41,602                     |                   | 31,901                        |
| Nevada.                                | 542                                   |             |                            |           |   |                               |                          |                           | 542         |                            |                   | 542                           |
| Fallon.                                | 3,641,699                             | 2,184,952   | 890,540                    | 8,000     | 14,716  | 86,225                        | 73,400                   | 1,112,071                 | 1,456,747   | 1,408,298                  | 30,250            | 18,199                        |
| Fort McDermitt.                        | 295,940                               | 282,440     | 245,600                    |           | 63  | 10,500                        | 6,800                    | 19,477                    | 13,500      |                            |                   |                               |
| Moapa River.                           | 58,101                                | 50,975      | 45,600                     |           |   | 2,300                         | 1,500                    | 1,575                     | 7,126       | 6,240                      |                   | 886                           |
| Reno.                                  | 175,575                               | 175,575     | 155,000                    |           |   | 5,250                         | 5,700                    | 9,625                     |             |                            |                   |                               |
| Walker River.                          | 1,949,170                             | 1,270,089   | 170,375                    | 8,000     | 14,104  | 34,780                        | 28,400                   | 1,014,430                 | 679,081     | 643,985                    | 30,250            | 4,846                         |
| Western Shoshone.                      | 373,338                               | 349,128     | 273,965                    |           | 449   | 9,750                         | 10,000                   | 54,967                    | 24,210      | 21,303                     |                   | 2,907                         |
| New Mexico.                            | 789,575                               | 56,745      |                            |           | 100   | 23,645                        | 21,000                   | 12,000                    | 732,830     | 723,270                    |                   | 9,560                         |
| Jicarilla.                             | 20,995,398                            | 5,167,613   | 918,267                    | 383,619   | 297,792   | 788,835                       | 788,730                  | 1,990,370                 | 15,827,785  | 10,855,394                 | 4,660,000         | 312,391                       |
| Mescalero.                             | 1,692,679                             | 1,034,765   | 318,267                    | 383,619   | 13,819  | 9,950                         | 7,100                    | 302,011                   | 657,914     | 360,142                    | 15,000            | 282,772                       |
| Pueblo Bonito.                         | 5,281,893                             | 142,915     |                            |           | 16,355  | 28,000                        | 14,000                   | 84,560                    | 5,138,978   | 619,500                    | 4,500,000         | 19,178                        |
| Northern Pueblos.                      | 915,627                               | 725,000     | 600,000                    |           |   |                               | 75,000                   | 50,000                    | 190,627     | 190,500                    |                   | 127                           |
| San Juan.                              | 1,508,591                             | 507,259     |                            |           | 19  | 425,060                       | 32,080                   | 50,100                    | 1,301,332   | 1,241,299                  | 60,000            | 33                            |
| Southern Pueblos.                      | 5,570,931                             | 1,292,650   |                            |           |   | 20,000                        | 33,000                   | 1,239,650                 | 4,278,281   | 4,205,500                  | 62,500            | 10,281                        |
| Zuni.                                  | 3,308,631                             | 960,275     |                            |           | 266,900   | 130,525                       | 562,550                  |                           | 2,348,356   | 2,348,356                  |                   |                               |
| New York: New York Agency.             | 2,417,046                             | 504,749     |                            |           | 699   | 175,000                       | 65,000                   | 264,050                   | 1,912,297   | 1,889,797                  | 22,500            |                               |
| North Carolina: Cherokee.              | 4,496,174                             |             |                            |           |   |                               |                          |                           | 4,496,174   |                            |                   | 53,824                        |
| North Dakota.                          | 926,368                               | 146,351     |                            |           | 23,071  | 71,980                        | 6,250                    | 45,050                    | 780,017     | 588,000                    | 192,000           | 17                            |
| Fort Berthold.                         | 31,252,224                            | 29,664,590  | 25,992,435                 |           | 1,202,270                                       | 1,029,000                     | 495,000                  | 945,885                   | 1,587,634   | 1,080,655                  |                   | 506,979                       |
| Fort Totten.                           | 5,579,977                             | 4,426,386   | 2,717,245                  |           | 774,301   | 307,000                       | 208,000                  | 419,840                   | 1,153,591   | 1,080,655                  |                   | 72,936                        |
| Standing Rock.                         | 1,695,617                             | 1,695,617   | 1,454,405                  |           |   | 73,000                        | 72,000                   | 37,350                    |             |                            |                   |                               |
| Turtle Mountain.                       | 20,505,705                            | 20,073,439  | 18,666,785                 |           | 340,034   | 495,000                       | 170,000                  | 401,620                   | 432,266     |                            |                   | 432,266                       |
|  | 3,470,925                             | 3,469,148   | 3,154,000                  |           | 29,073  | 154,000                       | 45,000                   | 87,075                    | 1,777       |                            |                   | 1,777                         |
| Oklahoma.                              | 321,518,931                           | 297,436,365 | 239,517,689                | 1,834,412 | 25,363,425                                      | 11,088,684                    | 3,678,922                | 15,953,233                | 24,082,500  | 942,500                    | 1,010,000         |                               |
| Cantonment.                            | 1,551,882                             | 1,551,882   | 1,199,266                  |           | 119,658   | 107,194                       | 51,892                   | 43,872                    |             |                            |                   | 181,290                       |
| Cheyenne and Arapaho.                  | 3,322,047                             | 3,140,757   | 2,543,627                  |           | 351,490   | 127,640                       | 50,000                   | 68,000                    |             |                            |                   | 985,628                       |
| Five Civilized Tribes.                 | 249,113,727                           | 235,621,353 | 208,751,690                |           | 9,349,895                                       | 5,400,000                     | 1,500,000                | 10,619,768                | 13,492,374  | 893,030                    | 11,613,716        | 368,798                       |
| Kiowa.                                 | 16,598,965                            | 16,230,167  | 11,909,575                 |           | 2,621,890                                       | 976,000                       | 356,000                  | 366,702                   |             |                            |                   | 9,717,942                     |
| Osage.                                 | 34,337,561                            | 24,600,385  | 5,573,938                  |           | 10,683,965                                      | 3,000,000                     | 1,290,000                | 4,052,482                 | 9,737,176   | 19,234                     |                   | 14,078                        |
| Pawnee.                                | 2,992,328                             | 2,978,250   | 1,521,835                  |           | 273,629   | 817,000                       | 64,500                   | 301,286                   |             |                            |                   |                               |
| Seger.                                 | 2,336,752                             | 2,336,752   | 1,788,682                  |           | 213,676   | 194,750                       | 72,968                   | 66,676                    |             |                            |                   |                               |
| Quapaw.                                | 2,343,472                             | 2,336,753   | 532,086                    |           | 1,254,117                                       | 207,000                       | 91,700                   | 250,950                   |             | 6,719                      |                   | 179                           |
| Shawnee.                               | 2,924,931                             | 2,673,976   | 2,029,992                  |           | 307,706   | 126,100                       | 84,762                   | 126,016                   | 250,955     |                            |                   | 250,955                       |
| Ponca.                                 | 5,997,266                             | 5,966,090   | 3,666,698                  |           | 157,399   | 133,000                       | 87,100                   | 57,481                    | 31,176      | 27,001                     |                   | 4,175                         |
| Oregon.                                | 38,115,222                            | 8,757,435   | 5,432,143                  | 1,834,412 | 2,213,000                                       | 299,849                       | 151,000                  | 595,843                   | 29,357,787  | 2,468,760                  | 26,395,000        | 494,027                       |
| Klamath.                               | 24,413,760                            | 3,651,876   | 1,184,874                  | 2,100,000 | 163,562   |                               |                          | 203,440                   | 20,761,884  | 1,195,292                  | 19,200,000        | 366,592                       |
| Siletz.                                | 703,090                               | 495,296     | 410,900                    |           | 13,292  | 23,000                        | 5,600                    | 23,498                    | 207,800     | 12,800                     | 195,000           |                               |
| Umatilla.                              | 4,001,444                             | 3,889,464   | 3,348,149                  |           | 101,925   | 111,000                       | 30,000                   | 254,390                   | 111,980     | 6,828                      |                   | 105,152                       |
| Warm Springs.                          | 8,996,922                             | 720,805     | 488,220                    |           | 21,070  | 17,000                        | 30,000                   | 114,515                   | 8,276,123   | 1,253,840                  | 7,000,000         | 22,283                        |
| South Dakota.                          | 62,520,374                            | 58,844,894  | 51,191,109                 |           | 3,417,146                                       | 1,750,315                     | 737,075                  | 1,740,249                 | 3,675,480   | 2,033,360                  | 200,000           | 2,442,120                     |
| Canton Asylum.                         | 1,909                                 |             |                            |           | 1,909   |                               |                          |                           |             |                            |                   |                               |
| Cheyenne River.                        | 8,705,066                             | 7,186,871   | 6,082,619                  |           | 407,377   | 330,000                       | 90,000                   | 276,875                   | 1,518,195   | 1,226,060                  |                   | 1,292,135                     |
| Crow Creek.                            | 3,027,673                             | 2,960,636   | 2,550,977                  |           | 70,909  | 148,000                       | 69,000                   | 121,750                   | 67,037      |                            |                   | 67,037                        |
| Flandreau.                             | 184,940                               | 35,900      |                            |           |   | 23,440                        | 5,000                    | 7,460                     | 149,040     | 149,040                    |                   |                               |
| Lower Brule.                           | 1,477,448                             | 1,376,241   | 1,205,122                  | 9,000     | 40,080  | 50,000                        | 25,000                   | 47,030                    | 101,207     | 32,822                     |                   | 68,385                        |
| Pine Ridge.                            | 14,710,118                            | 13,340,312  | 12,240,899                 |           | 440,828   | 135,000                       | 67,700                   | 455,885                   | 1,369,806   | 625,438                    | 200,000           | 544,368                       |
| Rosebud.                               | 19,070,118                            | 18,619,940  | 15,863,317                 |           | 1,333,646                                       | 700,375                       | 275,375                  | 447,227                   | 450,178     |                            |                   | 450,178                       |
| Sisseton.                              | 11,137,717                            | 11,128,269  | 10,239,815                 |           | 554,204   | 27,500                        | 105,000                  | 201,750                   | 5,448       |                            |                   | 5,448                         |
| Yankton.                               | 4,209,385                             | 4,194,816   | 3,008,360                  |           | 568,184   | 336,000                       | 100,000                  | 182,272                   | 14,569      |                            |                   | 14,569                        |
| Utah.                                  | 4,135,656                             | 3,472,644   | 2,452,047                  |           | 137,180   | 148,200                       | 82,500                   | 652,717                   | 663,012     | 618,525                    | 39,750            | 4,737                         |
| Goshute.                               | 98,407                                | 33,180      | 2,480                      |           |   | 19,000                        | 2,700                    | 9,000                     | 65,227      | 55,000                     | 6,000             | 4,227                         |
| Shivwits.                              | 510                                   |             |                            |           |   |                               |                          |                           | 510         |                            |                   | 510                           |
| Uintah and Ouray.                      | 4,036,739                             | 3,439,464   | 2,449,567                  |           | 137,180   | 129,200                       | 79,800                   | 643,717                   | 597,275     | 563,525                    | 33,750            |                               |
| Washington.                            | 59,663,738                            | 33,073,267  | 22,293,989                 | 5,141,485 | 1,678,605                                       | 1,405,295                     | 1,057,171                | 1,496,722                 | 20,590,471  | 5,303,415                  | 14,817,240        | 469,816                       |
| Puyallup—unattached.                   | 134,077                               |             |                            |           |   |                               |                          |                           | 134,077     |                            |                   | 134,077                       |
| Colville.                              | 13,184,232                            | 11,143,264  | 8,683,370                  |           | 237,639   | 232,045                       | 501,000                  | 889,210                   | 2,040,968   | 454,224                    | 1,400,000         | 186,744                       |
| Neah Bay.                              | 692,835                               | 194,681     | 19,135                     |           | 5,000   | 41,900                        | 9,266                    | 45,701                    | 498,154     | 25,457                     |                   | 1,697                         |
| Spokane.                               | 2,770,497                             | 1,475,054   | 780,870                    |           | 28,498  | 61,000                        | 20,455                   | 98,492                    | 1,295,443   | 187,430                    | 1,067,765         | 40,248                        |
| Taholah.                               | 12,851,890                            | 3,765,068   | 2,611,826                  |           | 152,577   | 55,350                        | 46,600                   | 20,615                    | 9,086,812   | 84,582                     | 9,000,000         | 2,230                         |
| Yakima.                                | 21,539,771                            | 14,005,012  | 11,348,095                 |           | 545,180   | 492,887                       | 850,000                  | 368,850                   | 7,534,759   | 4,551,722                  | 2,878,475         | 104,562                       |
| Tulalip.                               | 2,490,444                             | 2,490,188   | 1,200,693                  |           | 277,466   | 693,325                       | 165,000                  | 73,854                    | 258         |                            |                   | 258                           |
| Wisconsin.                             | 15,622,681                            | 4,931,653   | 2,148,833                  |           | 967,451   | 805,600                       | 218,324                  | 776,645                   | 10,691,028  | 4,031,714                  | 4,074,919         | 2,584,395                     |
| Grand Rapids.                          | 563,473                               | 543,102     | 384,090                    |           | 56,735  | 39,000                        | 21,000                   | 39,477                    | 20,371      |                            |                   | 20,371                        |
| Hayward.                               | 579,074                               | 577,994     | 402,600                    |           | 87,784  | 51,000                        | 9,900                    | 14,710                    | 1,680       | 1,680                      |                   |                               |
| Keshena.                               | 10,976,487                            | 828,697     |                            |           | 213,564   | 150,000                       | 41,000                   | 524,133                   | 10,477,790  | 3,453,590                  | 4,043,137         | 2,551,063                     |
| Lac du Flambeau.                       | 628,397                               | 481,565     | 393,056                    |           | 16,450  | 42,000                        | 18,424                   | 11,635                    | 146,832     | 102,089                    | 31,782            | 12,961                        |
| Laona.                                 | 648,757                               | 157,617     |                            |           | 55,202  | 45,600                        | 9,000                    | 47,815                    | 391,140     | 391,140                    |                   |                               |
| La Pointe.                             | 2,031,888                             | 1,948,673   | 800,767                    |           | 537,716   | 395,000                       | 105,000                  | 110,190                   | 83,215      | 83,215                     |                   |                               |
| Red Cliff.                             | 294,005                               | 294,005     | 168,320                    |           |   | 83,000                        | 14,000                   | 28,685                    |             |                            |                   |                               |
| Wyoming: Shoshone.                     | 4,029,993                             | 1,282,740   | 829,086                    |           | 85,133  | 22,000                        | 43,600                   | 302,921                   | 2,747,253   | 1,610,248                  | 756,037           | 380,968                       |

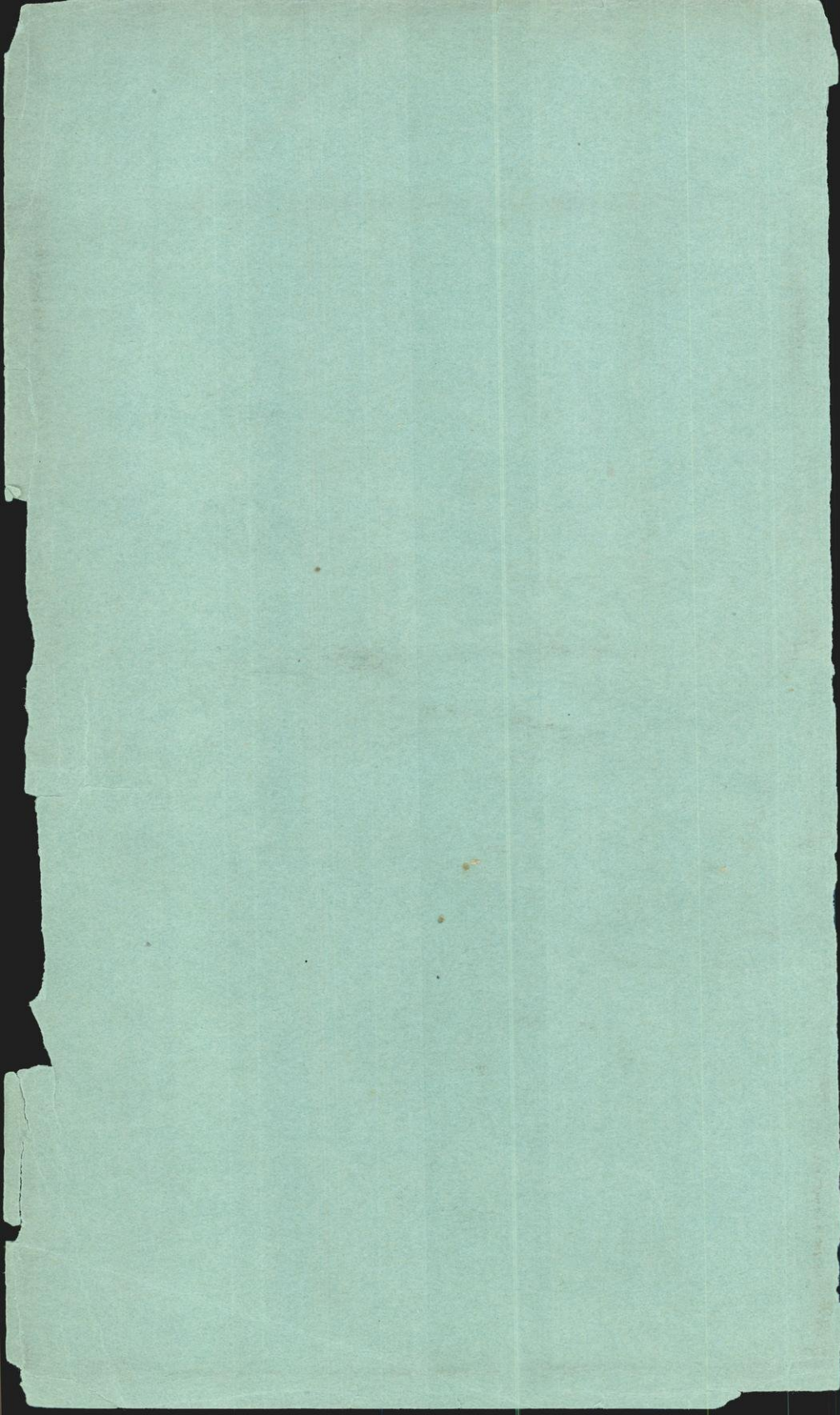
\* Five Civilized Tribes figures except balance of funds in Treasury taken from 1922 figures.

TABLE 5.—*Indian Service employees, June 30, 1923.*

| Designation.  | Number. | Salaries.   |
|---|---------|-------------|
| Total.....  | 5,499   | \$4,588,769 |
| Schools.....  | 2,366   | 1,715,901   |
| Agency.....   | 2,240   | 1,708,982   |
| Five Civilized schools.....   | 149     | 103,202     |
| Irrigation.....   | 294     | 385,565     |
| Warehouses.....   | 45      | 41,420      |
| Field inspection and supervision.....   | 88      | 169,020     |
| Allotment.....  | 12      | 29,710      |
| Heirship work.....  | 45      | 60,870      |
| Probate work.....   | 8       | 32,394      |
| Indian Office employees, including Commissioner and Assistant Commissioner..... | 252     | 341,705     |







F 801  
955

+

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

**ANNUAL REPORT OF THE  
COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS  
TO THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR  
FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1924**

955



1000

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

---

R E P O R T

OF THE

COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN  
AFFAIRS

TO THE

SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR

FOR THE

FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1924



WASHINGTON  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
1924

10



## THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

When the War Department was created by Congress under the act of August 7, 1789, the duties assigned to it included those "relative to Indian affairs."

A Bureau of Indian Affairs was organized in the War Department on March 11, 1824, with Thomas L. McKenney as its chief, and among the duties to which he was assigned were: The administration of the fund for the civilization of the Indians, under regulations established by the department, the examination of the claims arising out of the laws regulating the intercourse with Indian tribes, and the ordinary correspondence with superintendents, agents, and subagents. He was succeeded September 30, 1830, by Samuel S. Hamilton, whose successor about one year later was Elbert Herring.

By the act of July 9, 1832, there was created in the War Department the office of Commissioner of Indian Affairs, who, subject to the Secretary of War and the President, should have "the direction and management of all Indian affairs and all matters arising out of Indian relations."

On June 30, 1834, an act was passed "to provide for the organization of the Department of Indian Affairs." Under this enactment certain agencies were established and others abolished, and provision was made for subagents, interpreters, and other employees, the payment of annuities, the purchase and distribution of supplies, etc. This may be regarded as the organic law of the Indian Department.

When the Department of the Interior was created by act of March 3, 1849, the Bureau of Indian Affairs was transferred thereto, and hence passed from military to civil control.

Section 441 of the Revised Statutes provides that "the Secretary of the Interior is charged with the supervision of public business relating to \* \* \* the Indians."

Section 463 of the Revised Statutes reads: "The Commissioner of Indian Affairs shall, under the direction of the Secretary of the Interior and agreeable to such regulations as the President may prescribe, have the management of all Indian affairs, and of all matters arising out of Indian relations."

*Commissioners of Indian Affairs*

| Commissioner              | State                     | Date           | Secretary                                    |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|--|
| Herring, Elbert.....      | New York.....             | July 10, 1832  | Cass. <sup>1</sup>                           |
| Harris, Carey A.....      | Tennessee.....            | July 4, 1836   | Cass and Poinsett. <sup>1</sup>              |
| Crawford, T. Hartley..... | Pennsylvania.....         | Oct. 22, 1838  | Poinsett <sup>1</sup> to Marcy. <sup>1</sup> |
| Medill, William.....      | Ohio.....                 | Oct. 28, 1845  | Marcy <sup>1</sup> and Ewing. <sup>2</sup>   |
| Brown, Orlando.....       | Kentucky.....             | May 31, 1849   | Ewing.                                       |
| Lea, Luke.....            | Mississippi.....          | July 1, 1850   | Ewing to Stuart.                             |
| Manypenny, George W.....  | Ohio.....                 | Mar. 24, 1853  | McClelland and Thompson.                     |
| Denver, James W.....      | California.....           | Apr. 17, 1857  | Thompson.                                    |
| Mix, Charles E.....       | District of Columbia..... | June 14, 1858  | Do.  |
| Denver, James W.....      | California.....           | Nov. 8, 1858   | Do.  |
| Greenwood, Alfred B.....  | Arkansas.....             | May 4, 1859    | Do.  |
| Dole, William P.....      | Illinois.....             | Mar. 13, 1861  | Smith to Harlan.                             |
| Cooley, Dennis N.....     | Iowa.....                 | July 10, 1865  | Harlan and Browning.                         |
| Bogy, Lewis V.....        | Missouri.....             | Nov. 1, 1866   | Browning.                                    |
| Taylor, Nathaniel G.....  | Tennessee.....            | Mar. 29, 1867  | Browning and Cox.                            |
| Parker, Ely S.....        | District of Columbia..... | Apr. 21, 1869  | Cox and Delano.                              |
| Walker, Francis A.....    | Massachusetts.....        | Nov. 21, 1871  | Delano.                                      |
| Smith, Edward P.....      | New York.....             | Mar. 20, 1873  | Delano and Chandler.                         |
| Smith, John Q.....        | Ohio.....                 | Dec. 11, 1875  | Chandler and Schurz.                         |
| Hayt, Ezra A.....         | New York.....             | Sept. 27, 1877 | Schurz.                                      |
| Trowbridge, Roland E..... | Michigan.....             | Mar. 15, 1880  | Do.  |
| Price, Hiram.....         | Iowa.....                 | May 4, 1881    | Kirkwood and Teller.                         |
| Atkins, John D. C.....    | Tennessee.....            | Mar. 21, 1885  | Lamar.                                       |
| Oberly, John H.....       | Illinois.....             | Oct. 10, 1888  | Vilas.                                       |
| Morgan, Thomas J.....     | Rhode Island.....         | June 10, 1889  | Noble.                                       |
| Browning, Daniel M.....   | Illinois.....             | Apr. 17, 1893  | Smith and Francis.                           |
| Jones, William A.....     | Wisconsin.....            | May 3, 1897    | Bliss and Hitchcock.                         |
| Leupp, Francis E.....     | District of Columbia..... | Dec. 7, 1904   | Hitchcock, Garfield, and Ballinger.          |
| Valentine, Robert G.....  | Massachusetts.....        | June 16, 1909  | Ballinger and Fisher.                        |
| Sells, Cato.....          | Texas.....                | June 2, 1913   | Lane and Payne.                              |
| Burke, Chas. H.....       | South Dakota.....         | Apr. 1, 1921   | Fall and Work.                               |

<sup>1</sup> Secretaries of War.<sup>2</sup> Ewing and all following Secretaries of the Interior.

# CONTENTS

|  | Page |
|--|------|
| Health.....                                  | 1    |
| Population.....                              | 1    |
| Diseases.....                                | 1    |
| Tuberculosis.....                            | 2    |
| Trachoma.....                                | 2    |
| Epidemics.....                               | 3    |
| Hospitals.....                               | 3    |
| Asylums.....                                 | 3    |
| Enlarged field welfare work.....             | 3    |
| Unfulfilled needs.....                       | 4    |
| Acknowledgements.....                        | 4    |
| Schools.....                                 | 4    |
| Attendance.....                              | 4    |
| Summer schools for retarded pupils.....      | 5    |
| Improvement of teachers in service.....      | 5    |
| Reading circle work for instructors.....     | 5    |
| Peculiar school needs of the Navajos.....    | 6    |
| Supervisors' conference.....                 | 6    |
| Personnel.....                               | 8    |
| Reclassification.....                        | 8    |
| Indian land interests.....                   | 8    |
| Allotments.....                              | 8    |
| Extension of trust period.....               | 9    |
| California Indians.....                      | 9    |
| Fort Sill Apaches.....                       | 9    |
| Papago Indians.....                          | 9    |
| Indians in San Juan County, Utah.....        | 9    |
| Land sales and leases.....                   | 9    |
| Fee patents and competency certificates..... | 9    |
| Swamp lands in Wisconsin and Minnesota.....  | 10   |
| Important legislation.....                   | 10   |
| Eastern band of Cherokee Indians.....        | 10   |
| Other legislation.....                       | 10   |
| Indian claims.....                           | 11   |
| Indian farming and stock raising.....        | 11   |
| Obstructive attractions.....                 | 11   |
| Industrial survey and five-year program..... | 12   |
| Stock raising.....                           | 12   |
| Reimbursable fund.....                       | 13   |
| Boys' and girls' clubs.....                  | 13   |
| Fairs and exhibits.....                      | 13   |
| Roads and bridges.....                       | 14   |
| Oil and gas.....                             | 14   |
| Indian employment.....                       | 15   |
| Principal irrigation activities.....         | 16   |
| Citizenship.....                             | 20   |
| The advisory council on Indian affairs.....  | 20   |
| Law and order.....                           | 21   |
| The suppression of the liquor traffic.....   | 21   |
| Peyote.....                                  | 21   |
| Forestry.....                                | 21   |
| Pueblo lands.....                            | 23   |
| Five Civilized Tribes.....                   | 24   |

|   | Page |
|---|------|
| Quapaw lead and zinc mining lands.....  | 26   |
| Purchase of supplies.....   | 26   |
| Heirship matters.....   | 26   |
| Conclusion.....   | 27   |
| Legislation relating to Indian affairs.....   | 28   |
| Statistical tables (for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, unless otherwise noted): |      |
| Table 1. Indian population of the United States, 1924.....                            | 31   |
| Table 2. School population, number in school, capacity.....                           | 36   |
| Table 3. Schools, location, enrollment, attendance.....                               | 40   |
| Table 4. Property of Indians, tribal and individual value.....                        | 48   |
| Table 5. Employees in Indian Service, recapitulation.....                             | 52   |

# REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
*Washington, D. C., September 1, 1924.*

SIR: I have the honor to submit this the Ninety-third Annual Report of the Bureau of Indian Affairs for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1924. Its contents pertain largely to the cardinal functions of administration established in recent years along the lines of improving the health of the Indians as the vital basis of their value to themselves and to our general population; of providing the educational guidance that will fit them for contact and competition with the progressive, English-speaking elements of the American people, and of protecting and developing their varied property interests in such manner as will train them in practical industry and self-support.

## HEALTH

**POPULATION.**—The Indian population is wholly dependent upon the difference between its birth rate and death rate for its accessions and losses. During the fiscal year to which this report pertains, there was a normal gain, as measured by reservation standards. The net increase, while not large, is a favorable indication of what may be expected under better industrial conditions and better health service, both of which are foreshadowed in the scheme of blending all constructive efforts in a five-year program, the main objectives of which are the reduction of infant mortality, the prevention of diseases, the rehabilitation, so far as practicable, of those who are incapacitated through illness, and the improvement of living conditions.

**DISEASES.**—Indians are subject to the same diseases which afflict other people. They have more trachoma and tuberculosis, but less diphtheria, scarlet fever, toxic goiter, cancer, typhoid fever, and cardio-vascular diseases. Under similar conditions of living, it is doubtful whether the Indians would have any more tuberculosis and trachoma than other people, and it is believed that as the industrial conditions improve and when the appropriations for sanitation and medical aid become sufficient to throw around them the same safeguards and give them the same protective attention as given to people in organized communities, preventable diseases will be no more prevalent among Indians than among the white people; for up to a certain limit, public health is purchaseable. Under adequately financed health efforts, a decrease in illness and in the death rate can be attained.

Indian mothers know too little of hygiene and sanitation, and under existing conditions so favorable to infection by the germs of tuberculosis—a disease to which many Indian children succumb—it



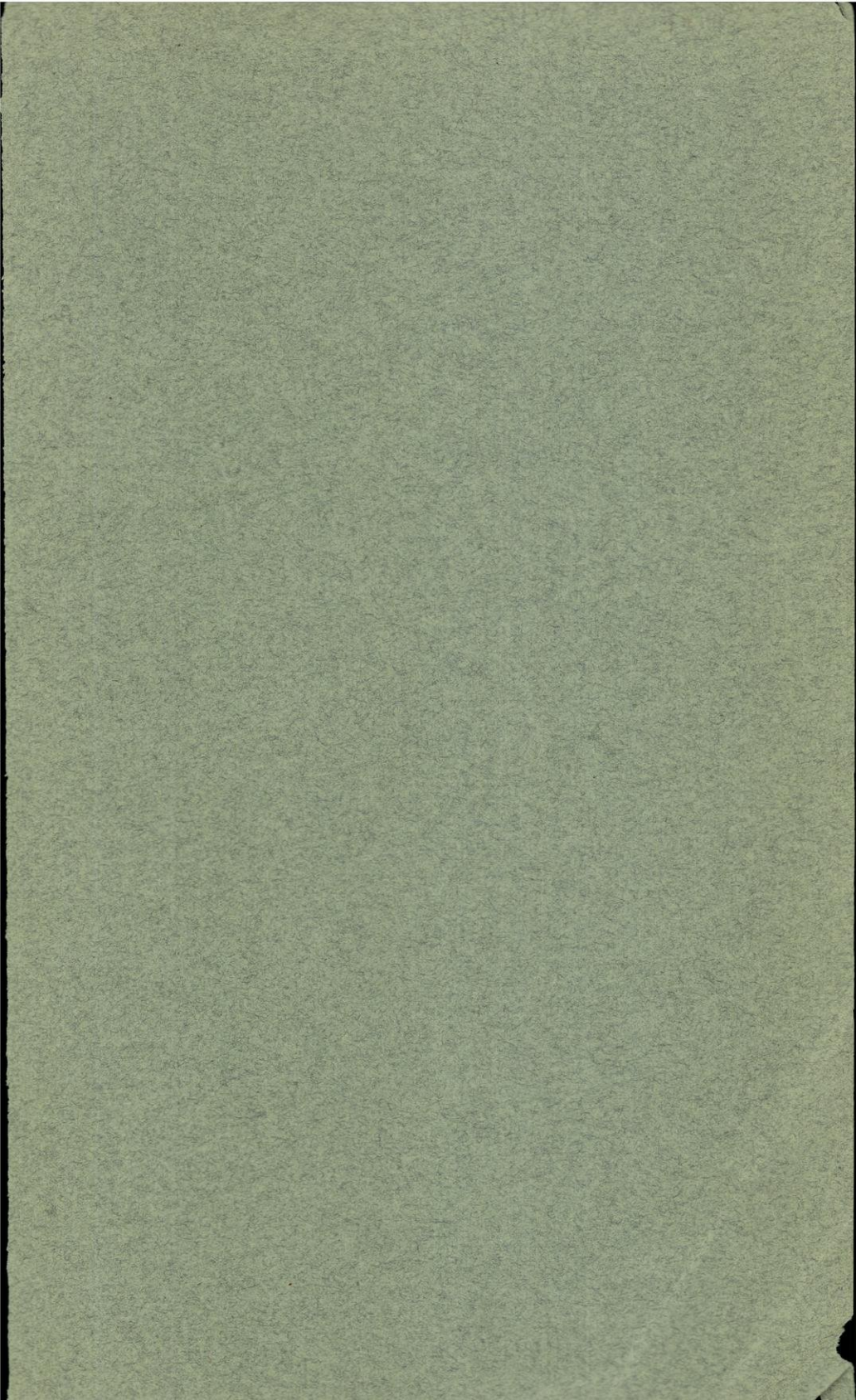
is exceedingly difficult to induce the parents to abandon their erroneous beliefs and customs fostered by the native medicine men, and turn to a hygienic way of living. Public hygiene in organized communities may be enforced, but personal hygiene must be taught, and the teaching process among Indians is slow; for general sanitary improvement and the observance of the laws of hygiene are dependent upon the intelligence of the community, as expressed through cooperative effort for the common good, and upon the state of advancement of the people.

**TUBERCULOSIS.**—There is more infection of tuberculosis among all children than is generally known, Indian children being no exception to the rule, but there are definite indications that tuberculosis is not so prevalent nor so fatal among Indians as formerly. The Indians are developing greater resistance and a higher degree of relative immunity; besides, better provisions obtain for the hospitalization and isolation of patients.

**TRACHOMA.**—Early in the year all Indian Service physicians were urged to take more aggressive measures against trachoma, and not wait for the coming of the special physician. Directions were issued to place all trachomatous pupils in school in order that they might receive treatment. Trachoma surveys were made during the year in Minnesota, Wisconsin, California, Arizona, and New Mexico, and thousands of cases received operative or other treatment. As a result of the surveys in Arizona and New Mexico, the southwestern trachoma campaign was organized to begin operation July 1, 1924. This campaign will cover the States of Arizona and New Mexico, and a portion of Utah, and, in its organization, scope, and purpose, it is probably the most extensive health effort ever undertaken by the Indian medical service.

The Indian appropriation act carried an extra allowance of \$130,000 for health work during the fiscal year 1925. Of this amount \$40,000 was allocated for the establishment of a hospital at Shawnee, Okla., utilizing the abandoned plant of the former boarding school, and the remainder was set apart for the improvement of health conditions among Indians, particularly with respect to trachoma and tuberculosis.

The Navajo Reservation, which has the largest population of any reservation of the United States, has been selected as the first battle ground in an aggressive campaign against trachoma, the selection having been decided upon not only because of its large population of Navajos but because it is believed that the superintendent, who has been with these Indians for more than 20 years, will be able to give a special impetus to the work. The trachoma campaign will rely altogether upon persuasion and demonstration to attain its purposes. The Navajos are a primitive people, and if success can be attained by these methods with them it will show that the policy is applicable among all Indians. There is no law under which Indians can be compelled to submit to treatment for trachoma, nor is it deemed advisable to resort to drastic measures in this particular. When a few are cured, the news will be broadcasted in their own way throughout all the Navajo country; and when a Hopi, Zuni, or a Pueblo is cured, he will pass the glad tidings along to his tribesmen as effectively as could be done by any radio broadcasting station in the world.



service by this class of employees, who number about 100. She will promote efficiency and unity in their efforts, coordinating their activities with the general health policy of the bureau, and maintain a continuous campaign for better home conditions among the Indians. It is hoped that her endeavors will have earnest cooperation by white communities everywhere in the Indian country.

**UNFULFILLED NEEDS.**—In last year's report there was presented the need for sanatoria schools of greater number, for hospitals for incurable patients suffering from tuberculosis, and for an institution for crippled children. These needs are still partially unsatisfied. With the increase in hospital facilities already planned for, the situation with reference to general hospital and sanatorium treatment will to a considerable extent be improved; but the plea of the underprivileged children with their longing for sympathy, encouragement, and the opportunity for self-expression and happiness is still unheeded. The crippled child is not asking for charity, but for simple justice, which is his birthright. The community owes these unfortunate children a right to all that science can do to give them a fair chance in the competitive race of life.

**ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.**—The Office of Indian Affairs desires to express its appreciation of all the efforts that have been made by various agencies and individuals to cooperate with it in its purpose to improve the health and sanitary condition for the Indian people. Among the organizations that should be mentioned particularly are the American Red Cross, the National Health Council, the United States Public Health Service, and the various State and county boards of health. There are also a large number of public-spirited organizations and citizens who have shown their friendliness to the cause. Grateful acknowledgment is made to all, including the Congress of the United States for increasing the appropriations for the current year's health work.

## SCHOOLS

**ATTENDANCE.**—Enrollment and attendance in most of the Government schools have been equal to capacity, the exceptions resulting mainly from frequent epidemics of contagious diseases, particularly in the Southwest. In a few instances lack of funds to employ teachers or to purchase equipment and supplies has prevented capacity attendance. The higher cost of nearly all classes of supplies last year seriously handicapped school work. Not infrequently funds were insufficient to provide actual necessities and too often day-school children were not properly clothed and nourished. Until more liberal appropriations for maintenance can be procured attendance should not be further increased. Congress has been fairly liberal in appropriating funds for increasing school capacity and rapid progress is being made toward providing facilities for all Indian children of school age, but funds for equipment and maintenance have not been increased according to needs. This has made it necessary to shorten the school term somewhat, limiting it to nine months. On account of home conditions quite generally among Indians, it would be desirable to lengthen the term rather than to shorten it. It is believed, however, that we have almost reached the peak of

financial requirements, because, although there are many children in the Southwest yet to be enrolled in the Government schools, the number in other sections entering public schools is increasing very rapidly. The amount appropriated and paid out for tuition last year was much larger than ever before, which is an encouraging feature in Indian education. Once in the public schools, Indian children become neighbors and competitors of children of other nationalities and thus learn the lessons of American civilization as they can not learn them when segregated.

**SUMMER SCHOOLS FOR RETARDED PUPILS.**—Immediately following the regular school term in June, 1923, summer sessions were organized in boarding schools for which funds were available and approximately 700 children were enrolled in 20 boarding schools. Of this number, 691 remained during the entire period of from four to six weeks, and at the end of the term 80 per cent of them, although having failed in the regular examination at the end of the year, passed the examinations given at the end of the summer session and were promoted to the next higher grade. If they had not attended the summer session, they would have been required to repeat their 1923 grade work at an expense of not less than \$200 per pupil, or at a total cost to the Government of approximately \$100,000. The actual cost of conducting the summer session was very light because the regular teachers did the teaching without additional compensation. Practically the only expense was for subsistence, which was comparatively little, as during the summer season many of the schools raise all vegetables needed and thus limit this expense to a minimum. But of greater importance than the saving of \$100,000 was the year gained in the education of these pupils whose places will be filled that much sooner by other deserving children. These summer sessions were so generally successful that it is hoped to make them permanent in our school program, as funds become available, for there must always be a considerable number who fall behind from lack of the individual attention they need, a condition existing more or less in all schools however well organized.

**IMPROVEMENT OF TEACHERS IN SERVICE.**—All instructors are encouraged to attend a summer session of not less than 30 days at least every other year. The law allows not to exceed 30 days' educational leave per year, but on account of the necessity of having teachers each year to conduct the summer sessions for Indian children it becomes necessary to divide the teaching force into two groups, which groups alternate, one going to school for teachers and the other teaching during the summer session operated for Indian children. The number of teachers attending summer schools for self-improvement has increased from 29 in 1921 to 335 in 1923.

**READING CIRCLE WORK FOR INSTRUCTORS.**—The policy of maintaining reading courses for those in the service has been continued. The books used during the year 1923-24 were: Human Conduct, Peters; The Principal and His School, Cubberly; Types of Elementary Teaching and Learning, Parker; Home Economics in Schools, Hanna; Teaching of Agriculture, Nolan; How to Teach a Trade, Selvidge. Human Conduct was read and thoughtfully studied by all employees and was made the subject for discussion at faculty meetings. Other books were quite generally read by those who were

directly interested in the respective subjects. The summer school work for teachers and the winter reading and studying of suggested courses are important means of increasing efficiency and are beginning to show definite results.

**PECUILIAR SCHOOL NEEDS OF THE NAVAJOS.**—Although it has never been possible to get an actual and reliable census of the Navajos, it is estimated that there are several thousand Navajo children of school age out of school because of lack of school facilities. The capacity of schools is being increased quite rapidly, but it is very expensive to build boarding schools which are the only type practicable for the Navajos because of the economic conditions among them. Therefore it will be several years until school facilities will be available for all of the Navajo children; moreover, the sheep industry being the principal source of income of the Navajos, they must have some of their children to help with the sheep during all seasons of the year. Because of these conditions it would be a means of getting all of their children into school at an early date and also of great economy in connection with the building program if the Navajo school plants were kept in operation during the entire year instead of for nine months as at present. Those children who are at home helping with the sheep during the regular school year while the others are in school could attend summer sessions and thus at least get a start in learning English and in elementary education instead of growing up in ignorance. Such a plan would undoubtedly appeal to the Indian parents as they feel, and are justified in the opinion, that they must have the help of some of their children at all seasons of the year in the care of their flocks. If such a policy were adopted practically all of the Navajo children would be given at least a short term in school without further delay. To make it possible to inaugurate this policy it would be necessary to appropriate more money for support of schools, as it would be impossible to conduct the schools continuously with the present force of employees and without more supplies.

**SUPERVISORS' CONFERENCE.**—Last year's educational work began auspiciously with a conference of several days in Washington by all supervisors of Indian schools for the discussion of policies and procedure under our school system. A comprehensive program in which a number of the office personnel took part covered fully the range of educational activities and established in many ways a more effective cooperation between the office and field service. Among the various subjects discussed special interest was shown in the welfare of returned students and the committee investigating this matter found ample evidence that the Indian Bureau has been placing students at work outside of the schools ever since Indian schools were established, hundreds annually as wage workers, as household and farm assistants, and in local industries in different sections; that ex-students are placed on railroads, highways, in factories, mines, cotton and beet fields, and other agricultural activities, and that some of the larger schools have patrons (householders, hotels, business houses, etc.) eagerly awaiting each term closing to give clerical, domestic, and other employment to the graduates. It was, however, recommended that the supervisor of Indian employment be given a woman assistant; that visits be made to the reservations and Indian



settlements to offer work to able-bodied, idle Indians; that cooperation be given by superintendents, day school teachers and others who should keep a list of Indians in need of work, and that superintendents and supervisors be expected to confer with local organizations and public-spirited individuals, including the churches, women's clubs, Y. M. C. A. and Y. W. C. A. and other civic welfare activities, and interest them in giving employment to Indians, showing them that the Indians are in the community permanently and may be a menace or an asset; that they are teachable; that it is their right to have a chance to become self-respecting, constructive workers; that they should have recreations and courtesy, and that it will be of economic advantage to offer help and direction to this end. It was also urged that very special interest in the career of girls be made a definite feature and that officials generally should endeavor to interview members of civic and religious organizations and women's clubs, with a view to awakening and guiding active interest in behalf of the Indian youth, particularly the girls, by assisting them to find self-supporting employment in exemplary surroundings and by offering such encouragement and sympathetic counsel as will win their attention and choice to the higher forms of culture, pleasure, and usefulness approved by our white civilization.

Another fortunate movement at this conference was that which has led to the organization of Junior Red Cross societies in nearly all of the Indian schools within the past year. Among the uplifting lessons taught by the World War is that of inspiring the lives of young people with the spirit of unselfish service. The Junior Red Cross under the motto, "I serve," is rapidly extending its membership and activities to the elementary and secondary schools of the world and in harmony with this crusade Indian children are now enlisted for an educational and pleasurable service to their homes, schools, and communities; for the reception of service from other American children, and for the cultivation of a superracial understanding and friendship and a finer cooperation in the common interests of all children. A simple but complete program has been worked out for all schools, and a special field worker has been assigned by the American Red Cross to Arizona and New Mexico to assist in organization and development through the Junior Red Cross of projects designed to meet some of the characteristic social problems of the Indian people. It is felt that these junior societies have an opportunity to serve with practical effect the returned student, the community center, certain lines of Indian art, and the domestic life of the parental home. It is already known that by correspondence with other than Indian schools and through class letters with classes of children all over the world there has begun a practical method of teaching English and a delightful acquaintance with children of other nationalities that brings broadening vision to Indian youth. But crowning all lesser benefits is the chaplet of unselfish service that should never wither amid the rivalries and complexities of an expanding civilization. We feel that large spiritual gains and strength of both individual and social character can be reaped from this cultivation of generous human sympathies, and that official appreciation is due the promoters of the Junior Red Cross and our service workers for their hearty cooperation.

## PERSONNEL

RECLASSIFICATION.—The success or failure of any institution or organization is determined more largely by the character of the personnel employed thereby than by any other factor. Modern, well equipped buildings contribute to the efficiency of any school, or institution, but they are unimportant as compared with the personnel. In any undertaking in which the human element is the important one to be considered and to be developed and improved, as is the case in the work of the Indian Service, the personnel must have not only human sympathy and vision but thorough, practical education and training and also experience. To make it possible to attract workers of this character to the Indian Service and to hold them with anything like permanency has been one of the greatest of difficulties to overcome because of the very low salaries offered and paid by the Government to Indian Service employees. Being one of the old bureaus of the Government, salaries were extremely low when compared with bureaus organized more recently, or as compared with salaries paid in the business or educational world, therefore the recent enactment of legislation providing for the reclassification of salaries of employees of the Federal Government, which will mean equalization and reasonable increases, is cause for great encouragement among all employees of this bureau, whether employed in the Washington office or in the field service.

With better salaries provided it is expected that increased efficiency will follow and that a consequent reduction in the number of employees will be practicable. Steps have already been taken to effect this reduction which is an economic necessity in view of the Government's plan for lower taxation.

## INDIAN LAND INTERESTS

ALLOTMENTS.—Last year allotments were made and approved to individual Indians embracing lands on various reservations as shown in the following table:

| Reservation                   | Allotments | Acreage    | Reservation                | Allotments | Acreage    |
|-------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|
| Fort Independence, Calif..... | 40         | 116.28     | Crow Creek, S. Dak.....    | 1          | 80.00      |
| Fond du Lac, Minn.....        | 3          | 196.15     | Lower Brule, S. Dak.....   | 17         | 3,234.78   |
| Leech Lake, Minn.....         | 1          | 80.00      | Rosebud, S. Dak.....       | 1          | 160.00     |
| Fallon, Nev.....              | 4          | 40.00      | Standing Rock, S. Dak..... | 1          | 160.00     |
| Walker River, Nev.....        | 2          | 40.00      | Quinalaet, Wash.....       | 1          | 80.00      |
| Fort Berthold, N. Dak.....    | 539        | 162,823.29 | Oneida, Wis.....           | 1          | 45.00      |
| Klamath, Oreg.....            | 7          | 870.00     |                            |            |            |
| Umatilla, Oreg.....           | 23         | 1,868.08   | Total.....                 | 642        | 169,953.53 |
| Warm Springs, Oreg.....       | 1          | 160.00     |                            |            |            |

In addition to the foregoing, 1,171 allotments were made, on schedules not yet approved, to the Indians of the Fort Belknap Reservation, Mont., covering approximately 550,000 acres or nearly 500 acres for each Indian; also allotments to 91 Indians of the Kalispell Reservation, Wash., each Indian to receive approximately 40 acres of agricultural land. Allotments are being made to the non-removal Mille Lac Indians in Pine, Mille Lacs, and Aitken Coun-

ties, Minn., which will probably be completed during the current calendar year. The allotment work among the Indians of the Mission Reservations in southern California is also in progress. On the public domain, 103 allotments were made in various States, embracing 14,449.88 acres.

**EXTENSION OF TRUST PERIOD.**—The period of trust was extended by order of the President on allotments made to Indians on the reservations at Hoopa Valley, and Round Valley, Calif.; Umatilla, Oreg.; Lake Traverse, S. Dak.; and Kickapoo, Okla. These extensions cover more than 3,000 allotments, 3 of them for 10-year periods and the others 15 years.

**CALIFORNIA INDIANS.**—Three tracts of land containing 190 acres were purchased for homeless Indians in California, at a total cost of \$7,650, from funds appropriated by Congress for this purpose. It is estimated that about 250 Indians may obtain home sites on these tracts.

**FORT SILL APACHES.**—Pursuant to the act of August 24, 1912 (37 Stat. L. 534), and acts supplemental thereto, 800 acres of inherited Indian lands were purchased for 11 Indians for the sum of \$25,450. These lands are located on the Kiowa, Comanche, and Apache Reservation in Oklahoma, and will provide home sites for the Indian beneficiaries and their families.

**PAPAGO INDIANS.**—An important decision was handed down by the Supreme Court for the District of Columbia in favor of the Government in the case of the Pueblo of Santa Rosa *v.* The Secretary of the Interior et al., involving a total of about 2,000,000 acres of land in southern Arizona occupied by the Papago Indians. This case has been pending in the courts since 1915, and although brought nominally in the name of the Indians, the suit was actually filed and sponsored by certain white men who claimed an interest in the land through an alleged purchase from the Indians more than thirty years ago.

**INDIANS IN SAN JUAN COUNTY, UTAH.**—Field work in connection with individual allotments for two small bands of Utes and Paiutes in southeastern Utah has been completed. These Indians were under the leadership of Old Posey and Polk, and had no fixed habitation. Old Posey is now deceased. Applications have been filed through the usual channels and a 25-year trust patent will be issued to each applicant in the absence of any valid objection under applicable laws and regulations. About 180 Indians will be benefited.

**LAND SALES AND LEASES.**—Sales were made of 1,286 tracts of allotted land, aggregating about 125,099 acres. Many of the sales were for cash, but the majority were on time payments of 25 per cent down the remainder being payable in installments of 1, 2, and 3 years. Many of the allotments were inherited land, as every possible encouragement is given the Indians to cultivate and otherwise improve their individual holdings for homemaking purposes. In many cases where allottees could not use their lands to advantage, either for agricultural or grazing purposes, leases were made for cash, or both cash and improvements, and some on share of crop.

**FEE PATENTS AND COMPETENCY CERTIFICATES.**—Each application for a fee patent or competency certificate was carefully scrutinized. Many applications were denied and approvals given only where it



seemed to be clearly shown by what the applicants were doing for themselves, and had accomplished for a year or two, that they were as competent as our average citizens to look after their own business affairs. The number of approvals was 913 covering 106,199 acres.

**SWAMP LANDS IN WISCONSIN AND MINNESOTA.**—It was reported last year that request had been made upon the Governor of Wisconsin for appropriate action by the legislative branch of the State government for a reconveyance to the United States of the swamp and overflowed lands on the Menominee and Lac Courte Oreille Reservations in Wisconsin. No satisfactory arrangement for such action could be entered into, and later the matter was taken up with the Department of Justice with a view to instituting action against the State for the recovery of the lands. With the consent of the court, an action for the recovery of the lands was filed in the Supreme Court against the State on April 21, 1924.

With reference to the previously reported suit in the Supreme Court against the State of Minnesota for the recovery of the swamp and overflowed lands within the reservations of the State, the reply of the State to the Government's bill of complaint has been filed and marked progress toward a settlement of the issue has been made.

### IMPORTANT LEGISLATION

**EASTERN BAND OF CHEROKEE INDIANS.**—The act of June 4, 1924, authorizes the Eastern Band of Cherokee Indians to convey all its lands, moneys, and other properties to the United States, in trust, for an equitable distribution thereof among the individual members, and further authorizes the Secretary of the Interior to make a new tribal roll, whose action in the matter shall be conclusive as to the final membership of the band.

These Indians are the descendants of those who under article 12 of the New Echota treaty of 1835 elected to remain in southwestern North Carolina instead of removing west of the Mississippi River, as others of their number did in 1838, and under this treaty and acts of Congress to carry out its provisions the remaining band became owners in common of several thousand acres of land in the counties of Jackson, Swain, Cherokee, and Graham. Congress by the act of July 27, 1868, directed that the Commissioner of Indian Affairs should have the same supervision of the eastern North Carolina Cherokees as of other Indian tribes. In 1889 these Indians were incorporated by an act of the General Assembly of North Carolina, ostensibly to facilitate their transaction of business. With the aid of the Federal Government title to their lands was perfected and by departmental consent they sold several thousand acres, but still own about 60,000 acres, none of which can be sold without consent of the Secretary of the Interior, and under the act of June 4, 1924, these lands, as above stated, are to be conveyed to the United States for the purpose of allotting them.

**OTHER LEGISLATION.**—No Congress in recent years has equaled the Sixty-eighth in the passage of important bills relating to Indian affairs. Among the more notable acts not mentioned elsewhere are the following: Extending restrictions against alienation on homestead allotments to Kaw Indians in Oklahoma; reserving additional

lands for the Indians of the Zia Pueblo in Arizona; reserving additional lands for the Paiute-Goshute Indians in Utah; authorizing allotments to Indians on the Lac du Flambeau Reservation, Wisconsin; authorizing an appropriation of \$25,000 to purchase land for the Temoak Band of Indians in Nevada.

**INDIAN CLAIMS.**—Jurisdictional bills authorizing the adjudication of the following Indian claims were enacted during the year, and the Indians are preparing to enter suit:

Wichita and affiliated bands of Indians of Oklahoma. Act approved June 4, 1924.

Blackfeet, Blood, Piegan, Gros Ventre, Flathead, Kootenais, Upper Pend d'Oreilles, Nez Perce, and Colville Nations or tribes of Indians in Montana, Idaho, and Washington. Act of March 13, 1924.

Stockbridge Tribe of Indians in Wisconsin. Act of June 7, 1924.

Amendatory legislation for the relief of the Saginaw, Swan Creek, and Black River bands of Chippewa Indians in Michigan was approved May 24, 1924, which will, no doubt, make possible the adjudication of their claim.

By the act of April 28, 1924, \$85,000 was authorized to be appropriated for the relief of dispossessed allotted Indians of the Nisqually Reservation, Wash.

The act of Congress approved April 14, 1924, authorizes the payment of just annuity claims of persons of Chippewa blood whose names have been erroneously omitted or stricken from the Chippewa annuity rolls; or who have been or may hereafter be found entitled to enrollment for payments authorized by section 7 of the act of Congress approved January 14, 1889.

The claims of the Sioux Indians mentioned in the last annual report amount to many millions of dollars. Considerable progress has been made toward collecting, classifying, and arranging the evidence in the case, which will be very voluminous.

## INDIAN FARMING AND STOCK RAISING

**OBSTRUCTIVE ATTRACTIONS.**—The most promising opportunity of the adult Indians is in the productive use of their land. Of course, many of the younger generation who have had the advantages of vocational training and have become interested in educational, commercial, and mechanical pursuits follow their ambitions away from reservation life and are becoming successful workers in the miscellaneous activities of white communities, which is a creditable and encouraging sign. But for those who continue on the reservations the soil is their capital and they should learn how to use it in providing comfortable and healthful homes and establishing themselves as thrifty, progressive citizens of the State that holds their future. Indian lands are not always the best. Considerable areas are inferior, but where not well suited to cultivation they are often valuable for grazing, so that in much of the Indian country farming or stock raising offers a gainful occupation.

In the special effort given to this industrial side of our work, in which the value of settled habits of living and home attachments is prominent, we meet with opposition, more serious than is generally

realized, through the "show" projects that offer constant inducements to the Indians to leave their homes and local means of support for pleasurable attractions of various kinds that usually bring them little or nothing above subsistence and the managers of which often go "broke" and leave the Indians stranded hundreds of miles from home. If departmental sanction were given to all the requests received for Indians, from a few dozen to several hundred, to add savage scenery to wild-west performances or give so-called pageantry a pagan coloring, thousands of the Indians would be on the road much of their time with nothing at home of any value when they returned.

This phase of the Indian situation is mentioned to suggest how helpful to our work would be the sentiment of white folks everywhere in support of a policy that would save the Indian from vagabondage and encourage him in self-help, thrift, and the art of individual industry that he must learn and practice in order to be fit to survive in the midst of modern competition from which eventually no power can save him.

**INDUSTRIAL SURVEY AND FIVE-YEAR PROGRAM.**—In the face of various obstacles, however, there was a substantial forward movement last year. The industrial surveys started two years ago have accomplished much in awakening Indians to a self-supporting use of their resources. The personal visits of superintendents to their homes have created a bond of common interest, which makes a solid foundation on which to work. The superintendents are unanimous in saying that this experience has been the greatest single factor in obtaining the cooperation of the Indians.

These surveys are made as a part of the program by which a certain objective is set for five years with plans for its attainment. All assistance is being given the Indians to make use of their possessions and improve their living conditions. Letters received from superintendents throughout the service report more industrial activity last year and larger acreage under cultivation than ever before.

**STOCK RAISING.**—The livestock industry of the Indians, notwithstanding adverse conditions in the country at large, show advances during the year, especially noticeable in the Navajo country where the effort of the Government to have Indians improve their sheep is beginning to be appreciated, as shown by their request for a sufficient number of high-grade rams to improve the grade of their sheep, to be paid for in cash or on the reimbursable plan from individual funds.

A general survey of the dairy industry on the various reservations was made during the year. This has resulted in the elimination of many unprofitable animals and the increased efficiency of those retained in the herds, or the addition of first-class animals to replace those disposed of.

The campaign to have Indians remove their worthless horses from the range and dispose of them, so that the grazing might be available for more valuable stock, has been carried on for several years with better results the past year, during which the Indians of the Spokane Reservation forwarded a petition requesting approval of a plan to dispose of their worthless horses and replace them on the

range with first-class cattle. Indians of other reservations are also beginning to appreciate the necessity of action along this line.

**REIMBURSABLE FUND.**—The reimbursable fund has probably been the main factor in the industrial progress of the Indians. Its use is widespread, ranging from the purchase of seed, farming implements, and sawmills to breeding stock, etc. In all cases the beneficiaries are carefully selected. This appropriation is teaching the Indians to pay for what they get and enables them to obtain the necessary equipment to become self-supporting and improve their economic condition generally.

**BOYS' AND GIRLS' CLUBS.**—Club work for boys and girls has been inaugurated on 17 reservations, with a total enrollment of over 400 children from 9 to 14 years of age. The projects embrace sheep, pig, poultry, calf, corn, potato, garden, bread, canning, and sewing clubs. With the exception of two reservations each club member has financed his or her own project. The public school, because now attended by a great many Indian pupils, is used as the point of contact for club work. The proposition is placed before the Indian children the same as the white children by the county agent. The club leaders include Indian Service farmers, public-school teachers, neighboring white farmers, and Indian men and women who have met with success in such work. The county and State fairs are used to stimulate interest in the club work. An Indian girl won sufficient prizes on canned goods to pay her tuition in high school for the coming year. Interest in club work is further aroused by permitting the boys and girls to attend encampments under the auspices of the extension division of the Department of Agriculture cooperating with the State college, where lectures, demonstrations, and other activities are held. On one reservation the club members were sent to the State university to attend a short course on club projects. The plans for the coming year may be summarized as follows: (1) Improved leadership and better organization of local units; (2) increased enrollment; (3) periodic demonstrations by county agents in central locations; (4) greater variety of projects; (5) institutes and short courses.

The parents learn almost as much as the children through these club projects, and in this way will frequently take up some branch of farming work without realizing what prompted them to do so.

## FAIRS AND EXHIBITS

The strictly Indian fair on the reservation was inaugurated as a means of stimulating the interest of the Indians in agriculture and related industries at a time when no county fairs were held by the whites in the vicinity of the reservation because of the then sparsely settled condition of the country. However, with the coming of the whites, the organization of counties, and the opening of the reservation to settlement and entry, county fairs began to be held by the whites.

The policy now is to discontinue the strictly Indian fair on the reservation and to have the Indians exhibit their farm products, livestock, etc., at conveniently located county fairs on the same basis as other exhibitors. Quite a number of the strictly Indian fairs have

been discontinued within the past few years, and eventually it is hoped that they will all be abolished, the Indians taking part in the county fairs just like their white neighbors. The Indians have won many prizes at such fairs in open competition with other exhibitors.

### ROADS AND BRIDGES

Special appropriations in the sum of \$109,500 were available for the construction and repair of roads and bridges during the year on the following reservations: Fort Apache, Ariz., \$15,000, Hoopa Valley, Calif., \$8,000, Red Lake, Minn., \$9,000, Mescalero, N. Mex., \$15,000, Osage, Okla., \$35,000, Taholah, Wash., \$7,500, Shoshone, Wyo., \$20,000.

The use of 100 per cent Federal aid, as mentioned in my last annual report, has given a remarkable impetus to road work on the Indian reservations, and projects for such work have been approved for an aggregate length of 249.87 miles and total Federal aid of \$2,786,-449.31.

### OIL AND GAS

The high prices of crude oil and the tremendous demand for the products of petroleum in past years have resulted in the search for oil being extended to all sections of the country, in consequence of which leases on restricted Indian lands for oil and gas mining purposes are being made in practically every State where such lands are located, and oil fields are in operation on Indian lands in Oklahoma, Montana, Wyoming, and New Mexico.

Theoretically the basic conditions of the oil industry during the year improved somewhat over the previous year, which was characterized by overproduction and unstable market conditions. The industry is still far from normal, however, and at the close of the year the larger purchasing companies were again prorating their runs and storing approximately 50 per cent of the oil from leases to which their lines are connected. Notwithstanding these adverse conditions oil and gas operations on restricted Indian lands were fairly successful, as shown by the fact that nearly 226,910 acres were leased for oil and gas mining purposes. The gross oil production for the year was approximately 49,640,458 barrels, and the revenue received by the Indians from existing leases approximated \$29,-145,517.

In the Osage Reservation alone 120,000 acres were offered for oil mining lease, 62,448 acres selling for a grand total of \$16,457,000. The outstanding feature in these sales was the record-breaking prices received for tracts in the famous Burbank pool, one 160-acre tract bringing \$1,990,000, another \$1,995,000 and each of several others selling for more than \$1,000,000. The total revenue to the Osage Indians from oil and gas leases was \$24,670,483.

A sale of leases on unallotted lands of the Navajo Treaty Reservation, N. Mex., on which oil was discovered last year netted to the Indians \$80,598. The sale included exploratory leases on the Tocito, Table Mesa, Rattlesnake, and Beautiful Mountain structures in undeveloped portions of the reservation, requiring extensive drilling operations. On the Rattlesnake structure, which is located about 12

miles west of the discovery well on the Hogback structure, three producing wells and one dry hole have been drilled. The oil produced from both these structures is from the same formation and is encountered at a depth of about 800 feet. No oil has yet been found on the other three structures. At the end of the year 16 wells had been drilled on the reservation, 8 of which are producers, with an estimated capacity of from 20 to 1,200 barrels per day each. Plans are under way for the construction of a pipe line to the field, which will mean a market for the oil, expansion of the field, and more revenue to the Indians.

On the Southern Ute Reservation in New Mexico, on which three wells producing large quantities of gas have been drilled under leases heretofore approved, five exploratory leases were sold on June 10, 1924, for a total bonus of \$43,600. One lease brought \$36,000, an exceptionally high price for a "wildcat lease." No oil has been discovered on the reservation, but as the leases provide for immediate drilling operations, the question of oil in paying quantities will, no doubt, be determined during the current year.

Following the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States in the case of *Oklahoma v. Texas* (256 U. S. 70; 258 U. S. 574; 261 U. S. 345; 262 U. S. 505, 734), holding, among other things, that allotments made to the Kiowa, Comanche, and Apache Indians on the north side of the Red River in Oklahoma include and cover the right and title to the river bed between such tracts and the medial line of the river, a number of persons, who had entered upon the river-bed land of these Indian allottees under attempted placer locations initiated in accordance with the mining laws of the United States, applied for preferential rights to oil and gas leases based on the expenditure of money in the effort to discover and produce oil. After careful consideration the conclusion was reached that, in the absence of any wells having been completed producing oil or gas in paying quantities, leases on the areas riparian to the Indian allotments should, in the interest of the Indians, be offered at public auction to the highest responsible bidder, with the understanding, however, that any property, either machinery or casing, placed by placer claimants on the lands to be sold, may be removed by them in event they are not the successful bidders.

### INDIAN EMPLOYMENT

The year marked a steady gain in the number of Indians finding remunerative employment. The demand for Indian labor is greater than the supply, and no shortage of good wages and food prevails for Indians willing to work. Their wage service is increasing in agriculture, railroading, land reclamation, in telephone, telegraph, and highway construction, and wherever earnings are available in beet fields, or by picking fruit, gathering nuts, herbs, wild rice, and other products. Automobile factories continue to employ ambitious young men and advance them as their skill and experience warrant. Hundreds of Indian school graduates are giving excellent service in Government and commercial positions, and approximately 2,000 Indians are employed in our service.

The cotton fields of the Southwest are attracting an increasing number of Indian laborers, and a fleet of trucks transports them to

## RECAPITULATION.

| Designation.                            | School.        | Agency.        | Ware-houses. | Liquor suppression. | Allotting service. | Irrigation service, property, and irrigation plants. | Office of Indian Affairs. | Total.         |
|---|----------------|----------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------------|--|---------------------------|----------------|
| Building and improvements:              |                |                |              |                     |                    |  |                           |                |
| Buildings.....                          | \$6,668,076.04 | \$1,094,714.18 | .....        | .....               | .....              | .....  | .....                     | \$7,762,790.22 |
| Heat and power plants.....              | 300,779.40     | 3,907.50       | .....        | .....               | .....              | .....  | .....                     | 304,686.90     |
| Lighting systems.....                   | 157,911.95     | 9,820.00       | .....        | .....               | .....              | .....  | .....                     | 167,731.95     |
| Water systems.....                      | 347,049.34     | 42,112.00      | .....        | .....               | .....              | .....  | .....                     | 389,161.34     |
| Sewer systems.....                      | 157,901.10     | 13,630.00      | .....        | .....               | .....              | .....  | .....                     | 171,531.10     |
| Total.....                              | 7,631,717.83   | 1,164,183.68   | .....        | .....               | .....              | .....  | .....                     | 8,795,901.51   |
| Sites.....                              | 3,168,462.50   | 687,042.84     | .....        | .....               | .....              | .....  | .....                     | 3,855,505.34   |
| Furniture and fixtures.....             | 451,861.79     | 67,996.42      | \$2,884.00   | \$650.00            | \$50,500.00        | \$7,178,768.59                                       | \$24,441.38               | 7,777,102.18   |
| Supplies on hand.....                   | 737,109.60     | 240,030.51     | .....        | .....               | .....              | .....  | .....                     | 977,140.11     |
| Equipment for industrial education..... | 143,010.45     | 3,392.82       | .....        | .....               | .....              | .....  | .....                     | 146,403.27     |
| Live stock.....                         | 283,009.48     | 145,276.25     | .....        | .....               | .....              | .....  | .....                     | 428,285.73     |
| Agricultural implements.....            | 69,634.53      | 42,464.55      | .....        | .....               | .....              | .....  | .....                     | 112,099.08     |
| Other tools and implements.....         | 74,939.08      | 67,532.08      | .....        | .....               | .....              | .....  | .....                     | 142,471.16     |
| Miscellaneous.....                      | 228,841.81     | 154,635.40     | .....        | .....               | .....              | .....  | .....                     | 383,477.21     |
| Grand total.....                        | 12,788,587.07  | 2,572,554.55   | 2,884.00     | 650.00              | 50,500.00          | 7,178,768.59   | 24,441.38                 | 22,618,385.59  |

TABLE 54.—Value of Indians' individual property, June 30, 1911.

| States and superintendencies. | Value of individual property. |                     |                     |                    |                  |                         |                  |                      |                  |                     |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------------|------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------------|
|                               | Lands, exclusive of timber.   | Timber.             | Funds in bank, etc. | Homes, barns, etc. | Furniture.       | Tools, implements, etc. | Wagons, etc.     | Stock, poultry, etc. | Other property.  | Total.              |
| <b>Arizona:</b>               |                               |                     |                     |                    |                  |                         |                  |                      |                  |                     |
| Camp McDowell.....            | \$789,800.28                  |                     |                     |                    | \$500.00         | \$2,610.00              | \$2,000.00       | \$37,691.00          | \$5,000.00       | \$837,601.28        |
| Colorado River.....           |                               |                     | \$26.00             | \$2,500.00         | 500.00           | 400.00                  | 300.00           | 6,750.00             | 200.00           | 10,676.00           |
| Fort Apache.....              |                               |                     |                     | 200.00             |                  | 1,000.00                | 2,500.00         | 100,000.00           |                  | 103,700.00          |
| Fort Mojave.....              | 377,125.00                    |                     | 1,480.92            | 1,000.00           | 1,500.00         | 300.00                  | 500.00           | 9,000.00             |                  | 390,905.92          |
| Havasupai.....                |                               |                     |                     |                    |                  | 50.00                   | 90.00            | 6,463.00             | 200.00           | 6,803.00            |
| Kaibab.....                   |                               |                     |                     | 1,200.00           | 300.00           |                         | 700.00           | 7,000.00             | 500.00           | 9,700.00            |
| Leupp.....                    | 176,000.00                    |                     |                     | 2,000.00           | 500.00           | 400.00                  | 2,500.00         | 92,800.00            |                  | 274,200.00          |
| Moqui.....                    |                               |                     |                     | 12,000.00          |                  |                         |                  |                      |                  | 12,000.00           |
| Navajo.....                   | 41,540.84                     | (1)                 |                     | (1)                | (1)              | \$15,000.00             | \$13,000.00      | 1,500,000.00         | 10,000.00        | \$1,579,540.84      |
| Phoenix.....                  |                               |                     | 1,518.02            |                    |                  |                         |                  |                      |                  | 1,518.02            |
| Pima.....                     |                               |                     |                     | 30,000.00          | 5,000.00         | 30,000.00               | 35,000.00        | 547,160.00           |                  | 647,160.00          |
| San Carlos.....               |                               |                     |                     | 2,000.00           | 200.00           | 800.00                  | 500.00           | 39,670.00            | 10,000.00        | 53,170.00           |
| San Xavier.....               | 853,607.50                    | \$6,450.00          |                     | 250,000.00         | 40,000.00        | 119,500.00              | 25,000.00        | 148,077.50           | 4,000.00         | 1,446,635.00        |
| Truxton Canon.....            |                               |                     |                     | 1,750.00           | 1,000.00         | 500.00                  | 2,000.00         | 5,000.00             |                  | 10,250.00           |
| Western Navajo.....           |                               |                     |                     | 1,000.00           | 150.00           | 300.00                  | 500.00           | 414,100.00           | 5,000.00         | 421,050.00          |
| <b>Total.....</b>             | <b>2,238,073.62</b>           | <b>6,450.00</b>     | <b>3,024.94</b>     | <b>303,650.00</b>  | <b>49,650.00</b> | <b>170,860.00</b>       | <b>84,590.00</b> | <b>2,913,711.50</b>  | <b>34,900.00</b> | <b>5,804,910.06</b> |
| <b>California:</b>            |                               |                     |                     |                    |                  |                         |                  |                      |                  |                     |
| Campo.....                    |                               |                     |                     | 75.00              |                  | 25.00                   | 150.00           | 3,150.00             |                  | 3,400.00            |
| Digger.....                   |                               |                     |                     | 250.00             | 75.00            | 25.00                   | 50.00            | 200.00               |                  | 600.00              |
| Fort Bidwell.....             | 15,000.00                     |                     | (1)                 | (1)                | (1)              | (1)                     | (1)              | (1)                  | (1)              | 15,000.00           |
| Fort Yuma.....                |                               |                     |                     | 2,000.00           | 1,000.00         | 500.00                  | 300.00           | 6,000.00             | 200.00           | 10,000.00           |
| Hoopa Valley.....             | 58,224.00                     | 1,250,000.00        | 14,110.05           | 15,000.00          | 2,000.00         | 1,000.00                | 1,000.00         | 26,600.00            |                  | 1,367,934.05        |
| Maliki.....                   |                               |                     |                     | 10,000.00          | 2,000.00         | 3,000.00                | 1,000.00         | 2,280.00             | 1,000.00         | 19,280.00           |
| Martinez.....                 |                               |                     |                     | 2,000.00           | 800.00           | 2,000.00                |                  | 5,120.00             |                  | 9,920.00            |
| Pala.....                     | 86,666.19                     |                     |                     | 480.00             | 200.00           | 428.00                  | 200.00           | 13,934.00            |                  | 101,908.19          |
| Pechanga.....                 | 2,602.00                      | 300.00              |                     | 500.00             | 250.00           | 100.00                  | 200.00           | 2,000.00             | 100.00           | 6,052.00            |
| Round Valley.....             | 470,048.00                    |                     | 1,200.81            | \$17,000.00        | 8,000.00         | 2,500.00                | 1,500.00         | 60,410.00            |                  | 560,658.81          |
| Sherman Institute.....        |                               |                     | 2,302.22            |                    |                  |                         |                  |                      |                  | 2,302.22            |
| Tule River.....               |                               |                     |                     | 3,000.00           | 1,500.00         | 600.00                  | 2,000.00         | 50,000.00            |                  | 57,100.00           |
| Upper Lake.....               | 15,000.00                     |                     |                     | 1,000.00           | 1,000.00         | 2,000.00                |                  |                      |                  | 19,000.00           |
| <b>Total.....</b>             | <b>647,540.19</b>             | <b>1,250,300.00</b> | <b>17,613.08</b>    | <b>51,305.00</b>   | <b>16,825.00</b> | <b>12,178.00</b>        | <b>6,400.00</b>  | <b>169,694.00</b>    | <b>1,300.00</b>  | <b>2,173,155.27</b> |

<sup>1</sup> Unknown.<sup>2</sup> Estimated.



Difficulty has been experienced in obtaining adequate water supply for the Indians on the Walker River Reservation in Nevada. Due to a shortage of supply, the white water users along the stream above the Indian reservation are utilizing practically all of the available water, so that very little other than seeped and return flow reaches Indian lands. The situation became so serious last spring that aid from the Department of Justice was sought. It is apparent from existing conditions that court action will be necessary in this case before the Indians will be granted their full rights, owing to the location of their lands with relation to lands of the whites subject to irrigation.

Work has progressed very satisfactorily on the rehabilitation, enlargement, and relocation of the canals of the Fort Hall project in Idaho, for the purpose of adequately caring for the irrigable lands on this project which have heretofore been estimated at 52,000 acres, but under a recent survey shown to reach approximately 55,000 acres. By an act of Congress approved May 9, 1924, authority was granted for the disposal of lands on this reservation, commonly referred to as the Fort Hall Bottoms, for reservoir purposes for use in connection with the Minidoka irrigation project under the Reclamation Bureau. The price agreed upon, after several conferences between the bureaus interested was \$700,000, which met with the approval of a delegation of Indians duly elected by the tribal council and sent to Washington for this purpose. The area of land to be flooded is within the limits of what would be a 1,700,000 acre-foot contour line plus a 5-foot freeboard. The determination of a reservoir of this capacity saves to the Indians for their tribal use the better class of lands in the Fort Hall Bottoms, which is of considerable importance to them. The act provides for not to exceed \$100,000 of the money stipulated to be paid to the Indians for use in relocating, enlarging, and reconstructing the main canal of the Fort Hall irrigation project so as to provide irrigation facilities for the Indian lands situated in the southern portion of the reservation commonly known as the Michaud Flats, and thus to secure irrigable lands for those Indians who were allotted on the Fort Hall Bottoms and are required by the act to relinquish their allotments. The soil tests show that the land referred to as the Michaud Flats is of the highest character and quality in that section of the State, after water has been applied. Much benefit to the Indians is, therefore, secured by this legislation.

Following your transfer last spring of the administration of the construction, operation, and maintenance of the Flathead Indian project, Montana, from the Bureau of Reclamation to the Irrigation Service of this bureau, investigations were made which indicate favorable possibilities of making a success of this project, that has an ultimate irrigable area of 125,000 acres. It appears that in the past considerable speculation in lands existed, due to lack of a uniform water rental or assessment for operation and maintenance against all the lands on this project to which water can actually be served but requiring only payment for water from landowners who applied therefor, and that such speculation resulted in the placing of an added burden upon the actual farmers of the project. In order to alleviate this situation and to effect justice throughout the

project, a minimum uniform charge was assessed against all lands on this project that can actually be served with water. This minimum charge, fixed at 25 cents per acre, will be credited on the amounts due from those landowners actually using the water and, it is hoped, will have a tendency to eliminate the speculative feature and induce more owners to farm their lands or dispose of them to others desiring to actually place the lands in a state of cultivation.

With reference to the Blackfeet and Fort Peck Indian irrigation projects, the administration of which you also transferred from the Bureau of Reclamation to this bureau, their prospects are not very encouraging, and at this time there are comparatively few acres of either of them under cultivation, but every effort is being made to induce the Indians to cultivate their lands. Operations on all three projects transferred will receive close attention with a view to reaping practical returns from the investments involved, and it is hoped that definite progress can be reported a year hence.

An act approved September 21, 1922, authorized the construction of a spillway and drainage ditch to lower the level of Lake Andes in the Yankton Reservation, S. Dak. This act did not authorize the acquiring of rights of way for use in connection with the project and performance of the work was held in abeyance until such authority was obtained. On May 20, 1924, Congress authorized the use of part of the money appropriated for this purpose to acquire necessary rights of way across private lands by purchase or condemnation under judicial process. This work will be completed in the near future.

An appropriation was made for payment of part of the expense assessable against the Indian lands to be included in a drainage district organized in pursuance to the State laws of Wyoming for the drainage of Indian lands on the ceded portion of the Wind River Reservation and lands in private ownership adjacent thereto. The work will be pushed as rapidly as possible and when the system is completed a considerable area of Indian lands now water-logged and unfit for cultivation will be made available for farming. Irrigable surveys of the lands within both the Wind River project, in Wyoming, and the Crow project, in Montana, are being made for the purpose of eliminating any areas that can not actually be economically irrigated.

Work has been continued on the construction of the Wapato unit in the Yakima Reservation, Wash., and this project, with the exception of four generating units and pumping plant is about completed. It is estimated that these units, for the generation of electricity to operate the pumping plant, will cost \$310,000, the pumping plant alone about \$260,000, and it is hoped to have this part of the work completed during the fiscal year 1926. When these units and pumping plant have been constructed and placed in operation the Wapato unit of the Yakima project thus completed will serve 120,000 acres of land. This undoubtedly is one of the finest irrigation projects on any of the Indian reservations and compares favorably with any other irrigation project in the West. The Indians on this reservation have been allotted 80 acres of irrigable land, 40 acres of which have a free water right, and 40 acres supplied from storage reser-

voirs are assessable for the water right in addition to the construction, operation, and maintenance.

By an act approved May 9, 1924, authorizing the deferring of payments of irrigation charges, regulations were approved by the department under which water users are granted two classes of relief on charges that accrued prior to March 2, 1924. The first class deals with the operation and maintenance or water rental accruals prior to that date, and in all proper cases relief will be given granting extension up to March 1, 1927, in which to pay these charges. Interest will be charged on the deferred payments at the rate of 5 per cent per annum in lieu of any penalty or interest then in existence. In the event water users show that it is impossible for them to pay these charges by that date relief under section 2 of the act may be granted extending the accrued assessments over the remaining period yet to run on the construction charges. Under this legislation considerable relief and benefit are extended to the water users.

### CITIZENSHIP

A very important enactment of legislation during the last session of Congress was that approved June 2, 1924, granting citizenship to Indians, as follows:

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled.* That all noncitizen Indians born within the territorial limits of the United States be, and they are hereby, declared to be citizens of the United States: *Provided*, That the granting of such citizenship shall not in any manner impair or otherwise affect the right of any Indian to tribal or other property.

Under this act, all Indians born within the territorial limits of the United States, who had not theretofore been made citizens, became citizens on that date, without the necessity of any formality of application, judicial hearing, issuance of certificate, or otherwise.

Since the act specifically provides that the granting of such citizenship shall not impair or otherwise affect the right of any Indian to tribal or other property, their property rights continue to be protected, and they are not thrown en masse upon the mercies, or subject to the prey, of unscrupulous persons. The release of the trust or restrictions upon Indian property will continue to be determined upon the merits of the individual cases.

As native-born Indians are now citizens of the United States, they are entitled to suffrage under the same conditions as other residents of the States. They should, therefore, investigate the election laws of their States to enable them to register or otherwise comply with the requirements necessary to entitle them to vote.

### THE ADVISORY COUNCIL ON INDIAN AFFAIRS

Special recognition should be given in this report to the careful and constructive work done by the advisory council on Indian affairs assembled by you on December 12, 1923. This committee of public-spirited and representative citizens from all sections of the country, including members of the Indian race, entered upon its duties with helpful purpose and thorough inquiry. Its discussions upon many phases of Indian conditions and administration were candid, sympa-

thetic, and searching, and its concluding resolutions are a valued contribution to the Indian Service. I am greatly encouraged thereby and wish to share in grateful acknowledgment of the council's closing expression, as follows:

We, the members of the advisory council on Indian affairs, highly appreciate the privilege of this conference, made possible by the invitation of the Secretary of the Interior, and desire to assure him we are deeply conscious of the fact that he, the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, and their associates are rendering great service in protecting and promoting the interests of the Indians within the limitations of their authority and have at heart their largest welfare.

## LAW AND ORDER

**THE SUPPRESSION OF THE LIQUOR TRAFFIC.**—Much attention is given to protecting the Indians from the use of intoxicating liquors. The isolation, seclusion, and remoteness of some of the reservations, and the location of the largest reservations near the Canadian and Mexican borders make the manufacture, sale and introduction of illegal liquors easy. The bootlegger is a cunning, resourceful, and treacherous offender, and finds the Indian an easy prey.

Following national prohibition, the continued reduction of the special appropriation for the suppression of the liquor traffic among Indians has made it impossible to maintain an adequate force, but the small number of special enforcement officers employed, who know the habits and characteristics of the Indians, with the cooperation of the reservation superintendents and employees under the jurisdiction of the superintendents, have obtained gratifying results. The number of convictions secured and the quantities of illegal liquors seized are convincing evidence that the work of the liquor suppression service of this bureau is valuable and effective.

**PEYOTE.**—Legislation has not yet been enacted to enable effectual action in stopping the spread of the peyote evil among Indians. The national antinarcotic conference held in Washington last year adopted the following resolution:

In view of the medical and other evidence showing that peyote is an article which is detrimental to the health and moral welfare of the American Indians, and in view of the insidious and alarming rapidity with which its use is spreading; be it

*Resolved*, That we recommend and urge that Congress pass appropriate legislation to stop the spread of the evil influence thereof by prohibiting its use, sale, and possession.

A bill was introduced in the present Congress, but it has not yet been enacted into law.

## FORESTRY

The first half of the fiscal year fell within a period of unusually heavy production of lumber in the Northwest. This resulted in a large surplus of lumber at the mills and a consequent decline in production on Indian lands during the first six months of the calendar year 1924. The income from timber cut on the Flathead Reservation in Montana in the fiscal year ending June 30, 1924, was approximately \$250,000; on the Colville, Spokane, Quinaielt, and Tulalip jurisdictions in the State of Washington nearly \$500,000, and the actual cash return for timber removed from lands within the Kla-

math Indian Reservation in Oregon was over \$750,000. Prior to 1917 no timber sales of consequence had been made on any one of these reservations, except dead and windthrown timber on the Flathead. Thus in eight years the logging enterprises on reservations in these three States have been developed so as to produce an annual income of \$1,500,000. Less important operations were conducted on the Coeur d'Alene and Nez Perce Indian lands. On the Metolius unit of the Warm Springs Reservation, sold in 1922, the cutting of timber has not yet been started. In May, 1923, logging operations were begun on the Elk and Silver Creek unit of the Mescalero Reservation, and during the fiscal year \$77,283.61 was derived from 20,352,720 feet of timber cut within the Jicarilla Reservation in New Mexico. The only logging operation in Arizona was on the Fort Apache Reservation, where 55,774,100 feet were cut at the rate of \$3 per thousand feet. Aside from the cutting of about 20,000,000 feet at the Menominee Indian Mills in Wisconsin, only limited operations were conducted on Indian lands in Minnesota and Wisconsin during the year.

On a unit of 65,000,000 feet offered for sale on the Flathead Reservation, Mont., \$4.87 per thousand feet was received for yellow pine. In Washington a small quantity of yellow pine within the Coeur d'Alene Reservation sold for \$6 per thousand, and about 18,000,000 feet of yellow pine on the Spokane Reservation brought \$3, while a large and scattered area of yellow pine in the northeastern part of the Colville Reservation was sold for \$3.10 per thousand feet. On four large units offered on the Klamath Reservation, Oreg., late in the fiscal year 1924 yellow and sugar pine brought the following prices: Trout Creek unit, \$4.78; North Marsh unit, \$5.53; Squaw Flat unit, \$5.72; and Long Prairie unit, \$6.67. The prices of \$5.72 and \$6.67 are the highest that have been received for Klamath timber and are believed to be the highest prices at which large tracts of yellow pine timber have ever been sold in Oregon, California, or Washington. Each of these contracts provides for two definite periodic increases in stumpage prices and for further increases within definite limits after the first 10-year period. A large but inaccessible unit of rather inferior quality of spruce, fir, cedar, and hemlock was sold on the Makah Reservation in western Washington.

The steady improvement in telephonic communication and in the lookout and patrol organization is reflected in the comparatively small expenditures for fire suppression and the relatively insignificant losses from forest fires during the year. Experience in the Indian Service, as in other branches of the Federal administration, in State work, and in private forest protection, has shown the value of thorough organization of the protective agencies.

During the past year special attention has again been given to the standardization of the records as to forestry work at the various agencies. Previous efforts along this line have been only partially successful because of lack of adequate supervision. It is the purpose of the forestry branch to devote attention to the accounting features at agencies hereafter as may be necessary to insure that there is an accurate and complete record as to all expenditures and income connected with the administration of the forests. Nearly all of the field employees have recognized the advantages that would accrue from

complete and accurate records and have responded generously to suggestions as to the perfecting of old records and the maintenance of a higher standard in the future.

### PUEBLO LANDS

Final adjudication and settlement of conflicting titles affecting lands claimed by the Pueblo Indians of New Mexico will become accomplished facts as a result of the enactment of the Pueblo Indian law by Congress, approved June 7, 1924. There are about 20 pueblos, involving a total Indian population of between 6,500 and 8,000, each pueblo consisting of about 17,000 acres of land, making a grand total of 340,000 acres. These Indians were found by Coronado and the first Spanish explorers in 1541, many of them residing in villages and occupying the same lands that the Pueblo Indians now occupy. The rights of these Indians to the land they occupied was recognized by the Spanish conquerors from early days. During the Spanish occupation of New Mexico some grants were also made to non-Indians by the Spanish Government. Upon the termination of Spanish sovereignty in this territory, these Pueblo Indians came under the jurisdiction of the Mexican Government, which gave them many political and civil rights. All of the land grants made to and held by the Indians have been and are now held in a type of communal occupancy and ownership. The relationship of the inhabitants of this territory and the Government of the United States was established by the treaty of Guadalupe Hidalgo, in 1848, and in 1859 Congress confirmed the Spanish grants to the Indians. The legal status of these Indians was not finally determined until 1913, when the Supreme Court of the United States passed upon the subject. Up to that time it had been assumed by both the Territorial and State courts of New Mexico that the Pueblos had the right to alienate their property. From earliest times also the Pueblos had invited the Spaniards and other non-Indians to dwell with them, and in many cases Pueblos and individual Indians attempted to convey lands to non-Indians, which, under the decision of the Supreme Court, they were not competent to do. As a result of this situation, conflicts as to title and right of possession arose and exist in many instances.

There are now approximately 3,000 claimants to lands within the Pueblo grants, the non-Indian claimants with their families comprising about 12,000 persons. With few exceptions, the non-Indian claims range from a town lot of 25-foot front to a few acres in extent. To settle the complicated questions of title and to secure for the Indians all of the lands to which they are entitled is the purpose of the legislation. The law provides for a Pueblo Lands Board to consist of the Secretary of the Interior, the Attorney General, and a third member to be appointed by the President of the United States.<sup>1</sup> The Secretary of the Interior and the Attorney General may act through assistants in investigations and deliberations conducted in New Mexico, with headquarters in Santa Fe. The duty of

<sup>1</sup> The President has since appointed Mr. Roberts Walker, an attorney of New York City, as his representative on the board.

the board is to investigate, determine, report, and describe the lands within the boundaries of any lands granted or confirmed to the Pueblo Indians by the United States or any prior sovereignty, title to which the board shall find not to have been extinguished in accordance with the provisions of this act. It is required that the board shall be unanimous in all decisions by which it is determined that the Indian title has been extinguished. The board is also required to report upon each pueblo as a separate unit and to file one copy of the report with the Attorney General, one with the Secretary of the Interior, and one with the Board of Indian Commissioners. Upon the completion of each report the Attorney General is required to institute a suit to quiet the title to the lands described therein as Indian lands, the Indian title to which is determined by the report not to have been extinguished. Since 1848 titles to these Pueblo lands have been in dispute. A way is now provided through the legislation recently enacted to provide for an early and definite settlement of all Indian and non-Indian claims to these lands. The law is eminently fair to the Indians and also to the settlers. If the board finds that the United States Government was negligent in not bringing proper suits to recover lands for Indians, by reason of which nonaction such lands have definitely been lost to the Indians, compensation is to be made to the Pueblos for the value of such lands; the same may be said where any water rights have been lost to the Indians by reason of nonaction of the Federal Government. The Pueblo Lands Board now has under consideration the preparation of rules and regulations under which the act will be administered and will no doubt at an early date begin its activities in the field and make the preliminary investigations necessary to a final determination of land titles between the Indians and non-Indian claimants.

### FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Progress has been made toward the closing out of the tribal affairs of the Five Civilized Tribes. In the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations the remaining tribal property is valued at \$12,986,292.51; in the Creek Nation at \$130,142.48 and in the Seminole Nation at \$30,000. No tribal property remains to be disposed of in the Cherokee Nation. In view of the near approach of the winding up of the tribal affairs and the desire of the tribes for an accounting, and that they should be allowed to prosecute such tribal claims as they might have against the United States, legislation was obtained conferring upon the United States Court of Claims jurisdiction to hear, consider, and determine any and all legal and equitable claims which the Five Civilized Tribes might have against the United States under any treaty or agreement, or under any act of Congress relating to Indian affairs, provided such claims had not theretofore been adjudicated or determined.

There are now approximately 17,500 persons of these tribes of one-half or more Indian blood whose allotments are restricted against alienation. Their individual affairs must be carefully administered to prepare them to make their way unassisted by the Government, since, under existing law, the restricted period of this class will expire in 1931.

The condition of the restricted Indians is being improved by the construction of better buildings, and the purchase of livestock and farming equipment. For this purpose \$3,152,040.34 in individual Indian money was expended last year. There were 119 houses and 52 barns built, 82 wells constructed, and 244 horses, 410 mules, 288 head of cattle, and 617 hogs purchased. Restrictions were unconditionally removed from the allotments of 474 Indians, and conditionally removed from 441 tracts of land. There was a decided gain in agricultural products and improved livestock which, aside from reported data, was evidenced by premiums awarded Indians at county, district, and State fairs in competition with all entrants.

School attendance was well maintained during the year. Eight tribal boarding schools enrolled 1,210 pupils, the public schools 14,963, and 1,813 were enrolled at nonreservation, contract, and denominational schools. An enrollment of 1,600 was estimated for children inside the corporate limits of towns, making in all 19,586, which is 77 per cent of the total enumeration eligible for attendance.

Health conditions do not show the improvement desired. Trachoma prevails to an extent that needs further facilities for treatment, and the tuberculosis sanatorium at Tali hina is insufficient to meet demands. The great difficulty lies in the fact that Indians, as a rule, do not seek medical advice soon enough, which furnishes a field for effective visiting of homes by nurses and field matrons and an increase of this service is needed.

During the year 11,582 acres were leased for oil and gas mining; the gross oil production was 10,665,492.73 barrels and the total income from oil and gas was as follows:

|  |                        |
|--|------------------------|
| Bonuses received for leases.....       | \$242, 989. 06         |
| Royalty on oil and gas production..... | 2, 430, 805. 09        |
| Advance royalty.....                   | 264, 980. 00           |
| Annual rental.....                     | 641, 233. 61           |
| <b>Total .....</b>                     | <b>3, 580, 007. 76</b> |

The probate work of the Five Civilized Tribes, including the Quapaw Agency, covers 40 counties of Oklahoma (old Indian Territory), and is handled by eight probate attorneys, one of whom acts in a supervisory capacity. During the past fiscal year these attorneys appeared in 1,528 cases, brought 44 civil actions, involving \$40,146.60, removed 184 delinquent guardians, conserved funds amounting to \$207,437.99, and saved to minors \$115,435.47, held 15,731 conferences with Indians, and wrote 25,631 official letters. Many of these Indians have been overreached by the practice of having guardians appointed for adult restricted Indians declared incompetent in the local courts. Section 6 of the act of May 27, 1908 (35 State. 312), conferring jurisdiction on the probate courts of Oklahoma over the persons and property of restricted minor allottees should be repealed and the jurisdiction of the Secretary of the Interior restored.

Based on numerous statements as to the manner in which the estates of Indians were being handled by guardians and administrators under State jurisdiction, officials of the Indian Service and those connected with outside organizations made an investigation taking up a large number of cases, and on the strength of these reports legislation was sought with a view of restoring to the Federal Government



the complete administration of the estates of these Indians. Hearings were held by committees of Congress, and it was determined that a joint congressional committee would make an investigation in Oklahoma to ascertain first hand the facts before considering the proposed legislation.

### QUAPAW LEAD AND ZINC MINING LANDS

Under the provisions of section 26 of the act of Congress approved March 3, 1921, and departmental regulations thereunder, there were approved last year 11 leases for lead and zinc mining purposes covering in the aggregate approximately 1,900 acres. The leasing of 41 additional tracts embracing approximately 4,600 acres is under consideration. The leases approved provide higher royalty rates for the Indian owners of the land. Through arrangement with the Bureau of Mines one of its representatives was detailed to Miami, Okla., to make investigations and examinations in relation to the land covered by lease applications, and the technical data and other information furnished in his reports relating to the mineral development, mining operations and mining improvements on the land aided the Indian Office in determining the terms and conditions upon which the leases should be made and the requirements for the proper mining development. The leases awarded were upon such terms and conditions as it is believed will fully protect the interests of the Indian owners of the restricted land.

### PURCHASE OF SUPPLIES

Under contracts for the year, made in the spring of 1923, some of our supplies were purchased at better prices than formerly, but for the most part the service continues to suffer from causes incident to the World War. However, there is a noticeable revival of interest among bidders this year, with some prospect of better conditions. There has been close adherence to the fixed policy of purchasing only standard grades of goods and supplies. These have been subjected to rigid inspection both before awards and after actual delivery under contract, with the result that the supplies so purchased have almost without exception been entirely satisfactory.

The coal situation, both anthracite and bituminous, has been satisfactory for the year. All fuel requirements were met promptly, either before the season arrived to require coal or very soon thereafter. The quality of the coal as determined by scientific analysis has been kept at high grade. So far as possible and practicable, cost of transportation considered, surplus property obtained from other departments of the Government has been utilized in lieu of new materials.

### HEIRSHIP MATTERS

During the fiscal year 2,125 heirship cases and 207 wills were disposed of, and the fees collected and covered into the Treasury amounted to \$71,000. The heirship hearings in the field are conducted by a corps of examiners especially equipped by legal training and experience, whose salaries and expenses are paid from a reimbursable appropriation.

A graduated fee ranging from \$20 to \$75 is charged for probating trust estates of deceased Indians and approving their wills, the amount of the fee depending on the appraised valuation of the estates.

### CONCLUSION

In conclusion, I wish to renew the appreciation expressed in former reports of the faithful, loyal, and generally efficient service of my associates in the Washington office and throughout the field. I can not but feel that it is unusual to find in so large a body of workers such a uniformly high standard of devotion to duty.

It has also been a great encouragement to receive frequent assurances of confidence in our administrative purpose and endeavors from individuals and associations of long experience and deep sympathy with Indian welfare and progress, and who have an intelligent and unselfish understanding of the Indian's needs and the various conditions that confront all efforts in his behalf. The moral support and cooperation from such sources are of incalculable value in a cause so essentially human as the affairs of the Indians.

Your counsel and cooperation have been sincerely appreciated.

Very respectfully,

CHAS. H. BURKE,  
*Commissioner.*

The SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR.

## LEGISLATION RELATING TO INDIAN AFFAIRS

**CITIZENSHIP:** H. R. 6355. Approved June 2, 1924. Declares every non-citizen Indian born within the territorial limits of the United States a citizen with provision that granting of citizenship does not remove restrictions on Indian lands now under Government guardianship.

**EDUCATION:** H. R. 5078. Approved June 5, 1924. Appropriates \$5,571,864 to provide education and schools for the Indians for the fiscal year of 1925 as compared with \$5,244,175 in 1924, an increase of \$327,689. Of this appropriation \$350,000 is to be used in sending Indian children to public schools.

**HEALTH:** H. R. 5078. Approved June 5, 1924. Appropriates \$500,000 to preserve health and provide medical treatment for Indians during the fiscal year of 1925 as compared with \$370,000 in 1924. A specific appropriation of \$50,000 for maintenance of a tuberculosis sanatorium for the Chippewa Indians of Minnesota is included in the first deficiency bill.

**PROTECTION OF PUEBLO LANDS:** S. 2932. Approved June 7, 1924. Provides for the appointment of a board composed of the Secretary of the Interior, the Attorney General, and a third member selected by the President to determine whether Pueblo Indians or non-Indian occupants hold title to disputed tracts of lands in New Mexico with necessary legal processes for adjudication and settlement of all conflicting claims.

**SAN CARLOS DAM:** S. 966. Approved June 7, 1924. Authorized construction of dam at a cost of \$5,500,000 across the canyon of the Gila River near San Carlos, Ariz., for irrigation of lands occupied by the Pima Indians on the Gila Indian Reservation.

**FORT HALL LANDS:** S. 2902. Approved May 9, 1924. Provides for sale of Indian lands of the Fort Hall Reservation to the Minidoka reclamation project, the Indians to receive not less than \$700,000, to be deposited to the credit of their tribe in the Federal Treasury drawing 4 per cent interest.

**DEFERRING OF IRRIGATION CHARGES:** S. 1631. Approved May 9, 1924. Authorizes Secretary of the Interior to defer charges against Indians covering construction costs, rentals, and penalties due on reclamation projects on various Indian reservations.

**LEASING OF UNALLOTTED LANDS:** H. R. 6298. Approved May 29, 1924. Authorizes leasing for mining purposes of unallotted lands on Indian reservations at public auction for a period of 10 years with consent of the Indians.

**INVESTIGATIONS:** H. J. Res. 348. Approved June 4, 1924. Appropriates \$5,000 to cover expenses of investigation by House Committee on Indian Affairs into administration of Indian affairs in the State of Oklahoma.

**S. Res. 241.** Approved June 7, 1924. Authorizes expenditures from contingent fund of the Senate for investigation into any subject connected with the Indians by Senate Committee on Indian Affairs during recess of Congress.

**ADJUDICATION OF INDIAN CLAIMS:** S. 321. Approved March 13, 1924. Authorizes Blackfeet, Blood, Piegan, and other Montana tribes of Indians to present claims against the United States in the Court of Claims for adjudication.

**CHEROKEES:** H. R. 4457. Approved March 19, 1924. Gives Cherokee Indians the right to present claims against the United States in the Court of Claims for adjudication.

**SEMINOLES:** H. R. 5799. Approved May 20, 1924. Confers jurisdiction on Court of Claims to hear, examine, and adjudicate any claims which the Seminole Indians have against the United States.

**CREEKS:** H. R. 7913. Approved May 24, 1924. Allows Creek Indians to present claims against the United States in the Court of Claims for final adjudication and judgment.

**WICHITAS:** H. R. 731. Approved June 4, 1924. Permits Wichita and affiliated bands of Indians to present claims against the United States to the Court of Claims for adjudication and judgment.

**STOCKBRIDGE INDIANS:** S. 3111. Approved June 7, 1924. Confers jurisdiction on Court of Claims to hear, examine, and adjudicate any claims which the Stockbridge Indians have against the United States.

**CHOCTAWS AND CHICKASAWS:** H. R. 5325. Approved June 7, 1924. Allows the Choctaw and Chickasaw Tribes of Indians to present claims against the United States to the Court of Claims for adjudication and settlement.

**CHIPPEWA INDIANS PER CAPITA PAYMENTS:** H. R. 185. Approved January 25, 1924. Provides for per capita payment of \$100 to the enrolled members of the Chippewa Tribe of Indians of Minnesota to be withdrawn from their tribal fund deposited in the Federal Treasury.

**BACK ANNUITIES:** H. R. 2876. Approved April 14, 1924. Authorizes the Secretary of the Interior to pay back annuities to persons of Chippewa Indian blood found to have been omitted from the regular roll of the tribe.

**LAC DU FLAMBEAU CHIPPEWAS:** H. R. 3684. Approved May 10, 1924. Authorizes the Secretary of the Interior to add the names of Indians legally entitled to the tribal roll of the Lac du Flambeau Band of Chippewas in Minnesota.

**MISCELLANEOUS LEGISLATION:** S. 1704. Approved April 28, 1924. Authorizes appropriation of \$85,000 to be paid to the Indians of the Nisqually Reservation in Washington in settlement of their claims for lands taken from them for military purposes.

**FLATHEAD INDIANS:** H. R. 2875. Approved May 31, 1924. Authorizes the adding of the names of certain Indians to the final roll of the Flathead Indian Tribe.

**BLACKFEET INDIANS:** H. R. 2879. Approved June 2, 1924. Provides for the disposal of homestead allotments of deceased Blackfeet Indians.

**LAC COURTE OREILLE:** H. R. 2883. Approved April 12, 1924. Validates certain allotments made to the Indians of the Lac Courte Oreille Reservation in Wisconsin.

**INDIAN LAND SALES:** H. R. 4803. Approved April 12, 1924. Authorizes the Secretary of the Interior to sell lands and plants on Indian reservations no longer needed for administrative purposes.

**KANSAS AND KAWS:** H. R. 2887. Approved May 27, 1924. Extends restriction against alienation on homestead lands of the Kansas and Kaw Indians for a period of 20 years.

**CHOCTAW-CHICKASAWS:** H. R. 4462. Approved May 24, 1924. Provides for the disposition of town-site funds to members of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Indian Tribes of Oklahoma.

**CHEROKEES OF NORTH CAROLINA:** H. R. 3852. Approved June 4, 1924. Provides for final settlement and disposition of the affairs of the Eastern Band of Cherokee Indians of North Carolina.

**SIOUX CLAIMS:** S. 1174. Approved June 7, 1924. Authorizes Secretary of the Interior to investigate and report to Congress the facts regarding claims of Sioux Indians for horses destroyed by the Government.

**PAYMENT OF TAXES:** H. R. 1414. Approved June 7, 1924. Authorizes the payment of taxes to Stevens and Ferry Counties, in the State of Washington, on allotted lands of Colville Indian Reservation.

**ROAD FOR APACHES:** H. R. 4117. Approved April 12, 1924. Authorizes \$100,000 for the construction of a road within the Apache Indian Reservation in Arizona.

**ZIA PUEBLOS:** H. R. 2877. Approved April 12, 1924. Reserves and sets aside lands in New Mexico as a reservation for the Zia Pueblos.

**RED LAKE INDIANS:** H. R. 4460. Approved June 3, 1924. Authorizes Secretary of the Interior to reimburse certain Red Lake Indians of Minnesota for garden plots surrendered for school-farm use.

**QUINAIELT INDIANS:** H. R. 5416. Approved May 31, 1924. Sets aside for lighthouse purposes certain tribal lands of Quinaielt Indians of Washington, for which they are to be paid.

**PIUTE INDIANS:** H. R. 2884. Approved May 31, 1924. Provides for reservation of lands in Utah for occupancy by certain bands of Piute Indians.

**UTE INDIANS:** H. R. 2882. Approved May 31, 1924. Authorizes the setting aside of a tract of land in San Juan County, Utah, as a school site for Ute Indians.

**LEASING FOR KAWS:** S. 2798. Approved April 28, 1924. Empowers Secretary of the Interior to lease for mining purposes unallotted lands on the Kaw Indian Reservation in Oklahoma.

OSAGE TRANSFERS: H. R. 6483. Approved April 12, 1924. Permits transfer and assignment of rights in lands, money, and mineral interests on Osage Indian Reservation.

YUMA LANDS: H. R. 4804. Approved April 12, 1924. Authorizes allotment of certain lands on Fort Yuma Indian Reservation in California within Powell townsite.

GIRLS' DORMITORY: H. R. 192. Approved June 7, 1924. Authorizes \$50,000 for a girls' dormitory at the Lapwai Indian Reservation in Idaho.

DRAINAGE SYSTEM FOR PIUTES: S. 1203. Approved June 7, 1924. Amends the act authorizing construction of a drainage system for Piute Indian lands in Nevada.

HOMELESS INDIANS: S. 1308. Approved June 7, 1924. Authorizes appropriation of \$25,000 to purchase tract of land for the use and occupancy of Temoak Band of homeless Indians of Ruby Valley, Nev.

SALE OF LANDS: S. 1309. Approved June 7, 1924. Empowers Secretary of the Interior to sell certain lands on Pyramid Lake Indian Reservation in Nevada to settlers, the funds to be deposited to the credit of Piute Indians.

NAVAJO HIGHWAY: S. 2159. Approved June 7, 1924. Makes annual appropriation for the maintenance of highway across the Navajo Indian Reservation.

TABLE 1.—Indian population of the United States, exclusive of Alaska, June 30, 1924

[Figures compiled from reports of Indian agency superintendents, supplemented by information from the 1920 census for localities where no Indian Office representative is located]

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Grand total                            | 346,902 |
| Five Civilized Tribes                  | 101,506 |
| By blood                               | 75,519  |
| By intermarriage                       | 2,582   |
| Freedmen                               | 23,405  |
| Exclusive of the Five Civilized Tribes | 245,396 |

## INDIAN POPULATION BY STATES

|                      |        |                |         |
|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------|
| Alabama              | 405    | Nebraska       | 2,574   |
| Arizona              | 42,841 | Nevada         | 6,157   |
| Arkansas             | 106    | New Hampshire  | 44      |
| California           | 18,702 | New Jersey     | 99      |
| Colorado             | 792    | New Mexico     | 20,834  |
| Connecticut          | 159    | New York       | 6,135   |
| Delaware             | 2      | North Carolina | 11,949  |
| District of Columbia | 37     | North Dakota   | 9,818   |
| Florida              | 467    | Ohio           | 152     |
| Georgia              | 125    | Oklahoma       | 119,989 |
| Idaho                | 3,984  | Oregon         | 6,692   |
| Illinois             | 194    | Pennsylvania   | 358     |
| Indiana              | 125    | Rhode Island   | 106     |
| Iowa                 | 370    | South Carolina | 304     |
| Kansas               | 1,528  | South Dakota   | 23,962  |
| Kentucky             | 57     | Tennessee      | 56      |
| Louisiana            | 1,066  | Texas          | 2,110   |
| Maine                | 839    | Utah           | 1,146   |
| Maryland             | 32     | Vermont        | 24      |
| Massachusetts        | 550    | Virginia       | 822     |
| Michigan             | 7,631  | Washington     | 12,264  |
| Minnesota            | 13,920 | West Virginia  | 7       |
| Mississippi          | 1,200  | Wisconsin      | 11,236  |
| Missouri             | 171    | Wyoming        | 1,808   |
| Montana              | 12,953 |                |         |

| States, superintendencies, and tribes | Total population | Male    | Female  | Minors  | Adults  | Full blood | Mixed blood    |              |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------------|----------------|--------------|
|                                       |                  |         |         |         |         |            | More than half | Half or less |
| Total population                      | 346,902          | 112,161 | 109,500 | 101,687 | 119,974 | 162,662    | 50,127         | 86,973       |
| Alabama: Not under agent              | 405              |         |         |         |         |            |                |              |
| Arizona                               | 42,841           | 21,436  | 21,405  | 22,824  | 20,017  | 42,568     | 135            | 138          |
| Camp Verde—                           |                  |         |         |         |         |            |                |              |
| Mohave Apache                         | 490              | 240     | 250     | 190     | 300     | 490        |                |              |
| Colorado River                        | 1,148            | 640     | 508     | 401     | 747     | 1,036      | 33             | 79           |
| Mohave, Colorado River Reservation    | 397              | 211     | 186     | 154     | 243     | 397        |                |              |
| Mohave, Fort Mohave Reservation       | 517              | 304     | 213     | 164     | 353     | 517        |                |              |
| Chemehuevi                            | 234              | 125     | 109     | 83      | 151     | 122        | 33             | 79           |
| Fort Apache—White Mountain            |                  |         |         |         |         |            |                |              |
| Apache                                | 2,600            | 1,301   | 1,299   | 1,186   | 1,414   | 2,560      | 20             | 20           |
| Havasupai                             | 184              | 97      | 87      | 79      | 105     | 184        |                |              |
| Hopi Agency                           | 4,911            | 2,576   | 2,335   | 2,251   | 2,660   | 4,911      |                |              |
| Hopi                                  | 2,071            | 1,121   | 950     | 933     | 1,138   | 2,071      |                |              |
| Tewa                                  | 265              | 140     | 125     | 133     | 132     | 265        |                |              |
| Navajo                                | 2,575            | 1,315   | 1,260   | 1,185   | 1,390   | 2,575      |                |              |
| Kaibab                                | 511              | 254     | 257     | 304     | 207     | 511        |                |              |
| Leupp                                 | 1,184            | 638     | 546     | 657     | 527     | 1,184      |                |              |
| Navajo                                | 11,280           | 5,365   | 5,915   | 7,013   | 4,267   | 11,240     | 40             |              |
| Pima Agency                           | 4,904            | 2,503   | 2,401   | 1,853   | 3,051   | 4,904      |                |              |
| Salt River                            | 1,292            | 691     | 601     | 577     | 715     | 1,292      |                |              |
| Mohave-Apache                         | 209              | 116     | 93      | 69      | 140     | 209        |                |              |
| Pima                                  | 951              | 500     | 451     | 446     | 505     | 951        |                |              |
| Maricopa                              | 132              | 75      | 57      | 62      | 70      | 132        |                |              |
| San Carlos                            | 2,515            | 1,311   | 1,204   | 1,457   | 1,058   | 2,439      | 40             | 36           |
| Sells                                 | 4,575            | 2,343   | 2,232   | 2,009   | 2,566   | 4,575      |                |              |
| Truxton Canon—Walapai                 | 447              | 222     | 225     | 185     | 262     | 442        | 2              | 3            |
| Western Navajo                        | 6,800            | 3,255   | 3,545   | 4,662   | 2,138   | 6,800      |                |              |
| Navajo                                | 6,500            | 3,100   | 3,400   | 4,500   | 2,000   | 6,500      |                |              |
| Hopi                                  | 300              | 155     | 145     | 162     | 138     | 300        |                |              |

TABLE 1.—Indian population of the United States, exclusive of Alaska, June 30, 1924—Continued

| States, superintendencies, and tribes | Total population | Male  | Female | Minors | Adults | Full blood | Mixed blood    |              |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|-------|--------|--------|--------|------------|----------------|--------------|
|                                       |                  |       |        |        |        |            | More than half | Half or less |
| California.....                       | 18,702           | 9,510 | 9,192  | 4,774  | 13,928 | 9,962      | 4,562          | 4,178        |
| Bishop.....                           | 1,502            | 733   | 769    | 616    | 886    | 1,360      | 119            | 23           |
| Paiute.....                           | 1,276            | 622   | 654    | 510    | 766    | 1,164      | 89             | 23           |
| Moache.....                           | 111              | 57    | 54     | 50     | 61     | 87         | 24             | -----        |
| Shoshoni.....                         | 115              | 54    | 61     | 56     | 59     | 109        | 6              | -----        |
| Fort Bidwell.....                     | 613              | 303   | 310    | 229    | 384    | 599        | 9              | 5            |
| Paiute.....                           | 217              | 118   | 99     | 95     | 122    | 217        | -----          | -----        |
| Pit River.....                        | 391              | 183   | 208    | 133    | 258    | 382        | 6              | 3            |
| Digger.....                           | 5                | 2     | 3      | 1      | 4      | -----      | 3              | 2            |
| Fort Yuma.....                        | 856              | 442   | 414    | 327    | 529    | 780        | 31             | 45           |
| Yuma.....                             | 827              | 426   | 401    | 306    | 521    | 752        | 30             | 45           |
| Cocopah.....                          | 26               | 14    | 12     | 21     | 5      | 26         | -----          | -----        |
| Mojave.....                           | 2                | 2     | -----  | -----  | 2      | 2          | -----          | -----        |
| Paiute.....                           | 1                | ----- | 1      | -----  | 1      | -----      | 1              | -----        |
| Hoopa Valley.....                     | 1,894            | 935   | 959    | 761    | 1,133  | 641        | 632            | 621          |
| Mission.....                          | 2,764            | 1,493 | 1,271  | 952    | 1,812  | 2,157      | 399            | 208          |
| Sacramento.....                       | 11,073           | 5,604 | 5,469  | 1,889  | 9,184  | 4,425      | 3,372          | 3,276        |
| Colorado:                             |                  |       |        |        |        |            |                |              |
| Consolidated Ute.....                 | 792              | 417   | 375    | 373    | 419    | 768        | 10             | 14           |
| Southern Utes.....                    | 355              | 184   | 171    | 150    | 205    | 331        | 10             | 14           |
| Ute Mountain Utes.....                | 437              | 233   | 204    | 223    | 214    | 437        | -----          | -----        |
| Connecticut.....                      | 159              | ----- | -----  | -----  | -----  | -----      | -----          | -----        |
| Delaware.....                         | 2                | ----- | -----  | -----  | -----  | -----      | -----          | -----        |
| District of Columbia.....             | 37               | ----- | -----  | -----  | -----  | -----      | -----          | -----        |
| Florida: Seminole.....                | 467              | 230   | 237    | 172    | 295    | 458        | 6              | 3            |
| Georgia.....                          | 125              | ----- | -----  | -----  | -----  | -----      | -----          | -----        |
| Idaho.....                            | 3,984            | 2,023 | 1,961  | 1,590  | 2,394  | 3,018      | 630            | 336          |
| Coeur d'Alene.....                    | 805              | 398   | 407    | 303    | 502    | 701        | 66             | 38           |
| Coeur d'Alenes.....                   | 597              | 294   | 303    | 231    | 366    | 510        | 66             | 21           |
| Kalispels.....                        | 83               | 46    | 37     | 36     | 47     | 83         | -----          | -----        |
| Kootenai.....                         | 125              | 58    | 67     | 36     | 89     | 108        | -----          | 17           |
| Fort Hall.....                        | 1,775            | 936   | 839    | 710    | 1,065  | 1,247      | 339            | 189          |
| Fort Lapwai.....                      | 1,404            | 689   | 715    | 577    | 827    | 1,070      | 225            | 109          |
| Illinois.....                         | 194              | ----- | -----  | -----  | -----  | -----      | -----          | -----        |
| Indiana.....                          | 125              | ----- | -----  | -----  | -----  | -----      | -----          | -----        |
| Iowa: Sac and Fox.....                | 370              | 177   | 193    | 183    | 187    | 370        | -----          | -----        |
| Kansas: Potawatomi.....               | 1,528            | 800   | 728    | 811    | 717    | 720        | 325            | 483          |
| Iowa.....                             | 346              | 180   | 166    | 171    | 175    | -----      | 85             | 261          |
| Kickapoo.....                         | 275              | 144   | 131    | 162    | 113    | 197        | 78             | -----        |
| Potawatomi.....                       | 810              | 429   | 381    | 433    | 377    | 523        | 145            | 142          |
| Sac and Fox.....                      | 97               | 47    | 50     | 45     | 52     | -----      | 17             | 80           |
| Kentucky.....                         | 57               | ----- | -----  | -----  | -----  | -----      | -----          | -----        |
| Louisiana.....                        | 1,066            | ----- | -----  | -----  | -----  | -----      | -----          | -----        |
| Maine.....                            | 839              | ----- | -----  | -----  | -----  | -----      | -----          | -----        |
| Maryland.....                         | 32               | ----- | -----  | -----  | -----  | -----      | -----          | -----        |
| Massachusetts.....                    | 550              | ----- | -----  | -----  | -----  | -----      | -----          | -----        |
| Michigan.....                         | 7,631            | ----- | -----  | -----  | -----  | -----      | -----          | -----        |
| Mackinac.....                         | 1,214            | 611   | 603    | 478    | 736    | 100        | 514            | 600          |
| Not under agent.....                  | 6,417            | ----- | -----  | -----  | -----  | -----      | -----          | -----        |
| Minnesota.....                        | 13,920           | 7,018 | 6,902  | 6,894  | 7,026  | 1,850      | 6,061          | 6,009        |
| Consolidated Chippewa.....            | 11,949           | 6,016 | 5,933  | 6,016  | 5,933  | 742        | 5,421          | 5,786        |
| Fond du Lac.....                      | 1,317            | 693   | 624    | 613    | 704    | 88         | 640            | 589          |
| Grand Portage.....                    | 369              | 160   | 209    | 176    | 193    | 6          | 193            | 170          |
| Leech Lake.....                       | 1,858            | 954   | 904    | 835    | 1,023  | 266        | 736            | 856          |
| Nett Lake.....                        | 599              | 285   | 314    | 284    | 315    | 300        | 99             | 200          |
| White Earth.....                      | 7,806            | 3,924 | 3,882  | 4,108  | 3,698  | 82         | 3,753          | 3,971        |
| Pipestone.....                        | 310              | 159   | 151    | 58     | 252    | 198        | 90             | 22           |
| Red Lake.....                         | 1,661            | 843   | 818    | 820    | 841    | 910        | 550            | 201          |

TABLE 1.—Indian population of the United States, exclusive of Alaska, June 30, 1924—Continued

| States, superintendencies, and tribes | Total population | Male   | Female | Minors | Adults | Full blood | Mixed blood    |              |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------------|----------------|--------------|
|                                       |                  |        |        |        |        |            | More than half | Half or less |
| Mississippi: Choctaw                  | 1,200            | 600    | 600    | 700    | 500    | 1,200      | -----          | -----        |
| Missouri                              | 171              |        |        |        |        |            |                |              |
| Montana                               | 12,953           | 6,627  | 6,326  | 6,280  | 6,673  | 6,191      | 3,018          | 3,744        |
| Blackfeet                             | 3,187            | 1,637  | 1,550  | 1,688  | 1,499  | 1,069      | 1,077          | 1,041        |
| Crow                                  | 1,783            | 907    | 876    | 863    | 920    | 1,264      | 215            | 304          |
| Flathead                              | 2,667            | 1,370  | 1,297  | 1,196  | 1,471  | 565        | 586            | 1,516        |
| Fort Belknap                          | 1,179            | 628    | 551    | 535    | 644    | 705        | 182            | 292          |
| Assiniboine                           | 597              | 319    | 278    | 254    | 343    | 355        | 108            | 134          |
| Gros Ventre                           | 582              | 309    | 273    | 281    | 301    | 350        | 74             | 158          |
| Fort Peck                             | 2,218            | 1,110  | 1,108  | 1,186  | 1,032  | 1,069      | 656            | 493          |
| Assiniboine                           | 803              | 396    | 407    | 422    | 381    | 340        | 284            | 179          |
| Yankton                               | 1,415            | 714    | 701    | 764    | 651    | 729        | 372            | 314          |
| Rocky Boy's                           | 505              | 268    | 237    | 210    | 295    | 270        | 235            | -----        |
| Tongue River                          | 1,414            | 707    | 707    | 602    | 812    | 1,249      | 67             | 98           |
| Nebraska                              | 2,574            | 1,337  | 1,237  | 1,290  | 1,284  | 1,666      | 472            | 436          |
| Omaha                                 | 1,478            | 757    | 721    | 750    | 728    | 1,083      | 95             | 300          |
| Winnebago                             | 1,096            | 580    | 516    | 540    | 556    | 583        | 377            | 136          |
| Nevada                                | 6,157            | 3,111  | 3,046  | 2,200  | 3,957  | 5,252      | 740            | 165          |
| Fallon                                | 498              | 257    | 241    | 167    | 331    | 482        | 16             | -----        |
| Moapa River                           | 125              | 68     | 57     | 37     | 88     | 114        | 3              | 8            |
| Reno                                  | 4,000            | 2,000  | 2,000  | 1,400  | 2,600  | 3,300      | 550            | 150          |
| Walker River                          | 842              | 427    | 415    | 257    | 585    | 746        | 90             | 6            |
| Western Shoshone                      | 692              | 359    | 333    | 339    | 353    | 610        | 81             | 1            |
| New Hampshire: Not under agent        | 44               | -----  | -----  | -----  | -----  | -----      | -----          | -----        |
| New Jersey: Not under agent           | 99               | -----  | -----  | -----  | -----  | -----      | -----          | -----        |
| New Mexico                            | 20,834           | 10,871 | 9,963  | 9,786  | 11,048 | 20,681     | 136            | 17           |
| Jicarilla                             | 616              | 334    | 282    | 293    | 323    | 616        | -----          | -----        |
| Mescalero                             | 653              | 323    | 330    | 296    | 357    | 581        | 55             | 17           |
| Northern Pueblos                      | 3,181            | 1,685  | 1,496  | 1,517  | 1,664  | 3,161      | 20             | -----        |
| Pueblo Bonito                         | 3,000            | 1,500  | 1,500  | 2,000  | 1,000  | 3,000      | -----          | -----        |
| San Juan                              | 6,000            | 3,058  | 2,942  | 2,520  | 3,480  | 6,000      | -----          | -----        |
| Southern Pueblos                      | 5,435            | 2,899  | 2,536  | 2,393  | 3,042  | 5,374      | 61             | -----        |
| Zuni                                  | 1,949            | 1,072  | 877    | 767    | 1,182  | 1,949      | -----          | -----        |
| New York                              | 6,135            | 3,291  | 2,844  | 2,623  | 3,512  | -----      | -----          | 6,135        |
| New York Agency--                     |                  |        |        |        |        |            |                |              |
| Cayuga                                | 211              | 105    | 106    | 62     | 149    | -----      | -----          | 211          |
| Oneida                                | 264              | 133    | 131    | 94     | 170    | -----      | -----          | 264          |
| Seneca                                | 2,321            | 1,281  | 1,040  | 929    | 1,392  | -----      | -----          | 2,321        |
| Tonawanda                             | 538              | 298    | 240    | 212    | 326    | -----      | -----          | 538          |
| Tuscarora                             | 379              | 264    | 115    | 126    | 253    | -----      | -----          | 379          |
| Montauk                               | 30               | 15     | 15     | 15     | 15     | -----      | -----          | 30           |
| Onondaga                              | 559              | 278    | 271    | 265    | 294    | -----      | -----          | 559          |
| Poospatock                            | 20               | 10     | 10     | 10     | 10     | -----      | -----          | 20           |
| Shinnecock                            | 200              | 100    | 100    | 100    | 100    | -----      | -----          | 200          |
| St. Regis                             | 1,613            | 797    | 816    | 810    | 803    | -----      | -----          | 1,613        |
| North Carolina                        | 11,949           | 1,372  | 1,209  | 1,356  | 1,225  | 1,030      | 810            | 741          |
| Cherokee                              | 2,581            | 1,372  | 1,209  | 1,356  | 1,225  | 1,030      | 810            | 741          |
| Not under agent                       | 9,368            | -----  | -----  | -----  | -----  | -----      | -----          | -----        |
| North Dakota                          | 9,818            | 4,721  | 5,097  | 4,968  | 4,850  | 4,065      | 1,048          | 4,705        |
| Fort Berthold                         | 1,289            | 626    | 663    | 642    | 647    | 777        | 376            | 136          |
| Arikara                               | 440              | 209    | 231    | 216    | 224    | 229        | 167            | 44           |
| Grosventre                            | 570              | 276    | 294    | 292    | 278    | 361        | 150            | 59           |
| Mandan                                | 279              | 141    | 138    | 134    | 145    | 187        | 59             | 33           |
| Fort Totten                           | 948              | 488    | 460    | 444    | 504    | 559        | 252            | 137          |
| Standing Rock                         | 3,615            | 1,829  | 1,786  | 1,756  | 1,859  | 2,537      | 420            | 658          |
| Turtle Mountain                       | 3,966            | 1,778  | 2,188  | 2,126  | 1,840  | 192        | -----          | 3,774        |
| Ohio: Not under agent                 | 152              | -----  | -----  | -----  | -----  | -----      | -----          | -----        |





TABLE 1.—*Indian population of the United States, exclusive of Alaska, June 30, 1924—Continued*

| States, superintendencies, and rivers      | Total population | Male   | Female | Minors | Adults | Full blood | Mixed blood    |              |
|--|------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------------|----------------|--------------|
|  |                  |        |        |        |        |            | More than half | Half or less |
| Oregon.....                                | 6,692            | 3,292  | 3,400  | 2,735  | 3,957  | 3,448      | 2,551          | 693          |
| Klamath.....                               | 1,227            | 584    | 643    | 604    | 623    | 642        | 262            | 323          |
| Siletz.....                                | 1,140            | 595    | 545    | 469    | 671    | 461        | 529            | 150          |
| Umatilla.....                              | 1,121            | 516    | 605    | 516    | 605    | 545        | 576            | -----        |
| Warm Springs.....                          | 1,004            | 497    | 507    | 396    | 608    | 700        | 304            | -----        |
| Scattered Indians <sup>1</sup> .....       | 2,200            | 1,100  | 1,100  | 750    | 1,450  | 1,100      | 880            | 220          |
| Pennsylvania: Not under agent.....         | 358              | -----  | -----  | -----  | -----  | -----      | -----          | -----        |
| Rhode Island: Not under agent.....         | 106              | -----  | -----  | -----  | -----  | -----      | -----          | -----        |
| South Carolina: Not under agent.....       | 304              | -----  | -----  | -----  | -----  | -----      | -----          | -----        |
| South Dakota.....                          | 23,962           | 12,270 | 11,692 | 11,073 | 12,889 | 12,740     | 5,786          | 5,436        |
| Cheyenne River.....                        | 2,913            | 1,490  | 1,423  | 1,372  | 1,541  | 1,550      | 202            | 1,161        |
| Crow Creek.....                            | 929              | 446    | 483    | 214    | 715    | 615        | 172            | 142          |
| Flandreau.....                             | 300              | 160    | 140    | 127    | 173    | 156        | 102            | 42           |
| Lower Brule.....                           | 572              | 297    | 275    | 281    | 291    | 254        | 216            | 102          |
| Pine Ridge.....                            | 7,490            | 3,832  | 3,658  | 3,466  | 4,024  | 4,690      | 1,310          | 1,490        |
| Rosebud.....                               | 5,664            | 2,910  | 2,754  | 2,694  | 2,970  | 3,032      | 1,932          | 700          |
| Sisseton.....                              | 2,475            | 1,285  | 1,190  | 1,222  | 1,253  | 960        | 783            | 732          |
| Yankton.....                               | 3,619            | 1,850  | 1,769  | 1,697  | 1,922  | 1,483      | 1,069          | 1,067        |
| Yankton Sioux.....                         | 1,948            | 978    | 970    | 979    | 969    | 974        | 487            | 487          |
| Ponca.....                                 | 369              | 175    | 194    | 185    | 184    | 184        | 94             | 91           |
| Santee.....                                | 1,302            | 697    | 605    | 533    | 769    | 325        | 488            | 489          |
| Tennessee: Not under agent.....            | 56               | -----  | -----  | -----  | -----  | -----      | -----          | -----        |
| Texas: Not under agent.....                | 2,110            | -----  | -----  | -----  | -----  | -----      | -----          | -----        |
| Utah: Uintah and Ouray.....                | 1,146            | 613    | 533    | 509    | 637    | 997        | 87             | 62           |
| Vermont: Not under agent.....              | 24               | -----  | -----  | -----  | -----  | -----      | -----          | -----        |
| Virginia: Not under agent.....             | 822              | -----  | -----  | -----  | -----  | -----      | -----          | -----        |
| Washington.....                            | 12,264           | 5,975  | 6,289  | 5,336  | 6,928  | 7,269      | 2,793          | 2,202        |
| Colville.....                              | 2,769            | 1,377  | 1,392  | 1,323  | 1,446  | 1,354      | 583            | 832          |
| Neah Bay.....                              | 672              | 346    | 326    | 284    | 388    | 572        | 37             | 63           |
| Makah.....                                 | 414              | 215    | 199    | 181    | 233    | 331        | 20             | 63           |
| Quileute.....                              | 212              | 106    | 106    | 88     | 124    | 195        | 17             | -----        |
| Hoh.....                                   | 40               | 22     | 18     | 15     | 25     | 40         | -----          | -----        |
| Ozette.....                                | 6                | 3      | 3      | -----  | 6      | 6          | -----          | -----        |
| Spokane.....                               | 686              | 320    | 366    | 335    | 351    | 292        | 118            | 276          |
| Spokane.....                               | 681              | 316    | 365    | 335    | 346    | 287        | 118            | 276          |
| Chewelah.....                              | 5                | 4      | 1      | -----  | 5      | 5          | -----          | -----        |
| Taholah.....                               | 1,145            | 557    | 588    | 365    | 780    | 587        | 323            | 235          |
| Quinalt.....                               | 741              | 353    | 388    | 215    | 526    | 295        | 236            | 210          |
| Chehalis.....                              | 88               | 49     | 39     | 35     | 73     | 73         | 15             | -----        |
| Nisqualli.....                             | 70               | 40     | 30     | 53     | 56     | 41         | 19             | 10           |
| Skokomish.....                             | 191              | 85     | 106    | 87     | 104    | 126        | 50             | 15           |
| Squaxon Island.....                        | 55               | 30     | 25     | 14     | 41     | 52         | 3              | -----        |
| Unattached <sup>1</sup> .....              | 1,475            | 752    | 723    | 700    | 775    | 900        | 400            | 175          |
| Tulalip, remnants of different tribes..... | 2,535            | 1,261  | 1,274  | 1,165  | 1,370  | 1,545      | 723            | 267          |
| Yakima: Consolidated Yakima.....           | 2,982            | 1,362  | 1,620  | 1,164  | 1,818  | 2,019      | 609            | 354          |
| West Virginia: Not under agent.....        | 7                | -----  | -----  | -----  | -----  | -----      | -----          | -----        |
| Wisconsin.....                             | 11,236           | 5,689  | 5,547  | 5,156  | 6,080  | 3,285      | 5,374          | 2,577        |
| Grand Rapids.....                          | 1,347            | 632    | 715    | 624    | 723    | 1,338      | 2              | 7            |
| Hayward.....                               | 1,353            | 650    | 703    | 536    | 817    | 213        | 838            | 302          |
| Keshena.....                               | 5,133            | 2,681  | 2,452  | 2,472  | 2,661  | 365        | 3,557          | 1,211        |
| Menominee.....                             | 1,870            | 994    | 876    | 997    | 873    | 365        | 900            | 605          |
| Oneida.....                                | 2,657            | 1,372  | 1,285  | 1,201  | 1,456  | -----      | 2,657          | -----        |
| Stockbridge and Munsee.....                | 606              | 315    | 291    | 274    | 332    | -----      | -----          | 606          |
| Lac du Flambeau.....                       | 828              | 403    | 422    | 320    | 508    | 472        | 192            | 164          |
| Laona.....                                 | 860              | 451    | 409    | 493    | 367    | 860        | -----          | -----        |
| La Pointe.....                             | 1,138            | 571    | 567    | 471    | 667    | 35         | 385            | 718          |
| Red Cliff.....                             | 577              | 298    | 279    | 240    | 337    | 2          | 400            | 175          |
| Wyoming—Shoshone Agency.....               | 1,808            | 944    | 864    | 755    | 1,053  | 1,039      | 313            | 456          |
| Arapaho.....                               | 891              | 471    | 420    | 380    | 511    | 710        | 158            | 23           |
| Shoshone.....                              | 917              | 473    | 444    | 375    | 542    | 329        | 155            | 433          |

<sup>1</sup> 1923 figures.

TABLE NO. 2.—Indian and school population, number eligible for school attendance, number in schools, etc., and capacity of schools provided for Indian children during fiscal year ended June 30, 1924

| States and<br>superintendencies    | Indian<br>popu-<br>lation | Num-<br>ber of<br>school<br>age | Elig-<br>ible<br>for at-<br>tend-<br>ance | Indian children enrolled in school        |                                   |  |       |        |               |                                     |               |        |                    | Capacity in all schools           |                           |               |                        |        |         |   |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------------|--|-------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|------------------------|--------|---------|---|
|                                    |                           |                                 |   | Government                                |                                   |  |       |        |               | Mission and<br>private <sup>d</sup> |               | Public | Total<br>in school | Elig-<br>ible<br>not in<br>school | Government<br>reservation |               | Mission and<br>private |        | Public  | Total<br>capa-<br>city in<br>all<br>schools |
|                                    |                           |                                 |   | Non-<br>reser-<br>vation<br>board-<br>ing | Reser-<br>vation<br>board-<br>ing | In<br>other<br>reser-<br>vation<br>schools | Day   | Total  | Board-<br>ing | Day                                 | Board-<br>ing |        |                    |                                   | Day                       | Board-<br>ing | Day                    |        |         |   |
| Grand total.....                   | 312,702                   | 87,627                          | 80,996                                    | 9,163                                     | 7,863                             | 1,559                                      | 5,004 | 23,589 | 5,869         | 1,192                               | 34,834        | 65,484 | 15,512             | 9,336                             | 6,177                     | 6,468         | 1,605                  | 34,834 | 173,065 |   |
| Arizona.....                       | 43,840                    | 12,023                          | 10,685                                    | 1,606                                     | 2,321                             | 452  | 1,359 | 5,738  | 1,048         | 512                                 | 177           | 7,475  | 3,210              | 2,653                             | 1,720                     | 925           | 453                    | 177    | 5,928   |   |
| Camp Verde.....                    | 490                       | 192                             | 176                                       | 40  |                                   | 55   | 26    | 121    |               |                                     | 46            | 167    | 9                  |                                   | 60                        |               |                        | 46     | 106     |   |
| Colorado River.....                | 1,148                     | 267                             | 198                                       | 51  | 33                                | 89   |       | 173    |               |                                     | 25            | 198    |                    | 80                                |                           |               |                        | 25     | 105     |   |
| Fort Apache.....                   | 2,600                     | 727                             | 662                                       | 44  | 289                               |  | 75    | 408    | 60            | 20                                  | 7             | 495    | 167                | 265                               | 92                        | 80            | 20                     | 7      | 464     |   |
| Havasupai.....                     | 184                       | 61                              | 56  |   |                                   | 32   |       | 32     |               |                                     |               | 32     | 24                 |                                   |                           |               |                        |        |         |   |
| Hopi.....                          | 4,911                     | 1,226                           | 1,181                                     | 418                                       |                                   | 49   | 309   | 776    |               |                                     | 7             | 783    | 398                |                                   | 374                       |               |                        | 7      | 381     |   |
| Kaibab.....                        | 511                       | 146                             | 140                                       | 1   |                                   | 10   | 77    | 88     | 13            |                                     | 19            | 120    | 20                 |                                   | 92                        |               |                        | 19     | 111     |   |
| Leupp.....                         | 1,184                     | 371                             | 313                                       | 45  | 242                               |  |       | 297    |               | 6                                   |               | 303    | 10                 | 450                               |                           |               |                        |        | 450     |   |
| Navajo.....                        | 12,280                    | 3,000                           | 2,880                                     | 269                                       | 939                               | 70   | 44    | 1,322  | 529           |                                     | 5             | 1,856  | 1,024              | 766                               | 85                        | 250           | 35                     | 5      | 1,141   |   |
| Pima.....                          | 4,904                     | 1,517                           | 1,254                                     | 276                                       | 285                               | 14   | 315   | 890    | 257           | 91                                  | 16            | 1,254  |                    | 218                               | 399                       | 265           | 55                     | 16     | 953     |   |
| Salt River.....                    | 1,292                     | 381                             | 355                                       | 145                                       |                                   | 26   | 130   | 301    | 41            |                                     | 13            | 355    |                    |                                   | 148                       |               |                        | 13     | 161     |   |
| San Carlos.....                    | 2,514                     | 790                             | 672                                       | 73  | 193                               |  | 167   | 433    | 57            | 33                                  | 17            | 540    | 132                | 216                               | 180                       |               | 68                     | 17     | 481     |   |
| Sells.....                         | 4,575                     | 1,732                           | 1,695                                     | 164                                       |                                   | 94   | 191   | 449    | 91            | 362                                 | 22            | 924    | 771                |                                   | 255                       | 330           | 275                    | 22     | 882     |   |
| Truxton Canon.....                 | 447                       | 113                             | 103                                       | 13  | 75                                |  |       | 88     |               |                                     |               | 88     | 15                 | 200                               |                           |               |                        |        | 200     |   |
| Western Navajo.....                | 6,800                     | 1,500                           | 1,000                                     | 67  | 265                               | 3  | 25    | 360    |               |                                     |               | 360    | 640                | 458                               | 35                        |               |                        |        | 493     |   |
| California.....                    | 18,702                    | 3,830                           | 3,663                                     | 438                                       | 348                               | 41   | 272   | 1,099  | 76            | 1                                   | 2,069         | 3,245  | 418                | 490                               | 431                       | 135           |                        | 2,069  | 3,125   |   |
| Bishop.....                        | 1,502                     | 383                             | 372                                       | 61  |                                   | 3  | 53    | 117    | 1             | 1                                   | 212           | 331    | 41                 |                                   | 140                       |               |                        | 212    | 352     |   |
| Fort Bidwell.....                  | 613                       | 139                             | 124                                       | 14  | 58                                |  |       | 72     |               |                                     | 52            | 124    |                    | 100                               |                           |               |                        | 52     | 152     |   |
| Fort Yuma.....                     | 856                       | 224                             | 196                                       | 31  | 144                               |  |       | 175    | 2             |                                     | 19            | 196    |                    | 225                               |                           |               |                        | 19     | 244     |   |
| Hoopa Valley.....                  | 1,894                     | 576                             | 563                                       | 43  | 146                               |  |       | 189    |               |                                     | 374           | 563    |                    | 165                               |                           |               |                        | 374    | 539     |   |
| Mission Agency.....                | 2,764                     | 663                             | 638                                       | 100                                       |                                   | 16   | 102   | 218    | 59            |                                     | 310           | 587    | 51                 |                                   | 140                       | 100           |                        | 310    | 550     |   |
| Sacramento.....                    | 11,073                    | 1,845                           | 1,770                                     | 189                                       |                                   | 22   | 117   | 328    | 14            |                                     | 1,102         | 1,444  | 326                |                                   | 151                       | 35            |                        | 1,102  | 1,288   |   |
| Colorado: Consolidated<br>Ute..... | 792                       | 259                             | 226                                       | 31  | 93                                |  | 24    | 148    |               |                                     | 32            | 180    | 46                 | 150                               | 30                        |               |                        | 32     | 212     |   |
| Idaho.....                         | 3,984                     | 1,010                           | 852                                       | 29  | 194                               |  | 32    | 255    | 138           |                                     | 439           | 832    | 20                 | 200                               | 60                        | 210           |                        | 439    | 909     |   |
| Coeur d'Alene.....                 | 805                       | 173                             | 159                                       | 4   |                                   |  | 32    | 36     | 76            |                                     | 47            | 159    |                    |                                   | 60                        | 80            |                        | 47     | 187     |   |
| Fort Hall.....                     | 1,775                     | 490                             | 348                                       | 6   | 194                               |  |       | 200    | 29            |                                     | 105           | 334    | 14                 | 200                               | 30                        |               |                        | 105    | 335     |   |
| Fort Lapwai.....                   | 1,404                     | 407                             | 345                                       | 19  |                                   |  |       | 19     | 33            |                                     | 287           | 339    | 6                  |                                   | 100                       |               |                        | 287    | 387     |   |
| Iowa: Sac and Fox.....             | 370                       | 103                             | 82  | 24  |                                   |  | 52    | 76     |               |                                     |               | 76     | 6                  |                                   | 70                        |               |                        |        | 70      |   |
| Kansas: Pottawatomie.....          | 1,528                     | 540                             | 491                                       | 133                                       |                                   |  | 28    | 161    | 7             |                                     | 223           | 391    | 100                |                                   | 60                        |               |                        | 223    | 283     |   |
| Michigan.....                      | 1,214                     | 740                             | 689                                       | 396                                       |                                   | 3  |       | 399    | 22            | 47                                  | 221           | 689    |                    |                                   |                           | 352           |                        | 221    | 573     |   |
| Mackinac.....                      | 1,214                     | 378                             | 327                                       | 34  |                                   | 3  |       | 37     | 22            | 47                                  | 221           | 327    |                    |                                   |                           | 352           |                        | 221    | 573     |   |
| Scattered.....                     |                           | 362                             | 362                                       | 362                                       |                                   |  |       | 362    |               |                                     |               | 362    |                    |                                   |                           |               |                        |        |         |   |
| Minnesota.....                     | 13,920                    | 4,029                           | 3,895                                     | 294                                       | 169                               | 113  | 177   | 753    | 285           | 73                                  | 2,350         | 3,461  | 434                | 168                               | 163                       | 200           |                        | 2,350  | 2,881   |   |
| Consolidated Chip-<br>pewa.....    | 11,949                    | 3,504                           | 3,393                                     | 263                                       |                                   | 113  | 177   | 553    | 158           | 73                                  | 2,175         | 2,959  | 434                |                                   | 163                       | 130           |                        | 2,175  | 2,468   |   |
| Pipestone.....                     | 310                       | 82                              | 82  | 4   |                                   |  |       | 4      |               |                                     | 78            | 82     |                    |                                   |                           |               |                        | 78     | 78      |   |
| Red Lake.....                      | 1,661                     | 443                             | 420                                       | 27  | 169                               |  |       | 196    | 127           |                                     | 97            | 420    |                    | 168                               |                           | 70            |                        | 97     | 335     |   |
| Mississippi: Choctaw.....          | 1,200                     | 450                             | 384                                       |   |                                   |  | 106   | 106    |               | 14                                  | 70            | 190    | 194                |                                   | 140                       |               |                        | 70     | 210     |   |
| Montana.....                       | 12,953                    | 4,133                           | 3,811                                     | 371                                       | 492                               | 2  | 170   | 1,035  | 441           | 85                                  | 1,313         | 2,874  | 937                | 410                               | 197                       | 772           | 115                    | 1,313  | 2,807   |   |
| Blackfeet.....                     | 3,187                     | 1,146                           | 1,119                                     | 63  | 151                               | 1  | 17    | 232    | 107           |                                     | 287           | 626    | 493                | 144                               | 30                        | 147           | 30                     | 287    | 638     |   |
| Crow.....                          | 1,783                     | 810                             | 736                                       | 53  |                                   |  |       | 53     | 7             | 85                                  | 288           | 433    | 303                |                                   | 30                        | 85            |                        | 288    | 403     |   |
| Flathead.....                      | 2,667                     | 816                             | 690                                       | 108                                       |                                   | 1  |       | 109    | 103           |                                     | 387           | 599    | 91                 |                                   | 300                       |               |                        | 387    | 687     |   |
| Fort Belknap.....                  | 1,179                     | 324                             | 315                                       | 70  | 118                               |  | 19    | 207    | 87            |                                     | 21            | 315    |                    | 77                                | 40                        | 160           |                        | 21     | 288     |   |
| Fort Peck.....                     | 2,218                     | 607                             | 573                                       | 38  | 120                               |  |       | 158    | 93            |                                     | 288           | 539    | 34                 | 120                               | 75                        |               |                        | 288    | 483     |   |
| Rocky Boys.....                    | 505                       | 97                              | 78  | 17  |                                   |  | 45    | 62     |               |                                     |               | 62     | 16                 |                                   | 40                        |               |                        |        | 40      |   |
| Tongue River.....                  | 1,414                     | 313                             | 300                                       | 22  | 103                               |  | 89    | 214    | 44            |                                     | 42            | 300    |                    | 69                                | 87                        | 60            |                        | 42     | 258     |   |
| Nebraska.....                      | 2,574                     | 889                             | 650                                       | 228                                       |                                   |  |       | 228    | 114           |                                     | 215           | 557    | 93                 |                                   |                           | 134           |                        | 215    | 349     |   |
| Omaha.....                         | 1,478                     | 527                             | 380                                       | 124                                       |                                   |  |       | 124    | 10            |                                     | 153           | 287    | 93                 |                                   |                           |               |                        | 153    | 153     |   |
| Winnebago.....                     | 1,096                     | 362                             | 270                                       | 104                                       |                                   |  |       | 104    | 104           |                                     | 62            | 270    |                    |                                   | 134                       |               |                        | 62     | 196     |   |
| Nevada.....                        | 6,157                     | 1,460                           | 1,333                                     | 322                                       |                                   | 36   | 234   | 592    |               |                                     | 505           | 1,097  | 236                |                                   | 397                       |               |                        | 505    | 902     |   |
| Fallon.....                        | 498                       | 102                             | 36  | 30  |                                   | 2  | 41    | 73     |               |                                     | 10            | 83     | 15                 |                                   | 65                        |               |                        | 10     | 75      |   |
| Moapa River.....                   | 125                       | 38                              | 37  | 7   |                                   | 11   | 18    | 36     |               |                                     | 1             | 37     |                    |                                   | 20                        |               |                        | 1      | 21      |   |
| Reno.....                          | 4,000                     | 1,000                           | 900                                       | 177                                       |                                   | 11   | 63    | 251    |               |                                     | 499           | 700    | 200                | 150                               |                           |               |                        | 449    | 599     |   |
| Walker River.....                  | 842                       | 149                             | 139                                       | 45  |                                   | 12   | 26    | 83     |               |                                     | 35            | 118    | 21                 |                                   | 60                        |               |                        | 35     | 95      |   |
| Western Shoshoni.....              | 692                       | 167                             | 155                                       | 59  |                                   |  | 86    | 145    |               |                                     | 10            | 155    |                    | 102                               |                           |               |                        | 10     | 112     |   |
| Scattered.....                     |                           | 4                               | 4   | 4   |                                   |  |       | 4      |               |                                     |               | 4      |                    |                                   |                           |               |                        |        |         |   |
| New Mexico.....                    | 20,834                    | 5,676                           | 4,913                                     | 936                                       | 1,030                             | 72   | 1,316 | 3,354  | 530           | 209                                 | 94            | 4,187  | 726                | 730                               | 1,352                     | 850           | 340                    | 94     | 3,366   |   |
| Jicarilla.....                     | 616                       | 171                             | 89  | 3   |                                   |  |       | 3      | 45            |                                     |               | 48     | 41                 |                                   | 30                        |               |                        |        | 30      |   |
| Mescalero.....                     | 653                       | 197                             | 160                                       | 12  | 132                               |  |       | 144    | 16            |                                     |               | 160    |                    | 100                               | 425                       | 130           |                        |        | 655     |   |
| Northern Pueblo.....               | 3,181                     | 883                             | 830                                       | 217                                       |                                   |  | 497   | 714    | 104           |                                     | 8             | 826    | 4                  |                                   | 602                       | 250           |                        | 8      | 860     |   |
| Pueblo Bonito.....                 | 3,000                     | 518                             | 518                                       | 109                                       | 287                               |  | 22    | 418    | 70            | 30                                  |               | 518    |                    | 240                               | 30                        | 20            |                        |        | 310     |   |
| San Juan.....                      | 6,000                     | 1,500                           | 1,077                                     | 164                                       | 492                               | 72   |       | 728    | 60            | 22                                  | 8             | 818    | 259                | 310                               |                           | 30            | 8                      |        | 348     |   |
| Southern Pueblo.....               | 5,435                     | 1,737                           | 1,705                                     | 377                                       |                                   |  | 635   | 1,012  | 235           | 46                                  | 78            | 1,371  | 334                |                                   | 580                       | 125           | 50                     | 78     | 833     |   |
| Zuni.....                          | 1,949                     | 570                             | 534                                       | 54  | 119                               |  | 162   | 335    |               | 111                                 |               | 446    | 88                 | 80                                | 140                       |               | 110                    |        | 330     |   |
| North Carolina: Cherokee.....      | 2,581                     | 956                             | 798                                       | 31  | 323                               |  | 159   | 513    |               |                                     | 261           | 774    | 24                 | 300                               | 150                       |               |                        | 261    | 711     |   |
| North Dakota.....                  | 9,818                     | 3,101                           | 2,855                                     | 518                                       | 411                               | 220  | 129   | 1,278  | 120           | 4                                   | 1,190         | 2,592  | 263                | 552                               | 164                       | 125           |                        | 1,190  | 2,031   |   |
| Fort Berthold.....                 | 1,289                     | 386                             | 366                                       | 209                                       |                                   |  | 43    | 252    | 71            | 4                                   | 39            | 366    |                    |                                   | 64                        | 75            |                        | 39     | 178     |   |
| Fort Totten.....                   | 948                       | 253                             | 188                                       | 10  | 131                               |  |       | 141    |               |                                     | 15            | 156    | 32                 | 350                               |                           |               |                        | 15     | 365     |   |
| Standing Rock.....                 | 3,615                     | 831                             | 683                                       | 98  | 280                               |  | 47    | 425    | 49            |                                     | 209           | 683    |                    | 202                               | 70                        | 50            |                        | 209    | 531     |   |
| Turtle Mountain.....               | 3,966                     | 1,631                           | 1,618                                     | 201                                       |                                   |  | 220   | 39     |               |                                     | 927           | 1,387  | 231                |                                   | 30                        |               |                        | 927    | 957     |   |

<sup>1</sup> Includes capacity of nonreservation schools.

TABLE NO. 2.—Indian and school population, number eligible for school, attendance, number in schools, etc., and capacity of schools provided for Indian children during fiscal year ended June 30, 1924—Continued

| States and<br>superintendencies         | Indian<br>population | Number<br>of school<br>age | Eligible<br>for at-<br>tendance | Indian children enrolled in school        |                                   |  |     |                        |               |        |                       | Eligible<br>not in<br>school | Capacity in all schools   |               |                        |     |        |  |        |
|---|----------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|--|-----|------------------------|---------------|--------|-----------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----|--------|--|--------|
|   |                      |                            |                                 | Government                                |                                   |  |     | Mission and<br>private |               | Public | Total<br>in<br>school |                              | Government<br>reservation |               | Mission and<br>private |     | Public | Total<br>capacity<br>in all<br>schools |        |
|   |                      |                            |                                 | Non-<br>reser-<br>vation<br>board-<br>ing | Reser-<br>vation<br>board-<br>ing | In<br>other<br>reser-<br>vation<br>schools | Day | Total                  | Board-<br>ing |        |                       |                              | Day                       | Board-<br>ing | Day                    |     |        |  |        |
| Oklahoma                                | 117,384              | 31,868                     | 31,407                          | 2,243                                     | 722                               | 417  | 27  | 3,409                  | 1,262         |        | 19,264                | 23,935                       | 7,472                     | 1,934         | 65                     | 905 |        | 19,264                                 | 22,168 |
| Cantonment                              | 725                  | 216                        | 152                             | 13  | 56                                | 16   |     | 85                     |               |        | 67                    | 152                          |                           | 90            |                        |     |        | 67                                     | 157    |
| Cheyenne and Arap-<br>aho               | 1,195                | 350                        | 318                             | 21  | 87                                | 29   |     | 137                    |               |        | 181                   | 318                          |                           | 150           |                        |     |        | 181                                    | 331    |
| Kiowa                                   | 4,922                | 1,765                      | 1,488                           | 72  | 382                               |  |     | 454                    | 41            |        | 993                   | 1,488                        |                           | 457           |                        |     |        | 993                                    | 1,450  |
| Osage                                   | 2,711                | 928                        | 877                             | 5   |                                   |  |     | 5                      | 164           |        | 687                   | 856                          | 21                        |               | 75                     |     |        | 687                                    | 762    |
| Pawnee                                  | 784                  | 253                        | 251                             | 16  | 138                               |  |     | 154                    | 5             |        | 52                    | 211                          | 40                        | 100           |                        |     |        | 52                                     | 152    |
| Ponca                                   | 1,391                | 360                        | 337                             | 53  |                                   | 73   |     | 126                    | 10            |        | 195                   | 331                          | 6                         |               |                        |     |        | 195                                    | 195    |
| Quapaw                                  | 1,839                | 258                        | 254                             | 16  | 11                                | 6  |     | 33                     | 46            |        | 175                   | 254                          |                           | 100           |                        | 50  |        | 175                                    | 325    |
| Seger                                   | 758                  | 221                        | 213                             | 11  | 48                                |  | 27  | 86                     | 1             |        | 95                    | 182                          | 31                        | 85            | 65                     |     |        | 95                                     | 245    |
| Shawnee                                 | 1,533                | 538                        | 538                             | 95  |                                   | 137  |     | 232                    | 50            |        | 256                   | 538                          |                           |               | 200                    |     |        | 256                                    | 456    |
| Total Western Oklahoma                  | 15,858               | 4,889                      | 4,428                           | 302                                       | 722                               | 261  | 27  | 1,312                  | 317           |        | 2,701                 | 4,330                        | 98                        | 982           | 65                     | 325 |        | 2,701                                  | 4,073  |
| Five Civilized Tribes                   | 101,506              | 26,979                     | 26,979                          | 1,941                                     |                                   | 156  |     | 2,097                  | 945           |        | 16,563                | 19,605                       | 7,374                     | 952           |                        | 580 |        | 16,563                                 | 18,095 |
| Cherokee Nation                         | 41,824               | 12,504                     | 12,504                          | 547                                       |                                   | 127  |     | 674                    | 153           |        | 7,975                 | 8,802                        | 3,702                     | 260           |                        |     |        | 7,975                                  | 8,235  |
| Chickasaw Nation                        | 10,966               | 5,228                      | 5,228                           | 192                                       |                                   |  |     | 192                    | 157           |        | 2,835                 | 3,184                        | 2,644                     | 80            |                        | 460 |        | 2,835                                  | 3,375  |
| Choctaw Nation                          | 26,828               | 3,211                      | 3,211                           | 601                                       |                                   | 4  |     | 605                    | 464           |        | 1,780                 | 2,849                        | 362                       | 300           |                        | 120 |        | 1,780                                  | 2,360  |
| Creek Nation                            | 18,761               | 4,128                      | 4,128                           | 430                                       |                                   | 25   |     | 455                    | 141           |        | 2,280                 | 2,876                        | 1,252                     | 212           |                        |     |        | 2,280                                  | 2,492  |
| Seminole Nation                         | 3,127                | 308                        | 308                             | 171                                       |                                   |  |     | 171                    | 30            |        | 93                    | 294                          | 14                        | 100           |                        |     |        | 93                                     | 193    |
| Estimated, making no<br>report          |                      | 1,600                      | 1,600                           |   |                                   |  |     |                        |               |        | 1,600                 | 1,600                        |                           |               |                        |     |        | 1,600                                  | 1,600  |
| Oregon                                  | 4,492                | 1,415                      | 1,261                           | 80  | 228                               | 11   | 51  | 370                    | 112           |        | 492                   | 974                          | 287                       | 212           | 100                    | 150 |        | 492                                    | 954    |
| Klamath                                 | 1,227                | 405                        | 388                             | 34  | 99                                |  |     | 25                     | 158           | 9      | 117                   | 284                          | 104                       | 112           | 30                     |     |        | 117                                    | 259    |
| Siletz                                  | 1,140                | 437                        | 371                             | 8   |                                   |  |     | 8                      |               |        | 224                   | 232                          | 139                       |               |                        |     |        | 224                                    | 224    |
| Umatilla                                | 1,121                | 306                        | 285                             | 26  |                                   | 1  | 11  | 38                     | 103           |        | 144                   | 285                          |                           | 40            |                        | 150 |        | 144                                    | 334    |
| Warm Springs                            | 1,004                | 267                        | 217                             | 12  | 129                               | 10   | 15  | 166                    |               |        | 7                     | 173                          | 44                        | 100           | 30                     |     |        | 7                                      | 137    |
| South Dakota                            | 23,924               | 7,120                      | 6,025                           | 764                                       | 785                               | 53   | 738 | 2,340                  | 889           | 28     | 2,238                 | 5,495                        | 530                       | 640           | 898                    | 765 |        | 2,238                                  | 4,541  |
| Cheyenne River                          | 2,913                | 938                        | 897                             | 93  | 211                               |  |     | 304                    | 9             |        | 221                   | 534                          | 363                       | 180           |                        |     |        | 221                                    | 401    |
| Crow Creek                              | 929                  | 257                        | 216                             | 78  |                                   |  |     | 78                     | 38            |        | 191                   | 207                          | 9                         |               | 75                     |     |        | 191                                    | 166    |
| Flandreau                               | 297                  | 97                         | 96                              | 18  |                                   | 8  |     | 26                     |               | 16     | 47                    | 89                           | 7                         |               |                        |     |        | 47                                     | 47     |
| Lower Brule                             | 572                  | 172                        | 138                             | 37  |                                   | 11   |     | 48                     | 2             |        | 82                    | 132                          | 6                         |               |                        |     |        | 82                                     | 82     |
| Pine Ridge                              | 7,455                | 2,075                      | 1,885                           | 139                                       | 324                               | 6  | 528 | 997                    | 391           |        | 497                   | 1,885                        |                           | 210           | 635                    | 240 |        | 497                                    | 1,582  |
| Rosebud                                 | 5,664                | 1,699                      | 1,409                           | 100                                       | 250                               | 25   | 199 | 574                    | 354           |        | 481                   | 1,409                        |                           | 250           | 223                    | 325 |        | 481                                    | 1,279  |
| Sisseton                                | 2,475                | 986                        | 801                             | 168                                       |                                   | 3  | 11  | 182                    |               | 12     | 462                   | 656                          | 145                       |               | 40                     |     |        | 462                                    | 502    |
| Yankton                                 | 3,619                | 896                        | 583                             | 131                                       |                                   |  |     | 131                    | 95            |        | 357                   | 583                          |                           |               | 125                    |     |        | 357                                    | 482    |
| Utah: Uintah and Ouray                  | 1,146                | 325                        | 293                             | 12  | 83                                | 2  |     | 97                     |               |        | 96                    | 193                          | 100                       | 87            |                        |     |        | 96                                     | 183    |
| Washington                              | 10,789               | 3,084                      | 2,587                           | 125                                       | 245                               | 69   | 119 | 558                    | 123           |        | 1,714                 | 2,395                        | 192                       | 180           | 150                    | 220 |        | 1,714                                  | 2,264  |
| Colville                                | 2,769                | 853                        | 703                             | 38  |                                   |  |     | 38                     | 65            |        | 521                   | 624                          | 79                        |               | 150                    |     |        | 521                                    | 671    |
| Neah Bay                                | 672                  | 146                        | 129                             | 13  |                                   | 1  | 95  | 109                    |               |        | 20                    | 129                          |                           | 120           |                        |     |        | 20                                     | 140    |
| Spokane                                 | 686                  | 210                        | 174                             | 5   |                                   |  |     | 5                      | 4             |        | 94                    | 103                          | 71                        |               |                        |     |        | 94                                     | 94     |
| Taholah                                 | 1,145                | 308                        | 240                             | 6   |                                   | 29   |     | 35                     | 15            |        | 173                   | 223                          | 17                        |               |                        |     |        | 173                                    | 173    |
| Tulalip                                 | 2,535                | 727                        | 554                             | 9   | 245                               |  | 24  | 278                    | 25            |        | 251                   | 554                          |                           | 180           | 30                     | 70  |        | 251                                    | 531    |
| Yakima                                  | 2,982                | 840                        | 787                             | 54  |                                   | 39   |     | 93                     | 14            |        | 655                   | 762                          | 25                        |               |                        |     |        | 655                                    | 655    |
| Wisconsin                               | 7,973                | 2,164                      | 1,929                           | 220                                       | 330                               | 68   | 11  | 629                    | 434           | 219    | 614                   | 1,896                        | 33                        | 530           | 30                     | 485 | 697    | 614                                    | 2,356  |
| Grand Rapids                            | 1,347                | 401                        | 366                             | 80  |                                   |  |     | 80                     | 165           | 41     | 80                    | 366                          |                           |               |                        |     |        | 80                                     | 80     |
| Hayward                                 | 1,353                | 342                        | 330                             | 13  | 79                                |  |     | 92                     | 6             |        | 225                   | 323                          | 7                         | 230           |                        |     |        | 225                                    | 455    |
| Keshena                                 | 1,870                | 563                        | 525                             | 61  | 136                               |  | 11  | 870                    | 231           | 54     | 6                     | 499                          | 26                        | 140           | 30                     | 220 | 120    | 6                                      | 516    |
| Lac du Flambeau                         | 828                  | 215                        | 188                             | 29  | 115                               |  |     | 144                    | 3             |        | 41                    | 188                          |                           | 160           |                        |     |        | 41                                     | 201    |
| Laona                                   | 860                  | 117                        | 114                             | 8   |                                   | 65   |     | 73                     | 2             |        | 39                    | 114                          |                           |               |                        |     |        | 39                                     | 39     |
| La Pointe                               | 1,715                | 526                        | 406                             | 29  |                                   | 3  |     | 32                     | 27            | 124    | 223                   | 406                          |                           |               | 265                    | 577 | 223    | 1,065                                  |        |
| Wyoming: Shoshone                       | 1,808                | 581                        | 446                             | 18  | 89                                |  |     | 107                    | 218           |        | 62                    | 387                          | 59                        | 100           |                        |     |        | 62                                     | 402    |
| Alaska                                  |                      | 344                        | 344                             | 344                                       |                                   |  |     | 344                    |               |        |                       | 344                          |                           |               |                        |     |        |  |        |
| New York                                | 4,272                | 1,245                      | 1,245                           |   |                                   |  |     |                        | 50            |        | 1,195                 | 1,245                        |                           |               |                        |     |        | 1,195                                  | 1,195  |
| Florida                                 | 467                  | 132                        | 132                             |   |                                   |  |     |                        |               |        |                       |                              |                           |               |                        |     |        |  |        |
| Total                                   | 4,739                | 1,721                      | 1,721                           | 344                                       |                                   |  |     | 344                    | 50            |        | 1,195                 | 1,589                        |                           |               |                        |     |        | 1,195                                  | 1,195  |
| Capacity of nonreser-<br>vation schools |                      |                            |                                 |   |                                   |  |     |                        |               |        |                       |                              |                           |               |                        |     |        |  | 8,645  |

Report of 1923.

## RECAPITULATION

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Indian children of school age                  | 87,627 |
| Indian children eligible for school attendance | 80,996 |
| INDIAN CHILDREN ENROLLED IN SCHOOL             |        |
| Government schools:                            |        |
| Nonreservation boarding                        | 9,163  |
| Reservation boarding                           | 9,422  |
| Day  | 5,004  |
| Mission schools:                               | 23,589 |
| Contract boarding                              |        |
| Noncontract—                                   | 2,042  |
| Boarding                                       |        |
| Day  | 3,736  |
|  | 1,192  |
|  | 4,928  |
|  | 6,970  |
| Private schools: Contract boarding             | 91     |
| Public schools                                 | 34,834 |
| Total, all classes                             | 65,448 |
| Number of eligible children not in school      | 15,512 |

TABLE NO. 3.—*Location, capacity, enrollment, and average attendance, etc., of schools during fiscal year ended June 30, 1924*

| Superintendencies and names of schools | Capacity | Total enrollment | Average enrollment | Average attendance | Class of school                       |
|--|----------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Grand total.....                       | 31,704   | 30,606           | 28,497             | 26,495             |                                       |
| Arizona.....                           | 7,196    | 6,494            | 6,187              | 5,872              |                                       |
| Camp Verde superintendency.....        | 60       | 26               | 24                 | 20                 |                                       |
| Camp Verde.....                        | 30       | 14               | 13                 | 12                 | Day.                                  |
| Clarksdale <sup>1</sup> .....          | 30       | 12               | 11                 | 8                  | Do.                                   |
| Colorado River.....                    | 80       | 33               | 33                 | 33                 | Reservation boarding.                 |
| Fort Apache superintendency.....       | 457      | 444              | 435                | 425                |                                       |
| Fort Apache.....                       | 265      | 289              | 285                | 279                | Do.                                   |
| Canon.....                             | 42       | 40               | 37                 | 36                 | Day.                                  |
| Cibecue.....                           | 50       | 35               | 33                 | 30                 | Do.                                   |
| East Fork.....                         | 80       | 60               | 60                 | 60                 | Mission boarding and day;             |
| Cibecue.....                           | 20       | 20               | 20                 | 20                 | Evangelical Lutheran.                 |
|  |          |                  |                    |                    | Mission day; Evangelical Lutheran.    |
| Fort Mohave.....                       | 250      | 228              | 209                | 201                | Reservation boarding.                 |
| Hopi superintendency.....              | 374      | 309              | 300                | 294                |                                       |
| Chimopovy.....                         | 50       | 46               | 39                 | 38                 | Day.                                  |
| Hoteville-Bicabi.....                  | 72       | 78               | 78                 | 78                 | Do.                                   |
| Oralbi.....                            | 80       | 48               | 47                 | 45                 | Do.                                   |
| Polacca.....                           | 100      | 81               | 80                 | 77                 | Do.                                   |
| Second Mesa.....                       | 72       | 56               | 56                 | 56                 | Do.                                   |
| Kaibab superintendency.....            | 92       | 78               | 68                 | 60                 |                                       |
| Goshute.....                           | 30       | 37               | 33                 | 29                 | Day.                                  |
| Kaibab.....                            | 22       | 23               | 21                 | 18                 | Do.                                   |
| Shivwits.....                          | 40       | 18               | 14                 | 13                 | Do.                                   |
| Leupp.....                             | 450      | 291              | 277                | 277                | Reservation boarding.                 |
| Navajo superintendency.....            | 1,136    | 1,515            | 1,379              | 1,292              |                                       |
| Navajo.....                            | 350      | 514              | 408                | 389                | Do.                                   |
| Chin Lee.....                          | 166      | 197              | 195                | 190                | Do.                                   |
| Tohatchi.....                          | 250      | 228              | 228                | 227                | Do.                                   |
| Cornfields.....                        | 25       | 25               | 17                 | 12                 | Day.                                  |
| Luki Chuki.....                        | 60       | 19               | 16                 | 11                 | Do.                                   |
| Ganado.....                            | 35       | 138              | 133                | 94                 | Mission day; Presbyterian.            |
| Rehoboth.....                          | 100      | 114              | 112                | 99                 | Mission boarding; Christian Reformed. |
| St. Michael's.....                     | 150      | 280              | 270                | 270                | Mission boarding; Catholic.           |
| Phoenix.....                           | 850      | 860              | 820                | 809                | Nonreservation boarding.              |
| Pima superintendency.....              | 957      | 876              | 854                | 782                |                                       |
| Pima.....                              | 218      | 285              | 277                | 254                | Reservation boarding.                 |
| Ak Chin.....                           | 30       | 16               | 15                 | 12                 | Day.                                  |
| Blackwater.....                        | 36       | 48               | 47                 | 38                 | Do.                                   |
| Casa Blanca.....                       | 40       | 43               | 40                 | 32                 | Do.                                   |
| Chiu Chuischu.....                     | 40       | 25               | 25                 | 24                 | Do.                                   |
| Cocklebur.....                         | 40       | 12               | 10                 | 9                  | Do.                                   |
| Co-op Village.....                     | 25       | 30               | 30                 | 29                 | Do.                                   |
| Gila Crossing.....                     | 40       | 35               | 33                 | 30                 | Do.                                   |
| Maricopa.....                          | 40       | 37               | 36                 | 32                 | Do.                                   |
| Pima.....                              | 28       | 25               | 23                 | 18                 | Do.                                   |
| Quajote <sup>1</sup> .....             | 40       | 44               | 42                 | 33                 | Do.                                   |
| Santan.....                            | 20       | 19               | 19                 | 19                 | Mission day; Catholic.                |
| Sacate.....                            | 35       | 29               | 29                 | 29                 | Do.                                   |
| St. Ann's (Guadalupe).....             | 235      | 185              | 185                | 180                | Mission boarding; Catholic.           |
| St. John's.....                        | 20       | 20               | 20                 | 20                 | Mission day; Catholic.                |
| St. Michael's.....                     | 30       | 23               | 23                 | 23                 | Mission boarding; Catholic.           |
| Stotonic-Mission.....                  |          |                  |                    |                    |                                       |
| Salt River superintendency.....        | 148      | 130              | 129                | 114                |                                       |
| Camp McDowell.....                     | 30       | 21               | 21                 | 20                 | Day.                                  |
| Lehi.....                              | 30       | 30               | 30                 | 26                 | Do.                                   |
| Salt River.....                        | 88       | 79               | 78                 | 68                 | Do.                                   |

<sup>1</sup> Abolished May 9, 1924.<sup>2</sup> Not in session.

TABLE No. 3.—*Location, capacity, enrollment, and average attendance, etc., of schools during fiscal year ended June 30, 1924—Continued*

| Superintendencies and names of schools          | Capacity | Total enrollment | Average enrollment | Average attendance | Class of school                 |
|---|----------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|
| Arizona—Continued.                              |          |                  |                    |                    |                                 |
| San Carlos superintendency.....                 | 439      | 393              | 381                | 347                |                                 |
| Bylas.....                                      | 80       | 80               | 77                 | 70                 | Day.                            |
| Rice Station.....                               | 216      | 193              | 188                | 173                | Reservation boarding.           |
| San Carlos.....                                 | 100      | 87               | 84                 | 79                 | Day.                            |
| Peridot.....                                    | 43       | 33               | 32                 | 25                 | Mission day.                    |
| Sells superintendency.....                      | 860      | 644              | 634                | 601                |                                 |
| Santa Rosa.....                                 | 30       | 39               | 30                 | 18                 | Day.                            |
| San Xavier.....                                 | 155      | 106              | 102                | 92                 | Do.                             |
| Sells.....                                      | 30       | 21               | 18                 | 12                 | Do.                             |
| Vamori.....                                     | 40       | 25               | 23                 | 18                 | Do.                             |
| Anegam.....                                     | 30       | 47               | 47                 | 47                 | Mission day; Catholic.          |
| Ajo.....  | 30       | 30               | 30                 | 30                 | Do.                             |
| Cowlic.....                                     | 30       | 47               | 47                 | 47                 | Do.                             |
| Lourdes.....                                    | 30       | 43               | 43                 | 43                 | Do.                             |
| Pissinemo.....                                  | 25       | 29               | 29                 | 29                 | Do.                             |
| San Miguel.....                                 | 20       | 34               | 34                 | 34                 | Mission day; Catholic.          |
| Do.....   | 20       | 20               | 20                 | 20                 | Mission day; Presbyterian.      |
| St. Anthony's.....                              | 30       | 63               | 63                 | 63                 | Mission day; Catholic.          |
| St. Joseph's.....                               | 30       | 38               | 38                 | 38                 | Do.                             |
| St. John's.....                                 | 100      | 29               | 29                 | 29                 | Mission boarding; Catholic.     |
| St. Michael's.....                              | 100      | 21               | 21                 | 21                 | Do.                             |
| Topewa.....                                     | 30       | 11               | 11                 | 11                 | Mission day.                    |
| Tucson Training.....                            | 130      | 41               | 41                 | 41                 | Mission boarding; Presbyterian. |
| Theodore Roosevelt.....                         | 350      | 286              | 273                | 251                | Nonreservation boarding.        |
| Truxton Canon.....                              | 200      | 91               | 89                 | 88                 | Reservation boarding.           |
| Western Navajo superintendency.....             | 493      | 290              | 290                | 286                |                                 |
| Western Navajo.....                             | 308      | 265              | 265                | 262                | Do.                             |
| Marsh Pass <sup>1</sup> .....                   | 150      |                  |                    |                    | Do.                             |
| Moeneopl.....                                   | 35       | 25               | 25                 | 24                 | Day.                            |
| California.....                                 | 1, 906   | 1, 775           | 1, 641             | 1, 537             |                                 |
| Bishop superintendency.....                     | 140      | 53               | 47                 | 42                 |                                 |
| Bishop.....                                     | 60       | 18               | 14                 | 13                 | Do.                             |
| Big Pine.....                                   | 30       | 15               | 15                 | 13                 | Do.                             |
| Independence.....                               | 20       | 10               | 8                  | 7                  | Do.                             |
| Pine Creek.....                                 | 30       | 10               | 10                 | 9                  | Do.                             |
| Fort Bidwell.....                               | 100      | 98               | 95                 | 90                 | Reservation boarding.           |
| Fort Yuma.....                                  | 225      | 254              | 227                | 216                | Do.                             |
| Hoopa Valley.....                               | 165      | 173              | 140                | 120                | Do.                             |
| Mission superintendency.....                    | 240      | 170              | 157                | 138                |                                 |
| Campo.....                                      | 20       | 24               | 19                 | 16                 | Day.                            |
| Mesa Grande.....                                | 30       | 20               | 17                 | 14                 | Do.                             |
| Pala.....                                       | 30       | 27               | 27                 | 22                 | Do.                             |
| Rincon.....                                     | 30       | 17               | 12                 | 10                 | Do.                             |
| Volcan.....                                     | 30       | 21               | 21                 | 17                 | Do.                             |
| St. Boniface.....                               | 100      | 61               | 61                 | 59                 | Mission boarding; Catholic.     |
| Sacramento superintendency.....                 | 186      | 131              | 115                | 93                 |                                 |
| Auberry.....                                    | 32       | 22               | 17                 | 14                 | Day.                            |
| Burrough.....                                   | 24       | 19               | 17                 | 15                 | Do.                             |
| Pinolville.....                                 | 25       | 22               | 18                 | 12                 | Do.                             |
| Tule River.....                                 | 30       | 35               | 33                 | 27                 | Do.                             |
| Yokaia.....                                     | 40       | 19               | 16                 | 11                 | Do.                             |
| North Fork.....                                 | 35       | 14               | 14                 | 14                 | Mission day.                    |
| Sherman.....                                    | 850      | 896              | 860                | 838                | Nonreservation boarding.        |
| Colorado: Consolidated Ute superintendency..... | 180      | 189              | 180                | 171                |                                 |
| Allen.....                                      | 30       | 24               | 22                 | 18                 | Day.                            |
| Ute Mountain.....                               | 150      | 165              | 158                | 153                | Reservation boarding.           |

<sup>1</sup> Not in session.

TABLE NO. 3.—*Location, capacity, enrollment, and average attendance, etc., of schools during fiscal year ended June 30, 1924—Continued*

| Superintendencies and names of schools     | Capacity | Total enrollment | Average enrollment | Average attendance | Class of school                       |
|--|----------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Idaho.....                                 | 470      | 370              | 349                | 317                |                                       |
| Coeur d'Alene superintendency.....         | 140      | 108              | 107                | 96                 |                                       |
| Kalispel.....                              | 30       | 15               | 14                 | 13                 | Day.                                  |
| Kootenai.....                              | 30       | 17               | 17                 | 16                 | Do.                                   |
| Desmet.....                                | 80       | 76               | 76                 | 67                 | Mission boarding; Catholic.           |
| Fort Hall superintendency.....             | 230      | 229              | 209                | 188                |                                       |
| Fort Hall.....                             | 200      | 200              | 180                | 163                | Reservation boarding.                 |
| Good Shepherd.....                         | 30       | 29               | 29                 | 25                 | Mission boarding; Episcopal.          |
| Fort Lapwai superintendency: St. Joseph's. | 100      | 33               | 33                 | 33                 | Mission boarding; Catholic.           |
| Iowa: Sac and Fox superintendency.....     | 70       | 52               | 47                 | 30                 |                                       |
| Fox.....                                   | 40       | 21               | 18                 | 11                 | Day.                                  |
| Mesquakie.....                             | 30       | 31               | 29                 | 19                 | Do.                                   |
| Kansas.....                                | 910      | 932              | 882                | 843                |                                       |
| Haskell.....                               | 850      | 904              | 856                | 821                | Nonreservation boarding               |
| Potawatomi superintendency.....            | 60       | 28               | 26                 | 22                 |                                       |
| Kickapoo No. 1.....                        | 30       | 19               | 17                 | 15                 | Day.                                  |
| Kickapoo No. 2.....                        | 30       | 9                | 9                  | 7                  | Do.                                   |
| Michigan.....                              | 702      | 567              | 506                | 482                |                                       |
| Mackinac superintendency.....              | 352      | 174              | 166                | 160                |                                       |
| Baraga (Holy Name).....                    | 152      | 69               | 64                 | 58                 | Mission boarding and day; Catholic.   |
| Harbor Springs (Holy Childhood). ..        | 200      | 105              | 102                | 102                | Mission boarding; Catholic.           |
| Mount Pleasant.....                        | 350      | 393              | 340                | 322                | Nonreservation boarding.              |
| Minnesota.....                             | 781      | 859              | 799                | 725                |                                       |
| Consolidated Chippewa superintendency.     | 293      | 303              | 270                | 223                |                                       |
| Grand Portage.....                         | 20       | 24               | 21                 | 16                 | Day.                                  |
| Mille Lac.....                             | 30       | 36               | 30                 | 17                 | Do.                                   |
| Nett Lake.....                             | 60       | 40               | 39                 | 39                 | Do.                                   |
| Pine Point.....                            | 53       | 77               | 60                 | 38                 | Do.                                   |
| St. Benedict's.....                        | 130      | 126              | 120                | 113                | Contract. Mission boarding; Catholic. |
| Pipestone.....                             | 250      | 223              | 220                | 216                | Nonreservation boarding.              |
| Red Lake superintendency.....              | 238      | 333              | 309                | 286                |                                       |
| Red Lake.....                              | 75       | 114              | 109                | 100                | Reservation boarding.                 |
| Cross Lake.....                            | 93       | 92               | 91                 | 90                 | Do.                                   |
| St. Mary's.....                            | 70       | 127              | 109                | 96                 | Contract mission boarding, Catholic.  |
| Mississippi: Choctaw superintendency.....  | 140      | 106              | 89                 | 74                 |                                       |
| Bogue Homo.....                            | 50       | 17               | 15                 | 14                 | Day.                                  |
| Pearl River.....                           | 30       | 39               | 32                 | 26                 | Do.                                   |
| Standing Pine.....                         | 30       | 26               | 23                 | 17                 | Do.                                   |
| Tucker.....                                | 30       | 24               | 19                 | 17                 | Do.                                   |
| Montana.....                               | 1,492    | 1,207            | 1,121              | 1,005              |                                       |
| Blackfeet superintendency.....             | 319      | 275              | 263                | 250                |                                       |
| Blackfeet.....                             | 144      | 151              | 139                | 133                | Reservation boarding.                 |
| Heart Butte.....                           | 30       | 17               | 17                 | 15                 | Day.                                  |
| Holy Family.....                           | 145      | 107              | 107                | 102                | Mission boarding; Catholic.           |
| Crow superintendency.....                  | 115      | 83               | 81                 | 63                 |                                       |
| Big Horn.....                              | 30       | 22               | 22                 | 15                 | Mission day; Baptist.                 |
| St. Ann's.....                             | 25       | 25               | 25                 | 18                 | Mission day; Catholic.                |
| St. Mary's.....                            | 30       | 26               | 26                 | 22                 | Do.                                   |
| San Xavier.....                            | 30       | 10               | 8                  | 8                  | Mission boarding; Catholic.           |

TABLE NO. 3.—Location, capacity, enrollment, and average attendance, etc., of schools during fiscal year ended June 30, 1924—Continued

| Superintendencies and names of schools            | Capacity | Total enrollment | Average enrollment | Average attendance | Class of school                          |
|---|----------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--|
| <b>Montana—Continued.</b>                         |          |                  |                    |                    |  |
| Flathead superintendency: St. Ignatius.....       | 300      | 103              | 103                | 96                 | Mission boarding; Catholic.              |
| Fort Belknap superintendency.....                 | 277      | 224              | 221                | 208                |  |
| Fort Belknap.....                                 | 77       | 118              | 116                | 112                | Reservation boarding.                    |
| Lodgepole.....                                    | 40       | 19               | 19                 | 18                 | Day.                                     |
| St. Paul's.....                                   | 160      | 87               | 86                 | 78                 | Mission boarding; Catholic.              |
| Fort Peck superintendency.....                    | 225      | 235              | 219                | 192                |  |
| Fort Peck.....                                    | 120      | 142              | 136                | 119                | Reservation boarding.                    |
| Latter Day Saints.....                            | 30       | 28               | 24                 | 21                 | Mission boarding; Mormon.                |
| Wolf Point.....                                   | 75       | 65               | 59                 | 52                 | Mission boarding and day; Presbyterian.  |
| Rocky Boy's.....                                  | 40       | 45               | 30                 | 21                 | Day.                                     |
| Tongue River superintendency.....                 | 216      | 242              | 204                | 175                |  |
| Tongue River.....                                 | 69       | 105              | 95                 | 86                 | Reservation boarding.                    |
| Birney.....                                       | 47       | 48               | 45                 | 36                 | Day.                                     |
| Lamedeer.....                                     | 40       | 45               | 35                 | 24                 | Do.                                      |
| St. Labre's.....                                  | 60       | 44               | 29                 | 29                 | Contract mission boarding; Catholic.     |
| <b>Nebraska.....</b>                              | 584      | 579              | 560                | 541                |  |
| Genoa.....  | 450      | 478              | 459                | 440                | Nonreservation boarding.                 |
| Winnebago superintendency.....                    | 134      | 101              | 101                | 101                |  |
| St. Augustine.....                                | 40       | 22               | 22                 | 22                 | Mission boarding; Catholic.              |
| Winnebago Mission.....                            | 94       | 79               | 79                 | 79                 | Mission boarding; Dutch Reformed.        |
| <b>Nevada.....</b>                                | 822      | 688              | 639                | 609                |  |
| Carson.....                                       | 425      | 454              | 427                | 424                | Nonreservation boarding.                 |
| Fallon superintendency.....                       | 65       | 41               | 38                 | 30                 |  |
| Fallon.....                                       | 40       | 26               | 25                 | 20                 | Day.                                     |
| Lovelocks.....                                    | 25       | 15               | 13                 | 10                 | Do.                                      |
| Moapa River.....                                  | 20       | 18               | 15                 | 13                 | Do.                                      |
| Reno superintendency.....                         | 150      | 63               | 60                 | 50                 |  |
| Fort McDermitt.....                               | 80       | 39               | 37                 | 30                 | Do.                                      |
| Nevada.....                                       | 70       | 24               | 23                 | 20                 | Do.                                      |
| Walker River.....                                 | 60       | 26               | 23                 | 21                 | Do.                                      |
| Western Shoshonisuperintendency.....              | 102      | 86               | 76                 | 71                 |  |
| No. 1.....  | 35       | 26               | 22                 | 21                 | Do.                                      |
| No. 2.....  | 34       | 42               | 40                 | 38                 | Do.                                      |
| No. 3.....  | 33       | 18               | 14                 | 12                 | Do.                                      |
| <b>New Mexico.....</b>                            | 3,667    | 3,977            | 3,703              | 3,481              |  |
| Albuquerque.....                                  | 750      | 654              | 621                | 602                | Nonreservation boarding.                 |
| Mescalero.....                                    | 100      | 132              | 132                | 118                | Reservation boarding.                    |
| Jicarilla superintendency: Jicarilla Mission..... | 30       | 44               | 44                 | 44                 | Mission day; Reformed Church in America. |
| Pueblo Bonito superintendency.....                | 310      | 351              | 325                | 311                |  |
| Pueblo Bonito.....                                | 240      | 287              | 266                | 261                | Reservation boarding.                    |
| Pinedale.....                                     | 30       | 22               | 21                 | 19                 | Day.                                     |
| Farmington.....                                   | 20       | 20               | 20                 | 18                 | Mission boarding.                        |
| Lake Grove.....                                   | 20       | 22               | 18                 | 13                 | Mission day.                             |



TABLE NO. 3.—*Location, capacity, enrollment, and average attendance, etc., of schools during fiscal year ended June 30, 1924—Continued*

| Superintendencies and names of schools        | Capacity | Total enrollment | Average enrollment | Average attendance | Class of school                     |
|---|----------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|
| New Mexico—Continued.                         |          |                  |                    |                    |                                     |
| Pueblo day schools.....                       | 1,357    | 1,385            | 1,314              | 1,213              |                                     |
| Northern at Santa Fe.....                     | 602      | 601              | 582                | 541                |                                     |
| Cochiti.....                                  | 28       | 30               | 28                 | 25                 | Day.                                |
| Picuris.....                                  | 24       | 24               | 23                 | 22                 | Do.                                 |
| San Ildefonso.....                            | 40       | 13               | 13                 | 12                 | Do.                                 |
| San Juan.....                                 | 70       | 65               | 64                 | 63                 | Do.                                 |
| Santa Clara.....                              | 40       | 65               | 61                 | 60                 | Do.                                 |
| Santo Domingo.....                            | 50       | 98               | 88                 | 86                 | Do.                                 |
| Taos.....                                     | 70       | 175              | 174                | 144                | Do.                                 |
| Tesuque.....                                  | 30       | 27               | 27                 | 25                 | Do.                                 |
| St. Catherine's.....                          | 250      | 104              | 104                | 104                | Mission boarding.                   |
| Southern at Albuquerque.....                  | 755      | 784              | 732                | 672                |                                     |
| Acoma.....                                    | 32       | 69               | 40                 | 34                 | Day.                                |
| Encinal.....                                  | 30       | 22               | 22                 | 21                 | Do.                                 |
| Isleta.....                                   | 120      | 136              | 130                | 119                | Do.                                 |
| Jemez.....                                    | 120      | 65               | 65                 | 62                 | Do.                                 |
| Laguna.....                                   | 34       | 61               | 60                 | 52                 | Do.                                 |
| McCarthy's.....                               | 38       | 37               | 36                 | 32                 | Do.                                 |
| Meseta.....                                   | 38       | 22               | 22                 | 19                 | Do.                                 |
| Paguate.....                                  | 60       | 69               | 65                 | 58                 | Do.                                 |
| Paraji.....                                   | 20       | 37               | 36                 | 32                 | Do.                                 |
| San Felipe.....                               | 60       | 84               | 77                 | 73                 | Do.                                 |
| Seama.....                                    | 28       | 33               | 30                 | 26                 | Do.                                 |
| Jemez.....                                    | 50       | 46               | 46                 | 41                 | Mission day; Catholic.              |
| Bernalillo.....                               | 125      | 103              | 103                | 103                | Mission boarding; Catholic.         |
| San Juan superintendency.....                 | 340      | 545              | 438                | 409                |                                     |
| San Juan.....                                 | 180      | 294              | 229                | 207                | Reservation boarding.               |
| Toadlena.....                                 | 160      | 198              | 156                | 149                | Do.                                 |
| North Fork.....                               | 30       | 53               | 53                 | 53                 | Mission boarding; Methodist.        |
| Santa Fe.....                                 | 450      | 474              | 449                | 439                | Nonreservation boarding.            |
| Zuni superintendency.....                     | 330      | 392              | 380                | 345                |                                     |
| Zuni.....                                     | 80       | 119              | 118                | 116                | Reservation boarding.               |
| Do.....                                       | 140      | 162              | 151                | 133                | Day.                                |
| Christian Reformed.....                       | 30       | 36               | 36                 | 33                 | Mission day; Christian Reformed.    |
| Mission.....                                  | 80       | 75               | 75                 | 63                 | Mission day; Catholic.              |
| North Carolina: Cherokee superintendency..... | 410      | 482              | 435                | 347                |                                     |
| Cherokee.....                                 | 300      | 323              | 305                | 259                | Reservation boarding.               |
| Day pupils.....                               |          | 58               | 45                 | 32                 |                                     |
| Big Cove.....                                 | 40       | 28               | 23                 | 20                 | Day.                                |
| Birdtown.....                                 | 40       | 53               | 44                 | 25                 | Do.                                 |
| Little Snowbird.....                          | 30       | 20               | 18                 | 11                 | Do.                                 |
| North Dakota.....                             | 1,241    | 1,236            | 1,178              | 1,137              |                                     |
| Bismarck.....                                 | 100      | 118              | 114                | 112                | Nonreservation boarding.            |
| Fort Berthold superintendency.....            | 219      | 114              | 111                | 107                |                                     |
| No. 2.....                                    | 36       | 21               | 21                 | 20                 | Day.                                |
| Shell Creek.....                              | 28       | 22               | 21                 | 20                 | Do.                                 |
| Sacred Heart Mission.....                     | 80       | 37               | 37                 | 35                 | Mission boarding and day; Catholic. |
| Fort Berthold.....                            | 75       | 34               | 32                 | 32                 | Mission boarding; Catholic.         |
| Fort Totten.....                              | 350      | 357              | 343                | 335                | Reservation boarding.               |
| Standing Rock superintendency.....            | 322      | 369              | 347                | 333                |                                     |
| Standing Rock.....                            | 202      | 280              | 258                | 252                | Do.                                 |
| Cannon Ball.....                              | 40       | 21               | 21                 | 18                 | Day.                                |
| Little Oak.....                               | 30       | 26               | 26                 | 22                 | Do.                                 |
| St. Elizabeth's.....                          | 50       | 42               | 42                 | 41                 | Mission boarding; Episcopal.        |
| Turtle Mountain No. 5.....                    | 30       | 39               | 37                 | 27                 | Day.                                |
| Wahpeton.....                                 | 220      | 239              | 226                | 223                | Nonreservation boarding.            |

TABLE No. 3.—*Location, capacity, enrollment, and average attendance, etc., of schools during fiscal year ended June 30, 1924—Continued*

| Superintendencies and names of schools  | Capacity | Total enrollment | Average enrollment | Average attendance | Class of school                              |
|---|----------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--|
| Oklahoma.....                           | 3,700    | 4,054            | 3,747              | 3,355              |  |
| Cantonment.....                         | 90       | 103              | 103                | 98                 | Reservation boarding.                        |
| Cheyenne and Arapaho.....               | 150      | 204              | 204                | 190                | Do.  |
| Chilocco.....                           | 750      | 823              | 823                | 678                | Nonreservation boarding.                     |
| Kiowa superintendency.....              | 458      | 477              | 457                | 413                |  |
| Anadarko.....                           | 110      | 137              | 132                | 125                | Reservation boarding.                        |
| Fort Sill.....                          | 160      | 173              | 169                | 145                | Do.  |
| Riverside.....                          | 188      | 167              | 156                | 143                | Do.  |
| Osage superintendency: St. Louis's..... | 75       | 13               | 11                 | 10                 | Contract mission boarding; Catholic.         |
| Pawnee.....                             | 100      | 207              | 160                | 113                | Reservation boarding.                        |
| Quapaw superintendency.....             | 150      | 236              | 207                | 194                |  |
| Seneca.....                             | 100      | 169              | 155                | 146                | Do.  |
| St. Mary's.....                         | 80       | 67               | 52                 | 48                 | Contract mission boarding; Catholic.         |
| Seger superintendency.....              | 150      | 120              | 118                | 110                |  |
| Seger.....                              | 85       | 93               | 91                 | 88                 | Reservation boarding.                        |
| Red Moon.....                           | 65       | 27               | 27                 | 22                 | Day.   |
| Shawnee superintendency.....            | 200      | 92               | 75                 | 73                 |  |
| Sacred Heart—                           |          |                  |                    |                    |  |
| St. Benedict's.....                     | 100      | 20               | 17                 | 15                 | Mission boarding; Catholic.                  |
| St. Mary's.....                         | 100      | 72               | 58                 | 58                 | Do.  |
| Total (exclusive Five Tribes).....      | 2,123    | 2,275            | 2,158              | 1,879              |  |
| Five Civilized Tribes.....              | 1,577    | 1,779            | 1,589              | 1,476              |  |
| Cherokee Nation: Sequoyah               | 260      | 250              | 243                | 238                | Tribal boarding.                             |
| Orphan Training.....                    |          |                  |                    |                    |  |
| Creek Nation.....                       | 212      | 285              | 250                | 241                |  |
| Euchee.....                             | 100      | 135              | 118                | 111                | Do.  |
| Eufaula.....                            | 112      | 150              | 141                | 130                | Do.  |
| Chickasaw Nation: Bloomfield.           | 80       | 144              | 122                | 115                | Do.  |
| Choctaw Nation.....                     | 465      | 650              | 572                | 529                |  |
| Jones Male Academy.....                 | 100      | 133              | 116                | 103                | Do.  |
| Tuskahoma.....                          | 110      | 114              | 96                 | 89                 | Do.  |
| Wheelock Academy.....                   | 135      | 162              | 133                | 126                | Do.  |
| Old Goodland.....                       | 80       | 178              | 163                | 156                | Contract mission boarding; undenominational. |
| St. Agnes Mission.....                  | 40       | 72               | 64                 | 55                 | Contract mission boarding; Catholic.         |
| Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations.....      | 460      | 300              | 279                | 252                |  |
| Murray State School of Agriculture..... | 150      | 91               | 91                 | 81                 | Contract boarding; State institution.        |
| Oklahoma Presbyterian College.....      | 50       | 36               | 34                 | 31                 | Contract mission boarding; Presbyterian.     |
| St. Agnes's Academy.....                | 160      | 95               | 79                 | 67                 | Contract mission boarding; Catholic.         |
| St. Elizabeth's.....                    | 70       | 53               | 52                 | 50                 | Do.  |
| St. Joseph's.....                       | 30       | 25               | 23                 | 23                 | Do.  |
| Seminole Nation: Mekuskey.....          | 100      | 141              | 114                | 101                | Tribal boarding.                             |
| Oregon.....                             | 1,262    | 1,346            | 1,217              | 1,180              |  |
| Klamath superintendency.....            | 142      | 124              | 104                | 96                 |  |
| Klamath.....                            | 112      | 99               | 83                 | 78                 | Reservation boarding.                        |
| No. 3.....                              | 30       | 25               | 21                 | 18                 | Day.   |
| Salem.....                              | 800      | 964              | 876                | 859                | Nonreservation boarding.                     |

TABLE NO. 3.—*Location, capacity, enrollment, and average attendance, etc., of schools during fiscal year ended June 30, 1924—Continued*

| Superintendencies and names of schools                    | Capacity | Total enrollment | Average enrollment | Average attendance | Class of school  |
|---|----------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--|
| <b>Oregon—Continued.</b>                                  |          |                  |                    |                    |  |
| Umatilla superintendency.....                             | 190      | 114              | 111                | 108                |  |
| Tutuilla.....   | 40       | 11               | 8                  | 5                  | Day.<br>Mission boarding; Catholic.                              |
| St. Andrew's.....   | 150      | 103              | 103                | 103                |  |
| Warm Springs superintendency.....                         | 130      | 144              | 126                | 117                |  |
| Warm Springs.....   | 100      | 129              | 115                | 109                | Reservation boarding.<br>Day.                                    |
| Simnasho.....   | 30       | 15               | 11                 | 8                  |  |
| South Dakota.....   | 3,289    | 3,396            | 3,147              | 2,867              |  |
| Cheyenne River.....                                       | 180      | 211              | 193                | 187                | Reservation boarding.<br>Contract mission boarding;<br>Catholic. |
| Crow Creek superintendency:<br>Immaculate Conception..... | 75       | 38               | 32                 | 29                 |  |
| Flandreau.....  | 350      | 405              | 385                | 379                | Nonreservation boarding.<br>Do.                                  |
| Pierre.....   | 250      | 288              | 281                | 275                |  |
| Pine Ridge superintendency.....                           | 1,145    | 1,218            | 1,097              | 928                |  |
| Pine Ridge.....   | 210      | 330              | 297                | 276                | Reservation boarding.<br>Day.                                    |
| No. 1.....  | 25       | 23               | 22                 | 20                 |  |
| No. 4.....  | 30       | 12               | 12                 | 10                 | Do.  |
| No. 5.....  | 30       | 31               | 28                 | 21                 | Do.  |
| No. 6.....  | 30       | 31               | 27                 | 21                 | Do.  |
| No. 7.....  | 33       | 23               | 19                 | 13                 | Do.  |
| No. 9.....  | 30       | 16               | 14                 | 10                 | Do.  |
| No. 10.....   | 33       | 22               | 20                 | 15                 | Do.  |
| No. 12.....   | 30       | 15               | 12                 | 8                  | Do.  |
| No. 13.....   | 24       | 14               | 13                 | 10                 | Do.  |
| No. 15.....   | 24       | 20               | 19                 | 15                 | Do.  |
| No. 16.....   | 36       | 33               | 30                 | 18                 | Do.  |
| No. 17.....   | 30       | 27               | 24                 | 14                 | Do.  |
| No. 18.....   | 33       | 22               | 17                 | 12                 | Do.  |
| No. 19.....   | 30       | 20               | 18                 | 10                 | Do.  |
| No. 20.....   | 24       | 15               | 13                 | 11                 | Do.  |
| No. 21.....   | 30       | 18               | 15                 | 13                 | Do.  |
| No. 22.....   | 27       | 28               | 23                 | 16                 | Do.  |
| No. 23.....   | 30       | 21               | 19                 | 15                 | Do.  |
| No. 24.....   | 33       | 41               | 35                 | 29                 | Do.  |
| No. 25.....   | 30       | 22               | 21                 | 16                 | Do.  |
| No. 26.....   | 30       | 17               | 15                 | 12                 | Do.  |
| No. 27.....   | 20       | 19               | 19                 | 15                 | Do.  |
| No. 28.....   | 23       | 17               | 14                 | 10                 | Do.  |
| No. 29.....   | 30       | 21               | 17                 | 13                 | Do.  |
| Holy Rosary.....  | 240      | 360              | 334                | 305                | Contract mission boarding;<br>Catholic.                          |
| Rapid City.....   | 300      | 340              | 328                | 317                | Nonreservation boarding.   |
| Rosebud superintendency.....                              | 824      | 828              | 767                | 692                |  |
| Rosebud.....  | 250      | 275              | 259                | 251                | Reservation boarding.<br>Day.                                    |
| Blackpipe.....  | 20       | 18               | 15                 | 13                 |  |
| Cut Meat.....   | 24       | 19               | 18                 | 14                 | Do.  |
| He Dog's Camp.....  | 27       | 20               | 20                 | 18                 | Do.  |
| Little Crow's Camp.....                                   | 26       | 17               | 15                 | 14                 | Do.  |
| Milk's Camp.....  | 29       | 22               | 20                 | 16                 | Do.  |
| Oak Creek.....  | 26       | 26               | 23                 | 22                 | Do.  |
| Rosebud.....  | 25       | 27               | 21                 | 18                 | Do.  |
| Spring Creek.....   | 26       | 17               | 17                 | 16                 | Do.  |
| Upper Cut Meat.....                                       | 21       | 15               | 15                 | 13                 | Do.  |
| Wood.....   | 25       | 18               | 16                 | 16                 | Do.  |
| St. Francis.....  | 325      | 354              | 328                | 281                | Contract mission boarding;<br>Catholic.                          |
| Sisseton.....   | 40       | 22               | 18                 | 14                 | Day.<br>Mission boarding and day;<br>Congregational.             |
| Yankton superintendency: Santee.....                      | 125      | 46               | 46                 | 46                 |  |
| Utah: Uintah.....   | 87       | 83               | 80                 | 72                 | Reservation boarding.  |

TABLE NO. 3.—*Location, capacity, enrollment, and average attendance, etc., of schools during fiscal year ended June 30, 1924—Continued*

| Superintendencies and names of schools | Capacity | Total enrollment | Average enrollment | Average attendance | Class of school                       |
|--|----------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Washington.....                        | 500      | 546              | 457                | 423                |                                       |
| Colville superintendency: St. Mary's.  | 100      | 65               | 65                 | 65                 | Mission boarding; Catholic.           |
| Neah Bay superintendency.....          | 120      | 95               | 80                 | 67                 |                                       |
| Neah Bay.....                          | 60       | 66               | 56                 | 47                 | Day.                                  |
| Quileute.....                          | 60       | 29               | 24                 | 20                 | Do.                                   |
| Tulalip superintendency.....           | 280      | 386              | 312                | 291                |                                       |
| Tulalip.....                           | 180      | 273              | 209                | 196                | Reservation boarding.                 |
| Jamestown.....                         | 30       | 24               | 23                 | 20                 | Day.                                  |
| St. George.....                        | 70       | 89               | 80                 | 75                 | Mission boarding; Catholic.           |
| Wisconsin.....                         | 1,955    | 1,361            | 1,235              | 1,169              |                                       |
| Hayward.....                           | 230      | 223              | 202                | 192                | Reservation boarding.                 |
| Keshena superintendency.....           | 510      | 530              | 486                | 434                |                                       |
| Keshena.....                           | 140      | 138              | 136                | 134                | Do.                                   |
| Neopit.....                            | 30       | 11               | 11                 | 9                  | Day.                                  |
| St. Anthony's.....                     | 120      | 125              | 101                | 84                 | Mission day; Catholic.                |
| St. Joseph's.....                      | 220      | 256              | 238                | 207                | Contract mission boarding; Catholic.  |
| Lac du Flambeau.....                   | 160      | 184              | 163                | 160                | Reservation boarding.                 |
| La Pointe superintendency.....         | 755      | 111              | 111                | 111                |                                       |
| Bayfield (Holy Family).....            | 65       | 28               | 28                 | 28                 | Mission boarding; Catholic.           |
| Odanah.....                            | 490      | 67               | 67                 | 67                 | Mission day; Catholic.                |
| St. Mary's Mission.....                | 200      | 16               | 16                 | 16                 | Mission boarding; Catholic.           |
| Tomah.....                             | 300      | 313              | 273                | 272                | Nonreservation boarding.              |
| Wyoming: Shoshoni superintendency..... | 340      | 307              | 298                | 258                |                                       |
| Shoshoni.....                          | 100      | 89               | 83                 | 78                 | Reservation boarding.                 |
| Shoshoni Mission.....                  | 20       | 20               | 20                 | 17                 | Mission boarding; Episcopal.          |
| St. Michael's.....                     | 100      | 87               | 86                 | 83                 | Contract mission boarding; Episcopal. |
| St. Stephen's.....                     | 120      | 111              | 109                | 80                 | Contract mission boarding; Catholic.  |

## RECAPITULATION

| Class                        | Number | Capacity | Total enrollment | Average enrollment | Average attendance |
|------------------------------|--------|----------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Government:                  |        |          |                  |                    |                    |
| Nonreservation boarding..... | 18     | 8,645    | 9,112            | 8,631              | 8,277              |
| Tribal boarding.....         | 8      | 997      | 1,229            | 1,083              | 1,013              |
| Reservation boarding.....    | 50     | 8,635    | 9,503            | 8,737              | 8,233              |
| Day.....                     | 148    | 5,973    | 5,027            | 4,585              | 3,911              |
| Total.....                   | 224    | 24,250   | 24,871           | 23,036             | 21,434             |
| Mission and private:         |        |          |                  |                    |                    |
| Contract boarding.....       | 18     | 1,895    | 2,042            | 1,836              | 1,663              |
| Noncontract boarding.....    | 36     | 4,021    | 2,479            | 2,418              | 2,334              |
| Noncontract day.....         | 27     | 1,388    | 1,123            | 1,089              | 983                |
| Contract boarding.....       | 1      | 150      | 91               | 91                 | 81                 |
| Total.....                   | 82     | 7,454    | 5,735            | 5,461              | 5,061              |
| Final total.....             | 306    | 31,704   | 30,606           | 28,497             | 26,495             |

NOTE.—In addition to those given in this table there are 34,878 Indian children enrolled in public, mission, or other schools as shown in Table No. 2.

TABLE No. 4.—Value of Indians' individual and tribal property, June 30, 1924

| States and superintendencies | Total individual and tribal property | Individual    |                           |              |  |                               |                          |                                   | Total         | Lands exclusive of timber | Timber and stock | Balance of funds in Treasury |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|--------------|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|
|                              |                                      | Total         | Lands exclusive of timber | Timber       | Funds in banks and in hands of superintendents | Homes, furniture, barns, etc. | Wagons, implements, etc. | Stock, poultry, and miscellaneous |               |                           |                  |                              |
| Total, 1924                  | \$1,052,849,047                      | \$507,482,199 | \$388,021,811             | \$13,896,273 | \$35,675,619                                   | \$23,922,581                  | \$9,524,091              | \$36,441,524                      | \$195,366,848 | \$94,640,270              | \$82,821,815     | \$17,904,763                 |
| Total, 1923                  | 1,010,870,519                        | 535,956,774   | 414,685,984               | 15,411,616   | 36,193,841                                     | 23,794,104                    | 9,436,285                | 36,434,944                        | 224,913,745   | 85,123,467                | 112,072,164      | 28,718,114                   |
| Arizona                      | 51,773,920                           | 12,315,509    | 5,438,743                 |              | 36,846   | 438,800                       | 319,467                  | 6,081,653                         | 39,458,411    | 21,510,997                | 17,422,864       | 524,550                      |
| Camp Verde                   | 2,935                                | 3,935         | 2,000                     |              |  | 250                           | 50                       | 1,635                             |               |                           |                  |                              |
| Colorado River               | 3,636,004                            | 907,078       | 800,000                   |              | 7,078  | 35,000                        | 15,089                   | 56,000                            | 2,728,928     | 2,650,800                 |                  | 78,926                       |
| Fort Apache                  | 3,529,450                            | 761,989       |                           |              | 489  | 3,000                         | 8,500                    | 750,000                           | 2,767,461     | 975,000                   | 1,510,829        | 281,632                      |
| Havasupai                    | 21,757                               | 8,757         |                           |              |  | 200                           | 557                      | 9,000                             | 12,000        |                           |                  |                              |
| Hopi                         | 920,238                              | 918,050       |                           |              | 17,600   | 44,000                        | 15,000                   | 842,050                           | 2,188         | 1,841                     |                  | 347                          |
| Kalbab                       | 230,979                              | 39,010        | 2,480                     |              |  | 12,000                        | 4,100                    | 20,430                            | 191,969       | 180,755                   | 6,000            | 5,214                        |
| Leupp                        | 866,200                              | 452,700       |                           |              |  | 3,250                         | 15,750                   | 433,700                           | 407,500       | 407,500                   |                  |                              |
| Navajo                       | 25,748,858                           | 2,336,258     |                           |              | 3,588  | 48,000                        | 65,000                   | 2,219,700                         | 23,412,600    | 8,412,600                 | 15,000,000       |                              |
| Pima                         | 5,111,969                            | 3,738,999     | 3,313,966                 |              | 4,425  | 24,000                        | 18,000                   | 378,608                           | 1,372,970     | 1,372,970                 |                  |                              |
| Salt River                   | 1,626,400                            | 928,174       | 768,666                   |              | 235  | 78,109                        | 83,040                   | 55,768                            | 698,226       | 698,226                   |                  |                              |
| San Carlos                   | 4,295,552                            | 124,131       |                           |              | 4,961  | 13,900                        | 7,088                    | 100,070                           | 4,171,421     | 3,341,591                 | 767,235          | 62,596                       |
| Salis                        | 4,285,751                            | 1,508,237     | 557,237                   |              |  | 150,000                       | 120,000                  | 675,000                           | 2,783,514     | 2,783,514                 |                  |                              |
| Truxton Canon                | 952,827                              | 43,191        |                           |              |  | 5,000                         | 2,500                    | 35,691                            | 909,636       | 675,000                   | 138,800          | 95,836                       |
| Western Navajo               | 550,000                              | 550,000       |                           |              |  | 25,000                        | 15,000                   | 510,000                           |               |                           |                  |                              |
| California                   | 16,991,238                           | 11,915,978    | 5,106,822                 | 4,015,000    | 436,310  | 951,620                       | 382,095                  | 1,024,131                         | 5,075,258     | 4,146,407                 | 888,156          | 46,695                       |
| Bishop                       | 221,107                              | 208,353       | 132,029                   |              | 10,324   | 27,000                        | 18,000                   | 21,000                            | 12,754        | 12,754                    |                  |                              |
| Fort Bidwell                 | 682,000                              | 557,000       | 96,000                    | 60,000       | 25,300   | 40,000                        | 16,000                   | 320,000                           | 135,000       | 120,000                   | 15,000           |                              |
| Fort Yuma                    | 1,694,787                            | 1,694,300     | 1,604,000                 |              | 15,300   | 25,000                        | 25,000                   | 25,000                            | 2,487         |                           |                  | 2,487                        |
| Hoopa Valley                 | 2,340,589                            | 1,932,589     | 16,000                    | 1,800,000    | 13,589   | 18,000                        | 15,000                   | 70,000                            | 498,000       | 7,000                     | 401,000          |                              |
| Mission                      | 4,984,161                            | 1,482,838     | 1,202,623                 |              | 719  | 122,115                       | 39,095                   | 117,086                           | 3,501,323     | 3,482,153                 | 16,156           | 2,014                        |
| Sacramento                   | 7,066,582                            | 6,040,808     | 2,054,970                 | 2,155,000    | 371,378  | 719,805                       | 269,000                  | 471,045                           | 1,015,694     | 523,500                   | 458,000          | 38,194                       |
| Colorado: Consolidated Ute   | 3,084,608                            | 838,271       | 411,490                   | 3,600        | 250,251  | 45,000                        | 28,000                   | 100,500                           | 2,246,337     | 1,549,565                 |                  | 705,772                      |
| Florida: Seminole            | 355,265                              | 1,500         |                           |              |  |                               | 500                      | 1,600                             | 353,765       | 353,765                   |                  |                              |
| Idaho                        | 15,885,877                           | 11,545,437    | 9,958,402                 | 220,000      | 467,407  | 216,138                       | 161,039                  | 525,403                           | 4,340,440     | 3,263,949                 | 895,990          | 181,491                      |
| Coeur d'Alene                | 6,464,749                            | 6,382,213     | 5,893,160                 | 185,000      | 134,953  | 80,000                        | 15,000                   | 75,000                            | 82,536        |                           |                  | 82,536                       |
| Fort Hall                    | 6,123,077                            | 4,379,345     | 3,792,984                 |              | 36,427   | 55,835                        | 103,319                  | 390,780                           | 1,743,732     | 1,682,104                 | 20,000           | 41,628                       |
| Fort Lapwai                  | 3,298,051                            | 783,879       | 269,258                   | 35,000       | 296,927  | 80,351                        | 42,720                   | 59,623                            | 2,514,172     | 1,581,845                 | 875,000          | 57,327                       |
| Iowa: Sac and Fox San        | 543,412                              | 80,212        | 3,600                     |              | 13,712   | 42,900                        | 6,000                    | 14,000                            | 463,200       | 263,500                   | 3,000            | 196,700                      |
| Kansas: Potawatomi           | 3,197,179                            | 3,069,375     | 2,097,727                 |              | 151,513  | 305,000                       | 111,600                  | 403,535                           | 127,804       | 18,200                    |                  | 109,604                      |
| Michigan: Mackinac           | 329,815                              | 324,201       | 134,636                   | 15,000       | 45,565   | 94,000                        | 20,000                   | 15,000                            | 5,614         | 3,913                     |                  | 1,701                        |
| Minnesota                    | 13,059,496                           | 9,697,536     | 6,280,511                 | 1,027,333    | 352,525  | 1,287,750                     | 271,400                  | 478,017                           | 3,361,960     | 1,726,590                 | 448,593          | 1,186,777                    |
| Consolidated Chippewa        | 10,567,373                           | 9,318,593     | 6,275,511                 | 1,027,333    | 337,582  | 1,059,750                     | 200,900                  | 417,517                           | 1,248,780     | 127,250                   | 3,500            | 1,118,030                    |
| Pipestone                    | 17,731                               |               | 5,000                     |              | 8,731  | 3,000                         | 500                      |                                   | 500           |                           |                  |                              |
| Red Lake                     | 2,474,392                            | 361,212       |                           |              | 6,212  | 225,000                       | 70,000                   | 60,000                            | 2,113,180     | 1,599,340                 | 445,063          | 68,747                       |
| Mississippi: Choctaw         | 67,934                               | 67,934        | 22,000                    | 2,000        | 14,434   | 6,000                         | 5,500                    | 18,000                            |               |                           |                  |                              |
| Montana                      | 46,015,267                           | 24,563,589    | 18,347,691                | 1,109,776    | 766,567  | 2,000,400                     | 556,500                  | 1,782,715                         | 21,451,678    | 9,397,281                 | 11,294,515       | 759,882                      |
| Blackfeet                    | 4,600,804                            | 3,833,508     | 3,000,000                 | 310,000      | 23,508   | 200,000                       | 100,000                  | 200,000                           | 767,296       |                           | 750,000          | 17,296                       |
| Crow                         | 11,559,285                           | 11,134,577    | 9,253,009                 | 75,000       | 316,568  | 1,030,000                     | 160,000                  | 300,000                           | 424,708       | 200,000                   |                  | 224,708                      |
| Flathead                     | 11,471,602                           | 7,213,221     | 5,353,500                 | 544,000      | 265,721  | 325,000                       | 150,000                  | 575,000                           | 4,258,381     | 531,600                   | 3,600,000        | 126,781                      |
| Fort Belknap                 | 6,333,004                            | 203,861       |                           |              | 8,961  | 28,400                        | 26,000                   | 140,500                           | 6,129,143     | 5,812,581                 | 134,675          | 181,887                      |
| Fort Peck                    | 1,988,335                            | 1,784,707     | 741,182                   | 180,716      | 135,809  | 385,000                       | 80,000                   | 262,000                           | 203,628       |                           |                  | 203,628                      |
| Rocky Boy                    | 645,202                              | 44,800        |                           |              |  | 17,000                        | 10,500                   | 17,300                            | 600,402       | 538,100                   | 59,840           | 2,462                        |
| Tongue River                 | 9,417,035                            | 348,915       |                           |              | 16,000   | 15,000                        | 30,000                   | 287,915                           | 9,068,120     | 2,315,000                 | 6,750,000        | 3,120                        |
| Nebraska                     | 6,961,440                            | 6,754,711     | 5,005,805                 | 10,000       | 381,646  | 993,200                       | 214,600                  | 149,460                           | 206,729       | 176,358                   | 400              | 29,971                       |
| Omaha                        | 3,916,177                            | 3,739,084     | 2,509,795                 |              | 109,289  | 850,000                       | 200,000                  | 70,000                            | 177,093       | 175,000                   |                  | 8,093                        |
| Winnebago                    | 3,045,263                            | 3,015,627     | 2,496,010                 | 10,000       | 272,357  | 143,200                       | 14,600                   | 79,460                            | 29,636        | 1,358                     | 400              | 27,878                       |
| Nevada                       | 2,869,500                            | 1,527,203     | 692,460                   | 6,500        | 8,619  | 68,000                        | 37,000                   | 714,624                           | 1,342,297     | 1,314,448                 | 11,677           | 16,172                       |
| Fallon                       | 294,382                              | 280,882       | 245,600                   |              | 2,282  | 10,000                        | 7,000                    | 16,000                            | 13,500        |                           |                  |                              |
| Reno                         | 1,506,341                            | 850,000       | 250,000                   | 6,500        | 5,500  | 33,000                        | 15,000                   | 540,000                           | 656,341       | 640,000                   | 10,000           | 6,341                        |
| Walker River                 | 287,933                              | 265,853       | 196,860                   |              | 229  | 10,000                        | 5,000                    | 53,764                            | 22,080        | 17,948                    |                  | 2,455                        |
| Western Shoshone             | 762,844                              | 112,468       |                           |              | 608  | 12,000                        | 5,000                    | 94,860                            | 650,376       | 643,000                   |                  | 7,376                        |
| Moapa River                  | 18,000                               | 18,000        |                           |              |  | 3,000                         | 5,000                    | 10,000                            |               |                           |                  |                              |
| New Mexico                   | 28,557,404                           | 7,879,508     | 2,135,817                 | 400,000      | 161,229  | 1,339,500                     | 1,204,640                | 2,638,322                         | 20,677,896    | 15,039,401                | 5,221,957        | 416,638                      |
| Jicarilla                    | 2,795,978                            | 1,880,808     | 635,817                   | 400,000      | 13,881   | 15,500                        | 503,500                  | 312,110                           | 915,170       | 307,897                   | 321,336          | 285,937                      |
| Mescalero                    | 9,825,992                            | 168,644       |                           |              | 16,532   | 20,000                        | 2,000                    | 130,112                           | 9,657,348     | 5,119,800                 | 4,500,000        | 37,548                       |
| Northern Pueblos             | 1,256,186                            | 485,740       |                           |              | 500  | 401,000                       | 34,140                   | 50,100                            | 770,446       | 542,325                   | 228,121          |                              |
| Pueblo Bonito                | 2,150,316                            | 2,150,316     | 1,500,000                 |              | 5,316  | 30,000                        | 15,000                   | 600,000                           |               |                           |                  |                              |
| San Juan                     | 6,098,865                            | 978,000       |                           |              | 10,000   | 200,000                       | 30,000                   | 736,000                           | 5,122,865     | 5,000,000                 | 30,000           | 92,865                       |
| Southern Pueblos             | 4,017,770                            | 1,718,000     |                           |              | 115,000  | 498,000                       | 555,000                  | 550,000                           | 2,299,770     | 2,179,582                 | 120,000          | 188                          |
| Zuni                         | 2,412,297                            | 500,000       |                           |              |  | 175,000                       | 65,000                   | 260,000                           | 1,912,297     | 1,889,797                 | 22,500           |                              |
| New York: New York Agency    | 4,490,601                            |               |                           |              |  |                               |                          |                                   | 4,490,601     | 4,442,350                 |                  | 48,251                       |
| North Carolina: Cherokee     | 679,417                              | 145,400       |                           |              | 23,400   | 73,000                        | 4,000                    | 45,000                            | 534,017       | 342,000                   | 192,000          | 17                           |

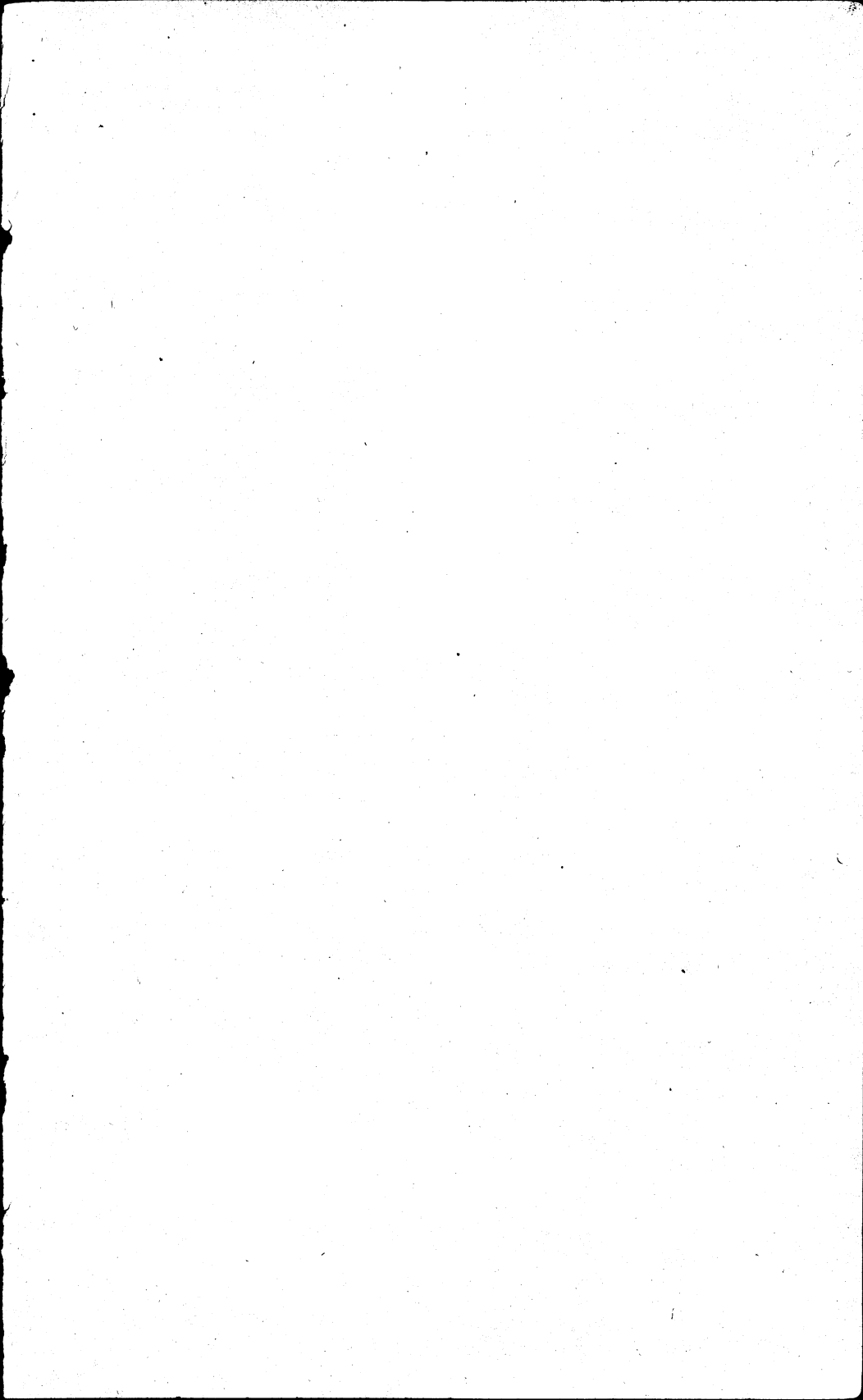
1 Includes \$350,000,000 estimated value of oil and gas and other mineral resources.

TABLE NO. 4.—Value of Indians' individual and tribal property, June 30, 1924—Continued

| States and superintendencies | Total individual and tribal property | Individual   |                           |             |  |                               |                          |                                   | Total       | Lands exclusive of timber | Timber and stock | Balance of funds in Treasury |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|-------------|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|
|                              |                                      | Total        | Lands exclusive of timber | Timber      | Funds in banks and in hands of superintendents | Homes, furniture, barns, etc. | Wagons, implements, etc. | Stock, poultry, and miscellaneous |             |                           |                  |                              |
| North Dakota.....            | \$29,360,832                         | \$27,738,542 | \$25,867,417              | -----       | \$322,822                                      | \$424,430                     | \$344,858                | \$779,015                         | \$1,622,290 | \$1,080,655               | \$50,475         | \$491,160                    |
| Fort Berthold.....           | 4,564,122                            | 3,372,285    | 2,717,245                 | -----       | -----  | 57,350                        | 208,850                  | 388,840                           | 1,191,837   | 1,080,655                 | 50,475           | 60,707                       |
| Fort Totten.....             | 1,592,613                            | 1,592,613    | 1,454,405                 | -----       | 41,208   | 50,000                        | 12,000                   | 35,000                            | -----       | -----                     | -----            | -----                        |
| Standing Rock.....           | 19,718,443                           | 19,289,083   | 18,541,767                | -----       | 256,333  | 162,975                       | 78,008                   | 250,000                           | 429,360     | -----                     | -----            | 429,360                      |
| Turtle Mountain.....         | 3,484,654                            | 3,484,561    | 3,154,000                 | -----       | 25,281   | 154,105                       | 46,000                   | 105,175                           | 1,093       | -----                     | -----            | 1,093                        |
| Oklahoma.....                | 316,263,856                          | 295,093,279  | 237,614,447               | -----       | 26,582,293                                     | 10,447,275                    | 3,796,838                | 16,652,426                        | 21,170,577  | 13,625,718                | -----            | 7,544,859                    |
| Cantonment.....              | 1,479,151                            | 1,479,151    | 1,157,608                 | -----       | 103,543  | 98,000                        | 80,000                   | 40,000                            | -----       | -----                     | -----            | -----                        |
| Cheyenne and Arapahoe.....   | 3,146,425                            | 2,993,891    | 2,508,472                 | -----       | 259,419  | 125,500                       | 50,000                   | 50,500                            | 152,534     | -----                     | -----            | 152,534                      |
| Five Civilized Tribes.....   | 44,681,226                           | 30,796,798   | 210,000,000               | -----       | 11,596,798                                     | 6,000,000                     | 1,600,000                | 11,600,000                        | 13,884,428  | 13,128,434                | -----            | 755,994                      |
| Kiowa.....                   | 15,725,966                           | 15,601,084   | 11,798,575                | -----       | 2,292,634                                      | 948,750                       | 265,375                  | 295,750                           | 124,882     | -----                     | -----            | 124,882                      |
| Osage.....                   | 30,716,437                           | 23,848,443   | 5,332,090                 | -----       | 10,116,353                                     | 2,500,000                     | 1,500,000                | 4,400,000                         | 6,867,994   | 424,884                   | -----            | 6,443,110                    |
| Pawnee.....                  | 1,082,468                            | 1,073,579    | 830,283                   | -----       | 196,520  | 65,500                        | 45,164                   | 26,112                            | 8,889       | -----                     | -----            | 8,889                        |
| Ponca.....                   | 2,498,497                            | 2,437,301    | 2,048,388                 | -----       | 130,913  | 127,000                       | 76,000                   | 55,000                            | 61,196      | 52,400                    | -----            | 8,796                        |
| Quapaw.....                  | 2,351,143                            | 2,351,143    | 700,000                   | -----       | 1,376,143                                      | 180,000                       | 50,000                   | 45,000                            | -----       | -----                     | -----            | -----                        |
| Seger.....                   | 1,627,026                            | 1,627,026    | 1,148,808                 | -----       | 238,764  | 170,200                       | 47,196                   | 22,058                            | -----       | -----                     | -----            | -----                        |
| Shawnee.....                 | 2,955,517                            | 2,884,863    | 2,090,223                 | -----       | 361,206  | 232,325                       | 83,103                   | 118,006                           | 70,654      | 20,000                    | -----            | 50,654                       |
| Oregon.....                  | 37,023,328                           | 8,732,515    | 5,000,746                 | \$2,213,000 | 513,854  | 318,500                       | 118,900                  | 567,515                           | 28,290,813  | 1,556,138                 | 26,395,000       | 339,675                      |
| Klamath.....                 | 24,707,075                           | 4,081,262    | 1,191,847                 | 2,100,000   | 356,415  | 175,000                       | 68,000                   | 190,000                           | 20,625,813  | 1,189,933                 | 19,200,000       | 235,880                      |
| Siletz.....                  | 723,473                              | 515,673      | 429,900                   | 19,000      | 30,373   | 14,500                        | 2,900                    | 19,000                            | 207,800     | 12,800                    | 195,000          | -----                        |
| Umatilla.....                | 3,978,304                            | 3,877,250    | 3,351,574                 | 44,000      | 101,676  | 112,000                       | 18,000                   | 250,000                           | 101,054     | 3,405                     | -----            | 97,649                       |
| Warm Springs.....            | 7,614,476                            | 258,330      | 27,425                    | 50,000      | 25,390   | 17,000                        | 30,000                   | 108,515                           | 7,356,146   | 350,000                   | 7,000,000        | 6,146                        |
| South Dakota.....            | 54,022,345                           | 49,452,647   | 43,480,339                | 100,000     | 2,626,449                                      | 1,415,863                     | 337,900                  | 1,492,096                         | 4,569,698   | 1,799,473                 | 254,200          | 2,516,025                    |
| Canton Asylum.....           | 2,405                                | 2,405        | -----                     | -----       | 2,405  | -----                         | -----                    | -----                             | -----       | -----                     | -----            | -----                        |
| Cheyenne River.....          | 7,296,757                            | 4,538,029    | 3,912,648                 | -----       | 320,381  | 35,000                        | 20,000                   | 250,000                           | 2,758,728   | 1,381,873                 | -----            | 1,376,855                    |
| Crow Creek.....              | 2,959,272                            | 2,895,768    | 2,550,977                 | -----       | 44,041   | 130,000                       | 60,000                   | 110,750                           | 63,504      | -----                     | -----            | 63,504                       |
| Flandreau.....               | 185,373                              | 185,373      | 149,040                   | -----       | 1,393  | 23,440                        | 5,000                    | 6,500                             | -----       | -----                     | -----            | -----                        |
| Lower Brule.....             | 56,106                               | -----        | -----                     | -----       | -----  | -----                         | -----                    | 56,106                            | -----       | -----                     | -----            | 56,106                       |
| Pine Ridge.....              | 12,415,274                           | 11,215,000   | 10,000,000                | 100,000     | 485,000  | 100,000                       | 30,000                   | 500,000                           | 1,200,274   | 400,000                   | 250,000          | 550,274                      |
| Rosebud.....                 | 18,539,472                           | 18,091,151   | 15,800,000                | -----       | 1,020,901                                      | 700,000                       | 150,000                  | 420,250                           | 448,321     | -----                     | -----            | 448,321                      |
| Sisseton.....                | 10,812,532                           | 10,785,454   | 10,330,000                | -----       | 254,358  | 152,423                       | 22,900                   | 25,773                            | 27,078      | 17,600                    | 4,200            | 5,278                        |
| Yankton.....                 | 1,755,154                            | 1,739,467    | 737,674                   | -----       | 497,970  | 275,000                       | 50,000                   | 178,823                           | 15,687      | -----                     | -----            | 15,687                       |
| Utah: Uintah and Ouray.....  | 4,465,776                            | 3,341,557    | 2,449,567                 | -----       | 216,990  | 135,000                       | 90,000                   | 450,000                           | 1,124,219   | 676,323                   | 33,750           | 414,146                      |
| Washington.....              | 47,808,706                           | 30,921,170   | 15,432,956                | 4,760,924   | 1,081,850                                      | 2,233,195                     | 1,234,500                | 1,677,745                         | 21,387,536  | 5,456,022                 | 15,484,809       | 446,705                      |
| Colville.....                | 5,516,802                            | 3,400,264    | 900,000                   | 600,000     | 237,009  | 232,045                       | 532,000                  | 899,210                           | 2,116,538   | 620,000                   | 1,400,000        | 96,538                       |
| Neah Bay.....                | 724,229                              | 76,649       | 18,635                    | 5,000       | 4,414  | 18,000                        | 600                      | 30,000                            | 647,580     | 44,820                    | 600,000          | 2,760                        |
| Spokane.....                 | 2,803,145                            | 1,461,980    | 791,844                   | 459,739     | 38,857   | 62,700                        | 21,000                   | 87,840                            | 1,341,165   | 206,620                   | 1,067,765        | 66,780                       |
| Taholah.....                 | 12,851,804                           | 3,637,433    | 259,221                   | 3,088,205   | 186,162  | 50,950                        | 32,400                   | 20,495                            | 9,214,371   | 84,582                    | 8,917,044        | 212,745                      |
| Tulalip.....                 | 4,384,849                            | 4,384,849    | 2,115,161                 | 114,980     | 615,408  | 1,019,500                     | 248,500                  | 271,300                           | -----       | -----                     | -----            | -----                        |
| Yakima.....                  | 21,527,877                           | 13,459,995   | 11,348,095                | 493,000     | -----  | 850,000                       | 400,000                  | 368,900                           | 8,067,882   | 4,500,000                 | 3,500,000        | 67,882                       |
| Wisconsin.....               | 14,382,045                           | 5,005,387    | 1,715,619                 | 13,200      | 1,134,087                                      | 1,083,262                     | 235,154                  | 824,065                           | 9,376,658   | 3,783,894                 | 4,075,419        | 1,517,345                    |
| Grand Rapids.....            | 569,176                              | 555,124      | 400,000                   | 3,200       | 40,924   | 40,000                        | 31,000                   | 40,000                            | 14,052      | -----                     | -----            | 14,052                       |
| Hayward.....                 | 189,485                              | 177,726      | 17,500                    | 10,000      | 42,226   | 86,000                        | 10,000                   | 12,000                            | 11,759      | 5,000                     | 500              | 6,259                        |
| Keshena.....                 | 9,529,908                            | 662,393      | -----                     | -----       | 459,963  | 100,000                       | 27,000                   | 75,430                            | 8,867,515   | 3,453,590                 | 4,043,137        | 1,370,788                    |
| Lac du Flambeau.....         | 1,205,935                            | 945,818      | 329,032                   | -----       | 31,735   | 36,262                        | 37,154                   | 511,635                           | 260,117     | 102,089                   | 31,782           | 126,246                      |
| Laona.....                   | 612,339                              | 472,339      | -----                     | -----       | 71,339   | 351,000                       | 15,000                   | 35,000                            | 140,000     | 140,000                   | -----            | -----                        |
| La Pointe.....               | 2,275,202                            | 2,191,987    | 969,087                   | -----       | 487,900  | 470,000                       | 115,000                  | 150,000                           | 83,215      | -----                     | -----            | -----                        |
| Wyoming: Shoshone.....       | 4,959,788                            | 1,270,738    | 828,086                   | -----       | 87,250   | 4,000                         | 43,600                   | 307,802                           | 3,689,050   | 3,122,323                 | 150,000          | 416,727                      |

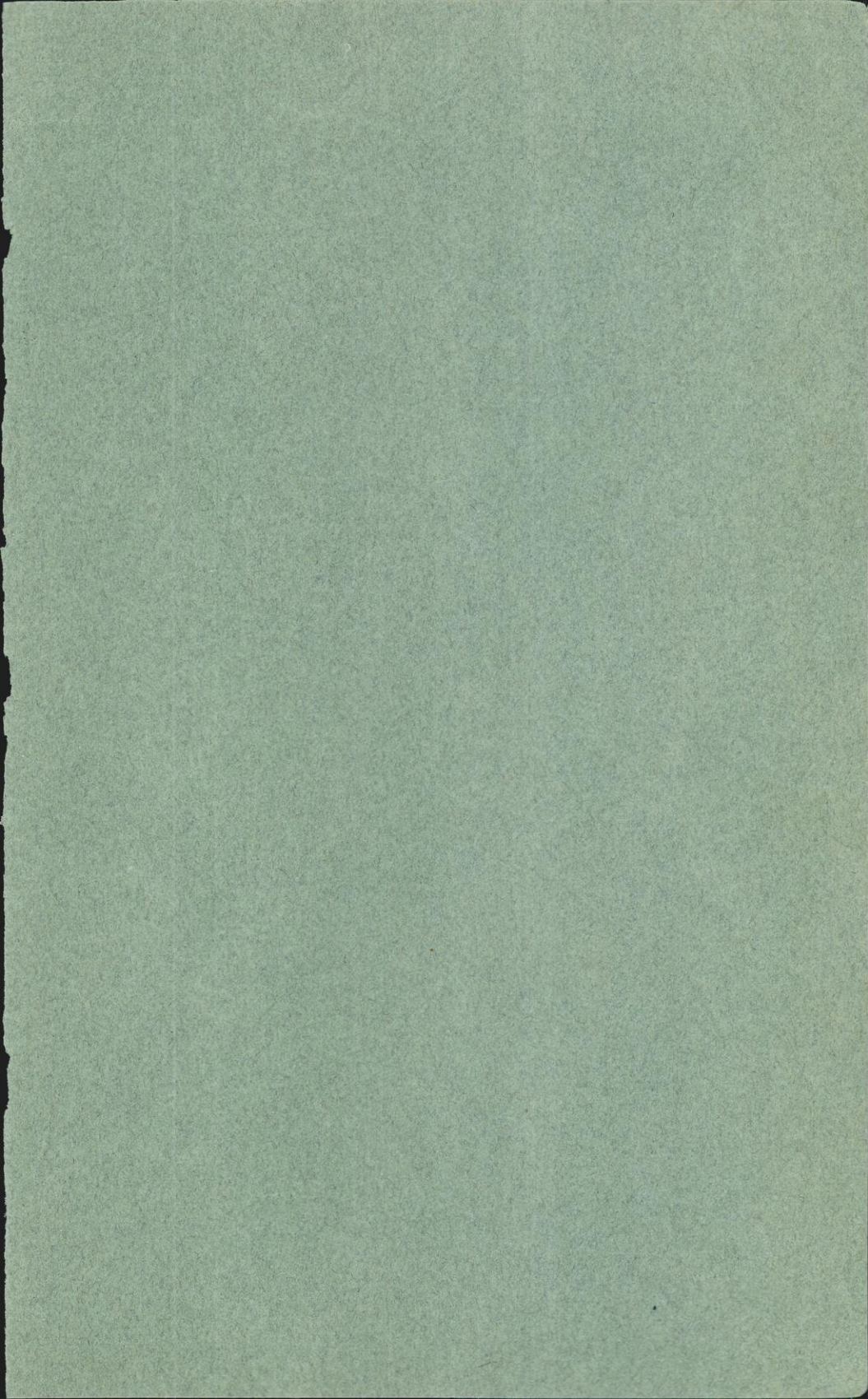
TABLE 5.—*Indian Service employees, June 30, 1924*

| Designation  | Number | Salaries      |
|--|--------|---------------|
| Total.....   | 5, 592 | \$5, 887, 498 |
| Schools.....   | 2, 453 | 2, 401, 160   |
| Agency.....  | 2, 434 | 2, 400, 000   |
| Miscellaneous field employees.....   | 474    | 704, 985      |
| Indian Office employees, including commissioner and assistant commissioner.. | 231    | 361, 353      |













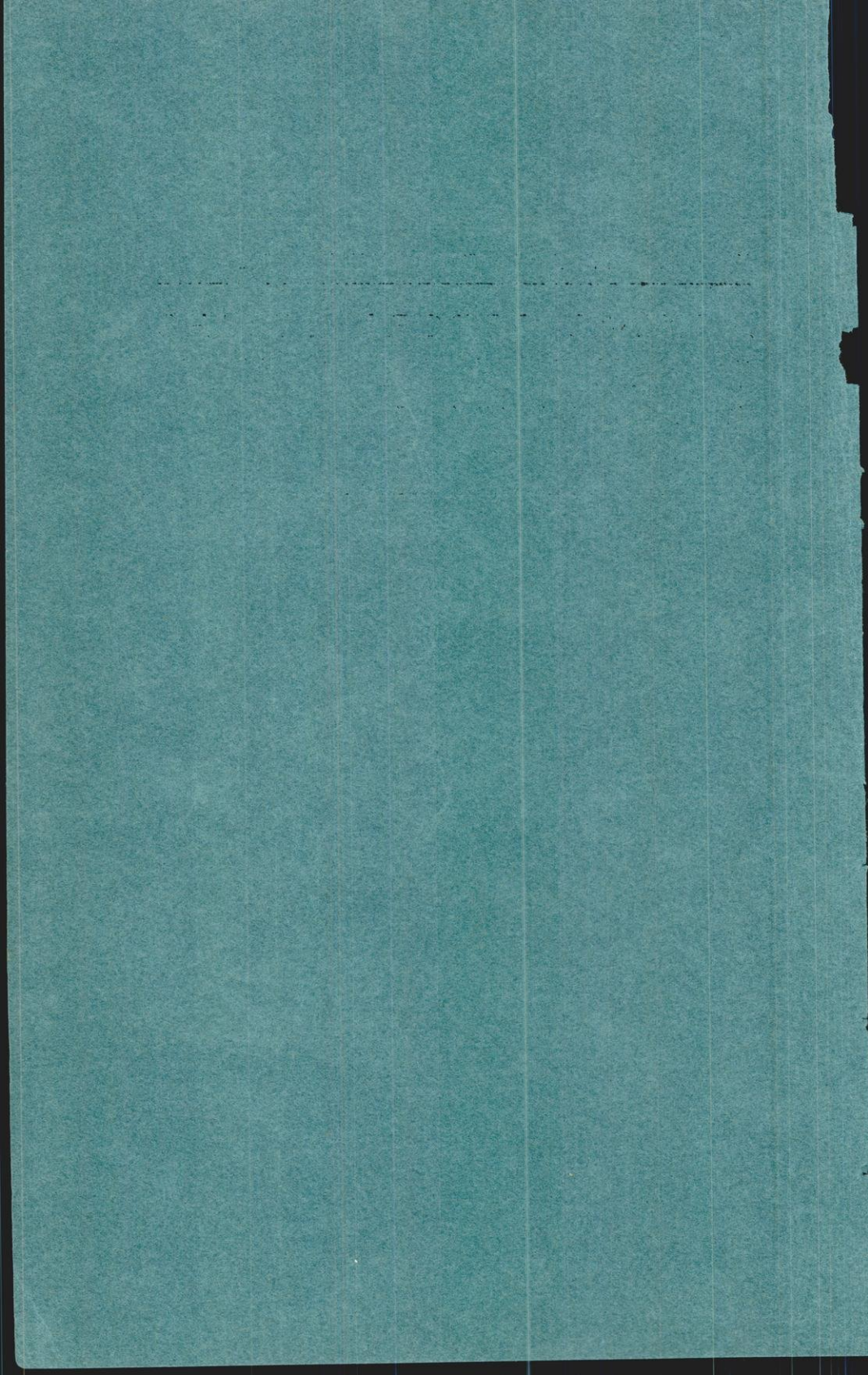


7201  
215

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

**ANNUAL REPORT OF THE  
COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS  
TO THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR  
FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1925**





DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

---

REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN  
AFFAIRS

TO THE

SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR

1925



WASH.

WASHINGTON  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
1925

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

REPORT

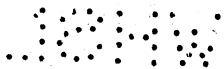
OF THE

COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN  
AFFAIRS

TO THE

SENATE OF THE UNITED STATES

1885



WASHINGTON  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1885

## THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

When the War Department was created by Congress under the act of August 7, 1789, the duties assigned to it included those "relative to Indian affairs."

A Bureau of Indian Affairs was organized in the War Department on March 11, 1824, with Thomas L. McKenney as its chief, and among the duties to which he was assigned were the administration of the fund for the civilization of the Indians under regulations established by the department, the examination of the claims arising out of the laws regulating the intercourse with Indian tribes, and the ordinary correspondence with superintendents, agents, and subagents. He was succeeded September 30, 1830, by Samuel S. Hamilton, whose successor about one year later was Elbert Herring.

By the act of July 9, 1832, there was created in the War Department the office of Commissioner of Indian Affairs, who, subject to the Secretary of War and the President, should have "the direction and management of all Indian affairs and all matters arising out of Indian relations."

On June 30, 1834, an act was passed "to provide for the organization of the Department of Indian Affairs." Under this enactment certain agencies were established and others abolished and provision was made for subagents, interpreters, and other employees, the payment of annuities, the purchase and distribution of supplies, etc. This may be regarded as the organic law of the Indian Office.

When the Department of the Interior was created by act of March 3, 1849, the Bureau of Indian Affairs was transferred thereto, and hence passed from military to civil control.

Section 441 of the Revised Statutes provides that "the Secretary of the Interior is charged with the supervision of public business relating to \* \* \* the Indians."

Section 463 of the Revised Statutes reads: "The Commissioner of Indian Affairs shall, under the direction of the Secretary of the Interior and agreeable to such regulations as the President may prescribe, have the management of all Indian affairs, and of all matters arising out of Indian relations."



*Commissioners of Indian Affairs*

| Commissioner              | State                     | Date           | Secretary                                    |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|--|
| Herring, Elbert.....      | New York.....             | July 10, 1832  | Cass. <sup>1</sup>                           |
| Harris, Carey A.....      | Tennessee.....            | July 4, 1836   | Cass and Poinsett. <sup>1</sup>              |
| Crawford, T. Hartley..... | Pennsylvania.....         | Oct. 22, 1838  | Poinsett <sup>1</sup> to Marcy. <sup>1</sup> |
| Medill, William.....      | Ohio.....                 | Oct. 28, 1845  | Marcy <sup>1</sup> and Ewing. <sup>1</sup>   |
| Brown, Orlando.....       | Kentucky.....             | May 31, 1849   | Ewing.                                       |
| Lea, Luke.....            | Mississippi.....          | July 1, 1850   | Ewing to Stuart.                             |
| Manypenny, George W.....  | Ohio.....                 | Mar. 24, 1853  | McClelland and Thompson.                     |
| Denver, James W.....      | California.....           | Apr. 17, 1857  | Thompson.                                    |
| Mix, Charles E.....       | District of Columbia..... | June 14, 1858  | Do.  |
| Denver, James W.....      | California.....           | Nov. 8, 1858   | Do.  |
| Greenwood, Alfred B.....  | Arkansas.....             | May 4, 1859    | Do.  |
| Dole, William P.....      | Illinois.....             | Mar. 13, 1861  | Smith to Harlan.                             |
| Cooley, Dennis N.....     | Iowa.....                 | July 10, 1865  | Harlan and Browning.                         |
| Bogy, Lewis V.....        | Missouri.....             | Nov. 1, 1866   | Browning.                                    |
| Taylor, Nathaniel G.....  | Tennessee.....            | Mar. 29, 1867  | Browning and Cox.                            |
| Parker, Ely S.....        | District of Columbia..... | Apr. 21, 1869  | Cox and Delano.                              |
| Walker, Francis A.....    | Massachusetts.....        | Nov. 21, 1871  | Delano.                                      |
| Smith, Edward P.....      | New York.....             | Mar. 20, 1873  | Delano and Chandler.                         |
| Smith, John Q.....        | Ohio.....                 | Dec. 11, 1875  | Chandler and Schurz.                         |
| Hayt, Ezra A.....         | New York.....             | Sept. 27, 1877 | Schurz.                                      |
| Trowbridge, Roland E..... | Michigan.....             | Mar. 15, 1880  | Do.  |
| Price, Hiram.....         | Iowa.....                 | May 4, 1881    | Kirkwood and Teller.                         |
| Atkins, John D. C.....    | Tennessee.....            | Mar. 21, 1885  | Lamar.                                       |
| Oberly, John H.....       | Illinois.....             | Oct. 10, 1888  | Vilas.                                       |
| Morgan, Thomas J.....     | Rhode Island.....         | June 10, 1889  | Noble.                                       |
| Browning, Daniel M.....   | Illinois.....             | Apr. 17, 1893  | Smith and Francis.                           |
| Jones, William A.....     | Wisconsin.....            | May 3, 1897    | Bliss and Hitchcock.                         |
| Leupp, Francis E.....     | District of Columbia..... | Dec. 7, 1904   | Hitchcock, Garfield, and Ballinger.          |
| Valentine, Robert G.....  | Massachusetts.....        | June 16, 1909  | Ballinger and Fisher.                        |
| Sells, Cato.....          | Texas.....                | June 2, 1913   | Lane and Payne.                              |
| Burke, Chas. H.....       | South Dakota.....         | Apr. 1, 1921   | Fell and Work.                               |

<sup>1</sup> Secretaries of War.<sup>2</sup> Ewing and all following Secretaries of the Interior.

## CONTENTS

---

|   | Page |
|---|------|
| <b>Health activities</b> .....                                | 1    |
| Education.....  | 1    |
| Child health day.....   | 2    |
| Epidemics.....  | 2    |
| General diseases.....   | 2    |
| Tuberculosis.....   | 2    |
| Trachoma.....   | 3    |
| Special physicians.....                                       | 3    |
| Southwestern trachoma campaign.....                           | 3    |
| <b>Health facilities</b> .....                                | 4    |
| Hospitals.....  | 4    |
| Asylums.....  | 4    |
| Field nursing service.....                                    | 4    |
| Unfulfilled needs.....  | 4    |
| Cooperation.....  | 4    |
| <b>Education</b> .....  | 5    |
| Attendance.....   | 5    |
| Education and enrollment week.....                            | 5    |
| Extension of grades of Indian schools.....                    | 6    |
| Summer schools for retarded pupils.....                       | 6    |
| Summer schools for instructors in Indian schools.....         | 6    |
| Junior Red Cross.....   | 7    |
| Improvement of Indian homes and the Red Cross.....            | 8    |
| Effect of adjusted compensation for field employees.....      | 9    |
| Reading circle week.....                                      | 9    |
| The Southwest.....  | 9    |
| <b>Personnel</b> .....  | 10   |
| Reclassification.....   | 10   |
| <b>Indian land interests</b> .....                            | 10   |
| Allotments.....   | 10   |
| Quinaliet allotments.....                                     | 11   |
| Indian enrollments.....                                       | 11   |
| Extension of trust period.....                                | 11   |
| Leasing of Indian lands.....                                  | 11   |
| California Indians.....                                       | 12   |
| Lands reserved for Indians.....                               | 12   |
| Townsites.....  | 12   |
| Rights of way for highway, railroads, bridges, etc.....       | 12   |
| <b>Important legislation</b> .....                            | 12   |
| Indian claims.....  | 13   |
| <b>Suits filed in the United States Court of Claims</b> ..... | 13   |
| <b>Indian farming and stock raising</b> .....                 | 14   |
| Farming.....  | 14   |
| Stock raising.....  | 14   |
| Industrial survey.....  | 14   |
| Five-year program.....  | 15   |
| Home building.....  | 15   |
| Reimbursable funds.....                                       | 15   |
| Boys' and girls' clubs.....                                   | 16   |
| <b>Roads and bridges</b> .....                                | 17   |
| <b>Oil and gas</b> .....                                      | 17   |

|  | Page. |
|--|-------|
| Indian employment .....  | 19    |
| Principal irrigation activities .....  | 20    |
| Law and order .....  | 24    |
| Indian offenses and customs .....  | 24    |
| Suppression of liquor traffic .....  | 25    |
| Peyote .....   | 25    |
| Marriage and divorce .....   | 25    |
| Pension of Indian Scouts .....   | 25    |
| Fish within reservations .....   | 26    |
| Forestry .....   | 26    |
| Pueblo Lands Board .....   | 27    |
| Purchase of supplies .....   | 28    |
| Heirship and probate .....   | 28    |
| Quapaw lead and zinc mining lands .....  | 29    |
| The Five Civilized Tribes in Oklahoma .....  | 29    |
| Conclusion .....   | 31    |
| Statistical tables (for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1925, unless otherwise noted) : |       |
| Table 1. Indian population of the United States, 1925 .....                            | 32    |
| Table 2. School population, number in school, capacity .....                           | 40    |
| Table 3. Schools, location, enrollment, attendance .....                               | 45    |
| Table 4. Property of Indians, tribal and individual values .....                       | 52    |
| Table 5. Employees in Indian Service, recapitulation .....                             | 56    |

## REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
*Washington, D. C. September 12, 1925.*

SIR: I have the honor to submit this, the Ninety-fourth Annual Report of the Bureau of Indian Affairs for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1925. Its contents comprise a resumé of the principal activities of the year with such associated comments as relate to those features of the Indian work upon which special emphasis has been placed during recent years of administrative direction, namely, health, education, and the training and influence which tend toward the development of useful and self-dependent Indian citizens.

### HEALTH

It is indeed gratifying to be able to report that our health campaign for the conquest of diseases among Indians has achieved a fair degree of success, notwithstanding the difficulties under which it has been carried on. Statistics will show that the Indian race is not a dying race, but a race which is gradually gaining in number and responding to the impulse imparted by education and changing environment.

**HEALTH ACTIVITIES.**—The Bureau of Indian Affairs has activities in 24 of the 48 States of the Union, namely: Arizona, California, Colorado, Florida, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Nevada, New Mexico, New York, North Carolina, North Dakota, Oklahoma, Oregon, South Dakota, Minnesota, Mississippi, Montana, Nebraska, Utah, Washington, Wisconsin, and Wyoming. In its health work the Indian Service is not aiming merely to care for and cure the sick. This is one object, but not the only one. The main issue is to build up the vitality of the Indian people and to establish for them a new standard of living. Such an undertaking presents a formidable problem, involving a school-health program, an industrial program, and a great amount of preventive work and systematic attention to the physical welfare of children, in order that a stronger race may be developed.

**HEALTH EDUCATION.**—A program of health education for Indian schools was inaugurated and this is outlined more fully under the heading "Education" in this report.

It is realized that if the Indians of future generations are to live more rationally than those of this generation the schools must exemplify the training and habits which are to make them different. What we wish to appear in the lives of a people must be taught in their schools. The Indian children will respond to health education. The hope of any race is the children of that race. We have begun

with the Indian children with a definite health program. In the course given the value of health habits to be acquired in early life is emphasized, and stress is placed upon average habits—such habits as can be adopted by the average pupil and carried over into the realm of character.

**CHILD HEALTH DAY.**—The 1st day of May has been set aside as Child Health Day for the whole country. The Indian Service will observe it in all of its schools. Secretary Herbert Hoover, of the Department of Commerce, has written into the literature of this day a preamble to the child's bill of health, as follows:

"The purpose of the May Day celebration is to force attention upon our most precious material asset—our children. The tie between the child and all adult life is at once the strongest and the gentlest in human nature. Greater sacrifices are made for children than for ourselves; greater happiness is derived from these sacrifices than from all the triumphs that personal success can bring. Our daily labors, whether in the home or in the outside world of competition for material things, or even in the search for culture and for spiritual advancement, derive largely from the conscious or unconscious impulse to cherish the child and to hold the child's affection and respect.

"Lest in the hurry and strain of life we should ever forget these obligations, it is well for us to recall the child's bill of rights, which may be expressed as follows:

"The ideal to which we should strive is that there should be no child in America that has not been born under proper conditions, that does not live in hygienic surroundings, that ever suffers from undernutrition, that does not have prompt and efficient medical attention and inspection, that does not receive primary instruction in the elements of hygiene and good health."

**EPIDEMICS.**—The year to which this report pertains could be designated as a year of epidemics. Not since the fiscal year which ended June 30, 1919, have there been so many cases of influenza. Besides influenza there have been epidemics of smallpox, measles, scarlet fever, mumps, and chicken pox. The population of many reservations and schools have been invaded, some of them being attacked by several of the epidemics in rapid succession or simultaneously. One case of typhus was reported from a school in Arizona. Although the year has not been a normal one, there has been an excess of births over deaths and consequently an increase in population.

**GENERAL DISEASES.**—Indians have the same diseases as other people and possess no racial immunity from any class of diseases; however, there are fewer cases of cancer, typhoid fever, diabetes, Bright's disease, and cardiovascular disease, according to population, than among the white races. This is also true of pneumonia, except perhaps in years characterized by measles and influenza epidemics, when there is always an increase in the number of cases and deaths from this disease. Although the Indian Medical Service has to contend with all diseases that are common to the country, its most formidable problems continue to be tuberculosis and trachoma.

**TUBERCULOSIS.**—The conditions in the Indian Service with respect to tuberculosis are gradually improving. Improvement among the Rosebud Sioux in consequence of the program for the prevention and

cure of disease has been most gratifying, and from all over the Indian country come reports that there is evidence of decline in the morbidity and mortality from tuberculosis, particularly in those sections in which sanatoria have been established.

**TRACHOMA.**—The word "trachoma" began to appear in the reports of the physicians in the United States Indian Service during the last part of the last decade of the nineteenth century and has been employed with increasing frequency during the years of the present century, until now the word is used more than the name of any other disease except perhaps tuberculosis; much attention has been given to preventing and curing this disease in all the Indian country, particularly in the Southwest, where it is the most prevalent. During the fiscal year to which this report pertains the scope of special trachoma work of the Bureau of Indian Affairs, apart from that done by stationed physicians, covered the States of New Mexico, Oklahoma, California, Arizona, Montana, and Wyoming. Surveys were made in Wisconsin, Minnesota, and South Dakota.

**SPECIAL PHYSICIANS.**—The Indian country is divided into six districts for the purpose of giving special attention to the diseases of the eye, ear, nose, and throat, and in addition there is one specialist at large who devotes his time to giving instructions to agency and school physicians concerning such diseases.

**SOUTHWESTERN TRACHOMA CAMPAIGN.**—The southwestern trachoma campaign was organized and began work on the 1st day of July, 1924. The organization was made up of three units, each unit being composed of a special physician, two nurses, an interpreter, and an orderly. Later another special physician and his nurse were detailed to work with the campaign. Dr. J. S. Perkins, special physician for the district of Arizona and New Mexico, was placed in general supervisory charge of all the units; Dr. Polk Richards was designated consulting ophthalmologist; and Mr. Chester L. Walker, traveling auditor, was appointed purchasing agent. The work began within the Navajo jurisdiction, which has an Indian population of about 13,000. The population of this reservation was surveyed for trachoma just before the trachoma work began, and the incidence of the disease was found to be about 33 per cent. Later in the year another unit was added for work among the Hopi, and another unit was added and is working among the Walapai and Apaches.

The record of work done for the fiscal year is as follows:

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Number of Indians examined for trachoma.....                     | 38,111 |
| Number of cases of trachoma found.....                           | 7,236  |
| Percentage of positive cases to number examined.....             | 19     |
| Number of cases of trachoma operated upon.....                   | 4,235  |
| Number of cases of trachoma treated without operation.....       | 2,951  |
| Number of eye operations for conditions other than trachoma..... | 2,863  |

The average percentage of trachoma among the Indians of the territory of the Southwestern Trachoma Campaign, which includes all of Arizona, New Mexico, and California south of Porterville, and that strip of Utah which forms a part of San Juan Reservation, is about 19.

During the fiscal year five demonstration clinics were held for the instruction of physicians and nurses at Blackfoot, Mont.; Fort

Defiance, Ariz.; Albuquerque, N. Mex.; Phoenix, Ariz.; and Riverside, Calif.

The clinics at Blackfoot, Mont., and Albuquerque, N. Mex., were conducted by Dr. L. Webster Fox, of the post graduate medical school of the University of Pennsylvania.

### HEALTH FACILITIES

**HOSPITALS.**—During the fiscal year 1925 the Chippewa Sanatorium at Onigum, Minn., the Shawnee Sanatorium at Shawnee, Okla., and the Albuquerque Trachoma Hospital were established, and arrangements were made for opening Indian hospitals at Klamath Agency, Oreg.; Nixon, Nev.; Poplar, Mont., and Tuba City, Ariz. The capacity of Fort Spokane Hospital was increased from 20 beds to 30 beds, and that of the Laguna Sanatorium more than doubled. The new hospital at Chilocco School was built during the year and improvements were made in many of the hospitals throughout the service.

**ASYLUMS.**—The Indian Service operates an asylum for the insane at Canton, S. Dak., with a capacity of nearly 100, and makes contracts with State institutions for the care and custody of patients who can not be hospitalized in the Canton Asylum. Facilities are lacking for the care of the feeble-minded and the senile demented. An institution to relieve the Canton Asylum of patients of this class ought to be provided, for when a bed in an asylum is given over to a patient for life it reduces the number to whom the institution can render service.

**FIELD NURSING SERVICE.**—The Bureau of Indian Affairs has continued its cooperation with the American Red Cross, and several nurses from this organization are employed. It is the purpose to increase the number of public-health nurses in the Indian Service and to improve the field-matron service. Several graduate nurses were added to the field personnel during the year and arrangements made for the establishment of a public-health nursing service for reservation Indians. The field matrons in 1924 made 54,103 domiciliary visits, thus reaching 313,589 Indians. In this enumeration individuals may be counted several times, but the figures in the aggregate show that on an average each field matron saw in her official capacity about 5,500 Indians during the fiscal year.

Miss Elinor D. Gregg, whose overseas service and public-health nursing experience, as well as her former connection with the Red Cross, particularly fit her for the position, has been appointed to supervise the field nursing and field-matron activities, with a view of increasing the scope and usefulness of both, and coordinating them with the health and uplift aims of the other branches of the Indian work.

**UNFULFILLED NEEDS.**—The Indian Service still needs more sanatorium schools, one or more hospitals for incurable cases of tuberculosis, an institution for the care of the feeble-minded, including the senile demented, and a hospital for crippled children. The plea of the crippled child is growing stronger as the years go by.

**COOPERATION.**—Acknowledgment is made of the helpful cooperation of the United States Public Health Service, the American Medical Association, the American Child Health Association, the Na-

tional Tuberculosis Association, the American Red Cross, State boards of health, and State and county health officers; also of cooperation from numerous philanthropic organizations and individuals interested in the welfare of the Indians. Without such cooperation from these various sources our burdens would have been heavier and our achievements less. Special acknowledgment is made of the help received from Dr. L. Webster Fox, of the postgraduate medical school of the University of Pennsylvania, for valuable assistance and advice given in our trachoma work, and to Doctors White and White, of Tulsa, for their voluntary work among Oklahoma Indians.

### EDUCATION

**ATTENDANCE.**—So far as data is available at this time, it appears that both enrollment and attendance of Indian children in all schools has shown improvement over the figures for the preceding year. Attendance has, however, been diminished in a number of schools by rather serious epidemics of communicable diseases, such as influenza, measles, and mumps. It is increasingly difficult to secure an enrollment or maintain an attendance equal to capacity during the first and second years following the establishment of a new school. In any case, securing attendance of Indian children in the schools at the time of opening in September has always and will continue to offer one of the greatest difficulties with which the service has to contend. With few exceptions it is believed that further increases in capacity or establishment of new schools are inadvisable at the present time. Efficient administration of the school service has suffered considerably in the endeavor to keep pace with increases of this kind, and the undivided efforts of the service should be directed toward increased efficiency, better attendance, and more rapid educational progress in the operation of the schools which it now has. Moreover, facilities and equipment are not yet sufficient in many schools. The yearly increase of attendance of Indian children in the State public schools is an added factor which is of material significance in its bearing upon the future of the Government schools. Also it can readily be understood that it is difficult to adjust financial requirements to changing capacities and varying conditions.

**EDUCATION AND ENROLLMENT WEEK.**—The week beginning August 31 was designated as Education and Enrollment Week and all school and agency employees were instructed to utilize every possible opportunity to interest Indian parents in the education of their children. Missionaries, traders, and in fact every one in touch with Indian communities, were invited to espouse the cause of "Education" during the week prior to the opening of the school year. This same policy has been followed for several years and has become recognized as an important feature of the educational program. Each year interest in the activities of the week seems to increase. As a result enrollment, which only a few years ago was an enormous task, is now becoming a more pleasant one, except in a few isolated sections of the country where the Indians do not yet appreciate the value of education. During Education Week, last fall, the slogan adopted was: "Indian citizenship demands increased educational activity." Involved in this thought are four essentials:



1. Every eligible child in school.
2. As nearly perfect attendance as possible.
3. All available school capacity utilized; no overcrowding.
4. More pupils and better schools.

Nearly all superintendents caught the spirit of the idea, and the results were better than expected. The school year opened formally on September 2, 1924, and closed June 10, 1925. The general attendance in Government schools was good, though not all that is to be desired, and in public schools the enrollment of Indian children was larger than ever before, the average attendance varying according to local conditions of health, interest, and supervision of attendance. The trend of attendance toward public schools is quite marked, as it should be. Each year the sentiment of public-school officials is becoming more friendly.

**EXTENSION OF GRADES OF INDIAN SCHOOLS.**—A definite policy has been adopted in regard to the grading of the Government Indian schools and this program will in general tend to uniformity between schools of the same class. The day schools and smaller reservation schools will maintain 6 grades, a few of the larger reservation schools and the smaller nonreservation schools 9 grades, and several large nonreservation schools 12 grades. This program has been, and will be, put into operation wherever economic conditions are such as to make possible the maintenance of additional grades, the supplying of essential equipment, and employment of necessary teachers. The program embraces 6 elementary grades,\* 3 junior vocational grades, and 3 senior vocational grades, thus conforming to the general trend for elementary and secondary schools. Adoption of this policy constitutes a recognition of the fact that if Indian young people are to compete with those of other nationalities they must have equal educational opportunities. It may take several years to fully perfect this policy, but its adoption is believed to embody the correct principle with regard to Indian schools, especially, and should offer encouragement to Indians and their friends. With rapidly increasing enrollment of Indian children in public schools, including many in public high schools, the development of vocational, junior, and senior courses in the Government boarding schools should meet all legitimate needs for Indian youth.

**SUMMER SCHOOLS FOR RETARDED PUPILS.**—Immediately following the close of the regular school term of the fiscal year 1924, summer sessions for retarded children were organized in Indian schools throughout the country. The majority of the summer sessions lasted four weeks and approximately 80 per cent of the students who were in attendance made passing grades and thus became eligible to continue in their regular classes instead of having to lose a year in repeating work as was often the case before the policy of holding summer sessions was inaugurated. As 546 students made up work during the summer session, the saving to the Government was approximately \$109,200. This should be recognized as a definite and essential policy fully justified by the economy in education thereby effected.

**SUMMER SCHOOLS FOR INSTRUCTORS IN INDIAN SCHOOLS.**—Because of the very great importance of health education in its relation to the future of Indians it was deemed advisable, in planning for

summer school attendance this year, to designate certain educational institutions with which arrangements could be made for special instruction in those subjects closely related to health education and to require, as far as possible, the instructors employed in the Indian schools to attend these institutions. The following institutions were designated: The State Teachers' College, Aberdeen, S. Dak.; The Agricultural and Mechanical College, Stillwater, Okla.; The State Teachers' College, Greeley, Colo.; The Northern Arizona State Normal, Flagstaff, Ariz.; Southern Branch of the University of California, Los Angeles, Calif.; The Agricultural College, Corvallis, Oreg.; Stout Institute, Menominee, Wis.; Teachers' College, Columbia University, New York City.

Approximately 400 teachers and other instructors of Indian schools were enrolled in these institutions, not only giving special attention to health education, but also taking many other courses closely related to that subject and yet other courses of general value to teachers. This larger attendance at summer schools shows an increasing interest on the part of the teachers in qualifying themselves for more efficient teaching.

**JUNIOR RED CROSS.**—The cooperation of the Junior Red Cross was of such value during the fiscal year 1924 that it was believed desirable to invite a continuation of the activities of that organization and to suggest that the main emphasis for the school year be placed on health education. To that end the following letter was circulated:

"OCTOBER 6, 1924.

*"To all Superintendents and Employees:*

"During the present year the Junior Red Cross will continue to cooperate with the Indian schools as they did during the past year, but with the main emphasis on health. Those schools which have these organizations should perfect them.

"In connection with this special emphasis, the American Child Health Association has cooperated in planning a program for all Indian schools. The prevalence of disease among Indians is startling. One large reservation reported that 20 per cent of the children examined for entrance into school were tubercular. If disease is as prevalent as this, ill health must be still more so. These conditions can be combated best, perhaps, through the schools. For this reason the work outlined in the program of health education which is attached must be made a special topic this year. During the succeeding years it will become a regular topic with special emphasis on it.

"The American Child Health Association, 370 Seventh Avenue, New York City, with its splendid organization and its wealth of material stands ready to cooperate with us in putting over this program. Any teacher or employee who faces a problem that is troublesome can get assistance by writing to this organization. They will be glad to hear from you and will welcome an opportunity to assist you.

"The splendid example of cooperation which this association gives should not be lost on the workers in our service. The program as outlined offers many opportunities for agency and school employees to join forces in this work. The conferences outlined in the day

school program are vital elements in the conduct of the program. Every employee in the service participating in these conferences ought to feel a personal interest and responsibility in the matters discussed and should be willing, yes, solicitous, to do the part assigned him or her. Our united efforts over a term of years ought to materially improve the conditions that have been found to exist among the Indian people. The effects of a thoughtful, wisely planned, constructive program of health education will, in part, be immediately apparent, but they should be felt even more strongly in the second, the third, and the fourth generations.

"The commissioner has an intense interest in this program, as does everyone who has the welfare of the Indian at heart. Let us attack this program with the spirit of crusaders, to the end that the American Indian may take his place in the ranks of American citizens as a clean, upstanding, vigorous, healthy individual, physically and mentally able to make the biggest contribution of which he is capable."

Prior to the issuance of this letter conferences had been held at Santa Fe, N. Mex., and at Rosebud, S. Dak., for the purpose of outlining a program of health education for Indian schools. The adoption of this program, to be given a permanent and prominent place in the general course of study for Indian schools, is believed to be the most important educational event of the year. To combat diseases already contracted is necessary and of importance, but to give instruction to the healthy children which will result in the formation of health habits is of much greater importance. It is better to expend thousands of dollars in prevention than to expend hundreds of thousands in attempting to cure.

The health-education program was introduced in all Indian schools and other schools in which Indian children are enrolled were invited to cooperate in extending the course to Indians everywhere in the United States. Much emphasis has been given to the subject by the schools throughout the year. The National Red Cross and the American Child Health Association have rendered all possible help with the program. A number of special bulletins prepared under the direction of the American Child Health Association have been printed and circulated in the schools. Arrangements have been made for the American Child Health Association to prepare one bulletin for each month of the school year 1926, those bulletins defining special phases of health education and being used to supplement the regular health program.

IMPROVEMENT OF INDIAN HOMES, AND THE RED CROSS.—Probably the greatest need in connection with the education of the Indian youth of this generation is the improvement of the homes to which, in a majority of cases, they must return. With the aid of modern school facilities for about 80 per cent of the Indian children, they are making wonderful progress; in fact, such rapid progress that the parents, particularly under the economic hardships of the war period and the greater handicaps of the reconstruction period, have not been able to keep pace with the needs of the awakened children. This fact being recognized, special efforts are being made to find ways and means of encouraging the Indians to greater effort toward preparing homes suitable for their children when they return from school with cognizance of better living standards and a desire to

help their home folks to establish and maintain such standards. The task is a large one and will require cooperation by every available organization. The Junior Red Cross and the American Child Health Association are already at work with the school force. The Red Cross has been at work among reservation communities, particularly along health lines, and just now its representatives are making plans to give demonstrations during the next few years in the interest of home improvement. They have decided to place trained home-economics teachers and trained nurses in certain districts and to develop there a program of home improvement which it is hoped will extend its influence among neighboring Indians. Their efforts, contributed in harmony with the plans and best thought of the office, should be successful in bringing about a distinct advance in the matter of better home conditions, to which Indian students may return with the hope of maintaining to some extent the ideals and standards which have been taught them in the schools.

**EFFECT OF ADJUSTED COMPENSATION FOR EMPLOYEES.**—Unquestionably the increase of salaries under reclassification has had much to do with a marked improvement in the personnel of the service. Many who were inclined to drift along, taking roads of least resistance, discouraged because of low salaries, insufficient to enable them to live decently and respectably, have taken new courage and are now rendering good service. The standard of efficiency has been raised materially because of increased compensation, and this has made it possible to make a material reduction in the number of employees. During the year 534 positions throughout the service were dropped, but the increased school facilities provided in the Southwest made necessary the establishment of 190 new positions, making a net reduction of 344 positions, representing an annual expenditure for salaries of \$284,651. In addition, positions in the Washington office were discontinued carrying a total expenditure for salaries of \$19,810.

**READING CIRCLE WEEK.**—In accordance with past practice, all school employees were required to read certain books which were selected because adapted to aid teachers in their study of subjects chosen for special consideration during the year. The *Personality of the Teacher*, by Charles McKenny, was selected for the purpose of promoting greater individual efficiency. *Health Education in Rural Schools*, by J. Mace Andress, was used in connection with the health program for the year. Instructors were encouraged to read other books of special value in relation to their individual needs.

**THE SOUTHWEST.**—Through the generosity of Congress in providing funds for construction purposes in the Southwest, increased capacity has been provided for as many children as it has been possible to enroll, and with the completion of projects now under way, including the conversion of Fort Wingate Military Post into a school to be known as the Charles H. Burke School, with a capacity, when completed, for 750 children, the building period is rapidly nearing an end. It will be necessary to enlarge more of the Pueblo and Hopi day schools and possibly to construct a few new day schools among those tribes as well as to provide funds to construct some buildings at schools already in operation to balance them, but certainly the end of new construction and enlargement is in sight.

More liberal upkeep and maintenance funds are and will be needed for schools to make it possible to operate them in a really efficient manner.

### PERSONNEL

**RECLASSIFICATION.**—This has been the first year of the operation of adjusted compensation in the field service, as permissible under the classification act, and the results, both as to better feeling among the employees and increased efficiency, have been noticeable. There are still some inequalities in salaries which it is hoped will be eventually adjusted, but generally speaking our field personnel has been materially strengthened by the present classification in that we have been able during the past year to accomplish our work with a considerably reduced force. The number of positions has been reduced by 344, so that we enter the fiscal year 1926 with a field force of 4,932 positions, which is the lowest number authorized in the history of the Indian field service since it has assumed its present magnitude. This has been accomplished by means of consolidations and abolishment of positions, notwithstanding the fact that during the year 1925 it was necessary to establish positions for four new boarding schools and to provide additional employees for increased capacity at several others. It was also necessary to provide employees for increased medical activities and for the new Coolidge Dam, upon which the preliminary work has been commenced. The positions authorized on July 1, 1925, include several for the new Charles H. Burke School necessary in connection with preliminary organization at that place.

### INDIAN LAND INTERESTS

**ALLOTMENTS.**—During the fiscal year ended June 30, 1925, a total of 1,909 allotments were made and approved to individual Indians embracing lands on various reservations aggregating approximately 595,000 acres as shown in the following table:

| Reservation                 | Number of allotments | Acreage       |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------------|
| Colorado River, Ariz.....   | 3                    | 30. 000       |
| Round Valley, Calif.....    | 1                    | 10. 000       |
| Leech Lake, Minn.....       | 1                    | 19. 210       |
| Mille Lac, Minn.....        | 282                  | 1, 878. 140   |
| White Earth, Minn.....      | 2                    | 162. 050      |
| Fort Belknap, Mont.....     | 1, 171               | 539, 065. 264 |
| Fallon, Nev.....            | 10                   | 100. 000      |
| Walker River, Nev.....      | 2                    | 40. 000       |
| Fort Berthold, N. Dak.....  | 2                    | 179. 890      |
| Klamath, Oreg.....          | 1                    | 160. 000      |
| Umatilla, Oreg.....         | 44                   | 3, 521. 290   |
| Warm Springs, Oreg.....     | 1                    | 160. 000      |
| Cheyenne River, S. Dak..... | 266                  | 41, 353. 370  |
| Lower Brule, S. Dak.....    | 20                   | 3, 210. 390   |
| Colville, Wash.....         | 1                    | 120. 000      |
| Kalispell, Wash.....        | 91                   | 3, 808. 170   |
| Quinalt, Wash.....          | 11                   | 880. 000      |
| Total.....                  | 1, 909               | 594, 697. 474 |

In addition to the foregoing, 104 allotments were made on the public domain in various States embracing 14,684.57 acres.

**QUINAIELT ALLOTMENTS.**—In accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court on April 7, 1924 (224 U. S. 466), in the case of *Tommy Payne v. United States of America*, which was a suit brought by an Indian of the Quinaielt Reservation to compel this department to allot to him lands containing valuable merchantable timber, preparation has been made for the allotting of all the Indians who are found to be eligible for allotment on the Quinaielt Reservation without regard to the value of the timber on their allotment selections. A special appropriation of funds was provided for the work by Congress in the second special deficiency appropriation for the fiscal year 1925, approved on March 4, 1925 (Public 631). On April 15, 1925, Special Allotting Agent Charles E. Roblin was detailed to the Quinaielt Reservation to take charge of the surveying and allotting, and Superintendent William B. Sams, of the Taholah Agency, has charge of all cases wherein there is a question as to the eligibility of the applicant, his finding being, of course, subject to review by this office and the department in the event of an appeal therefrom. The special allotting agent has organized a surveying crew, and the work is now progressing in a very satisfactory manner. He reports that to date of June 24, 1924, there have been certified to him the names of 422 Indians who are eligible, and it is estimated that there will be several hundred others who will be found eligible for allotment.

**INDIAN ENROLLMENTS.**—Work on the final roll of the Chippewa Indians of the Lac du Flambeau Reservation, Wis., was taken up under the provisions of the act of May 10, 1924 (43 Stat. L. 132), and instructions were issued to prepare a roll of the Indians of the Quinaielt Reservation, Wash. Neither roll was completed during the year, but the field work on each is far advanced.

The act of June 4, 1924 (43 Stat. L. 376), provides for the making of a final roll of the Eastern Band of Cherokee Indians of North Carolina upon the approval of the conveyance of their property to the United States. Because of the fact that the conveyance has not been consummated, the preparation of the roll has not been started.

**EXTENSION OF TRUST PERIOD.**—The period of trust was extended by order of the President on allotments made to Indians on the reservations at Bois Fort and Deer Creek, Minn.; Colville and Yakima, Wash.; and Omaha, Nebr. The period of trust was also extended for 10 years on patents issued to the Twenty-Nine Palms and Cabazon Bands of Mission Indians in California.

**LEASING OF INDIAN LANDS.**—The policy of the Government has been to give each Indian a tract of land and encourage him to make his living thereon, and at the same time to acquire the arts of civilization. The Indians have accordingly been urged to make homes and to farm their allotments. The surplus lands—those not used—are leased for agricultural purposes not only for the immediate revenue, but for the benefits of cultivation and permanent improvements finally accruing to the Indian owner. During the past year there were over 40,000 farming and grazing leases made for such purposes on about 4,000,000 acres of allotted land. The Indians received therefor, in addition to other benefits, a cash rental of approximately \$5,000,000.

**CALIFORNIA INDIANS.**—Two tracts of land, one containing 1 acre and the other containing 2 acres, together with water rights, were purchased at a total cost of \$3,150 for the relief of homeless Indians in the vicinity of Big Pine, Calif. These purchases are under the jurisdiction of the superintendent of the Bishop Indian School, and it is estimated that they will supply home sites for nine Indian families convenient to the labor opportunities and school advantages of the town of Big Pine.

**LANDS RESERVED FOR INDIANS.**—Under the act of March 3, 1925, (Public No. 550), 40 acres on the public domain in New Mexico were permanently withdrawn for the use and benefit of certain Navajo Indians. By Executive order of March 18, 1925, approximately three townships on the public domain in Nevada were temporarily withdrawn for the use and benefit of the Indians of the Walker River Reservation. By Executive order of February 27, 1925, 320 acres on the public domain in Arizona were temporarily withdrawn and reserved for use as a camping ground for the pupils of the Indian school at Phoenix.

**TOWNSITES.**—Regulations were approved for the appraisal and sale by public auction of lots within the townsites of Hayes and Lodge Pole on the Fort Belknap Reservation, Mont., as authorized by the act of March 3, 1921 (41 Stat. L. 1355). The proceeds of these sales will be credited to the tribal fund of the Fort Belknap Indians.

**RIGHTS OF WAY FOR HIGHWAYS, BRIDGES, RAILROADS, ETC.**—New regulations concerning rights of way and easements for various purposes are in course of preparation, in order to conform to recent laws. These rules will include all effective provisions and exclude all obsolete ones.

The policy of cooperation with the local and State highway authorities in connection with the opening of public highways has been continued with the result that many additional miles of road have been authorized. When constructed these roads will be of great benefit to the Indians and to the general public by affording them increased transportation facilities and enhancing the value of their lands.

A notable accomplishment was the settlement of the claims of the Fond du Lac Indians against the United States Railroad Administration for damages resulting from fire alleged to have been caused by the engines of the Great Northern Railway Co. during the period of Government operation. These claims, numbering 245, were for an aggregate amount of \$222,968.77.

#### IMPORTANT LEGISLATION

A number of important items of legislation affecting Indian matters were enacted by the second session of the Sixty-eighth Congress, including the following:

The act of March 3, 1925 (Public, No. 549), authorizing cancellation of restricted fee patents issued to Indians of the Winnebago Reservation, Nebr., and the issuance of trust patents in lieu thereof containing a restriction against alienation for 10 years;

The act of March 3, 1925 (Public, No. 551), authorizing exchanges of Government and privately owned lands on the additions to the

Navajo Reservation in Arizona, established by Executive orders of January 8, 1900, and November 14, 1901;

The act of February 20, 1925 (Public, No. 429), authorizing exchanges of Government and privately owned lands on the Walpai Reservation, Ariz.;

The act of March 3, 1925 (Public, No. 532), authorizing the sale to the city of Los Angeles of certain land purchased for the homeless Indians in California;

The act of February 28, 1925 (Public, No. 503), authorizing an appropriation of \$422,939.01 to compensate Chippewa Indians of Minnesota for timber in connection with the settlement for the Minnesota National Forest;

The act of March 4, 1925 (Public, No. 608), to extend the time of payment for land sold on the ceded part of the Fort Peck Reservation, Mont., and for forfeiture of purchase money and cancellation of entries in certain cases.

**INDIAN CLAIMS.**—Jurisdictional bills authorizing the adjudication of the following Indian claims were enacted during the year, and petitions are being filed by the Indians in the United States Court of Claims:

Ponca Indians in Oklahoma and Nebraska. Act approved January 9, 1925 (Public, No. 312).

Yankton Band of Sioux Indians, South Dakota, for claim to Red Pipestone Quarries. Act approved January 9, 1925 (Public, No. 313).

Delaware Tribe of Indians, Oklahoma. Act approved February 7, 1925 (Public, No. 367).

Indians in the State of Washington, west of the Cascade Mountains, except the S'Klallam or Clallam Tribe. Act approved February 12, 1925 (Public, No. 402).

Kansas or Kaw Tribe of Indians. Act approved March 3, 1925 (Public, No. 577).

The act of March 3, 1925 (Public, No. 533), authorized the appropriation of \$400,000 in settlement of the claims against the Government of the S'Klallam or Clallam Tribe of Indians. When this amount shall have been appropriated by Congress prompt steps will be taken to pay out the money per capita to the Indians entitled thereto as provided by the act cited.

#### SUITS FILED IN THE UNITED STATES COURT OF CLAIMS

Suits were filed during the year in the United States Court of Claims for the adjudication of Indian claims as follows:

Assiniboin Tribe, Oklahoma. Suit filed June 2, 1925.

Delaware Tribe, Oklahoma. Suit filed May 28, 1925.

Indians of the Fort Berthold Reservation, N. Dak. Amended petition filed July 31, 1924, reinstating these claims before the Court of Claims.

Indians of the Klamath Reservation, Oreg. Suits filed May 21, 23, and 25, 1925.

Stockbridge Tribe, Wisconsin. Petition filed August 6, 1925.

Yankton Sioux, South Dakota. Suit filed September 30, 1924, for claim to Red Pipestone Quarries.



## INDIAN FARMING AND STOCK RAISING

**FARMING.**—With respect to the adult Indians, the primary object of this service is to assist them in achieving self-support through the use of their land for farming purposes and for livestock. It is, of course, not the intention to make farmers or stockmen out of all the Indians; but where Indians not otherwise gainfully employed have available land suited to these industries, every effort is made to encourage them in the effective use thereof. While detailed figures are not yet available, preliminary reports indicate that there has been a substantial increase during the year in the number of Indians farming and in the acreage cultivated; and also that the Indians are constantly improving their methods and becoming more proficient in the use of modern agricultural equipment and machinery. The following extracts from the reports typify the progress that has been made throughout the service:

"There will be a much larger amount of wheat threshed than for several years. The price will also be good, being higher than last season."

"We have fully 100 per cent gain in farm activity this spring beyond that of prior years. Should there be a seasonable year, our yield will be large."

"Never before in the history of these people have they done so much work. Their crops show it. \* \* \* All crops are in fine condition and the harvest will be immense."

**STOCK RAISING.**—There is comparatively little change in livestock conditions during the year, due principally to the generally unsatisfactory status of the livestock market. Despite this, however, the Indians within the several reservations are taking an active interest in improvement of the grade of their stock and in betterment of conditions generally. This is particularly true in the Southwest, where the Indians have been induced to engage extensively in the sheep-raising industry. On the Mescalero Reservation, where sheep were issued to a large part of the tribe, the Indians who objected to engaging in that industry are now asking that sheep be issued to them. On several of the reservations the incomes of the Indians from that source are contributing largely to their self-support.

There appears to be a prospect of solving the problem of disposing of the worthless horses on the ranges through an arrangement which contemplates using the animals for the manufacture of fertilizer, packing-house products, and other commercial purposes.

The control of contagious diseases among the livestock of the Indians has progressed to such an extent that their stock is comparatively free from such diseases and it has been possible to reduce the force of employees engaged in this activity.

**INDUSTRIAL SURVEY.**—The system of industrial surveys inaugurated several years ago, as mentioned in my last report, has been continued with splendid results. Complete reports are on file from about 60 reservations, and surveys are in progress on 30 additional reservations which will be completed as rapidly as possible. A separate survey is made of each home by the superintendent, accompanied by the farmer, field matron, and physician, complete information being secured relative to the industrial and economic

status of the family, its means, and resources. A picture is also taken of the home, occupants, and surroundings, which is sent to the office with the report showing allotment number, degree of blood, number in family, education, and land holdings of each member, location and description of home, crops raised, available equipment, and a tentative industrial program for the family. The superintendents report that these visits have been the means of developing a closer bond of sympathy and understanding between the Indians and the superintendent and employees.

**FIVE-YEAR PROGRAM.**—Systematic programs have been adopted on many of the reservations setting forth definite objectives to be accomplished each year for a period of five years. This method has brought about material progress among the Indians; and it is expected that programs will be approved for a considerable number of additional reservations during the next year. The program is first made for the reservation as a whole, and then, on the basis of the industrial survey reports, a program is worked out for each separate family. To systematize the work and make it more effective, farm chapters have been organized on many of the reservations, with representative Indians as officers thereof. Competition between the chapters stimulates the work and furnishes an incentive for increased effort along industrial lines. The State agricultural colleges cooperate in every practical way and have placed their facilities at our disposal for the benefit of the Indians.

**HOME BUILDING.**—One of the important objectives of the five-year program is an improved home for each family according to the circumstances of the owner. Where funds are available and the Indian has reached the stage where he is ready for a permanent home, in most localities, he brings in the logs from the mountains to the agency sawmill where the logs are manufactured into lumber for his use. This leaves only the doors, windows, hardware, and roofing to be purchased by the superintendent from available funds, and sold to the Indians on easy terms. Where the Indians have been superstitious about living in a house after a death has occurred therein, the superintendents are gradually obviating this difficulty by having the sick Indian removed from the house to a tent. As time goes on this superstition will be gradually overcome. To encourage the Indians in providing themselves with better homes, the superintendents keep plans and pictures of the completed buildings on exhibit at the agency office and other places. These act as an incentive by showing the Indians just what their homes will look like when completed, and implant in them the desire therefor. Where the Indians have individual funds on deposit under supervision derived from oil and gas royalties, lease rentals, land sales, etc., it is the practice to encourage them to use such funds for the construction of improved homes.

**REIMBURSABLE FUNDS.**—One of the most important factors in the progress made by the Indians within recent years has been the use of reimbursable funds, which comprise two classes, viz, appropriations made by Congress for this specific purpose, and tribal funds authorized by Congress for general support and civilization purposes. The policy is to use tribal funds for this purpose wherever available, and thus leave the reimbursable appropriation for expenditure on the reservations which have no tribal funds, as this ap-

appropriation is always insufficient to meet the demands made upon it. The use of this fund is intimately correlated with the five-year program. On this point one superintendent reports:

"As the office is aware, these Indians have had no personal funds for years to speak of and therefore have not been in a position to make payments on these individual accounts, and the fact that they have been able to do so at this time is due to the benefits derived from the first year of the five-year program."

The appropriations from 1914 to 1920 specified June 30, 1925, as the date for the return to the Treasury of expenditures therefrom. The following table shows the status of repayments:

|  | Repayments     | Balance unpaid |
|--|----------------|----------------|
| Funds due in Treasury June 30, 1925..... | \$1,806,137.31 | \$587,610.78   |
| Other funds.....                         | 1,504,377.47   | 799,921.75     |
|  | 3,310,514.78   | 1,387,532.53   |

These figures obtained from reports for June 30, 1925.  
Five reports not received at date of compilation.

As the use of this fund becomes more generally established among the Indians the percentage of loss, already small, will be gradually reduced from year to year.

**BOYS' AND GIRLS' CLUBS.**—Boys' and girls' club work among the Indians has made excellent progress during the year, and is now established as one of the most important and helpful features of the industrial program. This work was inaugurated in a systematic way about a year ago and at the time of my last annual report there were approximately 400 Indian children enrolled in the clubs. The work has now been introduced in 40 reservations with a total membership of over 1,800 Indian boys and girls, who finance their own projects, which include pig, calf, poultry, sheep, goat, corn, potato, garden, onion, bread, cooking, sewing, nursing, and rope clubs. The club enrollment of 1,800 is exclusive of the Five Civilized Tribes, Oklahoma, which reports over 2,500 members. Club leaders are now selected from employees of the service, and include teachers, farmers, field matrons, and day-school principals and inspectors, with a few returned Indian students who have developed the necessary qualities of leadership therefor.

A feature of the club work consists of educational trips on a competitive basis to the State short course, encampments, and fairs, and it is hoped to send an Indian demonstration team to the National Club Congress to be held in connection with the Chicago Livestock Show next fall.

To stimulate interest in the club work, a bulletin is issued called the "Indian Boys' and Girls' Club News," containing news and personal items about the work, which is distributed to all club members and other interested persons. The following is a typical extract therefrom:

"Allen Ware, a Kiowa boy who entered a pig at the county fair, took the sweepstakes over all entries and sold his prize pig for \$95. This attracted the attention of the president of the Poland China Association and all Kiowa pig club members were invited to join."

## ROADS AND BRIDGES

Appropriations for road and bridge work on the reservations were available as follows:

## ROADS

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| Hoopa Valley (reimbursable)----- | \$8, 000 |
| Red Lake (tribal funds)-----     | 9, 000   |
| Mescalero (reimbursable)-----    | 12, 000  |
| Wind River (reimbursable)-----   | 10, 000  |

## BRIDGES

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Cochiti and San Juan Pueblos (reimbursable)----- | \$82, 000 |
|--|-----------|

Contracts have been let for the Cochiti and San Juan Bridges, after readvertising on the basis of bidders' own designs, with a resultant saving of \$22,500 as compared with the original bids based on designs prepared by the State highway department.

Under decisions of the Comptroller General interpreting a provision of the Federal highway act, the entire cost of that portion of any public highway across tribal and trust-patent allotted Indian land may be paid from the State's apportionment of funds appropriated by the act if the State will agree thereto and if the road is part of the State's approved 7 per cent system. This has given a great impetus to the construction of public roads on Indian reservations, a total of 433.94 miles having been built, at an aggregate expenditure of \$3,592,245.

## OIL AND GAS

Due to the depressed condition of the oil industry generally, caused by overproduction, the low price of crude oil, and unsettled market conditions, leasing activities on Indian reservations were below normal during the greater part of the fiscal year ending June 30, 1925. However, the present outlook indicates that the oil industry will be more active during the coming year, due primarily to the unparalleled consumption of gasoline and the greatly increased demand for other petroleum products, which will naturally increase the price of crude oil and thus create a greater incentive for its production.

While the production from Indian leases was almost as great as last year, the number of acres leased and the amount of revenue received were considerably less. The falling off in the amount of revenue received was largely due to a decrease in the amount of bonus received from the sale of Osage leases. Notwithstanding these adverse conditions, a very favorable showing was made, as is evidenced by the fact that 146,147 acres were leased for oil and gas mining purposes. The gross oil production for the year was approximately 48,138,278 barrels and the revenue received by the Indians from existing leases approximated \$16,939,697.

In the Osage Reservation alone there were at the end of the year 475,769 acres under lease for oil-mining purposes, on which there were 9,357 producing wells, with a total oil production of 33,662,179 barrels for the year, from which the Osage Indians received a revenue of \$12,141,620. Under the jurisdiction of the Superintendent for the Five Civilized Tribes there were 806,173 acres under lease, upon which there were 7,047 producing wells, with a total oil production

of 13,532,857 barrels for the year, from which the Indians received a revenue of \$4,214,100.

During the year six wells were completed on leases located on the Navajo treaty reservation, four of which are producing. There are now 14 producing wells on the reservation, the oil from which is of a very high grade and contains a large gasoline content. A deep test well is being drilled on the Rattlesnake structure for the purpose of testing out the sands in the lower horizons. The Midwest Refining Co. has laid a 3-inch pipe line from its lease on the Hogback structure to Farmington, N. Mex., a distance of 20.1 miles. The Santa Fe Co. has laid a 2-inch pipe line from its lease on the Rattlesnake structure to connect with the west end of the Midwest Refining Co.'s Hogback line, a distance of about 14 miles. The United Oil Co. has built a small refinery at Farmington, N. Mex., which will take care of at least part of the production from the Rattlesnake structure. Based on the report and recommendation of the Bureau of Mines the department on April 25, 1925, approved, as a price basis for computing royalties, a differential of 60 cents per barrel above the mid-continent price for 36–38.9 gravity oil produced on the Hogback structure and a differential of 45 cents for oil produced on the Rattlesnake structure.

On May 18, 1925, a hearing was held with representatives of Osage operators with regard to revoking the order of May 9, 1923, which permitted lessees to hold their leases without drilling upon payment of an annual rental of \$1 per acre, and the superintendent was advised by letter approved June 4, 1924, that the order would not be changed so far as existing leases were concerned, but that advertisements of lands offered thereafter should indicate that at least one well be drilled within 12 months from date of approval, as provided in the lease.

During the period of overproduction and low prices several oil companies operating in the Osage Reservation were granted permission to remove from the reservation oil produced from their leases and to store the same. When the oil which had been run to storage was sold a question arose whether the royalty settlements should be made on the basis of the price prevailing on the day of removal of the oil from the reservation for storage or the price received on the day of sale. The matter was presented to the department for consideration and the solicitor on January 31, 1925, held that settlement should be made on the basis of the price prevailing on the date of removal, provided it be removed before the sale thereof, unless a different basis of settlement be stipulated in an agreement executed by the parties to the lease with the approval of the Secretary of the Interior.

On July 23, 1924, the department prescribed new regulations under section 3 of the act of February 28, 1891 (26 Stat. L. 795), as amended by the act of May 29, 1924 (43 Stat. L. 244), to govern the leasing of tribal Indian lands for mining purposes. These regulations provide that oil and gas leases on tribal lands shall be sold at public auction to the highest responsible bidder in tracts not exceeding 640 acres: *Provided, however*, That the Secretary of the Interior in his discretion may offer at public auction an exploratory lease for any number of acres not exceeding 4,800 on structures where there is no lease; also that the 10-year term of existing tribal oil and gas

leases may, with the consent of the tribal council speaking for and on behalf of the Indians, be extended for as long a time as oil or gas is found in paying quantities. A new lease form for use in leasing restricted allotted Indian lands for oil and gas mining purposes was promulgated May 1, 1925. New regulations have been prescribed to govern the leasing of restricted Indian lands for mining purposes, but have not as yet been printed. These regulations, in accordance with the present policy of the department, provide that all oil and gas leases on such lands shall be offered at public auction. The requirement contained in the old regulations to the effect that a filing fee of \$6 shall be collected in connection with each lease or assignment is omitted from the new regulations.

### INDIAN EMPLOYMENT

It has not been an easy task to lead the Indian rapidly toward individual enterprise, but he has learned that his undivided initiative is indispensable to the highest service that he can render to himself or to his race. Evidences of this lesson appear not only in his growing tendency toward settled family life, with the convenience and comforts of a permanent home, but in the ambition of the younger element to find employment in the miscellaneous activities of modern affairs.

The encouragement of adult heads of families in the essentials of individual prosperity is having promising results through our five-year program on many reservations, and the Government schools are chiefly instrumental in the vocational guidance of Indian students. Through industrial training the boys and girls are acquiring interest and skill in the occupations of white people and are becoming eager to participate in them. The curricula of the schools offers a many-sided experience in gardening, poultry, dairying, crop production, farm mechanics, and other trades. The training in domestic science under the direction of the school mothers and teachers of home economics gives the girls proficiency in a wide range of household duties. Instruction in many of the larger schools is supplemented by vacation employment of the older pupils, termed "Outing service," where they gain experience in the varied activities of white communities, make friends, and are encouraged by a new environment to become efficient in the opportunities presented for remunerative work. These students are adequately paid and many of the more ambitious remain in their outing homes throughout the year attending high school with their patron's children. Their earnings reach approximately \$125,000 a year.

During the past year the employment of student labor was unusually large. The lighter work of thinning and hoeing sugar beets affords vacation service for many of the small boys, and combines with good wages invigorating health benefits attending a climatic change. The following excerpt from a letter addressed by the vice president of the Garden City Co., Kansas, to the supervisor of Indian employment is suggestive of the results:

"The last of the 220 Indians who were furnished by you for work in the Garden City beet fields have been returned to their various schools and reservations. We are writing you this letter—a word of praise for the boys, and your department as a whole—because of

the splendid work they performed during the two months they were here. For your information not one word of complaint was received against their work from over 200 growers for whom they performed labor."

Indians are an increasing factor in the constructive development of the West, where they are employed not only as day laborers in cotton fields, mines, and on railroad, irrigation, and other construction, but are filling responsible posts in business and professional lines. The fleet of trucks started in 1924 has recently been doubled and passenger facilities, with information concerning available employment, are placed on various reservations for transporting workers to different points at a minimum charge. Headquarters for the trucks in charge of the employment official have been established at a central point, with reconditioning shops which will constitute an automobile school for Indians, where they may learn practical repair work, driving, and handling of motor-driven vehicles.

### PRINCIPAL IRRIGATION ACTIVITIES

Perplexing economic problems confronting the farmers, particularly the irrigationists, are resulting in concentrated thought and effort being given to the complete scope of the irrigation subject to permit of a more successful program to include not only those problems dealing with the construction features of irrigation systems but to provide comfortable homes and make successful farmers of our Indians.

Congress in the enabling act of June 7, 1924 (43 Stat. L. 475), authorizing the construction of the Coolidge Dam across the canyon of the Gila River near San Carlos, Ariz., for the purpose of providing irrigation for lands allotted to the Pima Indians and for irrigation of such other lands in public and private ownership as may be feasibly irrigated from the waters impounded by the dam, imposed obligations not previously contained in legislation applying to the reclamation of Indian lands with a view of taking advantage of past experience along these lines.

On deferred payments an interest charge of 4 per cent per annum is made and no money can be expended on account of any lands in private ownership coming within the project until appropriate repayment contracts covering such lands shall have been executed with a district organized under State law, confirmed by decree of a court of competent jurisdiction, the form of such contract to be approved by the Secretary of the Interior. Individual holdings within the project are restricted to 160 acres with a view to making the project economically sound.

The interior appropriation act for the fiscal year 1926 made immediately available \$450,000 for beginning work provided for in the act of June 7, 1924. The provisions of the basic act, as above indicated, are numerous, and in addition to the foregoing it is necessary to perfect and negotiate a basic contract with the board of governors of the Florence-Casa Grande project, after which the individual landowners' signatures thereto must be secured. This is due to the fact that the department now has contracts covering the distribution of the natural flow of the Gila River to 27,000 acres of private lands,

and it is essential and desirable that such lands be designated as coming within the San Carlos project. It is necessary to ascertain the lands in public and private ownership best entitled to be brought within the project and to perfect the plans for the definition of the project so that it may be approved by the Secretary of the Interior to enable the carrying out of the mandate of Congress.

Arrangement, if possible, also must be made for the relocation of approximately 12 miles of the Southern Pacific Railroad Co.'s tracks by agreement; or if this be not possible, by starting condemnation proceedings therefor. The engineering features of the project preliminary to construction have been carried on, and under date of June 17, 1925, a board of consulting engineers was appointed to supervise plans and specifications for this structure. Prior thereto on May 16, 1925, there was appointed a board to appraise the various rights of the Apache Indians on the San Carlos Reservation that will be affected by construction of the reservoir. The preliminary work of this project is progressing as rapidly as can be expected in view of the various requirements imposed by the act authorizing the project. The legal work has been placed in the hands of Mr. John F. Truesdell, who is familiar with conditions on the ground and with the Indians' problems. The Department of Justice is handling the suit for the adjudication of the water rights of the natural flow of the Gila River. A tentative form of bill has been drafted and no doubt suit will be instituted in the near future for the settlement of the water rights of the Indians and the white water users along this stream. The outlook, in view of these conditions, is indeed promising for these Indians. They are of a peaceful nature, agriculturists for generations and, with an adequate supply of water to enable the proper cultivation of their lands, will undoubtedly be a self-sustaining people.

The diversion dam with bridge superstructure across the Gila River at Sacaton, Ariz., was reported on June 15 of this year to be approximately complete. This dam was constructed for the benefit of the Indians at a cost approximating \$700,000. In addition to the construction of this dam, work on the construction of the Florence-Casa Grande Canal has been continued.

The drainage system at the Pueblo Isleta, commenced in 1923, has been completed at an approximate cost of \$45,000. Approximately 3,500 acres of agricultural land have been reclaimed by this work at an average cost of about \$14.40 an acre. The drainage project is functioning even better than was expected, and it is believed that the results show greater success than anticipated in teaching these Indians and those of the other pueblos along the Rio Grande the value of reclaiming their water-logged lands by this method.

Work was continued on water development by drilling of wells to increase the supply for irrigation, domestic, and stock purposes on the Navajo and Hopi Reservations in Arizona and New Mexico. The sum of \$45,000 was available for this purpose. The benefits of this work were particularly felt during the past year which was an exceptionally dry one in that section of the country. A similar appropriation is available for continuation of this work during next year.

The difficulties experienced in the past in obtaining adequate water supply for the Indians on the Walker River Reservation in Nevada



have not yet been obviated. The Department of Justice has in contemplation the filing of a suit for the adjudication of the waters of the Walker River, from which the Indians obtain their water supply for irrigation. These Indians' crops suffered severely owing to insufficient water flowing down the river to their canals during the past season, and the Indians were more or less discouraged from this loss. The success of their agriculture depends largely upon the outcome of the proposed litigation.

Contracts were let for carrying on part of the rehabilitation program on the Fort Hall project in Idaho. In addition to the work being accomplished by contractors, very satisfactory progress has been made by our regular force in continuing such construction as could be accomplished with our available equipment. The Bureau of Reclamation made payment in the sum of \$700,000, as provided in the act approved May 9, 1924, for that area of the Fort Hall Bottoms which will be inundated by the construction of the American Falls Reservoir as part of the Minidoka project. Of this sum, \$600,000 was deposited in the Treasury for the benefit of the Indians, and draws 4 per cent interest. The other \$100,000 was expended for enlarging the main Fort Hall Canal to sufficient additional capacity to provide carrying facilities for the irrigation of the Michaud Flats, a unit of the Fort Hall project which has not yet been developed. It is contemplated to complete during the next fiscal year the rehabilitation program on the project, thereby making adequate irrigation facilities for the irrigation of some 52,000 acres of land which is considered to be as fine agricultural land as any in the State of Idaho.

Construction work was continued on the Flathead project, in addition to the operation and maintenance work. Considerable dissatisfaction has been evidenced by the farmers of this project, because it has not been completed earlier. The ultimate irrigable area of the project approximates 125,000 acres.

The Camas Unit of the project, at least in part, has a doubtful soil quality. The Bureau of Soils of the Department of Agriculture has assigned one of its men to make a soil survey of this unit, and a report on this survey, when received, will be of material benefit in coping with the difficulties arising.

Slight increases in the cultivated areas on the Blackfeet and Fort Peck projects have been made since the placing of the administration of these projects under this bureau. The indications are even more encouraging for the future.

Final report by the commissioners of the LeClair-Riverton Irrigation District was filed in the district court of Fremont County, Wyo., on February 9, 1924, thus completing the final organization of the district. This district, in pursuance of tripartite agreement between the United States Government, the Riverton Ditch Co., and the district approved by the department August 2, 1924, is operating, in addition to the Riverton Ditch Co.'s works, the Government's irrigation works constructed for the benefit of the Indians on the ceded part of the Wind River Reservation in Wyoming. Under this agreement the Government is to pay its proportionate share of the cost of operating the system. Construction work on the diminished part of this reservation has been continued to enable the proper irrigation of the lands within the project. Considerable work of re-

placing old wooden structures, no longer serviceable, with permanent concrete structures has been done. In addition to this the regular work of operating and maintaining the system has been prosecuted.

Construction work of that part of the Satus Unit of the Wapato project, Yakima Reservation, Wash., to be irrigated by gravity from the drainage water from the Wapato project, was carried on, thus assuring the conservation of this drainage water for the lands of the unit. Prior to progress of this work considerable concern had been evidenced that possibly this drainage water would be lost as it flows down to lands in private ownership and might thus be appropriated by others unless steps were taken to enable its being placed to beneficial use on the reservation lands. The possibility of the loss of this water has accordingly been avoided and the lands susceptible of irrigation from this gravity flow can now be irrigated at very small cost.

There has been considerable agitation for the completion of the Wapato Unit of the project on this reservation by the installation of pumping and power machinery. It is estimated that the cost of installing the unit will be \$520,000. When the installation shall have been accomplished the unit will be complete and will then serve 120,000 acres of excellent farm land.

On the Uintah irrigation project, Utah, there are 18 separate headings complicating its operation. Some of the canals and laterals of the project are jointly used by canal and irrigation companies. With a view to facilitating operation, forms of agreements with the Dry Gulch Irrigation Co. were approved February 19, 1925. It is to be hoped that the carrying out of the provisions of these agreements will result in more successful operation of the irrigation works.

On the Crow project in Montana curtailment of construction work, consisting primarily of replacing wooden structures with permanent ones, was effected with an approximate saving in the appropriation of \$67,000 without impairing the operation thereof.

It is also gratifying to note that a saving of \$1,860 per annum has been made in irrigation district No. 1 by the removal of the district office from rented quarters to the Federal building at Yakima.

In addition to the various activities herein enumerated some 150 projects, many of which are small in character, have been operated and maintained during the past year. The total area of irrigable lands under constructed works on Indian projects approximates 636,000 acres, with an ultimate area approximating 1,370,000 acres. The estimated value of the crops raised on these projects for the past year is \$23,000,000. In construction work on these projects to June 30, 1924, there had been expended approximately \$24,000,000, with an additional expenditure approximating \$6,660,000 for operation of constructed works on these projects.

Originally the costs of these Indian projects were considered gratuitous or were payable out of tribal funds. By this latter method of payment the Government advanced funds for the construction of the irrigation works on the diminished parts of the reservations and was to receive its reimbursement from the sale of the lands of the ceded portion of the reservations. By the act of August 1, 1914 (38 Stat. L. 583), however, a change was made in

this method of payment by converting these gratuities into reimbursable expenditures. This law is applicable to Indian irrigation projects except in a few cases where specific law applies.

By the act of February 14, 1920 (41 Stat L. 408), the Secretary of the Interior was directed to begin collection of irrigation charges under authority provided for in the act of August 1, 1914, and in pursuance thereto regulations were promulgated for the levying of assessments of irrigation charges on a per acre basis. In most instances the Indians are not financially able to pay the charges, with the result that the amount collected has been comparatively small.

On the larger projects, the principal ones of which are those on the Yakima and Colville Reservations in Washington, the Klamath Reservation in Oregon, the Blackfeet, Fort Peck, Flathead, Fort Belknap, and Crow Reservations in Montana, the Fort Hall Reservation in Idaho, the Southern Ute Reservation in Colorado, the Pima Reservation in Arizona, the Wind River Reservation in Wyoming, and the Uintah Reservation in Utah, white interests have purchased through Government sale allotments of deceased Indians and are now cultivating their holdings under the respective projects. Assessments are made against the white interests on a per acre basis and every effort is made for collection of the amounts owing. These interests also have suffered financial losses and in many instances have not been able to pay the charges when due. Advantage was accordingly taken by many of them of the relief legislation of May 9, 1924, authorizing the granting of extension of time in which to pay irrigation assessments. The collections on these projects June 30, 1924, on behalf of operation and maintenance charges total \$1,787,718.57, with an additional collection on behalf of construction of \$369,758.51, with other miscellaneous collections, bringing the grand total to \$2,264,859.15.

The beginning of the irrigation season during the calendar year of 1925 indicates that better financial conditions exist among the white water users, as practically no requests have been forwarded to the office asking for additional time in which to pay the obligations to the Government, and it has also been noted that few complaints relative to the management of the projects have been filed; these conditions are indeed gratifying. Much confusion exists due to lack of uniformity of laws applying to Indians' irrigation projects. This is particularly true with reference to collections. On 11 of the projects unpaid charges are a lien against the land, which protects the Government's interests. In order to afford proper protection, it is desirable that a lien be created against lands under all Indian projects to assure repayment of the expenditures.

#### LAW AND ORDER

**INDIAN OFFENSES AND CUSTOMS.**—Indians within reservations are punishable in the Federal courts for the seven major crimes specifically mentioned in section 328 of the United States Criminal Code of 1910. For many other offenses made punishable in general by State laws, Indians are, as a rule, exempt from punishment by reason of the provisions of sections 2145 and 2146, United States Revised Statutes. Existing regulations or means of enforcing same are in-

adequate to deal with the situation satisfactorily. In a great many cases there is little reason for recognizing "Indian custom" to defeat the maintenance of well-recognized law and order. The majority of the worst offenders are not the real old or ignorant Indians, but the younger classes, who know better, but who also know that the laws are inadequate to punish them.

By the act of June 2, 1924, all Indians who were not already citizens are made such, and it is believed that with few exceptions they should be made subject to the penal laws applicable to all other citizens. Sections 328 and 329 of the Federal penal code should be enlarged to provide for most cases of crime or offenses committed by Indians within Indian reservations.

**SUPPRESSION OF LIQUOR TRAFFIC.**—While the appropriation has been decreased again for the current fiscal year, and operations will therefore necessarily be curtailed, good results have been secured. In addition to the law violators actually caught and prosecuted, the activities of the officers have prevented many Indians from being made the victims of those who are criminal enough to debauch them. Much assistance and cooperation is secured from the officers of the Federal Prohibition Director's force, United States marshals and deputies, etc., and from many State officers, such as sheriffs and their deputies, city police, etc. The problem of keeping intoxicating liquors from Indians is still acute, however, and the work is exceedingly hard and hazardous, two of our comparatively small force having been shot to death during the year by criminals engaged in violation of the liquor laws.

**PEYOTE.**—Reports continue to come in relative to the evil influences of peyote and the crafty schemes of those promoting its sale and use. A Federal law is needed to prohibit or curb its use and sale. Bills heretofore introduced have failed of passage.

**MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE.**—Indians are more and more adopting the general practice of civilization in marrying in accordance with the laws of the State in which they reside. The old form of "Indian-custom marriage" is not so frequently utilized by Indians who desire to assume the relationship of husband and wife, and where such relationship was entered into by Indian custom they are usually willing to conform to the State law upon request of the superintendent. There are some who, not desiring to take up the marriage relationship in good faith, fall back on the "Indian-custom marriage" and "Indian-custom divorce" to protect them in their licentiousness. On most of the Indian reservations at least it is believed that the Indians are sufficiently well advanced to justify an act of Congress requiring Indians to comply with the State laws in the matter of marriage and divorce. Such law, of course, would not be retroactive, but would provide for legal procedure after the date fixed by the act.

**PENSION OF INDIAN SCOUTS.**—Many old Indian warriors who rendered faithful service to Uncle Sam in the years gone by have been rewarded by the granting of pensions to assist them in meeting their needs in their old age. At the same time it is to be regretted that others who have lost their discharges and are unable to give the name by which they were enrolled in the Army have been unable, therefore, to secure their pension. A technical construction of law pre-

vents the United States Indian Superintendent in charge of these old scouts from securing a copy of the roster for the purpose of identification through a study of the names and the questioning of the Indians through an interpreter.

**FISH WITHIN RESERVATIONS.**—During the year this bureau has cooperated with the United States Fish Commission in the restocking of many of the Indian-reservation streams and lakes with fish for the benefit of the Indians and the general public. On a number of Indian reservations fish forms an important part of the subsistence of the Indians. On a few commercial fishing reaches considerable proportions and brings large receipts to the individual fishermen and to the tribe.

### FORESTRY

Extensive sales having been made on a number of reservations during recent years, it has been the policy during the past year to restrict offerings of timber except where the economic interests of a particular tribe of Indians clearly demanded its sale, or conditions were peculiarly favorable for a sale at advantageous prices. Thus, on the Klamath Reservation in Oregon only three small tracts were offered, namely, the Big Spring, the Cherry Creek, and the Kawumkan Bend Units. The prices received for yellow pine on these respective units were \$6.36, \$6.11, and \$5.07 per thousand feet. For small units of medium quality these were considered exceptionally high prices. About 20,000,000 feet of yellow pine lying south of the Navajo River within the Jicarilla Reservation in New Mexico, was sold at \$3.60. Sales from individual allotments were made on various reservations at satisfactory prices.

The total amount of timber cut under contract from Indian lands during the fiscal year 1925 was 460,000,000 feet and the total stumpage value of such timber was \$1,858,000. The net proceeds of such sales are placed to the credit of the various tribes or of the individual owning allotments from which the timber is cut, and are then available for purposes beneficial to the Indians. The funds thus derived have done much to improve living conditions among the Indians and to afford them capital as a foundation for economic success.

The winter of 1923-24 and the spring and summer of 1924 marked a period of exceptionally light precipitation throughout the Cascade and Rocky regions. For instance, at the Warm Springs Agency in Oregon the precipitation between January 1, 1924, and September 20, 1924, was only 1½ inches. Anticipating an exceptionally dangerous fire season special preparations were made in April, 1924, and through constant vigilance and effective organization the damage from forest fires on Indian lands was held at a low figure. The funds expended in the establishment of lookout stations and strategic telephonic connections will not be fully effective without a force of men trained and properly stationed for the prompt suppression of incipient conflagrations.

On October 5, 1924, the large sawmill that had been operated on the Menominee Indian Reservation since 1908 was burned. This resulted in a substantial loss, especially on account of the almost com-

plete cessation of logging and milling operations during the remainder of the fiscal year 1925. However, \$186,460.24 was collected as insurance on the property burned and an act approved March 4, 1925 (43 Stat. L. 1330), appropriated \$275,000 for the rebuilding of the mill. The construction of a modern reinforced concrete mill is now in progress and it is expected that milling operations will be resumed in the spring of 1926.

Under authority of an appropriation contained in the Interior appropriation act for the fiscal year 1925 a single-band sawmill has been constructed at Redby, Minn., on the Red Lake Indian Reservation, and during the sawing season of 1925 over 4,000,000 feet of pine timber will be manufactured at this mill. It is hoped that an enterprise may be developed at Redby that will not only afford employment for a large number of Red Lake Indians but will return a substantial profit on a commercial basis.

The Interior appropriation act for 1925 also contains an item of \$25,000 for the construction of telephone lines from the nearest railroad points to the agencies at Sells and Keams Canon in Arizona. The construction of these two telephone lines, each about 75 miles in length, was completed early in June, 1925. Standard equipment was used and the long-desired means of communication with the outside world will assist materially in the carrying on of the work at these two agencies. Steps have also been taken for establishment of telephonic communication with the Havasupai Agency and for rebuilding, on a standard basis, of lines to the Navajo and the Western Navajo Agencies in Arizona.

#### PUEBLO LANDS BOARD

The act of Congress, approved June 7, 1924 (43 Stats. L. 636), provides for the creation of a board, to be known as the "Pueblo Lands Board," to be composed of three persons—one as the representative of the President, the other two as representatives of the Secretary of the Interior and the Attorney General. The duties of this board consist in adjusting and quieting title to Pueblo lands in New Mexico between settlers and the Pueblo Indians. Mr. Roberts Walker was appointed as the President's representative, Mr. H. J. Hagerman and Mr. Charles H. Jennings to represent the Secretary of the Interior and the Attorney General, respectively. The board has effected an organization and is now actively employed in its field duties at Santa Fe, N. Mex. The expenses of the board are provided for in two special appropriations (43 Stats. L. 756 and 1028), amounting in the aggregate to \$58,500.

**NEW YORK INDIAN CLAIMS.**—Some of the tribes of the Six Nations Indians of New York, claiming that the sale of certain of their lands to the State of New York was illegal, are seeking to recover large sums of money from the State. It has been reported that attorneys or other representatives of the claimants have assessed members of these tribes in New York and individual Indians in Oklahoma, Wisconsin, Canada, and elsewhere, in sums as much as \$25 per capita for the purpose of obtaining funds with which to institute suit; and that unless the assessments were paid the names of the Indians

approached would be stricken from the tribal rolls. The Indians so assessed have been advised against contributing money for such purposes, and through information received from the Attorney General of New York, that the State would not recognize any such claims as valid and has offered no sum of money in settlement. There is now pending in the United States Supreme Court the case of United States of America ex rel. Walter S. Kennedy and Sylvester J. Pierce v. William F. Waldo et al., No. 509. This case was the result of action taken by the New York tribal Indian authorities to dispossess certain Indian heirs of certain reservation lands, which action was held illegal by decision of the State court, and the matter was then appealed to the United States Supreme Court. It is believed that the decision when rendered will settle the question of the jurisdiction of the so-called Indians' Peacemakers' Court and of the State courts, as well as the larger question of State and Federal jurisdiction over these Indians and their internal affairs.

### PURCHASE OF SUPPLIES

Under contracts for the year entered into in the spring of 1924, and later for subsequent purchases, prices generally remained firm, some staple commodities weakening in the last few months of the year, others maintaining a higher level. Interest in our requirements continued unabated and competition was keen. Supplies of standard quality were purchased and careful inspection by competent employees and others was made before deliveries were accepted, with the result that with but few exceptions favorable comment from field officers has been received. Of especial importance is the fact that all units of the service were kept amply supplied with fuel. Surplus supplies of other governmental branches have been utilized when obtainable on an economical basis. The need is urgent for a simplification of the statutory requirements regarding the procurement, execution, and disposition of supply contracts. Under existing law concerning this matter long delays in the procurement of all essential supplies for the field units are unavoidable and obviously detrimental to sound economic business administration.

### HEIRSHIP AND PROBATE

Under the provisions of sections 1 and 2 of the act of June 25, 1910 (36 Stat. L. 855, 856), as amended by the act of February 14, 1913 (37 Stat. L. 678), the Secretary of the Interior is authorized to determine the heirs of deceased Indians and to consider their wills, and either approve or disapprove the same as justified. This work has progressed satisfactorily. At the present time there are 12 examiners of inheritance employed in the field, with necessary clerical assistants, whose duty it is to prepare the cases for departmental action, in accordance with formal regulations approved by the department June 19, 1923.

During the fiscal year ended June 30, 1925, 1,695 heirship cases were settled and 206 wills disposed of, and final disposition was made of 2,250 miscellaneous probate cases for the Indians. Fees in the amount of \$61,994.60 for determination of heirship cases were earned,

and there was earned \$10,500 as fees for the approval of wills, making a total of \$72,494.60. In addition, 378 probate cases were determined in which no fees could be charged, the appraised value being less than \$250. There was collected the sum of \$68,111.59 as fees, a graduated fee ranging from \$20 to \$75 being charged for probating the estates; the money collected is turned into the Federal Treasury.

#### QUAPAW LEAD AND ZINC MINING LANDS

The leasing of Quapaw Indian restricted allotted lands in Oklahoma for lead and zinc mining purposes is governed by the provisions of the act of Congress of March 3, 1921, and departmental regulations thereunder. At the present time there are 58 lead and zinc mining leases in force covering approximately 7,056 acres of land, and on this acreage there are 49 subleases covering 2,460 acres. There are 106 mines and mills on the restricted lands, 95 of which are producing. During the past year the mines on the restricted Quapaw Indian lands produced 259,432.28 tons of lead and zinc concentrates, which sold for \$15,135,569.23.

The royalties received at the Quapaw Indian Agency during the year for the benefit of the Indian owners of the land aggregated \$1,257,119.16, an amount equal to approximately  $8\frac{1}{2}$  per cent of the gross sales of the concentrates. The mines on the restricted Indian lands of the Quapaw Agency supplied approximately 20 per cent of the zinc and 8 per cent of the lead produced in the United States.

In the new leases made during the year increased royalty rates for the Indian owners of the land were obtained and the proper mining development of the land was provided for. The leasing of additional acreage is under consideration. Through the cooperative arrangement with the Bureau of Mines technical data and valuable information has been obtained relating to mineral development, mining operations, and mining improvements on the Quapaw lands, which has materially aided the Indian Office in determining the terms and conditions upon which leases should be made, and the requirements for the proper mining developments.

#### THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES IN OKLAHOMA

Further progress has been made during the year toward the closing out of the tribal affairs of the Five Civilized Tribes. In the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations the remaining tribal property is valued at \$11,143,241.28, in the Creek Nation at \$128,134.48, and in the Seminole Nation at \$30,000. A few tracts of Cherokee tribal land have not yet been disposed of. There remains to be collected on tribal property heretofore sold a total of \$1,151,502.61.

There are approximately 17,000 Indians of the restricted class, and careful consideration is being given to the proper administration of their affairs, and especially in regard to the education of the children of school age, the removal of restrictions from the Indians who are competent to manage their own affairs, the conservation of the lands and funds of those remaining in the restricted class, the sale of land under Government supervision, and the disbursement of



the proceeds in improving Indian homes, the leasing of the restricted lands for oil and gas and agricultural purposes, and the collection and disbursement of the rentals and royalties.

The reports from the field are to the effect that there is a decided improvement manifested on the Indian farms in the way of increasing production and raising more and better livestock.

Effective cooperation between the field officers of the Indian Service and county representatives in agricultural matters was had during the year, which resulted in benefit to the Indian farmers.

Under the supervision of the field force there was expended during this fiscal year the sum of \$3,774,691.59 of individual Indian money for maintenance, farms, buildings, livestock, and equipment. During the year restrictions were unconditionally removed from the lands of 273 Indians and 80,001.36 acres of restricted individual Indian lands were leased for oil and gas mining purposes, the gross oil production for the year being 13,532,856.81 barrels. The total income from oil and gas was as follows:

|  |                 |
|--|-----------------|
| Bonus received for leases.....         | \$247, 259. 80  |
| Royalty on oil and gas production..... | 3, 116, 870. 21 |
| Advance royalty and rental.....        | 849, 970. 30    |
| Total .....                            | 4, 214, 100. 31 |

During the year the cashier for the Five Civilized Tribes has handled a total of \$32,242,673.81, including receipts and disbursements of all classes of funds. There was credited to the individual Indian accounts the sum of \$7,379,551.06.

On June 30, 1925, the balance of individual Indian moneys on hand amounted to \$13,182,949.08.

The very important work of our probate attorneys conducted in that part of Oklahoma formerly the Indian Territory has continued with beneficial results to the restricted Indians of the Five Civilized Tribes and Quapaw Agency. These attorneys have been the means of preventing much wasteful extravagance by their careful supervision of probate cases, checking reports of guardians and investigations of abuses complained of. They have carefully guarded the interests, especially of those Indians who, for want of education, lack of business experience, or because of age or other conditions, are unable to properly protect themselves in matters affecting their property.

The Indians freely consult these attorneys in matters relating to guardianship administration of estates, transactions of various kinds concerning inherited and restricted property, and in regard to the conservation and use of their restricted lands and funds.

In view of the investigation made and information obtained as to the manner in which the estates of Indians were being handled by guardians and administrators under State jurisdiction, an effort was made to obtain legislation with a view of restoring to the Secretary of the Interior the exclusive jurisdiction and control of the funds, lands, and other property of the restricted Indians. The matter is still under consideration with a view of recommending to Congress legislation for the better protection of the property and interests of the restricted Indians of the Five Civilized Tribes.

**CONCLUSION**

In concluding this report I wish to express sincere appreciation of the loyalty and faithfulness of the employees of the Indian Service and the helpful assistance rendered by individuals, missionaries, churches, and organizations working for the benefit of Indians generally, and to acknowledge with gratitude your unfailing cooperation and support.

Very respectfully,

CHAS. H. BURKE,  
*Commissioner.*

The SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR.

TABLE 1.—*Indian population of the United States, exclusive of Alaska, June 30, 1925*

[Figures compiled from reports of Indian agency superintendents, supplemented by 1920 census where no Indian representative is located]

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| Grand total.....                        | 349, 595 |
| Five Civilized Tribes.....              | 101, 506 |
| By blood.....                           | 75, 519  |
| By intermarriage.....                   | 2, 582   |
| Freedmen.....                           | 23, 405  |
| Exclusive of Five Civilized Tribes..... | 248, 089 |

## INDIAN POPULATION, BY STATES

|                           |         |                     |          |
|---------------------------|---------|---------------------|----------|
| Alabama.....              | 405     | Nebraska.....       | 2, 620   |
| Arizona.....              | 43, 950 | Nevada.....         | 6, 130   |
| Arkansas.....             | 106     | New Hampshire.....  | 44       |
| California.....           | 18, 812 | New Jersey.....     | 99       |
| Colorado.....             | 792     | New Mexico.....     | 22, 481  |
| Connecticut.....          | 159     | New York.....       | 6, 135   |
| Delaware.....             | 2       | North Carolina..... | 11, 969  |
| District of Columbia..... | 37      | North Dakota.....   | 9, 911   |
| Florida.....              | 466     | Ohio.....           | 152      |
| Georgia.....              | 125     | Oklahoma.....       | 120, 163 |
| Idaho.....                | 3, 963  | Oregon.....         | 5, 993   |
| Illinois.....             | 194     | Pennsylvania.....   | 358      |
| Indiana.....              | 125     | Rhode Island.....   | 106      |
| Iowa.....                 | 363     | South Carolina..... | 304      |
| Kansas.....               | 1, 522  | South Dakota.....   | 24, 241  |
| Kentucky.....             | 57      | Tennessee.....      | 56       |
| Louisiana.....            | 1, 066  | Texas.....          | 2, 110   |
| Maine.....                | 839     | Utah.....           | 1, 172   |
| Maryland.....             | 32      | Vermont.....        | 24       |
| Massachusetts.....        | 550     | Virginia.....       | 822      |
| Michigan.....             | 7, 599  | Washington.....     | 11, 695  |
| Minnesota.....            | 14, 300 | West Virginia.....  | 7        |
| Mississippi.....          | 1, 150  | Wisconsin.....      | 11, 288  |
| Missouri.....             | 171     | Wyoming.....        | 1, 808   |
| Montana.....              | 13, 142 |                     |          |

| States, superintendencies, and tribes       | Total <sup>1</sup> | Male <sup>1</sup> | Female <sup>1</sup> | Minors <sup>1</sup> | Adults <sup>1</sup> | Full <sup>1</sup><br>blood | Mixed blood                       |                                   |
|---|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|   |                    |                   |                     |                     |                     |                            | More <sup>1</sup><br>than<br>half | Less <sup>1</sup><br>than<br>half |
| Total population.....                       | 349, 595           | 175, 539          | 174, 056            | 116, 842            | 232, 753            | 175, 160                   | 63, 352                           | 111, 083                          |
| Alabama (not under agent).....              | 405                |                   |                     |                     |                     |                            |                                   |                                   |
| Arizona.....                                | 43, 950            | 22, 491           | 21, 458             | 21, 998             | 21, 952             | 43, 641                    | 168                               | 141                               |
| Camp Verde (Tonto-Apache).....              | 496                | 247               | 249                 | 250                 | 246                 | 486                        |                                   | 8                                 |
| Colorado River.....                         | 1, 134             | 629               | 505                 | 429                 | 705                 | 1, 000                     | 61                                | 73                                |
| Mohave (Colorado River<br>Reservation)..... | 398                | 217               | 181                 | 159                 | 239                 | 398                        |                                   |                                   |
| Mohave (Fort Mohave Res-<br>ervation).....  | 494                | 284               | 210                 | 157                 | 337                 | 473                        | 13                                | 8                                 |
| Chemehuevi.....                             | 242                | 128               | 114                 | 113                 | 129                 | 129                        | 48                                | 65                                |
| Fort Apache (White Mountain<br>Apache)..... | 2, 602             | 1, 322            | 1, 280              | 1, 293              | 1, 309              | 2, 562                     | 20                                | 20                                |
| Havasupai.....                              | 184                | 97                | 87                  | 79                  | 105                 | 184                        |                                   |                                   |
| Hopi Agency.....                            | 5, 006             | 2, 687            | 2, 319              | 2, 401              | 2, 605              | 5, 006                     |                                   |                                   |
| Hopi.....                                   | 2, 100             | 1, 115            | 985                 | 995                 | 1, 105              | 2, 100                     |                                   |                                   |
| Tewa.....                                   | 276                | 160               | 116                 | 137                 | 139                 | 276                        |                                   |                                   |
| Navajo <sup>2</sup> .....                   | 2, 630             | 1, 412            | 1, 218              | 1, 269              | 1, 361              | 2, 630                     |                                   |                                   |
| Kaibab.....                                 | 511                | 258               | 253                 | 230                 | 281                 | 511                        |                                   |                                   |
| Kaibab (Paiute).....                        | 94                 | 54                | 40                  | 43                  | 51                  | 94                         |                                   |                                   |
| Shivwits (Paiute).....                      | 83                 | 41                | 42                  | 40                  | 43                  | 83                         |                                   |                                   |
| Goshute (Goshute).....                      | 106                | 84                | 82                  | 81                  | 85                  | 106                        |                                   |                                   |
| Warm Creek (W. C.).....                     | 5                  | 3                 | 2                   | 3                   | 2                   | 5                          |                                   |                                   |
| Skull Valley (S. K.).....                   | 46                 | 22                | 24                  | 24                  | 22                  | 46                         |                                   |                                   |
| Cedar City Paiute.....                      | 33                 | 14                | 19                  | 12                  | 21                  | 33                         |                                   |                                   |
| Indian Peake.....                           | 21                 | 9                 | 12                  | 14                  | 17                  | 21                         |                                   |                                   |
| Koosharem (Pahvant).....                    | 36                 | 18                | 18                  | 15                  | 21                  | 36                         |                                   |                                   |
| Kanosh (Pahvant).....                       | 27                 | 13                | 14                  | 8                   | 19                  | 27                         |                                   |                                   |

(Explanatory notes at end of table)

TABLE 1.—Indian population of the United States, exclusive of Alaska, June 30, 1925—Continued

| States, superintendencies, and tribes | Total   | Male   | Female | Minors | Adults  | Full blood | Mixed blood    |                |
|---------------------------------------|---------|--------|--------|--------|---------|------------|----------------|----------------|
|                                       |         |        |        |        |         |            | More than half | Less than half |
| Arizona—Continued.                    |         |        |        |        |         |            |                |                |
| Leupp-Navajo.....                     | 1, 183  | 616    | 567    | 1 680  | 1 503   | 1, 183     | -----          | -----          |
| Navajo.....                           | 11, 280 | 5, 365 | 5, 915 | 7, 013 | 4, 267  | 11, 240    | -----          | 40             |
| Pima-Gila River Reservation.....      | 5, 691  | 2, 922 | 2, 769 | 2, 354 | 3, 337  | 5, 691     | -----          | -----          |
| Pima.....                             | 4, 319  | 2, 221 | 2, 098 | 1, 731 | 2, 588  | 4, 319     | -----          | -----          |
| Papago.....                           | 268     | 148    | 120    | 71     | 197     | 268        | -----          | -----          |
| Nomadic.....                          | 1, 104  | 553    | 551    | 552    | 552     | 1, 104     | -----          | -----          |
| Salt River.....                       | 1, 300  | 698    | 602    | 582    | 718     | 1, 300     | -----          | -----          |
| Pima-Maricopa.....                    | 1, 094  | 584    | 510    | 516    | 578     | 1, 094     | -----          | -----          |
| Mohave-Apache.....                    | 206     | 114    | 92     | 66     | 140     | 206        | -----          | -----          |
| San Carlos (Apache).....              | 2, 533  | 1, 328 | 1, 205 | 1, 051 | 1, 482  | 2, 463     | 70             | -----          |
| Sells (Papagoes).....                 | 4, 731  | 2, 414 | 2, 317 | 1, 749 | 2, 982  | 4, 731     | -----          | -----          |
| Truxton Canon.....                    | 456     | 232    | 223    | 203    | 253     | 446        | 10             | 3              |
| Western Navajo.....                   | 6, 843  | 3, 676 | 3, 167 | 3, 684 | 3, 159  | 6, 838     | 5              | -----          |
| Navajo.....                           | 6, 500  | 3, 500 | 3, 000 | 3, 500 | 3, 000  | 6, 498     | 2              | -----          |
| Hopi.....                             | 343     | 176    | 167    | 184    | 159     | 340        | 3              | -----          |
| Arkansas, not under agent.....        | 106     | -----  | -----  | -----  | -----   | -----      | -----          | -----          |
| California.....                       | 18, 812 | 9, 555 | 9, 257 | 5, 030 | 13, 782 | 10, 395    | 4, 530         | 3, 887         |
| Bishop.....                           | 1, 489  | 724    | 765    | 585    | 904     | 1, 341     | 133            | 15             |
| Paiute.....                           | 1, 265  | 612    | 653    | 485    | 780     | 1, 151     | 99             | 15             |
| Shoshone.....                         | 113     | 53     | 60     | 49     | 64      | 107        | 6              | -----          |
| Monache.....                          | 100     | 56     | 50     | 48     | 58      | 81         | 25             | -----          |
| Washoe.....                           | 5       | 3      | 2      | 3      | 2       | 2          | 3              | -----          |
| Fort Bidwell.....                     | 598     | 308    | 290    | 228    | 370     | 571        | 27             | -----          |
| Paiute.....                           | 215     | 122    | 93     | 96     | 119     | 205        | 10             | -----          |
| Pit River.....                        | 383     | 186    | 197    | 132    | 251     | 366        | 17             | -----          |
| Fort Yuma.....                        | 863     | 443    | 420    | 356    | 507     | 833        | 19             | 11             |
| Yuma.....                             | 836     | 429    | 407    | 335    | 501     | 807        | 18             | 11             |
| Paiute.....                           | 1       | -----  | 1      | -----  | 1       | -----      | 1              | -----          |
| Cocopah.....                          | 26      | 14     | 12     | 21     | 5       | 26         | -----          | -----          |
| Hoopa Valley.....                     | 1, 924  | 951    | 973    | 689    | 1, 235  | 1, 098     | 507            | 319            |
| Bear River Indians.....               | 24      | 16     | 8      | 7      | 17      | 12         | 8              | 4              |
| Blue Lake Indians.....                | 73      | 36     | 37     | 22     | 51      | 30         | 30             | 13             |
| Crescent City Indians.....            | 51      | 22     | 29     | 10     | 41      | 20         | 15             | 16             |
| Eel River Indians.....                | 157     | 77     | 80     | 72     | 85      | 60         | 50             | 47             |
| Hoopa Valley Indians.....             | 547     | 281    | 266    | 220    | 327     | 273        | 191            | 83             |
| Klamath River Indians.....            | 588     | 287    | 301    | 189    | 399     | 366        | 133            | 89             |
| Lower Klamath Indians.....            | 375     | 171    | 204    | 127    | 248     | 281        | 50             | 44             |
| Smith River Indians.....              | 109     | 61     | 48     | 42     | 67      | 56         | 30             | 23             |
| Mission.....                          | 2, 737  | 1, 473 | 1, 264 | 902    | 1, 835  | 1, 217     | 1 400          | 200            |
| Augustine Band.....                   | 17      | 9      | 8      | 2      | 15      | -----      | -----          | -----          |
| Cabazon Band.....                     | 35      | 21     | 14     | 8      | 27      | -----      | -----          | -----          |
| Cahuilla Band.....                    | 113     | 60     | 53     | 28     | 85      | -----      | -----          | -----          |
| Campo Band.....                       | 140     | 82     | 58     | 49     | 91      | -----      | -----          | -----          |
| Capitan Grande Band.....              | 142     | 77     | 65     | 59     | 83      | -----      | -----          | -----          |
| Cuyapaipe Band.....                   | 6       | 2      | 4      | -----  | 6       | -----      | -----          | -----          |
| Inaja Band.....                       | 36      | 19     | 17     | 10     | 26      | -----      | -----          | -----          |
| Laguna Band.....                      | 1       | 1      | -----  | -----  | 1       | -----      | -----          | -----          |
| La Jolla Band.....                    | 221     | 119    | 102    | 61     | 160     | -----      | -----          | -----          |
| La Posta Band.....                    | 4       | 2      | 2      | 1      | 3       | -----      | -----          | -----          |
| Los Coyotes Band.....                 | 104     | 64     | 40     | 31     | 73      | -----      | -----          | -----          |
| Manzanita Band.....                   | 48      | 20     | 28     | 8      | 40      | -----      | -----          | -----          |
| Mesa Grande Band.....                 | 204     | 120    | 84     | 79     | 125     | -----      | -----          | -----          |
| Mission Creek Band.....               | 5       | 2      | 3      | 1      | 4       | -----      | -----          | -----          |
| Morongo Band.....                     | 283     | 143    | 140    | 112    | 171     | -----      | -----          | -----          |
| Pala Band.....                        | 206     | 106    | 100    | 77     | 129     | -----      | -----          | -----          |
| Palm Springs Band.....                | 47      | 24     | 23     | 11     | 36      | -----      | -----          | -----          |
| Pauma Band.....                       | 63      | 32     | 31     | 24     | 39      | -----      | -----          | -----          |
| Pechanga Band.....                    | 205     | 107    | 98     | 54     | 151     | -----      | -----          | -----          |
| Rincon Band.....                      | 146     | 79     | 67     | 45     | 101     | -----      | -----          | -----          |
| San Manuel Band.....                  | 41      | 21     | 20     | 10     | 31      | -----      | -----          | -----          |

(Explanatory notes at end of table)

TABLE 1.—*Indian population of the United States, exclusive of Alaska, June 30, 1925—Continued*

| States, superintendencies, and tribes                         | Total   | Male   | Female | Minors | Adults | Full blood | Mixed blood    |                |
|---|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------------|----------------|----------------|
|   |         |        |        |        |        |            | More than half | Less than half |
| California—Continued.   |         |        |        |        |        |            |                |                |
| Mission—Continued.  |         |        |        |        |        |            |                |                |
| San Pascual Band.....   | 3       |        | 3      |        | 3      |            |                |                |
| Santa Rosa Band.....  | 51      | 31     | 20     | 12     | 39     |            |                |                |
| Santa Ynez Band.....  | 77      | 39     | 38     | 25     | 52     |            |                |                |
| Volcan (Santa Ysabel) Band.....                               | 193     | 104    | 89     | 85     | 108    |            |                |                |
| Soboba Band.....  | 115     | 62     | 53     | 31     | 84     |            |                |                |
| Sycuan Band.....  | 40      | 19     | 21     | 12     | 28     |            |                |                |
| Torres-Martinez Band.....                                     | 191     | 108    | 83     | 67     | 124    |            |                |                |
| Sacramento.....   | 11, 201 | 5, 656 | 5, 545 | 2, 270 | 8, 931 | 4, 415     | 3, 444         | 3, 342         |
| Mewuk (Digger).....   | 680     | 360    | 320    | 125    | 555    | 320        | 165            | 195            |
| Little Lake.....  | 130     | 70     | 60     | 22     | 108    | 50         | 30             | 50             |
| Concou.....   | 280     | 140    | 140    | 60     | 220    | 210        | 40             | 30             |
| Pitt River.....   | 338     | 170    | 168    | 72     | 266    | 215        | 70             | 53             |
| Washoe.....   | 296     | 159    | 137    | 80     | 216    | 220        | 65             | 11             |
| Fall River.....   | 164     | 84     | 80     | 56     | 108    | 150        | 12             | 2              |
| Mixed Tribes.....   | 9, 181  | 4, 608 | 4, 573 | 1, 825 | 7, 356 | 3, 190     | 3, 027         | 2, 964         |
| Ukie.....   | 132     | 65     | 67     | 30     | 102    | 60         | 35             | 37             |
| Colorado: Consolidated Ute.....                               | 792     | 417    | 375    | 373    | 419    | 762        | 14             | 16             |
| Ute Mountain Utes.....  | 437     | 233    | 204    | 223    | 214    | 237        | 200            |                |
| Southern Utes.....  | 355     | 184    | 171    | 150    | 205    | 250        | 105            |                |
| Connecticut.....  | 159     |        |        |        |        |            |                |                |
| Delaware.....   | 2       |        |        |        |        |            |                |                |
| District of Columbia.....                                     | 37      |        |        |        |        |            |                |                |
| Florida, Seminole.....  | 466     | 230    | 236    | 173    | 293    | 457        | 6              | 3              |
| Georgia.....  | 125     |        |        |        |        |            |                |                |
| Idaho.....  | 3, 963  | 1, 997 | 1, 966 | 1, 560 | 2, 403 | 2, 834     | 627            | 468            |
| Coeur d'Alene.....  | 803     | 404    | 399    | 301    | 502    | 620        | 112            | 37             |
| Coeur d'Alene.....  | 595     | 300    | 295    | 227    | 368    | 512        | 70             | 13             |
| Kalispel.....   | 84      | 45     | 39     | 34     | 50     | 50         | 20             | 14             |
| Kootenai.....   | 124     | 59     | 65     | 40     | 84     | 58         | 42             | 24             |
| Fort Hall.....  | 1, 760  | 926    | 834    | 682    | 1, 078 | 1, 213     | 343            | 204            |
| Fort Lapwai—Nez Perce.....                                    | 1, 400  | 667    | 733    | 577    | 823    | 1, 001     | 172            | 227            |
| Illinois.....   | 194     |        |        |        |        |            |                |                |
| Indiana.....  | 125     |        |        |        |        |            |                |                |
| Iowa, Sac and Fox.....  | 363     | 185    | 178    | 186    | 177    | 363        |                |                |
| Kansas, Potawatomi.....                                       | 1, 522  | 796    | 726    | 734    | 788    | 531        | 425            | 566            |
| Iowa.....   | 345     | 176    | 169    | 149    | 196    | 6          | 81             | 258            |
| Kickapoo.....   | 277     | 145    | 132    | 162    | 115    | 11         | 178            | 88             |
| Potawatomi.....   | 803     | 429    | 374    | 389    | 414    | 514        | 153            | 136            |
| Sac and Fox.....  | 97      | 46     | 51     | 34     | 63     |            | 13             | 84             |
| Kentucky.....   | 57      |        |        |        |        |            |                |                |
| Louisiana.....  | 1, 066  |        |        |        |        |            |                |                |
| Maine.....  | 839     |        |        |        |        |            |                |                |
| Maryland.....   | 32      |        |        |        |        |            |                |                |
| Massachusetts.....  | 550     |        |        |        |        |            |                |                |
| Michigan.....   | 7, 599  | 3, 799 | 3, 800 | 3, 507 | 4, 092 | 3, 508     | 2, 001         | 2, 090         |
| Mackinac (L'Ance Vieux Desert Band Chippewas).....            | 1, 182  | 591    | 591    | 442    | 740    | 98         | 494            | 590            |
| *Not under agent (Chippewas, Altanas, Potawatomi et al.)..... | 6, 417  | 3, 208 | 3, 209 | 3, 065 | 3, 352 | 3, 410     | 1, 507         | 1, 500         |
| Minnesota.....  | 14, 300 | 7, 198 | 7, 102 | 6, 847 | 7, 453 | 1, 838     | 6, 133         | 6, 329         |
| Consolidated Chippewas.....                                   | 12, 212 | 6, 140 | 6, 072 | 5, 922 | 6, 290 | 755        | 5, 516         | 5, 941         |
| Fond du Lac.....  | 1, 349  | 713    | 636    | 648    | 701    | 88         | 655            | 606            |
| Grand Portage.....  | 377     | 164    | 213    | 179    | 198    | 6          | 196            | 175            |
| Leech Lake Reservation.....                                   | 1, 884  | 969    | 915    | 865    | 1, 019 | 274        | 745            | 865            |
| Leech Lake Pillager.....                                      | 850     | 427    | 423    | 378    | 472    | 171        | 325            | 354            |
| Leech White Oak Point, Miss. Chippewas.....                   | 542     | 296    | 246    | 261    | 281    | 53         | 220            | 269            |
| Leech, Cass and Winnebagoish Chippewas.....                   | 492     | 246    | 246    | 226    | 266    | 50         | 200            | 242            |

(Explanatory notes at end of table)

TABLE 1.—Indian population of the United States, exclusive of Alaska, June 30, 1925—Continued

| States, superintendencies, and tribes         | Total              | Male             | Female | Minors | Adults | Full blood         | Mixed blood      |                  |
|---|--------------------|------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|
|   |                    |                  |        |        |        |                    | More than half   | Less than half   |
| Minnesota—Continued.                          |                    |                  |        |        |        |                    |                  |                  |
| Grand Portage—Continued.                      |                    |                  |        |        |        |                    |                  |                  |
| Bois Forte Reservation (Nett Lake Chippewas)  | 602                | 291              | 311    | 264    | 338    | 300                | 102              | 200              |
| White Earth Reservation                       | 8,000              | 4,003            | 3,997  | 3,966  | 4,034  | 87                 | 3,718            | 4,095            |
| White Earth, Mississippi Chippewas            | 3,300              | 1,645            | 1,655  | 1,651  | 1,649  | 6                  | 1,562            | 1,732            |
| Remnant Mille Lac Chippewas                   | 1,470              | 723              | 747    | 710    | 760    | 27                 | 696              | 747              |
| Otter Tail Pillager Chippewas                 | 922                | 479              | 443    | 465    | 457    | 22                 | 447              | 453              |
| Gull Lake, Mississippi Chippewas              | 541                | 265              | 276    | 264    | 277    | 5                  | 271              | 265              |
| Nonremnant Mille Lac Mississippi Chippewas    | 292                | 143              | 149    | 174    | 118    | 15                 | 135              | 142              |
| Pembina Chippewas                             | 641                | 328              | 313    | 323    | 318    | 1                  | 301              | 339              |
| Remnant Leech Lake Pillager Chippewas         | 297                | 136              | 161    | 143    | 154    | 7                  | 138              | 152              |
| Remnant White Oak Point Mississippi Chippewas | 339                | 170              | 169    | 158    | 181    | 3                  | 171              | 165              |
| Remnant Fond Du Lac Mississippi Chippewas     | 125                | 72               | 53     | 47     | 78     | 0                  | 62               | 63               |
| Remnant Cass and Winnebagoish                 | 73                 | 42               | 31     | 31     | 42     | 1                  | 35               | 37               |
| Pipestone (Mdewakanton Sioux)                 | 390                | 198              | 192    | 54     | 336    | 97                 | 95               | 198              |
| Red Lake Chippewas                            | 1,698              | 860              | 838    | 871    | 827    | 986                | 522              | 190              |
| Mississippi: Choctaw                          | <sup>1</sup> 1,150 | 570              | 580    | 675    | 475    | 1,150              | -----            | -----            |
| Missouri: Not under agent                     | 111                | -----            | -----  | -----  | -----  | -----              | -----            | -----            |
| Montana                                       | 13,142             | 6,747            | 6,395  | 6,303  | 6,839  | 6,061              | 3,190            | 3,891            |
| Blackfeet                                     | 3,244              | 1,668            | 1,576  | 1,648  | 1,596  | 1,018              | 1,095            | 1,041            |
| Crow  | 1,781              | 899              | 882    | 869    | 912    | <sup>1</sup> 1,000 | <sup>1</sup> 401 | <sup>1</sup> 380 |
| Flathead                                      | 2,719              | 1,394            | 1,325  | 1,226  | 1,493  | 552                | 575              | 1,592            |
| Fort Belknap                                  | 1,198              | 625              | 573    | 553    | 645    | 759                | 188              | 251              |
| Assiniboinés                                  | 604                | 314              | 290    | 264    | 340    | 394                | 87               | 123              |
| Gros Ventres                                  | 594                | 311              | 283    | 289    | 305    | 365                | 101              | 128              |
| Fort Peck                                     | 2,273              | 1,180            | 1,093  | 1,172  | 1,101  | 1,115              | 622              | 536              |
| Yankton Sioux                                 | 1,437              | 742              | 695    | 748    | 689    | 693                | 376              | 368              |
| Assiniboin                                    | 836                | 438              | 398    | 424    | 412    | 422                | 246              | 168              |
| Rocky Boy's Agency                            | 519                | 271              | 248    | 230    | 289    | 269                | 250              | -----            |
| Tongue River (Northern Cheyennes)             | 1,408              | 710              | 698    | 605    | 803    | 1,258              | 59               | 91               |
| Nebraska                                      | 2,620              | 1,367            | 1,283  | 1,320  | 1,300  | 1,666              | 502              | 452              |
| Winnebago                                     | 1,097              | 587              | 510    | 532    | 565    | 568                | 394              | 135              |
| Omaha   | 1,523              | 780              | 743    | 788    | 735    | 1,098              | 108              | 317              |
| Nevada  | 6,130              | 3,058            | 3,105  | 3,072  | 3,025  | 4,927              | 866              | 337              |
| Carson (Paiutes)                              | 1,943              | 951              | 992    | 1,011  | 932    | 1,600              | 330              | 113              |
| (Shoshone and Washoes)                        | <sup>1</sup> 1,600 | <sup>1</sup> 800 | 800    | 1,000  | 600    | 1,100              | 300              | 200              |
| Moapa River                                   | 133                | 75               | 58     | 44     | 89     | 124                | 2                | 7                |
| Walker River Agency                           | 1,455              | 728              | 727    | 512    | 943    | 1,338              | 111              | 6                |
| Walker River Indians                          | 516                | 264              | 252    | 160    | 356    | 441                | 69               | 6                |
| Mason-Smith Valleys                           | 441                | 210              | 231    | 173    | 268    | 411                | 30               | 0                |
| Fallon Indians                                | 374                | 194              | 180    | 125    | 249    | 367                | 7                | -----            |
| Lovelock Indians                              | 124                | 60               | 64     | 54     | 70     | 119                | 5                | -----            |
| Western Shoshone (Shoshone Paiute)            | 679                | 354              | 325    | 326    | 353    | 565                | 113              | 1                |
| New Hampshire (not under agent)               | 44                 | -----            | -----  | -----  | -----  | -----              | -----            | -----            |
| New Jersey (not under agent)                  | 99                 | -----            | -----  | -----  | -----  | -----              | -----            | -----            |

(Explanatory notes at end of table)

TABLE 1.—Indian population of the United States, exclusive of Alaska, June 30, 1925—Continued

| States, superintendencies, and tribes  | Total   | Male   | Female | Minors | Adults  | Full blood | Mixed blood    |                |
|--|---------|--------|--------|--------|---------|------------|----------------|----------------|
|  |         |        |        |        |         |            | More than half | Less than half |
| New Mexico.....                        | 22,481  | 11,678 | 10,803 | 11,384 | 11,097  | 22,246     | 230            | 5              |
| Jicarilla.....                         | 635     | 340    | 295    | 322    | 313     | 635        | -----          | -----          |
| Mescalero, Apache.....                 | 656     | 328    | 328    | 283    | 373     | 637        | 14             | 5              |
| Northern Pueblos.....                  | 3,333   | 1,793  | 1,540  | 1,520  | 1,813   | 3,289      | 44             | -----          |
| Santo Domingo Pueblo.....              | 1,148   | 636    | 512    | 499    | 649     | 1,148      | 0              | -----          |
| Taos.....                              | 640     | 328    | 312    | 296    | 344     | 640        | 0              | -----          |
| Picuris.....                           | 106     | 56     | 50     | 36     | 70      | 102        | 4              | -----          |
| San Juan.....                          | 483     | 263    | 220    | 231    | 252     | 461        | 22             | -----          |
| Cochiti.....                           | 271     | 140    | 131    | 132    | 139     | 264        | 7              | -----          |
| Santa Clara.....                       | 348     | 196    | 152    | 183    | 165     | 342        | 6              | -----          |
| San Ildefonso.....                     | 98      | 53     | 45     | 39     | 59      | 98         | 0              | -----          |
| Nambe.....                             | 119     | 59     | 60     | 47     | 72      | 114        | 5              | -----          |
| Pojuague.....                          | 8       | 5      | 3      | 2      | 6       | 8          | 0              | -----          |
| Tesuque.....                           | 112     | 57     | 55     | 55     | 57      | 112        | 0              | -----          |
| Pueblo Bonito (Navajo).....            | 3,000   | 1,500  | 1,500  | 1,500  | 1,500   | 2,880      | 120            | -----          |
| San Juan, Navajo.....                  | 7,000   | 3,500  | 3,500  | 4,200  | 2,800   | 7,000      | -----          | -----          |
| Southern Pueblos.....                  | 5,925   | 3,153  | 2,772  | 2,825  | 3,100   | 5,873      | 52             | 0              |
| Acoma.....                             | 973     | 511    | 462    | 464    | 509     | 973        | 0              | 0              |
| Isleta.....                            | 1,022   | 560    | 462    | 548    | 474     | 1,011      | 11             | 0              |
| Laguna.....                            | 1,927   | 971    | 956    | 902    | 1,025   | 1,890      | 37             | 0              |
| Jemez.....                             | 603     | 326    | 277    | 288    | 315     | 599        | 4              | 0              |
| Sandia.....                            | 98      | 48     | 50     | 56     | 42      | 98         | 0              | 0              |
| San Felipe.....                        | 529     | 299    | 230    | 208    | 321     | 529        | 0              | 0              |
| Santa Ana.....                         | 224     | 140    | 84     | 98     | 126     | 224        | 0              | 0              |
| Sia.....                               | 157     | 88     | 69     | 82     | 75      | 157        | 0              | 0              |
| Navajo (Canoncita and Puertecita)..... | 392     | 210    | 182    | 179    | 213     | 392        | 0              | 0              |
| Zuni.....                              | 1,932   | 1,064  | 868    | 734    | 1,198   | 1,932      | -----          | -----          |
| New York *.....                        | 6,135   | 3,140  | 2,995  | 2,386  | 3,749   | -----      | -----          | 6,135          |
| St. Regis.....                         | 1,809   | 909    | 900    | 809    | 1,000   | -----      | -----          | 1,809          |
| Senecas.....                           | 2,390   | 1,200  | 1,190  | 900    | 1,490   | -----      | -----          | 2,390          |
| Tonawanda.....                         | 551     | 300    | 251    | 200    | 351     | -----      | -----          | 551            |
| Tuscarora.....                         | 377     | 200    | 177    | 127    | 250     | -----      | -----          | 377            |
| Cayuga.....                            | 187     | 98     | 89     | 70     | 117     | -----      | -----          | 187            |
| Oneida.....                            | 253     | 133    | 120    | 90     | 163     | -----      | -----          | 253            |
| Onondaga.....                          | 568     | 300    | 268    | 190    | 378     | -----      | -----          | 568            |
| North Carolina *.....                  | 11,969  | 6,149  | 5,820  | 4,358  | 7,611   | 2,565      | 1,559          | 7,845          |
| Eastern Cherokees.....                 | 2,611   | 1,411  | 1,200  | 1,358  | 1,253   | 1,565      | 201            | 845            |
| Not under agent.....                   | 9,358   | 4,738  | 4,620  | 3,000  | 6,358   | 1,000      | 1,358          | 7,000          |
| North Dakota.....                      | 9,911   | 5,005  | 4,906  | 4,860  | 5,051   | 3,889      | 5,207          | 815            |
| Fort Berthold.....                     | 1,310   | 645    | 665    | 674    | 636     | 807        | 363            | 140            |
| Arikara.....                           | 443     | 213    | 230    | 225    | 218     | 239        | 160            | 44             |
| Grosventre.....                        | 584     | 289    | 295    | 302    | 282     | 378        | 144            | 62             |
| Mandan.....                            | 283     | 143    | 140    | 147    | 136     | 190        | 59             | 34             |
| Fort Totten (Devils Lake Sioux).....   | 948     | 498    | 450    | 445    | 503     | 575        | 373            | -----          |
| Standing Rock Sioux.....               | 3,610   | 1,808  | 1,802  | 1,554  | 2,056   | 2,337      | 598            | 675            |
| Turtle Mountain, Chippewa.....         | 4,043   | 2,054  | 1,989  | 2,187  | 1,856   | 170        | 3,873          | -----          |
| Ohio, not under agent.....             | 152     | -----  | -----  | -----  | -----   | -----      | -----          | -----          |
| Oklahoma.....                          | 120,163 | 79,320 | 79,337 | 78,628 | 710,029 | 735,380    | 713,514        | 747,864        |
| Cantonment.....                        | 726     | 389    | 337    | 301    | 425     | 639        | 60             | 27             |
| Arapaho.....                           | 221     | 126    | 95     | 96     | 125     | 200        | 20             | 1              |
| Cheyenne.....                          | 505     | 263    | 242    | 205    | 300     | 439        | 40             | 26             |
| Cheyenne and Arapaho.....              | 1,200   | 622    | 578    | 468    | 732     | 812        | 160            | 228            |
| Arapaho.....                           | 719     | 372    | 347    | 308    | 411     | 516        | 110            | 93             |
| Cheyenne.....                          | 481     | 250    | 231    | 160    | 321     | 296        | 50             | 135            |

(Explanatory notes at end of table)

TABLE 1.—*Indian population of the United States, exclusive of Alaska, June 30, 1925—Continued*

| States, superintendencies, and tribes       | Total   | Male  | Female | Minors | Adults | Full blood | Mixed blood    |                |
|---|---------|-------|--------|--------|--------|------------|----------------|----------------|
|   |         |       |        |        |        |            | More than half | Less than half |
| Oklahoma—Continued.                         |         |       |        |        |        |            |                |                |
| Kiowa Agency.....                           | 5,022   | 2,487 | 2,535  | 2,371  | 2,651  | 3,120      | 1,162          | 740            |
| Kiowa.....                                  | 1,725   | 843   | 882    | 835    | 890    | 862        | 518            | 345            |
| Comanche.....                               | 1,754   | 880   | 874    | 874    | 880    | 1,052      | 439            | 263            |
| Apache.....                                 | 199     | 98    | 101    | 95     | 104    | 179        | 15             | 5              |
| Fort Sill Apache.....                       | 88      | 52    | 36     | 40     | 48     | 85         | 2              | 1              |
| Wichitas, Caddos, and affiliated bands..... | 1,256   | 614   | 642    | 527    | 729    | 1,942      | 1,188          | 1,126          |
| Osage.....                                  | 2,726   | 1,377 | 1,349  | 1,277  | 1,449  | 886        | -----          | 1,840          |
| Pawnee.....                                 | 1,229   | 625   | 604    | 643    | 586    | 622        | 258            | 349            |
| Pawnee.....                                 | 809     | 405   | 404    | 407    | 402    | 545        | 227            | 37             |
| Kaw.....                                    | 420     | 220   | 200    | 236    | 184    | 77         | 31             | 312            |
| Ponca.....                                  | 1,411   | 708   | 703    | 720    | 691    | 587        | 592            | 232            |
| Ponca.....                                  | 739     | 361   | 378    | 332    | 407    | 208        | 472            | 59             |
| Tonkawa.....                                | 50      | 29    | 21     | 30     | 20     | 44         | 6              | -----          |
| Otoe and Missouria.....                     | 622     | 318   | 304    | 358    | 264    | 335        | 114            | 173            |
| Quapaw.....                                 | 1,796   | 865   | 931    | 773    | 1,023  | 99         | 476            | 1,221          |
| Wyandots.....                               | 511     | 259   | 252    | 206    | 305    | 2          | 22             | 487            |
| Senecas.....                                | 524     | 246   | 278    | 248    | 276    | 11         | 295            | 218            |
| Eastern Shawnees.....                       | 171     | 76    | 95     | 91     | 80     | 1          | 69             | 101            |
| Ottawas.....                                | 254     | 128   | 126    | 97     | 157    | 1          | 45             | 208            |
| Quapaws.....                                | 336     | 156   | 180    | 131    | 205    | 84         | 45             | 207            |
| Seger.....                                  | 761     | 375   | 386    | 329    | 432    | 749        | -----          | 12             |
| Cheyenne.....                               | 621     | 313   | 308    | 264    | 357    | 609        | -----          | 12             |
| Arapahoe.....                               | 140     | 62    | 78     | 65     | 75     | 140        | -----          | -----          |
| Shawnee.....                                | 3,786   | 1,872 | 1,914  | 1,746  | 2,040  | 1,092      | 413            | 2,281          |
| Absentee Shawnee.....                       | 567     | 290   | 277    | 259    | 308    | 441        | 100            | 26             |
| Citizen Potawatomi.....                     | 2,227   | 1,095 | 1,132  | 1,024  | 1,203  | -----      | 47             | 2,180          |
| Mexican Kickapoo.....                       | 214     | 108   | 106    | 80     | 134    | 195        | 19             | 0              |
| Sac and Fox.....                            | 695     | 345   | 350    | 358    | 337    | 410        | 210            | 75             |
| Iowa.....                                   | 83      | 34    | 49     | 25     | 58     | 46         | 37             | 0              |
| Five Civilized Tribes <sup>a</sup> .....    | 101,506 | ----- | -----  | -----  | -----  | 26,774     | 10,393         | 40,934         |
| Cherokee Nation.....                        | 41,824  | ----- | -----  | -----  | -----  | 8,703      | 4,778          | 23,424         |
| By blood.....                               | 36,432  | ----- | -----  | -----  | -----  | 8,703      | 4,778          | 23,424         |
| By intermarriage.....                       | 286     | ----- | -----  | -----  | -----  | -----      | -----          | 286            |
| Delawares.....                              | 187     | ----- | -----  | -----  | -----  | -----      | -----          | 187            |
| Freedmen.....                               | 4,919   | ----- | -----  | -----  | -----  | -----      | -----          | 4,919          |
| Chickasaw Nation.....                       | 10,906  | ----- | -----  | -----  | -----  | 1,515      | 966            | 3,823          |
| By blood.....                               | 5,659   | ----- | -----  | -----  | -----  | 1,515      | 966            | 3,823          |
| By intermarriage.....                       | 645     | ----- | -----  | -----  | -----  | -----      | -----          | 645            |
| Freedmen.....                               | 4,662   | ----- | -----  | -----  | -----  | -----      | -----          | 4,662          |
| Choctaw Nation.....                         | 26,828  | ----- | -----  | -----  | -----  | 8,444      | 2,473          | 9,882          |
| By blood.....                               | 17,488  | ----- | -----  | -----  | -----  | 8,444      | 2,473          | 9,882          |
| By intermarriage.....                       | 1,651   | ----- | -----  | -----  | -----  | -----      | -----          | 1,651          |
| Mississippi Choctaw.....                    | 1,600   | ----- | -----  | -----  | -----  | -----      | -----          | 1,600          |
| Freedmen.....                               | 6,029   | ----- | -----  | -----  | -----  | -----      | -----          | 6,029          |
| Creek Nation.....                           | 18,761  | ----- | -----  | -----  | -----  | 6,858      | 1,698          | 10,205         |
| By blood.....                               | 11,952  | ----- | -----  | -----  | -----  | 6,858      | 1,698          | 3,396          |
| Freedmen.....                               | 6,809   | ----- | -----  | -----  | -----  | -----      | -----          | 6,809          |
| Seminole Nation.....                        | 3,127   | ----- | -----  | -----  | -----  | 1,254      | 478            | 409            |
| By blood.....                               | 2,141   | ----- | -----  | -----  | -----  | 1,254      | 478            | 409            |
| Freedmen.....                               | 986     | ----- | -----  | -----  | -----  | -----      | -----          | 986            |

(Explanatory notes at end of table)



TABLE 1.—Indian population of the United States, exclusive of Alaska, June 30, 1925—Continued

| States, superintendencies, and tribes | Total  | Male   | Female | Minors | Adults | Full-blood | Mixed blood    |                |
|---------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------------|----------------|----------------|
|                                       |        |        |        |        |        |            | More than half | Less than half |
| Oregon.....                           | 5,993  | 2,940  | 3,053  | 2,336  | 3,657  | 2,897      | 2,168          | 928            |
| Klamath Agency.....                   | 1,241  | 591    | 650    | 637    | 604    | 631        | 277            | 333            |
| Klamath Indians.....                  | 473    | 223    | 250    | 194    | 279    | 198        | 93             | 182            |
| Modoc Indians.....                    | 214    | 104    | 110    | 74     | 140    | 108        | 27             | 79             |
| Paiute Indians.....                   | 85     | 43     | 42     | 35     | 50     | 85         | —              | —              |
| Pitt River Indians.....               | 31     | 12     | 19     | 9      | 22     | 15         | 6              | 10             |
| Shasta Indians.....                   | 8      | 4      | 4      | 4      | 4      | —          | —              | 8              |
| Mixed tribes.....                     | 430    | 205    | 225    | 321    | 109    | 227        | 151            | 52             |
| Siletz (confederated).....            | 436    | 223    | 213    | 197    | 239    | 178        | 226            | 32             |
| Umatilla.....                         | 1,128  | 520    | 608    | 410    | 718    | 400        | 400            | 328            |
| Warm Springs.....                     | 988    | 506    | 482    | 342    | 646    | 588        | 385            | 15             |
| Scattered Indians.....                | 2,200  | 1,100  | 1,100  | 750    | 1,450  | 1,100      | 880            | 220            |
| Pennsylvania, not under agent.....    | 358    | —      | —      | —      | —      | —          | —              | —              |
| Rhode Island, not under agent.....    | 106    | —      | —      | —      | —      | —          | —              | —              |
| South Carolina, not under agent.....  | 304    | —      | —      | —      | —      | —          | —              | —              |
| South Dakota.....                     | 24,241 | 12,324 | 11,917 | 11,628 | 12,613 | 12,790     | 6,230          | 5,221          |
| Cheyenne River Sioux.....             | 2,964  | 1,522  | 1,442  | 1,409  | 1,555  | 1,624      | 322            | 1,018          |
| Crow Creek.....                       | 932    | 455    | 477    | 386    | 546    | 524        | 303            | 105            |
| Lower Brule.....                      | 587    | 290    | 288    | 309    | 278    | 247        | 131            | 209            |
| Flandreau, Sioux.....                 | 311    | 166    | 145    | 130    | 181    | 136        | 137            | 38             |
| Pine Ridge, Oglala Sioux.....         | 7,628  | 3,916  | 3,712  | 3,767  | 3,861  | 4,770      | 1,520          | 1,338          |
| Rosebud.....                          | 5,700  | 2,926  | 2,774  | 2,890  | 2,810  | 3,027      | 1,970          | 703            |
| Sisseton.....                         | 2,474  | 1,208  | 1,266  | 1,080  | 1,394  | 966        | 771            | 737            |
| Yankton.....                          | 3,645  | 1,832  | 1,813  | 1,657  | 1,988  | 1,496      | 1,076          | 1,073          |
| Yankton, Sioux.....                   | 1,978  | 991    | 987    | 1,027  | 951    | 989        | 495            | 494            |
| Santee.....                           | 1,306  | 663    | 643    | 466    | 840    | 327        | 489            | 490            |
| Ponca.....                            | 361    | 178    | 183    | 164    | 197    | 180        | 92             | 89             |
| Tennessee, not under agent.....       | 56     | —      | —      | —      | —      | —          | —              | —              |
| Texas, not under agent.....           | 2,110  | —      | —      | —      | —      | —          | —              | —              |
| Utah: Uintah and Ouray.....           | 1,172  | 624    | 548    | 558    | 614    | 1,007      | 92             | 73             |
| White River.....                      | 251    | 148    | 103    | 94     | 157    | 249        | 2              | —              |
| Uintah.....                           | 488    | 255    | 233    | 265    | 223    | 327        | 88             | 73             |
| Uncompahgre.....                      | 433    | 221    | 212    | 199    | 234    | 431        | 2              | —              |
| Vermont.....                          | 24     | —      | —      | —      | —      | —          | —              | —              |
| Virginia.....                         | 822    | —      | —      | —      | —      | —          | —              | —              |
| Washington.....                       | 11,695 | 5,759  | 5,936  | 5,079  | 6,616  | 6,697      | 2,876          | 2,122          |
| Colville.....                         | 3,526  | 1,732  | 1,794  | 1,676  | 1,850  | 1,665      | 751            | 1,110          |
| Colville.....                         | 2,821  | 1,405  | 1,416  | 1,339  | 1,482  | 1,379      | 597            | 845            |
| Spokane.....                          | 700    | 323    | 377    | 337    | 363    | 281        | 154            | 265            |
| Chewelah.....                         | 5      | 4      | 1      | —      | 5      | 5          | —              | —              |
| Neah Bay (Makah).....                 | 429    | 222    | 207    | 188    | 241    | 374        | 37             | 18             |
| Taholah Agency.....                   | 1,134  | 565    | 569    | 427    | 707    | 568        | 318            | 248            |
| Chehalis.....                         | 88     | 51     | 37     | 40     | 48     | 70         | 18             | —              |
| Nisqually.....                        | 71     | 41     | 30     | 13     | 58     | 42         | 19             | 10             |
| Quinalt.....                          | 734    | 357    | 377    | 277    | 457    | 281        | 230            | 223            |
| Squaxon Island.....                   | 55     | 30     | 25     | 12     | 43     | 52         | 3              | —              |
| Skokomish.....                        | 186    | 86     | 100    | 85     | 101    | 123        | 48             | 15             |
| Unattached.....                       | 1,475  | 752    | 723    | 700    | 775    | 900        | 400            | 175            |
| Tulalip.....                          | 2,130  | 1,092  | 1,038  | 1,027  | 1,103  | 1,159      | 757            | 214            |
| Tulalip Indians.....                  | 479    | 235    | 244    | 224    | 255    | 286        | 180            | 13             |
| Lummi.....                            | 515    | 264    | 251    | 263    | 252    | 84         | 337            | 94             |
| Nooksacks.....                        | 203    | 115    | 88     | 101    | 102    | 56         | 108            | 39             |
| Swinomish.....                        | 239    | 125    | 114    | 102    | 137    | 202        | 35             | 2              |
| Port Madison.....                     | 183    | 99     | 84     | 76     | 107    | 66         | 68             | 49             |
| Muckleshoot.....                      | 183    | 83     | 100    | 93     | 90     | 137        | 29             | 17             |
| Clallam.....                          | 128    | 68     | 60     | 61     | 61     | 128        | —              | —              |
| Skagit and Suitttle.....              | 200    | 103    | 97     | 101    | 99     | 200        | —              | —              |
| Yakima confederated.....              | 3,001  | 1,396  | 1,605  | 1,061  | 1,940  | 2,031      | 613            | 357            |

(Explanatory notes at end of table)

TABLE 1.—Indian population of the United States, exclusive of Alaska, June 30, 1925—Continued

| States, superintendencies, and tribes | Total  | Male   | Female | Minors | Adults | Full blood | Mixed blood    |                |
|---------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------------|----------------|----------------|
|                                       |        |        |        |        |        |            | More than half | Less than half |
| West Virginia.....                    | 7      |        |        |        |        |            |                |                |
| Wisconsin.....                        | 8, 005 | 4, 074 | 3, 931 | 3, 594 | 4, 411 | 3, 189     | 2, 741         | 2, 075         |
| Grand Rapids (Winnebago).....         | 1, 296 | 628    | 668    | 667    | 629    | 1, 290     | 0              | 6              |
| Hayward (La Courte Oreilles).....     | 1, 369 | 680    | 689    | 488    | 881    | 217        | 850            | 302            |
| Keshena (Menominee).....              | 1, 890 | 1, 006 | 884    | 927    | 963    | 300        | 900            | 690            |
| Lac du Flambeau.....                  | 837    | 413    | 424    | 312    | 525    | 475        | 195            | 167            |
| Laona.....                            | 865    | 458    | 407    | 486    | 379    | 865        |                |                |
| Wisconsin Potawatomes.....            | 393    | 201    | 192    | 219    | 174    | 393        |                |                |
| Rice Lake Chippewas.....              | 172    | 92     | 80     | 90     | 82     | 172        |                |                |
| Kansas Potawatomes.....               | 300    | 165    | 135    | 177    | 123    | 300        |                |                |
| La Pointe.....                        | 1, 748 | 889    | 859    | 714    | 1, 034 | 42         | 796            | 910            |
| Bad River Chippewas.....              | 1, 162 | 586    | 576    | 483    | 679    | 40         | 390            | 732            |
| Red Cliff Chippewas.....              | 586    | 303    | 283    | 231    | 355    | 2          | 406            | 178            |
| Wyoming: Shoshone.....                | 1, 808 | 944    | 864    | 753    | 1, 055 | 1, 221     | 224            | 363            |
| Arapahoes.....                        | 891    | 471    | 420    | 380    | 511    | 762        | 36             | 93             |
| Shoshones.....                        | 917    | 473    | 444    | 373    | 544    | 459        | 188            | 270            |

<sup>1</sup> This total includes the actual number reported plus the estimated number in the States where total population figures were furnished but no division made as to sex, minority, or blood.

<sup>2</sup> Estimated.

<sup>3</sup> Estimated as to sex, minority, degree of blood.

<sup>4</sup> Based on final roll of 1907; includes intermarried.

<sup>5</sup> 1924 figures.

<sup>6</sup> Estimated as to sex, minority, degree of blood.

<sup>7</sup> Does not include Five Civilized Tribes.

<sup>8</sup> Based on 1907 roll.

TABLE NO. 2.—Indian and school population, number eligible for school attendance, number in schools, etc., and capacity of schools provided for Indian children during fiscal year ended June 30, 1925

| States and superintendencies     | Indian population | Number of school age | Eligible for attendance | Indian children enrolled in schools |                      |                              |       |        |                      |       |        | Capacity in all schools |                        |                        |       |                     |       |        |        |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-------|--------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|--------|--------|
|                                  |                   |                      |                         | Government                          |                      |                              |       |        | Mission and boarding |       | Public | Total in school         | Eligible not in school | Government reservation |       | Mission and private |       | Public | Total  |
|                                  |                   |                      |                         | Non-reservation boarding            | Reservation boarding | In other reservation schools | Day   | Total  | Boarding             | Day   |        |                         |                        | Boarding               | Day   | Boarding            | Day   |        |        |
| Grand total.....                 | 333,674           | 83,765               | 77,597                  | 8,542                               | 9,658                | 957                          | 4,604 | 23,761 | 5,973                | 1,307 | 34,452 | 65,493                  | 12,191                 | 9,549                  | 5,510 | 4,976               | 1,648 | 34,452 | 64,910 |
| Arizona.....                     | 42,849            | 11,303               | 10,179                  | 2,107                               | 2,925                | 316                          | 1,118 | 6,466  | 830                  | 632   | 220    | 8,141                   | 2,487                  | 2,525                  | 1,595 | 1,026               | 548   | 220    | 5,914  |
| Camp Verde.....                  | 496               | 150                  | 140                     | 52                                  | 131                  | 65                           | 8     | 125    |                      |       | 15     | 140                     |                        |                        | 30    |                     |       | 15     | 45     |
| Colorado River.....              | 1,134             | 276                  | 260                     | 46                                  | 304                  | 4                            | 72    | 181    |                      |       | 27     | 208                     | 52                     | 80                     |       |                     |       | 27     | 107    |
| Fort Apache.....                 | 2,602             | 759                  | 678                     | 43                                  | 31                   | 1                            | 20    | 419    | 10                   | 82    | 12     | 523                     | 155                    | 265                    | 92    | 80                  | 20    | 12     | 469    |
| Havasupai.....                   | 1,186             | 55                   | 54                      | 31                                  | 133                  | 152                          | 308   | 53     |                      |       |        | 53                      | 1                      |                        | 35    |                     |       |        | 35     |
| Hopi.....                        | 5,006             | 1,186                | 1,141                   | 433                                 | 133                  | 9                            | 72    | 1,026  | 6                    |       | 19     | 1,051                   | 90                     | 120                    | 359   |                     |       | 19     | 498    |
| Kaibab.....                      | 511               | 135                  | 112                     |                                     |                      |                              |       | 81     |                      |       | 32     | 113                     |                        |                        | 92    |                     |       | 32     | 124    |
| Leupp.....                       | 1,183             | 648                  | 648                     | 33                                  | 402                  |                              | 69    | 435    |                      |       |        | 435                     | 213                    | 400                    |       |                     |       |        | 400    |
| Navajo <sup>1</sup> .....        | 11,280            | 3,000                | 2,950                   | 736                                 | 954                  | 25                           | 243   | 1,759  | 150                  | 306   | 4      | 2,219                   | 731                    | 766                    | 85    | 368                 | 125   | 4      | 1,348  |
| Pima.....                        | 5,691             | 1,329                | 1,273                   | 335                                 | 265                  | 12                           | 145   | 868    | 310                  | 95    | 10     | 1,283                   |                        | 218                    | 289   | 248                 | 85    | 10     | 850    |
| Salt River.....                  | 1,300             | 445                  | 397                     | 315                                 |                      |                              | 117   | 342    | 41                   |       | 7      | 390                     | 7                      |                        | 148   |                     |       | 7      | 155    |
| San Carlos.....                  | 2,533             | 729                  | 532                     | 58                                  | 183                  | 7                            | 117   | 365    | 48                   | 33    | 76     | 522                     | 10                     | 216                    | 175   |                     | 43    | 76     | 510    |
| Sells.....                       | 4,731             | 1,614                | 1,488                   | 241                                 | 130                  |                              | 152   | 523    | 306                  | 116   | 18     | 963                     | 525                    | 255                    | 330   | 275                 |       | 18     | 878    |
| Truxton Canon <sup>2</sup> ..... | 447               | 113                  | 103                     | 13                                  | 75                   |                              |       | 88     |                      |       |        | 88                      | 15                     | 200                    |       |                     |       |        | 200    |
| Western Navajo.....              | 6,843             | 1,740                | 1,200                   | 98                                  | 317                  | 53                           | 36    | 504    |                      |       |        | 504                     | 696                    | 260                    | 35    |                     |       |        | 295    |
| California.....                  | 18,812            | 4,279                | 4,033                   | 443                                 | 342                  | 23                           | 210   | 1,018  | 77                   |       | 2,383  | 3,478                   | 570                    | 490                    | 341   | 160                 |       | 2,383  | 3,374  |
| Bishop.....                      | 1,489             | 414                  | 347                     | 43                                  | 2                    |                              | 31    | 76     |                      |       | 271    | 347                     |                        |                        | 90    |                     |       | 271    | 361    |
| Fort Bidwell.....                | 598               | 126                  | 118                     | 10                                  | 63                   |                              |       | 73     |                      |       | 26     | 123                     |                        | 100                    |       |                     |       | 50     | 150    |
| Fort Yuma.....                   | 863               | 209                  | 180                     | 39                                  | 131                  |                              |       | 171    | 3                    |       | 541    | 762                     | 9                      | 225                    |       |                     |       | 26     | 251    |
| Hoopa Valley.....                | 1,924             | 784                  | 762                     | 75                                  | 146                  |                              | 99    | 221    | 72                   |       | 310    | 574                     | 19                     | 165                    | 140   | 125                 |       | 541    | 706    |
| Mission Agency.....              | 2,737             | 610                  | 593                     | 59                                  |                      |                              | 18    | 192    | 2                    |       | 1,185  | 1,472                   | 561                    |                        | 111   | 35                  |       | 310    | 575    |
| Sacramento.....                  | 11,201            | 2,136                | 2,033                   | 187                                 |                      |                              |       | 285    |                      |       |        |                         |                        |                        |       |                     |       | 1,185  | 1,331  |
| Colorado: Consolidated Ute.....  | 792               | 258                  | 220                     | 39                                  | 82                   |                              | 21    | 142    |                      |       | 37     | 179                     | 41                     | 250                    | 30    |                     |       | 37     | 317    |
| Idaho.....                       | 3,963             | 932                  | 787                     | 20                                  | 164                  | 30                           | 31    | 245    | 119                  |       | 396    | 760                     | 27                     | 200                    | 60    | 30                  |       | 396    | 686    |

|   |        |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|---|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Coeur d'Alene.....                      | 803    | 193   | 177   | ----- | ----- | 31    | 31    | 98    | ----- | 48    | 177   | ----- | ----- | 60    | ----- | 48    | 108   |       |       |
| Fort Hall.....                          | 1,760  | 385   | 326   | ----- | 164   | ----- | 164   | 21    | ----- | 136   | 321   | 5     | 200   | ----- | 30    | 136   | 366   |       |       |
| Fort Lapwai.....                        | 1,400  | 354   | 284   | 20    | ----- | 30    | 50    | ----- | ----- | 212   | 262   | 22    | ----- | ----- | ----- | 212   | 212   |       |       |
| Iowa: Sac and Fox.....                  | 363    | 97    | 87    | 28    | ----- | ----- | 59    | 87    | 2     | ----- | 89    | ----- | ----- | 80    | ----- | 2     | 82    |       |       |
| Kansas: Potawatomi.....                 | 1,522  | 562   | 461   | 135   | ----- | ----- | 26    | 161   | 13    | ----- | 287   | 461   | ----- | 30    | ----- | 287   | 317   |       |       |
| Michigan: Mackinac.....                 | 1,182  | 401   | 345   | 22    | 3     | ----- | ----- | 25    | 35    | 31    | 230   | 321   | 24    | ----- | 122   | 230   | 352   |       |       |
| Minnesota.....                          | 14,300 | 4,219 | 4,054 | 446   | 221   | 38    | 187   | 892   | 284   | 87    | 2,346 | 3,609 | 460   | 170   | 143   | 70    | 2,346 | 2,729 |       |
| Consolidated Chip-<br>pewa.....         | 12,212 | 3,629 | 3,531 | 422   | 18    | ----- | 187   | 627   | 185   | 87    | 2,189 | 3,088 | 443   | ----- | 143   | ----- | 2,189 | 2,332 |       |
| Pipestone.....                          | 390    | 108   | 108   | ----- | 11    | 38    | 49    | 59    | ----- | ----- | 59    | 108   | ----- | ----- | ----- | 59    | 59    |       |       |
| Red Lake.....                           | 1,698  | 432   | 415   | 24    | 192   | ----- | ----- | 216   | 99    | ----- | 98    | 413   | 17    | 170   | 70    | 98    | 338   |       |       |
| Mississippi: Choctaw <sup>1</sup> ..... | 1,200  | 450   | 384   | ----- | ----- | ----- | 106   | 106   | ----- | 14    | 70    | 190   | 194   | ----- | 140   | 70    | 210   |       |       |
| Montana.....                            | 13,093 | 3,567 | 3,357 | 385   | 453   | 12    | 185   | 1,035 | 452   | 82    | 1,468 | 3,037 | 369   | 423   | 197   | 530   | 1,468 | 2,743 |       |
| Blackfeet.....                          | 3,244  | 990   | 966   | 78    | 163   | ----- | 22    | 263   | 93    | ----- | 411   | 767   | 199   | 144   | 30    | 110   | 411   | 695   |       |
| Crow.....                               | 1,781  | 488   | 455   | 60    | ----- | ----- | ----- | 60    | ----- | 82    | 313   | 455   | ----- | ----- | ----- | 125   | 313   | 438   |       |
| Flathead.....                           | 2,719  | 738   | 685   | 104   | ----- | 6     | ----- | 110   | 155   | ----- | 294   | 559   | 152   | ----- | 200   | ----- | 294   | 494   |       |
| Fort Belknap.....                       | 1,198  | 341   | 300   | 67    | 121   | 6     | 22    | 216   | 60    | ----- | 26    | 302   | 4     | 90    | 40    | 160   | 26    | 316   |       |
| Fort Peck.....                          | 2,218  | 581   | 551   | 37    | 60    | ----- | ----- | 97    | 81    | ----- | 371   | 549   | 2     | 120   | ----- | 371   | 491   |       |       |
| Rocky Boy.....                          | 519    | 101   | 80    | 14    | 8     | ----- | 65    | 87    | 10    | ----- | ----- | 97    | ----- | ----- | 40    | ----- | 40    | 40    |       |
| Tongue River.....                       | 1,414  | 328   | 320   | 25    | 101   | ----- | 76    | 202   | 53    | ----- | 53    | 308   | 12    | 69    | 87    | 60    | 53    | 269   |       |
| Nebraska: Winnebago <sup>1</sup> .....  | 2,574  | 889   | 650   | 228   | ----- | ----- | ----- | 228   | 114   | ----- | 215   | 557   | 93    | ----- | 134   | ----- | 215   | 349   |       |
| Nevada.....                             | 5,823  | 1,123 | 993   | 192   | 7     | 33    | 175   | 407   | 2     | ----- | 542   | 951   | 42    | ----- | 342   | ----- | 542   | 884   |       |
| Carson.....                             | 3,543  | 693   | 593   | 54    | ----- | ----- | 21    | 75    | ----- | ----- | 517   | 592   | 1     | ----- | 150   | ----- | 517   | 667   |       |
| Moapa River.....                        | 133    | 33    | 30    | 7     | 7     | ----- | 14    | 28    | ----- | ----- | 1     | 29    | 1     | ----- | 30    | ----- | 1     | 31    |       |
| Walker River.....                       | 1,455  | 230   | 215   | 72    | ----- | 33    | 54    | 159   | 2     | ----- | 14    | 175   | 40    | ----- | 60    | ----- | 14    | 74    |       |
| Western Shoshone <sup>2</sup> .....     | 692    | 167   | 155   | 59    | ----- | ----- | 86    | 145   | ----- | ----- | 10    | 155   | ----- | ----- | 102   | ----- | 10    | 112   |       |
| New Mexico.....                         | 22,462 | 5,694 | 4,987 | 1,032 | 966   | ----- | 1,290 | 3,288 | 621   | 175   | 67    | 4,151 | 944   | 900   | 1,277 | 285   | 290   | 66    | 2,818 |
| Jicarilla.....                          | 616    | 138   | 93    | 3     | ----- | ----- | ----- | 3     | 47    | ----- | ----- | 50    | ----- | ----- | 47    | ----- | ----- | 47    | 47    |
| Mescalero.....                          | 656    | 158   | 144   | 9     | 128   | ----- | ----- | 137   | 2     | ----- | ----- | 139   | 13    | 100   | ----- | ----- | ----- | 100   | 100   |
| Northern Pueblo.....                    | 3,333  | 872   | 859   | 202   | ----- | ----- | 506   | 708   | 83    | ----- | 1     | 792   | 67    | ----- | 462   | ----- | ----- | 462   | 462   |
| Pueblo Bonito.....                      | 3,000  | 900   | 820   | 153   | 310   | ----- | 24    | 487   | 113   | 20    | ----- | 620   | 200   | 350   | 30    | 113   | 20    | 513   | 513   |
| San Juan.....                           | 7,000  | 1,547 | 1,127 | 165   | 395   | ----- | ----- | 560   | 70    | ----- | ----- | 630   | 497   | 360   | ----- | 30    | ----- | 390   | 390   |
| Southern Pueblo.....                    | 5,925  | 1,573 | 1,469 | 442   | ----- | ----- | 560   | 1,002 | 306   | ----- | 66    | 1,374 | 95    | ----- | 585   | 125   | 50    | 66    | 826   |
| Zuni.....                               | 1,932  | 506   | 475   | 58    | 133   | ----- | 200   | 391   | ----- | 155   | ----- | 546   | 29    | 90    | 200   | 190   | ----- | 480   | 480   |
| North Carolina: Cherokee.....           | 2,612  | 916   | 859   | 39    | 340   | ----- | 86    | 465   | 4     | ----- | 260   | 729   | 130   | 300   | 90    | ----- | 260   | 650   | 650   |

<sup>1</sup> Estimated, 1924.

<sup>2</sup> Report of 1924.

TABLE NO. 2.—Indian and school population, number eligible for school attendance, number in schools, etc., and capacity of schools provided for Indian children during fiscal year ended June 30, 1925—Continued

| States and superintendencies            | Indian population | Number of school age | Eligible for attendance | Indian children enrolled in schools |                      |                              |     |       |                      |     |        |                 |                        | Capacity in all schools |     |                     |     |        |        |
|---|-------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----|-------|----------------------|-----|--------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-----|---------------------|-----|--------|--------|
|   |                   |                      |                         | Government                          |                      |                              |     |       | Mission and boarding |     | Public | Total in school | Eligible not in school | Government reservation  |     | Mission and private |     | Public | Total  |
|   |                   |                      |                         | Non-reservation boarding            | Reservation boarding | In other reservation schools | Day | Total | Boarding             | Day |        |                 |                        | Boarding                | Day | Boarding            | Day |        |        |
| North Dakota.....                       | 9,890             | 3,114                | 2,722                   | 455                                 | 372                  | 256                          | 142 | 1,225 | 114                  | 21  | 1,409  | 2,769           | 19                     | 552                     | 164 | 125                 | 21  | 1,409  | 2,271  |
| Fort Berthold.....                      | 1,289             | 406                  | 335                     | 228                                 | 19                   | 1                            | 39  | 268   | 71                   | 2   | 37     | 376             | 9                      | 64                      | 75  |                     |     | 37     | 176    |
| Fort Totten.....                        | 948               | 267                  | 192                     | 138                                 | 19                   |                              |     | 157   | 2                    |     | 33     | 192             |                        |                         |     |                     |     | 33     | 383    |
| Standing Rock.....                      | 3,610             | 1,020                | 803                     | 234                                 | 97                   |                              | 62  | 393   | 41                   | 21  | 338    | 793             | 10                     | 350                     | 70  | 50                  | 21  | 338    | 681    |
| Turtle Mountain.....                    | 4,043             | 1,421                | 1,342                   | 111                                 |                      | 255                          | 41  | 407   |                      |     | 1,001  | 1,408           |                        | 202                     | 30  |                     |     | 1,001  | 1,031  |
| Oklahoma.....                           | 117,516           | 30,768               | 30,409                  | 1,181                               | 2,048                | 218                          | 16  | 3,463 | 1,303                | 43  | 19,966 | 24,775          | 5,562                  | 2,027                   | 32  | 598                 |     | 19,966 | 22,623 |
| Cantonment.....                         | 726               | 194                  | 182                     | 9                                   | 121                  |                              |     | 130   |                      |     | 59     | 189             |                        | 90                      |     |                     |     | 59     | 149    |
| Cheyenne and Arapaho.....               | 1,200             | 327                  | 294                     | 17                                  | 114                  |                              |     | 131   |                      |     | 107    | 238             | 56                     | 170                     |     |                     |     | 107    | 277    |
| Kiowa.....                              | 5,022             | 1,614                | 1,470                   | 86                                  | 410                  | 4                            |     | 500   | 29                   |     | 952    | 1,481           |                        | 455                     |     |                     |     | 952    | 1,407  |
| Osage.....                              | 2,726             | 926                  | 866                     | 12                                  |                      |                              |     | 12    | 167                  |     | 687    | 866             |                        |                         |     | 18                  |     | 687    | 705    |
| Pawnee.....                             | 809               | 254                  | 206                     | 35                                  | 97                   |                              |     | 132   |                      |     | 65     | 197             | 9                      | 100                     |     |                     |     | 65     | 165    |
| Ponca.....                              | 1,411             | 438                  | 423                     | 78                                  |                      | 88                           |     | 166   | 10                   |     | 246    | 422             | 1                      |                         |     |                     |     | 246    | 246    |
| Quapaw.....                             | 1,796             | 154                  | 151                     | 18                                  | 19                   |                              |     | 37    | 18                   | 4   | 92     | 151             |                        | 160                     |     |                     |     | 92     | 252    |
| Seger.....                              | 761               | 207                  | 196                     | 12                                  | 51                   | 16                           | 16  | 95    | 5                    |     | 100    | 200             |                        | 100                     | 32  |                     |     | 100    | 232    |
| Shawnee.....                            | 1,559             | 624                  | 611                     | 75                                  |                      | 110                          |     | 185   |                      | 39  | 387    | 611             |                        |                         |     |                     |     | 387    | 387    |
| Total, Western Oklahoma.....            | 16,010            | 4,758                | 4,399                   | 342                                 | 812                  | 218                          | 16  | 1,388 | 229                  | 43  | 2,695  | 4,355           | 66                     | 1,075                   | 32  | 18                  |     | 2,695  | 3,820  |
| Five Civilized Tribes.....              | 101,506           | 26,010               | 26,010                  | 839                                 | 1,236                |                              |     | 2,075 | 1,074                |     | 17,271 | 20,420          | 5,496                  | 952                     |     | 580                 |     | 17,271 | 18,803 |
| Cherokee Nation.....                    | 41,824            | 12,718               | 12,718                  | 477                                 | 255                  |                              |     | 732   | 164                  |     | 8,741  | 9,637           | 3,081                  | 260                     |     |                     |     | 8,741  | 9,001  |
| Chickasaw Nation.....                   | 10,966            | 5,388                | 5,388                   | 34                                  | 159                  |                              |     | 193   | 501                  |     | 3,562  | 4,256           | 1,132                  | 80                      |     | 460                 |     | 3,562  | 4,102  |
| Choctaw Nation.....                     | 26,828            | 3,572                | 3,572                   | 149                                 | 392                  |                              |     | 541   | 183                  |     | 2,079  | 2,803           | 769                    | 300                     |     | 120                 |     | 2,079  | 2,499  |
| Creek Nation.....                       | 18,761            | 4,048                | 4,048                   | 146                                 | 290                  |                              |     | 436   | 216                  |     | 2,788  | 3,440           | 608                    | 212                     |     |                     |     | 2,788  | 3,000  |
| Seminole Nation.....                    | 3,127             | 284                  | 284                     | 33                                  | 140                  |                              |     | 173   | 10                   |     | 101    | 284             |                        | 100                     |     |                     |     | 101    | 201    |
| Oregon.....                             | 3,793             | 1,021                | 958                     | 56                                  | 233                  | 1                            | 37  | 327   | 126                  |     | 347    | 800             | 165                    | 212                     | 55  | 150                 |     | 347    | 764    |
| Klamath.....                            | 1,241             | 319                  | 306                     | 17                                  | 90                   |                              | 21  | 128   | 12                   |     | 113    | 253             | 53                     | 112                     | 25  |                     |     | 113    | 250    |
| Siletz.....                             | 436               | 116                  | 102                     | 7                                   |                      |                              |     | 7     |                      |     | 67     | 74              | 35                     |                         |     |                     |     | 67     | 67     |
| Umatilla.....                           | 1,128             | 316                  | 283                     | 15                                  |                      | 1                            |     | 16    | 114                  |     | 153    | 283             |                        |                         |     | 150                 |     | 153    | 303    |
| Warm Springs.....                       | 988               | 270                  | 267                     | 17                                  | 143                  |                              | 16  | 176   |                      |     | 14     | 190             | 77                     | 100                     | 30  |                     |     | 14     | 144    |
| South Dakota.....                       | 24,226            | 6,893                | 5,764                   | 838                                 | 836                  | 11                           | 698 | 2,383 | 1,013                | 2   | 1,756  | 5,154           | 610                    | 775                     | 815 | 940                 |     | 1,756  | 4,286  |
| Cheyenne River.....                     | 2,964             | 855                  | 743                     | 94                                  | 203                  |                              | 7   | 304   | 37                   |     | 402    | 743             |                        | 175                     |     |                     |     | 402    | 577    |
| Crow Creek.....                         | 932               | 252                  | 250                     | 89                                  |                      |                              |     | 89    | 50                   |     | 85     | 224             | 26                     |                         |     | 75                  |     | 85     | 160    |
| Lower Brule <sup>1</sup> .....          | 572               | 172                  | 138                     | 37                                  |                      | 11                           |     | 48    | 2                    |     | 82     | 132             | 6                      |                         |     |                     |     | 82     | 82     |
| Flandreau.....                          | 311               | 87                   | 86                      | 23                                  |                      |                              | 16  | 39    |                      | 2   | 42     | 83              | 3                      |                         |     |                     |     | 42     | 42     |
| Pine Ridge.....                         | 7,628             | 2,103                | 1,826                   | 194                                 | 361                  |                              | 420 | 975   | 386                  |     | 223    | 1,584           | 242                    | 350                     | 550 | 340                 |     | 223    | 1,463  |
| Rosebud.....                            | 5,700             | 1,615                | 1,342                   | 106                                 | 272                  |                              | 237 | 615   | 417                  |     | 273    | 1,305           | 37                     | 250                     | 225 | 400                 |     | 273    | 1,148  |
| Sisseton.....                           | 2,474             | 810                  | 556                     | 140                                 |                      |                              | 18  | 158   | 2                    |     | 279    | 439             | 117                    | 40                      |     |                     |     | 279    | 319    |
| Yankton.....                            | 3,645             | 999                  | 823                     | 155                                 |                      |                              |     | 155   | 119                  |     | 370    | 644             | 179                    |                         |     | 125                 |     | 370    | 495    |
| Utah: Uintah and Ouray.....             | 1,172             | 307                  | 265                     | 16                                  | 131                  | 4                            |     | 151   |                      |     | 65     | 216             | 49                     | 125                     |     |                     |     | 65     | 190    |
| Washington.....                         | 8,569             | 2,295                | 1,875                   | 157                                 | 93                   |                              | 81  | 331   | 125                  |     | 1,193  | 1,647           | 373                    | 200                     | 60  | 150                 |     | 1,193  | 1,603  |
| Colville (Spokane).....                 | 3,526             | 1,028                | 956                     | 75                                  |                      |                              | 4   | 79    | 93                   |     | 518    | 690             | 266                    |                         |     | 150                 |     | 518    | 668    |
| Neah Bay.....                           | 429               | 123                  | 105                     | 8                                   |                      |                              | 56  | 64    |                      |     | 47     | 111             |                        |                         | 60  |                     |     | 47     | 107    |
| Taholah.....                            | 1,134             | 256                  | 205                     | 6                                   | 26                   |                              |     | 32    | 12                   |     | 95     | 139             | 66                     |                         |     |                     |     | 95     | 95     |
| Tolalip.....                            | 479               | 123                  | 84                      | 3                                   | 35                   |                              | 21  | 59    | 5                    |     | 20     | 84              |                        | 200                     |     |                     |     | 20     | 220    |
| Yakima.....                             | 3,001             | 765                  | 625                     | 65                                  | 32                   |                              |     | 97    | 15                   |     | 513    | 625             |                        |                         |     |                     |     | 513    | 513    |
| Wisconsin.....                          | 8,005             | 2,058                | 1,715                   | 211                                 | 348                  | 3                            | 12  | 574   | 480                  | 220 | 395    | 1,669           | 51                     | 300                     | 60  | 450                 | 662 | 395    | 1,867  |
| Grand Rapids.....                       | 1,296             | 404                  | 379                     | 90                                  |                      |                              |     | 90    | 180                  |     | 109    | 379             |                        |                         |     |                     |     | 109    | 109    |
| Hayward.....                            | 1,369             | 241                  | 230                     | 18                                  | 90                   |                              |     | 108   | 2                    |     | 125    | 235             |                        |                         |     |                     |     | 125    | 125    |
| Keshena.....                            | 1,890             | 582                  | 547                     | 58                                  | 128                  | 3                            | 12  | 201   | 251                  | 95  | 77     | 547             |                        | 140                     | 60  | 250                 | 120 | 77     | 570    |
| Lac du Flambeau.....                    | 837               | 215                  | 174                     | 13                                  | 57                   |                              |     | 70    | 3                    |     | 77     | 150             | 24                     | 160                     |     |                     |     | 77     | 237    |
| Laona.....                              | 865               | 116                  | 109                     | 13                                  | 73                   |                              |     | 86    | 4                    |     | 19     | 109             |                        |                         |     |                     |     | 19     | 19     |
| La Pointe.....                          | 1,748             | 500                  | 276                     | 19                                  |                      |                              |     | 19    | 40                   | 125 | 65     | 249             | 27                     |                         |     | 200                 | 542 | 65     | 807    |
| Wyoming: Shoshone.....                  | 1,808             | 494                  | 427                     | 46                                  | 94                   |                              |     | 140   | 218                  |     |        | 358             | 69                     | 100                     |     | 206                 |     |        | 306    |
| Alaska.....                             |                   | 299                  | 299                     |                                     |                      |                              |     | 299   |                      |     |        | 299             |                        |                         |     |                     |     |        |        |
| New York <sup>2</sup> .....             | 4,328             | 800                  | 800                     |                                     |                      |                              |     |       |                      |     | 800    | 800             |                        |                         |     |                     |     | 800    | 800    |
| Florida.....                            | 466               | 150                  | 150                     |                                     |                      |                              |     |       |                      |     |        |                 |                        |                         |     |                     |     |        |        |
| Total.....                              | 4,792             | 1,249                | 1,249                   | 299                                 |                      |                              |     | 299   |                      |     | 800    | 1,099           |                        |                         |     |                     |     | 800    | 800    |
| Capacity of nonreservation schools..... |                   |                      |                         |                                     |                      |                              |     |       |                      |     |        |                 |                        |                         |     |                     |     |        | 8,800  |

<sup>1</sup> Report of 1924.

<sup>2</sup> Estimated.

TABLE NO. 2.—*Indian and school population, number eligible for school attendance, number in schools, etc., and capacity of schools provided for Indian children during fiscal year ended June 30, 1925—Continued*

| RECAPITULATION                                      |        |
|---|--------|
| Indian children of school age.....                  | 83,765 |
| Indian children eligible for school attendance..... | 77,577 |
| Government schools:                                 |        |
| Nonreservation boarding.....                        | 8,542  |
| Reservation boarding.....                           | 10,615 |
| Day.....  | 4,604  |
|   | 23,761 |
| Mission schools:                                    |        |
| Contract boarding.....                              | 2,047  |
| Noncontract—  |        |
| Boarding.....                                       | 3,635  |
| Day.....  | 1,307  |
|   | 4,942  |
| Private or State schools, contract boarding.....    | 6,989  |
| Public schools.....                                 | 291    |
|   | 34,452 |
| Total, all classes.....                             | 65,493 |
| Number of eligible children not in school.....      | 12,191 |

This table is prepared from reports covering Indian children from 6 to 18 years of age, inclusive. Table No. 3 shows slightly increased totals due to inclusion in many schools of students under 6 or over 18 years of age.

TABLE NO. 3.—*Location, capacity, enrollment, and average attendance, etc., of schools during fiscal year ended June 30, 1925*

| Superintendencies and names of schools | Capacity | Total enrollment | Average attendance | Class of school                                 |
|--|----------|------------------|--------------------|---|
| Grand total.....                       | 32, 978  | 32, 986          | 28, 293. 5         |   |
| Arizona.....                           | 7, 514   | 7, 629           | 6, 426             |   |
| Camp Verde.....                        | 30       | 10               | 8. 00              | Day (closed).                                   |
| Colorado River.....                    | 80       | 59               | 57. 40             | Reservation boarding.                           |
| Fort Apache superintendency.....       | 457      | 472              | 424. 60            |   |
| Fort Apache.....                       | 265      | 304              | 291. 60            | Do.   |
| Canon.....                             | 42       | 41               | 34. 50             | Day.  |
| Cibecue.....                           | 50       | 35               | 29. 50             | Do.   |
| East Fork.....                         | 80       | 80               | 60. 00             | Mission boarding and day; Evangelical Lutheran. |
| Cibecue.....                           | 20       | 12               | 9. 00              | Mission day; Evangelical Lutheran.              |
| Fort Mojave.....                       | 250      | 271              | 233. 00            | Reservation boarding.                           |
| Havasupai.....                         | 35       | 21               | 19. 20             | Day.  |
| Hopi superintendency.....              | 494      | 515              | 434. 10            |   |
| Hopi.....                              | 120      | 141              | 125. 00            | Reservation boarding.                           |
| Chimopovy.....                         | 50       | 45               | 32. 00             | Day.  |
| Hoteville-Bicabi.....                  | 72       | 95               | 71. 80             | Do.   |
| Orabi.....                             | 80       | 60               | 58. 20             | Do.   |
| Polacca.....                           | 100      | 107              | 88. 60             | Do.   |
| Second Mesa.....                       | 72       | 67               | 58. 50             | Do.   |
| Kaibab superintendency.....            | 92       | 73               | 53. 70             |   |
| Goshute.....                           | 30       | 31               | 26. 00             | Do.   |
| Kaibab.....                            | 22       | 25               | 14. 30             | Do.   |
| Shivwits.....                          | 40       | 17               | 13. 40             | Do.   |
| Leupp.....                             | 400      | 471              | 383. 00            | Reservation boarding.                           |
| Navajo superintendency.....            | 1, 354   | 1, 614           | 1, 393. 40         |   |
| Navajo.....                            | 350      | 481              | 435. 40            | Do.   |
| Chin Lee.....                          | 166      | 217              | 190. 00            | Do.   |
| Tohatchi.....                          | 250      | 263              | 229. 60            | Do.   |
| Cornfields.....                        | 25       | 56               | 18. 50             | Day.  |
| Luki Chuki.....                        | 60       | 53               | 23. 30             | Do.   |
| Ganado.....                            | 125      | 151              | 137. 60            | Mission day; Presbyterian.                      |
| Rehoboth.....                          | 100      | 125              | 91. 60             | Mission boarding; Christian Reformed.           |
| St. Michael's.....                     | 268      | 268              | 268. 00            | Mission boarding; Catholic.                     |
| Phoenix.....                           | 850      | 939              | 853. 00            | Nonreservation boarding.                        |
| Pima superintendency.....              | 1, 010   | 790              | 678. 90            |   |
| Pima.....                              | 218      | 265              | 234. 20            | Reservation boarding.                           |
| Ak Chin.....                           |          |                  |                    | Closed.   |
| Blackwater.....                        | 36       | 39               | 27. 80             | Day.  |
| Casa Blanca.....                       | 40       | 21               | 16. 00             | Do.   |
| Chiu Chuichu.....                      | 40       | 29               | 27. 00             | Do.   |
| Co-op Village.....                     | 25       | 27               | 17. 80             | Do.   |
| Gila Crossing.....                     | 40       | 31               | 27. 50             | Do.   |
| Maricopa.....                          | 40       | 35               | 32. 60             | Do.   |
| Pima.....                              | 28       | 24               | 17. 60             | Do.   |
| Santan.....                            | 40       | 42               | 26. 40             | Do.   |
| Sacate.....                            | 24       | 18               | 15. 00             | Mission day; Catholic.                          |
| St. Ann's (Guadalupe).....             |          |                  |                    | No school.                                      |
| St. John's.....                        | 400      | 225              | 210. 00            | Mission boarding; Catholic.                     |
| St. Michael's.....                     | 24       | 17               | 11. 00             | Mission day; Catholic.                          |
| Stotonic Mission.....                  | 20       | 17               | 15. 00             | Mission boarding; Catholic.                     |
| Salt River superintendency.....        | 148      | 127              | 95. 50             |   |
| (Fort) Camp McDowell.....              | 30       | 21               | 16. 60             | Day.  |
| Lehi.....                              | 30       | 77               | 58. 20             | Do.   |
| Salt River.....                        | 88       | 29               | 20. 70             | Do.   |
| San Carlos superintendency.....        | 434      | 403              | 318. 50            |   |
| Bylas.....                             | 75       | 55               | 35. 40             | Do.   |
| Rice Station.....                      | 216      | 219              | 189. 50            | Reservation boarding.                           |
| San Carlos.....                        | 100      | 95               | 64. 20             | Day.  |
| Peridot.....                           | 43       | 34               | 29. 40             | Mission day.                                    |

TABLE No. 3.—*Location, capacity, enrollment, and average attendance, etc., of schools during fiscal year ended June 30, 1925—Continued*

| Superintendencies and names of schools     | Capacity      | Total enrollment | Average attendance | Class of school                 |
|--|---------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|
| <b>Arizona—Continued.</b>                  |               |                  |                    |                                 |
| Sells superintendency.....                 | 1, 115        | 831              | 644. 00            |                                 |
| Santa Rosa.....                            | 30            | 37               | 9. 00              | Day.                            |
| San Xavier.....                            | 155           | 104              | 91. 10             | Do.                             |
| Sells.....                                 | 30            | 22               | 12. 80             | Do.                             |
| Vamori.....                                | 40            | 14               | 6. 10              | Do.                             |
| Anegam.....                                | 60            | 34               | 15. 00             | Mission day; Catholic.          |
| Ajo.....                                   | 36            | 25               | 19. 00             | Do.                             |
| Cowlic.....                                | 36            | 42               | 32. 00             | Do.                             |
| Lourdes.....                               | 36            | 33               | 21. 00             | Do.                             |
| Pissinemo.....                             | 30            | 28               | 18. 00             | Do.                             |
| San Miguel.....                            | 45            | 41               | 31. 00             | Do.                             |
| Do.....                                    | 25            | 18               | 14. 00             | Mission day; Presbyterian.      |
| St. Anthony's.....                         | 120           | 74               | 50. 00             | Mission day; Catholic.          |
| San Jose.....                              | 40            | 35               | 28. 00             | Do.                             |
| St. John's.....                            | 100           | 81               | 75. 00             | Mission boarding; Catholic.     |
| St. Michael's.....                         | 100           | 15               | 15. 00             | Do.                             |
| Topewa.....                                | 25            | 14               | 10. 00             | Mission day.                    |
| Tucson Training.....                       | 160           | 167              | 152. 00            | Mission boarding; Presbyterian. |
| Theodore Roosevelt.....                    | 450           | 468              | 345. 70            | Nonreservation boarding.        |
| Truxton Canon.....                         | 200           | 218              | 200. 00            | Reservation boarding.           |
| Western Navajo superintendency.            | 295           | 360              | 277. 00            |                                 |
| Western Navajo.....                        | 260           | 324              | 253. 00            | Do.                             |
| Moencopi.....                              | 35            | 36               | 24. 00             | Day.                            |
| <b>California.....</b>                     | <b>1, 806</b> | <b>1, 817</b>    | <b>1, 603. 20</b>  |                                 |
| Bishop superintendency.....                | 90            | 39               | 16. 50             |                                 |
| Bishop.....                                | 60            | 18               | 7. 60              | Do.                             |
| Big Pine.....                              |               |                  |                    | Closed.                         |
| Independence.....                          |               |                  |                    | Do.                             |
| Pine Creek.....                            | 30            | 13               | 8. 90              | Day.                            |
| Fort Bidwell.....                          | 100           | 108              | 98. 00             | Reservation boarding.           |
| Fort Yuma.....                             | 225           | 240              | 218. 90            | Do.                             |
| Hoopa Valley.....                          | 165           | 162              | 131. 00            | Do.                             |
| Mission superintendency.....               | 265           | 202              | 173. 00            |                                 |
| Campo.....                                 | 20            | 17               | 13. 70             | Day.                            |
| Mesa Grande.....                           | 30            | 21               | 19. 20             | Do.                             |
| Pala.....                                  | 30            | 23               | 14. 50             | Do.                             |
| Rincon.....                                | 30            | 20               | 10. 90             | Do.                             |
| Volcan.....                                | 30            | 18               | 13. 70             | Do.                             |
| St. Boniface.....                          | 125           | 103              | 101. 00            | Mission boarding; Catholic.     |
| <b>Sacramento superintendency.....</b>     | <b>111</b>    | <b>81</b>        | <b>63. 80</b>      |                                 |
| Auberry.....                               | 32            | 15               | 14. 30             | Day.                            |
| Burrough.....                              | 24            | 17               | 14. 90             | Do.                             |
| Pinoli ville.....                          | 25            | 20               | 12. 80             | Do.                             |
| Tule River.....                            | 30            | 29               | 21. 80             | Do.                             |
| North Fork.....                            |               |                  |                    | Mission day (closed).           |
| Sherman.....                               | 850           | 985              | 902. 00            | Nonreservation boarding.        |
| <b>Colorado:</b>                           |               |                  |                    |                                 |
| Consolidated Ute superintendency.          | 280           | 259              | 234. 90            |                                 |
| Allen.....                                 | 30            | 22               | 15. 20             | Day.                            |
| Ute Mountain.....                          | 150           | 164              | 154. 40            | Reservation boarding.           |
| Ignacio.....                               | 100           | 73               | 65. 30             | Do.                             |
| <b>Idaho.....</b>                          | <b>536</b>    | <b>401</b>       | <b>349. 70</b>     |                                 |
| Coeur d'Alene superintendency.             | 210           | 136              | 120. 00            |                                 |
| Kalispel.....                              | 30            | 16               | 12. 80             | Day.                            |
| Kootenai.....                              | 30            | 16               | 11. 20             | Do.                             |
| Desmet.....                                | 150           | 104              | 96. 00             | Mission boarding; Catholic.     |
| <b>Fort Hall superintendency.....</b>      | <b>226</b>    | <b>232</b>       | <b>196. 70</b>     |                                 |
| Fort Hall.....                             | 200           | 201              | 174. 70            | Reservation boarding.           |
| Good Shepherd.....                         | 26            | 31               | 22. 00             | Mission boarding; Episcopal.    |
| Fort Lapwai superintendency: St. Joseph's. | 95            | 97               | 68. 00             | Mission boarding; Catholic.     |

TABLE NO. 3.—*Location, capacity, enrollment, and average attendance, etc., of schools during fiscal year ended June 30, 1925—Continued*

| Superintendencies and names of schools      | Capacity | Total enrollment | Average attendance | Class of school                         |
|---|----------|------------------|--------------------|---|
| Iowa:                                       |          |                  |                    |   |
| Sac and Fox superintendency.....            | 60       | 59               | 37.60              |   |
| Fox.....                                    | 40       | 24               | 16.20              | Day.                                    |
| Mesquakie.....                              | 20       | 35               | 21.40              | Do.                                     |
| Kansas.....                                 | 880      | 1,065            | 908.00             |   |
| Haskell.....                                | 850      | 1,040            | 884.30             | Nonreservation boarding.                |
| Potawatomi superintendency: Kickapoo.....   | 30       | 25               | 23.70              | Day.                                    |
| Michigan.....                               | 704      | 420              | 372.00             |   |
| Mackinac superintendency.....               | 352      | 210              | 186.00             |   |
| Baraga (Holy Name).....                     | 152      | 68               | 54.00              | Mission boarding and day; Catholic.     |
| Harbor Springs (Holy Childhood).....        | 200      | 142              | 132.00             | Mission boarding; Catholic.             |
| Mount Pleasant.....                         | 350      | 412              | 360.00             | Nonreservation boarding.                |
| Minnesota.....                              | 761      | 947              | 794.40             |   |
| Consolidated Chippewa superintendency.....  | 273      | 326              | 235.70             |   |
| Grand Portage.....                          | 20       | 21               | 15.80              | Day.                                    |
| Mille Lac.....                              | 30       | 40               | 25.10              | Do.                                     |
| Nett Lake.....                              | 40       | 46               | 36.80              | Do.                                     |
| Pine Point.....                             | 53       | 86               | 42.80              | Do.                                     |
| St. Benedict's.....                         | 130      | 133              | 115.20             | Contract mission boarding; Catholic.    |
| Pipestone.....                              | 250      | 278              | 251.00             | Nonreservation boarding.                |
| Red Lake superintendency.....               | 238      | 343              | 307.70             |   |
| Red Lake.....                               | 75       | 102              | 89.60              | Reservation boarding.                   |
| Cross Lake.....                             | 93       | 94               | 89.10              | Do.                                     |
| St. Mary's.....                             | 70       | 147              | 129.00             | Contract mission boarding; Catholic.    |
| Mississippi:                                |          |                  |                    |   |
| Choctaw superintendency.....                | 140      | 113              | 70.60              |   |
| Bogue Homo.....                             | 50       | 19               | 15.20              | Day.                                    |
| Pearl River.....                            | 30       | 36               | 24.70              | Do.                                     |
| Standing Pine.....                          | 30       | 25               | 13.50              | Do.                                     |
| Tucker.....                                 | 30       | 33               | 17.20              | Do.                                     |
| Montana.....                                | 1,338    | 1,374            | 1,132.90           |   |
| Blackfeet superintendency.....              | 284      | 277              | 251.20             |   |
| Blackfeet.....                              | 144      | 162              | 146.20             | Reservation boarding.                   |
| Heart Butte.....                            | 30       | 22               | 15.00              | Day.                                    |
| Holy Family.....                            | 110      | 93               | 90.00              | Mission boarding; Catholic.             |
| Crow superintendency.....                   | 120      | 86               | 57.80              |   |
| Big Horn.....                               | 30       | 21               | 12.80              | Mission day; Baptist.                   |
| St. Ann's.....                              | 25       | 25               | 19.10              | Mission day; Catholic.                  |
| St. Mary's.....                             | 35       | 12               | 5.90               | Do.                                     |
| San Xavier.....                             | 30       | 28               | 20.00              | Mission boarding; Catholic.             |
| Flathead superintendency: St. Ignatius..... | 170      | 142              | 135.00             |   |
| Fort Belknap superintendency.....           | 290      | 264              | 236.10             |   |
| Fort Belknap.....                           | 90       | 121              | 115.00             | Reservation boarding.                   |
| Lodgepole.....                              | 40       | 22               | 14.30              | Day.                                    |
| St. Paul's.....                             | 160      | 121              | 106.80             | Mission boarding; Catholic.             |
| Fort Peck superintendency.....              | 225      | 266              | 180.20             |   |
| Fort Peck.....                              | 120      | 180              | 119.00             | Reservation boarding.                   |
| Latter-day Saints.....                      | 30       | 30               | 20.50              | Mission boarding; Mormon.               |
| Wolf Point.....                             | 75       | 56               | 40.70              | Mission boarding and day; Presbyterian. |
| Rocky Boy's.....                            | 40       | 65               | 44.50              | Day.                                    |
| Tongue River superintendency.....           | 209      | 274              | 228.10             |   |
| Tongue River.....                           | 62       | 112              | 97.80              | Reservation boarding.                   |
| Birney.....                                 | 47       | 50               | 38.00              | Day.                                    |
| Lamedeer.....                               | 40       | 55               | 40.30              | Do.                                     |
| St. Labre's.....                            | 60       | 57               | 52.00              | Contract mission boarding; Catholic.    |



TABLE No. 3.—*Location, capacity, enrollment, and average attendance, etc., of schools during fiscal year ended June 30, 1925—Continued*

| Superintendencies and names of schools | Capacity | Total enrollment | Average attendance | Class of school                          |
|--|----------|------------------|--------------------|--|
| Nebraska.....                          | 575      | 599              | 560.80             |  |
| Genoa.....                             | 450      | 477              | 449.80             | Nonreservation boarding.                 |
| Winnebago superintendency.             | 125      | 122              | 111.00             |  |
| St. Augustine.....                     | 30       | 30               | 26.00              |  |
| Winnebago Mission .....                | 95       | 92               | 85.00              | Mission boarding; Dutch Reformed.        |
| Nevada.....                            | 822      | 705              | 604.80             |  |
| Carson superintendency.....            | 575      | 536              | 479.00             |  |
| Carson.....                            | 425      | 480              | 435.00             | Nonreservation boarding.                 |
| Fort McDermitt.....                    | 80       | 35               | 25.30              |  |
| Nevada.....                            | 70       | 21               | 18.70              |  |
| Moapa River.....                       | 20       | 14               | 11.10              | Do.                                      |
| Walker River superintendency.....      | 125      | 73               | 49.30              | Do.                                      |
| Walker River.....                      | 60       | 29               | 22.50              | Do.                                      |
| Fallon.....                            | 40       | 29               | 20.80              | Do.                                      |
| Lovelocks.....                         | 25       | 15               | 6.00               | Do.                                      |
| Western Shoshoni superintendency.....  | 102      | 82               | 65.40              |  |
| No. 1.....                             | 35       | 29               | 21.00              | Do.                                      |
| No. 2.....                             | 34       | 40               | 35.40              | Do.                                      |
| No. 3.....                             | 33       | 13               | 9.00               | Do.                                      |
| New Mexico.....                        | 4,467    | 4,397            | 3,913.40           |  |
| Albuquerque.....                       | 750      | 813              | 757.90             | Nonreservation boarding.                 |
| Mescalero.....                         | 100      | 128              | 117.40             |  |
| Jicarilla superintendency:             | 60       | 49               | 47.10              |  |
| Jicarilla Mission.                     | 452      | 417              | 380.50             | Mission day; Reformed Church in America. |
| Pueblo Bonito superintendency.         |          |                  |                    |  |
| Pueblo Bonito.....                     | 350      | 319              | 295.00             | Reservation boarding.                    |
| Pinedale.....                          | 30       | 25               | 21.00              |  |
| Farmington.....                        | 52       | 52               | 52.00              |  |
| Lake Grove.....                        | 20       | 21               | 12.50              | Mission boarding.                        |
| Pueblo day schools.....                | 1,695    | 1,327            | 1,179.60           | Mission day.                             |
| Northern at Sante Fe.....              | 832      | 806              | 745.90             |  |
| Cochiti.....                           | 28       | 30               | 27.50              | Day.                                     |
| Picuris.....                           | 24       | 18               | 17.40              |  |
| San Ildefonso.....                     | 40       | 16               | 15.20              |  |
| San Juan.....                          | 70       | 71               | 68.50              | Do.                                      |
| Santa Clara.....                       | 40       | 62               | 53.00              | Do.                                      |
| Santo Domingo.....                     | 100      | 101              | 93.00              | Do.                                      |
| Taos.....                              | 240      | 179              | 150.30             | Do.                                      |
| Tesuque.....                           | 30       | 33               | 31.00              | Do.                                      |
| St. Catherine's.....                   | 300      | 296              | 208.00             | Mission boarding; Catholic.              |
| Southern at Albuquerque.....           | 913      | 735              | 641.70             |  |
| Acomita.....                           | 32       | 40               | 30.00              | Day.                                     |
| Encinal.....                           | 30       | 22               | 20.90              |  |
| Isleta.....                            | 120      | 120              | 108.20             |  |
| Jemez.....                             | 120      | 65               | 58.30              | Do.                                      |
| Laguna.....                            | 62       | 52               | 47.20              | Do.                                      |
| McCarthy's.....                        | 38       | 34               | 32.00              | Do.                                      |
| Meseta.....                            | 38       | 19               | 17.60              | Do.                                      |
| Paguate.....                           | 60       | 60               | 56.90              | Do.                                      |
| Paraji.....                            | 20       | 37               | 32.60              | Do.                                      |
| San Felipe.....                        | 60       | 62               | 57.00              | Do.                                      |
| Seama.....                             | 28       | 29               | 22.20              | Do.                                      |
| Sia.....                               | 30       | 24               | 23.90              | Day.                                     |
| Jemez.....                             | 75       | 38               | 34.90              |  |
| Bernalillo.....                        | 200      | 103              | 100.00             |  |
| San Juan superintendency.....          | 390      | 445              | 378.30             | Mission day; Catholic.                   |
| San Juan.....                          | 200      | 231              | 216.10             | Reservation boarding.                    |
| Toadlena.....                          | 160      | 164              | 157.20             |  |
| Navajo Industrial.....                 | 30       | 50               | 50.00              |  |

TABLE NO. 3.—*Location, capacity, enrollment, and average attendance, etc., of schools during fiscal year ended June 30, 1925—Continued*

| Superintendencies and names of schools     | Capacity | Total enrollment | Average attendance | Class of school  |
|--|----------|------------------|--------------------|--|
| New Mexico—Continued.                      |          |                  |                    |  |
| Santa Fe.....                              | 450      | 515              | 448.00             | Nonreservation boarding.   |
| Zuni superintendency.....                  | 520      | 489              | 396.60             |  |
| Zuni.....                                  | 80       | 133              | 116.00             | Reservation boarding.<br>Day.<br>Mission day; Christian Reformed.<br>Mission day; Catholic.              |
| Do.....                                    | 210      | 200              | 134.00             |  |
| Christian Reformed.....                    | 70       | 70               | 60.00              |  |
| St. Anthony's Mission.....                 | 160      | 86               | 76.60              |  |
| North Carolina: Cherokee superintendency.  | 380      | 428              | 369.60             |  |
| Cherokee.....                              | 300      | 324              | 301.40             | Reservation boarding.<br>Do.<br>Day.<br>Do.<br>Temporarily abolished.                                    |
| Day pupils.....                            |          | 18               | 13.90              |  |
| Big Cove.....                              | 40       | 33               | 25.20              |  |
| Birdtown.....                              | 40       | 53               | 29.10              |  |
| Little Snowbird.....                       |          |                  |                    |  |
| North Dakota.....                          | 1,160    | 1,225            | 1,071.50           | Nonreservation boarding.   |
| Bismarck.....                              | 100      | 113              | 110.40             |  |
| Fort Berthold superintendency.             | 138      | 90               | 78.80              |  |
| No. 2.....                                 | 36       | 21               | 18.80              | Day.<br>Do.<br>Mission boarding and day; Catholic.<br>Mission boarding; Catholic.                        |
| Shell Creek.....                           | 28       | 20               | 17.00              |  |
| Sacred Heart Mission.....                  | 40       | 21               | 17.00              |  |
| Fort Berthold.....                         | 34       | 28               | 26.00              |  |
| Fort Totten.....                           | 350      | 351              | 335.00             | Reservation boarding.  |
| Standing Rock superintendency.             | 322      | 380              | 296.90             |  |
| Standing Rock.....                         | 202      | 276              | 236.00             | Reservation boarding.<br>Day.<br>Do.<br>Mission boarding; Episcopal.<br>Day.<br>Nonreservation boarding. |
| Cannon Ball.....                           | 40       | 25               | 20.20              |  |
| Little Oak.....                            | 30       | 38               | 20.70              |  |
| St. Elizabeth's.....                       | 50       | 41               | 20.00              |  |
| Turtle Mountain No. 5.....                 | 30       | 41               | 20.40              |  |
| Wahpeton.....                              | 220      | 250              | 230.00             |  |
| Oklahoma.....                              | 3,894    | 4,200            | 3,493.10           |  |
| Cantonment.....                            | 90       | 123              | 105.00             | Reservation boarding.<br>Do.   |
| Cheyenne and Arapaho.....                  | 150      | 203              | 193.10             |  |
| Chillico.....                              | 750      | 895              | 757.90             | Nonreservation boarding.   |
| Kiowa superintendency.....                 | 435      | 614              | 462.30             |  |
| Anadarko.....                              | 110      | 145              | 130.00             | Reservation boarding.<br>Do.<br>Do.  |
| Fort Sill.....                             | 160      | 185              | 164.70             |  |
| Riverside.....                             | 165      | 184              | 167.60             |  |
| Osage superintendency: St. Louis's.        | 75       | 47               | 15.90              | Contract mission boarding; Catholic.   |
| Pawnee.....                                | 100      | 158              | 100.20             |  |
| Quapaw superintendency.....                | 220      | 226              | 200.10             | Reservation boarding.<br>Do.<br>Contract mission boarding; Catholic.                                     |
| Seneca.....                                | 160      | 174              | 157.10             |  |
| St. Mary's.....                            | 60       | 52               | 43.00              |  |
| Seger superintendency.....                 | 117      | 125              | 100.00             |  |
| Seger.....                                 | 85       | 106              | 87.50              | Reservation boarding.<br>Day.  |
| Red Moon.....                              | 32       | 19               | 12.50              |  |
| Shawnee superintendency:                   | 200      | 110              | 82.00              |  |
| Sacred Heart.....                          |          |                  |                    | Mission boarding; Catholic.<br>Do.   |
| St. Benedict's.....                        | 100      | 20               | 13.00              |  |
| St. Mary's.....                            | 100      | 90               | 69.00              |  |
| Total (exclusive Five Tribes).             | 2,137    | 2,401            | 2,016.48           |  |
| Five Civilized Tribes.....                 | 1,757    | 1,799            | 1,476.62           |  |
| Cherokee Nation: Sequoyah Orphan Training. | 260      | 255              | 240.00             | Tribal boarding]   |
| Creek Nation.....                          | 212      | 290              | 243.70             |  |
| Euclach.....                               | 100      | 145              | 114.30             |  |
| Eufaula.....                               | 112      | 145              | 129.40             |  |

TABLE NO. 3.—*Location, capacity, enrollment, and average attendance, etc., of schools during fiscal year ended June 30, 1925—Continued*

| Superintendencies and names of schools             | Capacity     | Total enrollment | Average attendance | Class of school                          |
|--|--------------|------------------|--------------------|--|
| <b>Oklahoma—Continued.</b>                         |              |                  |                    |  |
| Five Civilized Tribes—Con.                         |              |                  |                    |  |
| Chickasaw Nation: Bloomfield.                      | 130          | 144              | 122.00             | Tribal boarding.                         |
| Choctaw Nation.....                                | 595          | 669              | 511.07             |  |
| Jones Male Academy.                                | 110          | 124              | 102.40             | Do.                                      |
| Tuskahoma.....                                     | 110          | 121              | 92.20              | Do.                                      |
| Wheelock Academy..                                 | 135          | 147              | 123.00             | Do.                                      |
| Old Goodland.....                                  | 200          | 208              | 139.77             | Contract boarding; undenominational.     |
| St. Agnes.....                                     | 40           | 69               | 53.70              | Contract boarding; Catholic.             |
| Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations.                     | 460          | 301              | 251.45             |  |
| Murray State School of Agriculture.                | 150          | 83               | 74.45              | Contract boarding; State institution.    |
| Oklahoma Presbyterian College.                     | 50           | 29               | 25.30              | Contract mission boarding; Presbyterian. |
| St. Agnes Academy..                                | 160          | 109              | 75.70              | Contract mission boarding; Catholic.     |
| St. Elizabeth's.....                               | 70           | 55               | 51.00              | Do.                                      |
| St. Joseph's.....                                  | 30           | 25               | 25.00              | Do.                                      |
| Seminole Nation: Muskogee.                         | 100          | 140              | 108.40             | Tribal boarding.                         |
| <b>Oregon.....</b>                                 | <b>1,217</b> | <b>1,359</b>     | <b>1,153.00</b>    |  |
| Klamath superintendency....                        | 137          | 128              | 97.10              |  |
| Klamath.....                                       | 112          | 107              | 80.40              | Reservation boarding.                    |
| No. 3.....   | 25           | 21               | 16.70              | Day.                                     |
| Salem.....   | 300          | 980              | 847.80             | Nonreservation boarding.                 |
| Umatilla superintendency: St. Andrews.             | 150          | 103              | 87.70              | Mission boarding; Catholic.              |
| Warm Springs superintendency.                      | 130          | 148              | 120.40             |  |
| Warm Springs.....                                  | 100          | 132              | 109.60             | Reservation boarding                     |
| Simnasho.....                                      | 30           | 16               | 10.80              | Day.                                     |
| <b>South Dakota.....</b>                           | <b>3,492</b> | <b>3,455</b>     | <b>2,892.10</b>    |  |
| Cheyenne River.....                                | 175          | 197              | 165.00             | Reservation boarding.                    |
| Crow Creek superintendency: Immaculate Conception. | 75           | 75               | 46.80              | Contract mission boarding; Catholic.     |
| Flandreau.....                                     | 375          | 438              | 391.70             | Nonreservation boarding.                 |
| Pierre.....  | 275          | 291              | 274.50             | Do.                                      |
| Pine Ridge superintendency..                       | 1,228        | 1,204            | 966.90             |  |
| Pine Ridge.....                                    | 340          | 388              | 350.00             | Reservation boarding.                    |
| No. 1.....   | 25           | 21               | 16.40              | Day.                                     |
| No. 5.....   | 30           | 47               | 30.40              | Do.                                      |
| No. 6.....   | 30           | 24               | 17.00              | Do.                                      |
| No. 7.....   | 33           | 25               | 14.10              | Do.                                      |
| No. 9.....   | 30           | 13               | 8.00               | Do.                                      |
| No. 10.....  | 33           | 18               | 11.90              | Do.                                      |
| No. 12.....  | 30           | 12               | 9.90               | Do.                                      |
| No. 15.....  | 15           | 17               | 13.30              | Do.                                      |
| No. 16.....  | 36           | 33               | 18.70              | Do.                                      |
| No. 17.....  | 30           | 22               | 15.30              | Do.                                      |
| No. 19.....  | 33           | 22               | 14.50              | Do.                                      |
| No. 20.....  | 24           | 26               | 16.00              | Do.                                      |
| No. 21.....  | 30           | 21               | 15.50              | Do.                                      |
| No. 22.....  | 27           | 25               | 18.60              | Do.                                      |
| No. 23.....  | 30           | 29               | 19.20              | Do.                                      |
| No. 24.....  | 33           | 29               | 23.30              | Do.                                      |
| No. 25.....  | 30           | 18               | 14.00              | Do.                                      |
| No. 26.....  | 30           | 12               | 8.40               | Do.                                      |
| No. 27.....  | 20           | 16               | 13.90              | Do.                                      |
| No. 28.....  | 23           | 21               | 13.90              | Do.                                      |
| No. 29.....  | 30           | 18               | 14.00              | Do.                                      |
| Holy Rosary.....                                   | 240          | 357              | 280.60             | Contract mission boarding; Catholic.     |
| Rapid City.....                                    | 300          | 341              | 318.50             | Nonreservation boarding.                 |

TABLE NO. 3.—*ocation, capacity, enrollment, and average attendance, etc., of schools uring fiscal year ended June 30, 1925—Continued*

| Superintendencies and names of schools | Capacity | Total enrollment | Average attendance | Class of school                           |
|--|----------|------------------|--------------------|---|
| <b>South Dakota—Continued.</b>         |          |                  |                    |   |
| Rosebud superintendency....            | 899      | 968              | 778.30             |   |
| Rosebud.....                           | 250      | 272              | 229.00             | Reservation boarding.                     |
| Blackpipe.....                         | 20       | 34               | 18.50              | Day.                                      |
| Cut Meat.....                          | 24       | 26               | 14.40              | Do.                                       |
| He Dog's Camp.....                     | 27       | 27               | 19.40              | Do.                                       |
| Little Crow Camp.....                  | 26       | 22               | 16.70              | Do.                                       |
| Milk's Camp.....                       | 29       | 22               | 17.50              | Do.                                       |
| Oak Creek.....                         | 26       | 28               | 22.60              | Do.                                       |
| Rosebud.....                           | 25       | 31               | 19.00              | Do.                                       |
| Spring Creek.....                      | 26       | 19               | 12.10              | Do.                                       |
| Upper Cut Meat.....                    | 21       | 20               | 9.90               | Do. <sup>1</sup>                          |
| Wood.....                              | 25       | 19               | 14.20              | Do.                                       |
| St. Francis.....                       | 400      | 448              | 385.00             | Contract mission boarding; Catholic.      |
| Sisseton.....                          | 40       | 18               | 10.40              | Day.                                      |
| Yankton superintendency:               | 125      | 120              | 105.00             | Mission boarding and day; Congregational. |
| Santee.....                            |          |                  |                    |   |
| Utah: Uintah.....                      | 125      | 131              | 99.10              | Reservation boarding.                     |
| Washington.....                        | 459      | 533              | 407.20             |   |
| Colville superintendency: St.          | 65       | 44               | 32.00              | Mission boarding; Catholic.               |
| Marys.....                             |          |                  |                    |   |
| Neah Bay superintendency...            | 120      | 82               | 68.90              |   |
| Neah Bay.....                          | 60       | 56               | 51.30              | Day.                                      |
| Quilente.....                          | 60       | 26               | 17.60              | Do.                                       |
| Tulalip superintendency....            | 274      | 407              | 306.30             |   |
| Tulalip.....                           | 180      | 275              | 195.90             | Reservation boarding.                     |
| Jamestown.....                         | 24       | 23               | 18.70              | Day.                                      |
| St. George.....                        | 70       | 109              | 91.70              | Mission boarding; Catholic.               |
| <b>Wisconsin.....</b>                  | 1,972    | 1,373            | 1,223.50           |   |
| Hayward.....                           | 170      | 180              | 153.00             | Reservation boarding.                     |
| Keshena superintendency....            | 570      | 517              | 444.50             |   |
| Keshena.....                           | 140      | 128              | 119.20             | Do.                                       |
| Neopits.....                           | 60       | 13               | 12.00              | Day. <sup>2</sup>                         |
| St. Anthony.....                       | 120      | 130              | 84.70              | Mission day; Catholic.                    |
| St. Joseph's.....                      | 250      | 246              | 228.60             | Contract mission boarding; Catholic.      |
| Lac du Flambeau.....                   | 160      | 164              | 159.70             | Reservation boarding.                     |
| La Pointe superintendency...           | 742      | 165              | 147.00             |   |
| Bayfield (Holy Family)...              | 50       | 18               | 15.00              | Mission boarding; Catholic.               |
| Odanah.....                            | 490      | 74               | 67.00              | Mission day; Catholic.                    |
| St. Mary's Mission.....                | 150      | 35               | 35.00              | Mission boarding; Catholic.               |
| Red Cliff.....                         | 52       | 38               | 30.00              | Mission Day.                              |
| Tomah.....                             | 300      | 347              | 319.30             | Nonreservation boarding.                  |
| <b>Wyoming: Shoshoni superin-</b>      | 330      | 203              | 111.60             |   |
| tendency.....                          |          |                  |                    |   |
| Shoshone.....                          | 100      | 94               | 80.00              | Reservation boarding.                     |
| Shoshone Mission.....                  | 20       | 21               | 18.50              | Mission boarding; Episcopal.              |
| St. Michael's.....                     | 90       | 78               | 75.50              | Contract mission boarding; Episcopal.     |
| St. Stephen's.....                     | 120      | 120              | 96.00              | Contract mission boarding; Catholic.      |

<sup>1</sup> Abolished June 30, 1925.<sup>2</sup> Discontinued after Nov. 21, 1924.

## GENERAL SUMMARY

| Class                              | Number | Capacity | Enrollment | Average attendance |
|------------------------------------|--------|----------|------------|--------------------|
| <b>Government:</b>                 |        |          |            |                    |
| Nonreservation boarding.....       | 18     | 8,800    | 10,062     | 8,931.8            |
| Tribal boarding.....               | 8      | 1,057    | 1,221      | 1,031.7            |
| Reservation boarding.....          | 51     | 9,263    | 10,224     | 8,944.9            |
| Day.....                           | 140    | 5,912    | 4,909      | 3,700.2            |
| Total.....                         | 217    | 25,032   | 26,416     | 22,608.6           |
| <b>Mission, private, or State:</b> |        |          |            |                    |
| Contract boarding.....             | 18     | 2,256    | 2,338      | 1,912.4            |
| Noncontract boarding.....          | 37     | 4,042    | 3,123      | 2,794.6            |
| Noncontract day.....               | 26     | 1,648    | 1,109      | 977.9              |
| Total.....                         | 81     | 7,946    | 6,570      | 5,684.9            |
| Total in all schools.....          | 298    | 32,978   | 32,986     | 28,293.5           |

TABLE NO. 4.—Value of Indian individual and tribal property June 30, 1925

| States and superintendencies     | Total individual and tribal property | Individual           |                           |                     |  |                               |                          |                                   | Tribal               |                           |                     |                              |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|
|                                  |                                      | Total                | Lands exclusive of timber | Timber              | Funds in banks and in hands of superintendents | Homes, furniture, barns, etc. | Wagons, implements, etc. | Stock, poultry, and miscellaneous | Total                | Lands exclusive of timber | Timber and stock    | Balance of funds in Treasury |
| <b>Total, 1925<sup>1</sup></b>   | <b>\$1,656,046,550</b>               | <b>\$528,776,459</b> | <b>\$393,621,334</b>      | <b>\$12,043,813</b> | <b>\$56,808,419</b>                            | <b>\$25,303,197</b>           | <b>\$8,919,858</b>       | <b>\$30,151,557</b>               | <b>\$193,322,867</b> | <b>\$73,025,936</b>       | <b>\$87,628,254</b> | <b>\$32,544,972</b>          |
| 1924                             | 1,052,849,047                        | 507,482,199          | 388,021,811               | 13,896,273          | 35,675,619                                     | 23,922,881                    | 9,524,091                | 36,441,524                        | 195,366,848          | 94,640,270                | 82,821,815          | 17,904,763                   |
| 1923                             | 1,010,870,519                        | 535,956,774          | 414,685,984               | 15,411,616          | 36,193,841                                     | 23,749,104                    | 9,436,285                | 36,434,944                        | 224,913,745          | 85,123,467                | 112,072,164         | 28,718,114                   |
| 1922                             | 727,746,397                          | 529,681,226          | 411,070,685               | 11,615,800          | 34,760,344                                     | 24,713,360                    | 8,857,181                | 38,663,856                        | 198,065,171          | 89,212,006                | 83,916,019          | 24,937,146                   |
| 1921                             | 716,705,500                          | 526,105,349          | 415,557,329               | 9,859,748           | 28,088,371                                     | 24,069,875                    | 8,266,364                | 40,263,661                        | 190,600,152          | 75,670,453                | 78,560,153          | 26,590,306                   |
| <b>Arizona</b>                   | <b>49,029,152</b>                    | <b>12,224,874</b>    | <b>6,389,830</b>          | <b>0</b>            | <b>69,563</b>                                  | <b>351,744</b>                | <b>217,447</b>           | <b>5,196,290</b>                  | <b>36,804,278</b>    | <b>15,130,793</b>         | <b>20,893,330</b>   | <b>643,098</b>               |
| Camp Verde                       | 6,902                                | 6,902                | 2,000                     | 0                   | 2,933  | 1,594                         | 135                      | 2,240                             | 0                    | 0                         | 0                   | 0                            |
| Colorado River                   | 989,056                              | 906,964              | 800,800                   | 0                   | 6,964  | 35,000                        | 15,000                   | 50,000                            | 82,092               | 2,650                     | 0                   | 79,442                       |
| Fort Apache                      | 7,033,603                            | 885,345              | 0                         | 0                   | 845  | 3,000                         | 3,000                    | 878,500                           | 6,148,258            | 1,385,800                 | 4,350,000           | 382,453                      |
| Fort Mojave                      | 1,535                                | 1,035                | 0                         | 0                   | 1,034  | 0                             | 0                        | 0                                 | 500                  | 0                         | 0                   | 500                          |
| Havasupai                        | 21,757                               | 9,757                | 0                         | 0                   | 0  | 200                           | 557                      | 9,000                             | 12,000               | 12,000                    | 0                   | 0                            |
| Hopi                             | 765,554                              | 765,554              | 0                         | 0                   | 45,000   | 8,000                         | 6,400                    | 706,154                           | 0                    | 0                         | 0                   | 0                            |
| Kaibab                           | 259,397                              | 38,800               | 0                         | 0                   | 0  | 15,700                        | 4,100                    | 19,000                            | 220,597              | 201,552                   | 6,000               | 13,045                       |
| Leupp                            | 860,200                              | 452,700              | 0                         | 0                   | 0  | 3,250                         | 15,750                   | 433,700                           | 407,500              | 507,500                   | 0                   | 0                            |
| Navajo                           | 24,046,486                           | 2,289,721            | 0                         | 0                   | 2,021  | 38,000                        | 30,000                   | 2,219,700                         | 21,756,765           | 6,706,765                 | 15,050,000          | 0                            |
| Pima                             | 5,854,035                            | 5,083,128            | 4,800,000                 | 0                   | 4,832  | 24,000                        | 8,000                    | 246,296                           | 770,907              | 770,250                   | 0                   | 657                          |
| Salt River                       | 1,148,390                            | 849,404              | 763,060                   | 0                   | 0  | 35,000                        | 9,005                    | 42,339                            | 298,986              | 0                         | 0                   | 386                          |
| San Carlos                       | 3,539,725                            | 149,403              | 0                         | 0                   | 4,733  | 40,000                        | 7,000                    | 97,070                            | 3,890,322            | 1,949,586                 | 1,348,530           | 92,206                       |
| Sells                            | 2,989,060                            | 267,970              | 17,970                    | 0                   | 0  | 140,000                       | 110,000                  | 0                                 | 2,721,090            | 2,721,090                 | 0                   | 0                            |
| Truxton Canon                    | 937,825                              | 43,191               | 0                         | 0                   | 0  | 5,000                         | 2,500                    | 35,691                            | 894,634              | 675,000                   | 138,800             | 80,834                       |
| Western Navajo                   | 472,827                              | 472,200              | 6,000                     | 0                   | 1,200  | 3,000                         | 6,000                    | 456,000                           | 627                  | 0                         | 0                   | 627                          |
| <b>California</b>                | <b>17,315,577</b>                    | <b>12,056,108</b>    | <b>6,139,064</b>          | <b>3,418,000</b>    | <b>452,464</b>                                 | <b>899,220</b>                | <b>397,280</b>           | <b>810,080</b>                    | <b>5,259,469</b>     | <b>4,297,137</b>          | <b>912,156</b>      | <b>50,176</b>                |
| Bishop                           | 303,356                              | 290,602              | 228,243                   | 0                   | 10,476   | 26,775                        | 8,540                    | 16,568                            | 12,754               | 12,754                    | 0                   | 0                            |
| Fort Bidwell                     | 452,018                              | 317,018              | 152,858                   | 18,000              | 62,250   | 20,000                        | 25,000                   | 38,910                            | 135,000              | 120,000                   | 15,000              | 0                            |
| Fort Yuma                        | 1,754,549                            | 1,550,719            | 1,470,600                 | 0                   | 14,094   | 32,500                        | 18,000                   | 75,525                            | 203,830              | 194,113                   | 0                   | 9,717                        |
| Hoop Valley                      | 2,351,967                            | 1,938,950            | 16,000                    | 1,800,000           | 13,645   | 20,000                        | 16,000                   | 73,305                            | 413,017              | 7,000                     | 401,000             | 5,017                        |
| Mission                          | 4,668,791                            | 1,209,695            | 961,790                   | 0                   | 2,789  | 85,845                        | 54,740                   | 104,242                           | 3,459,086            | 3,440,180                 | 16,156              | 2,760                        |
| Sacramento                       | 7,784,896                            | 6,749,124            | 3,309,384                 | 1,600,000           | 349,210  | 714,000                       | 275,000                  | 501,530                           | 1,035,772            | 523,090                   | 480,000             | 32,682                       |
| Colorado: Consolidated Ute       | 3,254,012                            | 812,215              | 403,000                   | 3,600               | 242,915  | 46,200                        | 16,500                   | 100,000                           | 2,441,797            | 1,540,565                 | 0                   | 901,232                      |
| Florida: Seminole                | 355,265                              | 1,500                | 0                         | 0                   | 0  | 0                             | 500                      | 1,000                             | 353,765              | 353,765                   | 0                   | 0                            |
| <b>Idaho</b>                     | <b>18,781,523</b>                    | <b>13,973,637</b>    | <b>12,263,301</b>         | <b>172,694</b>      | <b>419,776</b>                                 | <b>400,756</b>                | <b>259,650</b>           | <b>457,458</b>                    | <b>4,807,886</b>     | <b>3,131,355</b>          | <b>875,000</b>      | <b>801,530</b>               |
| Coeur d'Alene                    | 6,256,694                            | 6,183,717            | 5,638,721                 | 137,694             | 132,302  | 160,000                       | 40,000                   | 75,000                            | 72,977               | 0                         | 0                   | 72,977                       |
| Fort Hall                        | 7,231,754                            | 4,376,978            | 3,932,000                 | 0                   | 32,323   | 90,000                        | 40,000                   | 282,655                           | 2,854,776            | 2,222,036                 | 0                   | 632,740                      |
| Fort Lapwai                      | 5,295,074                            | 3,412,942            | 2,692,580                 | 35,000              | 255,153  | 150,756                       | 179,650                  | 99,803                            | 1,880,133            | 909,319                   | 875,000             | 95,814                       |
| <b>Iowa, Sac and Fox</b>         | <b>623,941</b>                       | <b>62,326</b>        | <b>0</b>                  | <b>0</b>            | <b>17,291</b>                                  | <b>30,000</b>                 | <b>4,000</b>             | <b>11,035</b>                     | <b>561,615</b>       | <b>364,450</b>            | <b>10,000</b>       | <b>187,165</b>               |
| Kansas, Potawatomi               | 2,823,527                            | 2,707,057            | 1,769,524                 | 0                   | 134,598  | 353,000                       | 112,500                  | 337,435                           | 116,470              | 9,600                     | 0                   | 106,870                      |
| Michigan, Mackinac               | 313,714                              | 309,039              | 140,550                   | 7,000               | 35,489   | 95,000                        | 18,000                   | 13,000                            | 4,675                | 3,000                     | 0                   | 1,675                        |
| <b>Minnesota</b>                 | <b>10,452,931</b>                    | <b>2,805,282</b>     | <b>1,169,455</b>          | <b>100,000</b>      | <b>396,112</b>                                 | <b>728,000</b>                | <b>250,500</b>           | <b>161,215</b>                    | <b>7,637,648</b>     | <b>1,750,000</b>          | <b>1,000,000</b>    | <b>4,887,658</b>             |
| Consolidated Chippewa            | 6,593,551                            | 2,432,570            | 1,154,455                 | 100,000             | 378,115  | 500,000                       | 200,000                  | 100,000                           | 4,160,981            | 0                         | 0                   | 4,160,981                    |
| Pipestone                        | 19,035                               | 29,035               | 5,000                     | 0                   | 10,035   | 3,000                         | 500                      | 500                               | 0                    | 0                         | 0                   | 0                            |
| Red Lake                         | 3,830,345                            | 353,678              | 10,000                    | 0                   | 7,962  | 225,000                       | 50,000                   | 60,715                            | 3,476,667            | 1,750,000                 | 1,000,000           | 726,667                      |
| <b>Mississippi: Choctaw</b>      | <b>67,934</b>                        | <b>67,934</b>        | <b>22,000</b>             | <b>2,000</b>        | <b>14,434</b>                                  | <b>6,000</b>                  | <b>5,500</b>             | <b>18,000</b>                     | <b>6,550,252</b>     | <b>1,218,680</b>          | <b>4,507,485</b>    | <b>834,087</b>               |
| Montana                          | 35,155,752                           | 28,605,501           | 23,736,029                | 1,039,547           | 702,030  | 1,155,519                     | 476,319                  | 1,516,056                         | 711,563              | 0                         | 700,000             | 11,563                       |
| Blackfeet                        | 4,639,928                            | 3,928,365            | 3,000,000                 | 380,000             | 21,865   | 200,000                       | 101,000                  | 225,500                           | 0                    | 0                         | 0                   | 0                            |
| Crow                             | 10,605,273                           | 10,034,893           | 9,253,010                 | 75,000              | 248,676  | 153,019                       | 64,179                   | 241,009                           | 570,380              | 200,000                   | 24,000              | 346,380                      |
| Flathead                         | 10,502,252                           | 6,294,938            | 4,794,580                 | 403,831             | 256,527  | 300,000                       | 150,000                  | 390,000                           | 4,207,314            | 550,000                   | 3,488,217           | 169,097                      |
| Fort Belknap                     | 6,440,935                            | 6,121,712            | 5,947,257                 | 0                   | 22,745   | 25,500                        | 10,640                   | 115,570                           | 319,223              | 0                         | 228,948             | 90,275                       |
| Fort Peck                        | 2,010,675                            | 1,797,707            | 741,182                   | 180,716             | 135,809  | 385,000                       | 90,000                   | 265,000                           | 212,968              | 0                         | 0                   | 212,968                      |
| Rocky Boy                        | 574,879                              | 49,615               | 0                         | 0                   | 0  | 17,000                        | 10,500                   | 22,115                            | 525,264              | 468,680                   | 56,320              | 264                          |
| Tongue River                     | 381,810                              | 378,271              | 0                         | 0                   | 16,408   | 75,000                        | 50,000                   | 236,862                           | 3,540                | 0                         | 0                   | 3,540                        |
| <b>Nebraska</b>                  | <b>7,161,235</b>                     | <b>6,992,112</b>     | <b>4,409,550</b>          | <b>816,420</b>      | <b>448,898</b>                                 | <b>955,000</b>                | <b>229,000</b>           | <b>133,244</b>                    | <b>169,123</b>       | <b>131,603</b>            | <b>10,000</b>       | <b>27,520</b>                |
| Winnebago                        | 3,423,165                            | 3,356,515            | 2,000,000                 | 816,420             | 336,345  | 125,000                       | 29,000                   | 49,750                            | 66,650               | 31,603                    | 10,000              | 25,047                       |
| Omaha                            | 3,738,070                            | 3,635,597            | 2,409,550                 | 0                   | 112,553  | 830,000                       | 200,000                  | 83,494                            | 102,473              | 100,000                   | 0                   | 2,473                        |
| <b>Nevada</b>                    | <b>2,109,174</b>                     | <b>761,530</b>       | <b>526,250</b>            | <b>0</b>            | <b>2,746</b>                                   | <b>37,250</b>                 | <b>18,130</b>            | <b>177,155</b>                    | <b>1,347,644</b>     | <b>1,329,969</b>          | <b>3,355</b>        | <b>17,675</b>                |
| Carson                           | 694,683                              | 18,500               | 0                         | 0                   | 0  | 6,000                         | 2,500                    | 10,000                            | 676,183              | 669,000                   | 0                   | 7,183                        |
| Moapa River                      | 165,700                              | 165,700              | 155,000                   | 0                   | 0  | 950                           | 3,000                    | 6,750                             | 0                    | 0                         | 0                   | 0                            |
| Walker River                     | 477,387                              | 457,722              | 371,250                   | 0                   | 2,138  | 17,300                        | 6,630                    | 60,405                            | 19,665               | 17,949                    | 3,355               | 1,176                        |
| Western Shoshone                 | 771,404                              | 119,608              | 0                         | 0                   | 608  | 13,000                        | 6,000                    | 100,000                           | 651,796              | 643,020                   | 0                   | 8,776                        |
| <b>New Mexico</b>                | <b>25,843,827</b>                    | <b>6,715,019</b>     | <b>2,207,267</b>          | <b>0</b>            | <b>56,806</b>                                  | <b>1,182,110</b>              | <b>250,435</b>           | <b>3,018,261</b>                  | <b>19,128,808</b>    | <b>13,610,348</b>         | <b>5,071,433</b>    | <b>447,027</b>               |
| Jicarilla                        | 1,556,643                            | 647,722              | 318,267                   | 0                   | 14,395   | 8,000                         | 2,000                    | 305,060                           | 908,921              | 360,142                   | 290,812             | 257,967                      |
| Mescalero                        | 9,737,217                            | 165,000              | 0                         | 0                   | 12,000   | 20,000                        | 8,000                    | 125,000                           | 9,572,217            | 5,000,000                 | 4,500,000           | 72,217                       |
| Northern Pueblos                 | 1,255,999                            | 485,240              | 0                         | 0                   | 0  | 401,000                       | 34,140                   | 50,100                            | 770,759              | 542,325                   | 228,121             | 313                          |
| Pueblo Bonito                    | 2,150,316                            | 2,150,316            | 1,500,000                 | 0                   | 5,316  | 30,000                        | 15,000                   | 600,000                           | 0                    | 0                         | 0                   | 0                            |
| San Juan                         | 5,810,342                            | 1,390,000            | 0                         | 0                   | 0  | 200,000                       | 30,000                   | 1,160,000                         | 4,420,342            | 4,274,000                 | 30,000              | 116,342                      |
| Southern Pueblos                 | 3,528,213                            | 1,383,941            | 389,000                   | 0                   | 25,095   | 348,110                       | 96,435                   | 525,301                           | 2,144,272            | 2,144,084                 | 0                   | 1                            |
| Zuni                             | 1,805,097                            | 492,800              | 0                         | 0                   | 0  | 175,000                       | 65,000                   | 252,800                           | 1,312,297            | 1,289,797                 | 22,500              | 0                            |
| <b>New York Agency</b>           | <b>4,491,206</b>                     | <b>0</b>             | <b>0</b>                  | <b>0</b>            | <b>0</b>                                       | <b>0</b>                      | <b>0</b>                 | <b>0</b>                          | <b>4,491,206</b>     | <b>4,442,350</b>          | <b>0</b>            | <b>48,856</b>                |
| <b>North Carolina (Cherokee)</b> | <b>1,114,853</b>                     | <b>184,836</b>       | <b>0</b>                  | <b>0</b>            | <b>24,228</b>                                  | <b>92,365</b>                 | <b>17,200</b>            | <b>51,043</b>                     | <b>930,017</b>       | <b>427,500</b>            | <b>502,500</b>      | <b>17</b>                    |

<sup>1</sup> Includes \$933,947,224 estimated value oil and gas, coal, lead, zinc, asphalt, and other minerals.<sup>2</sup> Estimated.<sup>3</sup> Red Lake Indians share in part of this fund.

TABLE No. 4.—Value of Indian individual and tribal property June 30, 1925—Continued

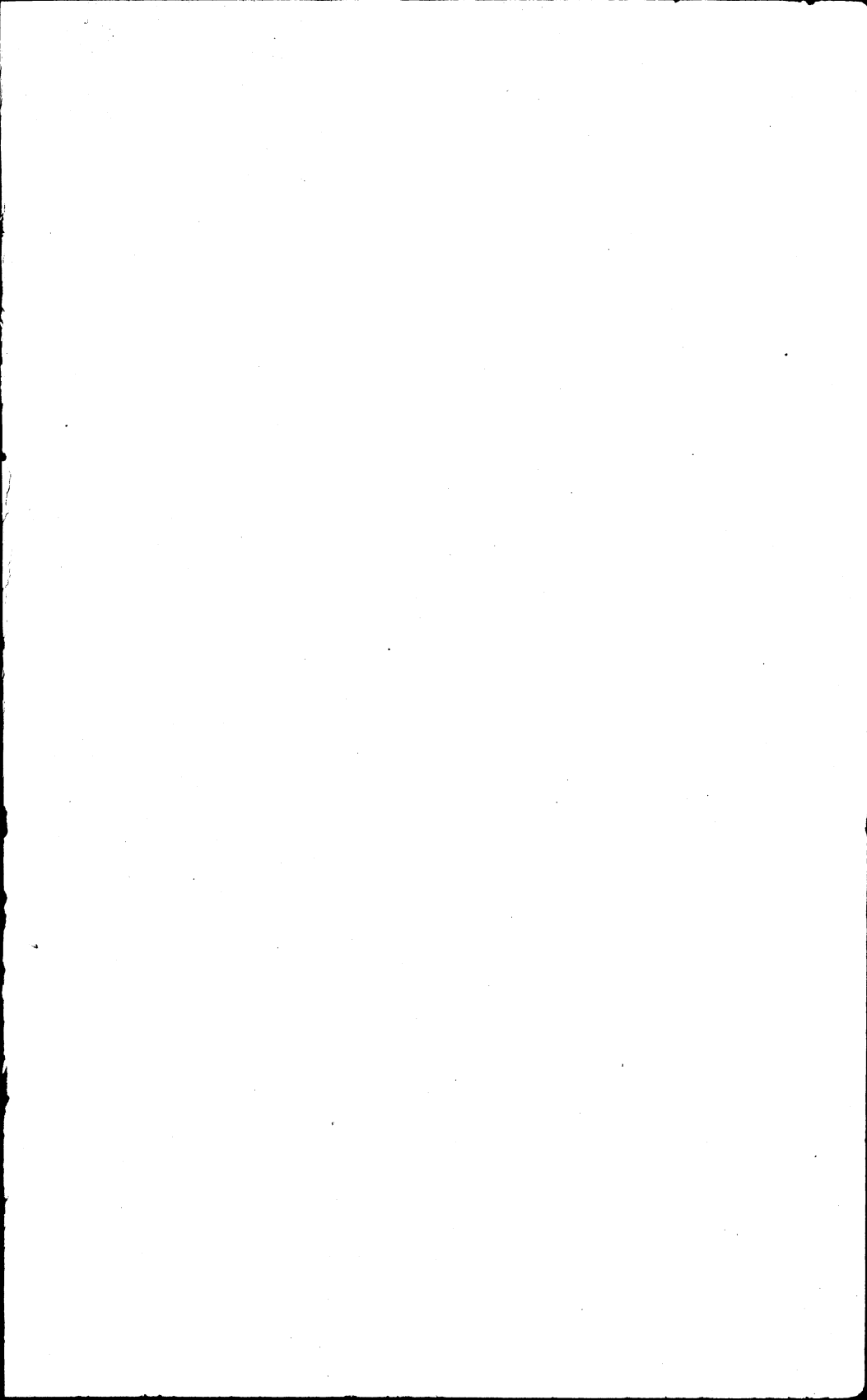
| States and superintendencies  | Total individual and tribal property | Individual     |                           |             |  |                               |                          |                                   | Tribal       |                           |                  |                              |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|
|                               |                                      | Total          | Lands exclusive of timber | Timber      | Funds in banks and in hands of superintendents | Homes, furniture, barns, etc. | Wagons, implements, etc. | Stock, poultry, and miscellaneous | Total        | Lands exclusive of timber | Timber and stock | Balance of funds in Treasury |
| North Dakota.....             | \$31, 101, 974                       | \$30, 454, 514 | \$27, 001, 464            | 0           | \$1, 014, 752                                  | \$1, 044, 000                 | \$441, 320               | \$942, 879                        | \$647, 460   | \$167, 536                | \$50, 475        | \$429, 449                   |
| Fort Berthold.....            | 5, 596, 762                          | 5, 311, 818    | 3, 731, 355               | 0           | 624, 823                                       | 315, 000                      | 215, 000                 | 425, 640                          | 284, 944     | 167, 536                  | 50, 475          | 66, 933                      |
| Fort Totten.....              | 1, 624, 163                          | 1, 624, 163    | 1, 449, 605               | 0           | 40, 975  | 75, 000                       | 16, 320                  | 42, 264                           | 0            | 0                         | 0                | 0                            |
| Standing Rock.....            | 20, 436, 125                         | 20, 075, 141   | 18, 686, 504              | 0           | 308, 637                                       | 500, 000                      | 200, 000                 | 400, 000                          | 360, 984     | 0                         | 0                | 360, 984                     |
| Turtle Mountain.....          | 3, 444, 924                          | 3, 443, 392    | 3, 154, 000               | 0           | 40, 317  | 154, 000                      | 20, 000                  | 75, 075                           | 1, 532       | 0                         | 0                | 1, 532                       |
| Oklahoma.....                 | 344, 092, 016                        | 317, 873, 833  | 239, 551, 468             | \$4, 000    | 47, 480, 827                                   | 73, 933, 909                  | 3, 939, 277              | 12, 964, 352                      | 26, 218, 183 | 11, 488, 860              | 0                | 14, 293, 323                 |
| Cantonment.....               | 1, 627, 223                          | 1, 627, 223    | 1, 331, 644               | 0           | 93, 317  | 95, 000                       | 75, 000                  | 32, 262                           | 0            | 0                         | 0                | 0                            |
| Cheyenne and Arapahoe.....    | 2, 952, 385                          | 2, 830, 917    | 2, 359, 159               | 0           | 269, 908                                       | 112, 150                      | 41, 500                  | 48, 200                           | 121, 468     | 0                         | 0                | 121, 468                     |
| Five Civilized Tribes.....    | 255, 458, 613                        | 243, 416, 591  | 210, 000, 000             | 0           | 13, 182, 949                                   | 6, 463, 427                   | 2, 109, 749              | 11, 660, 466                      | 12, 042, 022 | 11, 301, 375              | 0                | 740, 647                     |
| Kiowa.....                    | 19, 773, 321                         | 19, 113, 947   | 13, 352, 925              | 0           | 2, 111, 022                                    | 3, 000, 000                   | 250, 000                 | 400, 000                          | 659, 374     | 0                         | 0                | 659, 374                     |
| Osage.....                    | 51, 608, 139                         | 38, 349, 560   | 4, 813, 025               | 0           | 28, 862, 970                                   | 3, 000, 000                   | 1, 300, 000              | 373, 565                          | 13, 258, 579 | 124, 884                  | 0                | 13, 133, 695                 |
| Pawnee.....                   | 2, 051, 192                          | 1, 945, 800    | 870, 800                  | 0           | 410, 000                                       | 700, 000                      | 40, 000                  | 25, 000                           | 5, 392       | 0                         | 0                | 5, 392                       |
| Ponca.....                    | 3, 637, 602                          | 3, 535, 854    | 3, 260, 541               | 0           | 71, 416  | 130, 200                      | 72, 000                  | 51, 697                           | 51, 747      | 40, 001                   | 0                | 11, 747                      |
| Quapaw.....                   | 2, 348, 948                          | 2, 377, 769    | 120, 000                  | 4, 000      | 1, 955, 769                                    | 150, 000                      | 8, 000                   | 100, 000                          | 11, 179      | 11, 000                   | 0                | 179                          |
| Seger.....                    | 1, 871, 204                          | 1, 871, 054    | 1, 447, 170               | 0           | 214, 400                                       | 94, 632                       | 0                        | 114, 852                          | 150          | 0                         | 0                | 150                          |
| Shawnee.....                  | 2, 763, 389                          | 2, 695, 118    | 1, 996, 204               | 0           | 309, 076                                       | 188, 500                      | 43, 028                  | 158, 310                          | 78, 271      | 11, 600                   | 0                | 56, 671                      |
| Oregon.....                   | 44, 632, 574                         | 8, 739, 638    | 4, 664, 330               | 2, 510, 850 | 594, 114                                       | 312, 700                      | 133, 800                 | 523, 844                          | 35, 892, 936 | 2, 855, 600               | 32, 440, 870     | 596, 466                     |
| Klamath.....                  | 32, 643, 827                         | 4, 398, 403    | 1, 324, 503               | 2, 174, 400 | 458, 740                                       | 180, 000                      | 68, 000                  | 192, 760                          | 28, 245, 424 | 2, 484, 560               | 25, 253, 370     | 507, 494                     |
| Siletz.....                   | 548, 558                             | 340, 922       | 32, 424                   | 250, 000    | 27, 543  | 8, 700                        | 5, 800                   | 16, 455                           | 207, 636     | 20, 136                   | 187, 500         | 0                            |
| Umatilla.....                 | 3, 834, 623                          | 3, 744, 747    | 3, 279, 978               | 36, 450     | 91, 205  | 107, 000                      | 30, 000                  | 200, 114                          | 89, 876      | 904                       | 0                | 88, 972                      |
| Warm Springs.....             | 7, 605, 566                          | 255, 566       | 27, 425                   | 50, 000     | 16, 626  | 17, 000                       | 30, 000                  | 114, 515                          | 7, 350, 000  | 350, 000                  | 7, 000, 000      | 0                            |
| South Dakota.....             | 54, 760, 681                         | 49, 624, 142   | 43, 233, 178              | 190, 700    | 3, 073, 887                                    | 1, 552, 149                   | 521, 820                 | 1, 052, 508                       | 5, 136, 539  | 2, 178, 861               | 75, 000          | 2, 882, 675                  |
| Canton Asylum.....            | 2, 308                               | 2, 308         | 0                         | 0           | 2, 308   | 0                             | 0                        | 0                                 | 0            | 0                         | 0                | 0                            |
| Cheyenne River.....           | 7, 749, 316                          | 3, 979, 982    | 3, 229, 731               | 0           | 305, 584                                       | 141, 384                      | 56, 701                  | 246, 582                          | 3, 769, 334  | 1, 971, 306               | 0                | 1, 798, 028                  |
| Crow Creek <sup>1</sup> ..... | 4, 275, 726                          | 4, 166, 387    | 3, 756, 099               | 9, 000      | 31, 323  | 180, 000                      | 60, 000                  | 129, 965                          | 109, 339     | 0                         | 0                | 109, 339                     |
| Flandreau.....                | 181, 970                             | 181, 970       | 149, 040                  | 0           | 0  | 23, 440                       | 5, 000                   | 4, 490                            | 0            | 0                         | 0                | 0                            |
| Pine Ridge.....               | 13, 883, 404                         | 13, 081, 700   | 12, 240, 000              | 181, 700    | 400, 000                                       | 160, 000                      | 50, 000                  | 50, 000                           | 801, 704     | 207, 555                  | 75, 000          | 519, 149                     |
| Rosebud.....                  | 20, 714, 807                         | 20, 279, 452   | 17, 151, 843              | 0           | 1, 669, 209                                    | 725, 375                      | 281, 350                 | 451, 675                          | 435, 355     | 0                         | 0                | 435, 355                     |
| Sisseton.....                 | 5, 043, 480                          | 5, 039, 196    | 4, 590, 025               | 0           | 249, 109                                       | 121, 950                      | 33, 769                  | 44, 343                           | 4, 284       | 0                         | 0                | 4, 284                       |
| Yankton <sup>1</sup> .....    | 2, 909, 670                          | 2, 893, 147    | 2, 116, 440               | 0           | 416, 254                                       | 200, 000                      | 35, 000                  | 125, 453                          | 16, 523      | 0                         | 0                | 16, 523                      |
| Utah: Uintah and Ouray.....   | 4, 464, 563                          | 3, 351, 737    | 2, 449, 567               | 0           | 162, 170                                       | 165, 000                      | 100, 000                 | 475, 000                          | 1, 112, 826  | 740, 633                  | 33, 750          | 338, 443                     |
| Washington.....               | 44, 203, 907                         | 25, 006, 268   | 14, 958, 324              | 3, 641, 939 | 1, 374, 564                                    | 1, 172, 450                   | 1, 216, 055              | 1, 642, 896                       | 19, 197, 639 | 2, 210, 030               | 16, 412, 446     | 575, 141                     |
| Colville.....                 | 5, 299, 428                          | 3, 314, 645    | 868, 337                  | 600, 000    | 191, 308                                       | 245, 000                      | 510, 000                 | 900, 000                          | 1, 984, 783  | 454, 224                  | 1, 400, 000      | 130, 559                     |
| Spokane.....                  | 2, 137, 524                          | 860, 485       | 200, 000                  | 485, 739    | 15, 595  | 61, 000                       | 20, 455                  | 77, 696                           | 1, 277, 039  | 150, 000                  | 1, 066, 776      | 60, 263                      |
| Neah Bay.....                 | 785, 155                             | 124, 601       | 18, 833                   | 5, 000      | 3, 168   | 43, 000                       | 15, 600                  | 39, 000                           | 660, 554     | 46, 207                   | 609, 000         | 5, 347                       |
| Taholah.....                  | 12, 571, 213                         | 3, 470, 442    | 343, 199                  | 2, 926, 600 | 214, 003                                       | 49, 900                       | 21, 540                  | 15, 200                           | 9, 100, 771  | 93, 469                   | 8, 850, 000      | 157, 302                     |
| Tulalip.....                  | 3, 712, 622                          | 3, 542, 487    | 2, 279, 860               | 31, 600     | 537, 677                                       | 173, 550                      | 248, 500                 | 271, 300                          | 170, 135     | 0                         | 0                | 170, 135                     |
| Yakima.....                   | 19, 797, 965                         | 13, 793, 608   | 11, 348, 095              | 493, 000    | 412, 813                                       | 800, 000                      | 400, 000                 | 339, 700                          | 6, 004, 357  | 1, 466, 152               | 4, 486, 670      | 51, 535                      |
| Wisconsin.....                | 15, 966, 979                         | 4, 224, 947    | 1, 758, 233               | 137, 063    | 68, 905  | 765, 200                      | 250, 625                 | 246, 921                          | 11, 742, 032 | 4, 035, 034               | 4, 075, 419      | 3, 631, 579                  |
| Grand Rapids.....             | 569, 308                             | 557, 358       | 384, 090                  | 90, 000     | 1, 032, 682                                    | 25, 000                       | 6, 000                   | 19, 586                           | 11, 950      | 0                         | 0                | 11, 950                      |
| Hayward.....                  | 216, 196                             | 207, 049       | 12, 000                   | 8, 000      | 80, 049  | 85, 000                       | 10, 000                  | 12, 000                           | 9, 147       | 5, 000                    | 500              | 3, 647                       |
| Keshena.....                  | 11, 675, 654                         | 687, 287       | 0                         | 0           | 417, 287                                       | 150, 000                      | 40, 000                  | 80, 000                           | 10, 988, 367 | 3, 453, 590               | 4, 043, 137      | 3, 491, 640                  |
| Lac du Flambeau.....          | 781, 351                             | 523, 138       | 393, 056                  | 39, 063     | 30, 959  | 30, 000                       | 18, 425                  | 11, 635                           | 258, 213     | 102, 089                  | 31, 782          | 124, 342                     |
| Laona.....                    | 507, 906                             | 116, 766       | 0                         | 0           | 65, 366  | 40, 200                       | 9, 200                   | 2, 000                            | 391, 140     | 391, 140                  | 0                | 0                            |
| La Pointe.....                | 2, 216, 564                          | 2, 133, 349    | 969, 087                  | 0           | 442, 562                                       | 435, 000                      | 165, 000                 | 121, 700                          | 83, 215      | 83, 215                   | 0                | 0                            |
| Wyoming: Shoshone.....        | 3, 993, 000                          | 1, 222, 410    | 828, 950                  | 0           | 21, 850  | 25, 725                       | 44, 000                  | 301, 885                          | 2, 770, 599  | 1, 608, 245               | 755, 035         | 407, 319                     |

<sup>1</sup> This item 1924 figures.<sup>2</sup> Includes lower Brule.<sup>3</sup> Includes Santee.

TABLE NO. 5.—*Indian Service employees June 30, 1925*

| Designation  | Number | Salaries    |
|--|--------|-------------|
| Total .....  | 5,436  | \$6,347,958 |
| Schools .....  | 2,650  | 2,965,280   |
| Agency .....   | 2,078  | 2,267,093   |
| Miscellaneous field employees .....  | 498    | 720,615     |
| Indian Office employees, including commissioner and assistant commissioner ..... | 210    | 394,970     |

○















205  
945

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

---

**ANNUAL REPORT OF THE  
COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS  
TO THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR  
FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1926**



1000

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

---

REPORT  
OF THE  
COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN  
AFFAIRS

TO THE  
SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR

1926



WASHINGTON  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
1926

ADDITIONAL TO THE REPORT

THE

COMMISSION OF THE  
FEDERAL

OF

ADDITIONAL TO THE REPORT

1910



1910

ADDITIONAL TO THE REPORT

OF THE

1910

## THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

The Department of War was created by act of Congress of August 7, 1789, and the duties assigned to it included those "relative to Indian affairs."

A Bureau of Indian Affairs was organized in the War Department on March 11, 1824, with Thomas L. McKenney as its chief, and among the duties assigned to the bureau were the administration of the fund for the civilization of the Indians under regulations established by the department, the examination of claims arising out of the laws regulating the intercourse with Indian tribes, and the ordinary correspondence with superintendents, agents, and sub-agents. He was succeeded September 30, 1830, by Samuel S. Hamilton, whose successor about one year later was Elbert Herring.

By act of July 9, 1832, there was created in the War Department the office of Commissioner of Indian Affairs, who, subject to the Secretary of War and the President, should have "the direction and management of all Indian affairs and all matters arising out of Indian relations."

On June 30, 1834, an act was passed "to provide for the organization of the Department of Indian Affairs." Under this enactment certain agencies were established and others abolished and provision was made for subagents, interpreters, and other employees, the payment of annuities, the purchase and distribution of supplies, etc. This may be regarded as the organic law of the Indian Office.

When the Department of the Interior was created by act of March 3, 1849, the Bureau of Indian Affairs was transferred thereto, and hence passed from military to civil control.

Section 441 of the Revised Statutes provides that "the Secretary of the Interior is charged with the supervision of public business relating to \* \* \* the Indians."

Section 463 of the Revised Statutes reads: "The Commissioner of Indian Affairs shall, under the direction of the Secretary of the Interior and agreeable to such regulations as the President may prescribe, have the management of all Indian affairs, and of all matters arising out of Indian relations."



*Commissioners of Indian Affairs*

| Commissioner              | State                     | Date           | Secretary                                    |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|--|
| Herring, Elbert.....      | New York.....             | July 10, 1832  | Cass. <sup>1</sup>                           |
| Harris, Carey A.....      | Tennessee.....            | July 4, 1836   | Cass and Poinsett. <sup>1</sup>              |
| Crawford, T. Hartley..... | Pennsylvania.....         | Oct. 22, 1838  | Poinsett <sup>1</sup> to Marcy. <sup>1</sup> |
| Medill, William.....      | Ohio.....                 | Oct. 28, 1845  | Marcy <sup>1</sup> and Ewing. <sup>1</sup>   |
| Brown, Orlando.....       | Kentucky.....             | May 31, 1849   | Ewing.                                       |
| Lea, Luke.....            | Mississippi.....          | July 1, 1850   | Ewing to Stuart.                             |
| Manypenny, George W.....  | Ohio.....                 | Mar. 24, 1853  | McClelland and Thompson.                     |
| Denver, James W.....      | California.....           | Apr. 17, 1857  | Thompson.                                    |
| Mix, Charles E.....       | District of Columbia..... | June 14, 1858  | Do.  |
| Denver, James W.....      | California.....           | Nov. 8, 1858   | Do.  |
| Greenwood, Alfred B.....  | Arkansas.....             | May 4, 1859    | Do.  |
| Dole, William P.....      | Illinois.....             | Mar. 13, 1861  | Smith to Harlan.                             |
| Cooley, Dennis N.....     | Iowa.....                 | July 10, 1865  | Harlan and Browning.                         |
| Bogy, Lewis V.....        | Missouri.....             | Nov. 1, 1866   | Browning.                                    |
| Taylor, Nathaniel G.....  | Tennessee.....            | Mar. 29, 1867  | Browning and Cox.                            |
| Parker, Ely S.....        | District of Columbia..... | Apr. 21, 1869  | Cox and Delano.                              |
| Walker, Francis A.....    | Massachusetts.....        | Nov. 21, 1871  | Delano.                                      |
| Smith, Edward P.....      | New York.....             | Mar. 20, 1873  | Delano and Chandler.                         |
| Smith, John Q.....        | Ohio.....                 | Dec. 11, 1875  | Chandler and Schurz.                         |
| Hayt, Ezra A.....         | New York.....             | Sept. 27, 1877 | Schurz.                                      |
| Trowbridge, Roland E..... | Michigan.....             | Mar. 15, 1880  | Do.  |
| Price, Hiram.....         | Iowa.....                 | May 4, 1881    | Kirkwood and Teller.                         |
| Atkins, John D. C.....    | Tennessee.....            | Mar. 21, 1885  | Lamar.                                       |
| Oberly, John H.....       | Illinois.....             | Oct. 10, 1888  | Vilas.                                       |
| Morgan, Thomas J.....     | Rhode Island.....         | June 10, 1889  | Noble.                                       |
| Browning, Daniel M.....   | Illinois.....             | Apr. 17, 1893  | Smith and Francis.                           |
| Jones, William A.....     | Wisconsin.....            | May 3, 1897    | Bliss and Hitchcock.                         |
| Leupp, Francis E.....     | District of Columbia..... | Dec. 7, 1904   | Hitchcock, Garfield, and Ballinger.          |
| Valentine, Robert G.....  | Massachusetts.....        | June 16, 1909  | Ballinger and Fisher.                        |
| Sells, Cato.....          | Texas.....                | June 2, 1913   | Lane and Payne.                              |
| Burke, Chas. H.....       | South Dakota.....         | Apr. 1, 1921   | Fall and Work.                               |

<sup>1</sup> Secretaries of War.<sup>2</sup> Ewing and all following Secretaries of the Interior.

## CONTENTS

|  | Page |
|--|------|
| Health .....   | 1    |
| Reorganization of the medical service .....  | 1    |
| Health activities .....  | 2    |
| Health education .....   | 2    |
| Epidemics .....  | 2    |
| General conditions and results .....   | 3    |
| Reorganization of methods for administrative direction .....                       | 4    |
| Budget system .....  | 5    |
| Conference of district superintendents .....                                       | 5    |
| Education .....  | 6    |
| Attendance and grading .....   | 6    |
| Enrollment of Indian children in Federal schools during the fiscal year 1926 ..... | 7    |
| Attendance in public schools .....   | 7    |
| Extension of grades .....  | 7    |
| Change in school program .....   | 8    |
| Summer school for retarded pupils .....  | 8    |
| Personnel .....  | 8    |
| Indian land interests .....  | 9    |
| Allotments .....   | 9    |
| Extension of trust period .....  | 9    |
| California Indians .....   | 9    |
| Choctaw Indians in Mississippi .....   | 9    |
| Public lands reserved for Indian use .....   | 9    |
| Tribal enrollments .....   | 10   |
| Taxation of restricted Indian property .....                                       | 10   |
| Removal of restrictions against alienation .....                                   | 10   |
| Sales of Indian lands .....  | 11   |
| Suits filed in the United States Court of Claims .....                             | 11   |
| Oil and gas .....  | 12   |
| Quapaw lead and zinc mining lands .....  | 13   |
| Industrial activities of the Indians .....   | 13   |
| Five-year program .....  | 13   |
| Industrial surveys .....   | 14   |
| Stock raising .....  | 14   |
| Home building .....  | 14   |
| Reimbursable funds .....   | 15   |
| 4-H club work .....  | 15   |
| Farming and grazing leases .....   | 16   |
| Employment of Indians .....  | 16   |
| Annuity and per capita payments .....  | 17   |
| Roads and bridges .....  | 17   |
| Law and order .....  | 18   |
| Indian offenses .....  | 18   |
| Suppression of liquor traffic .....  | 18   |
| Marriage and divorce .....   | 19   |
| Peyote .....   | 19   |
| Pension of Indian scouts .....   | 19   |
| Forestry .....   | 19   |
| Principal irrigation activities .....  | 21   |

|   | Page |
|---|------|
| Five Civilized Tribes.....  | 25   |
| Probate attorneys, Five Civilized Tribes.....   | 26   |
| Heirship and probate.....   | 26   |
| Pueblo lands board.....   | 26   |
| Purchase of supplies.....   | 27   |
| Conclusion.....   | 27   |
| Legislation relating to Indian affairs.....   | 29   |
| Statistical tables (for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1926, unless otherwise noted): |      |
| Table 1. Indian population of the United States, 1926.....                            | 32   |
| Table 2. School population, number in school, capacity.....                           | 40   |
| Table 3. Schools, location, enrollment, attendance.....                               | 44   |
| Table 4. Property of Indians, tribal and individual values.....                       | 52   |
| Table 5. Employees in Indian Service, recapitulation.....                             | 56   |

## REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
*Washington, D. C., September 15, 1926.*

SIR: I have the honor to submit this, the Ninety-fifth Annual Report of the Bureau of Indian Affairs for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1926. For the purpose of promoting efficiency in the general administration of all health, educational, agricultural, and industrial activities which concern the Indians, reorganization of prior methods of the bureau in regard to such administration has been effected. There has also been developed and put into effect a budget system for all Indian field units or superintendencies. These measures to which attention is particularly invited are more fully outlined in the report.

### HEALTH

REORGANIZATION OF THE MEDICAL SERVICE.—Plans for the reorganization of the Indian medical service were perfected during the latter part of the year. For the furtherance and development of the work this new plan provides for the service of a chief medical director and for division of the country generally into four districts, as follows:

District No. 1: Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, North Dakota, and South Dakota.

District No. 2: Montana, Wyoming, Idaho, Utah, Washington, Oregon, and Northern California.

District No. 3: Southern California, Nevada, Arizona, New Mexico, and Colorado.

District No. 4: Nebraska, Kansas, Oklahoma, Mississippi, and North Carolina.

Each district will be under the immediate supervision of a medical director whose functions will be to make inspections of the various Indian activities with respect to the school, hospital, sanatorium, and health features; to study and report upon standardized methods of procedure and facilities, including personnel; to coordinate medical and sanitary activities by means of conferences; to investigate and adjust controversies; to report on matters affecting the Indian medical service and its public-health policies; to promote cordial relations with State and local sanitary authorities and other public-health organizations and to maintain an office in such district which shall serve as a general center for Indian medical service activities.

In this organization provision has been made for the service of an epidemiologist who will work in the field under appropriate direction and who will have supervision over epidemiological matters

relating to the Indian medical service. Provision has also been made for a physician especially qualified in tuberculosis and trachoma, who will cover the field in dealing with special problems connected with these diseases.

Under this scheme of reorganization it is expected that more accurate compilation of morbidity and mortality statistics will be made, the medical activities better coordinated and standardized, and the general medical service to the Indians improved through more detailed and comprehensive studies and by the application of such studies to the needs of the service. With this end in view the United States Public Health Service has detailed Dr. Marshall C. Guthrie to serve as chief medical director, assigning certain other officers to act as district medical directors, and that service has indicated its willingness to act in an advisory and cooperative capacity through the services of its hospitals, laboratories, and public-health resources, including the active services of its six field medical directors and other personnel. The reorganization anticipates also increasing the number of special physicians and nurses now engaged in the eradication of trachoma. Special provision will also be made for putting into effect approved methods of detecting, treating, and safeguarding those who are sufferers from tuberculosis. An increase in the number of field dentists for reservation and school work is anticipated, as well as a material increase in the nursing personnel specially trained for public-health work.

It is believed that when this organization has been put on a thorough working basis an improved medical, dental, nursing, and sanitary service to the Indians will result.

**HEALTH ACTIVITIES.**—Continued progress in the health activities of the Bureau of Indian Affairs in its campaign for improved conditions among the Indians may be reported at the close of the fiscal year 1926. Education has shown the Indian more clearly the advantages of scientific medical and hospital care, and as a result thereof the need for improved facilities is growing annually. Analysis of vital statistics shows that the birth rate exceeds the death rate. The Bureau of Indian Affairs now maintains health activities in 24 States, which are engaged in treating disease and in improving general sanitary conditions on the Indian reservations. Especial attention has been given to the prevention of disease, and a regularly outlined educational course on this subject is now provided for the Indian schools.

**HEALTH EDUCATION.**—Realizing the importance of health education as a means of improving health and living conditions, the course in this work established in the Indian schools a year ago has been extended in its scope to reach children of practically all ages attending the Government schools. It is believed that the training of the child in correct standards of sanitation will result in improved health conditions within the reservation as the pupils return to their homes after leaving school.

**EPIDEMICS.**—During the past year there were no unusually severe epidemics among the Indians of the country. The use of prophylactic vaccines and other preventive measures is greatly modifying epidemics among the Indian people. A campaign was waged throughout the early part of this year for more thorough vaccination against

smallpox, and reports received indicate that the campaign was very successful.

**GENERAL CONDITIONS AND RESULTS.**—Tuberculosis and trachoma continue to constitute the most formidable problems with which the medical service is confronted. Tuberculosis carries the major death toll of the Indian race. However, progress has been made in limiting the ravages of this disease.

The new sanatorium school located at Shawnee, Okla., with a capacity of 100 beds, has been in operation during the year and is developing into a successful institution.

A new dormitory has been added to the plant of the Fort Lapwai Sanatorium, Idaho, affording increased capacity and better facilities for properly caring for patients there, and as this is an important institution, maintaining, as it frequently does, a waiting list of patients for whom there is no room, Congress has appropriated funds for an additional dormitory and hospital building for the coming year. When these are completed, Fort Lapwai will be an excellent institution for the care, treatment, and education of tuberculous children.

During the year the former boarding-school plant at Pyramid Lake, Nev., has been converted into a sanatorium school with a capacity for 80 patients. This institution will care for the tuberculous children of this particular part of the country, where there has been an increasing demand for sanatorium accommodations, since through education these Indians are more fully realizing the value of such institutions.

The trachoma work has been continued and expanded during the past year. The southwest trachoma campaign has been continued with excellent results. Two physicians and two nurses have been added to the workers in this district. The record of the work accomplished by the special physicians engaged in this campaign is as follows

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Number of Indians examined for trachoma.....   | 14, 756 |
| Number of cases of trachoma found.....         | 4, 479  |
| Number of cases operated upon.....             | 1, 938  |
| Number of cases treated without operation..... | 2, 541  |

Besides the campaign in the Southwest, the other special physicians have kept up the trachoma work in their districts. The trachoma hospital at Albuquerque, N. Mex., has been filled to capacity throughout the year. Additional trachoma work will be undertaken during the coming year in connection with the reorganization of the Indian medical service.

The field nursing service has been extended and a number of reservations have been supplied with graduate nurses for public-health nursing in Indian homes. This new service is greatly needed and is being developed as rapidly as is consistent with available funds.

The service still needs more sanatorium schools, additional hospitals for the care of terminal cases of tuberculosis, an institution for the care of the feeble-minded, and a hospital for crippled children.

During the year the construction of a hospital at the Klamath Agency, Oreg., was begun and this institution will soon be completed and in operation. Heretofore the Klamath jurisdiction had no hospital facilities. The new institution, with a capacity of 50 beds, will, it is believed, care for all Indians of the reservation

requiring hospital service, thus obviating the necessity for the hospitalization of Indians in institutions off the reservation and at an increased expense, besides furnishing this accommodation to a large number who could never have been reached otherwise.

On the Fort Peck Reservation at Poplar, Mont., a hospital is nearing completion which will have a capacity of 44 beds. This hospital will be open to all Indians of the jurisdiction. In the past there has been no way of hospitalizing the older Indians of the reservation except to admit them to the small hospital at the boarding school. The new building will furnish facilities for care of the sick at the school and among the reservation Indians.

## REORGANIZATION OF METHODS FOR ADMINISTRATIVE DIRECTION

The plan of reorganization of the medical service of the bureau has been explained in the text which precedes under the heading "Health."

Reorganization has also been effected with regard to the direction and supervision of all educational, agricultural, and industrial activities and the personnel relating thereto. In pursuance of this plan there has been appointed a general superintendent under whose charge the territory in which Indian activities are conducted has been divided into nine districts, as follows:

District No. 1 (headquarters, Lawrence, Kans.): Kansas, Nebraska, Mississippi, North Carolina, eastern Oklahoma.

District No. 2 (headquarters, Minneapolis, Minn.): Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa.

District No. 3 (headquarters, Pierre, S. Dak.): South Dakota.

District No. 4 (headquarters, Browning, Mont.): North Dakota, Montana, Wyoming.

District No. 5 (headquarters, Fort Lapwai, Idaho): Idaho, Washington, Oregon.

District No. 6 (headquarters, Riverside, Calif.): California, Nevada.

District No. 7 (headquarters, Flagstaff, Ariz.): Arizona.

District No. 8 (headquarters, Albuquerque, N. Mex.): New Mexico, Colorado, Utah.

District No. 9 (headquarters, Anadarko, Okla.): Western Oklahoma.

The field units of each district are under immediate supervision of a district superintendent whose station has been so designated that the several units within his district may be reasonably accessible for personal communication. In addition to direct supervision of the activities mentioned, the duties of these officials will embrace assistance in the preparation of budgets, responsibility for the interpretation and execution of the policies of the commissioner, inspection of school and agency activities, supervision of school and agency organization and of classroom and vocational instruction, examination of the condition and needs of material plants and of personnel, conference with State and county officials, and conduct of special investigations when directed. They will report concerning these matters as occasion may require.

It is expected that many matters of detail and management not involving questions of policy will be adjusted by the district superintendents, thereby lessening the volume of correspondence with the office and expediting and simplifying the field work.

To the office of general superintendent, with headquarters at Washington, has been assigned Mr. H. B. Peairs, whose guidance and assistance in directing, coordinating, and strengthening the Indian field work through this organization should prove most effective.

### BUDGET SYSTEM

A budget system for all field-service units was formulated and introduced during the year in order that its operation might be tested prior to presentation of budgets for the ensuing year. The plan comprises the determination and assignment of all moneys required for each unit for the entire year and includes the issuance of a single authority for all expenditures at such unit in lieu of the multitude of separate authorities which it has been customary for many years to issue from time to time to meet innumerable current needs. Even during the few months which have elapsed since its introduction, daily observation of the system strongly supports the conviction that it will prove highly successful and will remain as a logical and permanent method.

### CONFERENCE OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Pursuant to the new plan of organization, a conference of district superintendents was held at Washington from May 3 to 12, at which were present the general superintendent, the superintendents of the nine districts, and the supervisor of home economics. At this conference plans and procedure for the future were discussed and adopted. Recommendations submitted by the conference included submission of the annual Indian-school census in June of each year; a post-card form for weekly report of attendance of Indian children in State public schools; a report by each district superintendent in April, setting forth the financial, industrial, and personnel needs of his district, listed in the order of their importance; definite eligibility rules and a more uniform procedure for enrollment of Indian children in Federal schools; a careful study of local school conditions for the purpose of devising ways and means of reducing institutional labor to a minimum in order that more time may be devoted to instruction; instructions for the better distribution of surplus property; leasing of their lands by Indians prior to expiration of the trust period, coupled with the suggestion that the Indian should not be permitted to live in idleness from the rentals of his property nor from other unearned moneys, but, to have the benefit of this money, should be at work; legislation which will eliminate the necessity for preparation of formal contracts where an amount not exceeding \$5,000 is involved; provision in acts making appropriations for purchase of lands which will permit the use of a part of the moneys for the building of homes on the lands acquired. Many other matters of detail but of importance to the welfare of the service were considered.

Time was devoted by the conference to consideration of plans and methods for better assistance of Indians in the matter of home building and home improvement. Much work of this character has been done within the reservations already, but as an instance of systematized effort attention was called to methods pursued at the Kiowa



Agency, in Oklahoma. At this unit a set of building plans had been gathered suitable for Indian homes of low or moderate cost. Any Indian desiring to secure for himself a home is assisted to select a plan suited to his financial circumstances. A standard form of building contract and bond, to be entered into by the building contractor, are then provided in order to sufficiently safeguard the interests of the Indian owner. It was recommended that this procedure be extended to the entire service. The building of good homes by Indians and reasonable improvement of all living conditions has been recognized as a material factor in their progress, educational and otherwise, and is essential to the future of the students who, returning from school, will be seriously affected by discouraging home and family conditions. .

## EDUCATION

**ATTENDANCE AND GRADING.**—Nearly all of the Indian schools were filled to capacity, except in a few instances where the tributary school population does not equal the capacity of the school, and a few schools were somewhat crowded beyond their actual capacity. Statistics showing enrollment and attendance in all schools are to be found in Table No. 3 of this report. There is given at this point, however, a statement in tabular form showing approximate attendance and distribution by grades of the children in the Government Indian schools.

### *Enrollment of Indian children in Federal schools during the fiscal year 1926*

| State          | Grades         |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |     |     |     |
|----------------|----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
|                | Begin-<br>ners | 1     | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5     | 6     | 7     | 8     | 9   | 10  | 11  | 12  |
| Arizona        | 1,097          | 976   | 833   | 818   | 853   | 504   | 322   | 138   | 83    | 55  | 24  |     |     |
| California     | 127            | 113   | 121   | 196   | 187   | 236   | 214   | 213   | 112   | 86  | 66  |     |     |
| Colorado       | 48             | 69    | 37    | 42    | 55    | 7     |       |       |       |     |     |     |     |
| Idaho          | 24             | 40    | 36    | 44    | 36    | 29    | 8     |       |       |     |     |     |     |
| Iowa           | 17             | 20    | 7     | 15    | 4     | 4     | 3     |       |       |     |     |     |     |
| Kansas         | 3              | 8     | 21    | 15    | 23    | 25    | 47    | 93    | 117   | 165 | 141 | 162 | 153 |
| Michigan       |                | 42    | 42    | 83    | 80    | 62    | 54    | 55    | 33    |     |     |     |     |
| Minnesota      | 109            | 82    | 119   | 96    | 77    | 57    | 79    | 35    |       |     |     |     |     |
| Mississippi    | 55             | 22    | 20    | 16    | 9     | 2     | 2     |       |       |     |     |     |     |
| Montana        | 72             | 66    | 82    | 50    | 39    | 51    | 37    |       |       |     |     |     |     |
| Nebraska       |                | 35    | 60    | 43    | 60    | 60    | 54    | 69    | 59    | 40  | 28  |     |     |
| Nevada         | 72             | 69    | 86    | 99    | 91    | 57    | 49    | 35    | 28    | 26  |     |     |     |
| New Mexico     | 702            | 589   | 453   | 483   | 446   | 345   | 223   | 135   | 67    | 44  | 30  |     |     |
| North Carolina | 76             | 46    | 50    | 49    | 28    | 54    | 53    | 16    | 22    |     |     |     |     |
| North Dakota   | 114            | 132   | 106   | 134   | 139   | 72    | 57    | 30    | 16    |     |     |     |     |
| Oklahoma       | 220            | 284   | 371   | 405   | 486   | 451   | 375   | 313   | 241   | 157 | 62  | 32  |     |
| Oregon         | 36             | 51    | 87    | 83    | 98    | 143   | 168   | 178   | 145   | 100 | 68  | 38  | 3   |
| South Dakota   | 329            | 260   | 254   | 310   | 291   | 321   | 232   | 256   | 158   | 105 | 62  |     | 1   |
| Utah           | 48             | 11    | 5     | 11    | 15    | 9     | 12    | 2     |       |     |     |     |     |
| Washington     | 28             | 27    | 42    | 31    | 42    | 39    | 31    | 29    | 30    | 14  | 11  |     |     |
| Wisconsin      | 97             | 116   | 106   | 129   | 144   | 100   | 105   | 32    | 19    |     |     |     | 2   |
| Wyoming        | 14             | 12    | 25    | 15    | 8     | 7     | 8     |       |       |     |     |     |     |
| Total          | 3,288          | 3,070 | 2,963 | 3,167 | 3,211 | 2,635 | 2,133 | 1,629 | 1,130 | 792 | 492 | 232 | 159 |

The total of 24,901 children shown is not the same as given in Table No. 3, hereinafter, for the reason that reports are not complete at the time of this writing. In grade 12 are included 17 special students taking advanced work.

A provision in the Interior Department appropriation act for the fiscal year 1926 authorized the use of moneys for the remodeling and

improvement of the former military post at Fort Wingate, N. Mex., now to be known as the Charles H. Burke School. This plant was secured from the War Department and the school to be established there will be primarily for the education of Navajo Indian children, of whom there are many now without school facilities. The work of reconstruction has been begun, but will not be finally completed until later in the ensuing fiscal year. It will eventually accommodate 700 Indian children.

**ATTENDANCE IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS.**—There has been an increase in the number of Indian children for whom payment of tuition to State public schools has been authorized and paid as compared with the number for the preceding fiscal year. Authorities have been issued for payments to 737 public-school districts for 10,340 pupils, as compared with 655 school districts and 8,752 children during the fiscal year 1925. Total payments thereunder will approximate \$311,000, from an appropriation of public money, as compared with \$260,541 during 1925.

These figures do not include children for whom tuition has been paid from the tribal funds of the Chippewa Indians in Minnesota, nor those of the Five Civilized Tribes in Oklahoma. Payment of tuition was authorized for 933 Chippewa children in 38 districts in Minnesota. In the territory of the Five Civilized Tribes financial assistance was rendered to 149 districts in which the total enrollment exceeded 15,000.

**EXTENSION OF GRADES.**—In the report for the fiscal year 1925 announcement was made of the adoption of a policy of grading in Indian schools which would comprise six elementary grades, three junior high-school, and three senior high-school grades. Extension of the courses so as to include the senior high grades, the tenth to the twelfth, inclusive, has been authorized at the Albuquerque school, New Mexico, the Chilocco school, Oklahoma, and the Salem school, Oregon. By reference to the table showing enrollment by grades it may be seen that there were about 910 students in these higher grades during the year, and it is believed that the demand by Indian youth for high-school training is an indication of rapid educational progress among a large proportion of the Indians.

**CHANGE IN SCHOOL PROGRAM.**—Pursuant to recommendation of the conference of district superintendents, the boarding-school program has been so modified that there shall be assigned each week one-half time for classroom instruction, one-fourth for vocational instruction, and one-fourth for institutional work details of pupils. The effect of this program is to increase the proportion of the school day to be devoted to instruction proper and to decrease the time given by pupils to institutional details which are for the performance only of noneducational routine labor.

It should be explained that pupils of the three primary grades, so far as existing regulations have prevailed, are in classroom during all daily periods, and it is desired that such attendance be extended to the fourth and fifth grades as rapidly as circumstances and available moneys permit. The school program is essentially the platoon system of organization.

Reduction of the work detail is being accomplished by the introduction of improved methods and labor-saving equipment, such as dish-washing machines, food trucks, laundry machinery, and other

Contracts awarded under advertisement of Aug. 21, 1911.

## BRAN.

| Awards.        | Agencies, schools, and tribes.         | Point of delivery.                              | No. of contractor. | Price per 100 pounds net. |
|----------------|--|---|--------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Pounds.</i> |  |   |                    |                           |
| 15,000         | Albuquerque School, N. Mex.            | Albuquerque, N. Mex.                            | 233                | \$1.77                    |
| 8,000          | Armstrong Male Orphan Academy, Okla.   | Bokenito, Okla.                                 | 228                | 1.35                      |
| 500            | Bay Mills School, Mich.                | Brimley, Mich.                                  | 270                | 1.50                      |
| 14,000         | Bismarck School, N. Dak.               | Bismarck, N. Dak.                               | 239                | 1.4899                    |
| 20,000         | Bloomfield Seminary, Okla.             | Achille, Okla.                                  | 228                | 1.38                      |
| 3,000          | Cherokee Orphan Training School, Okla. | Tahlequah, Okla.                                | 228                | 1.35                      |
| 5,000          | Cheyenne River School, S. D.           | Cheyenne Agency, S. Dak.                        | 151                | 1.50                      |
| 40,000         | Chilocco School, Okla.                 | Chilocco, Okla.                                 | 233                | 1.24                      |
| 2,000          | Collins Institute, Okla.               | Frisco, Okla.                                   | 228                | 1.36                      |
| 25,000         | Crow Agency School, Mont.              | Blackfoot, Idaho                                | 32                 | 2.05                      |
| 10,000         | Crow Creek School, S. Dak.             | Chamberlain, S. Dak.                            | 297                | 1.20                      |
| 4,500          | Eufaula School, Okla.                  | Eufaula, Okla.                                  | 228                | 1.35                      |
| 5,000          | Hayward School, Wis.                   | Hayward, Wis.                                   | 233                | 1.64                      |
| 10,000         | Kiowa, Riverside School, Okla.         | Anadarko, Okla.                                 | 228                | 1.30                      |
| 2,500          | Kiowa, Fort Sill School, Okla.         | Lawton, Okla.                                   | 228                | 1.32                      |
| 8,000          | Lac du Flambeau School, Wis.           | Lac du Flambeau, Wis.                           | 34                 | 1.26                      |
| 6,000          | Leech Lake School, Minn.               | Walker, Minn.                                   | 239                | 1.4999                    |
| 7,500          | Lower Brule School, S. Dak.            | Chamberlain, S. Dak.                            | 297                | 1.20                      |
| 12,000         | Mount Pleasant School, Mich.           | Mount Pleasant, Mich.                           | 34                 | 1.31                      |
| 4,000          | Nuyaka School, Okla.                   | Beggs, Okla.                                    | 72                 | 1.35                      |
| 2,000          | Oneida School, Wis.                    | Oneida, Wis.                                    | 233                | 1.54                      |
| 10,000         | Osage School, Okla.                    | Pawhuska, Okla.                                 | 233                | 1.29                      |
| 2,000          | Otoe School, Okla.                     | Red Rock, Okla.                                 | 72                 | 1.35                      |
| 5,000          | Pawnee School, Okla.                   | Pawnee, Okla.                                   | 228                | 1.32                      |
| 4,000          | Pawnee Agency, Okla.                   |   |                    |                           |
| 10,000         | Red Lake School, Minn.                 | Red Lake School, Minn.                          | 239                | 1.89                      |
| 8,000          | Cross Lake School, Minn.               | Cross Lake School, Minn.                        | 239                | 2.0999                    |
| 10,000         | Seneca School, Okla.                   | Wyandotte, Okla.                                | 233                | 1.43                      |
| 4,000          | Southern Ute School, Colo.             | Ignacio, Colo.                                  | 233                | 1.94                      |
| 4,000          | Standing Rock Agency, N. Dak.          |   |                    |                           |
|                | Agricultural School                    |   | 16                 | 3.61                      |
| 9,000          | Agency                                 |   | 16                 | 4.65                      |
| 13,500         | Tuskahoma Female Academy, Okla.        | Tuskahoma, Okla.                                | 228                | 1.35                      |
| 5,000          | Uintah Agency, Utah                    | Uintah Agency, Utah                             | 276                | 1.65                      |
| 10,000         | Wheelock Orphan Academy, Okla.         | Millerton, Okla.                                | 228                | 2.41                      |
| 6,000          | White Earth School, Minn.              | Ogema, Minn.                                    | 33                 | 1.20                      |
| 5,000          | Wild Rice River School, Minn.          | Mahnomen, Minn.                                 | 33                 | 1.225                     |
| 5,000          | Wittenberg School, Wis.                | Wittenberg, Wis.                                | 34                 | 2.26                      |
| 6,000          | Carson School, Nev.                    | Indian School Station, Nev. (on V. & T. Ry.).   | 183                | 1.30                      |
| 10,000         | Klamath School, Oreg.                  | F. o. b. cars, docks, or depots, Seattle, Wash. | 93                 | 1.40                      |
| 8,000          | Navajo School, N. Mex.                 | Navajo School, N. Mex.                          | 59                 | 2.59                      |
| 5,000          | Pima School, Ariz.                     | Casa Grande, Ariz.                              | 233                | 1.99                      |
| 10,000         | Rice Station School, Ariz.             | Rice, Ariz.                                     | 233                | 1.99                      |
| 4,000          | Sherman Institute, Cal.                | Arlington, Cal.                                 | 233                | 1.54                      |
| 8,500          | Tulalip School, Wash.                  | Tulalip, Wash.                                  | 271                | 5.126                     |
| 1,000          | Western Shoshone School, Nev.          | F. o. b. cars, Blackfoot, Idaho.                | 32                 | 1.05                      |
| 6,000          | Yakima School, Wash.                   | Toppenish, Wash.                                | 206                | 1.25                      |

## FEED.

|        |  |                          |     |          |
|--------|--|--------------------------|-----|----------|
| 10,000 | Bismarck School, N. Dak.               | Bismarck, N. Dak.        | 239 | \$1.6399 |
| 7,000  | Cass Lake School, Minn.                | Cass Lake, Minn.         | 247 | 1.78     |
| 1,000  | Cherokee Orphan Training School, Okla. | Park Hill, Okla.         | 233 | 1.87     |
| 10,000 | Cheyenne River School, S. Dak.         | Cheyenne Agency, S. Dak. | 151 | 1.60     |
| 1,500  | Eufaula School, Okla.                  | Eufaula, Okla.           | 233 | 1.87     |
| 20,000 | Fort Peck School, Mont.                | Poplar, Mont.            | 233 | 2.03     |
| 10,000 | Hayward School, Wis.                   | Hayward, Wis.            | 233 | 1.87     |

1 Delivered prior to Jan. 1, 1912.

2 In carload lots of flour, bran, oats, and feed; if shipped in less than carload lots 25 cents per hundred-weight additional.

3 If delivered at Standing Rock Agency, N. Dak.

4 If delivered at Martin Kenel School, N. Dak.

5 Deliveries to be made at such places at Tulalip and at such times and in such quantities as may be required by the superintendent in charge of the school.

## INDIAN LAND INTERESTS

**ALLOTMENTS.**—During the fiscal year ended June 30, 1926, allotments totaling 2,592 were made and approved to individual Indians embracing lands on various reservations, aggregating 13,177.46 acres, as shown in the following table:

| Reservation                | Number of allotments | Acreage     | Reservation          | Number of allotments | Acreage     |
|----------------------------|----------------------|-------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------|
| Leech Lake, Minn.....      | 1                    | 21. 05      | Umatilla, Oreg.....  | 10                   | 723. 28     |
| Fort Peck, Mont.....       | 5                    | 457. 74     | Yankton, S. Dak..... | 1                    | 120         |
| Fallon, Nev.....           | 8                    | 80          | Oneida, Wis.....     | 1                    | 25          |
| Walker River, Nev.....     | 2                    | 40          | Spokane, Wash.....   | 1                    | 120         |
| Standing Rock, N. Dak..... | 2, 560               | 11, 123. 28 | Total.....           | 2, 592               | 13, 177. 46 |
| Navajo, N. Mex.....        | 1                    | 160         |                      |                      |             |
| Klamath, Oreg.....         | 2                    | 307. 11     |                      |                      |             |

In addition to the foregoing, 71 allotments were made to Indians residing on the public domain in various States, comprising 9,783.80 acres.

**EXTENSION OF TRUST PERIOD.**—The period of trust was extended by order of the President on allotments made to Indians within the following reservations: Papago, Ariz.; Cass Lake, Leech Lake, and White Oak Point, Minn.; Ponca, Nebr.; Fort Berthold, N. Dak.; Iowa, Sac and Fox, Kiowa, Comanche, Apache, and Wichita, Eastern Shawnee and Otoe, Okla.; Grand Ronde, Oreg.; Yankton and Rosebud, S. Dak.; and reserved lands of the Chief Moses Band, Wash.

**CALIFORNIA INDIANS.**—One tract of land containing 45 acres was purchased at a cost of \$9,000 for the relief of homeless Indians in the vicinity of Healdsburg, Sonoma County, Calif. These Indians are under the jurisdiction of the Sacramento Indian Agency, and the land will supply home sites for the Dry Creek and Geyserville Bands, consisting of 92 persons. The land is in a neighborhood where school facilities and labor opportunities exist. To date approximately \$197,000 have been expended from gratuity appropriations in purchasing 9,307 acres of land for homeless Indians in California.

**CHOCTAW INDIANS IN MISSISSIPPI.**—Two tracts of land, one containing 65 acres and the other 40 acres, were purchased at a total cost of \$1,250. The proposed purchase of two additional tracts, one containing 80 acres and the other 40 acres, involving an expenditure of \$2,600, is still pending. These purchases are under the jurisdiction of the Choctaw Indian Agency, and will supply homes for four Indian families. To date \$29,465 have been expended in purchasing 1,700 acres of land which has been resold to 36 Mississippi Choctaw Indians of the full blood under the reimbursable plan.

**PUBLIC LANDS RESERVED FOR INDIAN USE.**—By act of June 24, 1926, Memaloose Island, in the Columbia River, Oreg., containing about 4 acres, is permanently reserved as a burial ground for the Yakima Indians and Confederate Tribes. By the act of June 1, 1926, 240 acres of public land in California are permanently withdrawn as an addition to the Morongo Reservation. By the act of May 21, 1926, 865.65 acres were permanently withdrawn and added to the Makah

Reservation in Washington. By the act of May 10, 1926, 80 acres of public land in California are permanently withdrawn as an addition to the Mesa Grande Reservation, also known as Santa Clara No. 1. By the act of March 22, 1926, 320 acres of public land in Arizona are permanently withdrawn as a camp site for the pupils of the Indian school at Phoenix.

**TRIBAL ENROLLMENTS.**—The final roll of the Chippewa Indians of the Lac du Flambeau Reservation, Wis., made under the act of May 19, 1924 (43 Stat. L. 132), was approved June 21, 1926, and allotments thereunder will be made at a later time. This roll as approved contains 548 names in addition to those on the old tribal roll.

Under the act of June 4, 1924 (43 Stat. L. 376), the Eastern Band of Cherokee Indians of North Carolina conveyed in trust to the United States their lands and moneys as a condition precedent to allotment of the lands and payment of the funds to the members of the tribe who may be found entitled thereto. Under instructions approved November 5, 1925, the work of enrollment is now proceeding. May 15, 1926, was fixed as the last day for submission of applications to the Cherokee Enrolling Commission, at Cherokee, N. C.; and there have been to date more than 11,000 applications filed, which will receive consideration in the field and be submitted for the final action of the department.

**TAXATION OF RESTRICTED INDIAN PROPERTY.**—Numerous tracts of land bought for homes for Indians with their restricted nontaxable funds, and conveyed with restrictions against alienation or incumbrance without the consent of the Secretary of the Interior, have been taxed by local authorities, and some of the lands were sold for nonpayment of assessments. Personal property used on Indian lands has also been taxed. Suits have been filed in the Federal courts for the protection of such real and personal property, some of which have been decided in favor of the Government. Those decided adversely have been appealed.

The United States District Court for the District of South Dakota recently has decreed the return of approximately \$13,000 paid Dewey County, S. Dak., for taxes illegally assessed against Indian personal property.

Both civil and criminal prosecution has been recommended, and cases are now pending, against persons who have procured the signatures of Indians to deeds and contracts affecting the title to Indian trust lands, in violation of section 5 of the act of June 25, 1910. (36 Stat. L. 855.)

**REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIONS AGAINST ALIENATION.**—For the past five years a conservative policy has been pursued in granting fee titles to individual Indians, and especially during this year applications for the release of allotted lands from Government control have been closely scrutinized. Not exceeding 40 per cent of the applications received were granted. The records show that the lands of a vast majority of Indians who have been given absolute control of their allotments have passed from Indian ownership in various ways—by sale for small values, through unredeemed mortgages, and in some instances by tax deeds. Therefore a very decided halt was necessary to protect allottees appearing to be competent, and in no cases are fee patents now granted or restrictions on lands otherwise removed unless the evidence from the field clearly justifies the belief that the appli-

cant is competent and will be permanently benefited by the release of his landed property from Governmental control. This protective policy has not prevented the consideration of sales of lands, under Government supervision and after competitive bidding, to provide funds in cases of emergency.

**SALES OF INDIAN LANDS.**—During the year 852 applications for fee patents were received; 322 were granted and 530 denied. Certificates of competency were issued to 72 applicants, and the restrictions against sales were removed from 20 allotments. There were sold 433 tracts, aggregating 44,217 acres of original allotments, and 770 tracts of inherited lands, aggregating 81,834 acres, a total of 126,051 acres, for a total consideration of \$2,713,416. This is a decrease of 13,413 acres as compared to the area sold during the preceding year, but the increase in proceeds amounted to \$218,001. On several reservations the bids received for the tracts more recently advertised indicate a marked increase in demand with correspondingly higher offers.

Many allotments are not entirely suitable as home sites for Indian families, and there is a growing tendency on their part to use an inherited tract in preference to the original allotment, or to remove to one of the near-by towns, buy a home there with their sale proceeds, and become town residents. Often among the younger groups the head of the family finds employment in some mechanical capacity. Initiative of this sort is to be encouraged, and where the proceeds of sales will enable such social and business betterment its use in the purchase of town property is effected through the agency offices. For protection of such families their title is made inalienable without the consent of the Secretary of the Interior.

Though farm life does not appeal to all Indians, there are many who are retaining and cultivating the more suitable tracts and using their moneys in permanent improvements and equipment. Such is the condition within the Kiowa Reservation, where 96 new houses were erected at a cost of \$188,640 and 57 barns at an expenditure of \$41,496, with other improvements. These Indians expended in 1926, under the superintendent's supervision, \$272,021 out of sale receipts amounting to \$592,901.

Individual Indian moneys deposited in bonded banks are available for expenditure by check of the Indian owners, thus giving them an economic standing superior to that of many of their white neighbors.

## SUITS FILED IN THE UNITED STATES COURT OF CLAIMS

Suits have been filed during the year in the United States Court of Claims for the adjudication of Indian claims, as follows:

Blackfeet Nation, Montana, including the Nez Perces of the Colville (Wash.), and Fort Lapwai (Idaho) Reservations, and the Gros Ventre Tribe of the Fort Belknap Reservation, Mont. Suit filed July 10, 1925.

Delaware Tribe of Oklahoma. A second petition was filed October 2, 1925. Wichita and Affiliated Tribes, Oklahoma. Suit filed October 21, 1925.

Kaw Tribe, Oklahoma. Suit filed February 9, 1926.

Creek Nation, Oklahoma. Suit filed May 20, 1926.

Choctaw Nation, Oklahoma. Three suits filed June 14, 1926.

Suit filed September 30, 1924, on behalf of the Yankton Sioux, South Dakota, claiming title and compensation for the red pipestone quarries, Minnesota,

was dismissed by the court June 8, 1925, as without merit, the court holding that the only right possessed by these Indians in and to the quarries was that of user, which right they still exercise. Appeal has been taken to the United States Supreme Court.

### OIL AND GAS

Improved market conditions prevailing in the oil and gas industry resulting from the constant increase in the use of petroleum products naturally served to stimulate greater interest in the leasing of Indian lands for mining of these products.

During the year 205,953 acres were leased for oil and gas mining purposes, being an increase of a little more than 40 per cent over the acreage leased during the prior year. On the Osage Reservation, Okla., 45,874 acres were leased, making a total of 556,662 acres now under lease for oil-mining purposes on that reservation. New leases were approved on 96,572 acres belonging to allottees of the Five Civilized Tribes in Oklahoma, making a total of 785,535 acres of their lands now under oil and gas mining leases. The Indians other than the Osage and Five Civilized Tribes received an income during the year from oil and gas leases of more than \$1,000,000. The Osage Tribe received as rentals and royalties from oil and gas leases a revenue for the year of \$10,487,943; and the leases of the Five Civilized Tribes Indians produced an income of approximately \$4,425,213. The gross oil production for the year was approximately 41,907,021 barrels.

Within the treaty portion of the Navajo Indian Reservation, N. Mex., nine wells were completed during the year, seven of which produced oil. There are now 19 wells on the Navajo Reservation producing oil of about 62° A. P. I. gravity. The second sale of tribal leases within that reservation was held June 23, 1926, at which time 12 additional leases were sold embracing 18,160 acres. The bonus received for these leases amounted to \$62,400. At the same sale two exploratory leases on approximately 9,300 acres on the Ute Mountain Reservation were sold for which a bonus of \$2,400 was received.

A pipe line has been constructed within the Navajo Reservation by the Continental Oil Co. from the Rattlesnake and Table Mesa structures to Gallup, N. Mex., a distance of 97 miles. Several large storage tanks were also built in connection with its pipe line by that company which is the owner of an interest in the Rattlesnake lease. This additional means of transporting and marketing of oil will no doubt stimulate a greater interest in this field and result in increased oil runs from wells already producing, some of which have probably not been operated to their full capacity.

A sale of Osage oil leases was held March 17 and 18, 1926. Leases on approximately 46,331 acres were sold for a bonus of \$3,998,485. By an act of Congress approved April 17, 1926, authority was granted to lease for mining purposes tribal Indian lands reserved for Indian agency and school purposes.

An act approved June 12, 1926, authorizes the establishment of a trust fund to be administered for the benefit of the Kiowa, Comanche, and Apache Indians of the Kiowa Reservation, Okla., and their unallotted children, from certain oil royalties received from leases in the bed of the Red River adjoining the Kiowa Reservation.

## QUAPAW LEAD AND ZINC MINING LANDS

From the Quapaw restricted Indian land in the northeastern part of Oklahoma are produced approximately 7 per cent of the lead and 25 per cent of the zinc output from ore mined in the United States. At the present time there are 50 departmental lead and zinc mining leases in force covering 6,976 acres of Quapaw restricted land, and on this acreage are also 52 subleases covering 2,420 acres.

During the fiscal year ended June 30, 1926, the mines on the Quapaw Indian restricted land produced 289,622 tons of lead and zinc concentrate which sold for a total of \$17,672,498. The royalty from these sales amounted to \$1,679,836, which sum is equal to 9.61 per cent of the gross sales. Forty-three restricted Indians share in the above-mentioned royalties. The leasing of additional acreage is under consideration. Through a cooperative arrangement with the Geological Survey, technical data and valuable information has been obtained relating to the mineral development, mining operations, and improvements on the Quapaw restricted lands, which data and other information has been of great aid to the Indian Bureau in determining the terms and conditions upon which leases should be made and the requirements for the proper mining development of the land in the interest of the Indian owners.

Reports received show a greater production of lead and zinc concentrate and a greater aggregate royalty during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1926, as compared with that of prior fiscal years.

## INDUSTRIAL ACTIVITIES OF THE INDIANS

**FIVE-YEAR PROGRAM.**—The chief object of this service in its work among the adult Indians is to help them to become self-supporting through their own efforts in the utilization of their land and other resources. During the past few years much progress has been made in agriculture and stock raising among the Indians through application of five-year programs within the various reservations. This program consists of a definite outline of industrial activities and projects to be carried out as far as possible within a certain period. The chapters organized in conjunction with the program, mention of which was made in my last report, are composed of the male adults of a community having related interests and who work together for the promotion of the welfare and progress of the Indians. The State agricultural colleges continue to cooperate in the work. In communities where the Indian population is interspersed among the whites, the Indians join county or State industrial organizations maintained for the whites, and in this way become familiar with the point of view of their white neighbors and gradually become a real part of the community. Chapters are well established within 28 reservations, and community organizations under other titles, such as clubs, etc., are functioning within 8 other reservations. The movement is growing; and aside from the material benefits derived, the Indians are learning how to conduct community meetings and are acquiring a real interest in community development. Through auxiliaries to the chapters the Indian women are evincing much interest in learning up-to-date methods of preserving and canning fruits,



vegetables, and meats; in cooking, improved sanitary conditions and home improvement generally. Many of them are making a success of poultry raising, not only furnishing their own tables with meat and eggs, but deriving some income from surplus products of this nature which they sell. Sewing clubs have a large enrollment and furnish instruction in the manufacture of garments, patching, darning, etc. Many of the older Indian women derive a good income from the manufacture of lace, beadwork, pottery, blankets, and other articles of native Indian handicraft. Within the Shoshone Reservation, Wyo., the organization of chapters with the consequent activity in farming has resulted in an increase of acreage in cultivation by full-blood Indians. Within the Pine Ridge Reservation, S. Dak., the industrial survey and the five-year program have resulted in an evident awakening of the Indians. The superintendent is particularly proud of the fact that the average full-blood Indian had successful crops of corn and potatoes, averaging about 100 bushels of corn and 50 bushels of potatoes each. Some of the Indians even had surplus crops to sell. A small flour mill and corn grinder have been installed, which enable the Indians to have their flour and corn meal ground without the long hauls otherwise necessary to reach outside mills.

**INDUSTRIAL SURVEYS.**—Industrial surveys inaugurated several years ago are still made by superintendents, through which they become acquainted with actual living conditions among the Indians. Reports submitted to the office by superintendents furnish available information as to their resources and living conditions and indicate the possibilities.

**STOCK RAISING.**—There has been gradual improvement during the past year in the livestock industry generally throughout the country, which has redounded to the benefit of the Indians as well as others. Heavy rains in the Southwest last spring, for the first time in several years, brought about an improved condition of the ranges and stock as a result of the abundant feed available thereon.

The sheep industry is growing in many sections of the Indian country and has been found to be an important factor in establishing home ties. The farm flock of sheep must be given careful attention, and this requires that one member of the family at least remain at home, thus discouraging the departure of the whole family for days and sometimes weeks at a time to attend celebrations and festivities to the detriment of their crops and livestock.

Many Indians are increasing their individual herds of cattle in addition to cultivating their crops, and, therefore, are not dependent on one branch of farm activity.

Progress is being made in removal of worthless ponies from some of the reservations and a survey is being made by representatives of the War Department and the Indian Service with the view of determining whether horses, satisfactory for Army use, can be obtained from the Indians.

**HOME BUILDING.**—One of the main objectives of the five-year program is the construction of improved homes. The new homes are built according to the circumstances of the owner. This phase is stressed in the belief that it will result in greater progress toward self-support by encouraging the cultivation of small tracts of land at least and the care of milch cows, hogs, and poultry.

**REIMBURSABLE FUNDS.**—The use of reimbursable funds continues to be one of the principal means of enabling the Indians to utilize their land and become self-supporting. The appropriation of \$158,000 for 1926 was supplemented by \$30,000 from tribal funds used under the reimbursable regulations. As the funds of some tribes are diminishing it becomes necessary to substitute the reimbursable fund therefor. For instance, the Uintah and Ouray Agency, Utah, received for the first time material assistance from this fund to the extent of an assignment of \$10,000 authorized for the purchase of seed and farm implements.

Unusual interest shown by the Indians in increasing their cultivated acreage, improving the grade of their livestock, and in developing better conditions generally, is due in considerable measure to the assistance derived from the use of this fund. This aid is to the Indians what farm and bank loans are to the whites. Most Indians are not qualified to borrow from those sources, and the Government acts as their banker. Not only does this plan equip the Indians to carry on their work, but it aids them in obtaining necessary supplies and equipment at much lower prices than if bought locally. At the Navajo Agency, Ariz., wagons purchased for the Indians were delivered to them at a cost of \$145.61, while the local price was \$184. Each purchaser had a \$50 cash payment ready, which left a balance of less than \$100 on a first-class wagon suitable for general utility work around the home and farm, and in many cases serving to supplement their income by hauling freight, etc. That the Indians appreciate this plan and are sincere in their promise to pay, is shown by the following instances:

(1) At Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak., in the spring of 1925 \$2,483 was expended for potatoes, \$3,200 for corn, and \$1,042.63 for oats. On December 31, 1925, the Indians had repaid \$2,331.73 on potatoes, \$1,623.49 on corn, and \$644.52 on oats.

(2) At the San Juan Agency, N. Mex., \$8,900 was expended for rams in the spring of 1925. The report for December 31, 1925, shows collections of \$5,000.

If reimbursable funds had not been available, these Indians could not have had the seed to plant or the rams with which to improve the breed of their flocks.

During the fiscal year 1926, 3,243 agreements were made for sales to Indians on the reimbursable plan.

**4-H CLUB WORK.**—The year 1926 brought unusual progress in boys' and girls' club work, as shown by comparison of the figures for three years. At the end of 1924 there were 400 club members within 17 reservations; in 1925 the enrollment had increased to 1,800 within 40 reservations; this year we have over 3,000 Indian boys and girls engaged in the work within 63 reservations not including the Five Civilized Tribes with more than 2,500 members. The work involves dairy calf, pig, poultry, corn, potato, garden, canning, bread making, clothing, food selection and preparation, and home-improvement projects. The children finance their own projects.

The work has advanced to a point where the Indian boys and girls are taking a prominent part in local, State, and National club events. There were many outstanding activities, foremost among which may be mentioned—

A Kiowa Indian boy won a free trip to the National Club Congress. He was county health winner; also the best all-around club member of his county.

An Indian boy from the Uintah and Ouray Reservation won the blue ribbon in the garden project for the State of Utah.

A team of girls from the Northern Pueblos, New Mexico, won second prize in the garden demonstration at the State contest.

A team of Winnebago Indian boys gave a demonstration at the National Club Congress in Chicago.

Several hundred Indian boys and girls attended club camps and short courses.

All the honors were won in competition with the whites. The success of the year's work indicates the growing influence which club work is exercising among Indian parents throughout the country.

**FARMING AND GRAZING LEASES.**—While every effort is made to have the Indians themselves utilize their farming and grazing lands so far as possible, there still remain considerable areas in excess of the acreage which they can so use and develop. Such surplus lands are, therefore, leased to other persons upon the best terms obtainable and the income derived therefrom is available for support of the Indian owners.

The act of July 3, 1926, provides that the unallotted irrigable lands within any Indian reservation may be leased for farming purposes for a period not exceeding 10 years with the consent of the tribal or business committee of the Indians. This law places irrigable tribal land on the same basis as allotted land by authorizing leases for the period mentioned, and it is expected that there will result the utilization of large areas of tribal land which it was not possible to lease under prior existing law.

### EMPLOYMENT OF INDIANS

A survey of the field reveals Indians engaged in the activities of people of other races. At home they make articles of aboriginal art, which tourists and traders purchase with readiness. Observation of the comfortable homes and of the industry of their neighbors has inspired a praiseworthy restlessness among them, which induces them to seek work. There is a demand for Indian labor with adequate wages in land reclamation, railroading, agriculture, logging, nutting, fishing, driving taxicabs, as automobile mechanics, etc. Enlistments in the Army and Navy have developed both noncommissioned and commissioned officers. Cinema companies employ a number and over 1,700 are on the pay roll of the Government. The five-year program provides occupation at home for those members of the family who are agriculturally inclined. The work at the school plants affords practical experience to students, while the skill developed through Indian school training enables graduates to secure employment in the mechanical trades, and as teachers, nurses, clerks, and home makers.

Many lost to the reservations as Indians may be found merged in the body politic as citizen workers in factories, shops, on farms, and in other pursuits. A Ute housekeeper in New Jersey, a Shawnee manager of a college dining room, a Chippewa structural-iron worker, are a few among hundreds of students of Government schools who were trained to be skillful workers and inspired to become self-supporting.

Definite progress is noted in mitigating the fluctuations of employment. An employment office is maintained at Phoenix, Ariz. The development of the Southwest offers a diversity of work to Indians

which they have accepted during the past year in larger measure than ever before. The cotton growers are offering better wages and are gradually extending their acreage and drawing Indians from adjacent reservations, in larger numbers each year, gradually building up an army of dependable cotton workers. This recurrent employment at a worth while wage enlists the interest of Indians.

Beet field work is available each season for Indians of all ages. The children work during several weeks of vacation, hoeing and thinning beets, and the older Indians carrying on the cultivation of the crop to maturity. Many remain to work in the sugar-beet factory. Opportunities for such workers are increasing, and within the past month Indian lads have been placed in new fields. One superintendent wrote concerning a group of boys as follows:

The boys returned Friday; all of them looked better cared for and happier than we have ever before seen them to be. They have much to relate about their trip and experiences, and should be better pupils in school next year because they have seen what is being done elsewhere.

### ANNUITY AND PER CAPITA PAYMENTS

Annuity and per capita payments to Indians have been made during the year in a total sum approximating \$33,175,000, of which \$29,983,000, derived from oil and gas rentals, was paid to the Osage Indians of Oklahoma, and \$3,192,000, accruing mainly from tribal leases and timber sales, was disbursed to various other tribes.

When not otherwise required by law or treaty, it is the usual practice to make per capita payments in the spring in order to provide the Indians with funds to assist in their farming activities, but sometimes in the fall, when necessary to help toward their support during the winter. It is the endeavor to discourage the fall payments, however, and to induce the Indians to conserve their resources and funds, thus obviating the necessity for aid of this nature.

Under the stimulus of the industrial program, the Indians are gradually perceiving the advantage of expending their money wisely for purposes of permanent benefit in connection therewith, rather than for mere temporary use; and field reports indicate a gratifying advance in this respect during the year.

### ROADS AND BRIDGES

Appropriations were available during the year for roads and bridges at the following places, namely:

Red Lake, Minn., \$9,000; tribal funds.  
Mescalero, N. Mex., \$10,000; reimbursable.  
Wind River, Wyo., \$8,000; reimbursable.

In addition to these, whenever funds could be spared from the general appropriations, authority has been granted for expenditures for such purposes. In this way considerable road work was accomplished and at the same time an opportunity was afforded the Indians to earn remuneration which would assist in their support to this extent.

Cooperative road work under the Federal highway act has been continued with the result that during the year 100.63 miles of through

highways have been constructed or approved across Indian reservations for 100 per cent Federal aid without expense to the Indian Service, involving an estimated expenditure of \$1,708,184. Since the passage of this act there has been constructed to date a total of 534.37 miles of standard road at a cost of \$5,200,429.

## LAW AND ORDER

**INDIAN OFFENSES.**—Legislation is urgently needed to remedy the situation relative to the maintenance of law and order within Indian reservations. Because of a law passed in 1854—section 3, act of March 27, 1854 (10 Stat. L. 270), and amended February 18, 1875 (18 Stat. L. 320; sec. 2146 U. S. R. S.)—Indians within reservations are not as a general rule subject to the State or Federal laws governing offenses committed.

Sections 328 and 329 of the United States Criminal Code of 1910 provide for prosecution of Indians for only eight offenses, viz, murder, manslaughter, rape, assault with intent to kill, assault with a dangerous weapon, arson, burglary, and larceny.

For other offenses, including assault with intent to commit rape, assault with intent to commit bodily harm, robbery, mayhem, breaking and entering a house in the daytime, malicious mischief, adultery, unlawful cohabitation, fornication, seduction, carnal knowledge, statutory rape, bigamy, incest, lewdness, desertion of wife and family, wife beating or other cruelty, etc., the only corrective or punitive action that can be taken is through the reservation courts of Indian offenses.

For many years the agents, superintendents, teachers, matrons, farmers, physicians, and other Government employees and the missionaries have been teaching the Indians the ways and customs of civilization. The majority of Indians to-day have advanced in civilization to such an extent that they comply generally with the laws of the land. The trouble usually experienced is with those Indians who know the laws sufficiently well but who also know the exemption in certain cases of Indians from responsibility for willful commission of offenses under existing laws.

Legislation in one form or another has been recommended by this office on this subject for a number of years. There has been some difference of opinion among students of the matter as to the question whether the proposed legislation should extend the criminal laws of the United States generally to Indians within the reservations, whether to enlarge somewhat the list of crimes named in sections 328 and 329 of the Criminal Code, or whether to make Indians subject to all or a part of the State criminal laws.

Bills were introduced in the recent session of Congress (H. R. 7826, S. 1038, 69th Cong.) proposing to extend the criminal laws of the United States so as to apply to Indians, but legislation was not enacted. It is hoped that some improvement in the existing law may be secured during the next session of Congress, as it is a most difficult matter to maintain law and order among Indians under present conditions.

**SUPPRESSION OF LIQUOR TRAFFIC.**—Intoxicating liquor has been found to be a primary cause in the production of crime and criminals,

and it is too frequently the ally of the grafter and white criminal who robs and ruins helpless Indians. While the appropriation is not large enough to employ a force sufficient to cope with the situation, much good has been accomplished by the small number employed. The work that the officers do can not be measured entirely by the number of arrests made. There are Indians who will not go in pursuit of whisky but who are too weak to resist temptation when it is thrust upon them. Hence, in addition to the large number of law violators actually apprehended and prosecuted, the activities of the officers have prevented many from being made victims by those who are criminal enough to debauch them. Also the special officers have been instrumental in creating a friendlier feeling on the part of Indians toward law enforcement and other law-enforcement officers. Much assistance and cooperation is secured from the officers of the Federal Prohibition Administrator's forces, United States marshals and deputies, and from many State officers, such as sheriffs and their deputies, and city police. The problem of protecting the Indians from intoxicating liquor is still considered one of the gravest. The work is considered hard and hazardous. Two officers have been shot to death and another seriously wounded during the year by criminals engaged in violating the liquor laws.

**MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE.**—Most Indians now marry and are divorced in accordance with the laws of the several States. The Indians have now reached a stage of civilization where they should be required to comply with the laws governing marriage, including the issuance of a license and the recording of the marriage. If the Indians have a special ceremony to which they wish to conform, there appears to be no objection thereto, provided they comply with the requirements of the State law. Legislation designed to effect these ends has been introduced in Congress and the subject carefully considered by the House Committee on Indian Affairs at the recent session of Congress.

**PEYOTE.**—While frequent reports are received showing that some Indians are becoming undeceived with reference to the use of peyote, there are many others which indicate that peyote promoters are continuing their efforts to extend the sale and use of peyote.

**PENSION OF INDIAN SCOUTS.**—Many Indian scouts were awarded pensions during the year for military service performed by them for the Government years ago. At the same time it is regretted that many others were unable to obtain pensions for alleged service because of their inability to establish identification. Many old Indian scouts who rendered valuable service to the Government are not now entitled to a pension because their service was not rendered within the periods specified in the pension laws. It is hoped that this condition will soon be remedied by enactment of legislation to cover these cases.

## FORESTRY

While prices at the mills for manufactured timber products remained comparatively low throughout the year ended June 30, 1926, there was a good demand as to volume in the western yellow-pine region, and mills operating in the Klamath Falls district were particularly active, the total volume removed from the Klamath

Reservation, Oreg., during the year having exceeded 200,000,000 feet. The low prices caused a substantial curtailment in the Southwest, the Lake States, and western Washington until the late spring of 1926.

During the fiscal year a sale of more than 175,000,000 feet was made in the Nogal-Tularosa watersheds on the Mescalero Reservation, N. Mex., at the rate of \$4 per thousand feet. Considering the character of the timber and the difficulties of exploitation, this was a very satisfactory price. Operations on the unit began in February, 1926. Late in the year three moderate-sized units, namely, the Modoc Point, Weeks, and Crooked Creek units, were offered on the Klamath Reservation, Oreg. The prices received for yellow pine on these respective units were \$7.29, \$7.84, and \$8 per thousand feet. These very high prices illustrate strikingly the eagerness with which lumbermen seek the privilege of obtaining stumpage from Indian lands. The service has sought to restrict offerings on the Klamath Reservation with a view to the maintenance of a sustained yield under a comprehensive plan of forest management. To afford revenue for various Indian allottees, the West Fork unit, comprising a large, rough tract within the Colville Reservation, Wash., containing approximately 85,000,000 feet, was sold at prices of \$3.26 for yellow pine and \$1.05 for fir and larch. This is the sixth unit sold on the Colville Reservation since 1918. There have been informal inquiries from those interested in other timber on the reservation, but in view of existing contracts it does not seem advisable for the service to encourage further development of sales in the immediate future. The units already sold will afford a substantial and constant revenue for many years.

Extensive logging operations on the Tulalip and Nez Perce Reservations were brought to a close during the year. For the timber removed from the Tulalip Reservation during the past 10 years the Indians have received approximately \$2,000,000. Operations continued under prior sales on the Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, Flathead, Mont., and Spokane, Wash., Reservations. No extensive development has yet occurred on the Metolius unit of the Warm Springs Reservation, Oreg., and no large unit has yet been offered on the Yakima Reservation, Wash. It is hoped that extensive operations on both the Warm Springs and Yakima Reservations may be assured during the next year.

A complete audit of the records and a revaluation of the physical plant at the Menominee Indian Mills, Wis., have been made during the year. The new system of accounting outlined for this project will correct many of the difficulties in management which have existed for some time, and if the new system be faithfully applied the books should exhibit at all times the actual success that is being achieved. It is hoped that the fiscal year 1927 may mark the realization of plans for a decided improvement in silvicultural practice on the Menominee Reservation forest. An excellent forest nursery has been developed during the past two years, and with systematic regulation of the cut, the artificial restocking of nonforested land, and the practical application of selective cutting principles the Menominee Reservation may afford a conspicuous example of successful forest management.

The year 1926 may quite fittingly be selected as marking the close of a distinct 10-year period in the forestry work of the Indian Service. It was in the fiscal year 1917 that effective results were first attained on a large scale in a policy of awakening lumbermen to the unusual opportunities for successful timber operations on reservations in the western States. In that year the Schley, Evaro, and Ronan units on the Flathead Reservation, Mont., the southern Mount Scott and middle Mount Scott units on the Klamath Reservation, Oreg., and the Cooley unit on the Fort Apache Reservation, Ariz., comprising a total of more than 1,000,000,000 feet board measure, were sold for very satisfactory prices. These six large sales sharply directed attention of operators to the timber resources of Indian reservations; and the following years witnessed a growing interest in timber on the Colville, Quinalt, Spokane, and Tulalip Reservations, Wash., Flathead, Mont., Klamath, and Warm Springs, Oreg., Nez Perce, Idaho, and Mescalero, N. Mex., Reservations. Between June 30, 1916, and June 30, 1926, the income derived from timber cut on lands under the direct administration of the Indian Bureau has been approximately \$16,000,000.

### PRINCIPAL IRRIGATION ACTIVITIES

One of the most important irrigation problems dealt with by this office during the fiscal year has been the disposal of the many preliminary matters in connection with the construction of the Coolidge Dam across the canyon of the Gila River near San Carlos, Ariz., authorized by act of June 7, 1924 (43 Stat. L. 475). While many intricacies were met, it is felt that real progress has been made.

After the passage of the enabling act no work could be undertaken until funds were made available by the Interior appropriation act for the fiscal year 1926. As prior plans had been made in 1915, it was first necessary as a preliminary step to bring up to date the data essential to the preparation of plans for a dam best suited to the site. Field investigations were necessary, and upon completion of these, plans of six types of dam were prepared, with estimates of cost, for the purpose of selecting the type of dam best adapted in this instance.

Many complex questions were met in connection with an engineering construction authorized to cost \$5,500,000 in addition to innumerable other matters such as alleged water rights requiring adjustment in order to comply with the law.

After the plans had progressed to a stage where it was deemed advisable to obtain the views and judgment of consulting engineers, three engineers were appointed, one of whom declined to accept owing to the limited salary authorized. The others, Messrs. Louis C. Hill and Fred T. Noetzli, rendered valuable service. After the plans were received in the office it was further desired, owing to the importance and the magnitude of the project, to obtain the views of other engineers to determine whether or not the type of dam known as the multiple dome dam, conceived and designed by the assistant chief engineer of this service, C. R. Olberg, and approved by the chief engineer and this office, was the proper type of dam. The securing of consulting engineers for this purpose was facilitated by the enactment by Congress of an act approved March 18, 1926, which author-



ized the employment of such engineers, not to exceed three in number, including the services of a retired Army Officer.

Three engineers were appointed, namely, Maj. Gen. W. C. Langfitt and Lansing H. Beach, and Consulting Engineer A. J. Wiley, all of whom are widely known in the engineering profession. Before assumption of his duties by Major General Beach it was held by the Comptroller General that the act permitted the employment of but one retired Army officer. Therefore, the two other consulting engineers proceeded to investigate and review the plans of several types of dams, and under date of May 5, 1926, a report was submitted wherein the construction of the multiple dome dam was recommended. This report received departmental approval on May 8, and the assistant chief engineer was immediately advised to begin preparation of specifications and plans preliminary to advertisement for bids for construction of the dam.

This work has progressed rapidly, and with a view of facilitating early construction authority was granted to have the plans and specifications printed in Los Angeles, Calif., thereby avoiding considerable delay. Allowing necessary time for completion, printing, and advertising, the contract may be awarded about the 1st of October, 1926. If these plans be carried out the contractor will be able to install his plant and make necessary preliminary preparations by the 1st of March, 1927, which will enable him to pour the foundation of the dam prior to the usual flood period of the Gila River and thereby avert possible danger to any work accomplished and prevent postponement of construction until after the flood period. A period of two years from that time should suffice for completion of the dam.

Under the Florence-Casa Grande project, in addition to the engineering features, a form of contract to be entered into with the water users, including those with whom the Government now has contracts, was approved and the execution of such contract by the landowners is proceeding as rapidly as conditions will permit, in order that the bureau may be in position at an early date to recommend the designation of the lands best entitled to come within the San Carlos project. A report has been received from the board appointed for the purpose of determining the extent of the damages to the rights on the San Carlos Reservation which will be suffered by the Government and by the Indians by the inundation of certain areas after the dam shall have been constructed.

Among the problems requiring disposition was the relocation of about 14 miles of a branch line of the Southern Pacific Railway situated within the reservoir site. Surveys of a new line were made by our engineers and these were checked by the railroad company's engineers and found to be approximately in accord with the requirements. It was estimated that the new line would cost approximately \$1,800,000 to \$2,400,000. Negotiations were had with the president and the executive vice president of that company regarding the cost of removing the part of the road affected. An agreement was reached, and under date of April 15, 1926, a contract was executed which provides for payment to the company of \$1,000,000 in lieu of all damages that might be suffered by it, or the alternative of the company's removing its tracks, the Government and the company to share the cost on a 50 per cent basis, with a limitation

agents in the delivery of deeds to the Snake element, and the spirit of opposition on the part of the recalcitrant Indians to the acceptance of their deeds seems to be slowly dying out. Seventy-three deeds to the 1-acre tracts reserved from allotment for church purposes under the provisions of the Cherokee agreement have been prepared and delivered to the proper authorities.

During the year recommendations of this office have received departmental approval and appropriate notations on the rolls have been made in the cases of 9 enrolled citizens where field investigations developed the fact that they had died prior to September 1, 1902, in the case of one minor who died prior to March 4, 1906, and in 8 cases of duplicate enrollment, so that the number of enrolled citizens of the Cherokee Nation entitled to allotments, including "New borns," is 41,698 as against 41,716, the number appearing in the last annual report.

The following tables show the status of enrollment and allotment in the Cherokee Nation:

*Status of allotments in Cherokee Nation June 30, 1911.*

|   | Aces.           |
|---|-----------------|
| Total area of Cherokee Nation.....  | 4, 420, 067. 73 |
| Reserved from allotment for railroad right of way, town sites, etc.<br>(approximate)..... | 22, 880. 00     |
| Total area subject to allotment.....  | 4, 397, 187. 73 |
| Allotted prior to July 1, 1910.....   | 4, 345, 419. 02 |
| Allotted July 1, 1910, to June 30, 1911.....  | 2, 003. 27      |
| Unallotted land sold, regulations of Oct. 12, 1910.....                                   | 10, 362. 39     |
| Unallotted land sold, regulations of Feb. 20, 1911.....                                   | 25, 330. 64     |
| Unallotted land to be disposed of.....  | 14, 072. 41     |
|   | 4, 397, 187. 73 |

*Distribution of allotments made in Cherokee Nation during year ended June 30, 1911.*

|   | Aces.      |
|---|------------|
| Citizens by blood, act of July 1, 1902..... | 385. 35    |
| Freedmen, act of July 1, 1902.....          | 185. 38    |
| Minor Cherokees, act of Apr. 26, 1906.....  | 1, 353. 96 |
| Minor freedmen, act of Apr. 26, 1906.....   | 78. 58     |
| Total.....                                  | 2, 003. 27 |

*Enrollment of citizens of the Cherokee Nation and numbers of each class for whom allotments have been made.*

|  | Total.  | Allotted. | Not allotted. |
|--|---------|-----------|---------------|
| Cherokees by blood, act of July 1, 1902..... | 31, 315 | 31, 017   | 298           |
| Registered Delawares.....                    | 197     | 197       | .....         |
| Intermarried whites.....                     | 286     | 283       | 3             |
| Freedmen, act of July 1, 1902.....           | 4, 296  | 4, 283    | 13            |
| Minor Cherokees, act of Apr. 26, 1906.....   | 4, 989  | 3, 921    | 1, 068        |
| Minor freedmen, act of Apr. 26, 1906.....    | 615     | 495       | 120           |
| Total.....                                   | 41, 698 | 40, 196   | 1, 502        |

The large number of citizens to whom no allotment was made is accounted for by reason of the failure of land suitable for allotment and the consequent desire of these citizens to take in lieu thereof

twice the appraised value of an average allotment, or \$651.20, as provided by law.

The remaining unallotted lands were offered for sale under regulations of October 12, 1910, and February 20, 1911, to the amount of 49,765 acres, of which 35,692 acres were sold, leaving a balance of 14,073 acres yet to be disposed of.

#### CHOCTAW AND CHICKASAW NATIONS.

Complete allotments have been made to all citizens and freedmen of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations, except to seven Chickasaw freedmen and one Choctaw by blood, who can not be located, although repeated efforts have been made to ascertain their whereabouts; and seven Choctaw citizens whose allotments can not be adjusted until the determination of several suits that have been instituted by the Department of Justice to cancel patents covering the lands involved.

During the year 27 allotments were made to Choctaw and Chickasaw citizens and freedmen in both nations, containing 3,197.25 acres. Allotment certificates and patents covering all of these allotments have been prepared and delivered in all cases where the contest period has expired.

*Status of allotments and unallotted lands in the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations on June 30, 1911.*

|   | Acres.           |
|---|------------------|
| Total area of Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations.....  | 11, 660, 952. 35 |
| Total area reserved from allotment for coal, asphalt, town sites, etc....   | 510, 275. 61     |
| <hr/>   |                  |
| Total area which was subject to allotment on Apr. 15, 1903,<br>the date of the opening of the land offices at Atoka and Tishomingo..... | 11, 150, 676. 74 |
| <hr/>   |                  |
| Total area allotted to June 30, 1911.....   | 8, 085, 313. 57  |
| Total area purchased by freedmen under the provisions of the act of<br>Congress approved Apr. 26, 1906 (34 Stat., 137).....             | 21, 134. 95      |
| Total area unallotted land sold at public auction.....  | 528, 832. 17     |
| <hr/>   |                  |
| Total area allotted and land sold.....  | 8, 635, 280. 69  |
| Total area temporarily reserved for proposed forest reserve.....  | 1, 373, 324. 62  |
| <hr/>   |                  |
| Total area allotted, reserved, and sold.....  | 10, 008, 605. 31 |
| Total area unallotted and unsold on June 30, 1911, not including the<br>forest reserve and land segregated for coal and asphalt.....    | 1, 142, 071. 43  |
| <hr/>   |                  |
|   | 11, 150, 676. 74 |

This statement shows the unallotted and unsold land to exceed the area of unallotted land sales by a small amount, which is accounted for from the fact that a number of tracts of land were withdrawn from sale by reason of freedmen having made applications to purchase same, which applications were rejected on account of their failure to pay for same within the time limit prescribed by law.

During the year a total of 1,826 Choctaw and Chickasaw patents have been prepared, which includes 1,412 patents covering lands purchased by freedmen, 323 covering lands allotted to Choctaw and Chickasaw citizens and freedmen, and 94 covering lands reserved for tribal churches and schools and freedmen churches.

There have been delivered from this office during the year 286 Choctaw and Chickasaw homestead and allotment patents, 1,412

outlay of funds, so that it is not economical for anyone to lease the land if he must pay the irrigation charges in addition to other expenses. This is particularly true where the lands have become alkaline, require summer fallowing, and must lie idle for at least one season without possibility of remuneration. Owing to circumstances of this nature there are lands that can not possibly hope ever to repay the irrigation charges unless legislation of this character be enacted.

Confusion also exists due to lack of uniformity of laws applying to Indian irrigation projects. This is particularly true with reference to collections. On 11 of the projects unpaid charges are a lien against the land, and the interests of the Government are thus protected. In order to afford proper protection, it is desirable that a lien be created against lands under all the Indian irrigation projects to assure repayment of the expenditures. At the present time where no lien exists there is no assurance that the costs of the projects will be repaid.

### THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES IN OKLAHOMA

During the year further progress has been made toward the closing out of the tribal affairs of the Five Civilized Tribes; 41,196 acres of tribal lands of the Choctaw, Chickasaw, Cherokee, and Creek Nations, including 95 town lots, were offered for sale at public auction in July, 1925; about 29,963 acres were sold.

In the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations the remaining tribal property is valued at \$10,752,957, in the Creek Nation at \$99,550, and in the Seminole Nation at \$30,000. There remains to be collected from purchasers of tribal property heretofore sold a total sum of \$1,022,505.

Upon request of the Committee on Indian Affairs of the House of Representatives, a census was taken of the living enrolled full-blood and other restricted members of the Five Civilized Tribes. From the census it appears that the living enrolled full bloods number 9,100 and that the other living enrolled restricted Indians number 2,286, making a total of 11,386 living enrolled restricted Indians of the Five Civilized Tribes. The conservation and protection of the property interests of the Indians of the restricted class and the proper administration of their affairs relating to their restricted lands and funds are now our chief concern.

Reports from the field indicate that there is a decided improvement in management by Indian farmers of their farms and of their livestock. The field clerks and Government farmers assist and encourage the restricted Indians in their farming endeavors and devote as much time as possible in visits to the homes of the Indian allottees, thereby obtaining first-hand information as to conditions and as to necessary changes and improvements and how they may best be brought about. It is reported that the exhibit of the Indians of the Five Civilized Tribes at the Oklahoma Free State Fair in Muskogee in October, 1925, occasioned much favorable comment and was a splendid display of agricultural progress. Information was received that several prizes were awarded to restricted Indians for individual entries in open competition against all exhibitors.

Under the supervision of the field force, the sum of \$4,049,335, individual Indian money, has been expended for maintenance, farms,

buildings, livestock, and equipment. There were 73 houses and 43 barns built, 83 wells were drilled or dug, and purchase was made of 134 horses, 191 mules, 306 head of cattle, and 444 hogs. During the year 992 tracts of allotted land were advertised for sale, consisting of lands from which restrictions had been removed, and about one-third of the tracts offered were sold.

The cashier for the Five Civilized Tribes agency has handled a total of \$29,015,661.24, including receipts and disbursement of all classes of funds. The collections of tribal funds amounted to \$429,346.30 and there was credited to individual Indian accounts the sum of \$6,538,201.45.

### PROBATE ATTORNEYS, FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

The probate attorneys whose field covers what was formerly Indian Territory, now the eastern part of Oklahoma, have continued with energy and success their very good and important work. The Indians freely consult these attorneys, who they realize are careful guardians of their interests and are always ready to serve and aid them in any proper manner by advice or by proper legal action.

The activities of these attorneys are varied and the different classes of legal work handled by them are those of a general practicing attorney at law. They appear in all the courts of Oklahoma, State and Federal, and give advice to the Indians, their heirs and their guardians; draw leases, examine abstracts of title, collect money due to the Indians for rentals, negotiate sales of inherited and other lands, and furnish information regarding Indian lands to prospective lessees and purchasers; examine the county records relative to the status of lands; prepare petitions for the removal of unsatisfactory guardians and petitions requiring guardians to make annual reports and to make a full accounting to their wards; and settle and adjust controversies when possible without resorting to litigation.

This corps of attorneys, during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1926, appeared in 2,311 cases; initiated 27 actions involving approximately \$20,500; instituted five criminal actions; saved approximately \$143,916 to minors and others; and obtained 79 quitclaim deeds to remove clouds from title to restricted lands of Indians.

### HEIRSHIP AND PROBATE

During the fiscal year ending June 30, 1926, the heirs to 2,039 Indian estates were determined, 145 Indian wills approved, and 47 wills disapproved. In addition thereto 139 wills were approved as to form during the lifetime of the makers.

During the year 11 examiners of inheritance, with necessary clerical assistants, were employed in the field.

The total amount of fees earned during the year for probate work was approximately \$64,000 and there has been collected and deposited in the United States Treasury during that period approximately \$55,000 as fees.

### PUEBLO LANDS BOARD

Reference was made in the report of the preceding year to the creation of the Pueblo Lands Board pursuant to the act of June 7,

1924 (43 Stat. L. 636). The function of this board consists in the quieting and adjustment of titles to Pueblo lands in New Mexico as between settlers and Pueblo Indians.

Hearings have been held by the representatives appointed to serve on this board, for the Pueblos of Tesuque, Jemez, Nambe, and Taos, and preliminary inquiries have been made in the case of Picuris.

In each of these cases notice was given to all adverse claimants, oral testimony received, and record and documentary evidence assembled. The report in the Tesuque case was completed, and suits to quiet title will be filed in the Federal court. The reports for Jemez and Nambe have also been completed and the report for Taos partially so. In the case of Tesuque there were 17 adverse claimants, at Nambe 211, and at Taos 503. Each one of these adverse claims, many of which are less than an acre in extent, has required separate and careful investigation. In each case the water rights of the respective parties have also to be determined.

In general it has seemed apparent that all parties adversely interested in these lands have been satisfied that the findings of the board were fair and equitable, and as yet no suits adverse to its reports have been instituted.

### PURCHASE OF SUPPLIES

Food, clothing, fuel, medical and other supplies required to maintain the boarding and day schools of the service and to conduct the agency and school work were purchased during the year in the usual quantities and manner. Little difference in commodity prices was felt during the early part of the year as compared with the prior year, but toward the end, particularly when the annual contracts for the next fiscal year were executed, appreciable declines were recorded in many lines. Considerable surplus supplies were transferred without cost to the service during the year, although the available supply was greatly reduced as compared with prior years. An effort to get all necessary supplies delivered by the time the schools open resulted in some improvement during the year. The usual careful inspection of deliveries of supplies purchased was made.

Our relations with contractors and others have been very satisfactory, generally speaking. During the year three contractors were debarred from further dealing with the Indian Service. Manufacturers and jobbers were keenly interested in our requirements for which bids were solicited during the latter part of the fiscal year for use during the fiscal year 1927, as evidenced by the largest number of bids ever received at the spring lettings and by their close check of the awards made. The situation as to provision of fuel for the field units during the year was most satisfactory, both as to the character of fuel furnished and the maintenance of supply at the points of consumption.

### CONCLUSION

In concluding this report, I wish to acknowledge again my full recognition of the cooperation and service rendered by the employees of the Indian Bureau both in the office and the field. I also wish to express my appreciation of the cooperation and service rendered

by certain State officials; also the valuable assistance rendered by missionaries of all denominations and other organizations working among Indians; the voluntary services of outside expert physicians who have devoted considerable time to the Indian problem, and to a number of individuals who have given considerable time and thought and who have made many valuable suggestions regarding the Indian work. I also wish to express my grateful appreciation of your unfailing interest and support.

Very respectfully,

CHAS. H. BURKE,  
*Commissioner.*

The SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR.

## LEGISLATION RELATING TO INDIAN AFFAIRS

**CHIPPEWA INDIANS; PAYMENTS:** Act of February 19, 1926. Authorizes the Secretary of the Interior to make a per capita payment of \$50 to each enrolled member of the Chippewa Tribe of Indians in Minnesota.

**KAW INDIANS:** Act of February 27, 1926. Authorizes the Secretary of the Interior to issue certificates of competency removing restrictions against alienation on inherited lands of the Kansas or Kaw Indians, Oklahoma.

**TAHOLAH ROAD:** Act of March 1, 1926. Authorizes an expenditure of \$50,000 of the tribal funds of the Quinaialet Indians, for completion of a road from Taholah to Moclips, Wash.

**SIoux REIMBURSEMENTS:** Act of March 1, 1926. Authorizes an appropriation of \$15,345 in settlement of claims of certain Sioux Indians for horses destroyed because infected with glanders.

**FIRST DEFICIENCY ACT:** Act of March 3, 1926. Carries appropriations covering deficiencies, and special authorizations for the Indian Service, among which are the following items: For the Chippewa Indians in Minnesota in settlement of their claim for certain timber and interest, \$422,939.01; for compensation to Chippewa Indians of Minnesota for lands disposed of under the free homesteads act of May 17, 1900, \$1,787,751.36; for payment to the Clallam Indians, Washington, in settlement of their claims, \$400,000; for interest found due the Omaha Indians, Nebraska, on their claims, \$374,465.02; for repairs and improvements to buildings and grounds at the Charles H. Burke School, Fort Wingate (formerly military post), N. Mex., \$134,895; for payment of local taxes to the counties of Stevens and Ferry, State of Washington, \$81,640.37; and for remodeling and reconstructing boys' dormitory and hospital building at Fort Lapwai, Idaho, \$52,000.

**KOOTENAI INDIANS; LANDS:** Act of March 11, 1926. Authorizing the sale of land of Kootenai Indians, in Boundary County, Idaho, and the purchase of other land for allotment to said Indians.

**COOLIDGE DAM:** Act of March 18, 1926. Authorizes the employment of consulting engineers in connection with plans and specifications for the Coolidge Dam, Ariz.

**LUMMI RESERVATION, RECLAMATION OF:** Act of March 18, 1926. Authorizes an appropriation of \$65,000 for the purpose of reclaiming and draining 4,400 acres within the Lummi Indian Reservation, Wash.

**PHOENIX CAMPING RESERVE:** Act of March 22, 1926. Provides for the permanent withdrawal of 80 acres of land in Arizona for use as a camp ground for pupils of the Indian school at Phoenix, Ariz.

**FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES; LIMITATION OF SUITS:** Act of April 12, 1926. Amends section 9 of the act of May 27, 1908, covering removal of restrictions in the Five Civilized Tribes, Oklahoma; provides for putting into force the statute of limitations of the State of Oklahoma in reference to suits involving Indian titles, and provides for the United States to join in certain actions.

**INSURANCE ON TRIBAL PROPERTY:** Act of April 13, 1926. Authorizes the payment of insurance premiums on tribal property of Indians.

**SIoux MONUMENT:** Act of April 14, 1926. Authorizes the acquirement of a tract of land, and the erection of a monument thereon, on the site of the battle with the Sioux Indians in which the commands of Major Reno and Major Benteen were engaged.

**CROW TUITION:** Act of April 14, 1926. Authorizes the payment of tuition for Indian children of the Crow Reservation, Mont., enrolled in public schools.

**SENECA SCHOOL IMPROVEMENTS:** Act of April 14, 1926. Authorizes an appropriation of \$40,000 for remodeling and repairing the Seneca School plant at Wyandotte, Okla. (Quapaw Reservation).



**CAHUILLA LANDS:** Act of April 14, 1926. Authorizes the purchase of approximately 20 acres of land in California to be added to the Cahuilla Indian Reservation, and an appropriation of \$2,000 therefor.

**MINING LEASES ON RESERVES:** Act of April 17, 1926. Authorizes the leasing, for mining purposes, of land reserved for Indian agency and school purposes.

**BLACKFEET TRIBAL FUNDS:** Act of April 19, 1926. Provides that funds placed to the credit of the Indians of the Fort Peck and Blackfeet Reservations, Mont., under the act of May 18, 1916, shall bear interest at 4 per cent and be subject to expenditure in accordance with existing law.

**TAHOLAH WATER SUPPLY:** Act of April 19, 1926. Authorizes an expenditure of \$3,000 for the development of a domestic water supply for the Quinaielt Indians at Taholah, Wash.

**PUEBLO LANDS; CONDEMNATION:** Act of May 10, 1926. Provides for the condemnation of lands of the Pueblo Indians, New Mexico, for public purposes and for any purpose for which lands may be condemned under the laws of that State.

**RENO INDIANS, LAND FOR:** Act of May 10, 1926. Provides for the purchase of additional land to be added to the Indian colony at Reno, Nev., and authorizes an appropriation of \$4,500 therefor.

**MESA GRANDE ADDITIONS:** Act of May 10, 1926. Provides for the addition of certain lands to the Mesa Grande Indian Reservation, Calif.

**INTERIOR APPROPRIATION ACT:** Act of May 10, 1926. Interior Department appropriation act, fiscal year 1927. Carries appropriations for the Indian Service from Federal funds totaling \$11,985,660 and from tribal funds \$2,343,520. These appropriations are for medical, educational, irrigation, and general support and civilization purposes.

**CHIPPEWAS; ADJUDICATION OF CLAIMS:** Act of May 14, 1926. Authorizes the Chippewa Indians of Minnesota to bring suit in the Court of Claims.

**INDIAN MONEYS:** Act of May 17, 1926. Provides for the deposit and expenditure of funds known as Indian moneys, proceeds of labor.

**DRESSLERVILLE INDIANS; WATER:** Act of May 17, 1926. Authorizes an appropriation of \$5,500 for a domestic water supply for the Dresslerville Indian colony, Nevada.

**COLVILLE HOMESTEAD ENTRIES:** Act of May 17, 1926. Extends for a period of five years from and after September 4, 1926, time for homestead entries on the south half of the diminished Colville Indian Reservation, Wash.

**SAC AND FOX TITLE:** Act of May 17, 1926. Confirms title in the Sac and Fox Indians of Oklahoma to certain lands and buildings.

**FIVE TRIBES; ADJUDICATION OF CLAIMS:** Act of May 19, 1926. Authorizes the Creek, Seminole, Cherokee, Choctaw, and Chickasaw Indians, members of the Five Civilized Tribes, Oklahoma, to file separate or joint suits in the Court of Claims, under special jurisdictional acts.

**FORT HALL LANDS:** Act of May 19, 1926. Extending the provisions of section 2455 of the Revised Statutes, providing for sale of certain lands, to the Fort Hall Reservation, Idaho.

**CROW ALLOTMENTS:** Act of May 10, 1926. Provides for the making of allotments of land to newborn children on the Crow Reservation, Mont.

**CROW LEASES:** Act of May 26, 1926. Amends Crow allotment act of June 4, 1920, and provides for more liberal leasing of their lands by Indians.

**MORONGO LANDS:** Act of June 1, 1926. Authorizes the withdrawal of 240 acres of land in California to be set aside as an addition to the Morongo Indian Reservation.

**SANTA YSABEL LANDS:** Act of June 3, 1926. Provides for the purchase of lands for addition to the Santa Ysabel Reservation, Calif., and authorizes an appropriation of \$25,000 therefor.

**TONGUE RIVER ALLOTMENTS:** Act of June 3, 1926. Authorizes the making of allotments on the Tongue River Reservation, Mont., and authorizes an appropriation therefor.

**CASA GRANDE RUINS:** Act of June 7, 1926. Authorizes the withdrawal of certain lands in Casa Grande Ruins needed for the San Carlos reclamation project.

**KIOWA TRUST FUND:** Act of June 12, 1926. Authorizes the Secretary of the Interior to set aside and administer oil royalties, rentals, and bonuses as a trust fund for the Kiowa Commanche, and Apache Indians, Oklahoma.

**FORT PECK HOMESTEAD PAYMENTS:** Act of June 15, 1926. Extends for a period of one year time for making homestead payments on Fort Peck lands, Montana.

**RICE LAKE, MINN.:** Act of June 23, 1926. Provides for setting aside Rice Lake, in Minnesota, for exclusive use of Chippewa Indians.

**PAPAGO ROAD:** Act of June 23, 1926. Authorizes an appropriation of \$125,000 for construction of a road across the Papago Reservation, Ariz., between Ajo and Tucson.

**QUANAH PARKER MONUMENT:** Act of June 23, 1926. Authorizes an appropriation of \$1,500 for the purpose of erecting a monument to Quanah Parker, late chief of the Comanche Indians, Oklahoma.

**BURNS, OREGON, SCHOOL:** Act of June 23, 1926. Authorizes an appropriation of \$8,000 for erection of a school building at Burns, Oreg., for Indian children.

**MAMALOOSE ISLAND:** Act of June 23, 1926. Authorizes the permanent withdrawal of Mamaloose Island, and reserves same for cemetery purposes for the Yakima Indians, Washington.

**SIoux JURISDICTIONAL ACT:** Act of June 23, 1926. Amends the Sioux jurisdictional act of June 3, 1920, extending the time for filing of suit in the Court of Claims by the Cheyenne and Arapahoe Indians.

**PAIUTE IRRIGATION:** Act of June 26, 1926. Authorizes the cancellation and remittance of construction assessments against allotted Paiute Indian lands, Nev.

**PAPAGO AGENCY LAND:** Act of June 28, 1926. Authorizes an appropriation of \$9,500 for the purchase of additional land for the Papago Agency, Ariz.

**WALKER RIVER DAM:** Act of June 30, 1926. Authorizes an appropriation for investigations, surveys, etc., to determine feasibility of a dam across Walker River, Nev., for irrigation of Indian lands.

**POTAWATOMI; ADJUDICATION OF CLAIMS:** Act of July 2, 1926. Authorizes the citizen Potawatomi Indians to file suit in the Court of Claims.

**SURPLUS BOOKS:** Act of July 3, 1926. Authorizes transfer of surplus books from Navy Department to Interior Department for use in Indian schools.

**CROW; ADJUDICATION OF CLAIMS:** Act of July 3, 1926. Authorizes the Crow Indians of Montana to file suit in the Court of Claims.

**CHIPPEWA ROAD:** Act of July 3, 1926. Authorizes an appropriation of \$6,000 from the tribal funds of the Chippewa Indians in Minnesota for construction of a road to the sanatorium at Leech Lake.

**FORT BELKNAP REVOLVING FUND:** Act of July 3, 1926. Authorizes the creation of a revolving fund, from the tribal funds of the Indians of the Fort Belknap Reservation, Mont., for the purpose of aiding Indians in their industrial activities.

**LEASING IRRIGABLE LANDS:** Act of July 3, 1926. Authorizing the leasing of unallotted irrigable lands for agricultural purposes for a period of 10 years.

**SECOND DEFICIENCY ACT:** Act of July 3, 1926. Carries appropriations of \$1,002,178.71 for miscellaneous items in connection with Indian Service activities, including \$725,000 for construction work on the Coolidge Dam. Carries appropriations in fulfillment of special acts of Congress.

TABLE 1.—Indian population of the United States, exclusive of Alaska, June 30, 1926

[Figures compiled from reports of Indian agency superintendents, supplemented by 1920 census where no Indian representative is located]

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| Grand total.....                        | 349, 876 |
| Five Civilized Tribes.....              | 101, 506 |
| By blood.....                           | 75, 519  |
| By intermarriage.....                   | 2, 582   |
| Freedmen.....                           | 23, 405  |
| Exclusive of Five Civilized Tribes..... | 248, 370 |

## INDIAN POPULATION, BY STATES

|                           |         |                     |          |
|---------------------------|---------|---------------------|----------|
| Alabama.....              | 405     | Nebraska.....       | 2, 639   |
| Arizona.....              | 44, 729 | Nevada.....         | 5, 692   |
| Arkansas.....             | 106     | New Hampshire.....  | 44       |
| California.....           | 18, 913 | New Jersey.....     | 99       |
| Colorado.....             | 790     | New Mexico.....     | 22, 527  |
| Connecticut.....          | 159     | New York.....       | 5, 342   |
| Delaware.....             | 2       | North Carolina..... | 12, 191  |
| District of Columbia..... | 37      | North Dakota.....   | 10, 119  |
| Florida.....              | 460     | Ohio.....           | 152      |
| Georgia.....              | 125     | Oklahoma.....       | 120, 487 |
| Idaho.....                | 3, 959  | Oregon.....         | 6, 662   |
| Illinois.....             | 194     | Pennsylvania.....   | 358      |
| Indiana.....              | 125     | Rhode Island.....   | 106      |
| Iowa.....                 | 374     | South Carolina..... | 304      |
| Kansas.....               | 1, 527  | South Dakota.....   | 24, 676  |
| Kentucky.....             | 57      | Tennessee.....      | 56       |
| Louisiana.....            | 1, 066  | Texas.....          | 2, 110   |
| Maine.....                | 839     | Utah.....           | 1, 584   |
| Maryland.....             | 32      | Vermont.....        | 24       |
| Massachusetts.....        | 550     | Virginia.....       | 822      |
| Michigan.....             | 7, 610  | Washington.....     | 12, 436  |
| Minnesota.....            | 14, 819 | West Virginia.....  | 7        |
| Mississippi.....          | 1, 200  | Wisconsin.....      | 8, 089   |
| Missouri.....             | 111     | Wyoming.....        | 1, 899   |
| Montana.....              | 13, 273 |                     |          |

| States, superintendencies, and tribes       | Total <sup>1</sup> | Male <sup>1</sup> | Fe-<br>male <sup>1</sup> | Mi-<br>nors <sup>1</sup> | Adults <sup>1</sup> | Full<br>blood <sup>1</sup> | Mixed blood                       |                                   |
|---|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|   |                    |                   |                          |                          |                     |                            | More<br>than<br>half <sup>1</sup> | Less<br>than<br>half <sup>1</sup> |
| Total population.....                       | 349, 876           | 175, 641          | 174, 235                 | 117, 021                 | 232, 855            | 175, 339                   | 63, 454                           | 111, 083                          |
| Alabama: Not under agent.....               | 405                |                   |                          |                          |                     |                            |                                   |                                   |
| Arizona.....                                | 44, 729            | 22, 892           | 21, 837                  | 22, 610                  | 22, 106             | 44, 108                    | 289                               | 224                               |
| Camp Verde.....                             | 418                | 232               | 186                      | 98                       | 320                 | 418                        | 0                                 | 0                                 |
| Colorado River.....                         | 1, 128             | 631               | 497                      | 450                      | 678                 | 998                        | 60                                | 70                                |
| Mohave (Colorado River<br>Reservation)..... | 394                | 222               | 172                      | 169                      | 225                 | 394                        | 12                                | 5                                 |
| Mohave (Fort Mohave Res-<br>ervation).....  | 488                | 283               | 205                      | 162                      | 326                 | 488                        | 0                                 | 0                                 |
| Chemehuevi.....                             | 246                | 126               | 120                      | 119                      | 127                 | 133                        | 48                                | 65                                |
| Fort Apache (White Mountain<br>Apache)..... | 2, 628             | 1, 342            | 1, 286                   | 1, 306                   | 1, 322              | 2, 588                     | 20                                | 20                                |
| Havasupai.....                              | 181                | 95                | 86                       | 72                       | 109                 | 181                        | 0                                 | 0                                 |
| Hopi Agency.....                            | 5, 074             | 2, 700            | 2, 374                   | 2, 477                   | 2, 597              | 5, 074                     | 0                                 | 0                                 |
| Hopi.....                                   | 2, 092             | 1, 116            | 976                      | 1, 005                   | 1, 087              | 2, 092                     | 0                                 | 0                                 |
| Tewa.....                                   | 282                | 137               | 145                      | 153                      | 129                 | 282                        | 0                                 | 0                                 |
| Navajo <sup>2</sup> .....                   | 2, 700             | 1, 447            | 1, 253                   | 1, 319                   | 1, 381              | 2, 700                     | 0                                 | 0                                 |
| Kaibab (Paiute).....                        | 94                 | 51                | 43                       | 39                       | 55                  | 94                         | 0                                 | 0                                 |
| Leupp-Navajo <sup>3</sup> .....             | 1, 183             | 616               | 567                      | 680                      | 500                 | 1, 183                     | 0                                 | 0                                 |
| Navajo.....                                 | 12, 360            | 5, 905            | 6, 455                   | 7, 553                   | 4, 807              | 11, 985                    | 150                               | 125                               |
| Pima-Gila River Reservation.....            | 5, 567             | 2, 846            | 2, 721                   | 2, 458                   | 3, 099              | 5, 567                     |                                   |                                   |
| Pima and Maricopa.....                      | 4, 290             | 2, 194            | 2, 096                   | 1, 874                   | 2, 406              | 4, 290                     |                                   |                                   |
| Papago.....                                 | 277                | 152               | 125                      | 84                       | 193                 | 277                        |                                   |                                   |
| Nomadic <sup>2</sup> .....                  | 1, 000             | 500               | 500                      | 500                      | 500                 | 1, 000                     |                                   |                                   |

Footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 1.—*Indian population of the United States, exclusive of Alaska, June 30, 1926—Continued*

| States, superintendencies, and tribes    | Total  | Male  | Fe-<br>male | Mi-<br>nors | Adults | Full<br>blood | Mixed blood          |                      |
|--|--------|-------|-------------|-------------|--------|---------------|----------------------|----------------------|
|  |        |       |             |             |        |               | More<br>than<br>half | Less<br>than<br>half |
| Arizona—Continued                        |        |       |             |             |        |               |                      |                      |
| Salt River.....                          | 1,311  | 698   | 613         | 590         | 721    | 1,311         | -----                | -----                |
| Pima—Maricopa.....                       | 1,110  | 582   | 528         | 527         | 583    | 1,110         | -----                | -----                |
| Mohave—Apache.....                       | 201    | 116   | 85          | 63          | 138    | 201           | -----                | -----                |
| San Carlos (Apache).....                 | 2,511  | 1,319 | 1,192       | 981         | 1,530  | 2,437         | 44                   | 9                    |
| Sells (Papago).....                      | 4,942  | 2,531 | 2,411       | 2,039       | 2,903  | 4,942         | 0                    | 0                    |
| Truxton Canon (Hualapai).....            | 432    | 221   | 211         | 158         | 274    | 432           | 9                    | 0                    |
| Western Navajo.....                      | 6,900  | 3,705 | 3,195       | 3,709       | 3,191  | 6,894         | 6                    | 0                    |
| Navajo.....                              | 6,550  | 3,525 | 3,025       | 3,525       | 3,025  | 6,548         | 2                    | 0                    |
| Hopi.....                                | 350    | 180   | 170         | 184         | 166    | 346           | 4                    | 0                    |
| Arkansas: Not under agent.....           | 106    |       |             |             |        |               |                      |                      |
| California.....                          | 18,913 | 9,612 | 9,301       | 4,979       | 13,934 | 10,320        | 4,549                | 4,044                |
| Bishop subagency (see Walker River)..... | 1,492  | 734   | 758         | 580         | 912    | 1,328         | 141                  | 23                   |
| Paiute.....                              | 1,270  | 622   | 648         | 483         | 787    | 1,145         | 102                  | 23                   |
| Shoshone.....                            | 110    | 53    | 57          | 46          | 64     | 104           | 6                    | 0                    |
| Monache.....                             | 106    | 56    | 50          | 46          | 60     | 78            | 28                   | 0                    |
| Washoe.....                              | 6      | 3     | 3           | 5           | 1      | 1             | 5                    | 0                    |
| Fort Bidwell.....                        | 597    | 312   | 285         | 224         | 373    | 578           | 19                   | 0                    |
| Paiute.....                              | 220    | 122   | 98          | 91          | 129    | 214           | 6                    | 0                    |
| Pit River.....                           | 377    | 190   | 187         | 133         | 244    | 364           | 13                   | 0                    |
| Fort Yuma.....                           | 859    | 444   | 415         | 301         | 558    | 825           | 24                   | 10                   |
| Yuma.....                                | 833    | 430   | 403         | 281         | 552    | 799           | 24                   | 10                   |
| Cocopah.....                             | 26     | 14    | 12          | 20          | 6      | 26            | 0                    | 0                    |
| Hoopa Valley.....                        | 1,916  | 943   | 973         | 714         | 1,202  | 1,095         | 504                  | 317                  |
| Bear River.....                          | 24     | 16    | 8           | 6           | 18     | 12            | 8                    | 4                    |
| Blue Lake.....                           | 72     | 34    | 38          | 22          | 50     | 29            | 30                   | 13                   |
| Crescent City.....                       | 51     | 22    | 29          | 9           | 42     | 20            | 15                   | 16                   |
| Eel River.....                           | 157    | 77    | 80          | 81          | 76     | 60            | 50                   | 47                   |
| Hoopa Valley.....                        | 550    | 280   | 270         | 231         | 319    | 273           | 193                  | 84                   |
| Klamath River.....                       | 581    | 284   | 297         | 180         | 401    | 365           | 129                  | 87                   |
| Lower Klamath.....                       | 375    | 170   | 205         | 122         | 253    | 281           | 50                   | 44                   |
| Smith River.....                         | 106    | 60    | 46          | 63          | 43     | 55            | 29                   | 22                   |
| Mission.....                             | 2,723  | 1,467 | 1,256       | 863         | 1,860  | 2,123         | 2400                 | 2200                 |
| Augustine Band.....                      | 17     | 9     | 8           | 2           | 15     | -----         | -----                | -----                |
| Cabezon Band.....                        | 33     | 18    | 15          | 7           | 26     | -----         | -----                | -----                |
| Cahuilla Band.....                       | 110    | 60    | 50          | 24          | 86     | -----         | -----                | -----                |
| Campo Band.....                          | 130    | 75    | 55          | 40          | 90     | -----         | -----                | -----                |
| Capitan Grande Band.....                 | 141    | 75    | 66          | 56          | 85     | -----         | -----                | -----                |
| Cuyapaipe Band.....                      | 6      | 2     | 4           | 0           | 6      | -----         | -----                | -----                |
| Inaja Band.....                          | 34     | 17    | 17          | 8           | 26     | -----         | -----                | -----                |
| Laguna Band.....                         | 1      | 1     | 0           | 0           | 1      | -----         | -----                | -----                |
| La Jolla Band.....                       | 223    | 122   | 101         | 60          | 163    | -----         | -----                | -----                |
| La Posta Band.....                       | 4      | 2     | 2           | 1           | 3      | -----         | -----                | -----                |
| Los Coyotes Band.....                    | 104    | 64    | 40          | 31          | 73     | -----         | -----                | -----                |
| Manzanita Band.....                      | 49     | 22    | 27          | 8           | 41     | -----         | -----                | -----                |
| Mesa Grande Band.....                    | 199    | 117   | 82          | 78          | 121    | -----         | -----                | -----                |
| Mission Creek Band.....                  | 5      | 2     | 3           | 1           | 4      | -----         | -----                | -----                |
| Morongo Band.....                        | 279    | 139   | 140         | 102         | 177    | -----         | -----                | -----                |
| Pala Band.....                           | 205    | 105   | 100         | 77          | 128    | -----         | -----                | -----                |
| Palm Springs Band.....                   | 47     | 24    | 23          | 8           | 39     | -----         | -----                | -----                |
| Pauma Band.....                          | 64     | 32    | 32          | 25          | 39     | -----         | -----                | -----                |
| Pechanga Band.....                       | 208    | 113   | 95          | 55          | 153    | -----         | -----                | -----                |
| Rincon Band.....                         | 148    | 81    | 67          | 46          | 102    | -----         | -----                | -----                |
| San Manuel Band.....                     | 39     | 19    | 20          | 8           | 31     | -----         | -----                | -----                |
| San Pascual band.....                    | 3      | 0     | 3           | 0           | 3      | -----         | -----                | -----                |
| Santa Rosa band.....                     | 53     | 33    | 20          | 14          | 39     | -----         | -----                | -----                |
| Santa Ynez band.....                     | 77     | 38    | 39          | 21          | 56     | -----         | -----                | -----                |
| Volcan (Santa Ysabel) band.....          | 195    | 106   | 89          | 85          | 110    | -----         | -----                | -----                |
| Soboba band.....                         | 116    | 62    | 54          | 27          | 89     | -----         | -----                | -----                |
| Sycuan band.....                         | 38     | 18    | 20          | 12          | 26     | -----         | -----                | -----                |
| Torres-Martinez band.....                | 195    | 111   | 84          | 68          | 127    | -----         | -----                | -----                |

Footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 1.—Indian population of the United States, exclusive of Alaska, June 30, 1926—Continued

| States, superintendencies, and tribes                           | Total              | Male  | Fe-<br>male | Mi-<br>nors | Adults | Full<br>blood      | Mixed blood          |                      |
|---|--------------------|-------|-------------|-------------|--------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
|   |                    |       |             |             |        |                    | More<br>than<br>half | Less<br>than<br>half |
| California—Continued.   |                    |       |             |             |        |                    |                      |                      |
| Sacramento.....   | 11,326             | 5,712 | 5,614       | 2,297       | 9,029  | 4,371              | 3,461                | 3,494                |
| Mewuk (Digger).....   | 687                | 362   | 325         | 137         | 550    | 317                | 166                  | 204                  |
| Little Lake.....  | 132                | 70    | 62          | 26          | 106    | 50                 | 31                   | 51                   |
| Coucow.....   | 283                | 140   | 143         | 56          | 227    | 208                | 42                   | 33                   |
| Pit River.....  | 342                | 171   | 171         | 72          | 270    | 213                | 75                   | 54                   |
| Washoe.....   | 299                | 158   | 141         | 60          | 239    | 218                | 68                   | 13                   |
| Fall River.....   | 166                | 84    | 82          | 54          | 112    | 148                | 12                   | 6                    |
| Mixed tribes.....   | 9,283              | 4,658 | 4,625       | 1,861       | 7,422  | 3,158              | 3,030                | 3,095                |
| Ukie.....   | 134                | 69    | 65          | 31          | 103    | 59                 | 37                   | 38                   |
| Colorado: Consolidated Ute.....                                 | 790                | 422   | 368         | 390         | 400    | 753                | 18                   | 19                   |
| Ute Mountain Utes.....  | 432                | 234   | 198         | 225         | 207    | 429                | 3                    | 0                    |
| Southern Utes.....  | 358                | 188   | 170         | 165         | 193    | 324                | 15                   | 19                   |
| Connecticut.....  | 159                |       |             |             |        |                    |                      |                      |
| Delaware.....   | 2                  |       |             |             |        |                    |                      |                      |
| District of Columbia.....                                       | 37                 |       |             |             |        |                    |                      |                      |
| Florida: Seminole.....  | 460                | 233   | 236         | 167         | 302    | 460                | 9                    | 0                    |
| Georgia.....  | 125                |       |             |             |        |                    |                      |                      |
| Idaho.....  | 3,959              | 1,997 | 1,962       | 1,570       | 2,389  | 2,872              | 602                  | 495                  |
| Cœur d'Alene.....   | 799                | 406   | 393         | 305         | 494    | 654                | 80                   | 65                   |
| Cœur d'Alene.....   | 589                | 301   | 288         | 230         | 359    | 508                | 39                   | 42                   |
| Kalispel.....   | 86                 | 45    | 41          | 35          | 51     | 86                 |                      |                      |
| Kootenai.....   | 124                | 60    | 64          | 40          | 84     | 60                 | 41                   | 23                   |
| Fort Hall.....  | 1,767              | 927   | 840         | 685         | 1,082  | <sup>2</sup> 1,220 | <sup>2</sup> 343     | <sup>2</sup> 204     |
| Fort Lapwai—Nez Perce.....                                      | 1,393              | 664   | 729         | 580         | 813    | 998                | 179                  | 226                  |
| Illinois.....   | 194                |       |             |             |        |                    |                      |                      |
| Indiana.....  | 125                |       |             |             |        |                    |                      |                      |
| Iowa: Sac and Fox.....  | 374                | 187   | 187         | 190         | 184    | 374                |                      |                      |
| Kansas: Potawatomi.....   | 1,527              | 803   | 724         | 764         | 763    | 525                | 431                  | 571                  |
| Iowa.....   | 343                | 176   | 167         | 151         | 192    | 6                  | 79                   | 258                  |
| Kickapoo.....   | 280                | 147   | 133         | 166         | 114    | 11                 | 179                  | 90                   |
| Potawatomi.....   | 808                | 433   | 375         | 415         | 393    | 508                | 161                  | 139                  |
| Sac and Fox.....  | 96                 | 47    | 49          | 32          | 64     | 0                  | 12                   | 84                   |
| Kentucky.....   | 57                 |       |             |             |        |                    |                      |                      |
| Louisiana.....  | 1,066              |       |             |             |        |                    |                      |                      |
| Maine.....  | 839                |       |             |             |        |                    |                      |                      |
| Maryland.....   | 32                 |       |             |             |        |                    |                      |                      |
| Massachusetts.....  | 550                |       |             |             |        |                    |                      |                      |
| Michigan.....   | 7,610              | 3,794 | 3,816       | 3,482       | 4,128  | 3,505              | 2,006                | 2,099                |
| Mackinac (Lac Vieux Desert<br>band Chippewas).....              | 1,193              | 586   | 607         | 417         | 776    | 95                 | 499                  | 599                  |
| Not under agent (Chippewas,<br>Altanas, Potawatomi et al.)..... | <sup>3</sup> 6,417 | 3,208 | 3,209       | 3,065       | 3,352  | 3,410              | 1,507                | 1,500                |
| Minnesota.....  | 14,819             | 7,463 | 7,356       | 7,796       | 7,023  | 1,284              | 6,337                | 7,198                |
| Consolidated Chippewas.....                                     | 12,586             | 6,335 | 6,251       | 6,720       | 5,866  | 744                | 5,673                | 6,169                |
| Fond du Lac.....  | 1,382              | 730   | 652         | 717         | 665    | <sup>2</sup> 88    | <sup>2</sup> 671     | <sup>2</sup> 623     |
| Grande Portage.....   | 382                | 189   | 215         | 199         | 183    | 6                  | 198                  | 178                  |
| Leech Lake Reservation.....                                     | 1,899              | 983   | 916         | 906         | 993    | 263                | 743                  | 893                  |
| Leech Lake Pillager.....  | 852                | 429   | 423         | 380         | 472    | 161                | 315                  | 376                  |
| Leech, White Oak Point,<br>Mississippi Chippewas.....           | 550                | 306   | 244         | 286         | 264    | 52                 | 225                  | 273                  |
| Leech, Cass, and Win-<br>nebagoish Chippe-<br>was.....          | 497                | 248   | 249         | 240         | 257    | 50                 | 203                  | 244                  |
| Bols Fort Reservation—<br>Nett Lake Chippewas.....              | 620                | 302   | 318         | 312         | 308    | 300                | 111                  | 209                  |

Footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 1.—*Indian population of the United States, exclusive of Alaska, June 30, 1926—Continued*

| States, superintendencies, and tribes              | Total  | Male  | Female | Minors | Adults | Full blood | Mixed blood    |                |
|--|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|------------|----------------|----------------|
|  |        |       |        |        |        |            | More than half | Less than half |
| Minnesota—Continued.                               |        |       |        |        |        |            |                |                |
| Consolidated Chippewas—Con.                        |        |       |        |        |        |            |                |                |
| White Earth Reservation.....                       | 8,303  | 4,153 | 4,150  | 4,586  | 3,717  | 87         | 3,950          | 4,266          |
| White Earth Mississippi Chippewas.....             | 3,433  | 1,730 | 1,703  | 1,961  | 1,472  | 6          | 1,612          | 1,815          |
| Removal Mille Lac Chippewas.....                   | 1,515  | 745   | 770    | 854    | 661    | 25         | 719            | 771            |
| Otter Tail Pillager Chippewas.....                 | 944    | 462   | 482    | 528    | 416    | 22         | 457            | 465            |
| Gull Lake Mississippi Chippewas.....               | 552    | 297   | 255    | 288    | 264    | 4          | 276            | 272            |
| Nonremoval Mille Lac Mississippi Chippewas.....    | 294    | 150   | 144    | 167    | 127    | 15         | 136            | 143            |
| Pembina Chippewas.....                             | 697    | 337   | 360    | 370    | 327    | 6          | 326            | 365            |
| Removal Leech Lake Pillager Chippewas.....         | 308    | 163   | 145    | 137    | 171    | 6          | 144            | 158            |
| Removal White Oak Point Mississippi Chippewas..... | 355    | 180   | 175    | 190    | 165    | 3          | 179            | 173            |
| Removal Fond du Lac Mississippi Chippewas.....     | 130    | 56    | 74     | 54     | 76     | 0          | 64             | 66             |
| Removal Cass and Winnebagoishish Chippewas.....    | 75     | 33    | 42     | 37     | 38     | 0          | 37             | 38             |
| Pipestone (Mdewakanton Sioux)                      | 512    | 257   | 255    | 162    | 350    | 110        | 94             | 308            |
| Red Lake Chippewas.....                            | 1,721  | 871   | 850    | 914    | 807    | 430        | 570            | 721            |
| Mississippi: Choctaw.....                          | 1,200  | 621   | 579    | 485    | 715    |            |                |                |
| Missouri: Not under agent.....                     | 111    |       |        |        |        |            |                |                |
| Montana.....                                       | 13,273 | 6,804 | 6,469  | 6,461  | 5,812  | 5,917      | 3,431          | 3,925          |
| Blackfeet.....                                     | 3,278  | 1,689 | 1,589  | 1,682  | 1,596  | 1,062      | 1,131          | 1,085          |
| Crow.....  | 1,503  | 911   | 892    | 853    | 950    | 1,043      | 500            | 260            |
| Flathead.....                                      | 2,726  | 1,395 | 1,331  | 1,189  | 1,537  | 536        | 579            | 1,611          |
| Fort Belknap.....                                  | 1,202  | 642   | 560    | 545    | 657    | 705        | 201            | 296            |
| Assiniboine.....                                   | 581    | 306   | 275    | 258    | 323    | 355        | 108            | 118            |
| Gros Ventre.....                                   | 621    | 336   | 285    | 287    | 334    | 350        | 93             | 178            |
| Fort Peck.....                                     | 2,301  | 1,170 | 1,131  | 1,244  | 1,057  | 1,045      | 680            | 576            |
| Yankton Sioux.....                                 | 1,461  | 744   | 717    | 799    | 662    | 713        | 387            | 361            |
| Assiniboine.....                                   | 840    | 426   | 414    | 445    | 395    | 332        | 293            | 215            |
| Rocky Boy's Agency.....                            | 523    | 280   | 243    | 246    | 277    | 244        | 279            |                |
| Tongue River (Northern Cheyennes).....             | 1,440  | 717   | 723    | 702    | 738    | 1,282      | 61             | 97             |
| Nebraska.....                                      | 2,639  | 1,373 | 1,266  | 1,365  | 1,274  | 1,666      | 508            | 465            |
| Winnebago.....                                     | 1,096  | 584   | 512    | 568    | 528    | 565        | 396            | 135            |
| Omaha.....   | 1,543  | 789   | 754    | 797    | 746    | 1,101      | 112            | 330            |
| Nevada.....  | 5,692  | 2,836 | 2,856  | 2,708  | 2,894  | 3,434      | 702            | 286            |
| Carson Agency.....                                 | 3,355  | 1,645 | 1,710  | 1,885  | 1,470  | 2,330      | 483            | 272            |
| Paiutes.....                                       | 1,535  | 747   | 788    | 801    | 734    | 1,300      | 173            | 62             |
| Shoshone and Washoes.....                          | 1,500  | 750   | 750    | 950    | 550    | 1,000      | 300            | 200            |
| Fort McDermitt subagency (Paiutes).....            | 320    | 148   | 172    | 134    | 186    | 30         | 10             | 10             |
| Moapa River Agency.....                            | 192    | 105   | 87     | 69     | 123    | 181        | 4              | 7              |
| Walker River Agency.....                           | 1,465  | 732   | 733    | 515    | 950    | 1,357      | 102            | 6              |
| Walker River Paiutes.....                          | 509    | 262   | 247    | 159    | 350    | 441        | 62             | 6              |
| Mason-Smith Valleys.....                           | 444    | 209   | 235    | 173    | 271    | 416        | 28             | 0              |
| Fallon subagency (Paiutes).....                    | 388    | 302   | 186    | 126    | 262    | 381        | 7              | 0              |
| Lovelock (Paiutes).....                            | 124    | 59    | 65     | 57     | 67     | 119        | 5              | 0              |
| Western Shoshone (Shoshone Paiutes).....           | 680    | 354   | 326    | 239    | 351    | 566        | 113            | 1              |

Footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 1.—*Indian population of the United States, exclusive of Alaska, June 30, 1926—Continued*

| States, superintendencies, and tribes | Total               | Male                | Fe-<br>male         | Mi-<br>nors         | Adults              | Full<br>blood       | Mixed blood          |                      |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
|                                       |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     | More<br>than<br>half | Less<br>than<br>half |
| New Hampshire: Not under agent.       | 44                  |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                      |                      |
| New Jersey: Not under agent.          | 99                  |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                      |                      |
| New Mexico                            | 22, 527             | 11, 776             | 10, 751             | 11, 410             | 11, 117             | 22, 229             | 266                  | 32                   |
| Jicarilla                             | 635                 | 339                 | 296                 | 322                 | 313                 | 633                 | 0                    | 2                    |
| Mescalero, Apache                     | 661                 | 340                 | 321                 | 309                 | 352                 | 609                 | 27                   | 25                   |
| Northern Pueblos                      | 3, 335              | 1, 786              | 1, 549              | 1, 503              | 1, 832              | 3, 283              | 47                   | 5                    |
| Santo Domingo-Pueblo                  | 1, 104              | 617                 | 487                 | 468                 | 636                 | 1, 104              | 0                    | 0                    |
| Taos                                  | 656                 | 338                 | 318                 | 310                 | 346                 | 647                 | 4                    | 5                    |
| Picuris                               | 105                 | 57                  | 48                  | 36                  | 69                  | 105                 | 0                    | 0                    |
| San Juan                              | 497                 | 263                 | 234                 | 225                 | 272                 | 477                 | 20                   | 0                    |
| Cochiti                               | 273                 | 140                 | 133                 | 131                 | 142                 | 265                 | 8                    | 0                    |
| Santa Clara                           | 354                 | 195                 | 159                 | 182                 | 172                 | 346                 | 8                    | 0                    |
| San Ildefonso                         | 102                 | 54                  | 48                  | 44                  | 58                  | 102                 | 0                    | 0                    |
| Nambe                                 | 122                 | 59                  | 63                  | 48                  | 74                  | 125                 | 7                    | 0                    |
| Paguate                               | 8                   | 5                   | 3                   | 2                   | 6                   | 8                   | 0                    | 0                    |
| Tesuque                               | 114                 | 58                  | 56                  | 57                  | 57                  | 114                 | 0                    | 0                    |
| Pueblo Bonito (Navajo)                | 3, 000              | 1, 500              | 1, 500              | 1, 500              | 1, 500              | 2, 880              | 120                  | 0                    |
| San Juan (Navajo) <sup>1</sup>        | 7, 000              | 3, 500              | 3, 500              | 4, 200              | 2, 800              | 7, 000              | 0                    | 0                    |
| Southern Pueblos                      | 6, 012              | 3, 205              | 2, 807              | 2, 701              | 3, 311              | 5, 940              | 72                   | 0                    |
| Acoma                                 | 970                 | 508                 | 462                 | 443                 | 527                 | 960                 | 9                    | 0                    |
| Isleta                                | 1, 028              | 566                 | 462                 | 464                 | 564                 | 1, 012              | 16                   | 0                    |
| Laguna                                | 2, 000              | 1, 011              | 989                 | 881                 | 1, 119              | 1, 957              | 43                   | 0                    |
| Jemez                                 | 596                 | 319                 | 277                 | 280                 | 316                 | 892                 | 4                    | 0                    |
| Sandia                                | 100                 | 49                  | 51                  | 42                  | 58                  | 100                 | 0                    | 0                    |
| San Felipe                            | 532                 | 305                 | 227                 | 203                 | 329                 | 532                 | 0                    | 0                    |
| Santa Ana                             | 234                 | 145                 | 89                  | 134                 | 100                 | 234                 | 0                    | 0                    |
| Zia                                   | 160                 | 92                  | 68                  | 75                  | 85                  | 160                 | 0                    | 0                    |
| Canoncita and Puertecita<br>Navajos   | 392                 | 210                 | 182                 | 179                 | 213                 | 392                 | 0                    | 0                    |
| Zuni                                  | 1, 884              | 1, 106              | 778                 | 875                 | 1, 009              | 1, 884              |                      |                      |
| New York                              | 5, 342              |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                      |                      |
| St. Regis                             | 976                 |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                      |                      |
| Senecas                               | 2, 416              |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                      |                      |
| Tonawanda                             | 556                 |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                      |                      |
| Tuscarora                             | 383                 |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                      |                      |
| Cayuga                                | 181                 |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                      |                      |
| Oneida                                | 262                 |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                      |                      |
| Onondaga                              | 568                 |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                      |                      |
| North Carolina <sup>1</sup>           | 12, 191             | 6, 237              | 5, 954              | 4, 620              | 7, 571              | 2, 700              | 1, 643               | 7, 848               |
| Eastern Cherokees                     | 2, 833              | 1, 499              | 1, 334              | 1, 620              | 1, 213              | 1, 700              | 285                  | 848                  |
| Not under agent                       | <sup>2</sup> 9, 358 | <sup>2</sup> 4, 738 | <sup>2</sup> 4, 620 | <sup>2</sup> 3, 000 | <sup>2</sup> 6, 358 | <sup>2</sup> 1, 000 | <sup>2</sup> 1, 358  | <sup>2</sup> 7, 000  |
| North Dakota                          | 10, 119             | 4, 259              | 5, 860              | 5, 108              | 5, 011              | 1, 900              | 1, 683               | 2, 536               |
| Fort Berthold                         | 1, 334              | 666                 | 668                 | 675                 | 659                 | 809                 | 375                  | 150                  |
| Arikara                               | 445                 | 221                 | 224                 | 223                 | 222                 | 239                 | 161                  | 45                   |
| Gros Ventre                           | 605                 | 301                 | 304                 | 306                 | 299                 | 283                 | 152                  | 70                   |
| Mandan                                | 284                 | 144                 | 140                 | 146                 | 138                 | 187                 | 62                   | 35                   |
| Fort Totten (Devils Lake Sioux)       | 957                 | 507                 | 450                 | 468                 | 489                 | 576                 | 381                  |                      |
| Standing Rock (Sioux)                 | 3, 626              | 1, 827              | 1, 799              | 1, 563              | 2, 063              | 2, 841              | 607                  | 678                  |
| Turtle Mountain                       | 4, 202              | 1, 259              | 2, 943              | 2, 402              | 1, 800              | 174                 | 2, 320               | 1, 708               |
| Ohio: Not under agent                 | 152                 |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                      |                      |
| Oklahoma <sup>1</sup>                 | 18, 981             | 9, 458              | 9, 442              | 8, 956              | 10, 017             | 7, 420              | 3, 681               | 7, 052               |
| Cantonment                            | 724                 | 393                 | 331                 | 300                 | 424                 | 627                 | 42                   | 55                   |
| Arapaho                               | 217                 | 124                 | 93                  | 92                  | 125                 | 196                 | 11                   | 10                   |
| Cheyenne                              | 507                 | 269                 | 238                 | 208                 | 299                 | 431                 | 31                   | 15                   |
| Cheyenne and Arapaho                  | 1, 181              | 601                 | 580                 | 486                 | 695                 | 770                 | 276                  | 135                  |
| Arapaho                               | 473                 | 235                 | 238                 | 199                 | 274                 | 318                 | 86                   | 69                   |
| Cheyenne                              | 708                 | 366                 | 342                 | 287                 | 421                 | 452                 | 190                  | 66                   |

Footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 1.—Indian population of the United States, exclusive of Alaska, June 30, 1926—Continued

| States, superintendencies, and tribes            | Total    | Male   | Fe-<br>male | Mi-<br>nors | Adults | Full<br>blood | Mixed blood          |                      |
|--|----------|--------|-------------|-------------|--------|---------------|----------------------|----------------------|
|  |          |        |             |             |        |               | More<br>than<br>half | Less<br>than<br>half |
| Oklahoma—Continued.                              |          |        |             |             |        |               |                      |                      |
| Kiowa Agency.....                                | 5, 135   | 2, 557 | 2, 578      | 2, 377      | 2, 760 | 1, 997        | 1, 541               | 1, 029               |
| Kiowa.....                                       | 1, 782   | 873    | 909         | 859         | 923    | 891           | 535                  | 356                  |
| Comanche.....                                    | 1, 790   | 899    | 891         | 843         | 947    | 895           | 537                  | 358                  |
| Apache.....                                      | 203      | 104    | 99          | 105         | 99     | 101           | 61                   | 42                   |
| Fort Sill Apache.....                            | 88       | 54     | 34          | 37          | 53     | 45            | 27                   | 18                   |
| Wichitas, Caddos, and affili-<br>ated bands..... | 1, 272   | 627    | 645         | 533         | 738    | 635           | 381                  | 255                  |
| Osage.....                                       | 2, 826   | 1, 444 | 1, 382      | 1, 432      | 1, 394 | 980           | -----                | 1, 846               |
| Pawnee.....                                      | 1, 266   | 646    | 620         | 640         | 626    | 633           | 354                  | 279                  |
| Pawnee.....                                      | 824      | 409    | 415         | 408         | 416    | 551           | 239                  | 34                   |
| Kaw.....   | 442      | 237    | 205         | 232         | 210    | 82            | 115                  | 245                  |
| Ponca.....                                       | 1, 431   | 708    | 723         | 777         | 654    | 452           | 747                  | 232                  |
| Ponca.....                                       | 746      | 350    | 396         | 390         | 356    | 156           | 531                  | 59                   |
| Tonkawa.....                                     | 48       | 27     | 21          | 28          | 20     | 43            | 5                    | 0                    |
| Otoe and Missouriia.....                         | 637      | 331    | 306         | 359         | 278    | 253           | 211                  | 173                  |
| Quapaw.....                                      | 1, 886   | 920    | 966         | 899         | 987    | 92            | 517                  | 1, 278               |
| Wyandots.....                                    | 524      | 265    | 259         | 306         | 218    | 1             | 18                   | 505                  |
| Senecas.....                                     | 596      | 295    | 301         | 307         | 289    | 10            | 333                  | 253                  |
| Eastern Shawnees.....                            | 176      | 78     | 98          | 82          | 94     | 1             | 78                   | 97                   |
| Ottawas.....                                     | 256      | 130    | 126         | 85          | 171    | 1             | 39                   | 217                  |
| Quapaws.....                                     | 334      | 152    | 182         | 119         | 215    | 79            | 49                   | 206                  |
| Seger.....                                       | 761      | 381    | 380         | 325         | 436    | 490           | 0                    | 10                   |
| Cheyenne.....                                    | 620      | 321    | 299         | 261         | 359    | 616           | 0                    | 4                    |
| Arapaho.....                                     | 141      | 60     | 81          | 64          | 77     | 135           | 0                    | 6                    |
| Shawnee.....                                     | 3, 771   | 1, 808 | 1, 882      | 1, 720      | 2, 041 | 1, 379        | 204                  | 2, 188               |
| Absentee Shawnee.....                            | 565      | 285    | 280         | 243         | 322    | 535           | 23                   | 7                    |
| Citizen Potawatomi <sup>1</sup> .....            | 2, 227   | 1, 095 | 1, 132      | 1, 024      | 1, 203 | -----         | 47                   | 2, 180               |
| Mexican Kickapoo.....                            | 198      | 55     | 62          | 81          | 117    | 194           | 3                    | 1                    |
| Sac and Fox.....                                 | 697      | 340    | 357         | 347         | 350    | 567           | 130                  | 0                    |
| Iowa.....  | 84       | 33     | 51          | 25          | 59     | 83            | 1                    | 0                    |
| Five Civilized Tribes <sup>2</sup> .....         | 101, 506 | -----  | -----       | -----       | -----  | 26, 774       | 10, 393              | 40, 934              |
| Cherokee Nation.....                             | 41, 824  | -----  | -----       | -----       | -----  | 8, 703        | 4, 778               | 23, 424              |
| By blood.....                                    | 36, 432  | -----  | -----       | -----       | -----  | 8, 703        | 4, 778               | 23, 424              |
| By intermarriage.....                            | 286      | -----  | -----       | -----       | -----  | -----         | -----                | 286                  |
| Delawares.....                                   | 187      | -----  | -----       | -----       | -----  | -----         | -----                | 187                  |
| Freedmen.....                                    | 4, 919   | -----  | -----       | -----       | -----  | -----         | -----                | 4, 919               |
| Chickasaw Nation.....                            | 10, 966  | -----  | -----       | -----       | -----  | 1, 515        | 966                  | 3, 823               |
| By blood.....                                    | 5, 659   | -----  | -----       | -----       | -----  | 1, 515        | 966                  | 3, 823               |
| By intermarriage.....                            | 645      | -----  | -----       | -----       | -----  | -----         | -----                | 645                  |
| Freedmen.....                                    | 4, 662   | -----  | -----       | -----       | -----  | -----         | -----                | 4, 662               |
| Choctaw Nation.....                              | 26, 828  | -----  | -----       | -----       | -----  | 8, 444        | 2, 473               | 9, 882               |
| By blood.....                                    | 17, 488  | -----  | -----       | -----       | -----  | 8, 444        | 2, 473               | 9, 882               |
| By intermarriage.....                            | 1, 651   | -----  | -----       | -----       | -----  | -----         | -----                | 1, 651               |
| Mississippi Choctaw.....                         | 1, 660   | -----  | -----       | -----       | -----  | -----         | -----                | 1, 660               |
| Freedmen.....                                    | 6, 029   | -----  | -----       | -----       | -----  | -----         | -----                | 6, 029               |
| Creek Nation.....                                | 18, 761  | -----  | -----       | -----       | -----  | 6, 858        | 1, 698               | 10, 205              |
| By blood.....                                    | 11, 952  | -----  | -----       | -----       | -----  | 6, 858        | 1, 698               | 3, 396               |
| Freedmen.....                                    | 6, 809   | -----  | -----       | -----       | -----  | -----         | -----                | 6, 809               |
| Seminole Nation.....                             | 3, 127   | -----  | -----       | -----       | -----  | 1, 254        | 478                  | 409                  |
| By blood.....                                    | 2, 141   | -----  | -----       | -----       | -----  | 1, 254        | 478                  | 409                  |
| Freedmen.....                                    | 986      | -----  | -----       | -----       | -----  | -----         | -----                | 986                  |

Footnotes at end of table.



TABLE 1.—*Indian population of the United States, exclusive of Alaska, June 30, 1926—Continued*

| States, superintendencies, and tribes       | Total              | Male               | Fe-male            | Mi-nors            | Adults             | Full blood         | Mixed blood      |                  |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|
|   |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    | More than half   | Less than half   |
| Oregon.....                                 | 6,662              | 3,279              | 3,393              | 2,631              | 3,981              | 3,098              | 2,526            | 1,058            |
| Klamath Agency.....                         | 1,249              | 587                | 662                | 661                | 588                | 621                | 289              | 339              |
| Klamath.....                                | 472                | 220                | 252                | 199                | 273                | 191                | 93               | 188              |
| Modoc.....                                  | 213                | 101                | 112                | 77                 | 136                | 106                | 28               | 79               |
| Paiute.....                                 | 86                 | 43                 | 43                 | 37                 | 49                 | 85                 | 1                | 0                |
| Pit River.....                              | 31                 | 12                 | 19                 | 9                  | 22                 | 15                 | 6                | 10               |
| Shasta.....                                 | 8                  | 4                  | 4                  | 4                  | 4                  | 0                  | 0                | 8                |
| Mixed tribes.....                           | 439                | 207                | 232                | 335                | 104                | 224                | 161              | 54               |
| Siletz subagency (under Salem) ..           | 1,112              | 577                | 535                | 430                | 632                | 411                | 567              | 154              |
| Umatilla.....                               | 1,113              | 520                | 593                | 409                | 704                | 378                | 405              | 330              |
| Warm Springs.....                           | 988                | 485                | 503                | 381                | 607                | 588                | 385              | 15               |
| Scattered Indians.....                      | <sup>2</sup> 2,200 | <sup>2</sup> 1,100 | <sup>2</sup> 1,100 | <sup>2</sup> 750   | <sup>2</sup> 1,450 | <sup>2</sup> 1,100 | <sup>2</sup> 880 | <sup>2</sup> 220 |
| Pennsylvania: Not under agent.....          | 358                | -----              | -----              | -----              | -----              | -----              | -----            | -----            |
| Rhode Island: Not under agent.....          | 106                | -----              | -----              | -----              | -----              | -----              | -----            | -----            |
| South Carolina: Not under agent.....        | 304                | -----              | -----              | -----              | -----              | -----              | -----            | -----            |
| South Dakota.....                           | 24,676             | 12,330             | 12,096             | 11,790             | 12,886             | 11,393             | 5,421            | 4,225            |
| Cheyenne River (Sioux).....                 | 3,026              | 1,526              | 1,500              | 1,468              | 1,558              | 1,634              | 324              | 1,068            |
| Crow Creek (Sioux).....                     | 924                | 267                | 307                | 350                | 574                | 520                | 301              | 103              |
| Lower Brule subagency (Sioux) ..            | 595                | 311                | 284                | 301                | 294                | 251                | 136              | 207              |
| Flandreau (Sioux).....                      | 308                | 162                | 146                | 126                | 182                | 163                | 106              | 39               |
| Pine Ridge (Oglala Sioux).....              | 7,820              | <sup>2</sup> 3,916 | <sup>2</sup> 3,904 | <sup>2</sup> 3,960 | <sup>2</sup> 3,860 | <sup>2</sup> 4,890 | 1,561            | 1,369            |
| Rosebud (Sioux).....                        | 5,890              | 3,079              | 2,811              | 2,710              | 3,180              | 3,000              | 2,090            | 800              |
| Sisseton (Sisseton and Wahpeton Sioux)..... | 2,477              | 1,258              | 1,319              | 1,168              | 1,309              | 935                | 903              | 639              |
| Yankton.....                                | 3,636              | 1,811              | 1,825              | 1,707              | 1,929              | -----              | -----            | -----            |
| Yankton Sioux.....                          | 1,986              | 974                | 1,012              | 976                | 1,010              | -----              | -----            | -----            |
| Santee Sioux.....                           | 1,277              | 658                | 619                | 548                | 729                | -----              | -----            | -----            |
| Ponca.....                                  | 373                | 179                | 194                | 183                | 190                | -----              | -----            | -----            |
| Tennessee: Not under agent.....             | 56                 | -----              | -----              | -----              | -----              | -----              | -----            | -----            |
| Texas: Not under agent.....                 | 2,110              | -----              | -----              | -----              | -----              | -----              | -----            | -----            |
| Utah.....                                   | 1,584              | 830                | 756                | 714                | 870                | 1,416              | 94               | 74               |
| Shivwitz (Paiute) (see Kaibab) ..           | 83                 | 40                 | 43                 | 40                 | 43                 | 83                 | 0                | 0                |
| Goshute (Goshutes) (see Kaibab) ..          | 167                | 87                 | 80                 | 79                 | 88                 | 167                | 0                | 0                |
| Warm Creek (W. C.) (see Kaibab) ..          | 5                  | 3                  | 2                  | 2                  | 3                  | 5                  | 0                | 0                |
| Skull Valley (S. V.) (see Kaibab) ..        | 45                 | 23                 | 22                 | 19                 | 26                 | 45                 | 0                | 0                |
| Cedar City Paiute (see Kaibab) ..           | 34                 | 13                 | 21                 | 13                 | 21                 | 34                 | 0                | 0                |
| Indian Peake (see Kaibab).....              | 22                 | 10                 | 12                 | 5                  | 17                 | 22                 | 0                | 0                |
| Koosharem (Pahvant) (see Kaibab) ..         | 31                 | 16                 | 15                 | 12                 | 19                 | 31                 | 0                | 0                |
| Kanosh (Pahvant) (see Kaibab) ..            | 19                 | 10                 | 9                  | 5                  | 14                 | 19                 | 0                | 0                |
| Uintah and Ouray.....                       | 1,178              | 626                | 552                | 539                | 639                | 1,010              | 94               | 74               |
| White River.....                            | 248                | 145                | 103                | 84                 | 164                | 245                | 3                | -----            |
| Uintah.....                                 | 500                | 266                | 234                | 271                | 229                | 337                | 89               | 74               |
| Uncompahgre.....                            | 430                | 215                | 215                | 184                | 246                | 428                | 2                | -----            |
| Vermont: Not under agent.....               | 24                 | -----              | -----              | -----              | -----              | -----              | -----            | -----            |
| Virginia: Not under agent.....              | 822                | -----              | -----              | -----              | -----              | -----              | -----            | -----            |
| Washington.....                             | 12,436             | 6,472              | 5,968              | 5,097              | 6,606              | 6,383              | 2,966            | 2,048            |
| Colville.....                               | 3,529              | 1,728              | 1,801              | 1,673              | 1,856              | 1,657              | 736              | 1,136            |
| Colville.....                               | 2,817              | 1,399              | 1,418              | 1,324              | 1,493              | 1,380              | 583              | 854              |
| Spokane.....                                | 707                | 325                | 382                | 349                | 358                | 272                | 153              | 282              |
| Chewelah.....                               | 5                  | 4                  | 1                  | -----              | 5                  | 5                  | -----            | -----            |
| Neah Bay.....                               | 660                | 334                | 317                | 273                | 387                | 585                | 57               | 18               |
| Taholah Agency.....                         | 2,624              | 1,303              | 1,315              | 1,108              | 1,516              | 1,448              | 740              | 406              |
| Chehalis.....                               | 89                 | 53                 | 36                 | 37                 | 52                 | 71                 | 18               | 0                |
| Nisqually.....                              | 62                 | 27                 | 35                 | 12                 | 50                 | 33                 | 19               | 10               |
| Quinalt.....                                | 766                | 364                | 402                | 274                | 492                | 279                | 251              | 236              |
| Squaxin Island.....                         | 50                 | 26                 | 24                 | 12                 | 38                 | 47                 | 3                | 0                |
| Skokomish.....                              | 182                | 81                 | 101                | 73                 | 109                | 118                | 49               | 15               |
| Unattached.....                             | 1,475              | 752                | 723                | 700                | 775                | 900                | 400              | 175              |

Footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 1.—Indian population of the United States, exclusive of Alaska, June 30, 1926—Continued

| States, superintendencies, and tribes | Total            | Male   | Fe-<br>male | Mi-<br>nors | Adults | Full<br>blood | Mixed blood <sup>1</sup> |                      |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|--------|-------------|-------------|--------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
|                                       |                  |        |             |             |        |               | More<br>than<br>half     | Less<br>than<br>half |
| Washington—Continued.                 |                  |        |             |             |        |               |                          |                      |
| Tulalip.....                          | 2, 581           | 935    | 913         | 881         | 967    | 652           | 352                      | 118                  |
| Tulalip.....                          | 493              | 236    | 257         | 226         | 267    | 250           | 230                      | 13                   |
| Lummi.....                            | 516              | 268    | 248         | 256         | 260    | 0             | 0                        | 0                    |
| Nooksacks.....                        | 210              | 117    | 93          | 102         | 108    | 0             | 0                        | 0                    |
| Swinomish.....                        | 244              | 126    | 118         | 103         | 141    | 196           | 46                       | 2                    |
| Port Madison.....                     | 195              | 100    | 95          | 92          | 103    | 66            | 43                       | 86                   |
| Muckleshoot.....                      | 190              | 88     | 102         | 102         | 88     | 140           | 33                       | 17                   |
| Challam.....                          | <sup>2</sup> 533 |        |             |             |        |               |                          |                      |
| Skagit and Suiattle.....              | <sup>3</sup> 200 |        |             |             |        |               |                          |                      |
| Yakima confederated.....              | 3, 042           | 1, 420 | 1, 622      | 1, 162      | 1, 880 | 2, 041        | 631                      | 370                  |
| West Virginia: Not under agent.....   | 7                |        |             |             |        |               |                          |                      |
| Wisconsin.....                        | 8, 089           | 4, 137 | 3, 952      | 3, 749      | 4, 350 | 3, 088        | 2, 955                   | 2, 046               |
| Grand Rapids (Winnebago).....         | 1, 328           | 653    | 675         | 616         | 712    | 1, 318        | 0                        | 10                   |
| (Potawatomi).....                     | 40               | 22     | 18          | 18          | 22     | 40            | 0                        | 0                    |
| Hayward (La Courte Oreilles).....     | 1, 365           | 680    | 685         | 555         | 810    | 215           | 840                      | 310                  |
| Keshena (Menominee).....              | 1, 911           | 998    | 913         | 1, 029      | 882    | 300           | 900                      | 711                  |
| Lac du Flambeau.....                  | 839              | 429    | 410         | 355         | 484    | 300           | 428                      | 111                  |
| Laona.....                            | 875              | 474    | 401         | 487         | 398    | 875           |                          |                      |
| Wisconsin Potawatomies.....           | 403              | 219    | 184         | 212         | 191    | 403           |                          |                      |
| Rice Lake Chippewas.....              | 170              | 89     | 81          | 96          | 84     | 170           |                          |                      |
| Kansas Potawatomies.....              | 302              | 166    | 136         | 179         | 123    | 302           |                          |                      |
| La Pointe.....                        | 1, 731           | 881    | 850         | 689         | 1, 042 | 40            | 787                      | 904                  |
| Bad River Chippewas.....              | 1, 144           | 576    | 568         | 460         | 684    | 38            | 380                      | 726                  |
| Red Cliff Chippewas.....              | 587              | 305    | 282         | 229         | 358    | 2             | 407                      | 178                  |
| Wyoming: Shoshone.....                | 1, 899           | 986    | 913         | 832         | 1, 067 | 1, 182        | 342                      | 375                  |
| Arapahoos.....                        | 947              | 496    | 451         | 424         | 523    | 750           | 118                      | 79                   |
| Shoshone.....                         | 952              | 490    | 462         | 408         | 544    | 432           | 224                      | 296                  |

<sup>1</sup> This total includes the actual number reported plus the estimated number in the States where total population figures were furnished but no division made as to sex, minority, or blood.

<sup>2</sup> Estimated.

<sup>3</sup> From 1925 report. Estimated.

<sup>4</sup> Does not include Five Civilized Tribes.

<sup>5</sup> Estimated as to sex, minority, degree of blood.

<sup>6</sup> Based on 1907 roll.

<sup>7</sup> 1924 figures.

<sup>8</sup> From 1926 roll.

TABLE 2.—Indian and school population, number eligible for school attendance, number in schools, etc., and capacity of schools provided for Indian children during fiscal year ended June 30, 1926

| States and superintendencies    | Indian population <sup>1</sup> | Number of school age | Eligible for attendance | Indian children enrolled in schools |                      |                              |       |        |                     |       |        |                 |                        | Eligible, not in school | Capacity in all schools |       |        |        |        |  |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-------|--------|---------------------|-------|--------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--|
|                                 |                                |                      |                         | Government                          |                      |                              |       |        | Mission and private |       | Public | Total in school | Government reservation |                         | Mission and private     |       | Public | Total  |        |  |
|                                 |                                |                      |                         | Non-reservation boarding            | Reservation boarding | In other reservation schools | Day   | Total  | Boarding            | Day   |        |                 | Boarding               |                         | Day                     |       |        |        |        |  |
|                                 |                                |                      |                         |                                     |                      |                              |       |        |                     |       |        |                 |                        |                         |                         |       |        |        |        |  |
| Grand total.....                | 335,070                        | 84,553               | 77,136                  | 8,809                               | 9,760                | 1,523                        | 4,499 | 24,591 | 5,943               | 1,628 | 37,730 | 69,892          | 7,244                  | 10,872                  | 5,444                   | 6,864 | 2,113  | 37,730 | 71,123 |  |
| Arizona.....                    | 44,729                         | 11,676               | 10,304                  | 2,014                               | 2,598                | 518                          | 1,181 | 6,311  | 772                 | 840   | 258    | 8,181           | 2,123                  | 2,778                   | 1,407                   | 1,200 | 631    | 258    | 6,274  |  |
| Camp Verde.....                 | 418                            | 108                  | 91                      | 11                                  | ---                  | 38                           | ---   | 49     | ---                 | ---   | 11     | 60              | 31                     | ---                     | ---                     | ---   | ---    | 11     | 11     |  |
| Colorado River.....             | 1,128                          | 248                  | 239                     | 57                                  | 67                   | 49                           | ---   | 173    | 32                  | ---   | 34     | 239             | ---                    | 80                      | ---                     | ---   | ---    | 34     | 114    |  |
| Fort Apache.....                | 2,628                          | 728                  | 579                     | 41                                  | 349                  | ---                          | ---   | 469    | ---                 | 105   | 5      | 579             | ---                    | 325                     | 82                      | ---   | 112    | 5      | 524    |  |
| Havasupai.....                  | 181                            | 58                   | 52                      | 3                                   | ---                  | ---                          | ---   | 12     | ---                 | ---   | ---    | 52              | ---                    | ---                     | 35                      | ---   | ---    | ---    | 35     |  |
| Hopi.....                       | 5,074                          | 1,080                | 1,045                   | 249                                 | 156                  | 151                          | 360   | 916    | 3                   | ---   | 28     | 947             | 98                     | 148                     | 380                     | ---   | 28     | 556    |        |  |
| Kaibab.....                     | 94                             | 30                   | 25                      | ---                                 | ---                  | 6                            | 19    | 25     | ---                 | ---   | ---    | 25              | ---                    | ---                     | 22                      | ---   | ---    | ---    | 22     |  |
| Leupp.....                      | 1,183                          | 648                  | 648                     | 11                                  | 363                  | 13                           | ---   | 387    | 1                   | ---   | ---    | 388             | 260                    | 425                     | ---                     | ---   | ---    | ---    | 425    |  |
| Navajo.....                     | 12,360                         | 3,000                | 2,889                   | 760                                 | 910                  | 13                           | 58    | 1,741  | 273                 | 143   | 23     | 2,157           | 732                    | 846                     | 60                      | 420   | ---    | 1,326  | 980    |  |
| Pima.....                       | 5,567                          | 1,319                | 1,165                   | 353                                 | 240                  | 6                            | 214   | 813    | 227                 | 102   | ---    | 1,165           | ---                    | 230                     | 259                     | 420   | 48     | 23     | 163    |  |
| Salt River.....                 | 1,311                          | 388                  | 354                     | 137                                 | ---                  | 20                           | 151   | 308    | 31                  | ---   | 15     | 354             | ---                    | ---                     | 148                     | ---   | ---    | 15     | 546    |  |
| San Carlos.....                 | 2,511                          | 654                  | 520                     | 27                                  | 147                  | 4                            | 87    | 265    | 74                  | 88    | 98     | 520             | ---                    | 216                     | 119                     | ---   | 118    | 93     |        |  |
| Sells.....                      | 4,942                          | 1,549                | 1,410                   | 257                                 | ---                  | 126                          | 176   | 559    | 131                 | 402   | 49     | 1,141           | 269                    | ---                     | 267                     | 360   | 353    | 49     | 1,029  |  |
| Truxton Canon.....              | 432                            | 106                  | 87                      | 12                                  | 75                   | ---                          | ---   | 87     | ---                 | ---   | ---    | 87              | ---                    | ---                     | 200                     | ---   | ---    | ---    | 200    |  |
| Western Navajo.....             | 6,900                          | 1,740                | 1,200                   | 96                                  | 291                  | 55                           | 25    | 467    | ---                 | ---   | ---    | 467             | 733                    | 308                     | 35                      | ---   | ---    | ---    | 343    |  |
| California.....                 | 18,913                         | 4,240                | 3,910                   | 482                                 | 368                  | 51                           | 179   | 1,080  | 78                  | ---   | 2,582  | 3,740           | 170                    | 640                     | 121                     | 95    | ---    | 2,582  | 3,438  |  |
| Bishop Subagency.....           | 1,492                          | 403                  | 322                     | 47                                  | 0                    | 1                            | ---   | 48     | ---                 | ---   | 274    | 322             | ---                    | ---                     | ---                     | ---   | ---    | 274    | 274    |  |
| Fort Bidwell.....               | 597                            | 158                  | 148                     | 11                                  | 88                   | 3                            | ---   | 102    | ---                 | ---   | 46     | 148             | ---                    | 100                     | ---                     | ---   | ---    | 46     | 146    |  |
| Fort Yuma.....                  | 859                            | 212                  | 182                     | 48                                  | 104                  | 4                            | ---   | 156    | 5                   | 0     | 21     | 182             | ---                    | 225                     | 0                       | 0     | 0      | 21     | 246    |  |
| Hoopa Valley.....               | 1,916                          | 821                  | 765                     | 78                                  | 176                  | 0                            | 0     | 254    | 0                   | 0     | 511    | 765             | ---                    | 165                     | 0                       | 0     | 0      | 511    | 678    |  |
| Mission Agency.....             | 2,723                          | 613                  | 596                     | 86                                  | ---                  | 4                            | 101   | 191    | 72                  | ---   | 332    | 596             | 1                      | 150                     | ---                     | 95    | ---    | 332    | 577    |  |
| Sacramento.....                 | 11,326                         | 2,033                | 1,897                   | 212                                 | ---                  | 39                           | 78    | 329    | 1                   | ---   | 1,398  | 1,728           | 169                    | ---                     | 121                     | ---   | ---    | 1,398  | 1,519  |  |
| Colorado: Consolidated Ute..... | 790                            | 237                  | 214                     | 24                                  | 100                  | ---                          | 22    | 146    | ---                 | ---   | 34     | 180             | 34                     | 250                     | 25                      | ---   | ---    | 34     | 309    |  |
| Idaho.....                      | 3,959                          | 934                  | 768                     | 34                                  | 195                  | ---                          | 25    | 254    | 170                 | ---   | 292    | 716             | 52                     | 295                     | 60                      | 175   | ---    | 292    | 822    |  |
| Coeur d'Alene.....              | 799                            | 188                  | 177                     | 3                                   | 0                    | 0                            | 25    | 28     | 102                 | 0     | 47     | 177             | ---                    | ---                     | 60                      | 150   | ---    | 47     | 257    |  |
| Fort Hall.....                  | 1,767                          | 383                  | 311                     | 22                                  | 195                  | ---                          | ---   | 217    | 25                  | ---   | 17     | 259             | 52                     | 200                     | ---                     | 25    | ---    | 17     | 242    |  |
| Fort Lapwai.....                | 1,393                          | 363                  | 280                     | 9                                   | ---                  | ---                          | ---   | 9      | 43                  | ---   | 228    | 280             | ---                    | 95                      | ---                     | ---   | ---    | 228    | 323    |  |
| Iowa: Sac and Fox.....          | 374                            | 114                  | 109                     | 27                                  | 0                    | 0                            | 70    | 97     | 2                   | ---   | 1      | 100             | 9                      | ---                     | 80                      | 2     | ---    | 1      | 83     |  |
| Kansas: Pottawatomie.....       | 1,527                          | 510                  | 345                     | 125                                 | 0                    | 7                            | 13    | 145    | 7                   | ---   | 193    | 345             | ---                    | ---                     | 75                      | ---   | ---    | 193    | 268    |  |
| Michigan.....                   | 7,610                          | ( <sup>2</sup> )     | 501                     | 42                                  | ---                  | 2                            | ---   | 44     | 259                 | 28    | 75     | 406             | 95                     | ---                     | ---                     | 472   | 70     | 75     | 617    |  |
| Mackinac.....                   | 1,193                          | 337                  | 281                     | 42                                  | ---                  | 2                            | ---   | 44     | 39                  | 28    | 75     | 186             | 95                     | ---                     | ---                     | 472   | 70     | 75     | 617    |  |
| Scattered bands.....            | 6,417                          | ( <sup>2</sup> )     | 220                     | ---                                 | ---                  | ---                          | ---   | ---    | 220                 | ---   | ---    | 220             | ---                    | ---                     | ---                     | ---   | ---    | ---    | ---    |  |
| Minnesota.....                  | 14,819                         | 4,419                | 3,756                   | 450                                 | 192                  | ---                          | 193   | 835    | 425                 | ---   | 2,362  | 3,622           | 134                    | 176                     | 158                     | 250   | ---    | 2,362  | 2,946  |  |
| Consolidated Chippewa.....      | 12,586                         | 3,842                | 3,246                   | 429                                 | ---                  | ---                          | 193   | 622    | 327                 | ---   | 2,179  | 3,128           | 118                    | ---                     | 158                     | 130   | ---    | 2,179  | 2,467  |  |
| Pipestone.....                  | 512                            | 95                   | 95                      | 10                                  | ---                  | ---                          | ---   | 10     | ---                 | ---   | 85     | 95              | ---                    | ---                     | ---                     | ---   | ---    | 85     | 85     |  |
| Red Lake.....                   | 1,721                          | 482                  | 415                     | 11                                  | 192                  | 0                            | 0     | 203    | 98                  | ---   | 98     | 399             | 16                     | 176                     | ---                     | 120   | ---    | 98     | 394    |  |
| Mississippi: Choctaw.....       | 1,200                          | 504                  | 317                     | 15                                  | ---                  | ---                          | 127   | 142    | 0                   | 0     | 0      | 142             | 175                    | ---                     | 170                     | 0     | 0      | 0      | 170    |  |
| Montana.....                    | 13,273                         | 3,801                | 3,504                   | 378                                 | 455                  | 16                           | 200   | 1,049  | 496                 | 106   | 1,688  | 3,339           | 165                    | 430                     | 225                     | 565   | 120    | 1,688  | 3,028  |  |
| Blackfeet.....                  | 3,278                          | 981                  | 933                     | 63                                  | 158                  | ---                          | 33    | 254    | 103                 | 0     | 465    | 822             | 111                    | 144                     | 30                      | 110   | ---    | 465    | 749    |  |
| Crow.....                       | 1,803                          | 493                  | 453                     | 61                                  | ---                  | ---                          | ---   | 61     | 106                 | ---   | 283    | 450             | 3                      | ---                     | ---                     | 120   | ---    | 283    | 403    |  |
| Flathead.....                   | 2,726                          | 770                  | 699                     | 110                                 | ---                  | ---                          | ---   | 110    | 156                 | ---   | 415    | 681             | 18                     | ---                     | 170                     | ---   | ---    | 415    | 585    |  |
| Fort Belknap.....               | 1,202                          | 398                  | 351                     | 65                                  | 107                  | ---                          | 34    | 206    | 110                 | ---   | 35     | 351             | 0                      | 90                      | 40                      | 120   | ---    | 35     | 285    |  |
| Fort Peck.....                  | 2,301                          | 683                  | 623                     | 45                                  | 78                   | 8                            | ---   | 131    | 71                  | ---   | 421    | 623             | ---                    | 120                     | 105                     | ---   | ---    | 421    | 646    |  |
| Rocky Boy.....                  | 523                            | 118                  | 101                     | 25                                  | ---                  | 8                            | 62    | 95     | ---                 | ---   | 6      | 101             | ---                    | ---                     | 60                      | ---   | ---    | 6      | 66     |  |
| Tongue River.....               | 1,440                          | 358                  | 344                     | 9                                   | 112                  | ---                          | 71    | 192    | 56                  | ---   | 63     | 311             | 33                     | 76                      | 95                      | 60    | ---    | 63     | 294    |  |
| Nebraska: Winnebago.....        | 1,096                          | 445                  | 426                     | 139                                 | ---                  | ---                          | ---   | 139    | 127                 | ---   | 130    | 396             | 30                     | ---                     | ---                     | 125   | ---    | 130    | 255    |  |
| Nevada.....                     | 5,692                          | 1,375                | 1,209                   | 436                                 | ---                  | 24                           | 176   | 636    | ---                 | ---   | 551    | 1,187           | ---                    | 292                     | ---                     | ---   | ---    | 551    | 843    |  |
| Carson.....                     | 3,355                          | 884                  | 757                     | 268                                 | ---                  | ---                          | 25    | 293    | ---                 | ---   | 452    | 745             | 12                     | ---                     | 100                     | ---   | ---    | 452    | 552    |  |
| Moapa River.....                | 192                            | 39                   | 38                      | 7                                   | ---                  | 24                           | ---   | 31     | ---                 | ---   | 7      | 38              | ---                    | ---                     | ---                     | ---   | ---    | 7      | 7      |  |
| Walker River.....               | 1,465                          | 217                  | 207                     | 74                                  | 0                    | 0                            | 69    | 143    | 0                   | 0     | 54     | 197             | 10                     | ---                     | 87                      | ---   | 54     | 141    |        |  |
| Western Shoshone.....           | 650                            | 235                  | 207                     | 87                                  | ---                  | ---                          | 82    | 169    | ---                 | ---   | 38     | 207             | ---                    | 105                     | ---                     | ---   | ---    | 38     | 143    |  |
| New Mexico.....                 | 22,527                         | 5,816                | 5,332                   | 1,181                               | 1,311                | 165                          | 1,248 | 3,905  | 520                 | 324   | 63     | 4,812           | 520                    | 1,170                   | 1,468                   | 616   | 525    | 63     | 3,842  |  |
| Jicarilla.....                  | 635                            | 165                  | 55                      | 3                                   | ---                  | ---                          | ---   | 3      | 52                  | ---   | ---    | 55              | ---                    | ---                     | 60                      | ---   | ---    | ---    | 60     |  |
| Mescalero.....                  | 661                            | 174                  | 168                     | 15                                  | 145                  | ---                          | ---   | 160    | 8                   | ---   | ---    | 168             | ---                    | 130                     | ---                     | ---   | ---    | ---    | 130    |  |
| Northern Pueblo.....            | 3,335                          | 905                  | 827                     | 241                                 | ---                  | ---                          | 484   | 725    | 100                 | ---   | 2      | 827             | ---                    | 582                     | 300                     | ---   | ---    | 2      | 884    |  |
| Pueblo Bonito.....              | 3,000                          | 900                  | 820                     | 146                                 | 370                  | 17                           | 25    | 558    | 169                 | 20    | 0      | 747             | 73                     | 350                     | 35                      | 226   | 20     | 631    | 641    |  |
| San Juan.....                   | 7,000                          | 1,547                | 1,481                   | 213                                 | 666                  | 148                          | ---   | 1,027  | 51                  | ---   | 11     | 1,089           | 392                    | 600                     | 30                      | ---   | ---    | 11     | 641    |  |
| Southern Pueblo.....            | 6,012                          | 1,563                | 1,450                   | 503                                 | ---                  | ---                          | 587   | 1,090  | 140                 | 115   | 50     | 1,395           | 55                     | ---                     | 641                     | 275   | ---    | 50     | 966    |  |
| Zuni.....                       | 1,884                          | 562                  | 531                     | 60                                  | 130                  | ---                          | 152   | 342    | 0                   | 189   | 0      | 531             | ---                    | 90                      | 210                     | ---   | 230    | 0      | 530    |  |
| North Carolina: Cherokee.....   | 12,191                         | 978                  | 873                     | 37                                  | 356                  | ---                          | 92    | 485    | ---                 | ---   | 30     | 515             | 58                     | 300                     | 90                      | ---   | ---    | 30     | 420    |  |
| North Dakota.....               | 10,119                         | 3,126                | 2,642                   | 661                                 | 389                  | 1                            | 133   | 1,184  | 112                 | 28    | 1,046  | 2,370           | 272                    | 535                     | 174                     | 124   | 65     | 1,046  | 1,944  |  |
| Fort Berthold.....              | 1,334                          | 407                  | 370                     | 215                                 | ---                  | 42                           | ---   | 258    | 77                  | ---   | 35     | 370             | ---                    | ---                     | 64                      | 74    | ---    | 35     | 173    |  |
| Fort Totten.....                | 957                            | 271                  | 191                     | 19                                  | 142                  | 0                            | 0     | 161    | 0                   | 0     | 30     | 191             | ---                    | 325                     | ---                     | ---   | ---    | 30     | 355    |  |
| Standing Rock.....              | 3,626                          | 1,033                | 901                     | 104                                 | 247                  | 0                            | 56    | 407    | 35                  | 28    | 410    | 880             | 21                     | 210                     | 80                      | 50    | 65     | 410    | 815    |  |
| Turtle Mountain.....            | 4,202                          | 1,415                | 1,180                   | 323                                 | ---                  | ---                          | 35    | 358    | ---                 | ---   | 571    | 929             | 251                    | ---                     | 30                      | ---   | ---    | 571    | 601    |  |

<sup>1</sup> Does not include Indians in States not under agents or those in Alaska.

<sup>2</sup> Location of school unknown.

<sup>3</sup> Unknown.

<sup>4</sup> Estimated.

<sup>5</sup> 360 additional live off reservations and probably attend public schools.

TABLE 2.—Indian and school population, number eligible for school attendance, number in schools, etc., and capacity of schools provided for Indian children during fiscal year ended June 30, 1926—Continued

| States and superintendencies | Indian population | Number of school age | Eligible for attendance | Indian children enrolled in schools |                      |                              |     |       |                     |     |        |                 |                        | Eligible, not in school | Capacity in all schools |          |        |        |        |  |
|------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----|-------|---------------------|-----|--------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--|
|                              |                   |                      |                         | Government                          |                      |                              |     |       | Mission and private |     | Public | Total in school | Government reservation |                         | Mission and private     |          | Public | Total  |        |  |
|                              |                   |                      |                         | Non-reservation boarding            | Reservation boarding | In other reservation schools | Day | Total | Boarding            | Day |        |                 | Boarding               |                         | Day                     | Boarding |        |        | Day    |  |
| Oklahoma                     | 120,487           | 31,317               | 30,111                  | 1,046                               | 2,008                | 435                          |     | 3,489 | 1,061               | 47  | 22,896 | 27,493          | 2,618                  | 2,400                   |                         | 760      | 150    | 22,896 | 26,206 |  |
| Cantonment                   | 724               | 184                  | 166                     | 5                                   | 43                   | 24                           |     | 72    |                     |     | 78     | 150             | 16                     | 90                      |                         |          |        | 78     | 168    |  |
| Cheyenne and Arapaho         | 1,181             | 339                  | 245                     | 29                                  | 101                  | 16                           | 0   | 146   | 1                   | 1   | 97     | 245             |                        | 150                     |                         |          |        | 97     | 247    |  |
| Kiowa                        | 5,135             | 1,614                | 1,483                   | 75                                  | 396                  | 4                            | 0   | 475   | 17                  | 0   | 963    | 1,455           | 28                     | 450                     |                         |          |        | 963    | 1,413  |  |
| Osage                        | 2,826             | 929                  | 862                     | 15                                  |                      |                              |     | 15    | 13                  |     | 834    | 862             |                        | 75                      |                         |          |        | 834    | 909    |  |
| Pawnee                       | 1,266             | 254                  | 242                     | 40                                  | 76                   | 7                            |     | 123   | 21                  |     | 98     | 242             |                        | 120                     |                         |          |        | 98     | 218    |  |
| Ponca                        | 1,431             | 403                  | 382                     | 67                                  | 0                    | 126                          | 0   | 193   | 0                   | 0   | 174    | 367             | 15                     | 0                       | 0                       | 0        | 0      | 174    | 174    |  |
| Quapaw                       | 1,886             | 550                  | 542                     | 30                                  | 71                   |                              |     | 101   | 47                  |     | 394    | 542             |                        | 160                     |                         | 60       |        | 394    | 614    |  |
| Seger                        | 761               | 219                  | 200                     | 8                                   | 85                   |                              |     | 93    |                     |     | 107    | 200             |                        | 120                     |                         |          |        | 107    | 227    |  |
| Shawnee                      | 3,771             | 643                  | 616                     | 71                                  | 0                    | 81                           | 0   | 152   | 0                   | 46  | 418    | 616             |                        |                         |                         | 150      |        | 418    | 568    |  |
| Total, western Oklahoma      | 18,981            | 5,135                | 4,738                   | 340                                 | 772                  | 258                          |     | 1,370 | 99                  | 47  | 3,163  | 4,679           | 59                     | 1,165                   |                         | 60       | 150    | 3,163  | 4,538  |  |
| Five Civilized Tribes        | 101,506           | 26,182               | 25,373                  | 706                                 | 1,236                | 177                          |     | 2,119 | 962                 |     | 19,733 | 22,814          | 2,559                  | 1,235                   |                         | 700      |        | 19,733 | 21,668 |  |
| Cherokee Nation              | 41,824            | 12,997               | 12,857                  | 337                                 | 258                  | 135                          |     | 730   | 150                 |     | 10,416 | 11,296          | 1,561                  | 280                     |                         |          |        | 10,416 | 10,696 |  |
| Chickasaw Nation             | 10,966            | 3,066                | 2,868                   | 63                                  | 163                  |                              |     | 226   | 141                 |     | 2,381  | 2,748           | 120                    | 130                     |                         | 460      |        | 2,381  | 2,971  |  |
| Choctaw Nation               | 26,828            | 4,954                | 4,678                   | 138                                 | 385                  | 4                            |     | 527   | 457                 |     | 3,597  | 4,581           | 97                     | 395                     |                         | 240      |        | 3,597  | 4,232  |  |
| Creek Nation                 | 18,761            | 4,782                | 4,623                   | 138                                 | 281                  | 36                           |     | 455   | 200                 |     | 3,223  | 3,878           | 745                    | 330                     |                         |          |        | 3,223  | 3,553  |  |
| Seminole Nation              | 3,127             | 383                  | 347                     | 30                                  | 149                  | 2                            |     | 181   | 14                  |     | 116    | 311             | 36                     | 100                     |                         |          |        | 116    | 216    |  |
| Oregon                       | 4,462             | 1,172                | 1,055                   | 113                                 | 226                  | 24                           | 27  | 390   | 106                 |     | 374    | 870             | 185                    | 217                     | 41                      | 150      |        | 374    | 782    |  |
| Klamath                      | 1,249             | 341                  | 330                     | 56                                  | 83                   | 2                            | 21  | 162   | 10                  |     | 119    | 291             | 39                     | 100                     | 26                      |          |        | 119    | 245    |  |
| Salem subagencies            | 1,112             | 315                  | 278                     | 25                                  |                      |                              |     | 25    | 2                   |     | 143    | 170             | 108                    |                         |                         |          |        | 143    | 143    |  |
| Umatilla                     | 1,113             | 254                  | 220                     | 15                                  |                      |                              | 2   | 23    | 94                  |     | 103    | 220             |                        |                         | 15                      | 150      |        | 103    | 208    |  |
| Warm Springs                 | 988               | 262                  | 227                     | 17                                  | 143                  | 20                           |     | 180   |                     |     | 9      | 189             | 38                     | 117                     |                         |          |        | 9      | 126    |  |
| South Dakota                 | 24,676            | 7,096                | 6,226                   | 952                                 | 836                  | 101                          | 623 | 2,512 | 1,041               |     | 2,364  | 5,917           | 309                    | 767                     | 792                     | 1,415    |        | 2,364  | 5,338  |  |
| Cheyenne River               | 3,026             | 856                  | 789                     | 126                                 | 175                  | 22                           |     | 323   | 28                  |     | 437    | 788             | 1                      | 137                     |                         |          |        | 437    | 574    |  |
| Crow Creek                   | 924               | 254                  | 247                     | 84                                  |                      | 8                            |     | 92    | 43                  |     | 104    | 239             | 8                      |                         |                         | 75       |        | 104    | 179    |  |
| Lower Brule subagency        | 595               | 169                  | 161                     | 43                                  |                      |                              |     | 43    | 21                  |     | 80     | 144             | 17                     |                         |                         | 90       |        | 80     | 170    |  |
| Flandreau                    | 308               | 95                   | 94                      | 24                                  |                      |                              | 3   | 27    |                     |     | 58     | 85              | 9                      |                         |                         |          |        | 58     | 58     |  |
| Pine Ridge                   | 7,820             | 2,074                | 1,862                   | 196                                 | 379                  |                              | 400 | 975   | 375                 |     | 512    | 1,862           |                        | 380                     | 600                     | 725      |        | 512    | 2,217  |  |
| Rosebud                      | 5,890             | 1,701                | 1,450                   | 50                                  | 282                  | 71                           | 220 | 623   | 436                 |     | 374    | 1,433           | 17                     | 250                     | 192                     | 400      |        | 374    | 1,216  |  |

|                                    |        |       |       |     |     |    |     |     |     |     |       |       |     |     |     |     |     |       |       |
|------------------------------------|--------|-------|-------|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|
| Sisseton                           | 2,477  | 831   | 676   | 183 |     |    |     | 183 | 14  |     | 387   | 584   | 92  |     |     |     |     | 387   | 387   |
| Yankton                            | 3,636  | 1,116 | 947   | 246 |     |    |     | 246 | 124 |     | 412   | 782   | 165 |     |     | 125 |     | 412   | 537   |
| Utah                               | 1,584  | 383   | 317   | 27  | 129 | 14 | 50  | 220 |     |     | 97    | 317   |     | 150 | 57  |     |     | 97    | 304   |
| Uintah and Ouray                   | 1,178  | 301   | 239   | 26  | 129 | 4  |     | 159 |     |     | 80    | 239   |     | 150 |     |     |     | 80    | 230   |
| Scattered bands (under Kaibab)     | 406    | 82    | 78    | 1   |     | 10 | 50  | 61  |     |     | 17    | 78    |     |     | 57  |     |     | 17    | 74    |
| Washington                         | 10,228 | 2,835 | 2,321 | 145 | 175 | 70 | 127 | 517 | 125 |     | 1,638 | 2,280 | 41  | 200 | 149 | 65  |     | 1,638 | 2,052 |
| Colville (Spokane)                 | 3,529  | 1,113 | 982   | 58  |     |    | 16  | 74  | 78  |     | 790   | 942   | 40  |     | 25  | 65  |     | 790   | 880   |
| Neah Bay                           | 660    | 169   | 105   | 8   |     | 2  | 90  | 100 |     |     | 4     | 104   | 1   |     | 100 |     |     | 4     | 104   |
| Taholah                            | 1,149  | 270   | 226   | 10  | 0   | 28 | 0   | 38  | 12  | 0   | 176   | 226   |     | 0   | 0   | 0   |     | 176   | 176   |
| Tulalip                            | 1,848  | 492   | 396   | 3   | 175 |    | 21  | 199 | 19  |     | 178   | 396   |     | 200 | 24  |     |     | 178   | 402   |
| Yakima                             | 3,042  | 791   | 612   | 66  |     | 40 |     | 106 | 16  |     | 490   | 612   |     |     |     |     |     | 490   | 490   |
| Wisconsin                          | 8,089  | 2,099 | 1,751 | 214 | 333 | 95 | 13  | 655 | 433 | 255 | 376   | 1,719 | 32  | 450 | 60  | 600 | 552 | 376   | 2,038 |
| Grand Rapids                       | 1,368  | 383   | 350   | 101 |     |    |     | 101 | 156 |     | 93    | 350   |     |     |     |     |     | 93    | 93    |
| Hayward                            | 1,365  | 277   | 263   | 15  | 100 |    |     | 115 | 15  |     | 133   | 263   |     | 150 |     |     |     | 133   | 283   |
| Keshena                            | 1,911  | 592   | 534   | 43  | 133 |    | 13  | 189 | 227 | 111 | 7     | 534   |     | 140 | 60  | 250 | 100 | 7     | 557   |
| Lac du Flambeau                    | 859    | 201   | 192   | 13  | 100 |    |     | 113 |     |     | 47    | 160   | 32  | 160 |     |     |     | 47    | 207   |
| Laona                              | 875    | 150   | 133   | 22  |     | 90 |     | 112 |     |     | 21    | 133   |     |     |     |     |     | 21    | 21    |
| La Pointe                          | 1,731  | 496   | 279   | 20  |     | 5  |     | 25  | 35  | 144 | 75    | 279   |     |     | 350 | 452 |     | 75    | 877   |
| Wyoming: Shoshone                  | 1,899  | 511   | 480   | 54  | 89  |    |     | 143 | 209 |     | 80    | 432   | 48  | 114 |     | 250 |     | 80    | 444   |
| Alaska                             |        | 213   | 213   | 213 |     |    |     | 213 |     |     |       | 213   |     |     |     |     |     |       |       |
| New York                           | 4,366  | 600   | 600   |     |     |    |     |     |     |     | 600   | 600   |     |     |     |     |     | 600   | 600   |
| Florida                            | 460    | 152   | 152   |     |     |    |     |     |     |     |       |       | 152 |     |     |     |     |       |       |
| Capacity of nonreservation schools |        |       |       |     |     |    |     |     |     |     |       |       |     |     |     |     |     |       | 9,100 |

\* Estimated.

#### RECAPITULATION

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Indian children of school age                  | 84,553 |
| Indian children eligible for school attendance | 76,879 |
| Government schools:                            |        |
| Nonreservation boarding                        | 8,809  |
| Reservation boarding                           | 11,283 |
| Day  | 4,499  |
|  | 24,591 |
| Mission schools:                               |        |
| Contract boarding                              | 2,025  |
| Noncontract—                                   |        |
| Boarding                                       | 3,678  |
| Day  | 1,628  |
|  | 4,630  |
| Private or State schools contract boarding     | 7,331  |
| Public schools                                 | 240    |
|  | 37,730 |
| Total all classes                              | 69,892 |
| Number of eligible children not in school      | 7,244  |

NOTE.—This table is prepared from reports covering Indian children from 6 to 18 years of age, inclusive. Table 3 shows slightly increased totals, due to inclusion in many schools of students under 6 or over 18 years of age.

TABLE 3.—Location, capacity, enrollment, attendance, and highest grade taught, etc., of schools during fiscal year ended June 30, 1926

| Superintendencies and names of schools | Capacity | Total enrollment | Average attendance | Highest grade taught | Class of school             |
|--|----------|------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Grand total.....                       | 33, 977  | 33, 554          | 29, 158            | 12                   |                             |
| Arizona.....                           | 7, 730   | 7, 206           | 6, 438             | 10                   |                             |
| Colorado River.....                    | 80       | 68               | 67                 | 6                    | Reservation boarding.       |
| Fort Apache superintendency.....       | 539      | 569              | 508                | 6                    | Do.                         |
| Fort Apache.....                       | 325      | 349              | 335                | 6                    | Day.                        |
| Canon.....                             | 42       | 39               | 30                 | 3                    | Do.                         |
| Cibecue.....                           | 40       | 40               | 35                 | 3                    | Mission boarding and day;   |
| East Fork.....                         | 112      | 127              | 95                 | -----                | Lutheran.                   |
| Cibecue.....                           | 20       | 14               | 13                 | -----                | Mission day; Lutheran.      |
| Fort Mojave.....                       | 250      | 267              | 227                | 7                    | Reservation boarding.       |
| Havasupai.....                         | 35       | 12               | 11                 | 4                    | Day.                        |
| Hopi superintendency.....              | 528      | 516              | 435                | 6                    |                             |
| Hopi.....                              | 148      | 156              | 144                | 4                    | Reservation boarding.       |
| Chimopovy.....                         | 50       | 50               | 43                 | 3                    | Day.                        |
| Hotevilla-Bicabi.....                  | 88       | 80               | 79                 | 4                    | Do.                         |
| Oraibi.....                            | 80       | 74               | 66                 | 6                    | Do.                         |
| Polacca.....                           | 90       | 89               | 81                 | 4                    | Do.                         |
| Second Mesa.....                       | 72       | 67               | 62                 | 5                    | Do.                         |
| Kaibab superintendency.....            | 22       | 19               | 13                 | 5                    | Do.                         |
| Leupp.....                             | 425      | 432              | 405                | 5                    | Reservation boarding.       |
| Navajo superintendency.....            | 1, 326   | 1, 384           | 1, 323             | 5                    |                             |
| Navajo.....                            | 430      | 442              | 428                | 5                    | Do.                         |
| Chin Lee.....                          | 166      | 204              | 193                | 4                    | Do.                         |
| Tobatchi.....                          | 250      | 264              | 246                | 4                    | Do.                         |
| Cornfields.....                        | 30       | 26               | 22                 | 3                    | Day.                        |
| Luki Chuki.....                        | 30       | 32               | 29                 | 3                    | Do.                         |
| Ganado.....                            | 145      | 143              | 135                | -----                | Mission day; Presbyterian.  |
| St. Michaels.....                      | 275      | 273              | 270                | -----                | Mission boarding; Catholic. |
| Phoenix.....                           | 850      | 916              | 885                | 10                   | Nonreservation boarding.    |
| Pima superintendency.....              | 1, 001   | 692              | 633                | 6                    |                             |
| Pima.....                              | 230      | 259              | 253                | 6                    | Reservation boarding.       |
| Blackwater.....                        | 35       | 36               | 20                 | 3                    | Day.                        |
| Casa Blanca.....                       | 24       | 23               | 16                 | 3                    | Do.                         |
| Chin Chuischu.....                     | 40       | 28               | 23                 | 4                    | Do.                         |
| Co-op. Village.....                    | 24       | 19               | 16                 | 3                    | Do.                         |
| Gila Crossing.....                     | 40       | 25               | 19                 | 4                    | Do.                         |
| Maricopa.....                          | 40       | 31               | 29                 | 3                    | Do.                         |
| Pima.....                              | 20       | 21               | 17                 | 3                    | Do.                         |
| Santan.....                            | 36       | 31               | 21                 | 3                    | Do.                         |
| Sacate.....                            | 24       | 19               | 19                 | 3                    | Mission day; Catholic.      |
| St. Anns (Guadalupe).....              | 20       | 21               | 21                 | -----                | Do.                         |
| St. Johns.....                         | 400      | 117              | 117                | -----                | Mission boarding; Catholic. |
| St. Michaels.....                      | 24       | 23               | 23                 | -----                | Mission day; Catholic.      |
| Stotonic mission.....                  | 20       | 18               | 18                 | -----                | Do.                         |
| Stotonic.....                          | 24       | 21               | 21                 | -----                | Mission day; Presbyterian.  |
| Salt River superintendency.....        | 148      | 149              | 118                | 5                    |                             |
| Camp McDowell.....                     | 28       | 23               | 14                 | 4                    | Day.                        |
| Lehi.....                              | 30       | 32               | 29                 | 4                    | Do.                         |
| Salt River.....                        | 90       | 94               | 75                 | 5                    | Do.                         |
| San Carlos superintendency.....        | 453      | 345              | 281                | 6                    |                             |
| Rice station.....                      | 216      | 169              | 132                | 6                    | Reservation boarding.       |
| San Carlos.....                        | 119      | 87               | 69                 | 4                    | Day.                        |
| Bylas.....                             | 75       | 47               | 47                 | -----                | Mission day; Lutheran.      |
| Peridot.....                           | 43       | 42               | 33                 | 4                    | Mission day.                |

TABLE 3.—Location, capacity, enrollment, attendance, and highest grade taught, etc., of schools during fiscal year ended June 30, 1926—Continued

| Superintendencies and names of schools         | Capacity     | Total enrollment | Average attendance | Highest grade taught | Class of school                |
|--|--------------|------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| <b>Arizona—Continued.</b>                      |              |                  |                    |                      |                                |
| Sells superintendency.....                     | 1,080        | 813              | 603                | -----                |                                |
| Santa Rosa.....                                | 36           | 39               | 14                 | 3                    | Day.                           |
| San Xavier.....                                | 155          | 100              | 92                 | 4                    | Do.                            |
| Sells.....                                     | 36           | 23               | 18                 | 4                    | Do.                            |
| Vamori.....                                    | 40           | 18               | 15                 | 4                    | Do.                            |
| Anegam.....                                    | 60           | 41               | 17                 | -----                | Mission day; Catholic.         |
| Ajo.....                                       | 36           | 28               | 22                 | -----                | Do.                            |
| Cowlic.....                                    | 36           | 50               | 36                 | -----                | Do.                            |
| Lourdes.....                                   | 36           | 37               | 23                 | -----                | Do.                            |
| Pissinemo.....                                 | 30           | 32               | 19                 | -----                | Do.                            |
| San Miguel.....                                | 45           | 49               | 22                 | -----                | Do.                            |
| Do.....  | 25           | 21               | 14                 | -----                | Mission day; Presbyterian.     |
| St. Anthony's.....                             | 120          | 88               | 57                 | -----                | Mission day; Catholic.         |
| San Jose.....                                  | 40           | 39               | 31                 | -----                | Do.                            |
| St. John's.....                                | 100          | 81               | 74                 | -----                | Mission boarding; Catholic.    |
| St. Michael's.....                             | 100          | 15               | 13                 | -----                | Do.                            |
| Topewa.....                                    | 25           | 17               | 12                 | -----                | Mission day.                   |
| Tucson Training.....                           | 160          | 135              | 124                | -----                | Mission boarding; Presbyterian |
| Theodore Roosevelt.....                        | 450          | 480              | 392                | 6                    | Nonreservation boarding.       |
| Truxton Canon.....                             | 200          | 228              | 218                | 8                    | Reservation boarding.          |
| Western Navajo superintendency.....            | 343          | 316              | 279                | 6                    |                                |
| Western Navajo.....                            | 308          | 291              | 256                | 6                    | Do.                            |
| Moencopi.....                                  | 35           | 25               | 23                 | 3                    | Day.                           |
| <b>California.....</b>                         | <b>1,756</b> | <b>1,782</b>     | <b>1,579</b>       | <b>-----</b>         |                                |
| Fort Bidwell.....                              | 100          | 110              | 99                 | 6                    | Reservation boarding.          |
| Fort Yuma.....                                 | 225          | 192              | 175                | 7                    | Do.                            |
| Hoopa Valley.....                              | 165          | 176              | 154                | 8                    | Do.                            |
| Mission superintendency.....                   | 245          | 173              | 136                | 4                    |                                |
| Campo.....                                     | 30           | 19               | 16                 | 5                    | Day.                           |
| Mesa Grande.....                               | 30           | 18               | 14                 | 4                    | Do.                            |
| Pala.....                                      | 30           | 20               | 14                 | 3                    | Do.                            |
| Rincon.....                                    | 30           | 22               | 16                 | 4                    | Do.                            |
| Volcan.....                                    | 30           | 22               | 14                 | 6                    | Do.                            |
| St. Boniface.....                              | 95           | 72               | 62                 | -----                | Mission boarding; Catholic.    |
| Sacramento superintendency.....                | 121          | 76               | 55                 | 7                    |                                |
| Auberry.....                                   | 32           | 16               | 12                 | 5                    | Day.                           |
| Burrough.....                                  | 32           | 13               | 10                 | 4                    | Do.                            |
| Pinolville.....                                | 25           | 17               | 12                 | 7                    | Do.                            |
| Tule River.....                                | 32           | 30               | 21                 | 5                    | Do.                            |
| Sherman.....                                   | 900          | 1,055            | 960                | 10                   | Nonreservation boarding.       |
| <b>Colorado:</b>                               |              |                  |                    |                      |                                |
| Consolidated Ute superintendency.....          | 275          | 267              | 245                | 5                    |                                |
| Allen.....                                     | 25           | 22               | 16                 | 5                    | Day.                           |
| Ute Mountain.....                              | 150          | 167              | 155                | 5                    | Reservation boarding.          |
| Ignacio.....                                   | 100          | 78               | 74                 | 5                    | Do.                            |
| <b>Idaho.....</b>                              | <b>530</b>   | <b>418</b>       | <b>380</b>         | <b>6</b>             |                                |
| Coeur d'Alene superintendency.....             | 210          | 127              | 115                | 6                    |                                |
| Kalispel.....                                  | 30           | 13               | 10                 | 4                    | Day.                           |
| Kootenai.....                                  | 30           | 12               | 8                  | 4                    | Do.                            |
| Desmet.....                                    | 150          | 102              | 97                 | -----                | Mission boarding; Catholic.    |
| Fort Hall superintendency.....                 | 225          | 220              | 210                | -----                |                                |
| Fort Hall.....                                 | 200          | 195              | 185                | 6                    | Reservation boarding.          |
| Good Shepherd.....                             | 25           | 25               | 25                 | -----                | Mission boarding; Episcopal.   |
| Fort Lapwai superintendency: St. Joseph's..... | 95           | 71               | 55                 | 6                    | Mission boarding; Catholic.    |

TABLE 3.—*Location, capacity, enrollment, attendance, and highest grade taught, etc., of schools during fiscal year ended June 30, 1926—Continued*

| Superintendencies and names of schools             | Capacity | Total enrollment | Average attendance | Highest grade taught | Class of school                      |
|--|----------|------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| <b>Iowa:</b>                                       |          |                  |                    |                      |                                      |
| Sac and Fox superintendency.....                   | 80       | 70               | 43                 | 6                    |                                      |
| Fox.....   | 40       | 30               | 16                 | 6                    | Day.                                 |
| Mesquakie.....                                     | 40       | 40               | 27                 | 6                    | Do.                                  |
| <b>Kansas</b> .....                                | 885      | 986              | 882                | 12                   |                                      |
| Haskell.....                                       | 850      | 966              | 863                | 12                   | Nonreservation boarding.             |
| Potawatomie superintendency: No. 1 (Kickapoo)..... | 35       | 20               | 19                 | 6                    | Day.                                 |
| <b>Michigan</b> .....                              | 822      | 740              | 575                | 5                    |                                      |
| Mackinac superintendency.....                      | 472      | 287              | 223                | 6                    |                                      |
| Baraga (Holy Name).....                            | 152      | 89               | 85                 | 6                    | Mission boarding and day; Catholic.  |
| Harbor Springs (Holy Childhood).....               | 200      | 131              | 76                 | -----                | Mission boarding; Catholic.          |
| St. Joseph.....                                    | 120      | 67               | 62                 | -----                | Mission boarding and day; Catholic.  |
| Mount Pleasant.....                                | 350      | 453              | 352                | 8                    | Nonreservation boarding.             |
| <b>Minnesota</b> .....                             | 941      | 1,017            | 917                | 7                    |                                      |
| Consolidated Chippewa superintendency.....         | 395      | 430              | 368                | 6                    |                                      |
| Grand Portage.....                                 | 30       | 18               | 14                 | 6                    | Day.                                 |
| Mille Lacs.....                                    | 32       | 58               | 31                 | 3                    | Do.                                  |
| Nett Lake.....                                     | 36       | 44               | 37                 | 6                    | Do.                                  |
| Pine Point.....                                    | 60       | 73               | 54                 | 5                    | Do.                                  |
| St. Benedict's.....                                | 237      | 237              | 232                | -----                | Contract mission boarding; Catholic. |
| Pipestone.....                                     | 250      | 274              | 267                | 7                    | Nonreservation boarding.             |
| Red Lake superintendency.....                      | 296      | 313              | 282                | 7                    |                                      |
| Red Lake.....                                      | 86       | 115              | 99                 | 7                    | Reservation boarding.                |
| Cross Lake.....                                    | 90       | 100              | 90                 | 6                    | Do.                                  |
| St. Mary's.....                                    | 120      | 98               | 93                 | -----                | Contract mission boarding; Catholic. |
| <b>Mississippi:</b>                                |          |                  |                    |                      |                                      |
| Choctaw superintendency.....                       | 170      | 127              | 76                 | 6                    |                                      |
| Bokhomo.....                                       | 50       | 17               | 13                 | 3                    | Day.                                 |
| Pearl River.....                                   | 30       | 38               | 20                 | 6                    | Do.                                  |
| Standing Pine.....                                 | 30       | 24               | 18                 | 3                    | Do.                                  |
| Tucker.....  | 30       | 37               | 16                 | 4                    | Do.                                  |
| Redwater.....                                      | 30       | 11               | 9                  | 1                    | Do.                                  |
| <b>Montana</b> .....                               | 1,340    | 1,371            | 1,168              | 8                    |                                      |
| Blackfeet superintendency.....                     | 284      | 294              | 257                | -----                |                                      |
| Blackfeet.....                                     | 144      | 158              | 139                | 6                    | Reservation boarding.                |
| Heart Butte.....                                   | 30       | 33               | 27                 | 4                    | Day.                                 |
| Holy Family.....                                   | 110      | 103              | 91                 | -----                | Mission boarding; Catholic.          |
| Crow superintendency.....                          | 120      | 106              | 71                 | -----                |                                      |
| Big Horn.....                                      | 30       | 26               | 14                 | -----                | Mission day; Baptist.                |
| St. Ann's.....                                     | 25       | 31               | 24                 | -----                | Mission day; Catholic.               |
| St. Mary's.....                                    | 35       | 15               | 8                  | -----                | Do.                                  |
| San Xavier.....                                    | 30       | 34               | 25                 | -----                | Do.                                  |
| Flathead superintendency: St. Ignatius.....        | 170      | 156              | 150                | 8                    | Mission boarding; Catholic.          |
| Fort Belknap superintendency.....                  | 250      | 255              | 232                | -----                |                                      |
| Fort Belknap.....                                  | 90       | 107              | 98                 | 6                    | Reservation boarding.                |
| Lodgepole.....                                     | 40       | 34               | 29                 | -----                | Day.                                 |
| St. Paul's.....                                    | 120      | 114              | 105                | 6                    | Mission boarding; Catholic.          |

TABLE 3.—*Location, capacity, enrollment, attendance, and highest grade taught, etc., of schools during fiscal year ended June 30, 1926—Continued*

| Superintendencies and names of schools | Capacity | Total enrollment | Average attendance | Highest grade taught | Class of school                          |
|--|----------|------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--|
| Montana—Continued.                     |          |                  |                    |                      |  |
| Fort Peck superintendency.....         | 225      | 237              | 187                | -----                |  |
| Fort Peck.....                         | 120      | 163              | 130                | 6                    | Reservation boarding.                    |
| Latter-day Saints.....                 | 30       | 18               | 16                 | -----                | Mission boarding; Mormon.                |
| Wolf Point.....                        | 75       | 56               | 41                 | -----                | Mission boarding and day; Presbyterian.  |
| Rocky Boy's.....                       | 60       | 63               | 40                 | 5                    | Day.                                     |
| Tongue River superintendency.          | 231      | 260              | 231                | 6                    |  |
| Tongue River.....                      | 76       | 127              | 109                | 6                    | Reservation boarding.                    |
| Birney.....                            | 50       | 50               | 44                 | 4                    | Day.                                     |
| Lamedeer.....                          | 45       | 27               | 24                 | 4                    | Do.                                      |
| St. Labre's.....                       | 60       | 56               | 54                 | -----                | Contract mission boarding; Catholic.     |
| Nebraska.....                          | 625      | 639              | 582                | 10                   |  |
| Genoa.....                             | 500      | 512              | 471                | 10                   | Nonreservation boarding.                 |
| Winnebago superintendency.....         | 125      | 127              | 111                | -----                |  |
| St. Augustine.....                     | 30       | 31               | 26                 | -----                | Mission boarding; Catholic.              |
| Winnebago Mission.....                 | 95       | 96               | 85                 | -----                | Mission boarding; Dutch Reformed.        |
| Nevada.....                            | 717      | 662              | 618                | 9                    |  |
| Carson superintendency.....            | 525      | 511              | 487                | 9                    |  |
| Carson.....                            | 425      | 476              | 453                | 9                    | Nonreservation boarding.                 |
| Fort McDermitt.....                    | 30       | 16               | 15                 | 3                    | Day.                                     |
| Nevada.....                            | 70       | 19               | 19                 | 4                    | Do.                                      |
| Walker River superintendency.          | 87       | 69               | 62                 | 4                    |  |
| Walker River.....                      | 30       | 22               | 18                 | 4                    | Do.                                      |
| Fallon.....                            | 32       | 25               | 23                 | 4                    | Do.                                      |
| Lovelocks.....                         | 25       | 22               | 21                 | 3                    | Do.                                      |
| Western Shoshone superintendency.      | 105      | 82               | 69                 | 3                    |  |
| No. 1.....                             | 30       | 25               | 21                 | 3                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 2.....                             | 45       | 43               | 37                 | 3                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 3.....                             | 30       | 14               | 11                 | 3                    | Do.                                      |
| New Mexico.....                        | 5,024    | 4,828            | 4,327              | 12                   |  |
| Albuquerque.....                       | 800      | 838              | 802                | 12                   | Nonreservation boarding.                 |
| Mescalero.....                         | 130      | 147              | 135                | 6                    | Reservation boarding.                    |
| Jicarilla superintendency:             | 60       | 52               | 49                 | 6                    | Mission day; Reformed Church in America. |
| Jicarilla Mission.                     |          |                  |                    |                      |  |
| Pueblo Bonito superintendency.         | 626      | 613              | 584                | 8                    |  |
| Pueblo Bonito.....                     | 350      | 360              | 359                | 5                    | Reservation boarding.                    |
| Pinedale.....                          | 30       | 25               | 22                 | 3                    | Day.                                     |
| Farmington.....                        | 126      | 126              | 113                | -----                | Mission boarding; Presbyterian.          |
| Rehoboth.....                          | 100      | 82               | 80                 | 8                    | Mission boarding; Christian Reformed.    |
| Lake Grove.....                        | 20       | 20               | 10                 | 4                    | Mission day.                             |
| Pueblo day schools—                    |          |                  |                    |                      |  |
| Northern at Santa Fe.....              | 882      | 781              | 645                | 6                    |  |
| Cochiti.....                           | 28       | 30               | 29                 | 3                    | Day.                                     |
| Picuris.....                           | 24       | 14               | 12                 | 4                    | Do.                                      |
| San Ildefonso.....                     | 40       | 19               | 14                 | 5                    | Do.                                      |
| San Juan.....                          | 70       | 52               | 48                 | 4                    | Do.                                      |
| Santa Clara.....                       | 40       | 52               | 45                 | 5                    | Do.                                      |
| Santo Domingo.....                     | 100      | 97               | 87                 | 3                    | Do.                                      |
| Taos.....                              | 240      | 187              | 165                | 6                    | Do.                                      |
| Tesuque.....                           | 40       | 33               | 31                 | 4                    | Do.                                      |
| St. Catherine's.....                   | 300      | 297              | 214                | -----                | Mission boarding; Catholic.              |



TABLE 3.—Location, capacity, enrollment, attendance, and highest grade taught, etc., of schools during fiscal year ended June 30, 1926—Continued

| Superintendencies and names of schools | Capacity | Total enrollment | Average attendance | Highest grade taught | Class of school                     |
|--|----------|------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <b>New Mexico—Continued.</b>           |          |                  |                    |                      |                                     |
| Pueblo day schools—Contd.              |          |                  |                    |                      |                                     |
| Southern at Albuquerque                | 916      | 704              | 614                | 7                    |                                     |
| Acomita                                | 100      | 80               | 62                 | 4                    | Day.                                |
| Encinal                                | 30       | 18               | 18                 | 3                    | Do.                                 |
| Isleta                                 | 100      | 87               | 76                 | 3                    | Do.                                 |
| Jemez                                  | 75       | 56               | 52                 | 7                    | Do.                                 |
| Laguna                                 | 62       | 64               | 56                 | 4                    | Do.                                 |
| McCarthy's                             | 33       | 33               | 31                 | 3                    | Do.                                 |
| Mesita                                 | 33       | 25               | 22                 | 4                    | Do.                                 |
| Paguate                                | 60       | 64               | 47                 | 5                    | Do.                                 |
| Paraje                                 | 30       | 33               | 28                 | 3                    | Do.                                 |
| San Felipe                             | 60       | 68               | 64                 | 4                    | Do.                                 |
| Seama                                  | 28       | 36               | 31                 | 5                    | Do.                                 |
| Sia                                    | 30       | 25               | 24                 | 2                    | Do.                                 |
| Jemez                                  | 75       | 36               | 31                 | -----                | Mission day; Catholic.              |
| Bernalillo                             | 200      | 79               | 72                 | -----                | Do.                                 |
| San Juan superintendency               | 630      | 717              | 611                | 6                    |                                     |
| San Juan                               | 400      | 456              | 372                | 6                    | Reservation boarding.               |
| Toadlena                               | 200      | 210              | 196                | 3                    | Do.                                 |
| Navajo Industrial                      | 30       | 51               | 43                 | -----                | Mission boarding; Methodist.        |
| Santa Fe                               | 450      | 505              | 473                | 8                    |                                     |
| Zuni superintendency                   | 530      | 471              | 414                | 7                    | Nonreservation boarding.            |
| Zuni                                   | 90       | 130              | 113                | 7                    | Reservation boarding.               |
| Do                                     | 210      | 152              | 128                | 4                    | Day.                                |
| Christian Reformed                     | 70       | 80               | 74                 | 6                    | Mission day; Christian Reformed.    |
| St. Anthony's Mission                  | 160      | 109              | 99                 | 6                    | Mission day; Catholic.              |
| <b>North Carolina:</b>                 |          |                  |                    |                      |                                     |
| Cherokee superintendency               | 390      | 448              | 348                | 8                    |                                     |
| Cherokee                               | 300      | 368              | 305                | 8                    | Reservation boarding.               |
| Big Cove                               | 40       | 24               | 18                 | 3                    | Day.                                |
| Birdtown                               | 50       | 56               | 25                 | 4                    | Do.                                 |
| <b>North Dakota</b>                    |          |                  |                    |                      |                                     |
|  | 1, 233   | 1, 245           | 1, 150             | -----                |                                     |
| Bismarck                               | 115      | 124              | 122                | 7                    |                                     |
| Fort Berthold superintendency          | 138      | 119              | 98                 | 4                    | Nonreservation boarding.            |
| No. 2 (Independence)                   | 36       | 21               | 18                 | 3                    | Day.                                |
| Shell Creek                            | 28       | 21               | 18                 | 3                    | Do.                                 |
| Sacred Heart Mission                   | 40       | 42               | 34                 | -----                | Mission boarding and day; Catholic. |
| Fort Berthold                          | 34       | 35               | 28                 | -----                | Mission boarding; Catholic.         |
| Fort Totten                            | 325      | 360              | 324                | 6                    | Reservation boarding.               |
| Standing Rock superintendency          | 405      | 366              | 358                | -----                |                                     |
| Standing Rock                          | 210      | 247              | 245                | 6                    | Do.                                 |
| Cannon Ball                            | 40       | 25               | 24                 | 4                    | Day.                                |
| Little Oak                             | 40       | 31               | 30                 | 3                    | Do.                                 |
| Fort Yates Parochial                   | 65       | 28               | 25                 | -----                | Mission day; Catholic.              |
| St. Elizabeth's                        | 50       | 35               | 34                 | -----                | Mission boarding; Episcopal.        |
| Turtle Mountain superintendency: No. 5 | 30       | 35               | 21                 | 4                    | Day.                                |
| Wahpeton                               | 220      | 241              | 227                | 8                    | Nonreservation boarding.            |
| <b>Oklahoma</b>                        |          |                  |                    |                      |                                     |
|  | 4, 005   | 4, 317           | 3, 541             | -----                |                                     |
| Cantonment                             | 90       | 124              | 100                | 6                    | Reservation boarding.               |
| Cheyenne and Arapaho                   | 150      | 215              | 192                | 6                    | Do.                                 |
| Chilocco                               | 800      | 1, 009           | 720                | 11                   | Nonreservation boarding.            |
| Kiowa superintendency                  | 450      | 581              | 460                | 7                    |                                     |
| Anadarko                               | 125      | 149              | 129                | 6                    | Reservation boarding.               |
| Fort Sill                              | 160      | 231              | 173                | 7                    | Do.                                 |
| Riverside                              | 165      | 201              | 158                | 6                    | Do.                                 |

TABLE 3.—*Location, capacity, enrollment, attendance, and highest grade taught, etc., of schools during fiscal year ended June 30, 1926—Continued*

| Superintendencies and names of schools  | Capacity   | Total enrollment | Average attendance | Highest grade taught | Class of school                                 |
|---|------------|------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---|
| <b>Oklahoma—Continued.</b>  |            |                  |                    |                      |   |
| Osage superintendency: St. Louis's.....                                       | 75         | 13               | 13                 | -----                | Contract mission boarding; Catholic.            |
| Pawnee.....   | 120        | 134              | 114                | 6                    | Reservation boarding.                           |
| Quapaw superintendency.....   | 220        | 245              | 223                | -----                |   |
| Seneca.....   | 160        | 181              | 159                | 6                    | Do.   |
| St. Mary's.....   | 60         | 64               | 64                 | 6                    | Contract mission boarding; Catholic.            |
| Seger superintendency: Seger Shawnee superintendency: St. Mary's Academy..... | 120<br>150 | 128<br>125       | 114<br>112         | 8<br>-----           | Reservation boarding.<br>Mission day; Catholic. |
| Total (exclusive of Five Tribes).....   | 2,175      | 2,574            | 2,048              | -----                |   |
| Five Civilized Tribes.....  | 1,830      | 1,743            | 1,493              | 8                    |   |
| Cherokee Nation: Sequoyah Orphan training.....                                | 280        | 258              | 246                | 8                    | Tribal boarding.                                |
| Creek Nation.....   | 237        | 281              | 240                | -----                |   |
| Enchee.....   | 125        | 139              | 115                | 7                    | Do.   |
| Eufaula.....  | 112        | 142              | 125                | 8                    | Do.   |
| Chickasaw Nation: Bloomfield.....   | 130        | 163              | 121                | 8                    | Do.   |
| Choctaw Nation.....   | 623        | 613              | 541                | -----                |   |
| Jones Male Academy.....   | 138        | 116              | 107                | 8                    | Do.   |
| Tuskahoma.....  | 110        | 113              | 102                | 8                    | Do.   |
| Wheelock Academy.....   | 135        | 156              | 123                | 9                    | Do.   |
| Old Goodland.....   | 200        | 166              | 156                | -----                | Contract boarding; undenominational.            |
| St. Agnes, Antlers.....   | 40         | 62               | 53                 | -----                | Contract boarding; Catholic.                    |
| Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations.....  | 460        | 279              | 250                | -----                |   |
| Murray State School of Agriculture.....                                       | 150        | 74               | 66                 | -----                | Contract boarding; State institution.           |
| Oklahoma Presbyterian College.....  | 50         | 47               | 45                 | -----                | Contract mission boarding; Presbyterian.        |
| St. Agnes Academy, Ardmore.....   | 160        | 89               | 85                 | -----                | Contract mission boarding; Catholic.            |
| St. Elizabeth's.....  | 70         | 41               | 28                 | -----                | Do.   |
| St. Joseph's.....   | 30         | 28               | 26                 | -----                | Do.   |
| Seminole Nation: Mekuskey.....  | 100        | 149              | 95                 | 6                    | Tribal boarding.                                |
| <b>Oregon.....</b>  | 1,258      | 1,340            | 1,122              | -----                |   |
| Klamath superintendency.....  | 126        | 104              | 81                 | -----                |   |
| Klamath No. 3.....  | 100        | 83               | 66                 | 7                    | Reservation boarding.                           |
|   | 26         | 21               | 15                 | 6                    | Day.  |
| Salem.....  | 850        | 977              | 864                | 11                   | Nonreservation boarding.                        |
| Umatilla superintendency.....   | 165        | 116              | 50                 | -----                |   |
| Tutuilla Day School.....  | 15         | 6                | 6                  | 8                    | Day.  |
| St. Andrews.....  | 150        | 110              | 44                 | 8                    | Mission boarding; Catholic.                     |
| Warm Springs superintendency: Warm Springs.....                               | 117        | 143              | 127                | 7                    | Reservation boarding.                           |

TABLE 3.—*Location, capacity, enrollment, attendance, and highest grade taught, etc., of schools during fiscal year ended June 30, 1926—Continued*

| Superintendencies and names of schools | Capacity | Total enrollment | Average attendance | Highest grade taught | Class of school                  |
|--|----------|------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|
| South Dakota.....                      | 3, 479   | 3, 687           | 3, 166             | -----                |                                  |
| Cheyenne River.....                    | 197      | 175              | 158                | 6                    | Reservation boarding.            |
| Crow Creek superintendency:            | 75       | 64               | 38                 | -----                | Contract mission boarding; Cath- |
| Immaculate Conception.                 |          |                  |                    |                      | olic.                            |
| Flandreau.....                         | 375      | 475              | 437                | 10                   | Nonreservation boarding.         |
| Pierre.....                            | 275      | 313              | 292                | 8                    | Do.                              |
| Pine Ridge superintendency..           | 1, 275   | 1, 208           | 956                | -----                |                                  |
| Pine Ridge.....                        | 380      | 409              | 356                | 7                    | Reservation boarding.            |
| No. 1.....                             | 25       | 24               | 19                 | 4                    | Day.                             |
| No. 5.....                             | 40       | 28               | 23                 | 3                    | Do.                              |
| No. 6.....                             | 30       | 21               | 18                 | 3                    | Do.                              |
| No. 7.....                             | 25       | 24               | 18                 | 5                    | Do.                              |
| No. 9.....                             | 30       | 29               | 19                 | 4                    | Do.                              |
| No. 10.....                            | 30       | 26               | 20                 | 4                    | Do.                              |
| No. 12.....                            | 24       | 12               | 10                 | 4                    | Do.                              |
| No. 15.....                            | 25       | 21               | 16                 | 3                    | Do.                              |
| No. 16.....                            | 35       | 36               | 27                 | 3                    | Do.                              |
| No. 17.....                            | 28       | 22               | 15                 | 4                    | Do.                              |
| No. 19.....                            | 25       | 22               | 12                 | 4                    | Do.                              |
| No. 20.....                            | 28       | 23               | 13                 | 5                    | Do.                              |
| No. 21.....                            | 25       | 24               | 15                 | 5                    | Do.                              |
| No. 22.....                            | 25       | 23               | 13                 | 3                    | Do.                              |
| No. 23.....                            | 30       | 25               | 16                 | 3                    | Do.                              |
| No. 24.....                            | 30       | 28               | 20                 | 3                    | Do.                              |
| No. 25.....                            | 25       | 17               | 15                 | 4                    | Do.                              |
| No. 27.....                            | 30       | 15               | 13                 | 5                    | Do.                              |
| No. 28.....                            | 30       | 18               | 12                 | 4                    | Do.                              |
| No. 29.....                            | 30       | 18               | 12                 | 4                    | Do.                              |
| Holy Rosary.....                       | 325      | 343              | 274                | 7                    | Contract mission boarding;       |
|  |          |                  |                    |                      | Catholic.                        |
| Rapid City.....                        | 315      | 347              | 321                | 8                    |                                  |
| Rosebud superintendency.....           | 842      | 981              | 857                | 6                    | Nonreservation boarding.         |
| Rosebud.....                           | 250      | 295              | 261                | 7                    | Reservation boarding.            |
| Blackpipe.....                         | 24       | 33               | 26                 | 5                    | Day.                             |
| Cut Meat.....                          | 24       | 26               | 16                 | 6                    | Do.                              |
| He Dog's Camp.....                     | 24       | 27               | 25                 | 6                    | Do.                              |
| Little Crow Camp.....                  | 24       | 20               | 18                 | 6                    | Do.                              |
| Milk's Camp.....                       | 24       | 35               | 22                 | 6                    | Do.                              |
| Oak Creek.....                         | 24       | 23               | 19                 | 4                    | Do.                              |
| Rosebud.....                           | 24       | 30               | 20                 | 6                    | Do.                              |
| Spring Creek.....                      | 24       | 26               | 12                 | 6                    | Do.                              |
| St. Francis.....                       | 400      | 466              | 438                | -----                | Contract mission boarding;       |
|  |          |                  |                    |                      | Catholic.                        |
| Yankton superintendency:               | 125      | 124              | 107                | -----                |                                  |
| Santee.....                            |          |                  |                    |                      | Mission boarding and day; Con-   |
|  |          |                  |                    |                      | gregational.                     |
| Utah.....                              | 182      | 181              | 159                | -----                |                                  |
| Kaibab superintendency.....            | 57       | 50               | 41                 | -----                |                                  |
| Goshute.....                           | 35       | 30               | 27                 | 4                    | Day.                             |
| Shivwits.....                          | 22       | 20               | 14                 | 4                    | Do.                              |
| Uintah and Ouray superin-              | 125      | 131              | 118                | 7                    | Reservation boarding.            |
| tendency: Uintah.                      |          |                  |                    |                      |                                  |
| Washington.....                        | 534      | 537              | 415                | -----                |                                  |
| Colville superintendency.....          | 90       | 58               | 57                 | -----                |                                  |
| No. 7.....                             | 25       | 10               | 9                  | 5                    | Day.                             |
| St. Mary's.....                        | 65       | 48               | 48                 | -----                | Mission boarding; Catholic.      |
| Neah Bay superintendency...            | 100      | 90               | 66                 | -----                |                                  |
| Neah Bay.....                          | 60       | 59               | 48                 | 6                    | Day.                             |
| Quileute.....                          | 40       | 31               | 18                 | 6                    | Do.                              |
| Tulalip superintendency.....           | 344      | 389              | 292                | -----                |                                  |
| Tulalip.....                           | 200      | 250              | 194                | 10                   | Reservation boarding.            |
| Jamestown.....                         | 24       | 21               | 17                 | 5                    | Day.                             |
| St. George.....                        | 120      | 118              | 81                 | 6                    | Mission boarding; Catholic.      |

TABLE 3.—Location, capacity, enrollment, attendance, and highest grade taught etc., of schools during fiscal year ended June 30, 1926—Continued

| Superintendencies and names of schools | Capacity | Total enrollment | Average attendance | Highest grade taught | Class of school                       |
|--|----------|------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Wisconsin.....                         | 1,657    | 1,388            | 1,175              | -----                |                                       |
| Hayward.....                           | 150      | 186              | 165                | 6                    | Reservation boarding.                 |
| Keshena superintendency.....           | 570      | 501              | 450                | -----                |                                       |
| Keshena.....                           | 140      | 136              | 130                | 7                    | Do.                                   |
| Neopit.....                            | 60       | 13               | 12                 | 6                    | Day.                                  |
| St. Anthony's.....                     | 120      | 125              | 94                 | 7                    | Mission day; Catholic.                |
| St. Joseph's.....                      | 250      | 227              | 214                | -----                | Contract mission boarding; Catholic.  |
| Lac du Flambeau.....                   | 160      | 187              | 178                | 6                    | Reservation boarding.                 |
| La Pointe superintendency.....         | 452      | 154              | 150                | -----                |                                       |
| Bayfield (Holy Family).....            | 50       | 3                | 3                  | 8                    | Mission boarding; Catholic.           |
| Odanah.....                            | 200      | 83               | 83                 | 8                    | Mission day; Catholic.                |
| St. Mary's Mission.....                | 150      | 28               | 28                 | 8                    | Mission boarding; Catholic.           |
| Red Cliff.....                         | 52       | 40               | 36                 | 8                    | Mission day.                          |
| Tomah.....                             | 325      | 360              | 232                | 8                    | Nonreservation boarding.              |
| Wyoming:                               |          |                  |                    |                      |                                       |
| Shoshone superintendency.....          | 344      | 298              | 252                | 8                    |                                       |
| Shoshone.....                          | 114      | 89               | 76                 | 6                    | Reservation boarding.                 |
| Shoshone Mission.....                  | 20       | 19               | 18                 | 6                    | Mission boarding; Episcopal.          |
| St. Michael's.....                     | 90       | 71               | 62                 | -----                | Contract mission boarding; Episcopal. |
| St. Stephen's.....                     | 120      | 119              | 96                 | -----                | Contract mission boarding; Catholic.  |

## GENERAL SUMMARY

| Class                        | Number | Capacity | Enrollment | Average attendance |
|------------------------------|--------|----------|------------|--------------------|
| Government:                  |        |          |            |                    |
| Nonreservation boarding..... | 18     | 9,100    | 10,321     | 9,133              |
| Tribal boarding.....         | 8      | 1,130    | 1,236      | 1,034              |
| Reservation boarding.....    | 51     | 9,602    | 10,542     | 9,428              |
| Day.....                     | 131    | 5,519    | 4,560      | 3,643              |
| Total.....                   | 208    | 25,351   | 26,659     | 23,238             |
| Mission, private, or State:  |        |          |            |                    |
| Contract boarding.....       | 18     | 2,512    | 2,265      | 2,037              |
| Noncontract boarding.....    | 34     | 3,974    | 2,997      | 2,544              |
| Noncontract day.....         | 34     | 2,140    | 1,633      | 1,339              |
| Total.....                   | 86     | 8,626    | 6,895      | 5,920              |
| Total in all schools.....    | 294    | 33,977   | 33,554     | 29,158             |

TABLE 4.—Value of Indian individual and tribal property June 30, 1926

| States and superintendencies | Total individual and tribal property | Individual    |                            |              |  |                               |                          |                                   | Tribal        |                            |                  |                              |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|--------------|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|
|                              |                                      | Total         | Lands, exclusive of timber | Timber       | Funds in banks and in hands of superintendents | Homes, furniture, barns, etc. | Wagons, implements, etc. | Stock, poultry, and miscellaneous | Total         | Lands, exclusive of timber | Timber and stock | Balance of funds in Treasury |
| Total, 1926 <sup>1</sup>     | \$1,693,844,806                      | \$538,818,335 | \$345,834,214              | \$15,953,652 | \$22,926,481                                   | \$18,087,619                  | \$7,189,495              | \$28,777,866                      | \$183,466,029 | \$79,911,556               | \$99,833,400     | \$23,541,869                 |
| 1925 <sup>1</sup>            | 1,656,046,550                        | 528,776,459   | 393,621,334                | 12,043,813   | 56,808,419                                     | 25,303,197                    | 8,919,858                | 30,151,557                        | 193,322,867   | 73,025,936                 | 87,628,254       | 32,544,972                   |
| 1924                         | 1,052,849,047                        | 507,482,199   | 388,021,811                | 13,896,273   | 35,675,619                                     | 23,922,881                    | 9,524,091                | 36,441,524                        | 195,366,848   | 94,640,270                 | 82,821,815       | 17,904,763                   |
| 1923                         | 1,010,870,519                        | 535,956,774   | 414,685,984                | 15,411,616   | 36,193,841                                     | 23,749,104                    | 9,436,285                | 36,434,944                        | 224,913,745   | 85,123,467                 | 112,072,164      | 28,718,114                   |
| 1922                         | 727,746,397                          | 529,681,226   | 411,070,685                | 11,615,800   | 34,760,344                                     | 24,713,360                    | 8,857,181                | 38,663,856                        | 198,065,171   | 89,212,006                 | 83,916,019       | 24,937,146                   |
| 1921                         | 716,705,500                          | 526,105,349   | 415,557,329                | 9,859,748    | 28,088,371                                     | 24,069,875                    | 8,266,364                | 40,263,661                        | 190,600,152   | 75,670,453                 | 78,560,153       | 26,590,306                   |
| Arizona                      | 48,615,920                           | 8,898,704     | 6,389,030                  | 0            | 142,006  | 510,245                       | 353,550                  | 5,503,873                         | 39,717,217    | 18,355,997                 | 20,768,529       | 592,691                      |
| Camp Verde                   | 7,995                                | 7,995         | 2,000                      | 0            | 2,195  | 1,500                         | 300                      | 2,000                             | 0             | 0                          | 0                | 0                            |
| Colorado River               | 3,570,818                            | 906,944       | 800,000                    | 0            | 6,944  | 35,000                        | 15,000                   | 50,000                            | 2,663,874     | 2,650,000                  | 0                | 13,874                       |
| Fort Apache                  | 6,903,592                            | 918,202       | 0                          | 0            | 1,202  | 12,000                        | 5,000                    | 900,000                           | 5,985,390     | 1,385,500                  | 4,213,000        | 386,590                      |
| Fort Mojave                  | 2,106                                | 1,333         | 0                          | 0            | 1,323  | 0                             | 0                        | 0                                 | 783           | 0                          | 0                | 783                          |
| Havasupai                    | 61,100                               | 11,100        | 0                          | 0            | 0  | 3,600                         | 350                      | 7,050                             | 50,000        | 50,000                     | 0                | 0                            |
| Hopi                         | 1,016,800                            | 1,016,800     | 0                          | 0            | 85,000   | 48,000                        | 29,000                   | 854,800                           | 0             | 0                          | 0                | 0                            |
| Kaibab                       | 63,425                               | 36,700        | 0                          | 0            | 0  | 15,700                        | 3,000                    | 18,000                            | 26,725        | 15,000                     | 0                | 11,725                       |
| Leupp                        | 960,150                              | 2,452,650     | 0                          | 0            | 0  | 3,250                         | 2,150                    | 2,433,700                         | 2,507,500     | 2,507,500                  | 0                | 0                            |
| Navajo                       | 24,407,965                           | 2,291,200     | 0                          | 0            | 3,500  | 38,000                        | 30,000                   | 2,219,700                         | 2,176,765     | 6,706,765                  | 15,050,000       | 0                            |
| Phoenix                      | 2,011                                | 2,011         | 0                          | 0            | 2,011  | 0                             | 0                        | 0                                 | 0             | 0                          | 0                | 0                            |
| Pima                         | 5,878,481                            | 5,108,231     | 4,800,000                  | 0            | 10,556   | 69,295                        | 70,255                   | 158,125                           | 770,250       | 770,250                    | 0                | 0                            |
| Salt River                   | 1,651,820                            | 953,594       | 763,060                    | 0            | 1,111  | 90,000                        | 27,945                   | 71,478                            | 698,226       | 698,226                    | 0                | 0                            |
| San Carlos                   | 3,699,066                            | 177,335       | 0                          | 0            | 5,165  | 40,000                        | 11,000                   | 121,170                           | 3,521,731     | 1,949,586                  | 1,465,664        | 106,481                      |
| Sells                        | 3,359,060                            | 637,970       | 17,970                     | 0            | 0  | 150,000                       | 120,000                  | 350,000                           | 2,721,090     | 2,721,090                  | 0                | 0                            |
| Truxton Canon                | 1,060,463                            | 46,250        | 0                          | 0            | 0  | 2,500                         | 1,000                    | 42,750                            | 1,014,213     | 901,780                    | 39,865           | 72,568                       |
| Western Navajo               | 331,070                              | 330,400       | 6,000                      | 0            | 23,000   | 1,400                         | 25,000                   | 275,000                           | 670           | 0                          | 0                | 670                          |
| California                   | 17,520,127                           | 12,008,056    | 6,056,375                  | 3,418,000    | 464,862  | 919,650                       | 397,815                  | 751,354                           | 5,512,071     | 4,558,384                  | 904,156          | 49,531                       |
| Bishop subagency             | 287,439                              | 287,439       | 214,053                    | 0            | 21,503   | 26,775                        | 8,540                    | 16,568                            | 0             | 0                          | 0                | 0                            |
| Fort Bidwell                 | 327,820                              | 327,820       | 152,858                    | 18,000       | 53,052   | 40,000                        | 25,000                   | 38,910                            | 0             | 0                          | 0                | 0                            |
| Fort Yuma                    | 1,682,288                            | 1,476,773     | 1,400,600                  | 0            | 9,673  | 30,000                        | 20,000                   | 16,500                            | 205,515       | 194,113                    | 0                | 11,402                       |
| Hoop Valley                  | 2,774,901                            | 1,960,884     | 17,500                     | 1,800,000    | 30,084   | 22,500                        | 16,800                   | 74,000                            | 3,521,731     | 1,949,586                  | 408,000          | 5,017                        |
| Mission                      | 4,664,882                            | 1,205,756     | 961,979                    | 0            | 550  | 86,375                        | 52,475                   | 104,377                           | 3,459,126     | 3,440,180                  | 16,156           | 2,790                        |
| Sacramento                   | 7,782,796                            | 6,749,384     | 3,309,384                  | 1,600,000    | 350,000  | 714,000                       | 275,000                  | 501,000                           | 1,033,412     | 523,090                    | 480,000          | 30,322                       |
| Colorado: Consolidated Ute   | 3,167,146                            | 754,457       | 415,020                    | 3,600        | 170,837  | 47,000                        | 16,500                   | 101,500                           | 2,412,689     | 1,540,565                  | 0                | 872,124                      |
| Florida: Seminole            | 376,265                              | 2,500         | 0                          | 0            | 0  | 0                             | 500                      | 2,000                             | 363,765       | 2,363,765                  | 0                | 0                            |
| Idaho                        | 18,890,626                           | 13,916,209    | 12,122,580                 | 264,620      | 410,800  | 401,756                       | 261,650                  | 454,803                           | 4,974,417     | 3,159,319                  | 895,000          | 920,098                      |
| Coeur d'Alene                | 6,206,653                            | 6,144,252     | 5,500,000                  | 224,620      | 146,632  | 161,000                       | 42,000                   | 70,000                            | 62,401        | 0                          | 0                | 62,401                       |
| Fort Hall                    | 7,313,815                            | 4,397,000     | 3,930,000                  | 5,000        | 47,000   | 90,000                        | 40,000                   | 285,000                           | 2,916,815     | 2,250,000                  | 20,000           | 646,815                      |
| Fort Lapwai                  | 5,408,142                            | 3,412,942     | 2,692,580                  | 35,000       | 217,168  | 150,756                       | 179,650                  | 99,803                            | 1,995,201     | 909,319                    | 875,000          | 210,882                      |
| Iowa: Sac and Fox            | 602,825                              | 56,423        | 0                          | 0            | 12,623   | 30,000                        | 3,800                    | 10,000                            | 546,402       | 364,450                    | 10,000           | 171,952                      |
| Kansas: Potawatomi           | 2,839,040                            | 2,723,138     | 1,790,498                  | 0            | 116,020  | 355,950                       | 119,480                  | 341,190                           | 115,902       | 11,800                     | 0                | 104,102                      |
| Michigan: Mackinac           | 309,947                              | 305,279       | 140,300                    | 5,500        | 33,479   | 95,000                        | 18,000                   | 13,000                            | 4,668         | 3,000                      | 0                | 1,668                        |
| Minnesota                    | 12,873,542                           | 4,112,891     | 2,729,708                  | 590,000      | 400,968  | 275,000                       | 55,000                   | 62,215                            | 8,760,651     | 1,750,000                  | 1,000,000        | 6,010,651                    |
| Consolidated Chippewas       | 9,449,334                            | 3,673,139     | 2,714,708                  | 590,000      | 368,431  | 0                             | 0                        | 0                                 | 5,776,195     | 0                          | 0                | 5,776,195                    |
| Pipestone                    | 73,205                               | 73,205        | 5,000                      | 0            | 11,705   | 50,000                        | 5,000                    | 1,500                             | 0             | 0                          | 0                | 0                            |
| Red Lake                     | 3,351,003                            | 366,547       | 10,000                     | 0            | 20,832   | 225,000                       | 50,000                   | 60,715                            | 2,984,456     | 1,750,000                  | 1,000,000        | 234,456                      |
| Mississippi: Choctaw         | 129,792                              | 129,792       | 53,000                     | 6,000        | 9,592  | 36,400                        | 6,800                    | 18,000                            | 0             | 0                          | 0                | 0                            |
| Montana                      | 45,481,673                           | 28,153,037    | 23,543,787                 | 1,018,207    | 514,444  | 1,158,419                     | 448,671                  | 1,469,509                         | 17,328,636    | 8,796,261                  | 7,664,896        | 867,479                      |
| Blackfeet                    | 4,641,326                            | 3,928,730     | 3,000,000                  | 380,000      | 21,230   | 200,000                       | 101,500                  | 226,000                           | 712,596       | 0                          | 700,000          | 12,596                       |
| Crow                         | 10,394,313                           | 10,025,504    | 9,253,010                  | 75,000       | 239,295  | 153,019                       | 64,171                   | 241,009                           | 368,809       | 200,000                    | 24,000           | 144,809                      |
| Fiathead                     | 6,326,413                            | 6,167,919     | 4,794,580                  | 388,472      | 144,867  | 300,000                       | 150,000                  | 390,000                           | 158,494       | 0                          | 0                | 158,494                      |
| Fort Belknap                 | 6,231,833                            | 213,299       | 0                          | 0            | 18,399   | 28,400                        | 26,000                   | 140,500                           | 6,018,634     | 5,812,581                  | 134,576          | 71,377                       |
| Fort Peck                    | 7,905,794                            | 7,429,391     | 6,496,197                  | 174,735      | 73,458   | 385,000                       | 50,000                   | 250,000                           | 476,403       | 0                          | 0                | 476,403                      |
| Rocky Boy                    | 575,996                              | 50,000        | 0                          | 0            | 0  | 17,000                        | 11,000                   | 22,000                            | 525,996       | 468,680                    | 56,320           | 996                          |
| Tongue River                 | 9,405,999                            | 338,195       | 0                          | 0            | 17,195   | 75,000                        | 46,000                   | 200,000                           | 9,067,804     | 6,750,000                  | 2,317,804        | 2,804                        |
| Nebraska                     | 6,891,251                            | 6,722,018     | 4,288,785                  | 815,304      | 330,120  | 940,000                       | 224,000                  | 123,800                           | 169,233       | 131,603                    | 10,000           | 27,630                       |
| Winnebago                    | 3,205,428                            | 3,139,460     | 1,946,641                  | 815,304      | 203,265  | 110,000                       | 24,000                   | 40,250                            | 65,962        | 31,603                     | 10,000           | 24,366                       |
| Omaha subagency              | 3,685,823                            | 3,582,559     | 2,342,144                  | 0            | 126,865  | 830,000                       | 200,000                  | 83,550                            | 103,264       | 100,000                    | 0                | 3,264                        |
| Nevada                       | 1,993,621                            | 912,443       | 594,950                    | 5,000        | 9,363  | 67,800                        | 40,630                   | 194,700                           | 1,081,178     | 1,062,949                  | 3,355            | 14,874                       |
| Carson                       | 1,395,329                            | 718,500       | 57,500                     | 5,000        | 5,000  | 33,500                        | 24,000                   | 24,000                            | 676,829       | 675,000                    | 0                | 1,829                        |
| Moapa River                  | 175,353                              | 175,353       | 155,000                    | 0            | 2,353  | 5,000                         | 5,000                    | 8,000                             | 0             | 0                          | 0                | 0                            |
| Walker River                 | 286,984                              | 264,284       | 204,000                    | 0            | 1,062  | 10,000                        | 5,000                    | 43,820                            | 22,701        | 17,949                     | 3,355            | 1,397                        |
| Fallon subagency             | 209,750                              | 209,750       | 178,450                    | 0            | 290  | 7,300                         | 1,630                    | 22,080                            | 0             | 0                          | 0                | 0                            |
| Western Shoshone             | 496,107                              | 114,459       | 0                          | 0            | 659  | 12,000                        | 5,000                    | 96,800                            | 381,648       | 370,000                    | 0                | 11,648                       |

<sup>1</sup> Includes \$933,947,224 estimated value of oil and gas, coal, lead, zinc, asphalt, and other minerals.<sup>2</sup> From 1925 report.<sup>3</sup> Estimated.<sup>4</sup> Red Lake Indians share in part of this fund.<sup>5</sup> Includes \$1,033,947,224 estimated value of oil, gas, and other minerals.<sup>6</sup> 1924 report.

TABLE 4.—Value of Indian individual and tribal property June 30, 1926—Continued

| States and superintendencies   | Total individual and tribal property | Individual  |                            |           |  |                               |                          |                                   | Tribal       |                            |                  |                              |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|-----------|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|
|                                |                                      | Total       | Lands, exclusive of timber | Timber    | Funds in banks and in hands of superintendents | Homes, furniture, barns, etc. | Wagons, implements, etc. | Stock, poultry, and miscellaneous | Total        | Lands, exclusive of timber | Timber and stock | Balance of funds in Treasury |
| New Mexico.....                | \$22,914,259                         | \$5,443,708 | \$972,673                  | 0         | \$105,175                                      | \$1,122,800                   | \$292,685                | \$2,950,375                       | \$17,470,551 | \$9,163,666                | \$7,825,047      | \$481,838                    |
| Albuquerque.....               | 358                                  | 358         | 0                          | 0         | 358  | 0                             | 0                        | 0                                 | 0            | 0                          | 0                | 0                            |
| Jicarilla.....                 | 1,578,021                            | 702,973     | 318,268                    | 0         | 12,705   | 15,000                        | 30,000                   | 327,000                           | 875,048      | 375,142                    | 265,026          | 234,880                      |
| Mescalero.....                 | 8,160,641                            | 207,430     | 0                          | 0         | 45,430   | 25,000                        | 12,000                   | 125,000                           | 7,953,211    | 619,800                    | 7,278,600        | 54,811                       |
| Northern Pueblos.....          | 1,255,686                            | 485,240     | 0                          | 0         | 0  | 401,000                       | 34,140                   | 50,100                            | 770,446      | 542,325                    | 228,121          | 0                            |
| Pueblo Bonito.....             | 989,905                              | 989,905     | 400,000                    | 0         | 19,905   | 15,000                        | 30,000                   | 525,000                           | 0            | 0                          | 0                | 0                            |
| San Juan.....                  | 5,893,959                            | 1,398,000   | 0                          | 0         | 0  | 203,000                       | 35,000                   | 1,160,000                         | 4,495,959    | 4,274,000                  | 230,000          | 191,959                      |
| Southern Pueblos.....          | 3,226,611                            | 1,163,021   | 254,405                    | 0         | 22,796   | 288,800                       | 86,545                   | 510,475                           | 2,063,590    | 2,062,602                  | 800              | 188                          |
| Zuni.....                      | 1,809,077                            | 496,780     | 0                          | 0         | 3,980  | 175,000                       | 65,000                   | 252,800                           | 1,312,297    | 1,289,797                  | 22,500           | 0                            |
| New York Agency.....           | 4,494,007                            | 0           | 0                          | 0         | 0  | 0                             | 0                        | 0                                 | 4,494,007    | 4,442,350                  | 0                | 51,657                       |
| North Carolina (Cherokee)..... | 1,116,410                            | 186,410     | 0                          | 0         | 25,345   | 92,365                        | 17,200                   | 51,500                            | 930,000      | 427,500                    | 502,500          | 0                            |
| North Dakota.....              | 29,036,614                           | 28,432,993  | 24,700,439                 | \$12,800  | 988,030  | 1,094,750                     | 499,285                  | 1,137,688                         | 603,621      | 168,886                    | 50,475           | 384,260                      |
| Fort Berthold.....             | 5,499,062                            | 5,243,767   | 3,731,355                  | 0         | 551,022  | 315,750                       | 220,000                  | 425,640                           | 255,294      | 167,536                    | 50,475           | 37,283                       |
| Fort Totten.....               | 1,656,617                            | 1,656,617   | 1,409,084                  | 12,800    | 55,399   | 125,000                       | 17,285                   | 37,048                            | 0            | 0                          | 0                | 0                            |
| Standing Rock.....             | 20,478,277                           | 20,132,663  | 18,650,000                 | 0         | 352,663  | 500,000                       | 210,000                  | 420,000                           | 345,614      | 0                          | 0                | 345,614                      |
| Turtle Mountain.....           | 1,401,343                            | 1,398,630   | 910,000                    | 0         | 27,630   | 154,000                       | 52,000                   | 255,000                           | 2,713        | 1,350                      | 0                | 1,363                        |
| Wahpeton.....                  | 1,316                                | 1,316       | 0                          | 0         | 1,316  | 0                             | 0                        | 0                                 | 0            | 0                          | 0                | 0                            |
| Oklahoma.....                  | 323,658,921                          | 343,416,591 | 210,000,000                | 0         | 13,182,949                                     | 6,463,427                     | 2,109,749                | 11,660,466                        | 11,939,593   | 11,301,375                 | 280,275          | 5,668,873                    |
| Cantonment.....                | 1,429,969                            | 1,429,969   | 1,123,427                  | 0         | 74,862   | 99,000                        | 75,000                   | 57,680                            | 0            | 0                          | 0                | 0                            |
| Cheyenne and Arapahoe.....     | 3,065,884                            | 2,959,111   | 2,400,000                  | 0         | 344,111  | 120,000                       | 45,000                   | 50,000                            | 96,773       | 0                          | 0                | 96,773                       |
| Five Civilized Tribes.....     | 255,356,184                          | 243,416,591 | 210,000,000                | 0         | 13,182,949                                     | 6,463,427                     | 2,109,749                | 11,660,466                        | 11,939,593   | 11,301,375                 | 0                | 638,218                      |
| Kiowa.....                     | 19,182,788                           | 18,627,925  | 13,352,925                 | 0         | 1,500,000                                      | 3,125,000                     | 250,000                  | 400,000                           | 554,863      | 0                          | 0                | 554,863                      |
| Osage.....                     | 31,968,116                           | 27,251,211  | 5,673,300                  | 0         | 16,502,911                                     | 3,200,000                     | 1,500,000                | 375,000                           | 4,716,906    | 127,276                    | 280,275          | 4,309,355                    |
| Pawnee.....                    | 2,465,550                            | 2,463,858   | 1,181,657                  | 0         | 515,701  | 701,000                       | 41,000                   | 24,500                            | 1,692        | 800                        | 0                | 892                          |
| Ponca.....                     | 3,623,767                            | 3,565,283   | 3,255,000                  | 0         | 47,283   | 136,000                       | 75,000                   | 52,000                            | 58,484       | 44,000                     | 0                | 14,484                       |
| Quapaw.....                    | 2,340,824                            | 2,330,145   | 120,000                    | 3,000     | 1,938,145                                      | 160,000                       | 9,000                    | 100,000                           | 10,679       | 10,500                     | 0                | 179                          |
| Seger.....                     | 1,522,334                            | 1,522,334   | 1,207,103                  | 0         | 199,379  | 0                             | 0                        | 115,852                           | 0            | 0                          | 0                | 0                            |
| Shawnee.....                   | 2,713,504                            | 2,654,395   | 1,996,205                  | 0         | 338,175  | 193,000                       | 43,028                   | 83,908                            | 59,109       | 5,000                      | 0                | 54,109                       |
| Oregon.....                    | 49,020,624                           | 10,272,187  | 4,444,634                  | 4,088,629 | 378,240  | 465,200                       | 353,900                  | 541,584                           | 38,748,437   | 1,570,636                  | 36,559,170       | 618,631                      |
| Klamath.....                   | 35,765,109                           | 4,026,488   | 1,041,000                  | 2,100,000 | 255,488  | 200,000                       | 280,000                  | 150,000                           | 31,738,621   | 1,200,000                  | 30,000,000       | 538,621                      |
| Salem.....                     | 186,782                              | 108,797     | 31,000                     | 250,000   | 21,842   | 8,700                         | 5,800                    | 16,455                            | 77,985       | 20,136                     | 57,849           | 0                            |
| Siletz subagency.....          | 43,280                               | 41,280      | 12,000                     | 10,000    | 1,080  | 5,500                         | 4,200                    | 8,500                             | 2,000        | 500                        | 1,500            | 0                            |
| Grand Ronde subagency.....     | 1,359,042                            | 1,359,042   | 145,067                    | 1,185,317 | 9,158  | 104,000                       | 3,900                    | 52,000                            | 0            | 0                          | 0                | 0                            |
| Fourth Section allottees.....  | 3,723,048                            | 3,643,038   | 3,190,567                  | 36,450    | 78,907   | 107,000                       | 30,000                   | 200,114                           | 80,010       | 0                          | 0                | 80,010                       |
| Umatilla.....                  | 7,802,962                            | 953,141     | 250,000                    | 506,862   | 11,764   | 40,000                        | 30,000                   | 114,515                           | 6,849,821    | 350,000                    | 6,499,821        | 0                            |
| Warm Springs.....              | 0                                    | 0           | 0                          | 0         | 0  | 0                             | 0                        | 0                                 | 0            | 0                          | 0                | 0                            |
| South Dakota.....              | 54,014,599                           | 51,566,305  | 44,905,941                 | 191,700   | 2,933,812                                      | 1,576,680                     | 531,244                  | 1,426,928                         | 2,448,294    | 1,786,036                  | 417,873          | 2,443,860                    |
| Canton Asylum.....             | 1,990                                | 1,990       | 0                          | 0         | 1,990  | 0                             | 0                        | 0                                 | 0            | 0                          | 0                | 0                            |
| Cheyenne River.....            | 6,287,122                            | 3,398,612   | 2,662,040                  | 0         | 281,447  | 141,400                       | 65,125                   | 248,600                           | 2,888,510    | 1,478,480                  | 0                | 1,410,030                    |
| Crow Creek.....                | 2,869,832                            | 2,819,341   | 2,549,341                  | 0         | 0  | 135,000                       | 35,000                   | 100,000                           | 50,491       | 0                          | 0                | 50,491                       |
| Lower Brule subagency.....     | 1,358,693                            | 1,310,991   | 1,200,991                  | 10,000    | 0  | 50,000                        | 25,000                   | 25,000                            | 47,702       | 0                          | 0                | 47,702                       |
| Flandreau.....                 | 1,666,440                            | 1,666,440   | 134,000                    | 0         | 0  | 23,440                        | 5,000                    | 4,000                             | 0            | 0                          | 0                | 0                            |
| Pine Ridge.....                | 14,250,147                           | 13,124,682  | 12,240,000                 | 181,700   | 432,982  | 165,000                       | 52,000                   | 53,000                            | 1,125,465    | 207,556                    | 417,873          | 500,036                      |
| Rosebud.....                   | 23,241,568                           | 22,727,048  | 19,558,750                 | 0         | 1,692,698                                      | 740,250                       | 285,350                  | 450,000                           | 514,520      | 100,000                    | 0                | 414,520                      |
| Sisseton.....                  | 5,371,651                            | 5,367,143   | 4,590,025                  | 0         | 179,102  | 121,590                       | 33,769                   | 442,297                           | 4,508        | 0                          | 0                | 4,508                        |
| Yankton.....                   | 2,666,990                            | 2,650,417   | 1,970,793                  | 0         | 345,593  | 200,000                       | 30,000                   | 104,031                           | 16,573       | 0                          | 0                | 16,573                       |
| Utah: Uintah and Ouray.....    | 4,523,725                            | 3,434,333   | 2,500,000                  | 0         | 148,238  | 168,300                       | 102,000                  | 515,796                           | 1,089,392    | 745,000                    | 34,000           | 310,392                      |
| Washington.....                | 37,055,118                           | 15,069,945  | 4,160,591                  | 5,414,229 | 1,353,271                                      | 1,611,150                     | 1,126,195                | 1,404,510                         | 21,985,172   | 3,309,768                  | 18,111,670       | 563,734                      |
| Colville.....                  | 8,130,729                            | 2,434,821   | 500,000                    | 1,000,000 | 194,821  | 250,000                       | 500,000                  | 890,000                           | 5,695,908    | 1,555,000                  | 4,000,000        | 140,908                      |
| Spokane subagency.....         | 1,441,890                            | 1,036,300   | 250,935                    | 600,000   | 20,639   | 62,700                        | 23,455                   | 78,500                            | 405,590      | 165,296                    | 200,000          | 40,294                       |
| Neah Bay.....                  | 1,166,028                            | 314,175     | 23,635                     | 108,459   | 3,932  | 209,000                       | 32,100                   | 37,050                            | 851,853      | 29,850                     | 675,000          | 147,003                      |
| Taholah.....                   | 12,178,167                           | 3,333,917   | 243,203                    | 2,726,600 | 280,374  | 49,900                        | 21,040                   | 12,800                            | 8,844,250    | 93,470                     | 8,750,000        | 780                          |
| Tulalip.....                   | 3,380,792                            | 3,193,130   | 2,688,020                  | 69,500    | 476,459  | 239,550                       | 149,600                  | 46,460                            | 187,662      | 0                          | 0                | 187,662                      |
| Yakima.....                    | 9,281,122                            | 3,281,213   | 454,798                    | 909,670   | 377,045  | 800,000                       | 400,000                  | 339,700                           | 5,999,910    | 1,466,153                  | 4,486,670        | 47,087                       |
| Wisconsin.....                 | 15,613,006                           | 4,484,093   | 1,760,087                  | 120,063   | 1,286,818                                      | 795,200                       | 265,700                  | 256,225                           | 11,128,913   | 4,035,002                  | 4,075,419        | 3,018,492                    |
| Grand Rapids.....              | 537,724                              | 527,160     | 385,000                    | 75,000    | 21,635   | 25,000                        | 5,000                    | 15,525                            | 10,564       | 0                          | 0                | 10,564                       |
| Hayward.....                   | 216,651                              | 196,561     | 12,000                     | 6,000     | 71,561   | 85,000                        | 10,000                   | 12,000                            | 20,990       | 5,000                      | 500              | 14,590                       |
| Keshena.....                   | 11,266,022                           | 775,957     | 0                          | 0         | 505,957  | 150,000                       | 40,000                   | 80,000                            | 10,490,065   | 3,453,590                  | 4,043,137        | 2,993,338                    |
| Lac du Flambeau.....           | 170,162                              | 576,324     | 394,000                    | 39,063    | 83,061   | 30,000                        | 18,500                   | 11,700                            | 133,839      | 102,057                    | 31,782           | 0                            |
| Lac du Flambeau.....           | 502,773                              | 111,633     | 0                          | 0         | 60,233   | 40,200                        | 9,200                    | 2,000                             | 391,140      | 391,140                    | 0                | 0                            |
| La Pointe.....                 | 2,379,674                            | 2,296,459   | 969,087                    | 0         | 544,372  | 465,000                       | 183,000                  | 135,000                           | 83,215       | 83,215                     | 0                | 0                            |
| Wyoming: Shoshone.....         | 3,981,769                            | 1,251,156   | 815,024                    | 0         | 57,718   | 28,828                        | 47,141                   | 302,446                           | 2,730,613    | 1,608,246                  | 755,035          | 367,332                      |

\* From 1925 report.

\* Value of agency and school buildings owned by tribes.

\* Includes Santee.

TABLE 5.—*Indian Service employees June 30, 1926*

| Designation   | Number | Salaries    |
|---|--------|-------------|
| Total.....  | 5,002  | \$6,198,313 |
| Schools.....  | 2,557  | 2,915,820   |
| Agency.....   | 1,884  | 2,190,208   |
| Miscellaneous field employees.....  | 371    | 722,485     |
| Indian Office employees, including commissioner and assistant commissioner..... | 190    | 369,800     |







U. S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

HUBERT WORK, SECRETARY

CHARLES H. BURKE, COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

EXTRACTS FROM THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE  
SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR  
FISCAL YEAR, 1927

RELATING TO THE

# BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS



• • • • •  
UNITED STATES •  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON  
1927

1844

# *BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS*

## *THE POVERTY OF THE INDIAN SERVICE*

The Indian Service has not kept pace with the progress elsewhere along health, educational, industrial, and social lines. The appropriations for general purposes for the fiscal year 1923 were \$10,316,221.30, and in the five fiscal years since they have been increased by about \$2,338,463.70, principally for medical and health activities. But the cumulative effect of many years of financial neglect has demanded even larger appropriations, if the Government may perform its full duty to the American Indian. Underrating the requirements of the Indian Service has continued so long that it has become a habit difficult to correct.

The direction of Indian affairs to-day affects the education, health, morals, and religion of approximately 350,000 people, all of them recently made citizens of the United States. There are 193 Indian tribes, speaking 58 languages; 200 reservations, widely separated in 26 different States and occupying a territory as large as New England and New York combined; 106 superintendents in charge of reservations; 202 Indian schools, with 700 teachers; and 96 hospitals, with 178 physicians and 146 nurses.

The efficiency of an organization depends on the rank and file of its personnel. Supervision may be competent, but the struggle with untrained, incompetent, or dissatisfied help, especially when far removed from final administrative authority, is discouraging. With a more stable field force, the officers of the Indian Service could devote more attention to constructive work and less to training new employees and doing the work of the inefficient. Authority could then be decentralized by transferring more of the administrative responsibility from Washington to the field, where it belongs. The Assistant Secretary of the Interior in Washington, having supervision over the Bureau of Indian Affairs, for example, was required to take 18,000 administrative actions on Indian cases last year, in addition to many thousands receiving final action in the Indian Bureau. Much of this work should have been handled in the field offices.

That the situation has not been entirely hopeless is due to a great extent to competent supervision and to the innate missionary spirit of many of the employees. Advancement among the Indians has been accomplished despite the financial handicap, but the missionary spirit largely depended upon to hold underpaid employees in the Indian Service years ago is not now adequate in itself. The greater opportunities for remunerative employment in all lines which have

developed during the past decade have made it more difficult each year to find capable young people willing to sacrifice their most productive years to a service that offers a restricted social life and little opportunity for a successful career.

The turnover of physicians in the Indian field service for the fiscal year 1927 was 56 per cent; for nurses, 122 per cent; for teachers, 48 per cent; while the average turnover for all permanent employees in the service was 67 per cent. These figures can not be ignored. They are a definite expression of the conditions underlying the so-called Indian problem and have their origin in shortage of funds. The constant capitulation between necessities and means brings despair to those engaged in the work, because the necessities of the human element in the Indian Service should dominate.

The Indian medical and nursing services should be stabilized. More and better hospitals are required throughout, but even if the hospital plants and equipment were in excellent condition, much of the effectiveness of the health work would be lost if the personnel continues to be subject to constant change. Benefits will not accrue unless doctors and nurses have a tenure of office sufficiently long to permit them to become familiar with the medical and nursing problems peculiar to the Indians and bring about the application of professional fitness to them.

The frequent turnover of personnel in the medical and nursing services has been due to low salaries, poor living conditions, isolation, and long hours of labor. Four years ago the entrance pay for agency and school physicians was \$1,200, which has since been increased to \$2,400 gross and \$2,100 net after deducting allowances for quarters, heat, and light. This salary is still lower than in other branches of the Government engaged in health work, and promotions are slower than in the other services.

The entrance pay for trained nurses is \$1,680 gross, with \$1,500 net after deducting the allowances mentioned. Other Federal services pay \$1,680 gross for staff nurses, \$1,860 for head nurses, and \$2,100 for chief nurses. All the positions in the Indian Service, except one of head nurse, are in the lowest grade, thus affording practically no chance for advancement.

Quarters in the Indian medical service vary from a comfortable cottage fairly well furnished, to one room without reasonable facilities for bath and toilet. Frequently these quarters are inadequate for a physician with a family, and at some places even for a physician without family. At one station the physician lives in a three-room adobe house without conveniences and with the necessity of conveying water for domestic purposes a distance of 2 miles. Quarters in other medical branches of the Government are comfortable and adequate by comparison, with modern bath and toilet facilities.

The quarters of nurses frequently comprise only a bedroom, with the necessity of sharing bath and toilet facilities with other personnel. In other Federal services, nurses are usually given comfortable living quarters, frequently with sitting-room facilities, modern furniture, sanitary bath and toilet facilities for a group of two or three nurses, if not private bath for individual quarters. A modern tiled bathroom with sanitary plumbing in the Indian Service is the exception rather than the rule.

The activities of the Indian medical service are usually located at points remote from centers of population, where there is no opportunity for the physician and nurse to associate with members of their own profession. As they can not attend meetings of medical or nursing character, their contacts with others of their kind are infrequent or do not occur at all. They are also precluded from joining in any agency sociability because of the demands of their work, and other recreational opportunities are limited.

The Indian Service is understaffed with physicians and nurses as well as other personnel. A physician attached to an Indian Service hospital, as a rule, also has a reservation practice to carry out. The distances required in travel over unimproved roads and in all conditions of weather run up to many miles. The duties are arduous and call for whole-time service day or night.

There are 66 hospitals in the Indian field service having only one graduate nurse each. She is responsible for all the hospital work, except medical, and for that also to a considerable extent when the doctor is absent on reservation work. She serves full duty during the daylight hours and is subject to call at any hour of the night. Even in the hospitals where two or three nurses are on duty the demands are so great that they have no regular hours off duty.

In other Federal services there are definite hours of duty, upon the completion of which the physician and the nurse, except in emergency, have a definite period during which no calls are made upon them for professional services. These hours can be spent in rest, recreation, social activities, or used for professional advancement.

It will be seen from the foregoing that the Indian medical service suffers in competition with other medical branches of the Government. Competent physicians and nurses who accept employment with the Indian field service are inclined to move along to some other service at the first opportunity.

To correct these conditions increased funds will be required. It will be necessary to modernize existing quarters and to construct additional quarters where they are now lacking. It will also be necessary to employ additional physicians and nurses. If we are to recruit competent and well-trained professional people for these positions we must be able to compete in the market with others hiring

personnel of this type. We must give them spheres of activity which will not make greater demands than other Federal services and out of proportion to their ability to respond. Promotions should be made regularly upon demonstration of professional fitness and sufficient length of service. These conditions are being corrected as rapidly as means will permit.

Isolation is inherent in many stations, and to offset its undesirable features more attention must be given to the physical comfort of personnel. The employees must be offered attractive housing conditions and such opportunities for recreation and entertainment as can be had in isolated localities. At the present time we are not attracting the younger, more vigorous, and better type of physician or nurse.

The Indian school service likewise suffers by comparison. High-school instruction all over the United States costs more than elementary instruction, and yet Indian schools offering high-school courses often do not have as much money as lower-grade schools. Appropriations for the maintenance and operation of Indian schools have permitted an annual expenditure of not more than \$225 per student, which includes lodging, clothing, subsistence, and academic and vocational instruction, and such overhead charges as administration, power, fuel, and various other expenses. If the amount of this allotment per pupil does not speak for itself, comparison might be made with the cost of maintenance of other schools of similar character which afford industrial training, keeping in mind that the Indian boarding schools undertake to provide clothing for their pupils. It has not been possible on this budget to secure a sufficient number of necessary employees or obtain for the salaries offered those who possess the essential qualifications to operate efficiently.

This is especially true in the case of vocational instruction. Teachers of trade subjects, agriculture, and home economics as a rule have been such in name only, possessing neither education nor attainments fitting them to impart knowledge to classes of Indian students. Much of this personnel has been of the character of manual or mechanical labor to handle the mass of institutional work to be done each day, but which is actually performed under their supervision and instruction by details of Indian children to an extent detrimental to the pursuit of their studies.

It has been desired to introduce the platoon system of school organization, the three-quarters day of class instruction, one-quarter day of institutional detail (work) representing time divisions of the scholastic day, and to keep the children of the three lower primary grades in the classroom all day. To carry into effect these measures for securing a more rapid progress of the pupils and to reach a higher

standard of instruction necessitates employment of "auditorium teachers" and "instructors of shop subjects."

For the auditorium teachers, who must be well versed in a variety of subjects, it was proposed to pay salaries of \$1,440 for junior high and \$1,560 for senior high teachers. The specified requirements, which were deemed barely sufficient to insure that the incumbent could give the instruction required, were submitted to the Civil Service Commission, but no examinations were held, as the commission believed it futile to expect eligibles to qualify at the salaries offered. The situation was much the same for instructors of shop subjects, but the proposed requirements were reduced in grade so that an examination might be held.

Many of the school plants were erected for other purposes and have been adapted to school use. They are, with few exceptions, in a dilapidated condition from hard usage over a period of years without proper repairs. Sanitary conditions are not of the best, and generally their standard is not equal to other Government institutions. There has occurred a loss to the Government by reason of neglect of the mechanical plants by employees not having the requisite degree of training or ability, and instances of this have been frequent in connection with heating, power, lighting, and plumbing systems, which have suffered deterioration through improper operation and repairing or through waste of fuel and water.

The industrial program of the Indian Service was designed to encourage self-support instead of mendicancy, and upon its success ultimately depends a reduction in the Government's expenditures for maintaining the Indians.

With the exception of the Navajo and a few other tribes, nearly all Indians have been given individual allotments of land or have been assigned individual tracts with the prospect of future allotment. The purpose of making allotments was to supplant tribal relations with individual responsibility for self-support.

As soon as an Indian was given an allotment he was urged to establish a home. With a few saddle ponies and a piece of land held under trust patent which prevented him from borrowing on it, the average Indian was confronted with a problem if he expected to support himself and family. The Government's experience in reclamation for white farmers has demonstrated that a minimum capital of \$2,000 and two years' experience in agriculture are necessary if they may expect to succeed in making a living on Federal irrigated farms in the West, and these requirements have been established as a minimum qualification for all new settlers. Yet the Indian, untrained in agricultural pursuits and lacking individual capital, was placed upon raw land and expected to acquire inde-



pendence. Instead of starting in a direct line to promote self-support by assisting them to build homes, purchasing farm equipment, and providing instruction along agricultural lines, the practice of issuing rations and making per capita payments was continued by the Government. Consequently, the Indian could see no necessity for individual effort and became a pensioner looking to the Government for a living.

Within recent years the Government has been appropriating for the purpose of assisting Indians to obtain farm implements, live-stock and seeds, to equip them to make use of their allotments. If an Indian has sufficient land and no capital to improve it, the Indian Office, under this plan, may make a small loan to purchase a few of the things necessary for the cultivation of his land. The Indians are required to sign agreements providing for the repayment of the amount loaned within a specified time, and experience shows that they are making a remarkable record of repayment. This "reimbursable fund" is used only in cases where the Indians have no other resources available.

This method of assisting the Indians tends to give them a definite measure of self respect and a recognition of the obligations to meet their debts. While thousands of Indian families have been placed on a self-supporting basis through the use of these funds, the annual appropriation during the last few years has not exceeded \$200,000, and each year this amount proves inadequate to meet the demands made upon it. Last year only 6,000 Indians could be assisted with the \$185,000 available, and to reach even this number only the necessities for cultivation, such as seeds, could be provided. The law permits loans for as much as \$600 on unirrigated land, but the average assistance last year was around \$30, a sum so inconsiderable as to avail nothing toward agricultural development. If a larger fund were available for this purpose not only a greater number of Indians could be aided toward self-support, but more complete assistance could be given individuals than has been possible with the inadequate sum available.

White communities in territory adjacent to reservations where our Indian families live, employ trained workers called county agents, who visit and advise white farmers in agriculture, stock raising, and home economics. These agents are trained in agricultural colleges and universities for their special line of work. The salaries paid them run from \$2,250 to \$3,000, with provision for an adequate expense account. Our Indian Service farmers receive a salary of from \$1,200 to \$1,500 annually, and they have a more difficult problem in instructing the Indians than the county agent, who deals with white people having a more advanced basis of agricultural

experience to start with. The county agent lives in a community of white people, with splendid school facilities for his children, and his salary is sufficient to provide him with first-class living quarters. The Indian Service farmer lives in an isolated region usually not within reach of good schools. Due to low appropriations for repairs and upkeep of buildings throughout the service, the quarters at farm stations are generally in a state of disrepair and lacking in conveniences. The Indian Service farmer is compelled to travel great distances over roads which are in the main unimproved. The restricted amounts available for the purchase of automobiles, often makes it necessary for him to run a machine five or six years old, and it not infrequently happens that the machine is out of commission for two or three weeks. In some instances we are unable to furnish Government cars, and employees out of their small salaries are providing their own private cars without remuneration from the Government except for gas and oil. The class of farmer we are able to obtain for the salaries paid, and the conditions under which he must work, are not comparable with the county agents so common in rural communities to-day. One of the needs of the Service is to employ on the average reservation at least one man of county agent caliber, and on the larger reservations, two such men, in addition to the practical farmers now employed.

The conditions described reveal some of the obstacles against which officers of the department have had to struggle in their endeavor to properly care for the Indians. They are not conditions which may be corrected in a day or a year, nor would unlimited appropriation of funds by Congress prove to be a facile remedy. With the cooperation of the Budget and Congress, the department has progressed in Indian work during the last few years through increased appropriations and careful administration. Only a wise financial policy and reasonable annual increases in appropriations will continue to build up the Indian Service.

### HEALTH

The effects of the reorganization of the medical service of the Indian Bureau are becoming increasingly more apparent. The district medical directors visited nearly all of the jurisdictions within their districts and made many recommendations for improvement of the service rendered which were carried into effect. They have been able to establish cordial relations with the State and local health authorities which greatly assist the work.

The salaries of physicians in the two lower grades were reallocated with a consequent improvement in the morale. The effect of these increased salaries is also apparent in recruiting new physicians to fill vacancies. It is, however, still impossible to obtain a sufficient

number of physicians with the required qualifications to fill all vacancies.

The diseases against which the greatest efforts must be directed continue to be trachoma and tuberculosis, but progress has been and is being made in controlling both of these diseases. During the year the school at Fort Defiance, Ariz., and the Tohatchi School in New Mexico were selected for the reception of children afflicted with trachoma and their treatment by a trained personnel. Other schools have been set aside for the use of pupils free from trachoma to prevent the spread of the disease from the afflicted to the well children. The boarding school at Zuni, N. Mex., was converted into a sanatorium school for children of that jurisdiction having incipient tuberculosis.

The additional dormitory and the hospital authorized for the Fort Lapwai Sanatorium were completed and are now ready to receive patients. The new equipment installed includes a complete X-ray apparatus.

The hospitals at the Fort Peck and Blackfeet Agencies in Montana have also been equipped with small X-ray facilities which should prove of great value as aids to diagnosis and treatment in the medical work at these points.

The hospital at Klamath Agency was completed near the end of the year. The first use to which it was put was in connection with a survey of that reservation conducted by the National Tuberculosis Association aided by the Oregon State organization and by a special physician of this service.

The construction of the hospital authorized for the Choctaws of Mississippi has been delayed because of failure as yet to obtain clear title to the land.

The new hospital at Fort Peck, Mont., was opened for patients in January. The building was not entirely completed but is now operating at about half capacity.

Facilities have been provided at all of the general hospitals for advanced cases of tuberculosis which will not or can not be cared for in the established sanatoria. The segregation of such cases from contact with their families and others will be of material assistance in the prevention of the spread of this disease to which the Indian is generally very susceptible.

The tuberculosis sanatoria of the Indian Service were well patronized during the past fiscal year, several of them being kept full to capacity and the others being utilized to a greater extent than ever before. This increased attendance is due, in a large measure, to the effects of health education in the schools and among the adults of the reservation.

The nursing service was increased numerically during the year. Changes made in the organization of the nursing personnel will improve the conditions under which the work must be done and will have a tendency to attract a high type of nurse to the Indian Service. Inquiries concerning the positions were received from a greater number of nurses than during the prior year. The public health nursing work has been better organized and the quality of work is improving steadily. New positions of this nature have been established in five places.

### EDUCATION

Plans for introducing the platoon system in Indian boarding schools were extended to only eight schools because of insufficient funds. The schools so selected are at Carson, Nev.; Cheyenne and Arapaho, Okla.; Fort Sill, Okla.; Mount Pleasant, Mich.; Pima, Ariz.; Rapid City, S. Dak.; Seneca, Okla, and Wahpeton, N. Dak. At several of these schools money was not available to secure the necessary teachers. While the system properly applied utilizes during classroom hours all available school space, including the auditorium, effecting an economy of space and time for the pupils, yet a sufficient number of teachers must be employed to give the continuous instruction involved. The stringency in the amounts appropriated for the schools has sometimes prevented the purchase of essential food and other supplies.

As these expenses and other overhead expenses must be first met, sufficient funds may not and have not always remained with which to employ the additional teachers or employees to give the instruction required under the platoon system.

Reports of examinations from nearly all of the schools have shown a high percentage of promotions earned to the next higher grade.

The service has looked forward to morning and afternoon classroom sessions for all pupils of the first, second, and third grades, and eventually of all six elementary grades, in lieu of the long continued practice of one-half day only of instruction proper and one-half day work detail. In many schools, however, there have not been enough teachers to conduct all-day classes, even for the first three grades.

It has been recognized in the past that too much institutional routine labor, detrimental to educational advancement, has been required of the pupils. The three-fourths-one-fourth day plan announced in the report of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs for the fiscal year 1926 was intended to alleviate this condition to some extent. In May of this year further steps were taken to provide additional free time for the pupils, without employment other than their own pursuits, or perhaps supervised but nondirected pastimes.

The following table compares the enrollment by grades of Indian children in Government schools for the years 1926 and 1927.

|                    | 1926  | 1927  |                     | 1926   | 1927   |
|--------------------|-------|-------|---------------------|--------|--------|
| Beginners.....     | 3,288 | 3,015 | Eighth grade.....   | 1,130  | 1,379  |
| First grade.....   | 3,070 | 3,150 | Ninth grade.....    | 792    | 994    |
| Second grade.....  | 2,963 | 3,256 | Tenth grade.....    | 492    | 586    |
| Third grade.....   | 3,167 | 3,134 | Eleventh grade..... | 232    | 380    |
| Fourth grade.....  | 3,211 | 3,207 | Twelfth grade.....  | 1,159  | 212    |
| Fifth grade.....   | 2,635 | 2,895 | Specials.....       |        | 2,107  |
| Sixth grade.....   | 2,133 | 2,469 |                     |        |        |
| Seventh grade..... | 1,629 | 1,928 | Total.....          | 24,901 | 26,712 |

<sup>1</sup> Includes 17 special students taking advanced work.

<sup>2</sup> Includes 66 at the Phoenix Sanatorium who were not graded.

Organized teaching of home making has been extended to all schools having junior and senior high grades, to a large number of the elementary boarding schools and to two day schools. There are now 60 home economic teachers stationed in 44 schools. The primary purpose of this instruction is the improvement of living standards in the present-day Indian homes.

Many new centers of this instruction consist of small homes at the school which may serve as a standard for the reservation and its occupants. The school at Shiprock, Northern Navajo jurisdiction, N. Mex., has an improved hogan with furnishings which can be transported by wagon. The Ute Mountain School, Colo., has a small adobe house with fireplaces in each room, and the Taos and Zuni day schools, New Mexico, each have cottages of the accepted village type.

Care of the child is taught. Chilocco, Okla., is the only school thus far to have a baby in its practice cottage, but the very young children in the schools have served for teaching purposes. Much emphasis has been placed on development of desirable food and clothing standards which may pass to the everyday life of the Indian girl and of the Indian home. The home economics teachers have been encouraged to spend at least one month of the school vacation visiting Indian homes in order that their plans for teaching might more nearly meet the needs of the local group of Indians. The summer employment of Indian girls in good homes has become an aid to this department of the educational service and during the year 700 school girls received the best type of experience in real homes.

Improvement in the teaching personnel has been accomplished by requiring instructors attending summer sessions in universities or normal schools to take courses in curriculum construction, in addition to other subjects chosen. Curriculum revision was also assigned as the major topic for reading circle activities during the year, based upon a preliminary community survey of the Indians, their home conditions, ideals, habits, opportunities, and requirements.

The number of Indian children attending State public schools increases from year to year and the considerable number of Indians who have now obtained their education in the public schools like other citizens of the States is an evidence of the gradual advancement of these races to a place in the body politic.

During the school year 1926-27, 35,124 Indian children attended public schools. For a percentage of them tuition was paid by the Government at a predetermined rate per pupil for each day of attendance.

For the fiscal year authorities were issued for payments to 691 school districts for a prospective total attendance of 9,487 children, and there was allotted to cover anticipated obligations therefor a total of \$336,192 from the appropriation of \$350,000 by Congress for this purpose.

In addition, tuition was authorized to be paid for 1,032 Chippewa children in Minnesota and 41 Klamath children in Oregon from the funds of the respective tribes.

The rate per day per pupil varied from 20 to 60 cents, dependent upon the size and financial condition of the different schools, averaging between 35 and 40 cents.

### CONSOLIDATIONS

The bureau has continued the plan of consolidating units wherever such action can be taken without loss of efficiency. During the past year the following consolidations were effected:

The Seger and Cantonment jurisdictions in Oklahoma were placed under the Cheyenne and Arapahoe superintendency, with headquarters at Concho, Okla.

The Salt River and the Camp Verde Agencies were placed under the jurisdiction of the superintendent of the Phoenix School, Ariz.

The Moapa River Agency, Nev., becomes a subagency under the Kaibab jurisdiction, now the Paiute Agency, Cedar City, Utah.

The superintendent of Haskell Institute, Kans., has jurisdiction over the Potawatomi Agency.

In Wisconsin the Grand Rapids jurisdiction was placed in charge of the superintendent of the Tomah School, while the Laona and the La Pointe Agencies in that State and the Mackinac Agency in Michigan have been placed under the Lac du Flambeau superintendency.

### ALLOTMENTS

During the fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, a total of 1,099 allotments was made and approved to individual Indians embracing

lands on various reservations, aggregating 207,932.92 acres, as shown in the following table:

| Reservation                 | Number of allotments | Acreage    | Reservation                 | Number of allotments | Acreage    |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------|
| Torres Martinez, Calif..... | 27                   | 1,023.97   | Klamath, Oreg.....          | 2                    | 240        |
| Grand Portage, Minn.....    | 1                    | 80         | Warm Springs, Oreg.....     | 1                    | 40         |
| Fond du Lac, Minn.....      | 1                    | 80         | Cheyenne River, S. Dak..... | 250                  | 40,021.66  |
| Leech Lake, Minn.....       | 2                    | 40         | Lower Brule, S. Dak.....    | 4                    | 507.60     |
| Fort Peck, Mont.....        | 576                  | 145,838.13 | Crow Creek, S. Dak.....     | 5                    | 494.30     |
| Blackfeet, Mont.....        | 1                    | 400        | Pine Ridge, S. Dak.....     | 1                    | 320        |
| Fort Berthold, N. Dak.....  | 7                    | 1,144      | Quinalt, Wash.....          | 218                  | 17,673.26  |
| Fallon, Nev.....            | 3                    | 30         |                             |                      |            |
|                             |                      |            |                             | 1,099                | 207,932.92 |

In addition to the foregoing 75 allotments were made to Indians residing on the public domain in various States, embracing 10,730.73 acres.

### SALES OF INDIAN LANDS AND FEE PATENTS

During the year both cash and deferred payment sales of individual Indian land holdings were consummated; sales of 430 original allotments and of 854 tracts of inherited lands aggregated a total of 141,422 acres. The total consideration received for these lands was \$1,758,730, which was less than the total receipts for the prior year although the acreage was somewhat greater.

There were received 657 applications from allottees for patents in fee, but only 272 justified favorable action and the issuance of the patents desired, somewhat less in number than during the prior year. There were also issued 50 certificates of competency and orders for removal of restrictions. A matter of especial importance was the passage of the act of February 26, 1927, which authorized the cancellation of patents in fee issued without application for or consent of the patentee in cases where the land has been neither encumbered nor sold. Pursuant to this legislation and to decisions of the Federal court a number of patents heretofore issued were canceled. (See *United States v. Benewah County, Idaho*, and *United States v. Kootenai County, Idaho*, 290 Fed. Rep., 628.)

### EXTENSION OF TRUST PERIOD

The trust period was extended by the President upon the recommendation of the department on allotments made to Indians within the following reservations: Sac and Fox, Kans.; White Earth, Minn.; Omaha, Sac, and Fox, and Winnebago, Nebr.; Cheyenne and Arapaho, Modoc, Ottawa, Citizen Pottawatomie, Seneca, Absentee Shawnee and Wyandotte, Okla.; Oneida, Wis.

By act of Congress approved February 8, 1927, the period of trust on lands patented to the Capitan Grande Band of Mission Indians, California, was extended for 10 years from March 9, 1924.

### *CALIFORNIA INDIANS*

One tract of land containing 5 acres was purchased for use by homeless Indians in the vicinity of Healdsburg, Sonoma County, Calif., affording them school facilities and labor opportunities. This land is an addition to 45 acres purchased last fiscal year for the Dry Creek and Geyserville Bands, consisting of 92 persons. The sum of \$3,000 has been obligated for the proposed purchase of 70 acres near Buena Vista, Amador County, Calif., for members of the Mewuk Band. The Indians occupying both tracts are under the jurisdiction of the Sacramento Indian Agency. To date approximately \$198,000 has been expended for 9,312 acres of land for homeless Indians in California.

### *CHOCTAW INDIANS OF MISSISSIPPI*

There is now pending the proposed purchase of four tracts of land under the jurisdiction of the Choctaw Indian Agency, containing a total of 333 acres. An expenditure of \$3,447 is involved, and the land will provide homes for at least eight Indian families, or approximately 40 persons. To date approximately \$32,015 has been expended in the purchase of 820 acres, which have been resold to full-blood Mississippi Choctaws under the reimbursable plan.

### *TAXATION OF INDIAN LANDS*

Operation of the Federal tax acts of May 6, 1910 and December 30, 1916, subjecting to State taxation the allotments of Omaha and Winnebago Indians in Nebraska held under extension of trust periods has caused hardship and embarrassment to the Indian allottees affected, as many of the tracts were yielding little income in excess of the tax levied. Under a principle of law recognized by the courts, real property held in trust by the Federal Government is not taxable by the State and exemption from taxation of property purchased for noncompetent Indians with their trust funds has been heretofore effected through restrictive clauses inserted in deeds conveying such lands to Indians. Exemption rights so specified have been generally sustained by the courts. This situation is such as to indicate the necessity for remedial legislation.

### *SUITS INSTITUTED AGAINST THE UNITED STATES*

Suits filed in the United States Court of Claims by Indian tribes for adjudication of their claims against the United States are:

Indians of western Washington, suit filed August 21, 1926.

Chippewa tribe of Minnesota, suits filed February 26, April 2, and April 13, 1927.

Colville and Okanogan, Washington, suit filed March 28, 1927.

Spokane Tribe, of Washington, suit filed March 28, 1927.



### TRIBAL ENROLLMENT

The act of June 4, 1924, provided for the making of a final tribal roll of the Eastern Band of Cherokee Indians of North Carolina preparatory to allotment of the reservation lands in severalty and the per capita payment of their tribal funds. More than 16,000 enrollment applications, and approximately 450 contested enrollment cases are pending for determination. It is believed that the work will not be completed in the field until some time in the fall of 1927.

### ROADS AND BRIDGES

Activity of the local and State highway authorities in securing rights of way for and in constructing and improving public highways across Indian lands in all sections of the country continued unabated and approximately 200 right-of-way applications were received and approved covering more than 1,000 miles of road.

### OIL AND GAS

New leases were made on 78,286 acres of allotted lands belonging to Indians of the Five Civilized Tribes during the year, or approximately 18,000 acres less than were leased during the prior year. The allottees received a revenue therefrom of \$4,846,091. There are now 7,050 producing oil wells and 214 producing gas wells on lands of the Five Civilized Tribes. The gross production of oil from lands of these Indians for the year was 13,414,657 barrels. There are 8,804 oil and gas leases in force covering more than 788,000 acres belonging to Indians of the Five Civilized Tribes, 70 coal and asphalt leases on tribal lands of the Choctaw and Chickasaw nations and 74 such leases on allotted lands. On December 7, 1926, the regulations were amended to provide that oil and gas leases on lands of the Five Civilized Tribes shall be advertised and sold through competitive bidding to the highest responsible bidder.

There were 411 producing oil wells and 49 gas wells drilled on the Osage Reservation during the year. There are now 9,887 producing oil wells and 776 producing gas wells within this reservation. There were 219 new leases approved during the year, for which the Indians received in bonus payments the sum of \$3,953,000. The rental and royalty income for the year was \$10,527,296. The gross production of oil within the Osage reservation for the year was 25,884,734 barrels, while the gross production from all Indian oil and gas leases was approximately 41,000,000 barrels.

The Indians of tribes other than the Osages and Five Civilized Tribes received a revenue for the year from oil and gas leases of more than \$1,200,000. Within the Navajo treaty reservation, N. Mex., 7 producing oil wells were drilled, making a total of 29

wells now producing there and yielding a gross oil production more than double that of the prior year or 860,208 barrels.

A small producing well has been reported within the Ute Mountain Reservation in southwestern Colorado, the first indication of oil there.

By act of Congress approved March 3, 1927, unallotted lands, within Executive order Indian reservations, may be leased under the provisions of the act of May 29, 1924. Section 5 of the former act provides for the issuance of prospecting permits, and about 200 applications for permits have been filed pursuant to regulations approved March 15, 1927.

### *QUAPAW LEAD AND ZINC MINING LANDS*

There are approximately 16,400 acres of Quapaw Indian restricted allotted land in Oklahoma, the leasing of which for lead and zinc mining purposes is governed by the provisions of section 26 of the act of Congress approved March 3, 1921, and departmental regulations thereunder. At the present time there are 53 departmental lead and zinc mining leases in force covering, in the aggregate, 7,024 acres. Within this leased area are also 55 subleases covering 2,657 acres.

During the fiscal year there were produced from the mines within the restricted land 236,512 tons of lead and zinc concentrates which sold for the aggregate sum of \$14,131,113. The royalties therefrom totaled \$1,307,114, which amount was equivalent to approximately 9¼ per cent of the gross proceeds of the sales. The royalties received were for the benefit of 50 Quapaw allottees or their heirs according to their respective interests therein. There are five Quapaws whose royalty income each for the year totaled more than \$80,000. In one case the royalty amounted to \$188,296.

Reports received indicate that the aggregate production of concentrates, the aggregate proceeds of the sales, and the total amount of royalties, were somewhat less than during the prior year. The mines on the Quapaw restricted land were reported to have produced during the year approximately 6 per cent of the lead and 22 per cent of the zinc output from ore mined in the United States during that period.

Through cooperative arrangement with the Geological Survey, the producing mines are visited periodically and inspections are made to insure strict compliance with the terms of the leases and that the mills and mines are being efficiently operated to conserve the interests of the Indian owners of the land.

Technical data and other valuable information have been obtained relating to mineral development, mining operations, and improve-

ments on the Quapaw restricted lands, which have been of material aid to the Indian Office in determining the terms and conditions upon which the leases should be made and the requirements for proper mining development of the land.

### INDUSTRIAL ACTIVITIES

Although there were crop failures on several reservations, the Indians generally have progressed in agriculture during the year; and, while definite figures are not available, preliminary reports indicate a substantial increase in the number of Indians farming and the total acreage cultivated, largely through the stimulus of the industrial programs mentioned in the last report, which have now been introduced within 55 reservations. The five-year program involves definite objectives for each year and functions through organizations of the men known as "chapters," with women's "auxiliaries" in each district. There were 306 chapters with 5,219 members and 90 auxiliaries with 1,217 members, besides a considerable number of Indians affiliated with irrigation and improvement societies.

Industrial surveys involving a canvass of the reservation to gather statistics as to the condition, resources, and needs of each family, were made within 85 reservations. They form the basis of the five-year program, which was originally adopted for the reservation as a whole but is gradually progressing toward a separate program for each family, adapted to and contributing toward the general program for the reservation.

The construction of improved homes for Indians is a feature of the five-year program. They have been provided as rapidly as the Indians have evinced a desire for them and whenever funds have been available. Detailed plans and specifications of several types of suitable homes were sent to the reservations during the year with a circular letter designed to stimulate interest in home building. Opportunity for development of the home building program was afforded within the Fort Hall Reservation, Idaho, through availability of the sum of \$400,000 authorized for use by Congress from moneys accruing to the Fort Hall Indians for lands taken for the American Falls Reservoir.

The reimbursable plan has continued to be important in the industrial welfare and progress of the Indians. It involves the purchase from funds appropriated by Congress of seed, animals, tools, machinery, building material, etc., for sale to Indians, repayment to be made by them in small annual installments extending over a period of years. The appropriation last year was \$175,000, all of which, except a small reserve, was authorized for expenditure. In North and South Dakota, Montana, and Wyoming, an effort was

made to interest the Indians in the sheep industry under the reimbursable plan, and wherever feasible, superintendents have arranged their five-year programs to this end.

The superintendent of the Salt River Agency, Ariz., reports that agricultural implements purchased for the Indians on the reimbursable plan have been of great benefit to them, since they would have been unable to provide themselves with proper machinery in any other way. The superintendent of the Mission Agency, Calif., reports that the large income received by the Indians of the Morongo Reservation for their apricots shows the beneficial results of this plan without which the acreage in that fruit would have been comparatively small. At the Northern Pueblos Agency, N. Mex., 2,000 pounds of alfalfa seed were purchased from this fund in 1924 and sold to the Indians; in 1925, 1,000 pounds; and in 1926, 1,500 pounds; making a total of 4,500 pounds which seeded about 300 acres and resulted in the production of 900 tons of alfalfa worth \$18,000. This entirely obviated the necessity of buying hay as was formerly done and the Indian livestock has materially increased in number. During the year approximately 4,177 Indians received help from the fund. Supplementing the appropriation, a considerable amount of tribal money authorized by Congress for general support and civilization purposes was used under the reimbursable plan.

Indians engaged in the stock industry within the various reservations received larger returns therefrom during the year as a result of generally improved conditions and consequently have evinced greater interest in matters relating thereto. This was true as to the sheep industry in the Southwest. For several years an endeavor has been made to improve the Indian sheep and the effect has been shown by increased prices which they received.

An appropriation of \$30,000 was made immediately available by Congress for the suppression of contagious diseases among Indian livestock, and an intensive campaign was commenced at once for the eradication of dourine, with which a considerable number of horses on the Navajo Reservation were infected. The campaign was begun in April and thereafter over 10,000 horses were tested, of which about 800 were found to have the disease and were condemned.

Excellent progress was made in Standard 4-H Club work among the Indian boys and girls. Acknowledgment is made to the experts of the United States Department of Agriculture and to the State and county extension forces for their hearty cooperation which has made possible the success achieved. Club work has been extended to nearly every reservation with a total registration of 5,500 members. The estimated value of club products during the year was \$43,752; 153 Indian children won county prizes, 42 State prizes, and 3

were awarded free trips to the national congress at Chicago. The canning clubs prepared 6,000 quarts of fruit and vegetables and the sewing clubs made over 4,000 garments. There was a large increase in attendance at such activities as State club camps, short courses, achievement days, club tours, etc., at which many of the Indian children gave demonstrations. There was also a noticeable increase and improvement in the exhibits at county fairs. Indian boys and girls who have been in clubs since the work was started are now taking their places as local leaders, and a number of them serve as presidents of their clubs. Except within the remote reservations, the Indian boys and girls belong to the same clubs as the white young people. The work is financed by the Indians themselves. Besides the direct benefit to the children, club work has brought about increased industrial activity on the part of adults through its ever-widening influence.

### *ANNUITY AND PER CAPITA PAYMENTS*

Annuity and per capita payments made during the year aggregated \$19,915,994, of which \$17,322,369 derived from oil and gas rentals, including interest, was paid to the Osage Indians of Oklahoma and \$2,593,625 accruing from leases, land and timber sales was disbursed to various other tribes.

### *ROADS AND BRIDGES*

Appropriations were available for road work during the year, as follows:

|                                       |          |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| Red Lake, Minn., tribal funds.....    | \$9, 000 |
| Fort Apache, Ariz., tribal funds..... | 35, 000  |
| Mescalero, N. Mex., reimbursable..... | 9, 000   |
| Wind River, Wyo., reimbursable.....   | 6, 000   |
| Total.....                            | 59, 000  |

During the year 100 per cent Federal-aid projects for through roads on Indian reservations were built or approved for 116.41 miles involving an expenditure of \$1,883,901, making a total of 650.78 miles and an aggregate expenditure of \$7,084,330 for standard highways on Indian reservations without cost to this service.

### *LAW AND ORDER*

It is difficult to maintain law and order within Indian reservations since the Federal courts have jurisdiction of only the eight major Indian crimes enumerated in section 328 of the United States Criminal Code; and as the State courts have no jurisdiction, this leaves the other felonies and all misdemeanors to the reservation courts of Indian offenses, which can not deal with them adequately. Legislation is needed to extend the laws of civilization so as to apply to

Indians on reservations, and to render them subject to prosecution in the Federal or State courts for violations of the laws. Legislation of this character has been recommended by the department but failed of passage by Congress.

The suppression of the traffic in intoxicating liquors among Indians continues to be an important problem. Home improvement, stock raising, planting, cultivation and harvesting of crops, education, moral training, and all phases of Indian civilization are injuriously affected by their use of intoxicating liquors and therefore the progress of plans of the Government for betterment of the Indians is retarded. More complete protection to the Indians from the evils of intoxicants can not be effected without larger appropriations, enabling the employment of a larger force.

A considerable number of Indians now comply with the State law in contracting marriage or dissolving its bonds. However, there are still very many cases where loose relationships are impossible of correction or punishment because of the theory of "Indian custom" marriage and divorce. Much of this trouble occurs in the case of young, educated Indians informed as to their obligations but also aware of the difficulties involved in any attempt to evoke a penalty against them. Legislation is needed requiring that marriage and divorce between Indians be in accordance with the laws of the State in which they live, effective at a future date to be assigned. This legislation would not interfere with any special Indian marriage ceremony desired, but merely require compliance with the rules of decency.

### *INDIAN EMPLOYMENT*

Indians were employed in every State of the Union. Government schools for Indians, each year, graduate approximately 375 boys and girls, many of whom find employment in occupations for which they have received training. Indian youth, like children of other races, frequently leave school before graduation, unmindful of the advice of teachers, yet a considerable number of this class achieve economic success.

To some extent each Government school acts as an employment agency for its students. First it finds work for the older students during vacations, which frequently leads to permanent employment. Some of the more ambitious may fit themselves for the professions.

The record for the year presents no marked departure from the history of other years, except probably in some increase in the number of those who have sought and found employment, or who have established themselves in some calling or have undertaken the development of their lands.

The demand for articles of Indian handiwork, Navajo rugs and silverware, Indian pottery and beadwork, has shown a steady in-

crease. Instructions were issued to all field superintendents to gather the necessary information and compile records of the pursuits and circumstances of graduates from the Indian schools and this information when available will be of interest in its bearing on their present and future prospects.

### FORESTRY

In line with the policy of disposing of timber only as the interests of the Indians may require and of contributing to a sustained yield in each district where Indian timber is located, no encouragement has been given to prospective purchasers during the year within any reservation where substantial amounts of stumpage were already under contract. Two comparatively small units were offered on the Klamath Reservation, Oreg., to facilitate the cutting of isolated tracts that were directly adjacent to other areas from which the timber had been sold. Two small tracts were sold on the Spokane Reservation, Wash., primarily to meet the needs of allottees who desired funds. Similar conditions required the offering of two small tracts on the Quinaielt Reservation, Wash. Satisfactory prices were received for all these units and those for Klamath were exceptionally high. The bureau declined to offer large tracts on the Colville, Wash., Fort Apache, Ariz., Klamath and Warm Springs, Oreg., Reservations, maintaining that existing sales on those reservations were sufficient to meet all needs for funds and that economic conditions in the lumber trade and sound principles of forest management did not justify further large offerings.

Heavy operations were conducted on the Klamath and Quinaielt Reservations during the year, but operations on other reservations were generally rather light. There appears to have been a surplus of manufactured products on hand and prices of both logs and lumber have generally declined. During the fiscal year 1926 there were cut from Indian lands 579,958,014 feet of saw timber for which \$2,446,455.07 was received. This was the largest amount of timber ever cut in one year on Indian lands. The average stumpage price was more than \$4 per thousand feet. Figures are not yet available for 1927, but the value will probably exceed \$2,000,000.

The forest fire conditions in the Western States during the spring and summer of 1926 were the worst that have existed since 1910. The appropriation for forest patrol and other means of prevention was entirely inadequate and the service was unable to take effective measures to forestall extensive fires. Heavy electrical storms occurring in July and August started numerous fires that could not be suppressed promptly by the small force available. These uncontrolled fires spread rapidly to such an extent that emergency measures for their control became necessary. More than \$85,000 was spent for fire suppression in addition to the amount used for the salaries of the

regular force employed as forest fire guards, and substantial sums were expended by private operators in protecting timber within units on which the stumpage had been purchased. It is believed that with an additional appropriation of \$25,000 for fire prevention, as much as \$50,000 of the amount expended in suppression might have been saved and the destruction of large quantities of merchantable timber and young growth prevented.

It is felt that substantially increased appropriations are urgently demanded and that the gratuity appropriation of approximately \$100,000, made annually since 1909 for forest protection and administration on Indian lands, is less than one-half the amount that the interests of the Federal Government justify. The Federal Government has recognized its responsibility to assist private owners of timber lands in protecting their lands and the responsibility with respect to Indian trust lands is even greater than that as to ordinary private holdings. Every time timber on Indian lands burns, the potential wealth of the Nation is reduced many times the value of the timber so destroyed. All expenses connected with the sale of stumpage on Indian lands are paid from the proceeds of sales, but it is believed that the Federal Government should share with the Indians the cost of protecting the forests from fire and insects.

The Federal Government has long recognized its obligation to furnish educational, health, and industrial facilities for the benefit of the various Indian tribes. In recent years sales of timber from Indian lands have afforded funds for such purposes. Foresight in the administration of Indian affairs requires that special attention be given to the protection of resources that may contribute much to the future needs of the Indians and thus relieve the general public from gratuity appropriations for a dependent and impoverished people. Thus, from a purely economic standpoint a more determined effort to reduce the losses from forest fires and depredating insects on Indian lands is advisable.

### IRRIGATION

A survey of Indian irrigation projects was commenced in April, 1927, covering both engineering and economic phases, the primary purpose being improvement of conditions among the farmers—Indian and white—on such projects. The detail for this purpose consisted of an agricultural economist from the Department of Agriculture and one irrigation engineer from the Reclamation Service and one from the Indian Bureau. The scope of their work covers construction, operation, and maintenance, repayment of irrigation charges, proper utilization of irrigated lands by both the Indians and the whites, water supply, soil fertility, availability of markets, etc.



There are about 150 Indian irrigation projects, of which 18 may be classed as major projects. Approximately \$27,500,000 has been expended in the construction of such projects and about \$8,500,000 in operation and maintenance, a total of \$36,000,000.

Considerable progress has been made during the year on the Coolidge Dam across the Gila River, near San Carlos, Ariz.. Plans and specifications for this dam were printed and advertisement had in September, 1926. Nine bids were received, ranging from \$2,268,525.50 to \$3,010,275.50. The contract was awarded to the lowest bidder, and preliminary work promptly begun with a view of expediting completion of this dam at the earliest date. The preliminary work consisted chiefly of building a road to the dam site, constructing a power line from Hayden, Ariz., to furnish electric energy for construction purposes, and the erection of suitable quarters to house Government employees supervising this work. It is expected that this dam will be completed on or before June 30, 1929. The act of June 7, 1924, authorizing construction of this dam, limits the holdings of any one individual to 160 acres of land to be irrigated from this project. This has presented some difficulties due to the fact that a number of landowners holding areas in excess of 160 acres already have outstanding agreements with the Government in connection with the existing Florence Casa Grande project, which latter project will form a part of the larger project to be irrigated from the Coolidge Dam when completed. The matter of adjudicating water rights in the Gila River, both Indian and white, is also receiving attention, it being the contention of the Government that as the Indians were the first users of water from this stream they are entitled to prior rights. The quantity, or extent, of such prior rights presents the main difficulty, white water users above the Coolidge Dam having heretofore diverted a large part of the flow of this stream.

Negotiations have been pending looking to the execution of an agreement with white landowners in the Walker River Valley, Nev., in the hope of amicably settling controversies there between the Indians and the whites, it being here again contended that the Indians have a prior right to sufficient water from Walker River for the irrigation of their lands. Should these negotiations prove unsuccessful, it will become necessary to press the suit previously filed for the protection of these Indians.

Two suits, recently decided, against a white landowner on the Wind River Reservation, Wyo., are of some interest and importance. One holding is to the effect that the United States has an exclusive right to use the waters of an Indian reservation for the benefit of the Indians, and the other that white landowners on an Indian irrigation project are liable for payment of the annual operation and maintenance charges, fixed by the Secretary of the Interior, regardless of

whether such landowner actually uses water for irrigation purposes during the year or not.

The rehabilitation of the Fort Hall project, Idaho, begun under the act of May 24, 1922, has practically been completed. The owners of certain high areas contend that their lands should be furnished with gravity water. This was not contemplated in the original program, and to so include these lands will require considerable additional expenditure. The act of March 3, 1927, authorized an appropriation of \$145,000 to provide water for approximately 10,000 acres of additional land, known as the Gibson unit, as a part of the Fort Hall project.

The diking project authorized by the act of March 18, 1926, to reclaim lands in and adjacent to the Lummi Reservation, Wash., has not been completed owing largely to inability to obtain from the white landowners suitable contracts agreeing to pay their share of the cost of this work.

The act of February 14, 1927, authorized an appropriation of \$50,000 for reconnaissance work in conjunction with the Middle Rio Grande Conservancy District to determine whether Indian lands within designated pueblos in New Mexico can be economically reclaimed. As no appropriation was made, however, but little has yet been accomplished. The conservancy district was organized under State laws and contemplates the ultimate reclamation of approximately 144,000 acres, of which about 25,000 acres belong to the Indians.

An item in the appropriation act for this department of May 10, 1926, provided \$395,000 for the construction of a hydroelectric power house at the Newell tunnel site on the Flathead Reservation, Mont., actual construction, however, being conditioned on the formation of an irrigation district pursuant to State laws and the execution by such district of a contract agreeing to repay the irrigation costs assessable against the lands included therein. Definite results have not been accomplished. The development authorized by this appropriation would not exceed 20,000 horsepower, while full utilization of this power site by using Flathead Lake as a reservoir would produce approximately 100,000 horsepower. Naturally, this would require larger works and a considerably larger appropriation, which can not be undertaken in the absence of further legislation by Congress. Outside power interests have presented tentative proposals looking to the full development of the power resources along Flathead River, within this Indian reservation, but additional legislation will also be necessary before this could be permitted.

### *FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES IN OKLAHOMA*

The remaining tribal property of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations is valued at \$10,504, of the Creek Nation at \$92,050, and of the Seminole Nation at \$30,000. There remains to be collected on tribal property of the Five Civilized Tribes heretofore sold a total of \$1,039,163.

There are approximately 12,000 enrolled Indians of the restricted class in the Five Civilized Tribes, and their restricted allotted lands aggregate 1,779,056 acres. There are 84,000 acres held as restricted land by Indian heirs born since March 4, 1906. It is estimated that the surface value of the restricted lands for agricultural purposes is approximately \$17,000,000 and that the value of improvements, furniture, etc., belonging to the restricted Indians is \$7,000,000, making a total valuation of the restricted land, improvements, furniture, etc., of \$24,000,000. The estimated value of oil and other minerals, producing and nonproducing leases, and the prospective value of restricted lands not under lease is \$30,000,000.

The cashier for the Five Civilized Tribes Agency handled a total of \$40,029,763, including receipts and disbursements of all classes of funds. The collection of tribal funds amounted to \$297,938, and there was credited to individual Indian accounts the sum of \$7,366,976.

Under the supervision of the field force of the Five Civilized Tribes Agency there was expended during the fiscal year the sum of \$4,096,815 of individual Indian money for maintenance, farms, buildings, livestock, and equipment. That the Indians are progressive is evidenced by the many applications received during the year for new homes and farm improvements. In open competition with all entrants at county, district, and State fairs the products of the restricted Indian farmers won many premiums. At the Free State Fair at Muskogee the Chickasaw Nation was awarded first in competition with the rest of the Five Civilized Tribes for the best display of agricultural and orchard products, this being the fifth consecutive year for the first premium.

During the year there was commenced an investigation as to living conditions, education, occupations, health, and business ability of the restricted Indians for consideration in connection with the approaching termination of the period of restriction on the lands.

### *PROBATE ATTORNEYS, FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES*

The corps of probate attorneys in the Five Civilized Tribes in Oklahoma, consisting of a supervising probate attorney, seven probate attorneys, and one acting probate attorney, are freely consulted by the Indians and give advice and assistance to those seeking it, draw leases, examine abstracts of title, collect moneys due Indians for

rentals, negotiate sales of Indian and other lands, prepare petitions for removal of unsatisfactory guardians, require proper accounting of the funds of the wards, and appear when necessary in all the courts of Oklahoma, State and Federal. They settle and adjust controversies when possible without resort to litigation.

During the year these attorneys appeared in 2,486 cases and initiated 27 actions. They took action in the removal or discharge of 281 guardians, attended to the investment of \$27,250 of Indian funds, saved to Indians \$85,720, advised in many inherited-land and minor-allotment sales, and, in the furtherance of all of their varied duties, held more than 14,000 conferences with allottees and others involving Indian questions.

### *HEIRSHIP AND PROBATE*

During the fiscal year the heirs to 2,104 Indian estates were determined, 135 Indian wills were approved, and 57 wills disapproved. In addition thereto 199 wills were approved as to form during the lifetime of the makers. There were employed in the field 11 examiners of inheritance, with necessary clerical assistants.

The total amount of fees earned during the year for probate work was approximately \$66,485, and there was collected and deposited in the United States Treasury during that period \$56,089 as fees.

### *PUEBLO LANDS BOARD*

The work of the Pueblo Lands Board established under the act of June 7, 1924, for the purpose of adjusting and quieting titles to Pueblo lands in New Mexico, was continued during the year. Hearings were held for the Pueblo of Sandia and preliminary work done in the cases of the Isleta and San Felipe Pueblos. To the present time reports of findings have been made by the board in the cases of the Tesuque, Jemez, Nambe, Taos, Sia, and Santa Ana Pueblos. In the case of Sia there were no non-Indian claimants within the reservation and no damages were awarded the Indians. The report of the board on the Santa Ana Pueblo, including El Ranchito purchase, shows no adverse claimants within the Santa Ana Reservation, and in El Ranchito claims were sustained against the pueblo involving 21 tracts, the Indians sustaining damages in the amount of \$5,035, which however, can not be settled until suit to quiet title has been finally decided.

The board has now passed on 1,152 adverse claims, each case involving a detailed examination of original documents, of which many are old Spanish deeds, hearings in various pueblos and the taking of a large amount of testimony. Suits have been instituted in the Federal court in New Mexico to quiet title in the Indians to the pueblos of Taos and Nambe and report can not be made to Congress until final adjudication.

### *PURCHASE OF SUPPLIES*

The awarding of contracts and execution of details relative to the purchase of the supplies for the year were expedited in order that the supplies might be delivered under the contracts before the opening of the fall term of school. The accomplishment of this result will relieve the superintendents of considerable annoyance and will constitute a precedent for the future. A change in practice whereby canned goods, cereal products, flour, beans, etc., formerly bought in the fall, will be purchased at the spring letting of contracts, insuring delivery at the schools by the time they open. The new crop will not be available but its absence will be more than compensated by the presence of supplies at the schools when needed.

Leather shoes will be made for the fiscal year ensuing in accordance with statutory requirements, by the United States Penitentiary shoe factory at Leavenworth, Kans., arrangements therefor having been completed during the latter months of the fiscal year.

Supply bills for shipments handled by or through the warehouses will be paid by disbursing officers stationed at Chicago and San Francisco, thus expediting payments. All bills should be paid well within the discount period and lower cost to the Government for Indian Service supplies should result through discounts offered and accepted, closer prices being quoted because of the quicker settlement of accounts. This method is made possible only through recent legislation which permits the creation of a purchasing fund by the consolidation of sums temporarily transferred from appropriations for the Indian Service.

Fuel requirements for the year were fully met. During the closing months of the year advertisement was published for the coal supplies for the fiscal year 1928, based on proposed standard specifications recently adopted by an interdepartmental board convened for the purpose of establishing standard Government requirements for bituminous and anthracite coal. Several other branches of the service likewise have used the standard specifications in order that they might be fully tested.

# BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

INDIAN TABLE 1.—*Indian population of the United States, exclusive of Alaska, June 30, 1927*

(Figures compiled from reports of Indian agents, supplemented by 1920 census where no Indian agent is located)

| States, agencies, and tribes                                       | Total    | Male     | Female   | Minors   | Adults   | Full blood | Mixed blood  |                |
|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------|--------------|----------------|
|  |          |          |          |          |          |            | Half or more | Less than half |
| Total population.....  | 1354,940 | 1180,000 | 1174,940 | 1125,000 | 1229,940 | 1180,000   | 164,000      | 1110,940       |
| Alabama (not under agent).....                                     | 405      |          |          |          |          |            |              |                |
| Arizona.....   | 46,235   | 23,429   | 22,806   | 23,717   | 46,235   | 44,599     | 244          | 156            |
| Colorado River Agency.....   | 1,145    | 645      | 500      | 381      | 764      | (?)        | (?)          | (?)            |
| Colorado River Reservation (Mojave).....                           | 395      | 225      | 170      | 141      | 254      | (?)        | (?)          | (?)            |
| Fort Mojave Reservation (Mojave).....                              | 495      | 287      | 208      | 140      | 355      | (?)        | (?)          | (?)            |
| Chemehuevi.....  | 255      | 133      | 122      | 100      | 155      | (?)        | (?)          | (?)            |
| Fort Apache Agency (White Mountains Apache).....                   | 2,648    | 1,360    | 1,288    | 1,252    | 1,396    | 2,608      | 20           | 20             |
| Havasupai Agency.....  | 186      | 101      | 85       | 74       | 112      | 186        | 0            | 0              |
| Hopi Agency.....   | 5,233    | 2,801    | 2,432    | 2,488    | 2,745    | 5,233      | 0            | 0              |
| Hopi.....  | 2,483    | 1,334    | 1,149    | 1,144    | 1,339    | 2,483      | 0            | 0              |
| Navajo.....  | 2,750    | 1,407    | 1,283    | 1,344    | 1,406    | 2,750      | 0            | 0              |
| Kaibab Subagency (Paiute) (under Paiute Agency).....               | 93       | 50       | 43       | 38       | 55       | 93         | 0            | 0              |
| Leupp Agency (Navajo).....   | 1,231    | 608      | 623      | 685      | 546      | 1,231      | 0            | 0              |
| Camp Verde Subagency (under Phoenix) Mojave and Tonto Apaches..... | 418      | 232      | 186      | 98       | 320      | 418        | 0            | 0              |
| Pima Agency.....   | 5,575    | 2,899    | 2,676    | 2,451    | 3,124    | 5,575      | 0            | 0              |
| Gila River Reservation—Pima and Maricopa.....                      | 4,290    | 2,241    | 2,049    | 1,871    | 2,419    | 4,290      | 0            | 0              |
| Papago.....  | 285      | 158      | 127      | 80       | 205      | 285        | 0            | 0              |
| Nomadic Papago.....  | 1,000    | 500      | 500      | 500      | 500      | 1,000      | 0            | 0              |
| Salt River Subagency (under Phoenix).....                          | 1,294    | 694      | 600      | 589      | 705      | 1,294      | 0            | 0              |
| Camp McDowell Reservation (Mojave-Apache).....                     | 195      | 114      | 81       | 64       | 131      | 195        | 0            | 0              |
| Salt River Reservation (Pima-Maricopa).....                        | 1,099    | 580      | 519      | 525      | 574      | 1,099      | 0            | 0              |
| San Carlos Agency (Apache).....                                    | 2,537    | 1,323    | 1,214    | 1,020    | 1,517    | 2,461      | 65           | 11             |
| Sells Agency (Papago).....   | 4,942    | 2,531    | 2,411    | 2,039    | 2,903    | 4,942      | 0            | 0              |
| Southern Navajo (Navajo).....                                      | 12,602   | 6,055    | 6,547    | 7,735    | 4,867    | 12,227     | 150          | 125            |
| Truxton Canon Agency (Hualapai).....                               | 432      | 221      | 211      | 158      | 274      | 432        | 9            | 0              |
| Western Navajo Agency.....   | 7,899    | 3,909    | 3,990    | 4,709    | 3,190    | 7,899      | 0            | 0              |
| Navajo.....  | 7,500    | 3,700    | 3,800    | 4,500    | 3,000    | 7,500      | 0            | 0              |
| Hopi.....  | 369      | 195      | 174      | 191      | 178      | 369        | 0            | 0              |
| Paiute.....  | 30       | 14       | 16       | 18       | 12       | 30         | 0            | 0              |
| Arkansas (not under agent).....                                    | 100      |          |          |          |          |            |              |                |
| California.....  | 18,893   | 9,297    | 9,596    | 5,577    | 13,316   | 7,070      | 4,150        | 3,855          |
| Bishop Subagency (under Walker River Agency).....                  | 1,381    | 684      | 697      | 480      | 901      | 1,244      | 120          | 17             |
| Paiute.....  | 1,266    | 623      | 643      | 432      | 834      | 1,142      | 107          | 17             |
| Shoshone.....  | 100      | 52       | 48       | 40       | 60       | 94         | 6            | 0              |
| Monache.....   | 9        | 6        | 3        | 3        | 6        | 7          | 2            | 0              |
| Washoe.....  | 6        | 3        | 3        | 5        | 1        | 1          | 5            | 0              |

<sup>1</sup> This total includes the actual number reported plus the estimated number in the States where total population figures were furnished but no division made as to sex, minority, or blood.

<sup>2</sup> Impossible to determine accurately.

<sup>3</sup> 1926 report.

<sup>4</sup> Estimated.

INDIAN TABLE 1.—*Indian population of the United States, exclusive of Alaska, June 30, 1927—Continued*

(Figures compiled from reports of Indian agents, supplemented by 1920 census where no Indian agent is located)

| States, agencies, and tribes                | Total  | Male  | Female | Minors | Adults | Full blood | Mixed blood  |                |
|---|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|------------|--------------|----------------|
|   |        |       |        |        |        |            | Half or more | Less than half |
| California—Continued.                       |        |       |        |        |        |            |              |                |
| Fort Bidwell Agency.....                    | 621    | 323   | 298    | 255    | 366    | 595        | 26           | 0              |
| Paiute.....                                 | 238    | 131   | 107    | 114    | 124    | 225        | 13           | 0              |
| Pit River.....                              | 383    | 192   | 191    | 141    | 242    | 370        | 13           | 0              |
| Fort Yuma Agency.....                       | 871    | 454   | 417    | 353    | 518    | 845        | 16           | 10             |
| Yuma.....                                   | 847    | 440   | 407    | 338    | 509    | 821        | 16           | 10             |
| Cocopah.....                                | 24     | 14    | 10     | 15     | 9      | 24         | 0            | 0              |
| Hoopa Valley Agency.....                    | 1,899  | 929   | 970    | 771    | 1,128  | 1,083      | 499          | 317            |
| Hoopa Valley.....                           | 551    | 282   | 269    | 243    | 308    | 273        | 193          | 85             |
| Klamath River.....                          | 580    | 284   | 296    | 214    | 366    | 365        | 128          | 87             |
| Lower Klamath.....                          | 370    | 168   | 202    | 139    | 231    | 275        | 49           | 46             |
| Eel River.....                              | 151    | 74    | 77     | 76     | 75     | 57         | 48           | 46             |
| Smith River.....                            | 102    | 54    | 48     | 54     | 48     | 53         | 27           | 22             |
| Blue Lake.....                              | 72     | 35    | 37     | 24     | 48     | 29         | 30           | 13             |
| Crescent City.....                          | 53     | 20    | 33     | 14     | 39     | 21         | 17           | 15             |
| Bear River.....                             | 20     | 12    | 8      | 7      | 13     | 10         | 7            | 3              |
| Mission Agency.....                         | 2,735  | 1,464 | 1,271  | 866    | 1,869  | (1)        | (1)          | (1)            |
| Augustine Band.....                         | 17     | 9     | 8      | 2      | 15     | -----      | -----        | -----          |
| Cabezon Band.....                           | 32     | 18    | 14     | 6      | 26     | -----      | -----        | -----          |
| Cahuilla Band.....                          | 114    | 60    | 54     | 26     | 88     | -----      | -----        | -----          |
| Campo Band.....                             | 130    | 74    | 56     | 40     | 90     | -----      | -----        | -----          |
| Capitan Grande Band.....                    | 141    | 76    | 65     | 50     | 91     | -----      | -----        | -----          |
| Cayapaipe Band.....                         | 6      | 2     | 4      | 0      | 6      | -----      | -----        | -----          |
| Inaja.....                                  | 30     | 15    | 15     | 7      | 23     | -----      | -----        | -----          |
| Laguna Band.....                            | 1      | 1     | 0      | 0      | 1      | -----      | -----        | -----          |
| La Jolla (or Potrero) Band.....             | 223    | 120   | 103    | 53     | 170    | -----      | -----        | -----          |
| La Posta Band.....                          | 4      | 2     | 2      | 1      | 3      | -----      | -----        | -----          |
| Los Coyotes.....                            | 105    | 64    | 41     | 31     | 74     | -----      | -----        | -----          |
| Manzanita Band.....                         | 50     | 22    | 28     | 9      | 41     | -----      | -----        | -----          |
| Mesa Grande.....                            | 199    | 115   | 84     | 75     | 124    | -----      | -----        | -----          |
| Mission Creek Band.....                     | 5      | 2     | 3      | 1      | 4      | -----      | -----        | -----          |
| Morongo Band.....                           | 282    | 143   | 139    | 103    | 179    | -----      | -----        | -----          |
| Pala Band.....                              | 204    | 105   | 99     | 82     | 122    | -----      | -----        | -----          |
| Palm Springs Band.....                      | 48     | 24    | 24     | 10     | 38     | -----      | -----        | -----          |
| Pauma Band.....                             | 64     | 33    | 31     | 25     | 39     | -----      | -----        | -----          |
| Pechanga Band.....                          | 210    | 111   | 99     | 55     | 155    | -----      | -----        | -----          |
| Rincon Band.....                            | 152    | 83    | 69     | 47     | 105    | -----      | -----        | -----          |
| San Manuel.....                             | 40     | 21    | 19     | 10     | 30     | -----      | -----        | -----          |
| San Pascual Band.....                       | 3      | 0     | 3      | 0      | 3      | -----      | -----        | -----          |
| Santa Rosa Band.....                        | 53     | 31    | 22     | 13     | 40     | -----      | -----        | -----          |
| Santa Ynez Band.....                        | 77     | 39    | 38     | 21     | 56     | -----      | -----        | -----          |
| Volcan (Santa Ysabel) Band.....             | 200    | 107   | 93     | 91     | 109    | -----      | -----        | -----          |
| Soboba Band.....                            | 115    | 62    | 53     | 27     | 88     | -----      | -----        | -----          |
| Sycuan Band.....                            | 37     | 18    | 19     | 11     | 26     | -----      | -----        | -----          |
| Torres-Martinez Band.....                   | 193    | 107   | 86     | 70     | 123    | -----      | -----        | -----          |
| Sacramento Agency.....                      | 11,386 | 5,742 | 5,644  | 2,852  | 8,534  | 4,386      | 3,489        | 3,511          |
| Mewuk (Digger).....                         | 689    | 362   | 327    | 172    | 517    | 317        | 168          | 204            |
| Little Lake.....                            | 130    | 68    | 62     | 32     | 98     | 48         | 31           | 51             |
| Concow.....                                 | 285    | 140   | 145    | 71     | 214    | 210        | 42           | 33             |
| Pit River.....                              | 345    | 172   | 173    | 86     | 259    | 213        | 75           | 57             |
| Washoe.....                                 | 300    | 158   | 142    | 76     | 224    | 218        | 68           | 14             |
| Fall River.....                             | 169    | 85    | 84     | 42     | 127    | 148        | 12           | 9              |
| Ukiah.....                                  | 136    | 69    | 67     | 34     | 102    | 59         | 37           | 40             |
| Mixed tribes.....                           | 9,332  | 4,688 | 4,644  | 2,339  | 6,993  | 3,173      | 3,056        | 3,103          |
| Colorado: Consolidated Ute Agency.....      | 796    | 424   | 372    | 365    | 431    | 758        | 18           | 20             |
| Ute Mountain Utes.....                      | 428    | 235   | 193    | 207    | 221    | 428        | 0            | 0              |
| Southern Utes.....                          | 368    | 189   | 179    | 158    | 210    | 330        | 18           | 20             |
| Connecticut (not under agent).....          | 159    | ----- | -----  | -----  | -----  | -----      | -----        | -----          |
| Delaware (not under agent).....             | 2      | ----- | -----  | -----  | -----  | -----      | -----        | -----          |
| District of Columbia (not under agent)..... | 37     | ----- | -----  | -----  | -----  | -----      | -----        | -----          |
| Florida: Seminoles.....                     | 503    | 243   | 260    | 205    | 298    | 494        | 9            | 0              |
| Georgia (not under agent).....              | 125    | ----- | -----  | -----  | -----  | -----      | -----        | -----          |

<sup>1</sup> Impossible to determine accurately.

INDIAN TABLE 1.—*Indian population of the United States, exclusive of Alaska, June 30, 1927—Continued*

(Figures compiled from reports of Indian agents, supplemented by 1920 census where no Indian agent is located)

| States, agencies, and tribes                                   | Total            | Male             | Female           | Minors           | Adults           | Full blood       | Mixed blood      |                  |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  | Half or more     | Less than half   |
| Idaho.....   | 3,949            | 1,991            | 1,958            | 1,579            | 2,370            | 3,182            | 432              | 335              |
| Coeur d'Alene Agency.....                                      | 792              | 386              | 406              | 297              | 495              | 593              | 169              | 30               |
| Coeur d'Alene.....   | 593              | 296              | 297              | 235              | 358              | 410              | 169              | 14               |
| Kalispel.....  | 115              | 56               | 59               | 28               | 87               | 99               | 0                | 16               |
| Kootenai.....  | 84               | 34               | 50               | 34               | 50               | 84               | 0                | 0                |
| Fort Hall Agency.....  | 1,770            | 931              | 839              | 711              | 1,059            | 1,573            | 100              | 97               |
| Fort Lapwai Agency (Nez Perce).....                            | 1,387            | 674              | 713              | 571              | 816              | 1,016            | 163              | 208              |
| Illinois (not under agent).....                                | 194              | -----            | -----            | -----            | -----            | -----            | -----            | -----            |
| Indiana (not under agent).....                                 | 125              | -----            | -----            | -----            | -----            | -----            | -----            | -----            |
| Iowa: Sac and Fox.....   | 392              | 195              | 197              | 194              | 198              | 392              | 0                | 0                |
| Kansas: Potawatomi Subagency under Haskell.....                | 526              | 802              | 724              | 725              | 801              | 526              | 425              | 575              |
| Iowa.....  | 343              | 177              | 166              | 146              | 197              | 4                | 81               | 258              |
| Kickapoo.....  | 280              | 144              | 136              | 160              | 120              | 11               | 178              | 91               |
| Potawatomi.....  | 808              | 435              | 373              | 390              | 418              | 511              | 155              | 142              |
| Sac and Fox.....   | 95               | 46               | 49               | 29               | 66               | 0                | 11               | 84               |
| Kentucky (not under agent).....                                | 57               | -----            | -----            | -----            | -----            | -----            | -----            | -----            |
| Louisiana (not under agent).....                               | 1,066            | -----            | -----            | -----            | -----            | -----            | -----            | -----            |
| Maine (not under agent).....                                   | 839              | -----            | -----            | -----            | -----            | -----            | -----            | -----            |
| Maryland (not under agent).....                                | 32               | -----            | -----            | -----            | -----            | -----            | -----            | -----            |
| Massachusetts (not under agent).....                           | 550              | -----            | -----            | -----            | -----            | -----            | -----            | -----            |
| Michigan.....  | 7,610            | 3,794            | 3,816            | 3,482            | 4,128            | 3,505            | 2,006            | 2,099            |
| Mackinac Agency—<br>L'Anse Reservation (Chippewas).....        | 1,193            | 1,586            | 1,607            | 1,417            | 1,776            | 1,95             | 1,499            | 1,599            |
| Ontonagon Reservation (Chippewas).....                         | ( <sup>1</sup> ) | ( <sup>1</sup> ) | ( <sup>1</sup> ) | ( <sup>1</sup> ) | ( <sup>1</sup> ) | ( <sup>1</sup> ) | ( <sup>1</sup> ) | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Not under agent—<br>Chippewas, Ottawas, Potawatomi, et al..... | 1,641            | 1,308            | 1,309            | 1,306            | 1,352            | 1,340            | 1,507            | 1,500            |
| Minnesota.....   | 15,056           | 7,561            | 7,495            | 7,554            | 7,502            | 1,493            | 6,345            | 7,218            |
| Consolidated Chippewa Agency.....                              | 12,768           | 6,405            | 6,361            | 6,428            | 6,338            | 738              | 5,847            | 6,181            |
| Fond du Lac.....   | 1,409            | 746              | 663              | 705              | 704              | 187              | 1,085            | 1,637            |
| Grand Portage.....   | 387              | 186              | 221              | 197              | 190              | 16               | 191              | 190              |
| Leech Lake Reservation.....                                    | 1,920            | 990              | 932              | 921              | 999              | 1,266            | 1,755            | 1,899            |
| Leech Lake Pillager.....                                       | 860              | 425              | 435              | 404              | 456              | 1,162            | 1,320            | 1,378            |
| Leech, White Oak Point, Mississippi Chippewas.....             | 556              | 307              | 249              | 286              | 270              | 53               | 228              | 275              |
| Leech, Cass, and Winnebagoish Chippewas.....                   | 504              | 258              | 246              | 231              | 273              | 51               | 207              | 246              |
| Bois Fort Reservation, Nett Lake Chippewas.....                | 619              | 300              | 319              | 303              | 316              | 1,300            | 1,200            | 1,119            |
| White Earth Reservation.....                                   | 8,431            | 4,203            | 4,228            | 4,302            | 4,129            | 1,79             | 4,010            | 4,336            |
| White Earth Mississippi Chippewas.....                         | 3,491            | 1,733            | 1,758            | 1,864            | 1,627            | 6                | 1,637            | 1,848            |
| Removal Mille Lac Chippewas.....                               | 1,529            | 749              | 780              | 714              | 815              | 25               | 726              | 778              |
| Otter Tail Pillager Chippewas.....                             | 960              | 492              | 468              | 512              | 448              | 20               | 466              | 474              |
| Gull Lake Mississippi Chippewas.....                           | 563              | 274              | 289              | 275              | 288              | 4                | 282              | 277              |
| Nonremoval Mille Lac Mississippi Chippewas.....                | 291              | 145              | 146              | 155              | 136              | 12               | 136              | 143              |
| Pembina Chippewas.....   | 705              | 361              | 344              | 356              | 349              | 3                | 332              | 370              |
| Removal Leech Lake Pillager Chippewas.....                     | 319              | 146              | 173              | 152              | 167              | 6                | 149              | 164              |
| Removal White Oak Point Mississippi Chippewas.....             | 360              | 179              | 181              | 178              | 182              | 3                | 182              | 175              |
| Removal Fond du Lac Mississippi Chippewas.....                 | 137              | 81               | 56               | 58               | 79               | 0                | 68               | 69               |
| Removal Cass and Winnebagoish Chippewas.....                   | 76               | 43               | 33               | 38               | 38               | 0                | 38               | 38               |

<sup>1</sup> 1926 report.<sup>2</sup> Estimated.<sup>3</sup> No data.



INDIAN TABLE 1.—*Indian population of the United States, exclusive of Alaska, June 30, 1927—Continued*

(Figures compiled from reports of Indian agents, supplemented by 1920 census where no Indian agent is located)

| States, agencies, and tribes                           | Total  | Male   | Female | Minors | Adults | Full blood | Mixed blood  |                |
|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------------|--------------|----------------|
|  |        |        |        |        |        |            | Half or more | Less than half |
| Minnesota—Continued.                                   |        |        |        |        |        |            |              |                |
| Pipestone Agency (Mdewakan-<br>ton Sioux)              | 554    | 275    | 279    | 208    | 346    | 176        | 171          | 207            |
| Red Lake Agency (Chippewas)                            | 1,736  | 881    | 855    | 918    | 818    | 579        | 327          | 830            |
| Mississippi: Choctaw Agency (Choctaws)                 | 1,410  | 721    | 689    | 586    | 830    | 1,410      | 0            | 0              |
| Missouri (not under agent)                             | 111    |        |        |        |        |            |              |                |
| Montana  | 13,507 | 6,897  | 6,610  | 6,448  | 7,059  | 5,798      | 3,755        | 3,954          |
| Blackfeet  | 3,375  | 1,744  | 1,631  | 1,741  | 1,634  | 1,104      | 1,150        | 1,121          |
| Crow   | 1,854  | 941    | 913    | 819    | 1,035  | 1,069      | 515          | 270            |
| Flathead   | 2,745  | 1,400  | 1,345  | 1,224  | 1,521  | 518        | 598          | 1,629          |
| Fort Belknap Agency                                    | 1,202  | 616    | 586    | 601    | 601    | 717        | 294          | 191            |
| Assiniboine  | 573    | 296    | 277    | 279    | 294    | 369        | 124          | 80             |
| Gros Ventre  | 629    | 320    | 309    | 322    | 307    | 348        | 170          | 111            |
| Fort Peck Agency                                       | 2,347  | 1,199  | 1,148  | 1,177  | 1,170  | 1,036      | 717          | 594            |
| Yankton Sioux  | 1,486  | 757    | 729    | 747    | 739    | 711        | 407          | 368            |
| Assiniboine  | 861    | 442    | 419    | 430    | 431    | 325        | 310          | 226            |
| Rocky Boys Agency                                      | 535    | 275    | 260    | 241    | 294    | 247        | 288          | 0              |
| Tongue River Agency, Northern<br>Cheyennes             | 1,449  | 722    | 727    | 645    | 804    | 1,107      | 193          | 149            |
| Nebraska   | 4,304  | 2,244  | 2,060  | 2,077  | 2,227  | 1,993      | 1,014        | 1,297          |
| Winnebago Agency—                                      |        |        |        |        |        |            |              |                |
| Winnebagos   | 1,100  | 578    | 522    | 556    | 544    | 558        | 403          | 139            |
| Omahas   | 1,555  | 804    | 751    | 793    | 762    | 1,106      | 116          | 333            |
| Santee Sioux (under Yankton)                           | 1,277  | 680    | 597    | 537    | 740    | 255        | 393          | 639            |
| Ponca Reservation (Poncas)<br>(under Yankton)          | 372    | 182    | 190    | 191    | 181    | 74         | 112          | 186            |
| Nevada   | 5,042  | 2,576  | 2,466  | 2,110  | 2,932  | 4,624      | 341          | 77             |
| Carson Agency  | 2,800  | 1,340  | 1,460  | 1,257  | 1,543  | 2,600      | 152          | 48             |
| Pyramid Lake Reservation<br>(Paiutes)                  | 532    | 243    | 289    | 203    | 329    | 500        | 28           | 4              |
| Fort McDermitt Reservation<br>(Paiutes)                | 315    | 147    | 168    | 120    | 195    | 300        | 10           | 5              |
| Miscellaneous colonies (Shoshones, Washoes, Paiutes)   | 1,953  | 1,950  | 1,103  | 1,934  | 1,101  | 1,800      | 1,114        | 139            |
| Moapa River Subagency (under<br>Paiute Agency) Paiutes | 192    | 104    | 88     | 69     | 123    | 183        | 2            | 7              |
| Walker River Agency                                    | 1,348  | 756    | 592    | 461    | 887    | 1,271      | 55           | 22             |
| Walker River Reservation<br>(Paiutes)                  | 501    | 345    | 156    | 155    | 346    | 462        | 29           | 10             |
| Fallon Reservation (Paiutes)                           | 404    | 213    | 191    | 139    | 265    | 404        | 0            | 0              |
| Mason-Smith Valley (Paiutes)                           | 443    | 198    | 245    | 167    | 276    | 405        | 26           | 12             |
| Western Shoshone Agency, Shoshone<br>Paiutes           | 702    | 376    | 326    | 323    | 379    | 570        | 132          | 0              |
| New Hampshire (not under agent)                        | 44     |        |        |        |        |            |              |                |
| New Jersey (not under agent)                           | 99     |        |        |        |        |            |              |                |
| New Mexico   | 22,869 | 11,887 | 10,982 | 11,498 | 11,371 | 22,547     | 334          | 31             |
| Eastern Navajo Agency (Navajo)                         | 13,000 | 11,500 | 11,500 | 11,500 | 11,500 | 12,880     | 1120         | 10             |
| Jicarilla Agency (Apache)                              | 627    | 337    | 290    | 294    | 333    | 624        | 3            | 0              |
| Mescalero Agency (Apache)                              | 666    | 336    | 330    | 311    | 355    | 591        | 49           | 26             |
| Northern Navajo Agency (Navajo)                        | 17,000 | 13,500 | 13,500 | 14,200 | 12,800 | 17,000     | 10           | 10             |

<sup>1</sup> Estimated.<sup>2</sup> Includes 237 living in Idaho.

INDIAN TABLE 1.—Indian population of the United States, exclusive of Alaska, June 30, 1927—Continued

Figures compiled from reports of Indian agents, supplemented by 1920 census where no Indian agent is located)

| States, agencies, and tribes                | Total   | Male   | Female | Minors | Adults | Full blood | Mixed blood  |                |
|---|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------------|--------------|----------------|
|   |         |        |        |        |        |            | Half or more | Less than half |
| <b>New Mexico—Continued.</b>                |         |        |        |        |        |            |              |                |
| Northern Pueblo Agency.....                 | 3,344   | 1,792  | 1,552  | 1,513  | 1,831  | 3,292      | 47           | 5              |
| Cochiti Pueblo.....                         | 274     | 146    | 128    | 133    | 141    | 266        | 8            | 0              |
| Nambe Pueblo.....                           | 129     | 61     | 68     | 55     | 74     | 122        | 7            | 0              |
| Paguate Pueblo.....                         | 8       | 5      | 3      | 2      | 6      | 8          | 0            | 0              |
| Picuris Pueblo.....                         | 111     | 56     | 55     | 39     | 72     | 111        | 0            | 0              |
| San Ildefonso Pueblo.....                   | 103     | 56     | 48     | 44     | 59     | 103        | 0            | 0              |
| San Juan Pueblo.....                        | 505     | 264    | 241    | 227    | 278    | 485        | 20           | 0              |
| Santa Clara Pueblo.....                     | 359     | 194    | 165    | 188    | 171    | 351        | 8            | 0              |
| Santo Domingo Pueblo.....                   | 1,077   | 610    | 467    | 458    | 619    | 1,077      | 0            | 0              |
| Taos Pueblo.....                            | 663     | 342    | 321    | 311    | 352    | 654        | 4            | 5              |
| Tesuque Pueblo.....                         | 115     | 59     | 56     | 56     | 59     | 115        | 0            | 0              |
| Southern Pueblos Agency.....                | 6,099   | 3,260  | 2,839  | 2,855  | 3,244  | 6,027      | 72           | 0              |
| Acoma Pueblo.....                           | 993     | 533    | 460    | 470    | 523    | 984        | 9            | 0              |
| Isleta Pueblo.....                          | 1,028   | 565    | 463    | 476    | 552    | 1,012      | 16           | 0              |
| Jemez Pueblo.....                           | 604     | 329    | 275    | 294    | 310    | 600        | 4            | 0              |
| Laguna Pueblo.....                          | 2,017   | 1,021  | 996    | 941    | 1,076  | 1,974      | 43           | 0              |
| Sandia Pueblo.....                          | 109     | 56     | 53     | 50     | 59     | 109        | 0            | 0              |
| San Felipe Pueblo.....                      | 543     | 309    | 234    | 216    | 327    | 543        | 0            | 0              |
| Santa Ana Pueblo.....                       | 234     | 143    | 91     | 102    | 132    | 234        | 0            | 0              |
| Sia Pueblo.....                             | 162     | 94     | 68     | 78     | 84     | 162        | 0            | 0              |
| Canoncita and Puertecita Navajos.....       | 409     | 210    | 199    | 228    | 181    | 409        | 0            | 0              |
| Zuni Agency (Pueblos).....                  | 1,833   | 1,002  | 831    | 705    | 1,128  | 1,833      | 0            | 0              |
| Unattached (Navajos) (Ramah Band).....      | 1,300   | 160    | 140    | 120    | 180    | 300        | 0            | 0              |
| <b>New York.....</b>                        | 5,375   | (?)    | (?)    | (?)    | (?)    | (?)        | (?)          | (?)            |
| Cayuga.....                                 | 190     |        |        |        |        |            |              |                |
| Oneida.....                                 | 261     |        |        |        |        |            |              |                |
| Onondaga.....                               | 563     |        |        |        |        |            |              |                |
| St. Regis.....                              | 1,975   |        |        |        |        |            |              |                |
| Seneca.....                                 | 2,439   |        |        |        |        |            |              |                |
| Tonawanda.....                              | 566     |        |        |        |        |            |              |                |
| Tuscarora.....                              | 381     |        |        |        |        |            |              |                |
| <b>North Carolina.....</b>                  | 112,185 | 16,239 | 15,946 | 14,504 | 17,681 | 12,696     | 11,648       | 17,841         |
| Cherokee Agency (Eastern Cherokees).....    | 2,827   | 1,501  | 1,326  | 1,504  | 1,323  | 1,696      | 290          | 841            |
| Not under agent (Croatan).....              | 19,358  | 14,738 | 14,620 | 13,000 | 16,358 | 11,000     | 11,358       | 17,000         |
| <b>North Dakota.....</b>                    | 10,257  | 5,303  | 4,954  | 5,392  | 4,865  | 3,768      | 5,554        | 935            |
| Fort Berthold Agency.....                   | 1,352   | 676    | 676    | 692    | 660    | 807        | 387          | 158            |
| Arikara.....                                | 451     | 225    | 226    | 231    | 220    | 239        | 164          | 48             |
| Gros Ventre.....                            | 605     | 303    | 302    | 313    | 292    | 372        | 158          | 75             |
| Mandan.....                                 | 296     | 148    | 148    | 148    | 148    | 196        | 65           | 35             |
| Fort Totten Agency (Devils Lake Sioux)..... | 932     | 496    | 436    | 457    | 475    | 551        | 381          | 0              |
| Standing Rock Agency (Sioux).....           | 3,639   | 1,832  | 1,807  | 1,629  | 2,010  | 2,236      | 786          | 617            |
| Turtle Mountain Agency (Chippewas).....     | 4,334   | 2,299  | 2,035  | 2,614  | 1,720  | 174        | 4,000        | 160            |
| Ohio (not under agent).....                 | 152     |        |        |        |        |            |              |                |
| Oklahoma <sup>1</sup> .....                 | 17,710  | 8,495  | 8,490  | 7,970  | 9,015  | 8,575      | 3,431        | 4,979          |
| <b>Cheyenne and Arapaho Agency..</b>        | 1,187   | 602    | 585    | 449    | 738    | 770        | 283          | 134            |
| Arapaho.....                                | 471     | 233    | 238    | 182    | 289    | 314        | 88           | 69             |
| Cheyenne.....                               | 716     | 369    | 347    | 267    | 449    | 456        | 195          | 65             |
| Cantonment Subagency.....                   | 719     | 390    | 329    | 287    | 432    | 623        | 41           | 55             |
| Arapaho.....                                | 216     | 123    | 93     | 87     | 129    | 195        | 11           | 10             |
| Cheyenne.....                               | 503     | 267    | 236    | 200    | 303    | 428        | 30           | 45             |

<sup>1</sup> Estimated.<sup>2</sup> No data.<sup>3</sup> Does not include Five Civilized Tribes.

INDIAN TABLE 1.—*Indian population of the United States, exclusive of Alaska, June 30, 1927*—Continued

(Figures compiled from reports of Indian agents, supplemented by 1920 census where no Indian agent is located)

| States, agencies, and tribes                | Total   | Male  | Female | Minors | Adults | Full blood | Mixed blood  |                |
|---|---------|-------|--------|--------|--------|------------|--------------|----------------|
|   |         |       |        |        |        |            | Half or more | Less than half |
| Oklahoma—Continued.                         |         |       |        |        |        |            |              |                |
| Cheyenne and Arapaho Agency—Continued.      |         |       |        |        |        |            |              |                |
| Seger Subagency.....                        | 759     | 375   | 384    | 315    | 444    | 748        | 1            | 10             |
| Arapaho.....                                | 143     | 60    | 83     | 63     | 80     | 136        | 1            | 6              |
| Cheyenne.....                               | 616     | 315   | 301    | 252    | 364    | 612        | 0            | 4              |
| Kiowa Agency.....                           | 5,256   | 2,564 | 2,692  | 2,521  | 2,735  | 2,627      | 1,577        | 1,052          |
| Apaches, Kiowas, and Comanches.....         | 3,886   | 1,881 | 2,005  | 1,947  | 1,939  | 1,943      | 1,166        | 777            |
| Fort Sill Apaches.....                      | 87      | 50    | 37     | 35     | 52     | 43         | 26           | 18             |
| Wichitas, Caddos, and affiliated bands..... | 1,283   | 633   | 650    | 539    | 744    | 641        | 385          | 257            |
| Osage Agency (Osages).....                  | 2,863   | 1,462 | 1,401  | 1,406  | 1,457  | 1,011      | 0            | 1,852          |
| Pawnee Agency.....                          | 1,277   | 639   | 638    | 657    | 620    | 647        | 352          | 278            |
| Pawnees.....                                | 832     | 411   | 421    | 418    | 414    | 569        | 228          | 35             |
| Kaws.....                                   | 445     | 228   | 217    | 239    | 206    | 78         | 124          | 243            |
| Ponca Subagency.....                        | 1,459   | 729   | 730    | 825    | 634    | 602        | 609          | 248            |
| Poncas.....                                 | 754     | 363   | 391    | 406    | 348    | 213        | 477          | 64             |
| Tonkawas.....                               | 48      | 25    | 23     | 27     | 21     | 42         | 6            | 0              |
| Otoe and Missouri.....                      | 657     | 341   | 316    | 392    | 265    | 347        | 126          | 184            |
| Quapaw Agency.....                          | 1,918   | 943   | 975    | 877    | 1,041  | 91         | 514          | 1,313          |
| Wyandots.....                               | 527     | 264   | 263    | 211    | 316    | 0          | 12           | 515            |
| Senecas.....                                | 606     | 305   | 301    | 317    | 289    | 9          | 335          | 262            |
| Eastern Shawnees.....                       | 179     | 80    | 99     | 104    | 75     | 1          | 77           | 101            |
| Ottawas.....                                | 264     | 135   | 129    | 105    | 159    | 1          | 39           | 224            |
| Quapaws.....                                | 342     | 159   | 183    | 140    | 202    | 80         | 51           | 211            |
| Shawnee Agency.....                         | 2,272   | 791   | 756    | 633    | 914    | 1,456      | 54           | 37             |
| Absentee Shawnees.....                      | 571     | 288   | 283    | 249    | 322    | 552        | 16           | 3              |
| Citizen Potawatomis.....                    | 1,725   | (1)   | (1)    | (1)    | (1)    | (1)        | (1)          | (1)            |
| Mexican Kickapoos.....                      | 196     | 96    | 100    | 80     | 116    | 192        | 3            | 1              |
| Sac and Fox.....                            | 697     | 347   | 350    | 279    | 418    | 629        | 35           | 33             |
| Iowas.....                                  | 83      | 60    | 23     | 25     | 58     | 83         | 0            | 0              |
| Five Civilized Tribes *                     | 101,506 |       |        |        |        | 26,774     | 10,393       | 40,934         |
| Cherokee Nation.....                        | 41,824  |       |        |        |        | 8,703      | 4,778        | 23,424         |
| By blood.....                               | 36,432  |       |        |        |        | 8,703      | 4,778        | 23,424         |
| By intermarriage.....                       | 286     |       |        |        |        |            |              | 286            |
| Delawares.....                              | 187     |       |        |        |        |            |              | 187            |
| Freedmen.....                               | 4,919   |       |        |        |        |            |              | 4,919          |
| Chickasaw Nation.....                       | 10,966  |       |        |        |        | 1,515      | 966          | 3,823          |
| By blood.....                               | 5,659   |       |        |        |        | 1,515      | 966          | 3,823          |
| By intermarriage.....                       | 645     |       |        |        |        |            |              | 645            |
| Freedmen.....                               | 4,662   |       |        |        |        |            |              | 4,662          |
| Choctaw Nation.....                         | 26,828  |       |        |        |        | 8,444      | 2,473        | 9,882          |
| By blood.....                               | 17,488  |       |        |        |        | 8,444      | 2,473        | 9,882          |
| By intermarriage.....                       | 1,651   |       |        |        |        |            |              | 1,651          |
| Mississippi Choctaws.....                   | 1,660   |       |        |        |        |            |              | 1,660          |
| Freedmen.....                               | 6,029   |       |        |        |        |            |              | 6,029          |
| Creek Nation.....                           | 18,761  |       |        |        |        | 6,858      | 1,698        | 3,396          |
| By blood.....                               | 11,952  |       |        |        |        | 6,858      | 1,698        | 3,396          |
| Freedmen.....                               | 6,809   |       |        |        |        |            |              | 6,809          |
| Seminole Nation.....                        | 3,127   |       |        |        |        | 1,254      | 478          | 409            |
| By blood.....                               | 2,141   |       |        |        |        | 1,254      | 478          | 409            |
| Freedmen.....                               | 986     |       |        |        |        |            |              | 986            |

\* Impossible to determine accurately.

\* Approximately 1,300 more are living off reservation throughout the country, and reliable information is not available

\* Based on 1907 roll.

INDIAN TABLE 1.—*Indian population of the United States, exclusive of Alaska, June 30, 1927—Continued*

(Figures compiled from reports of Indian agents, supplemented by 1920 census where no Indian agent is located)

| States, agencies, and tribes                       | Total              | Male             | Female           | Minors           | Adults           | Full blood       | Mixed blood      |                  |
|--|--------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|  |                    |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  | Half or more     | Less than half   |
| Oregon.....  | 6,674              | 1,602            | 2,298            | 1,867            | 2,607            | 1,983            | 1,464            | 1,027            |
| Klamath Agency.....                                | 1,268              | 596              | 672              | 708              | 565              | 611              | 306              | 351              |
| Klamath.....                                       | 482                | 229              | 253              | 216              | 266              | 187              | 98               | 197              |
| Modoc.....   | 209                | 97               | 112              | 81               | 128              | 100              | 28               | 81               |
| Paiute.....  | 84                 | 44               | 40               | 40               | 44               | 82               | 2                | 0                |
| Pit River.....                                     | 31                 | 12               | 19               | 9                | 22               | 15               | 6                | 10               |
| Shasta.....  | 8                  | 4                | 4                | 4                | 4                | 0                | 0                | 8                |
| Mixed tribes.....                                  | 454                | 210              | 244              | 353              | 101              | 227              | 172              | 55               |
| Salem Agency.....                                  | 1,106              | 574              | 532              | 406              | 700              | 332              | 528              | 246              |
| Siletz Subagency (Siletz).....                     | 422                | 213              | 209              | 177              | 245              | 172              | 222              | 28               |
| Fourth Section allottees.....                      | 354                | 186              | 168              | 71               | 283              | 120              | 156              | 78               |
| Grand Ronde Subagency (varied tribes).....         | 330                | 175              | 155              | 158              | 172              | 40               | 150              | 140              |
| Umatilla Agency (mixed tribes).....                | 1,103              | 515              | 588              | 423              | 680              | 440              | 250              | 413              |
| Warm Springs Agency (mixed tribes).....            | 997                | 491              | 506              | 335              | 662              | 600              | 380              | 17               |
| Scattered Indians (not under agent).....           | <sup>a</sup> 2,200 | ( <sup>1</sup> ) | ( <sup>1</sup> ) | ( <sup>1</sup> ) | ( <sup>1</sup> ) | ( <sup>1</sup> ) | ( <sup>1</sup> ) | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Pennsylvania (not under agent).....                | 358                |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| Rhode Island (not under agent).....                | 106                |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| South Carolina (not under agent).....              | 304                |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| South Dakota.....                                  | 23,107             | 11,746           | 11,361           | 11,361           | 11,746           | 11,676           | 6,070            | 5,361            |
| Cheyenne River Agency (Sioux).....                 | 3,021              | 1,537            | 1,484            | 1,492            | 1,529            | 1,546            | 280              | 1,195            |
| Crow Creek Agency (Sioux).....                     | 924                | 449              | 475              | 371              | 553              | 550              | 300              | 74               |
| Lower Brule Subagency (Sioux).....                 | 598                | 312              | 286              | 311              | 287              | 240              | 160              | 198              |
| Flandreau Agency (Sioux).....                      | 309                | 162              | 147              | 129              | 180              | 161              | 109              | 39               |
| Pine Ridge Agency (Oglala Sioux).....              | <sup>a</sup> 7,820 | 3,916            | 3,904            | 3,960            | 3,860            | 4,890            | 1,561            | 1,369            |
| Rosebud Agency (Sioux).....                        | 5,839              | 3,011            | 2,828            | 2,707            | 3,132            | 2,949            | 2,080            | 810              |
| Sisseton Agency (Sisseton and Wahpeton Sioux)..... | 2,574              | 1,351            | 1,223            | 1,338            | 1,236            | 936              | 973              | 665              |
| Yankton Agency (Yankton Sioux).....                | 2,022              | 1,008            | 1,014            | 1,053            | 969              | 404              | 607              | 1,011            |
| Tennessee (not under agent).....                   | 56                 |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| Texas (not under agent).....                       | 2,110              |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| Utah.....  | 1,570              | 816              | 754              | 739              | 831              | 1,397            | 96               | 77               |
| Goshute (Goshutes) under Paiute Agency.....        | 163                | 84               | 79               | 76               | 87               | 163              | 0                | 0                |
| Shirwitz (Paiutes) under Paiute Agency.....        | 80                 | 40               | 40               | 36               | 44               | 80               | 0                | 0                |
| Skull Valley (Goshutes) under Paiute Agency.....   | 43                 | 22               | 21               | 17               | 26               | 43               | 0                | 0                |
| Indian Peaks (Paiutes) under Paiute Agency.....    | 19                 | 9                | 10               | 4                | 15               | 19               | 0                | 0                |
| Scattered bands under Paiute Agency.....           | 89                 | 41               | 48               | 35               | 54               | 89               | 0                | 0                |
| Uintah and Ouray Agency.....                       | 1,176              | 620              | 556              | 571              | 605              | 1,003            | 96               | 77               |
| White River Band.....                              | 245                | 141              | 104              | 90               | 155              | 241              | 4                | 0                |
| Uintah Band.....                                   | 499                | 266              | 233              | 283              | 216              | 332              | 90               | 77               |
| Uncompahgre Band.....                              | 432                | 213              | 219              | 198              | 234              | 430              | 2                | 0                |
| Vermont (not under agent).....                     | 24                 |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| Virginia (not under agent).....                    | 822                |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| Washington.....                                    | 12,900             | 6,319            | 6,581            | 4,962            | 6,563            | 6,876            | 2,653            | 1,996            |
| Colville Agency.....                               | 3,637              | 1,780            | 1,857            | 1,754            | 1,883            | 1,638            | 830              | 1,169            |
| Colville (Colville).....                           | 2,917              | 1,447            | 1,470            | 1,419            | 1,498            | 1,365            | 657              | 895              |
| Spokane Subagency (Spokanes).....                  | 716                | 330              | 386              | 335              | 381              | 269              | 173              | 274              |
| Chewelah.....                                      | 4                  | 3                | 1                | 0                | 4                | 4                | 0                | 0                |

<sup>a</sup> Impossible to determine accurately.<sup>a</sup> 1926 report.<sup>a</sup> Estimated.

INDIAN TABLE 1.—*Indian population of the United States, exclusive of Alaska, June 30, 1927—Continued*

(Figures compiled from reports of Indian agents, supplemented by 1920 census where no Indian agent is located)

| States, agencies, and tribes                     | Total         | Male         | Female       | Minors       | Adults       | Full blood   | Mixed blood  |                |
|--|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|
|  |               |              |              |              |              |              | Half or more | Less than half |
| <b>Washington—Continued.</b>                     |               |              |              |              |              |              |              |                |
| Neah Bay Agency.....                             | 661           | 335          | 326          | 280          | 381          | 585          | 58           | 18             |
| Hoh.....   | 15            | 6            | 9            | 1            | 14           | 15           | 0            | 0              |
| Makah.....                                       | 431           | 223          | 208          | 190          | 241          | 376          | 37           | 18             |
| Quileute.....                                    | 211           | 104          | 107          | 89           | 122          | 190          | 21           | 0              |
| Ozette.....                                      | 4             | 2            | 2            | 0            | 4            | 4            | 0            | 0              |
| <b>Taholah Agency.....</b>                       | <b>2,764</b>  | <b>1,365</b> | <b>1,399</b> | <b>1,469</b> | <b>1,920</b> | <b>1,753</b> | <b>1,375</b> | <b>1,261</b>   |
| Chehalis.....                                    | 85            | 51           | 34           | 32           | 53           | 70           | 15           | 0              |
| Nisqually.....                                   | 65            | 36           | 29           | 20           | 45           | 36           | 19           | 10             |
| Quinalt.....                                     | 801           | 396          | 405          | 256          | 545          | 315          | 251          | 235            |
| Quileute.....                                    | 215           | 103          | 112          | 88           | 127          | 170          | 40           | 5              |
| Skokomish.....                                   | 175           | 79           | 96           | 63           | 112          | 117          | 47           | 11             |
| Squaxin Island.....                              | 48            | 25           | 23           | 10           | 38           | 45           | 3            | 0              |
| Unattached.....                                  | 1,375         | 675          | 700          | (1)          | (1)          | (1)          | (1)          | (1)            |
| <b>Tulalip Agency.....</b>                       | <b>2,814</b>  | <b>1,432</b> | <b>1,382</b> | <b>1,394</b> | <b>1,420</b> | <b>1,854</b> | <b>768</b>   | <b>192</b>     |
| Lummi.....                                       | 599           | 310          | 289          | 315          | 284          | 315          | 250          | 34             |
| Muckleshoot.....                                 | 208           | 98           | 110          | 98           | 149          | 98           | 39           | 20             |
| Port Madison.....                                | 162           | 88           | 74           | 70           | 92           | 54           | 37           | 71             |
| Puyallup.....                                    | 349           | 183          | 166          | 166          | 183          | 349          | 0            | 0              |
| Snohomish or Tulalip.....                        | 566           | 269          | 297          | 257          | 309          | 282          | 286          | 18             |
| Swinomish.....                                   | 280           | 138          | 142          | 155          | 125          | 210          | 66           | 4              |
| Clallam.....                                     | 326           | 181          | 145          | 168          | 158          | 326          | 0            | 0              |
| Skagit and Suiattle.....                         | 194           | 105          | 89           | 99           | 95           | 144          | 50           | 0              |
| Unattached.....                                  | 130           | 60           | 70           | 54           | 76           | 45           | 40           | 45             |
| <b>Yakima Agency (Yakima Confederated).....</b>  | <b>3,024</b>  | <b>1,407</b> | <b>1,617</b> | <b>1,065</b> | <b>1,959</b> | <b>2,046</b> | <b>622</b>   | <b>356</b>     |
| <b>West Virginia (not under agent).....</b>      | <b>7</b>      |              |              |              |              |              |              |                |
| <b>Wisconsin.....</b>                            | <b>11,622</b> | <b>4,122</b> | <b>4,018</b> | <b>3,626</b> | <b>4,524</b> | <b>2,587</b> | <b>2,934</b> | <b>2,141</b>   |
| Hayward Agency (La Courte Oreilles).....         | 1,366         | 678          | 688          | 507          | 859          | 111          | 848          | 307            |
| Keshena Agency.....                              | 5,204         | 1,011        | 930          | 923          | 1,018        | 300          | 900          | 741            |
| Menominees.....                                  | 1,941         | 1,011        | 930          | 923          | 1,018        | 300          | 900          | 741            |
| Oneidas.....                                     | 2,976         | (1)          | (1)          | (1)          | (1)          | (1)          | (1)          | (1)            |
| Stockbridge and Munsees.....                     | 1,606         | (1)          | (1)          | (1)          | (1)          | (1)          | (1)          | (1)            |
| ✓ Lac du Flambeau Agency (Chippewas).....        | 801           | 386          | 415          | 313          | 488          | 319          | 358          | 124            |
| Laona Subagency (under Lac du Flambeau).....     | 873           | 471          | 402          | 490          | 383          | 873          | 0            | 0              |
| Wisconsin Winnebagoes.....                       | (1)           | (1)          | (1)          | (1)          | (1)          | (1)          | (1)          | (1)            |
| Wisconsin Potawatomis.....                       | 403           | 218          | 185          | 215          | 188          | 403          | 0            | 0              |
| Rice Lake Chippewas.....                         | 170           | 89           | 81           | 96           | 74           | 170          | 0            | 0              |
| Kansas Potawatomis.....                          | 300           | 164          | 136          | 179          | 121          | 300          | 0            | 0              |
| La Pointe Subagency (under Lac du Flambeau)..... | 1,747         | 886          | 861          | 693          | 1,054        | 40           | 780          | 927            |
| Bad River Chippewas.....                         | 1,169         | 589          | 580          | 476          | 693          | 38           | 380          | 751            |
| Red Cliff Chippewas.....                         | 578           | 297          | 281          | 217          | 361          | 2            | 400          | 671            |
| Grand Rapids Subagency (under Tomah).....        | 1,412         | 690          | 722          | 700          | 712          | 944          | 48           | 42             |
| Winnebagoes.....                                 | 1,368         | 666          | 702          | 679          | 689          | 900          | 48           | 420            |
| Potawatomi.....                                  | 44            | 24           | 20           | 21           | 23           | 44           | 0            | 0              |
| <b>Wyoming.....</b>                              | <b>1,952</b>  | <b>1,012</b> | <b>940</b>   | <b>882</b>   | <b>1,070</b> | <b>1,206</b> | <b>366</b>   | <b>380</b>     |
| Shoshone Agency.....                             | 1,952         | 1,012        | 940          | 882          | 1,070        | 1,206        | 366          | 380            |
| Arapaho.....                                     | 976           | 516          | 460          | 453          | 523          | 770          | 184          | 22             |
| Shoshone.....                                    | 976           | 496          | 480          | 429          | 547          | 436          | 182          | 358            |

1 Im possible to determine accurately.

2 Estimated.

3 No data.

4 About 200 live at various points throughout the United States and are not carried on the census.

5 195 live outside of Wisconsin but are included.

INDIAN TABLE 1.—*Indian population of the United States, exclusive of Alaska, June 30, 1927—Continued*

## RECAPITULATION

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Grand total.....                        | 354,940 |
| Five Civilized Tribes.....              | 101,506 |
| By blood.....                           | 75,519  |
| By intermarriage.....                   | 2,582   |
| Freedmen.....                           | 23,405  |
| Exclusive of Five Civilized Tribes..... | 253,434 |

## INDIAN POPULATION BY STATES

|                           |        |                     |         |
|---------------------------|--------|---------------------|---------|
| Alabama.....              | 405    | Nebraska.....       | 4,304   |
| Arizona.....              | 46,235 | Nevada.....         | 5,042   |
| Arkansas.....             | 106    | New Hampshire.....  | 44      |
| California.....           | 18,893 | New Jersey.....     | 99      |
| Colorado.....             | 796    | New Mexico.....     | 22,869  |
| Connecticut.....          | 159    | New York.....       | 5,375   |
| Delaware.....             | 2      | North Carolina..... | 12,185  |
| District of Columbia..... | 37     | North Dakota.....   | 10,257  |
| Florida.....              | 503    | Ohio.....           | 152     |
| Georgia.....              | 125    | Oklahoma.....       | 119,216 |
| Idaho.....                | 3,949  | Oregon.....         | 6,674   |
| Illinois.....             | 194    | Pennsylvania.....   | 358     |
| Indiana.....              | 125    | Rhode Island.....   | 106     |
| Iowa.....                 | 392    | South Carolina..... | 304     |
| Kansas.....               | 1,526  | South Dakota.....   | 23,107  |
| Kentucky.....             | 57     | Tennessee.....      | 56      |
| Louisiana.....            | 1,066  | Texas.....          | 2,110   |
| Maine.....                | 839    | Utah.....           | 1,570   |
| Maryland.....             | 32     | Vermont.....        | 24      |
| Massachusetts.....        | 550    | Virginia.....       | 822     |
| Michigan.....             | 7,610  | Washington.....     | 12,900  |
| Minnesota.....            | 15,056 | West Virginia.....  | 7       |
| Mississippi.....          | 1,410  | Wisconsin.....      | 11,622  |
| Missouri.....             | 111    | Wyoming.....        | 1,952   |
| Montana.....              | 13,507 |                     |         |

(Figures compiled from reports of Indian agents, supplemented by 1920 census, where no Indian agent is located.)

INDIAN TABLE 2.—Indian school population, number eligible for school attendance, number in schools, etc., and capacity of Government schools provided for Indian children during fiscal year ended June 30, 1927

| States and agencies                          | Number of school age (6 to 18 years, inclusive) | Number in school under 6 or over 18 years | Total eligible children (including column 2) | Indian children enrolled in schools |                      |                              |       |        |                     |       |        | Eligibles not in school | Capacity of Government schools |                 |                |
|--|---|---|--|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-------|--------|---------------------|-------|--------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
|  |   |   |  | Government                          |                      |                              |       |        | Mission and private |       | Public | Total in school         | Reservation boarding           | Reservation day | Total capacity |
|  |   |   |  | Non-reservation boarding            | Reservation boarding | In other reservation schools | Day   | Total  | Boarding            | Day   |        |                         |                                |                 |                |
| Grand total                                  | 82,383  | 1,024                                     | 76,843                                       | 9,616                               | 10,167               | 1,449                        | 4,390 | 25,622 | 6,055               | 1,266 | 34,124 | 68,067                  | 8,776                          | 11,037          | 24,729         |
| Arizona                                      | 10,519  | 189                                       | 9,337  | 2,511                               | 2,713                | 545                          | 1,117 | 6,886  | 907                 | 534   | 260    | 8,587                   | 750                            | 2,829           | 4,141          |
| Camp Verde Subagency (under Phoenix)         | 108   |   | 91   | 11                                  |                      | 38                           |       | 49     |                     |       | 11     | 60                      | 31                             |                 |                |
| Colorado River                               | 230   | 11  | 209  | 42                                  | 79                   | 43                           |       | 164    | 1                   |       | 37     | 202                     | 7                              | 80              | 80             |
| Fort Apache                                  | 792   | 4   | 741  | 33                                  | 376                  |                              | 84    | 493    | 8                   | 96    | 6      | 603                     | 138                            | 325             | 405            |
| Havasupai                                    | 53  | 9   | 62   | 7                                   |                      | 36                           | 16    | 59     |                     |       |        | 59                      | 3                              | 35              | 35             |
| Hopi   | 1,145   | 51  | 1,180  | 575                                 | 162                  | 78                           | 342   | 1,157  | 6                   | 0     | 17     | 1,180                   | 148                            | 380             | 528            |
| Kaibab (under Paiute)                        | 30  | 0   | 25   | 2                                   | 0                    | 3                            | 20    | 25     | 0                   | 0     | 0      | 25                      | 0                              | 20              | 20             |
| Leupp  | 352   |   | 334  | 25                                  | 292                  | 17                           |       | 334    |                     |       |        | 334                     | 400                            |                 | 400            |
| Pima   | 1,263   | 30  | 1,088  | 328                                 | 241                  | 18                           | 177   | 764    | 208                 | 84    | 32     | 1,088                   | 230                            | 245             | 475            |
| Salt River                                   | 384   | 22  | 365  | 123                                 |                      | 14                           | 125   | 262    | 32                  |       | 18     | 312                     | 53                             | 62              | 62             |
| San Carlos                                   | 603   | 11  | 524  | 27                                  | 193                  | 4                            | 60    | 284    | 54                  | 88    | 87     | 513                     | 11                             | 100             | 316            |
| Sells  | 1,493   | 46  | 1,314  | 226                                 | 0                    | 171                          | 192   | 589    | 109                 | 266   | 21     | 985                     | 329                            | 275             | 275            |
| Southern Navajo                              | 2,611   | 0   | 2,500  | 937                                 | 903                  | 67                           | 73    | 1,980  | 489                 | 0     | 31     | 2,500                   | 810                            | 85              | 895            |
| Truxton Canyon                               | 75  | 5   | 75   | 13                                  | 62                   |                              |       | 75     |                     |       |        | 75                      | 200                            |                 | 200            |
| Western Navajo                               | 1,380   | 0   | 1,829  | 162                                 | 405                  | 56                           | 28    | 651    | 0                   | 0     | 0      | 651                     | 178                            | 420             | 450            |
| California                                   | 4,331   | 118                                       | 3,990  | 659                                 | 359                  | 31                           | 193   | 1,242  | 66                  | 2     | 2,383  | 3,693                   | 297                            | 465             | 712            |
| Bishop Subagency (under Walker River, Nev.)  | 404   | 0   | 304  | 69                                  | 0                    | 0                            | 0     | 69     | 0                   | 0     | 235    | 304                     | 0                              | 0               | 0              |
| Fort Bidwell                                 | 151   | 12  | 149  | 20                                  | 65                   | 3                            | 10    | 98     | 0                   | 0     | 51     | 149                     | 100                            | 0               | 100            |
| Fort Yuma                                    | 211   | 6   | 187  | 46                                  | 115                  | 0                            | 0     | 161    | 5                   | 0     | 19     | 185                     | 2                              | 200             | 200            |
| Hoopa Valley                                 | 920   | 57  | 750  | 123                                 | 179                  |                              |       | 302    |                     |       | 448    | 750                     | 165                            |                 | 165            |
| Mission Agency                               | 580   | 3   | 575  | 88                                  | 0                    | 11                           | 98    | 197    | 59                  | 0     | 319    | 575                     | 0                              | 140             | 140            |
| Sacramento                                   | 2,065   | 40  | 2,025  | 313                                 | 0                    | 17                           | 85    | 415    | 2                   | 2     | 1,311  | 1,730                   | 295                            | 107             | 107            |
| Colorado: Consolidated Ute                   | 200   | 0   | 180  | 18                                  | 103                  | 2                            | 12    | 135    | 6                   | 0     | 29     | 170                     | 10                             | 150             | 180            |
| Idaho  | 938   | 40  | 820  | 57                                  | 210                  |                              | 39    | 306    | 128                 |       | 376    | 810                     | 10                             | 200             | 260            |
| Coeur d'Alene                                | 191   | 7   | 170  | 13                                  | 0                    | 0                            | 0     | 52     | 51                  | 0     | 67     | 170                     | 0                              | 60              | 60             |
| Fort Hall                                    | 408   | 23  | 333  | 22                                  | 168                  | 0                            | 0     | 190    | 28                  | 0     | 115    | 333                     | 200                            | 0               | 200            |
| Fort Lapwai                                  | 339   | 10  | 317  | 22                                  | 42                   | 0                            | 0     | 64     | 49                  | 0     | 194    | 307                     | 10                             | 0               | 0              |
| Iowa: Sac and Fox                            | 121   | 0   | 97   | 45                                  | 0                    | 0                            | 50    | 95     | 0                   | 0     | 2      | 97                      | 0                              | 70              | 70             |
| Kansas: Potawatomi Subagency (under Haskell) | 495   | 13  | 462  | 136                                 | 0                    | 0                            | 16    | 152    | 0                   | 0     | 194    | 346                     | 116                            | 35              | 35             |
| Michigan                                     | 329   | 0   | 449  | 49                                  | 0                    | 4                            | 0     | 53     | 263                 | 33    | 100    | 444                     | 0                              | 472             | 542            |
| Mackinac                                     | 329   | 0   | 229  | 49                                  | 0                    | 4                            | 0     | 53     | 43                  | 33    | 100    | 229                     | 0                              | 472             | 542            |
| Scattered bands                              | ( <sup>1</sup> )                                | ( <sup>1</sup> )                          | 220  | ( <sup>1</sup> )                    | 0                    |                              |       | 220    |                     |       |        | 220                     | 0                              | 0               | 0              |
| Minnesota                                    | 4,925   | 6   | 4,779  | 274                                 | 214                  | 47                           | 193   | 728    | 349                 |       | 3,100  | 4,177                   | 602                            | 183             | 253            |
| Consolidated Chippewa                        | 4,246   |   | 4,118  | 243                                 | 0                    | 47                           | 193   | 483    | 165                 | 0     | 2,868  | 3,516                   | 602                            | 70              | 70             |
| Pipestone                                    | 138   | 0   | 138  | 11                                  | 0                    | 0                            | 0     | 11     | 0                   | 0     | 127    | 138                     | 0                              | 0               | 0              |
| Red Lake                                     | 541   | 6   | 523  | 20                                  | 214                  | 0                            | 0     | 234    | 184                 | 0     | 105    | 523                     | 183                            | 0               | 183            |
| Mississippi: Choctaw                         | 390   | 0   | 334  |                                     |                      |                              | 130   | 130    | 0                   | 0     | 0      | 130                     | 204                            | 0               | 170            |
| Montana                                      | 4,008   | 55  | 3,590  | 408                                 | 476                  | 42                           | 191   | 1,117  | 369                 | 106   | 1,930  | 3,522                   | 68                             | 431             | 641            |
| Blackfeet                                    | 1,108   | 0   | 946  | 93                                  | 160                  | 0                            | 31    | 284    | 71                  | 0     | 591    | 946                     | 141                            | 25              | 166            |
| Crow   | 517   | 10  | 478  | 45                                  | 0                    | 0                            | 0     | 45     |                     | 106   | 295    | 446                     | 32                             | 0               | 0              |
| Flathead                                     | 783   | 30  | 734  | 108                                 | 0                    | 7                            | 0     | 115    | 140                 | 0     | 449    | 704                     | 30                             | 0               | 0              |
| Fort Belknap                                 | 350   | 4   | 325  | 67                                  | 127                  | 0                            | 25    | 219    | 35                  | 0     | 71     | 325                     | 0                              | 90              | 130            |
| Fort Peck                                    | 700   | 6   | 644  | 69                                  | 88                   | 10                           | 0     | 167    | 49                  | 0     | 422    | 638                     | 6                              | 120             | 120            |
| Rocky Boy                                    | 151   | 0   | 99   | 13                                  | 0                    | 10                           | 59    | 82     | 12                  | 0     | 5      | 99                      | 0                              | 50              | 50             |
| Tongue River                                 | 399   | 5   | 364  | 13                                  | 101                  | 15                           | 76    | 205    | 62                  | 0     | 97     | 364                     | 0                              | 95              | 175            |
| Nebraska                                     | 1,541   | 38  | 1,432  | 422                                 | 0                    | 1                            | 0     | 423    | 179                 | 0     | 399    | 1,001                   | 431                            | 0               | 0              |
| Santee (under Yankton Agency)                | 403   | 15  | 417  | 97                                  | 0                    |                              | 0     | 97     | 54                  | 0     | 41     | 192                     | 225                            | 0               | 0              |
| Ponca (under Yankton Agency)                 | 144   | 1   | 143  | 38                                  | 0                    | 0                            | 0     | 38     | 0                   | 0     | 26     | 64                      | 79                             | 0               | 0              |
| Winnebago                                    | 450   | 22  | 445  | 156                                 | 0                    | 1                            | 0     | 157    | 107                 | 0     | 137    | 401                     | 44                             | 0               | 0              |
| Omaha Subagency                              | 544   | 0   | 427  | 131                                 | 0                    | 0                            | 0     | 131    | 18                  | 0     | 195    | 344                     | 83                             | 0               | 0              |
| Nevada                                       | 1,132   | 16  | 1,025  | 387                                 |                      |                              | 201   | 588    | 5                   | 0     | 413    | 1,006                   | 19                             | 425             | 652            |
| Carson Agency                                | 577   | 0   | 563  | 197                                 | 0                    | 0                            | 66    | 263    | 0                   | 0     | 300    | 563                     | 0                              | 425             | 525            |
| Moapa River Subagency (under Kaibab)         | 44  | 0   | 29   | 24                                  | 0                    | 0                            | 0     | 24     | 0                   | 0     | 5      | 29                      | 0                              | 0               | 0              |
| Walker River Agency—Fallon Subagency         | 80  | 0   | 67   | 27                                  | 0                    | 0                            | 21    | 48     | 1                   | 0     | 17     | 66                      | 1                              | 30              | 30             |
| Walker River                                 | 108   | 0   | 70   | 23                                  | 0                    | 0                            | 29    | 52     | 4                   | 0     | 13     | 69                      | 1                              | 30              | 0              |
| Smith and Mason Valley                       | 96  | 0   | 79   | 32                                  | 0                    | 0                            | 0     | 32     | 0                   | 0     | 47     | 79                      | 0                              | 0               | 0              |
| Western Shoshone Agency                      | 227   | 16  | 217  | 84                                  | 0                    | 0                            | 85    | 169    | 0                   | 0     | 31     | 200                     | 17                             | 97              | 97             |

<sup>1</sup> Estimated, no census.

<sup>2</sup> Includes 104 off the reservation, some of whom may be in school.

<sup>3</sup> Unknown.

<sup>4</sup> Includes 312 off reservation and supposed to be in school.

<sup>5</sup> 165 of these live off reservation and supposed to be in school.

<sup>6</sup> 153 off reservation and supposed to be in school.

<sup>7</sup> 7 off reservation and supposed to be in school.

<sup>8</sup> Excess caused by a number attending schools off reservation.

INDIAN TABLE 2.—Indian school population, number eligible for school attendance, number in schools, etc., and capacity of Government schools provided for Indian children during fiscal year ended June 30, 1927—Continued

| States and agencies                       | Number of school age (6 to 18 years, inclusive) | Number in school under 6 or over 18 years | Total eligible children (including column 2) | Indian children enrolled in schools |                        |                                |        |        |                     |     |         |                 |                        | Eligibles not in school | Capacity of Government schools |                |  |
|---|---|---|--|-------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|-----|---------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|--|
|   |   |   |  | Government                          |                        |                                |        |        | Mission and private |     | Public  | Total in school | Reser- vation boarding |                         | Reser- vation day              | Total capacity |  |
|   |   |   |  | Non- reser- vation boarding         | Reser- vation boarding | In other reser- vation schools | Day    | Total  | Board- ing          | Day |         |                 |                        |                         |                                |                |  |
|   |   |   |  |                                     |                        |                                |        |        |                     |     |         |                 |                        |                         |                                |                |  |
| New Mexico.....                           | 5, 193  | 37  | 4, 942                                       | 1, 128                              | 1, 338                 | 166                            | 1, 250 | 3, 882 | 451                 | 343 | 50      | 4, 726          | 216                    | 1, 100                  | 1, 439                         | 1, 310         |  |
| Eastern Navajo.....                       | 900   | 0   | 757  | 201                                 | 378                    | 0                              | 22     | 601    | 143                 | 13  | 0       | 757             | 0                      | 350                     | 30                             | 380            |  |
| Jicarilla.....                            | 171   | 0   | 125  | 4                                   | 0                      | 0                              | 0      | 4      | 63                  | 0   | 0       | 67              | 10 58                  | 0                       | 0                              | 0              |  |
| Mescalero.....                            | 178   | 0   | 151  | 22                                  | 116                    | 0                              | 0      | 138    | 13                  | 0   | 0       | 151             | 0                      | 110                     | 0                              | 110            |  |
| Northern Navajo.....                      | 1, 093  | 0   | 1, 093                                       | 136                                 | 762                    | 166                            | 0      | 1, 064 | 0                   | 19  | 10      | 1, 093          | 0                      | 560                     | 0                              | 560            |  |
| Northern Pueblos.....                     | 932   | ( <sup>1</sup> )                          | 912  | 200                                 | 0                      | 0                              | 483    | 683    | 94                  | 0   | 7       | 784             | 128                    | 527                     | 0                              | 0              |  |
| Southern Pueblos.....                     | 1, 422  | 12  | 1, 393                                       | 481                                 | 0                      | 0                              | 583    | 1, 064 | 138                 | 128 | 33      | 1, 363          | 30                     | 702                     | 0                              | 0              |  |
| Zuni.....                                 | 497   | 22  | 511  | 84                                  | 82                     | 0                              | 162    | 328    | 0                   | 183 | 0       | 511             | 0                      | 80                      | 180                            | 260            |  |
| North Carolina: Cherokee.....             | 1, 105  | 16  | 1, 069                                       | 26                                  | 353                    | 0                              | 66     | 445    | 2                   | 0   | 374     | 4 821           | 248                    | 300                     | 70                             | 370            |  |
| North Dakota.....                         | 3, 434  | 60  | 2, 959                                       | 422                                 | 367                    | 227                            | 128    | 1, 144 | 118                 | 15  | 1, 363  | 2, 640          | 319                    | 550                     | 145                            | 695            |  |
| Fort Berthold.....                        | 393   | 33  | 384  | 194                                 | 0                      | 1                              | 38     | 233    | 91                  | 0   | 0       | 324             | 60                     | 64                      | 0                              | 64             |  |
| Fort Totten.....                          | 277   | 7   | 194  | 20                                  | 130                    | 0                              | 0      | 150    | 1                   | 0   | 43      | 194             | 0                      | 325                     | 0                              | 325            |  |
| Standing Rock.....                        | 969   | 0   | 828  | 98                                  | 237                    | 6                              | 47     | 388    | 20                  | 15  | 405     | 828             | 0                      | 225                     | 50                             | 275            |  |
| Turtle Mountain.....                      | 1, 795  | 29  | 1, 553                                       | 110                                 | 0                      | 220                            | 43     | 373    | 6                   | 0   | 915     | 1, 294          | 259                    | 31                      | 31                             | 31             |  |
| Oklahoma.....                             | 30, 307   | 70  | 29, 821                                      | 1, 439                              | 2, 221                 | 165                            | 0      | 3, 825 | 1, 277              | 1   | 19, 806 | 24, 909         | 4, 912                 | 2, 272                  | 0                              | 2, 272         |  |
| Cheyenne and Arapaho Agency—              |   |   |  |                                     |                        |                                |        |        |                     |     |         |                 |                        |                         |                                |                |  |
| Cheyenne and Arapaho.....                 | 310   | 8   | 244  | 21                                  | 111                    | 1                              | 0      | 133    | 5                   | 0   | 106     | 244             | 0                      | 200                     | 0                              | 200            |  |
| Cantonment Subagency.....                 | 190   | 1   | 166  | 9                                   | 43                     | 17                             | 0      | 69     | 0                   | 1   | 95      | 165             | 1                      | 100                     | 0                              | 100            |  |
| Seger Subagency.....                      | 211   | 0   | 156  | 3                                   | 37                     | 6                              | 0      | 46     | 1                   | 0   | 104     | 151             | 5                      | 120                     | 0                              | 120            |  |
| Kiowa.....                                | 1, 732  | 53  | 1, 504                                       | 87                                  | 433                    | 6                              | 0      | 526    | 29                  | 0   | 949     | 1, 504          | 0                      | 450                     | 0                              | 450            |  |
| Osage.....                                | 925   | 0   | 878  | 13                                  | 0                      | 0                              | 0      | 13     | 166                 | 0   | 699     | 878             | 0                      | 0                       | 0                              | 0              |  |
| Pawnee Agency—                            |   |   |  |                                     |                        |                                |        |        |                     |     |         |                 |                        |                         |                                |                |  |
| Pawnee and Kaw Subagency.....             | 393   | 0   | 378  | 72                                  | 96                     | 1                              | 0      | 169    | 4                   | 0   | 198     | 371             | 7                      | 120                     | 0                              | 120            |  |
| Ponca Subagency.....                      | 463   | 0   | 455  | 123                                 | 65                     | 64                             | 0      | 252    | 4                   | 0   | 181     | 437             | 18                     | 0                       | 0                              | 0              |  |
| Quapaw.....                               | 689   | 8   | 640  | 40                                  | 88                     | 0                              | 0      | 128    | 36                  | 0   | 460     | 624             | 66                     | 160                     | 0                              | 160            |  |
| Shawnee.....                              | 681   | 0   | 637  | 81                                  | 0                      | 70                             | 0      | 151    | 40                  | 0   | 446     | 637             | 0                      | 0                       | 0                              | 0              |  |
| Five Civilized Tribes.....                | 24, 713   | ( <sup>2</sup> )                          | * 24, 713                                    | 990                                 | 1, 348                 | 0                              | 0      | 2, 338 | 992                 | 0   | 16, 568 | 19, 898         | 4, 815                 | 1, 122                  | 0                              | 1, 122         |  |
| Cherokee Nation.....                      | 12, 777   | ( <sup>2</sup> )                          | * 12, 777                                    | 496                                 | 340                    | 0                              | 0      | 836    | 177                 | 0   | 8, 358  | 9, 371          | 3, 406                 | 300                     | 0                              | 300            |  |
| Chickasaw Nation.....                     | 2, 939  | ( <sup>2</sup> )                          | * 2, 939                                     | 75                                  | 177                    | 0                              | 0      | 252    | 140                 | 0   | 1, 864  | 2, 256          | 683                    | 135                     | 0                              | 135            |  |
| Choctaw Nation.....                       | 4, 301  | ( <sup>2</sup> )                          | * 4, 301                                     | 194                                 | 387                    | 0                              | 0      | 581    | 453                 | 0   | 3, 267  | 4, 301          | 0                      | 355                     | 0                              | 355            |  |
| Creek Nation.....                         | 4, 320  | ( <sup>2</sup> )                          | * 4, 320                                     | 179                                 | 302                    | 0                              | 0      | 481    | 173                 | 0   | 2, 940  | 3, 594          | 726                    | 232                     | 0                              | 232            |  |
| Seminole Nation.....                      | 376   | ( <sup>2</sup> )                          | * 376  | 46                                  | 142                    | 0                              | 0      | 188    | 49                  | 0   | 139     | 376             | 0                      | 100                     | 0                              | 100            |  |
| Oregon.....                               | 1, 126  | 20  | 900  | 144                                 | 211                    | 28                             | 20     | 403    | 74                  | 0   | 401     | 878             | 22                     | 230                     | 22                             | 252            |  |
| Klamath.....                              | 340   | 15  | 306  | 68                                  | 71                     | 7                              | 20     | 166    | 8                   | 0   | 132     | 306             | 0                      | 110                     | 22                             | 132            |  |
| Salem subagencies.....                    | 300   | 0   | 201  | 27                                  | 0                      | 3                              | 0      | 30     | 0                   | 0   | 149     | 179             | 22                     | 0                       | 0                              | 0              |  |
| Umatilla.....                             | 247   | 0   | 179  | 15                                  | 0                      | 1                              | 0      | 16     | 66                  | 0   | 97      | 179             | 0                      | 0                       | 0                              | 0              |  |
| Warm Springs.....                         | 239   | 5   | 214  | 34                                  | 140                    | 17                             | 0      | 191    | 0                   | 0   | 23      | 214             | 0                      | 120                     | 0                              | 120            |  |
| South Dakota.....                         | 6, 496  | 214                                       | 5, 733                                       | 973                                 | 884                    | 11                             | 588    | 2, 456 | 1, 035              | 49  | 1, 819  | 5, 359          | 374                    | 750                     | 695                            | 1, 445         |  |
| Cheyenne River.....                       | 690   | 20  | 640  | 92                                  | 213                    | 1                              | 0      | 306    | 37                  | 0   | 297     | 640             | 0                      | 150                     | 0                              | 150            |  |
| Crow Creek.....                           | 241   | 17  | 241  | 86                                  | 0                      | 0                              | 0      | 86     | 65                  | 0   | 90      | 241             | 0                      | 0                       | 0                              | 0              |  |
| Lower Brule Subagency.....                | 195   | 3   | 174  | 43                                  | 0                      | 0                              | 0      | 43     | 21                  | 0   | 110     | 174             | 0                      | 0                       | 0                              | 0              |  |
| Flandreau.....                            | 88  | 0   | 88   | 30                                  | 0                      | 0                              | 4      | 34     | 0                   | 0   | 54      | 88              | 0                      | 0                       | 0                              | 0              |  |
| Pine Ridge.....                           | 2, 161  | 44  | 1, 820                                       | 256                                 | 399                    | 5                              | 370    | 1, 030 | 389                 | 0   | 401     | 1, 820          | 0                      | 350                     | 485                            | 835            |  |
| Rosebud.....                              | 1, 632  | 112                                       | 1, 466                                       | 105                                 | 272                    | 0                              | 213    | 590    | 419                 | 49  | 408     | 1, 466          | 0                      | 0                       | 0                              | 0              |  |
| Sisseton.....                             | 799   | 9   | 609  | 228                                 | 0                      | 5                              | 1      | 234    | 12                  | 0   | 279     | 609             | 84                     | 0                       | 0                              | 0              |  |
| Yankton.....                              | 690   | 9   | 695  | 133                                 | 0                      | 0                              | 0      | 133    | 92                  | 0   | 180     | 695             | * 290                  | 0                       | 0                              | 0              |  |
| Utah.....                                 | 410   | 17  | 345  | 45                                  | 136                    | 16                             | 59     | 256    | 0                   | 0   | 75      | 331             | 14                     | 82                      | 55                             | 137            |  |
| Uintah and Ouray.....                     | 301   | 14  | 255  | 42                                  | 136                    | 4                              | 0      | 182    | 0                   | 0   | 59      | 241             | 14                     | 82                      | 0                              | 82             |  |
| Scattered bands (under Kaibab).....       | 109   | 3   | 90   | 3                                   | 0                      | 12                             | 59     | 74     | 0                   | 0   | 16      | 90              | 0                      | 55                      | 55                             | 55             |  |
| Washington.....                           | 2, 813  | 41  | 2, 315                                       | 195                                 | 183                    | 32                             | 98     | 508    | 170                 | 0   | 1, 637  | 2, 315          | 0                      | 200                     | 129                            | 329            |  |
| Colville Agency—                          |   |   |  |                                     |                        |                                |        |        |                     |     |         |                 |                        |                         |                                |                |  |
| Colville.....                             | 841   | 0   | 659  | 88                                  | 0                      | 0                              | 0      | 88     | 101                 | 0   | 470     | 659             | 0                      | 0                       | 0                              | 0              |  |
| Spokane Subagency.....                    | 197   | 8   | 185  | 7                                   | 0                      | 0                              | 0      | 7      | 8                   | 0   | 170     | 185             | 0                      | 0                       | 0                              | 0              |  |
| Neah Bay.....                             | 171   | 0   | 123  | 9                                   | 0                      | 13                             | 78     | 100    | 1                   | 0   | 22      | 123             | 0                      | 105                     | 105                            | 105            |  |
| Taholah.....                              | 269   | 0   | 226  | 12                                  | 0                      | 19                             | 0      | 31     | 22                  | 0   | 173     | 226             | 0                      | 0                       | 0                              | 0              |  |
| Tulalip.....                              | 605   | 6   | 480  | 12                                  | 144                    | 0                              | 20     | 176    | 17                  | 0   | 287     | 480             | 0                      | 200                     | 24                             | 224            |  |
| Yakima.....                               | 730   | 27  | 642  | 67                                  | 39                     | 0                              | 0      | 106    | 21                  | 0   | 515     | 642             | 0                      | 0                       | 0                              | 0              |  |
| Wisconsin.....                            | 1, 903  | 42  | 1, 637                                       | 229                                 | 251                    | 116                            | 37     | 633    | 441                 | 183 | 362     | 1, 619          | 18                     | 243                     | 40                             | 283            |  |
| Grand Rapids Subagency (under Tomah)..... | 405   | 15  | 392  | 104                                 | 0                      | 0                              | 0      | 104    | 138                 | 0   | 135     | 377             | 15                     | 0                       | 0                              | 0              |  |
| Hayward.....                              | 275   | 3   | 272  | 19                                  | 93                     | 0                              | 0      | 112    | 4                   | 0   | 153     | 269             | 3                      | 93                      | 0                              | 93             |  |
| Keshena Agency (Menominee).....           | 577   | 14  | 566  | 33                                  | 158                    | 7                              | 37     | 235    | 245                 | 75  | 11      | 566             | 0                      | 150                     | 40                             | 190            |  |

<sup>1</sup> Excess caused by transfers between schools in school year and being counted in two places.

<sup>2</sup> Data not available.

<sup>3</sup> Estimated.

<sup>4</sup> 84 living off reservation and supposed to be in school are not included.

<sup>5</sup> 168 off reservation and supposed to be in school.

<sup>6</sup> 434 of these live off reservation and supposed to be in school.

<sup>7</sup> 56 of these are in reservation sanitarium school.



INDIAN TABLE 2.—Indian school population, number eligible for school attendance, number in schools, etc., and capacity of Government schools provided for Indian children during fiscal year ended June 30, 1927—Continued

| States and agencies                     | Number of school age (6 to 18 years, inclusive) | Number in school under 6 or over 18 years | Total eligible children (including column 2) | Indian children enrolled in schools |                      |                              |     |       |                     |     |        | Eligibles not in school | Capacity of Government schools |                      |                 |                |
|---|---|---|--|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----|-------|---------------------|-----|--------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------------|
|   |   |   |  | Government                          |                      |                              |     |       | Mission and private |     | Public |                         | Total in school                | Reservation boarding | Reservation day | Total capacity |
|   |   |   |  | Non-reservation boarding            | Reservation boarding | In other reservation schools | Day | Total | Boarding            | Day |        |                         |                                |                      |                 |                |
| Wisconsin—Continued.                    |   |   |  |                                     |                      |                              |     |       |                     |     |        |                         |                                |                      |                 |                |
| Lac du Flambeau                         |   |   |  |                                     |                      |                              |     |       |                     |     |        |                         |                                |                      |                 |                |
| Laona Subagency (under Lac du Flambeau) | 153   | 0   | 140  | 29                                  | 0                    | 102                          | 0   | 131   | 8                   |     | 1      | 140                     |                                | 0                    | 0               | 0              |
| La Pointe—Bad River and Red Cliff       | 493   |   | 267  | 44                                  |                      | 7                            | 0   | 51    | 46                  | 108 | 62     | 267                     |                                | 0                    | 0               | 0              |
| Wyoming: Shoshone                       | 503   | 12  | 463  | 49                                  | 148                  | 0                            | 0   | 197   | 215                 | 0   | 51     | 463                     | 0                              | 135                  | 0               | 135            |
| Florida Seminoles                       | 164   | 11  | 164  | 0                                   | 0                    | 0                            | 18  | 18    | 0                   | 0   | 0      | 18                      | 140                            | 20                   | 0               | 20             |
| Capacity of nonreservation schools      |   |   |  |                                     |                      |                              |     |       |                     |     |        |                         |                                |                      |                 | 9,825          |

## RECAPITULATION

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Indian children of school age                  | 82,383 |
| Indian children eligible for school attendance | 76,843 |
| Government schools:                            |        |
| Nonreservation boarding                        | 9,616  |
| Reservation boarding                           | 11,616 |
| Day  | 4,390  |
| Mission schools:                               | 25,622 |
| Contract boarding                              |        |
| Noncontract—                                   |        |
| Boarding                                       | 2,030  |
| Day  | 3,327  |
|  | 1,266  |
|  | 5,005  |
| Private or State schools, contract boarding    | 7,035  |
| Public schools                                 | 286    |
|  | 35,124 |
| Total all classes                              | 68,067 |
| Number of eligible children not in school      | 8,776  |

INDIAN TABLE 3.—*Location, capacity, enrollment, attendance, and highest grade taught, etc., of schools during fiscal year ended June 30, 1927*

| States, agencies, and names of schools         | Capacity | Total enrollment | Average attendance | Highest grade taught | Class of school                |
|--|----------|------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Grand total.....                               | 33, 195  | 32, 425          | 27, 618            | -----                |                                |
| Arizona.....                                   | 7, 647   | 6, 573           | 5, 671             | -----                |                                |
| Colorado River.....                            | 80       | 78               | 70                 | 6                    | Reservation boarding.          |
| Fort Apache Agency.....                        | 570      | 562              | 448                | -----                |                                |
| Fort Apache.....                               | 360      | 376              | 357                | 7                    | Do.                            |
| Canon.....                                     | 40       | 43               | 39                 | 3                    | Day.                           |
| Cibecue.....                                   | 40       | 43               | 41                 | 3                    | Do.                            |
| East Fork.....                                 | 110      | 83               | -----              | 6                    | Mission boarding and day       |
| Cibecue.....                                   | 20       | 17               | 11                 | 4                    | Lutheran.                      |
| Fort Mojave.....                               | 250      | 296              | 273                | 6                    | Mission day; Lutheran.         |
| Havasupai.....                                 | 35       | 16               | 15                 | 5                    | Reservation boarding.          |
| Hopi Agency.....                               | 528      | 515              | 479                | -----                | Day.                           |
| Hopi.....                                      | 148      | 171              | 153                | 5                    | Reservation boarding.          |
| Chimopovy.....                                 | 50       | 52               | 49                 | 4                    | Day.                           |
| Hotevilla-Bicabi.....                          | 88       | 82               | 81                 | 6                    | Do.                            |
| Orabi.....                                     | 80       | 67               | 62                 | 6                    | Do.                            |
| Polacca.....                                   | 90       | 87               | 80                 | 5                    | Do.                            |
| Second Mesa.....                               | 72       | 56               | 54                 | 4                    | Do.                            |
| Kaibab Subagency (under<br>Paiute Agency)..... | 22       | 25               | 16                 | 4                    | Do.                            |
| Leupp Agency.....                              | 400      | 414              | 381                | 6                    | Reservation boarding.          |
| Phoenix.....                                   | 900      | 989              | 916                | 10                   | Nonreservation boarding.       |
| Pima Agency.....                               | 1, 094   | 665              | 597                | -----                |                                |
| Pima.....                                      | 230      | 241              | 236                | 6                    | Reservation boarding.          |
| Blackwater.....                                | 36       | 35               | 28                 | 3                    | Day.                           |
| Casa Blanca.....                               | 40       | 18               | 14                 | 3                    | Do.                            |
| Chiu Chulschu.....                             | 40       | 17               | 12                 | 4                    | Do.                            |
| Co-op Village.....                             | 25       | 20               | 17                 | 3                    | Do.                            |
| Gila Crossing.....                             | 40       | 35               | 26                 | 4                    | Do.                            |
| Maricopa.....                                  | 40       | 29               | 28                 | 3                    | Do.                            |
| Pima.....                                      | 20       | 14               | 14                 | 3                    | Do.                            |
| Santan.....                                    | 24       | 23               | 20                 | 3                    | Do.                            |
| Sacate (St. Francis Bor-<br>gia).....          | 24       | 12               | 8                  | 3                    | Mission day; Catholic.         |
| St. Catherine's (Santa<br>Cruz).....           | 35       | 19               | 15                 | 2                    | Do.                            |
| St. Johns.....                                 | 400      | 105              | 103                | 7                    | Mission boarding; Catholic.    |
| St. Francis (Ak-chin).....                     | 30       | 19               | 18                 | 4                    | Mission day; Catholic.         |
| St. Michaels.....                              | 30       | 17               | 15                 | 3                    | Do.                            |
| St. Peter's (Casa Blanca).....                 | 20       | 14               | 12                 | 3                    | Do.                            |
| Santa Cruz.....                                | 30       | 15               | 13                 | 3                    | Do.                            |
| Stotonic.....                                  | 30       | 22               | 18                 | 3                    | Mission day; Presbyterian      |
| Salt River Agency.....                         | 152      | 125              | 104                | -----                |                                |
| Camp McDowell.....                             | 30       | 16               | 13                 | 4                    | Day.                           |
| Lehi.....                                      | 32       | 30               | 27                 | 4                    | Do.                            |
| Salt River.....                                | 90       | 79               | 64                 | 5                    | Do.                            |
| San Carlos Agency.....                         | 436      | 358              | 294                | -----                |                                |
| Rice Station.....                              | 216      | 197              | 170                | 6                    | Reservation boarding.          |
| San Carlos.....                                | 100      | 67               | 49                 | 3                    | Day.                           |
| Bylas.....                                     | 80       | 48               | 41                 | 5                    | Mission day; Lutheran.         |
| Peridot.....                                   | 40       | 46               | 34                 | 5                    | Mission day.                   |
| Sells Agency.....                              | 752      | 473              | 148                | -----                |                                |
| Santa Rosa.....                                | 40       | 40               | 16                 | 3                    | Day.                           |
| San Xavier.....                                | 120      | 105              | 93                 | 3                    | Do.                            |
| Sells.....                                     | 40       | 24               | 19                 | 4                    | Do.                            |
| Vamori.....                                    | 40       | 23               | 20                 | 4                    | Do.                            |
| Anegam.....                                    | 60       | 20               | -----              | 3                    | Mission day; Catholic.         |
| Cowlic.....                                    | 36       | 47               | -----              | -----                | Do.                            |
| Lourdes.....                                   | 36       | -----            | -----              | -----                | Do.                            |
| Passinemo.....                                 | 30       | 19               | -----              | 3                    | Do.                            |
| San Miguel.....                                | 45       | 28               | -----              | 3                    | Do.                            |
| Do.....  | 25       | 23               | -----              | 4                    | Mission day; Presbyterian.     |
| St. Anthony's.....                             | 120      | 93               | -----              | 5                    | Mission day; Catholic.         |
| Tucson Training.....                           | 160      | 51               | -----              | 8                    | Mission boarding; Presbyterian |

INDIAN TABLE 3.—*Location, capacity, enrollment, attendance, and highest grade taught, etc., of schools during fiscal year ended June 30, 1927*—Continued

| States, agencies, and names of schools         | Capacity | Total enrollment | Average attendance | Highest grade taught | Class of school              |
|--|----------|------------------|--------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| <b>Arizona—Continued.</b>                      |          |                  |                    |                      |                              |
| Southern Navajo Agency.....                    | 1,315    | 962              | 939                | -----                |                              |
| Navajo.....                                    | 400      | 465              | 448                | 6                    | Reservation boarding.        |
| Chin Lee.....                                  | 160      | 164              | 157                | 5                    | Do.                          |
| Tohatchi.....                                  | 250      | 275              | 240                | 5                    | Do.                          |
| Cornfields.....                                | 25       | 33               | 24                 | 3                    | Day.                         |
| Luki Chuki.....                                | 60       | 25               | 70                 | 3                    | Do.                          |
| Ganado.....                                    | 145      | -----            | -----              | -----                | Mission day; Presbyterian.   |
| St. Michaels.....                              | 275      | -----            | -----              | -----                | Mission boarding; Catholic.  |
| Theodore Roosevelt.....                        | 450      | 441              | 437                | 6                    | Nonreservation boarding.     |
| Truxton Canon.....                             | 200      | 231              | 216                | 6                    | Reservation boarding.        |
| Western Navajo Agency.....                     | 463      | 433              | 338                | -----                |                              |
| Western Navajo.....                            | 308      | 340              | 269                | 5                    | Do.                          |
| Marsh Pass.....                                | 120      | 65               | 48                 | 1                    | Do.                          |
| Moencopi.....                                  | 35       | 28               | 21                 | 5                    | Day.                         |
| California.....                                | 1,837    | 1,891            | 1,707              | -----                |                              |
| Fort Bidwell.....                              | 100      | 96               | 90                 | 6                    | Reservation boarding.        |
| Fort Yuma.....                                 | 200      | 196              | 178                | 6                    | Do.                          |
| Hoopa Valley.....                              | 165      | 177              | 161                | 7                    | Do.                          |
| Mission Agency.....                            | 265      | 160              | 137                | -----                |                              |
| Campo.....                                     | 20       | 17               | 12                 | 5                    | Day.                         |
| Mesa Grande.....                               | 30       | 23               | 16                 | 5                    | Do.                          |
| Pala.....                                      | 30       | 21               | 17                 | 5                    | Do.                          |
| Rincon.....                                    | 30       | 25               | 20                 | 6                    | Do.                          |
| Volcan.....                                    | 30       | 15               | 13                 | 5                    | Do.                          |
| St. Boniface.....                              | 125      | 59               | 59                 | 8                    | Mission boarding; Catholic.  |
| Sacramento Agency.....                         | 107      | 83               | 63                 | -----                |                              |
| Auberry.....                                   | 32       | 16               | 14                 | 6                    | Day.                         |
| Burroughs.....                                 | 20       | 16               | 13                 | 6                    | Do.                          |
| Pinolville (Round Valley).....                 | 23       | 19               | 15                 | 6                    | Do.                          |
| Tule River.....                                | 32       | 32               | 21                 | 6                    | Do.                          |
| Sherman.....                                   | 1,000    | 1,179            | 1,078              | 12                   | Nonreservation boarding.     |
| Colorado.....                                  | 280      | 224              | 209                | -----                |                              |
| Consolidated Ute Agency.....                   | 280      | 224              | 209                | -----                |                              |
| Allen.....                                     | 30       | 11               | 4                  | 6                    | Day.                         |
| Ute Mountain.....                              | 150      | 103              | 98                 | 5                    | Reservation boarding.        |
| Ignacio.....                                   | 100      | 110              | 107                | 6                    | Do.                          |
| Florida Seminole.....                          | 15       | 17               | 8                  | 4                    | Day.                         |
| Idaho.....                                     | 384      | 264              | 242                | -----                |                              |
| Coeur d'Alene Agency.....                      | 60       | 19               | 16                 | -----                |                              |
| Kalispel.....                                  | 30       | 9                | 8                  | 6                    | Day.                         |
| Kootenai.....                                  | 30       | 10               | 8                  | 6                    | Do.                          |
| Desmet.....                                    | -----    | -----            | -----              | -----                | Mission boarding; Catholic.  |
| Fort Hall Agency.....                          | 224      | 196              | 186                | -----                |                              |
| Fort Hall.....                                 | 200      | 168              | 158                | 6                    | Reservation boarding.        |
| Good Shepherd.....                             | 24       | 28               | 28                 | 4                    | Mission boarding; Episcopal. |
| Fort Lapwai Agency.....                        | 100      | 49               | 40                 | -----                |                              |
| St. Joseph's.....                              | 100      | 49               | 40                 | 8                    | Mission boarding; Catholic.  |
| Iowa.....                                      | 70       | 48               | 34                 | -----                |                              |
| Sac and Fox Agency.....                        | 70       | 48               | 34                 | -----                |                              |
| Fox.....                                       | 40       | 22               | 17                 | 6                    | Day.                         |
| Mesquakie.....                                 | 30       | 26               | 17                 | 6                    | Do.                          |
| Kansas.....                                    | 880      | 1,006            | 860                | -----                |                              |
| Haskell.....                                   | 850      | 980              | 841                | 12                   | Nonreservation boarding.     |
| Potawatomi Subagency—<br>No. 1 (Kickapoo)..... | 30       | 26               | 19                 | 6                    | Day.                         |

INDIAN TABLE 3.—Location, capacity, enrollment, attendance, and highest grade taught, etc., of schools during fiscal year ended June 30, 1927—Continued

| States, agencies, and names of schools | Capacity | Total enrollment | Average attendance | Highest grade taught | Class of school                           |
|--|----------|------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---|
| Michigan.....                          | 872      | 416              | 356                | -----                |   |
| Mackinac Agency.....                   | 472      | -----            | -----              | -----                |   |
| Baraga (Holy Name).....                | 152      | -----            | -----              | 6                    | Mission boarding and day;<br>Catholic.    |
| Harbor Springs (Holy Childhood).....   | 200      | -----            | -----              | -----                | Mission boarding; Catholic.               |
| St. Joseph.....                        | 120      | -----            | -----              | -----                | Mission boarding and day;<br>Catholic.    |
| Mount Pleasant.....                    | 400      | 416              | 356                | 8                    | Nonreservation boarding.                  |
| Minnesota.....                         | 1,285    | 1,061            | 934                | -----                |   |
| Consolidated Chippewa Agency.....      | 623      | 336              | 266                | -----                |   |
| Grand Portage.....                     | 20       | 28               | 19                 | 6                    | Day.                                      |
| Mille Lacs.....                        | 30       | 38               | 27                 | 4                    | Do.                                       |
| Nett Lake.....                         | 60       | 42               | 35                 | 6                    | Do.                                       |
| Pine Point.....                        | 53       | 90               | 55                 | 6                    | Do.                                       |
| St. Benedict's.....                    | 130      | 138              | 130                | -----                | Contract mission boarding;<br>Catholic.   |
| Pipestone.....                         | 300      | 322              | 321                | 8                    | Nonreservation boarding.                  |
| Red Lake Agency.....                   | 362      | 403              | 347                | -----                |   |
| Red Lake.....                          | 92       | 129              | 107                | 6                    | Reservation boarding.                     |
| Cross Lake.....                        | 90       | 90               | 85                 | 6                    | Do.                                       |
| St. Mary's.....                        | 180      | 184              | 155                | 8                    | Contract mission boarding<br>Catholic.    |
| Mississippi.....                       | 170      | 130              | 90                 | -----                |   |
| Choctaw Agency.....                    | 170      | 130              | 90                 | -----                |   |
| Bokhomio.....                          | 50       | 15               | 10                 | 2                    | Day.                                      |
| Pearl River.....                       | 30       | 42               | 27                 | 4                    | Do.                                       |
| Standing Pine.....                     | 30       | 27               | 20                 | 6                    | Do.                                       |
| Tucker.....                            | 30       | 26               | 19                 | 6                    | Do.                                       |
| Redwater.....                          | 30       | 20               | 14                 | 3                    | Do.                                       |
| Montana.....                           | 1,201    | 1,102            | 941                | -----                |   |
| Blackfeet Agency.....                  | 274      | 262              | 236                | -----                |   |
| Blackfeet.....                         | 144      | 160              | 142                | 6                    | Reservation boarding.                     |
| Heart Butte.....                       | 30       | 31               | 26                 | 4                    | Day.                                      |
| Holy Family.....                       | 100      | 71               | 68                 | -----                | Mission boarding; Catholic.               |
| Crow Agency.....                       | 110      | 69               | 52                 | -----                |   |
| Big Horn.....                          | 30       | 18               | 13                 | 7                    | Mission day; Baptist.                     |
| St. Ann's.....                         | 25       | 17               | 15                 | 5                    | Mission day; Catholic.                    |
| St. Mary's.....                        | 30       | 16               | 10                 | 5                    | Do.                                       |
| San Xavier.....                        | 25       | 18               | 14                 | 6                    | Do.                                       |
| Flathead Agency.....                   | 125      | 140              | 140                | -----                |   |
| St. Ignatius.....                      | 125      | 140              | 140                | 8                    | Mission boarding; Catholic.               |
| Fort Belknap Agency.....               | 250      | 188              | 157                | -----                |   |
| Fort Belknap.....                      | 100      | 127              | 104                | 6                    | Reservation boarding.                     |
| Lodgepole.....                         | 30       | 26               | 20                 | 5                    | Day.                                      |
| St. Paul's.....                        | 120      | 35               | 33                 | 7                    | Mission boarding; Catholic.               |
| Fort Peck Agency.....                  | 170      | 137              | 118                | -----                |   |
| Fort Peck.....                         | 120      | 88               | 76                 | 6                    | Reservation boarding.                     |
| Latter-day Saints.....                 | -----    | 3                | 3                  | -----                | Mission boarding; Mormon.                 |
| Wolf Point.....                        | 50       | 46               | 39                 | -----                | Mission boarding and day<br>Presbyterian. |
| Rocky Boy's.....                       | 40       | 52               | 43                 | 4                    | Day.                                      |
| Tongue River Agency.....               | 232      | 254              | 195                | -----                |   |
| Tongue River.....                      | 80       | 102              | 80                 | 6                    | Reservation boarding.                     |
| Birney.....                            | 47       | 45               | 38                 | 4                    | Day.                                      |
| Lame Deer.....                         | 40       | 45               | 24                 | 4                    | Do.                                       |
| St. Labre's.....                       | 65       | 62               | 53                 | 9                    | Contract mission boarding<br>Catholic.    |

INDIAN TABLE 3.—*Location, capacity, enrollment, attendance, and highest grade taught, etc., of schools during fiscal year ended June 30, 1927—Continued*

| States, agencies, and names of schools | Capacity | Total enrollment | Average attendance | Highest grade taught | Class of school                           |
|--|----------|------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---|
| Nebraska                               | 500      | 682              | 583                | -----                |   |
| Genoa.....                             | 500      | 569              | 516                | 10                   | Nonreservation boarding.                  |
| Santee (under Yankton Agency).         | -----    | -----            | -----              | 10                   | Mission boarding and day; Congregational. |
| Winnebago Agency.....                  | -----    | 113              | 67                 | -----                |   |
| St. Augustine.....                     | -----    | 47               | 3                  | 6                    | Mission boarding; Catholic.               |
| Winnebago Mission.....                 | -----    | 66               | 64                 | 4                    | Mission boarding; Dutch Reformed.         |
| Nevada.....                            | 830      | 717              | 629                | -----                |   |
| Carson Agency.....                     | 600      | 569              | 499                | -----                |   |
| Carson.....                            | 450      | 509              | 462                | 9                    | Nonreservation boarding.                  |
| Fort McDermitt.....                    | 80       | 21               | 16                 | 4                    | Day.                                      |
| Nevada.....                            | 70       | 30               | 21                 | 4                    | Do.                                       |
| Walker River Agency.....               | 125      | 67               | 51                 | -----                |   |
| Walker River.....                      | 60       | 30               | 22                 | 4                    | Do.                                       |
| Fallon.....                            | 40       | 23               | 19                 | 4                    | Do.                                       |
| Lovelocks.....                         | 25       | 14               | 10                 | 3                    | Do.                                       |
| Western Shoshone Agency.....           | 105      | 90               | 79                 | -----                |   |
| No. 1.....                             | 35       | 29               | 24                 | 4                    | Do.                                       |
| No. 2.....                             | 35       | 44               | 41                 | 3                    | Do.                                       |
| No. 3.....                             | 35       | 17               | 14                 | 4                    | Do.                                       |
| New Mexico.....                        | 4,724    | 4,863            | 4,148              | -----                |   |
| Albuquerque.....                       | 800      | 903              | 863                | 12                   | Nonreservation boarding.                  |
| Charles H. Burke.....                  | 400      | 281              | 190                | 8                    | Do.                                       |
| Eastern Navajo Agency.....             | 520      | 533              | 503                | -----                | Do.                                       |
| Pueblo Bonito.....                     | 350      | 378              | 356                | 5                    | Reservation boarding.                     |
| Pinedale.....                          | 30       | 22               | 20                 | 3                    | Day.                                      |
| Farmington.....                        | 35       | 35               | 35                 | 4                    | Mission boarding; Presbyterian.           |
| Rehoboth.....                          | 85       | 85               | 79                 | 9                    | Mission boarding; Christian Reformed.     |
| Lake Grove.....                        | 20       | 13               | 13                 | 3                    | Mission day.                              |
| Jicarilla Agency.....                  | 70       | 62               | 61                 | -----                |   |
| Jicarilla Mission.....                 | 70       | 62               | 61                 | 7                    | Mission day; Reformed Church in America.  |
| Mescalero.....                         | 110      | 116              | 114                | 6                    | Reservation boarding.                     |
| Northern Navajo Agency.....            | 500      | 762              | 621                | -----                |   |
| San Juan.....                          | 400      | 532              | 423                | 6                    | Do.                                       |
| Toadlena.....                          | 160      | 230              | 198                | 5                    | Do.                                       |
| Navajo Industrial.....                 | 30       | -----            | -----              | -----                | Mission boarding; Methodist.              |
| Pueblo day schools—                    |          |                  |                    |                      |   |
| Northern at Santa Fe.....              | 527      | 588              | 446                | -----                |   |
| Cochiti.....                           | 28       | 36               | 35                 | 4                    | Day.                                      |
| Picuris.....                           | 24       | 15               | 14                 | 5                    | Do.                                       |
| San Ildefonso.....                     | 40       | 16               | 13                 | 6                    | Do.                                       |
| San Juan.....                          | 70       | 66               | 58                 | 4                    | Do.                                       |
| Santa Clara.....                       | 50       | 52               | 43                 | 5                    | Do.                                       |
| Santo Domingo.....                     | 75       | 97               | 94                 | 3                    | Do.                                       |
| Taos.....                              | 200      | 179              | 160                | 6                    | Do.                                       |
| Tesuque.....                           | 40       | 31               | 29                 | 4                    | Do.                                       |
| St. Catherine's.....                   | -----    | 96               | -----              | 8                    | Mission boarding; Catholic.               |
| Southern at Albuquerque.               | 732      | 643              | 506                | -----                |   |
| Acoma.....                             | 100      | 81               | 59                 | 3                    | Day.                                      |
| Encinal.....                           | 30       | 22               | 20                 | 4                    | Do.                                       |
| Isleta.....                            | 120      | 93               | 68                 | 3                    | Do.                                       |
| Jemez.....                             | 75       | 68               | 60                 | 3                    | Do.                                       |
| Laguna.....                            | 48       | 57               | 51                 | 5                    | Do.                                       |
| McCarthy's.....                        | 38       | 34               | 30                 | 2                    | Do.                                       |
| Mesita.....                            | 38       | 28               | 20                 | 4                    | Do.                                       |
| Paguate.....                           | 60       | 63               | 56                 | 4                    | Do.                                       |
| Paraje.....                            | 30       | 20               | 27                 | 3                    | Do.                                       |
| San Felipe.....                        | 60       | 63               | 59                 | 3                    | Do.                                       |
| Seama.....                             | 28       | 32               | 29                 | 4                    | Do.                                       |
| Sia.....                               | 30       | 28               | 27                 | 2                    | Do.                                       |
| Bernalillo.....                        | -----    | 54               | -----              | -----                | Mission day; Catholic.                    |
| Jemez.....                             | 75       | -----            | -----              | -----                | Do  |

INDIAN TABLE 3.—*Location, capacity, enrollment, attendance, and highest grade taught, etc., of schools during fiscal year ended June 30, 1927—Continued*

| States, agencies, and names of schools | Capacity | Total enrollment | Average attendance | Highest grade taught | Class of school                      |
|--|----------|------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| <b>New Mexico—Continued.</b>           |          |                  |                    |                      |                                      |
| Santa Fe.....                          | 450      | 522              | 458                | 9                    | Nonreservation boarding.             |
| Zuni Agency.....                       | 525      | 453              | 386                | -----                |                                      |
| Zuni.....                              | 80       | 108              | 74                 | 6                    | Reservation boarding.                |
| Do.....                                | 180      | 162              | 149                | 3                    | Day.                                 |
| Christian Reformed.....                | 90       | 66               | 57                 | 5                    | Mission day; Christian Reformed.     |
| St. Anthony's Mission.....             | 175      | 117              | 106                | 6                    | Mission day; Catholic.               |
| <b>North Carolina.....</b>             | 380      | 419              | 357                | -----                |                                      |
| Cherokee Agency.....                   | 380      | 419              | 357                | -----                |                                      |
| Cherokee.....                          | 300      | 353              | 320                | 9                    | Reservation boarding.                |
| Big Cove.....                          | 40       | 19               | 15                 | 4                    | Day.                                 |
| Birdtown.....                          | 40       | 47               | 22                 | 4                    | Do.                                  |
| <b>North Dakota.....</b>               | 1,179    | 1,214            | 1,056              | -----                |                                      |
| Bismarck.....                          | 115      | 129              | 127                | 8                    | Nonreservation boarding.             |
| Fort Berthold Agency.....              | 147      | 118              | 105                | -----                |                                      |
| No. 2 (Independence).....              | 24       | 17               | 14                 | 4                    | Day.                                 |
| Shell Creek.....                       | 28       | 21               | 17                 | 4                    | Do.                                  |
| Sacred Heart Mission.....              | 60       | 48               | 44                 | 5                    | Mission boarding and day; Catholic.  |
| Fort Berthold.....                     | 35       | 32               | 30                 | 4                    | Mission boarding; Catholic.          |
| Fort Totten.....                       | 325      | 333              | 264                | 6                    | Reservation boarding.                |
| Standing Rock Agency.....              | 342      | 343              | 304                | -----                |                                      |
| Standing Rock.....                     | 202      | 263              | 235                | 6                    | Do.                                  |
| Cannon Ball.....                       | 40       | 23               | 19                 | 4                    | Day.                                 |
| Little Oak.....                        | 30       | 23               | 16                 | 3                    | Do.                                  |
| Fort Yates Parochial.....              | 45       | 15               | 15                 | -----                | Mission day; Catholic.               |
| St. Elizabeth's.....                   | 25       | 19               | 19                 | -----                | Mission boarding; Episcopal.         |
| <b>Turtle Mountain Agency.....</b>     | 30       | 43               | 21                 | -----                |                                      |
| No. 5.....                             | 30       | 43               | 21                 | 6                    | Day.                                 |
| Wahpeton.....                          | 220      | 248              | 235                | 9                    | Nonreservation boarding.             |
| <b>Oklahoma.....</b>                   | 3,714    | 4,442            | 3,584              | -----                |                                      |
| Cheyenne and Arapaho Agency.....       | 400      | 496              | 441                | -----                |                                      |
| Cantonment.....                        | 90       | 128              | 108                | 6                    | Reservation boarding.                |
| Cheyenne and Arapaho.....              | 190      | 229              | 206                | 9                    | Do.                                  |
| Seger.....                             | 120      | 139              | 132                | 7                    | Do.                                  |
| Chillico.....                          | 800      | 1,075            | 824                | 12                   | Nonreservation boarding.             |
| Kiowa Agency.....                      | 445      | 578              | 407                | -----                |                                      |
| Anadarko.....                          | 125      | 152              | 130                | 6                    | Reservation boarding.                |
| Fort Sill.....                         | 160      | 222              | 181                | 8                    | Do.                                  |
| Riverside.....                         | 160      | 204              | 156                | 6                    | Do.                                  |
| Osage Agency, St. Louis's.....         | 75       | 33               | 22                 | 10                   | Contract mission boarding; Catholic. |
| Pawnee.....                            | 100      | 147              | 121                | 6                    | Reservation boarding.                |
| Quapaw Agency.....                     | 210      | 221              | 187                | -----                |                                      |
| Seneca.....                            | 160      | 186              | 157                | 7                    | Do.                                  |
| St. Mary's.....                        | 50       | 35               | 130                | 6                    | Contract mission boarding Catholic.  |
| Shawnee, St. Mary's Academy.....       |          | 40               |                    | 12                   | Mission day; Catholic.               |
| Five Civilized Tribes.....             | 1,684    | 1,852            | 1,522              | -----                |                                      |
| Cherokee Nation.....                   | 300      | 340              | 292                | -----                |                                      |
| Sequoyah Orphan Training.....          | 300      | 340              | 292                | 8                    | Tribal boarding.                     |
| Creek Nation.....                      | 232      | 302              | 227                | -----                |                                      |
| Euchee.....                            | 100      | 143              | 106                | 8                    | Do.                                  |
| Eufaula.....                           | 132      | 154              | 121                | 8                    | Do.                                  |

1 Estimated.

INDIAN TABLE 3.—*Location, capacity, enrollment, attendance, and highest grade taught, etc., of schools during fiscal year ended June 30, 1927—Continued*

| States, agencies, and names of schools | Capacity | Total enrollment | Average attendance | Highest grade taught | Class of school                          |
|--|----------|------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--|
| Oklahoma—Continued.                    |          |                  |                    |                      |  |
| Five Civilized Tribes—Con.             |          |                  |                    |                      |  |
| Chickasaw Nation, Bloomfield.          | 150      | 177              | 140                | 9                    | Tribal boarding.                         |
| Choctaw Nation.....                    | 440      | 453              | 387                | -----                |  |
| Jones Male Academy.                    | 135      | 136              | 103                | 8                    | Do.                                      |
| Tuskahoma Academy.                     | 110      | 110              | 96                 | -----                | Do.                                      |
| Wheelock Academy..                     | 135      | 136              | 125                | 8                    | Do.                                      |
| St. Agnes, Antlers....                 | 60       | 71               | 63                 | -----                | Contract boarding; Catholic.             |
| Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations.         | 322      | 274              | 249                | -----                |  |
| Murray State School of Agriculture.    | 100      | 94               | 86                 | -----                | Contract boarding; State institution.    |
| Oklahoma Presbyterian College.         | 60       | 45               | 45                 | -----                | Contract mission boarding; Presbyterian. |
| Old Goodland.....                      | 140      | 164              | 145                | -----                | Contract boarding; undenominational.     |
| St. Agnes Academy, Ardmore.            | 85       | 77               | 62                 | -----                | Contract mission boarding; Catholic.     |
| St. Elizabeth's.....                   | 50       | 35               | 33                 | -----                | Do.                                      |
| St. Joseph's.....                      | 27       | 23               | 23                 | -----                | Do.                                      |
| Seminole Nation.....                   | 100      | 142              | 82                 | -----                |  |
| Mekusukey.....                         | 100      | 142              | 82                 | 8                    | Tribal boarding.                         |
| Oregon.....                            | 1, 272   | 1, 415           | 1, 156             | -----                |  |
| Klamath Agency.....                    | 122      | 88               | 66                 | -----                |  |
| Klamath.....                           | 102      | 71               | 56                 | 6                    | Reservation boarding.                    |
| No. 3.....                             | 20       | 17               | 10                 | 6                    | Day.                                     |
| Salem.....                             | 900      | 1, 133           | 964                | 12                   | Nonreservation boarding.                 |
| Umatilla Agency.....                   | 150      | 54               | -----              | -----                |  |
| St. Andrews.....                       | 150      | 54               | -----              | 8                    | Mission boarding; Catholic.              |
| Warm Springs Agency, Warm Springs.     | 100      | 140              | 126                | 6                    | Reservation boarding.                    |
| South Dakota.....                      | 3, 331   | 3, 501           | 3, 066             | -----                |  |
| Cheyenne River                         | 180      | 227              | 212                | 6                    | Do.                                      |
| Crow Creek: Immaculate Conception.     | 75       | 55               | 145                | 7                    | Contract mission boarding; Catholic.     |
| Flandreau.....                         | 375      | 460              | 412                | 10                   | Nonreservation boarding.                 |
| Pierre.....                            | 275      | 308              | 291                | 9                    | Do.                                      |
| Pine Ridge Agency.....                 | 1, 228   | 1, 170           | 989                | -----                |  |
| Pine Ridge.....                        | 350      | 399              | 387                | 8                    | Reservation boarding.                    |
| No. 5.....                             | 30       | 34               | 22                 | 3                    | Day.                                     |
| No. 6.....                             | 30       | 21               | 11                 | 3                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 7.....                             | 33       | 27               | 19                 | 3                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 9.....                             | 30       | 28               | 13                 | 2                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 10.....                            | 33       | 19               | 10                 | 5                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 12.....                            | 30       | 12               | 9                  | 3                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 15.....                            | 24       | 17               | 14                 | 4                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 16.....                            | 36       | 34               | 21                 | 3                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 17.....                            | 30       | 23               | 13                 | 3                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 19.....                            | 30       | 10               | 4                  | 3                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 20.....                            | 24       | 19               | 12                 | 3                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 21.....                            | 30       | 28               | 17                 | 5                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 22.....                            | 27       | 16               | 10                 | 3                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 23.....                            | 30       | 22               | 14                 | 3                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 24.....                            | 33       | 29               | 21                 | 3                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 25.....                            | 30       | 19               | 15                 | 3                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 27.....                            | 20       | 16               | 12                 | 3                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 28.....                            | 23       | 19               | 13                 | 4                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 29.....                            | 30       | 19               | 12                 | 3                    | Do.                                      |
| Holy Rosary.....                       | 325      | 359              | 340                | 7                    | Contract mission boarding; Catholic.     |
| Rapid City.....                        | 315      | 362              | 326                | 9                    | Nonreservation boarding.                 |
| Rosebud Agency.....                    | 883      | 919              | 791                | -----                |  |

1 Estimated.

INDIAN TABLE 3.—*Location, capacity, enrollment, attendance, and highest grade taught, etc., of schools during fiscal year ended June 30, 1927—Continued*

| States, agencies, and names of schools | Capacity | Total enrollment | Average attendance | Highest grade taught | Class of school                       |
|--|----------|------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| <b>South Dakota—Continued.</b>         |          |                  |                    |                      |                                       |
| Rosebud Agency—Contd.                  |          |                  |                    |                      |                                       |
| Rosebud.....                           | 250      | 294              | 254                | 7                    | Reservation boarding.                 |
| Blackpipe.....                         | 25       | 31               | 29                 | 3                    | Day.                                  |
| Cut Meat.....                          | 24       | 34               | 22                 | 5                    | Do.                                   |
| He Dog's Camp.....                     | 27       | 39               | 30                 | 4                    | Do.                                   |
| Little Crow Camp.....                  | 26       | 21               | 17                 | 4                    | Do.                                   |
| Milk's Camp.....                       | 29       | 30               | 20                 | 4                    | Do.                                   |
| Oak Creek.....                         | 26       | 25               | 21                 | 5                    | Do.                                   |
| Spring Creek.....                      | 26       | 26               | 14                 | 4                    | Do.                                   |
| St. Francis.....                       | 450      | 419              | 384                | 10                   | Contract mission boarding; Catholic.  |
| <b>Utah.....</b>                       | 180      | 205              | 173                | -----                |                                       |
| Paute Agency.....                      | 70       | 54               | 44                 | -----                |                                       |
| Goshute.....                           | 30       | 35               | 28                 | 4                    | Day.                                  |
| Shilwits.....                          | 40       | 19               | 16                 | 4                    | Do.                                   |
| Uintah and Ouray: Uintah.....          | 110      | 151              | 129                | 8                    | Reservation boarding.                 |
| <b>Washington.....</b>                 | 420      | 354              | 270                | -----                |                                       |
| Colville Agency.....                   | 90       | 10               | 8                  | -----                |                                       |
| No. 7.....                             | 25       | 10               | 8                  | 5                    | Day.                                  |
| St. Mary's.....                        | 65       | -----            | -----              | -----                | Mission boarding; Catholic.           |
| Neah Bay Agency.....                   | 120      | 79               | 54                 | -----                |                                       |
| Neah Bay.....                          | 60       | 56               | 40                 | 6                    | Day.                                  |
| Quileute.....                          | 60       | 23               | 14                 | 6                    | Do.                                   |
| Tulalip Agency.....                    | 210      | 265              | 208                | -----                |                                       |
| Tulalip.....                           | 180      | 228              | 193                | 9                    | Reservation boarding.                 |
| Jamestown.....                         | 30       | 20               | 15                 | 6                    | Day.                                  |
| St. George.....                        | -----    | 17               | -----              | 5                    | Mission boarding; Catholic.           |
| <b>Wisconsin.....</b>                  | 2, 009   | 1, 518           | 1, 254             | -----                |                                       |
| Hayward.....                           | 170      | 169              | 149                | 6                    | Reservation boarding.                 |
| Keshena Agency.....                    | 550      | 538              | 466                | -----                |                                       |
| Keshena.....                           | 140      | 171              | 147                | 8                    | Do.                                   |
| Neopit.....                            | 40       | 37               | 27                 | 8                    | Day.                                  |
| St. Anthony's.....                     | 120      | 75               | 70                 | 8                    | Mission day; Catholic.                |
| St. Joseph's.....                      | 250      | 255              | 222                | 8                    | Contract mission boarding; Catholic.  |
| Lac du Flambeau.....                   | 160      | 194              | 184                | 6                    | Reservation boarding.                 |
| La Pointe Agency.....                  | 804      | 256              | 122                | -----                |                                       |
| Bayfield (Holy Family).....            | 402      | 128              | -----              | 8                    | Mission boarding; Catholic.           |
| Odanah, St. Mary's.....                | 200      | 54               | 54                 | 10                   | Mission day; Catholic.                |
| St. Mary's Mission.....                | 150      | 28               | 28                 | 7                    | Mission boarding; Catholic.           |
| Red Cliff.....                         | 52       | 46               | 40                 | 8                    | Mission day.                          |
| Tomah.....                             | 325      | 361              | 333                | 9                    | Nonreservation boarding.              |
| <b>Wyoming.....</b>                    | 345      | 263              | 290                | -----                |                                       |
| Shoshone Agency.....                   | 345      | 363              | 290                | -----                |                                       |
| Shoshone.....                          | 135      | 148              | 119                | 7                    | Reservation boarding.                 |
| Shoshone Mission.....                  | 20       | 14               | 13                 | 5                    | Mission boarding; Episcopal.          |
| St. Michael's.....                     | 60       | 77               | 73                 | 6                    | Contract mission boarding; Episcopal. |
| St. Stephen's.....                     | 130      | 124              | 85                 | 6                    | Contract mission boarding; Catholic.  |



INDIAN TABLE 3.—*Location, capacity, enrollment, attendance, and highest grade taught, etc., of schools during fiscal year ended June 30, 1927*—Continued

## GENERAL SUMMARY

| Class                              | Number     | Capacity      | Enrollment    | Average attendance |
|------------------------------------|------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| <b>Government:</b>                 |            |               |               |                    |
| Nonreservation boarding.....       | 19         | 9,825         | 11,187        | 9,950              |
| Tribal boarding.....               | 8          | 1,162         | 1,343         | 1,065              |
| Reservation boarding.....          | 51         | 9,572         | 10,771        | 9,530              |
| Day.....                           | 129        | 5,413         | 4,465         | 3,596              |
| <b>Total.....</b>                  | <b>206</b> | <b>25,972</b> | <b>27,766</b> | <b>24,141</b>      |
| <b>Mission, private, or State:</b> |            |               |               |                    |
| Contract boarding.....             | 18         | 2,312         | 2,250         | 1,996              |
| Noncontract boarding.....          | 32         | 3,118         | 1,339         | 828                |
| Noncontract day.....               | 33         | 1,793         | 1,070         | 653                |
| <b>Total.....</b>                  | <b>83</b>  | <b>7,223</b>  | <b>4,659</b>  | <b>3,477</b>       |
| <b>Total in all schools.....</b>   | <b>289</b> | <b>33,195</b> | <b>32,425</b> | <b>27,618</b>      |

INDIAN TABLE 4.—Value of Indian individual and tribal property, June 30, 1927

| States and agencies                    | Total value of individual and tribal property | Individual    |                            |              |   |  |                               |  |                               |  |
|--|---|---------------|----------------------------|--------------|---|--|-------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|--|
|  |   | Total         | Lands, exclusive of timber | Timber       | Estimated value of oil, gas, lead, zinc, coal, and other minerals in soil | Funds in banks and in hands of superintendents | Homes, barns, furniture, etc. | Wagons, autos, implements, etc., including autos | Livestock and poultry on hand | Crops and miscellaneous supplies on hand |
| Total, 1927                            | \$1,716,815,123                               | \$796,708,737 | \$411,456,973              | \$15,177,881 | \$223,962,597   | \$73,905,778                                   | \$30,365,835                  | \$9,073,846                                      | \$27,682,876                  | \$5,061,751                              |
| 1926                                   | 1,693,844,806                                 | 538,818,335   | 345,834,214                | 15,953,652   | 22,926,481  | 18,087,619                                     | 7,189,495                     | 28,777,866                                       |                               |  |
| 1925                                   | 1,656,046,550                                 | 528,776,459   | 393,621,334                | 12,043,813   | 56,808,419  | 25,303,197                                     | 8,919,858                     | 30,151,557                                       |                               |  |
| 1924                                   | 1,052,849,047                                 | 507,482,199   | 388,021,811                | 13,896,273   | 35,675,619  | 23,922,881                                     | 9,524,091                     | 36,441,524                                       |                               |  |
| 1923                                   | 1,010,870,519                                 | 535,956,774   | 414,685,984                | 15,411,616   | 36,193,841  | 23,749,104                                     | 9,436,285                     | 36,434,944                                       |                               |  |
| 1922                                   | 727,746,397                                   | 529,681,226   | 411,070,685                | 11,615,800   | 34,760,344  | 24,713,360                                     | 8,857,181                     | 38,663,856                                       |                               |  |
| 1921                                   | 716,705,500                                   | 526,106,349   | 415,557,329                | 9,859,748    | 28,088,371  | 24,069,875                                     | 8,266,364                     | 40,263,661                                       |                               |  |
| Arizona                                | 50,067,742                                    | 15,469,667    | 7,087,520                  | 0            | 0   | 154,871  | 624,590                       | 353,403  | 6,668,052                     | 581,231                                  |
| Colorado River                         | 3,718,743                                     | 990,797       | 800,000                    | 0            | 0   | 14,047   | 35,000                        | 15,000   | 50,000                        | 76,750                                   |
| Fort Mojave Subagency                  | 39,828  | 8,500         | 0                          | 0            | 0   | 0  | 1,000                         | 2,500  | 5,000                         | 0  |
| Fort Apache                            | 9,922,382                                     | 942,865       | 0                          | 0            | 0   | 23,865   | 4,000                         | 7,000  | 879,000                       | 29,000                                   |
| Havasupai                              | 27,320  | 12,850        | 0                          | 0            | 0   | 0  | 3,000                         | 850  | 7,000                         | 2,000                                    |
| Hopi                                   | 3,822,109                                     | 1,324,600     | 0                          | 0            | 0   | 90,000   | 50,000                        | 29,800   | 854,800                       | 300,000                                  |
| Kaibab subagency (under Paiute Agency) | 131,261                                       | 12,248        | 0                          | 0            | 0   | 48   | 1,500                         | 800  | 9,250                         | 650                                      |
| Leupp                                  | 688,000                                       | 279,000       | 50,000                     | 0            | 0   | 0  | 6,000                         | 3,000  | 1,220,000                     | 0  |
| Camp Verde Subagency (under Phoenix)   | 7,995   | 7,995         | 2,000                      | 0            | 0   | 2,195  | 1,500                         | 300  | 2,000                         | 0  |
| Pima                                   | 5,953,073                                     | 5,180,730     | 4,800,000                  | 0            | 0   | 5,119  | 85,090                        | 78,208   | 128,482                       | 83,831                                   |
| Salt River Subagency (under Phoenix)   | 1,652,958                                     | 953,616       | 763,060                    | 0            | 0   | 1,111  | 90,000                        | 27,945   | 71,000                        | 500                                      |
| San Carlos                             | 3,869,227                                     | 261,232       | 0                          | 0            | 0   | 3,962  | 40,000                        | 15,000   | 198,770                       | 3,500                                    |
| Sells                                  | 4,237,000                                     | 1,537,000     | 500,000                    | 0            | 0   | 10,000   | 155,000                       | 122,000  | 700,000                       | 50,000                                   |
| Southern Navajo                        | 10,887,704                                    | 3,256,984     | 122,460                    | 0            | 0   | 4,524  | 100,000                       | 30,000   | 3,000,000                     | 0  |
| Truxton Canon                          | 1,055,142                                     | 46,250        | 0                          | 0            | 0   | 0  | 2,500                         | 1,000  | 42,750                        | 0  |
| Western Navajo                         | 4,055,000                                     | 655,000       | 50,000                     | 0            | 0   | 0  | 50,000                        | 2,000  | 500,000                       | 35,000                                   |
| California                             | 16,698,706                                    | 11,493,482    | 6,268,450                  | 1,891,782    | 500,000   | 426,227  | 995,600                       | 425,500  | 543,402                       | 442,521                                  |
| Bishop Subagency (under Walker River)  | (*)   |               |                            |              |   |  |                               |  |                               |  |
| Fort Bidwell                           | 305,237                                       | 305,237       | 149,023                    | 18,000       | 0   | 46,214   | 45,000                        | 25,000   | 10,000                        | 12,000                                   |
| Fort Yuma                              | 1,938,021                                     | 1,763,279     | 1,470,600                  | 0            | 0   | 5,133  | 31,600                        | 31,700   | 12,025                        | 212,221                                  |
| Hoopa Valley                           | 1,384,390                                     | 876,530       | 377,464                    | 273,782      | 0   | 23,784   | 100,000                       | 16,800   | 76,000                        | 8,700                                    |
| Mission                                | 4,687,638                                     | 1,225,052     | 961,979                    | 0            | 0   | 1,096  | 105,000                       | 52,000   | 95,377                        | 9,600                                    |
| Sacramento                             | 8,383,420                                     | 7,323,384     | 3,309,384                  | 1,600,000    | 500,000   | 350,000  | 714,000                       | 300,000  | 350,000                       | 200,000                                  |

\* Previous years' values too high.

\* No reports for previous years.

\* 1926 figures.

\* No estimate last year.

\* Included with Walker River.

INDIAN TABLE 4.—Value of Indian individual and tribal property, June 30, 1927—Continued

| State and agencies                                | Total value of individual and tribal property | Individual  |                            |         |   |  |                               |  |                               |  |
|---|---|-------------|----------------------------|---------|---|--|-------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|--|
|   |   | Total       | Lands, exclusive of timber | Timber  | Estimated value of oil, gas, lead, zinc, coal, and other minerals in soil | Funds in banks and in hands of superintendents | Homes, barns, furniture, etc. | Wagons, autos, implements, etc., including autos | Livestock and poultry on hand | Crops and miscellaneous supplies on hand |
| Colorado: Consolidated Ute.....                   | 3,247,917                                     | 679,091     | 400,000                    | 12,000  | 0   | 155,091  | 47,000                        | 17,000   | 22,000                        | 26,000                                   |
| Florida: Seminole.....                            | 297,000                                       | 7,000       | 0                          | 0       | 0   | 0  | 0                             | 3,000  | 2,000                         | 2,000                                    |
| Idaho.....  | 18,585,509                                    | 14,117,442  | 12,060,180                 | 215,020 | 0   | 451,033  | 400,756                       | 296,650  | 239,803                       | 454,000                                  |
| Coeur d'Alene.....                                | 6,352,732                                     | 6,305,489   | 5,536,600                  | 177,520 | 0   | 166,369  | 160,000                       | 42,000   | 70,000                        | 153,000                                  |
| Fort Hall.....                                    | 6,932,036                                     | 4,399,514   | 3,830,000                  | 12,500  | 0   | 47,014   | 90,000                        | 75,000   | 70,000                        | 285,000                                  |
| Fort Lapwai.....                                  | 5,300,741                                     | 3,412,439   | 2,693,580                  | 35,000  | 0   | 237,650  | 150,756                       | 179,650  | 99,803                        | 16,000                                   |
| Iowa: Sac and Fox.....                            | 604,181                                       | 55,871      | 0                          | 0       | 0   | 11,071   | 31,000                        | 3,800  | 9,000                         | 1,000                                    |
| Kansas: Potawatomi Subagency (under Haskell)..... | 2,764,247                                     | 2,653,072   | 1,746,948                  | 0       | 0   | 95,644   | 411,000                       | 119,480  | 130,000                       | 150,000                                  |
| Michigan: Mackinac.....                           | 319,643                                       | 314,968     | 139,300                    | 5,000   | 0   | 38,668   | 95,000                        | 18,500   | 12,500                        | 6,000                                    |
| Minnesota.....                                    | 14,941,674                                    | 6,739,974   | 4,513,000                  | 695,500 | 0   | 729,659  | 361,350                       | 202,750  | 223,715                       | 14,000                                   |
| Consolidated Chippewas.....                       | 11,018,395                                    | 5,900,984   | 4,498,000                  | 695,500 | 0   | 333,384  | 86,350                        | 119,250  | 161,000                       | 7,500                                    |
| Pipestone.....                                    | 71,387  | 68,387      | 5,000                      | 0       | 0   | 8,387  | 50,000                        | 1,500  | 2,000                         | 1,500                                    |
| Red Lake.....                                     | 3,851,892                                     | 770,603     | 10,000                     | 0       | 0   | 887,888  | 225,000                       | 82,000   | 60,715                        | 5,000                                    |
| Mississippi: Choctaw.....                         | 117,450                                       | 117,450     | 35,000                     | 4,000   | 0   | 9,450  | 30,000                        | 7,000  | 15,000                        | 17,000                                   |
| Montana.....                                      | 41,422,381                                    | 20,989,383  | 25,036,674                 | 363,963 | 1,000,000   | 755,784  | 941,900                       | 419,425  | 1,210,172                     | 261,465                                  |
| Blackfeet.....                                    | 4,075,222                                     | 3,570,639   | 3,000,000                  | 25,000  | 0   | 27,139   | 200,000                       | 100,500  | 156,000                       | 62,000                                   |
| Crow.....   | 12,326,911                                    | 11,013,352  | 9,155,976                  | 74,228  | 1,000,000   | 311,409  | 165,500                       | 78,425   | 160,605                       | 77,209                                   |
| Flathead.....                                     | 8,730,897                                     | 4,508,456   | 3,408,250                  | 90,000  | 0   | 185,206  | 300,000                       | 150,000  | 350,000                       | 25,000                                   |
| Fort Belknap.....                                 | 3,433,933                                     | 3,186,371   | 2,978,251                  | 0       | 0   | 27,040   | 28,400                        | 15,000   | 114,680                       | 25,000                                   |
| Fort Peck.....                                    | 7,973,753                                     | 7,215,650   | 6,496,197                  | 174,735 | 0   | 185,518  | 156,000                       | 15,000   | 187,500                       | 700                                      |
| Rocky Boy's.....                                  | 570,987                                       | 42,325      | 0                          | 0       | 0   | 0  | 17,000                        | 10,500   | 14,525                        | 300                                      |
| Tongue River.....                                 | 4,310,678                                     | 452,560     | 0                          | 0       | 0   | 19,472   | 75,000                        | 50,000   | 236,862                       | 71,256                                   |
| Nebraska.....                                     | 7,255,705                                     | 7,078,162   | 4,404,342                  | 814,603 | 0   | 267,617  | 988,500                       | 233,800  | 152,100                       | 217,200                                  |
| Ponca and Santee (under Yankton).....             | 391,330                                       | 377,998     | 287,998                    | 0       | 0   | 0  | 50,000                        | 10,000   | 30,000                        | 0  |
| Winnebago.....                                    | 3,172,578                                     | 3,112,723   | 1,866,919                  | 814,603 | 0   | 157,301  | 110,000                       | 23,800   | 40,100                        | 100,000                                  |
| Omaha Subagency.....                              | 3,691,797                                     | 3,587,441   | 2,249,425                  | 0       | 0   | 110,316  | 828,500                       | 200,000  | 82,000                        | 117,200                                  |
| Nevada.....                                       | 2,719,971                                     | 1,278,668   | 659,631                    | 350     | 0   | 46,917   | 188,350                       | 84,000   | 173,820                       | 125,600                                  |
| Carson.....                                       | 988,047                                       | 339,600     | 133,500                    | 0       | 0   | 2,000  | 140,000                       | 44,000   | 12,000                        | 8,100                                    |
| Fort McDermitt Subagency.....                     | 40,529  | 37,600      | 28,500                     | 0       | 0   | 0  | 5,000                         | 1,000  | 2,000                         | 1,100                                    |
| Nevada Subagency.....                             | 688,996                                       | 50,000      | 0                          | 0       | 0   | 0  | 35,000                        | 3,000  | 7,000                         | 5,000                                    |
| Scattered bands.....                              | 258,522                                       | 252,000     | 105,000                    | 0       | 0   | 2,000  | 100,000                       | 40,000   | 3,000                         | 2,000                                    |
| Moapa River Subagency (under Paiute).....         | 18,682  | 17,596      | 596                        | 0       | 0   | 0  | 5,000                         | 5,000  | 7,000                         | 0  |
| Walker River.....                                 | 829,948                                       | 807,170     | 525,535                    | 350     | 0   | 43,815   | 31,350                        | 10,000   | 79,820                        | 116,300                                  |
| Fallon Subagency.....                             | (*)   |             |                            |         |   |  |                               |  |                               |  |
| Walker River.....                                 | 829,948                                       | 807,170     | 525,535                    | 350     | 0   | 43,815   | 31,350                        | 10,000   | 79,820                        | 116,300                                  |
| Western Shoshone.....                             | 883,294                                       | 114,302     | 0                          | 0       | 0   | 1,102  | 12,000                        | 25,000   | 75,000                        | 1,200                                    |
| New Mexico.....                                   | 26,391,850                                    | 6,726,817   | 2,082,668                  | 0       | 0   | 94,311   | 1,131,800                     | 284,140  | 3,001,625                     | 132,273                                  |
| Eastern Navajo.....                               | 2,175,798                                     | 2,175,798   | 1,500,000                  | 0       | 0   | 24,298   | 20,000                        | 28,500   | 600,000                       | 3,000                                    |
| Jicarilla.....                                    | 1,570,307                                     | 919,798     | 318,268                    | 0       | 0   | 12,597   | 15,000                        | 16,000   | 322,000                       | 10,000                                   |
| Mescalero.....                                    | 6,981,863                                     | 254,942     | 0                          | 0       | 0   | 16,442   | 25,000                        | 13,500   | 190,000                       | 10,000                                   |
| Northern Navajo.....                              | 9,204,335                                     | 1,420,000   | 0                          | 0       | 0   | 0  | 200,000                       | 40,000   | 1,170,000                     | 10,000                                   |
| Northern Pueblos.....                             | 1,256,860                                     | 485,240     | 0                          | 0       | 0   | 0  | 401,000                       | 84,140   | 30,000                        | 20,100                                   |
| Southern Pueblos.....                             | 3,380,378                                     | 1,191,188   | 264,400                    | 0       | 0   | 38,000   | 290,800                       | 88,000   | 436,825                       | 73,163                                   |
| Zuni.....   | 1,822,309                                     | 509,784     | 0                          | 0       | 0   | 2,974  | 180,000                       | 68,000   | 252,800                       | 6,010                                    |
| New York.....                                     | 5,296,787                                     | 785,000     | 0                          | 0       | 0   | 0  | 1,600,000                     | 150,000  | 160,000                       | 175,000                                  |
| North Carolina: Cherokee.....                     | 1,301,448                                     | 207,948     | 0                          | 0       | 0   | 26,048   | 95,600                        | 17,500   | 65,300                        | 3,500                                    |
| North Dakota.....                                 | 31,418,233                                    | 30,842,806  | 26,994,227                 | 392,800 | 0   | 839,179  | 1,075,000                     | 478,000  | 644,100                       | 419,500                                  |
| Fort Berthold.....                                | 5,026,709                                     | 4,788,203   | 3,731,355                  | 0       | 0   | 455,248  | 300,000                       | 200,000  | 99,100                        | 2,500                                    |
| Fort Totten.....                                  | 1,612,293                                     | 1,612,293   | 1,379,084                  | 12,800  | 0   | 38,409   | 125,000                       | 20,000   | 20,000                        | 17,000                                   |
| Standing Rock.....                                | 21,419,856                                    | 21,090,000  | 19,000,000                 | 380,000 | 0   | 325,000  | 500,000                       | 210,000  | 425,000                       | 250,000                                  |
| Turtle Mountain.....                              | 3,359,375                                     | 3,352,310   | 2,883,788                  | 0       | 0   | 20,522   | 150,000                       | 45,000   | 100,000                       | 150,000                                  |
| Oklahoma.....                                     | 1,225,151,710                                 | 569,641,848 | 249,878,466                | 103,000 | 220,336,732   | 63,919,308                                     | 17,769,500                    | 4,213,028  | 11,880,637                    | 1,541,177                                |
| Cheyenne and Arapaho.....                         | 6,089,097                                     | 6,013,182   | 4,744,433                  | 0       | 0   | 633,673  | 340,000                       | 164,000  | 104,576                       | 26,500                                   |
| Cantonment Subagency.....                         | 1,577,319                                     | 1,577,319   | 1,312,478                  | 0       | 0   | 48,765   | 95,000                        | 70,000   | 49,576                        | 1,500                                    |
| Cheyenne and Arapaho.....                         | 3,064,164                                     | 2,988,429   | 2,330,955                  | 0       | 0   | 413,474  | 125,000                       | 69,000   | 35,000                        | 15,000                                   |
| Seger Subagency.....                              | 1,447,614                                     | 1,447,434   | 1,101,000                  | 0       | 0   | 171,434  | 120,000                       | 25,000   | 20,000                        | 10,000                                   |
| Five Civilized Tribes.....                        | 394,876,415                                   | 352,094,018 | 210,000,000                | 0       | 100,000,000   | 21,633,518                                     | 7,000,000                     | 1,800,000  | 11,000,000                    | 1,660,500                                |
| Kiowa.....  | 119,448,352                                   | 118,050,813 | 12,868,000                 | 100,000 | 100,000,000   | 1,187,628                                      | 3,055,000                     | 2,000,000  | 275,000                       | 305,185                                  |
| Osage.....  | 656,919,013                                   | 46,165,302  | 5,650,000                  | 0       | 0   | 34,261,637                                     | 4,500,000                     | 1,500,000  | 158,015                       | 95,650                                   |
| Pawnee Agency.....                                | 8,633,196                                     | 8,514,461   | 4,875,800                  | 0       | 1,668,366   | 546,604  | 1,088,000                     | 136,000  | 96,985                        | 132,706                                  |
| Pawnee and Kaw Reservations.....                  | 3,578,093                                     | 3,565,256   | 1,620,800                  | 0       | 250,000   | 517,602  | 952,000                       | 61,000   | 55,500                        | 108,354                                  |
| Ponca Subagency.....                              | 5,055,103                                     | 4,949,205   | 3,255,000                  | 0       | 1,418,366   | 29,002   | 136,000                       | 75,000   | 11,485                        | 24,352                                   |
| Quapaw.....                                       | 19,521,586                                    | 19,510,908  | 120,000                    | 3,000   | 15,000,000  | 4,045,908                                      | 170,000                       | 10,000   | 100,000                       | 62,000                                   |
| Shawnee.....                                      | 4,941,758                                     | 4,765,521   | 2,000,000                  | 0       | 2,000,000   | 430,063  | 188,500                       | 43,028   | 4,500                         | 99,430                                   |

\* Previous years' values too high.  
\* 1926 figures

\* Lands consist of allotments on public domain.  
\* No estimate last year.

\* Included with Walker River.  
\* Included with Yankton funds.

INDIAN TABLE 4.—Value of Indian individual and tribal property, June 30, 1927—Continued

| States and agencies                       | Total value of individuals and tribal property | Individual |                            |           |   |   |                               |  |                               |  |
|---|--|------------|----------------------------|-----------|---|---|-------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|--|
|   |  | Total      | Lands, exclusive of timber | Timber    | Estimated value of oil, gas, lead, zinc, coal, and other minerals in soil | Funds in bank and in hands of superintendents | Homes, barns, furniture, etc. | Wagons, autos, implements, etc., including autos | Livestock and poultry on hand | Crops and miscellaneous supplies on hand |
| Oregon.....                               | 50,344,487                                     | 12,135,847 | 5,955,917                  | 4,141,053 | 0   | 678,632                                       | 552,600                       | 358,700  | 369,345                       | 80,600                                   |
| Klamath.....                              | 34,988,872                                     | 4,314,404  | 1,020,000                  | 2,116,000 | 0   | 508,404                                       | 250,000                       | 270,000  | 130,000                       | 20,000                                   |
| Salem.....                                | 1,142,756                                      | 929,976    | 574,300                    | 260,437   | 0   | 33,739  | 31,800                        | 9,800  | 15,100                        | 4,800                                    |
| Siletz Subagency.....                     | 714,523  | 506,723    | 421,600                    | 18,437    | 0   | 31,986  | 21,300                        | 5,800  | 4,600                         | 3,000                                    |
| Grand Ronde Subagency.....                | 46,271   | 44,271     | 15,200                     | 10,000    | 0   | 1,071   | 5,500                         | 4,200  | 7,500                         | 800                                      |
| Fourth section allottees.....             | 1,495,580                                      | 1,495,580  | 145,067                    | 1,185,317 | 0   | 6,296   | 104,000                       | 3,900  | 50,000                        | 1,000                                    |
| Umatilla.....                             | 3,684,136                                      | 3,610,365  | 3,279,978                  | 44,000    | 0   | 81,242  | 112,000                       | 30,000   | 162,145                       | 1,000                                    |
| Warm Springs.....                         | 8,273,349                                      | 1,235,528  | 499,772                    | 506,862   | 0   | 15,894  | 28,000                        | 35,000   | 100,000                       | 50,000                                   |
| South Dakota.....                         | 51,643,953                                     | 47,052,188 | 41,410,934                 | 191,700   | 0   | 2,510,675                                     | 1,609,514                     | 530,200  | 671,030                       | 128,135                                  |
| Canton Asylum.....                        | 0  | 0          | 0                          | 0         | 0   | 0   | 0                             | 0  | 0                             | 0  |
| Cheyenne River.....                       | 6,341,567                                      | 3,489,079  | 2,781,632                  | 0         | 0   | 266,209                                       | 154,728                       | 70,380   | 191,480                       | 24,650                                   |
| Crow Creek.....                           | 2,070,843                                      | 2,020,000  | 1,750,000                  | 0         | 0   | 50,000  | 100,000                       | 30,000   | 80,000                        | 10,000                                   |
| Lower Brule Subagency.....                | 1,243,414                                      | 1,206,870  | 1,081,870                  | 10,000    | 0   | 15,000  | 50,000                        | 25,000   | 10,000                        | 15,000                                   |
| Flandreau.....                            | 181,980  | 181,980    | 149,040                    | 0         | 0   | 0   | 23,440                        | 5,000  | 3,500                         | 1,000                                    |
| Pine Ridge.....                           | 14,285,735                                     | 13,142,966 | 12,240,000                 | 181,700   | 0   | 391,281                                       | 180,000                       | 60,000   | 80,000                        | 9,985                                    |
| Rosebud.....                              | 22,458,901                                     | 21,954,587 | 19,208,000                 | 0         | 0   | 1,434,107                                     | 750,000                       | 287,480  | 225,000                       | 50,000                                   |
| Sisseton.....                             | 2,578,630                                      | 2,573,823  | 2,308,200                  | 0         | 0   | 53,387  | 151,346                       | 22,340   | 21,050                        | 17,500                                   |
| Yankton.....                              | 2,482,883                                      | 2,482,883  | 1,892,192                  | 0         | 0   | 300,691                                       | 200,000                       | 30,000   | 60,000                        | 0  |
| Utah.....                                 | 4,217,862                                      | 3,002,432  | 2,455,695                  | 0         | 0   | 163,537                                       | 119,875                       | 69,730   | 178,500                       | 15,095                                   |
| Goshute Subagency (under Paiute).....     | 58,811   | 16,726     | 1,095                      | 0         | 0   | 230   | 2,400                         | 1,800  | 9,000                         | 2,201                                    |
| Shivwitz (under Paiute).....              | 26,760   | 5,984      | 0                          | 0         | 0   | 0   | 2,800                         | 1,000  | 500                           | 1,684                                    |
| Scattered bands (under Paiute).....       | 49,030   | 15,650     | 6,000                      | 0         | 0   | 0   | 5,800                         | 2,000  | 1,050                         | 800                                      |
| Uintah and Ouray.....                     | 4,083,261                                      | 2,964,072  | 2,448,600                  | 0         | 0   | 163,307                                       | 108,875                       | 64,930   | 167,950                       | 10,410                                   |
| Washington.....                           | 49,264,133                                     | 28,589,120 | 17,278,901                 | 6,290,247 | 0   | 1,498,676                                     | 1,461,900                     | 572,740  | 1,252,950                     | 233,706                                  |
| Colville.....                             | 11,664,861                                     | 6,598,725  | 3,960,819                  | 975,000   | 0   | 277,906                                       | 300,000                       | 45,000   | 900,000                       | 140,000                                  |
| Spokane Subagency.....                    | 2,311,562                                      | 1,013,558  | 325,950                    | 1,485,739 | 0   | 39,769  | 68,750                        | 24,600   | 62,500                        | 6,250                                    |
| Neah Bay.....                             | 882,071  | 181,796    | 14,908                     | 98,238    | 0   | 0   | 44,000                        | 17,000   | 650                           | 7,000                                    |
| Taholah.....                              | 11,985,738                                     | 4,590,006  | 316,121                    | 3,661,600 | 0   | 535,645                                       | 49,400                        | 20,740   | 6,500                         | 0  |
| Tulalip.....                              | 2,343,360                                      | 2,139,093  | 1,313,008                  | 160,000   | 0   | 294,179                                       | 199,750                       | 65,400   | 76,300                        | 30,456                                   |
| Yakima.....                               | 20,076,941                                     | 14,065,942 | 11,348,095                 | 909,670   | 0   | 351,177                                       | 800,000                       | 460,000  | 207,000                       | 50,000                                   |
| Wisconsin.....                            | 15,537,125                                     | 4,606,698  | 2,234,096                  | 56,863    | 0   | 987,466                                       | 805,000                       | 265,500  | 125,025                       | 132,748                                  |
| Hayward.....                              | 646,420  | 617,130    | 412,000                    | 10,000    | 0   | 64,157  | 85,000                        | 18,500   | 8,525                         | 18,948                                   |
| Keshena.....                              | 11,120,708                                     | 729,637    | 0                          | 0         | 0   | 459,637                                       | 150,000                       | 40,000   | 50,000                        | 30,000                                   |
| Oneida.....                               | 986  | (?)        | (?)                        | (?)       | (?)   | (?)   | (?)                           | (?)  | (?)                           | (?)                                      |
| Menominee.....                            | 11,119,722                                     | 729,637    | 0                          | 0         | 0   | 459,637                                       | 150,000                       | 40,000   | 50,000                        | 30,000                                   |
| Lac du Flambeau.....                      | 789,097  | 535,563    | 394,000                    | 39,063    | 0   | 41,000  | 30,000                        | 18,500   | 5,000                         | 8,000                                    |
| Laona.....                                | 391,742  | 158,500    | 28,000                     | 5,000     | 0   | 54,000  | 40,000                        | 8,500  | 18,000                        | 5,000                                    |
| La Pointe (Bad River).....                | 1,821,685                                      | 1,798,395  | 843,998                    | 0         | 0   | 339,397                                       | 370,000                       | 160,000  | 35,000                        | 50,000                                   |
| Red Cliff.....                            | 287,098  | 287,098    | 171,098                    | 0         | 0   | 0   | 90,000                        | 16,000   | 5,000                         | 5,000                                    |
| Grand Rapids subagency (under Tomah)..... | 480,375  | 480,375    | 385,000                    | 2,800     | 0   | 29,275  | 40,000                        | 4,000  | 3,500                         | 15,800                                   |
| Wyoming: Shoshone.....                    | 97,205,409                                     | 3,123,803  | 815,024                    | 0         | 2,125,865   | 45,914  | 30,000                        | 50,000   | 155,000                       | 2,000                                    |

<sup>1</sup> No report for previous year.

<sup>2</sup> 1926 figures

<sup>3</sup> Lands consist of allotments on public domain.

<sup>4</sup> Previous values too low.

<sup>5</sup> No data.

INDIAN TABLE 4.—Value of Indian individual and tribal property, June 30, 1927—Continued

| States and agencies                               | Tribal          |                            |                |   |            |               |                              |
|---|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------|---|------------|---------------|------------------------------|
|   | Total           | Lands, exclusive of timber | Timber         | Estimated value of oil, gas, lead, zinc, coal, and other minerals in soil | Livestock  | Miscellaneous | Balance of funds in Treasury |
| Total, 1927.....                                  | \$920, 106, 386 | \$77, 622, 339             | \$81, 844, 985 | \$728, 535, 600   | \$784, 234 | \$6, 840, 172 | \$24, 479, 056               |
| 1926.....   | 183, 466, 029   | 79, 911, 556               | 99, 833, 400   | -----   | -----      | -----         | 23, 541, 889                 |
| 1925.....   | 193, 322, 867   | 73, 025, 936               | 87, 628, 254   | -----   | -----      | -----         | 32, 544, 972                 |
| 1924.....   | 195, 366, 848   | 94, 640, 270               | 82, 821, 815   | -----   | -----      | -----         | 17, 904, 763                 |
| 1923.....   | 224, 913, 745   | 85, 123, 467               | 112, 072, 164  | -----   | -----      | -----         | 28, 718, 114                 |
| 1922.....   | 198, 065, 171   | 89, 212, 006               | 83, 916, 019   | -----   | -----      | -----         | 24, 937, 146                 |
| 1921.....   | 190, 600, 152   | 75, 670, 453               | 78, 560, 153   | -----   | -----      | -----         | 26, 590, 306                 |
| Arizona.....                                      | 34, 598, 075    | 22, 145, 668               | 8, 392, 497    | 3, 000, 000   | 211, 796   | 134, 136      | 713, 978                     |
| Colorado River.....                               | 2, 727, 946     | 2, 650, 000                | 0              | 0   | 0          | 0             | 77, 946                      |
| Fort Mojave Subagency.....                        | 31, 328         | 31, 328                    | 0              | 0   | 0          | 0             | 0                            |
| Fort Apache.....                                  | 8, 979, 617     | 1, 385, 800                | 4, 015, 132    | 3, 000, 000   | 65, 000    | 124, 706      | 388, 879                     |
| Havasupai.....                                    | 14, 470         | 14, 470                    | 0              | 0   | 0          | 0             | 0                            |
| Hopi.....   | 2, 497, 509     | 2, 472, 320                | 25, 000        | 0   | 0          | 0             | 189                          |
| Kaibab Subagency (under Paiute Agency).....       | 119, 013        | 105, 159                   | 0              | 0   | 6, 400     | 100           | 7, 354                       |
| Leupp.....  | 409, 000        | 400, 000                   | 0              | 0   | 3, 000     | 6, 000        | 0                            |
| Phoenix (Camp Verde Subagency).....               | 0               | 0                          | 0              | 0   | 0          | 0             | 0                            |
| Pima.....   | 772, 343        | 770, 250                   | 0              | 0   | 0          | 0             | 2, 093                       |
| Salt River Subagency (under Phoenix).....         | 699, 342        | 698, 226                   | 0              | 0   | 0          | 0             | 1, 116                       |
| San Carlos.....                                   | 3, 607, 995     | 2, 735, 615                | 562, 500       | 0   | 137, 396   | 3, 330        | 169, 154                     |
| Sells.....  | 2, 700, 000     | 2, 700, 000                | 0              | 0   | 0          | 0             | 0                            |
| Southern Navajo.....                              | 7, 630, 720     | 3, 880, 720                | 3, 750, 000    | 0   | 0          | 0             | 0                            |
| Truxton Canon.....                                | 1, 008, 892     | 901, 780                   | 39, 865        | 0   | 0          | 0             | 67, 247                      |
| Western Navajo.....                               | 3, 400, 000     | 3, 400, 000                | 0              | 0   | 0          | 0             | 0                            |
| California.....                                   | 5, 205, 224     | 4, 226, 713                | 897, 156       | 10, 000   | 225        | 20, 000       | 51, 130                      |
| Bishop Subagency (under Walker River).....        | 0               | 0                          | 0              | 0   | 0          | 0             | 0                            |
| Fort Bidwell.....                                 | 174, 742        | 160, 000                   | 0              | 0   | 0          | 0             | 14, 742                      |
| Fort Yuma.....                                    | 507, 860        | 101, 843                   | 401, 000       | 0   | 0          | 0             | 5, 017                       |
| Hoopa Valley.....                                 | 3, 462, 586     | 3, 441, 780                | 16, 156        | 0   | 225        | 0             | 4, 425                       |
| Mission.....                                      | 1, 060, 036     | 523, 090                   | 480, 000       | 10, 000   | 0          | 20, 000       | 26, 946                      |
| Colorado: Consolidated Ute.....                   | 2, 568, 826     | 1, 600, 000                | 0              | 100, 000  | 0          | 0             | 868, 826                     |
| Florida: Seminole.....                            | 290, 000        | 280, 000                   | 10, 000        | 0   | 0          | 0             | 0                            |
| Idaho.....  | 4, 468, 067     | 3, 159, 318                | 882, 500       | 0   | 0          | 0             | 426, 249                     |
| Coeur d'Alene.....                                | 47, 243         | 0                          | 0              | 0   | 0          | 0             | 47, 243                      |
| Fort Hall.....                                    | 2, 532, 522     | 2, 250, 000                | 7, 500         | 0   | 0          | 0             | 275, 022                     |
| Fort Lapwai.....                                  | 1, 888, 302     | 909, 318                   | 875, 000       | 0   | 0          | 0             | 103, 984                     |
| Iowa: Sac and Fox.....                            | 548, 310        | 364, 450                   | 10, 000        | 0   | 0          | 0             | 173, 860                     |
| Kansas: Potawatomi Subagency (under Haskell)..... | 111, 175        | 11, 800                    | 0              | 0   | 0          | 0             | 99, 375                      |
| Michigan: Mackinac.....                           | 4, 675          | 3, 000                     | 0              | 0   | 0          | 0             | 1, 675                       |
| Minnesota.....                                    | 8, 201, 700     | 1, 750, 800                | 682, 000       | 0   | 0          | 2, 200        | 5, 766, 700                  |
| Consolidated Chippewas.....                       | 5, 117, 411     | 0                          | 0              | 0   | 0          | 0             | 5, 117, 411                  |
| Pipestone.....                                    | 3, 000          | 800                        | 0              | 0   | 0          | 2, 200        | 0                            |
| Red Lake.....                                     | 3, 081, 289     | 1, 750, 000                | 682, 000       | 0   | 0          | 0             | 649, 289                     |
| Mississippi: Choctaw.....                         | 0               | 0                          | 0              | 0   | 0          | 0             | 0                            |
| Montana.....                                      | 11, 432, 998    | 4, 104, 044                | 5, 415, 320    | 1, 000, 000   | 175, 000   | 61, 375       | 677, 259                     |
| Blackfeet.....                                    | 504, 583        | 55, 300                    | 380, 000       | 0   | 0          | 50, 000       | 19, 283                      |
| Crow.....   | 1, 313, 559     | 200, 000                   | 24, 000        | 1, 000, 000   | 0          | 0             | 89, 559                      |
| Flathead.....                                     | 4, 222, 441     | 500, 000                   | 3, 570, 000    | 0   | 0          | 0             | 162, 441                     |
| Fort Belknap.....                                 | 247, 562        | 157, 264                   | 35, 000        | 0   | 0          | 2, 375        | 62, 928                      |
| Fort Peck.....                                    | 758, 103        | 407, 800                   | 0              | 0   | 0          | 0             | 350, 303                     |
| Rocky Boy's.....                                  | 528, 662        | 468, 680                   | 59, 320        | 0   | 0          | 0             | 3, 662                       |
| Tongue River.....                                 | 3, 858, 088     | 2, 315, 000                | 1, 350, 000    | 0   | 175, 000   | 9, 000        | 9, 088                       |
| Nebraska.....                                     | 177, 543        | 131, 603                   | 10, 000        | 0   | 0          | 0             | 35, 940                      |
| Ponca and Santee (under Yankton).....             | 13, 332         | 0                          | 0              | 0   | 0          | 0             | 13, 332                      |
| Winnebago.....                                    | 59, 865         | 31, 603                    | 10, 000        | 0   | 0          | 0             | 18, 262                      |
| Omaha Subagency.....                              | 104, 356        | 100, 000                   | 0              | 0   | 0          | 0             | 4, 356                       |
| Nevada.....                                       | 1, 441, 303     | 1, 389, 335                | 28, 355        | 0   | 1, 050     | 850           | 21, 718                      |
| Carson.....                                       | 648, 447        | 640, 800                   | 0              | 0   | 0          | 0             | 7, 647                       |
| Fort McDermitt Subagency.....                     | 2, 929          | 2, 400                     | 0              | 0   | 0          | 0             | 529                          |
| Nevada Subagency.....                             | 638, 996        | 638, 400                   | 0              | 0   | 0          | 0             | 596                          |
| Scattered bands.....                              | 6, 522          | 0                          | 0              | 0   | 0          | 0             | 6, 522                       |
| Moapa River Subagency (under Paiute).....         | 1, 086          | 586                        | 0              | 0   | 0          | 500           | 0                            |
| Walker River.....                                 | 22, 778         | 17, 949                    | 3, 355         | 0   | 0          | 350           | 1, 124                       |
| Fallon Subagency.....                             | 22, 778         | 17, 949                    | 3, 355         | 0   | 0          | 350           | 0                            |
| Walker River.....                                 | 768, 992        | 730, 000                   | 25, 000        | 0   | 1, 050     | 0             | 1, 124                       |
| Western Shoshone.....                             | -----           | -----                      | -----          | -----   | -----      | -----         | 12, 942                      |

1 Estimated. 2 Previous years' values too high. 3 No reports for previous years. 4 1926 figures. 5 No estimate last year. 6 Included with Walker River.

INDIAN TABLE 4.—Value of Indian individual and tribal property, June 30, 1927—Continued

| States and agencies                       | Tribal      |                            |            |   |           |               |                              |
|---|-------------|----------------------------|------------|---|-----------|---------------|------------------------------|
|   | Total       | Lands, exclusive of timber | Timber     | Estimated value of oil, gas, lead, zinc, coal, and other minerals in soil | Livestock | Miscellaneous | Balance of funds in Treasury |
| New Mexico.....                           | 19,665,033  | 9,163,666                  | 6,489,134  | 3,000,000   | 267,160   | 5,900         | 739,173                      |
| Eastern Navajo.....                       | 0           | 0                          | 0          | 0   | 0         | 0             | 0                            |
| Jicarilla.....                            | 650,509     | 375,142                    | 244,933    | 0   | 66,000    | 4,560         | 189,867                      |
| Mescalero.....                            | 6,726,921   | 619,800                    | 5,806,080  | 0   | 200,000   | 0             | 101,041                      |
| Northern Navajo.....                      | 7,784,835   | 4,274,000                  | 62,500     | 3,000,000   | 1,160     | 0             | 446,675                      |
| Northern Pueblos.....                     | 771,620     | 542,325                    | 228,121    | 0   | 0         | 0             | 1,174                        |
| Southern Pueblos.....                     | 2,189,190   | 2,062,602                  | 125,000    | 0   | 0         | 1,400         | 188                          |
| Zuni.....                                 | 1,312,525   | 1,289,797                  | 22,500     | 0   | 0         | 0             | 228                          |
| New York.....                             | 4,511,787   | 14,442,352                 | 10,000     | 0   | 0         | 10,000        | 49,435                       |
| North Carolina: Cherokee.....             | 1,093,500   | 588,000                    | 502,500    | 0   | 0         | 3,000         | 0                            |
| North Dakota.....                         | 575,427     | 168,096                    | 50,000     | 5,000   | 0         | 0             | 352,331                      |
| Fort Berthold.....                        | 283,506     | 167,536                    | 50,000     | 0   | 0         | 0             | 20,970                       |
| Fort Totten.....                          | 0           | 0                          | 0          | 0   | 0         | 0             | 0                            |
| Standing Rock.....                        | 229,856     | 0                          | 0          | 0   | 0         | 0             | 329,856                      |
| Turtle Mountain.....                      | 7,065       | 560                        | 0          | 5,000   | 0         | 0             | 1,505                        |
| Oklahoma.....                             | 655,509,862 | 11,637,351                 | 222,512    | 630,150,600   | 150       | 6,520,409     | 7,078,940                    |
| Cheyenne and Arapaho.....                 | 75,915      | 0                          | 0          | 0   | 0         | 0             | 75,915                       |
| Cantonment Subagency.....                 | 0           | 0                          | 0          | 0   | 0         | 0             | 0                            |
| Cheyenne and Arapaho.....                 | 75,735      | 0                          | 0          | 0   | 0         | 0             | 75,735                       |
| Seger Subagency.....                      | 180         | 0                          | 0          | 0   | 0         | 0             | 180                          |
| Five Civilized Tribes.....                | 42,782,397  | 11,301,375                 | 222,512    | 30,000,000  | 0         | 890,310       | 368,200                      |
| Kiowa.....                                | 1,397,539   | 0                          | 0          | 0   | 0         | 0             | 1,397,539                    |
| Osage.....                                | 610,763,711 | 127,276                    | 0          | 600,000,000   | 150       | 5,575,990     | 5,050,295                    |
| Pawnee Agency.....                        | 118,735     | 46,600                     | 0          | 50,300  | 0         | 0             | 21,835                       |
| Pawnee and Kaw Reservations.....          | 12,837      | 2,600                      | 0          | 300   | 0         | 0             | 9,937                        |
| Ponca Subagency.....                      | 105,898     | 44,000                     | 0          | 50,000  | 0         | 0             | 11,898                       |
| Quapaw.....                               | 10,678      | 10,500                     | 0          | 0   | 0         | 0             | 178                          |
| Shawnee.....                              | 176,237     | 5,000                      | 0          | 50,000  | 0         | 54,109        | 67,128                       |
| Oregon.....                               | 38,208,640  | 1,717,484                  | 35,500,821 | 0   | 21,000    | 77,000        | 892,335                      |
| Klamath.....                              | 30,674,468  | 1,200,000                  | 28,605,000 | 0   | 0         | 50,000        | 819,468                      |
| Salem.....                                | 212,780     | 13,280                     | 199,500    | 0   | 0         | 0             | 0                            |
| Siletz Subagency.....                     | 207,800     | 12,800                     | 195,000    | 0   | 0         | 0             | 0                            |
| Grand Ronde Subagency.....                | 2,000       | 500                        | 1,500      | 0   | 0         | 0             | 0                            |
| Fourth section allottees.....             | 0           | 0                          | 0          | 0   | 0         | 0             | 0                            |
| Umatilla.....                             | 73,771      | 904                        | 0          | 0   | 0         | 0             | 72,867                       |
| Warm Springs.....                         | 7,037,821   | 490,000                    | 6,499,821  | 0   | 21,000    | 27,000        | 0                            |
| South Dakota.....                         | 4,591,765   | 1,825,944                  | 417,873    | 0   | 16,428    | 2,102         | 2,329,418                    |
| Canton Asylum.....                        | 0           | 0                          | 0          | 0   | 0         | 0             | 0                            |
| Cheyenne River.....                       | 2,852,488   | 1,516,888                  | 0          | 0   | 9,590     | 2,102         | 1,323,908                    |
| Crow Creek.....                           | 50,843      | 1,500                      | 0          | 0   | 0         | 0             | 49,343                       |
| Lower Brule Subagency.....                | 36,544      | 0                          | 0          | 0   | 0         | 0             | 36,544                       |
| Flandreau.....                            | 0           | 0                          | 0          | 0   | 0         | 0             | 0                            |
| Pine Ridge.....                           | 1,142,769   | 207,556                    | 417,873    | 0   | 6,838     | 0             | 510,502                      |
| Rosebud.....                              | 504,314     | 100,000                    | 0          | 0   | 0         | 0             | 404,314                      |
| Sisseton.....                             | 4,807       | 0                          | 0          | 0   | 0         | 0             | 4,807                        |
| Yankton.....                              | 0           | 0                          | 0          | 0   | 0         | 0             | 0                            |
| Utah.....                                 | 1,215,430   | 827,786                    | 47,000     | 20,000  | 0         | 1,200         | 319,444                      |
| Goshute Subagency (under Paiute).....     | 42,085      | 34,400                     | 5,000      | 0   | 0         | 0             | 2,685                        |
| Shivwits (under Paiute).....              | 20,776      | 20,226                     | 0          | 0   | 0         | 400           | 150                          |
| Scattered bands (under Paiute).....       | 33,380      | 28,160                     | 0          | 0   | 0         | 800           | 4,420                        |
| Uintah and Ouray.....                     | 1,119,189   | 745,000                    | 42,000     | 20,000  | 0         | 0             | 312,189                      |
| Washington.....                           | 20,675,013  | 2,762,746                  | 17,490,000 | 0   | 1,425     | 2,000         | 418,842                      |
| Colville.....                             | 5,066,136   | 1,042,309                  | 3,975,000  | 0   | 0         | 0             | 48,827                       |
| Spokane Subagency.....                    | 1,298,004   | 166,150                    | 1,067,765  | 0   | 1,375     | 0             | 62,714                       |
| Neah Bay.....                             | 700,275     | 27,260                     | 670,965    | 0   | 50        | 2,000         | 0                            |
| Taholah.....                              | 7,395,732   | 60,874                     | 7,290,000  | 0   | 0         | 0             | 44,858                       |
| Tulalip.....                              | 204,267     | 0                          | 0          | 0   | 0         | 0             | 204,267                      |
| Yakima.....                               | 6,010,999   | 1,466,153                  | 4,486,670  | 0   | 0         | 0             | 58,176                       |
| Wisconsin.....                            | 10,930,427  | 3,813,937                  | 4,032,282  | 0   | 0         | 0             | 3,084,208                    |
| Hayward.....                              | 29,290      | 10,000                     | 500        | 0   | 0         | 0             | 18,790                       |
| Keshena.....                              | 10,391,071  | 3,453,590                  | 4,000,000  | 0   | 0         | 0             | 2,937,481                    |
| Oneida.....                               | 986         | (?)                        | (?)        | (?)   | (?)       | (?)           | 986                          |
| Menominee.....                            | 10,390,085  | 3,453,590                  | 4,000,000  | 0   | 0         | 0             | 2,936,495                    |
| Lac du Flambeau.....                      | 253,534     | 102,057                    | 31,782     | 0   | 0         | 0             | 119,695                      |
| Laona.....                                | 233,242     | 225,000                    | 0          | 0   | 0         | 0             | 8,242                        |
| La Pointe (Bad River).....                | 23,290      | 23,290                     | 0          | 0   | 0         | 0             | 0                            |
| Red Cliff.....                            | 0           | 0                          | 0          | 0   | 0         | 0             | 0                            |
| Grand Rapids Subagency (under Tomah)..... | 0           | 0                          | 0          | 0   | 0         | 0             | 0                            |
| Wyoming: Shoshone.....                    | 94,081,606  | 1,608,246                  | 755,035    | 91,250,000  | 90,000    | 0             | 378,325                      |

1 No reports for previous years.

2 1926 figures.

3 No estimate last year.

4 Osage Agency and school buildings, and property belonging to the tribe, \$264,521; tribal funds not yet divided, \$5,311,469.

5 Previous years' values too high.

6 Previous values too low.

7 No data.

8 Decrease from last year due to allotment of tribal lands.

INDIAN TABLE 5.—Medical statistics of United States Indian Service for fiscal year ending June 30, 1927

| State and jurisdiction                | Population as of June 30, 1927 | Births and deaths (exclusive of still births) |        |                           |        |                              |                      |                            | Disease incidence      |                       |           |      |       |       |                                 |                        |                       |            |       |                                       | Venereal disease |                         |   |   |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|--------|---------------------------|--------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|------|-------|-------|---------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------|-------|---------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|---|---|
|                                       |                                | Number  |        | Rate per 1,000 population |        | Excess of births over deaths | Deaths under 3 years | Deaths due to tuberculosis | Tuberculosis           |                       |           |      |       |       | Trachoma                        |                        |                       |            |       |                                       |                  |                         |   |   |
|                                       |                                | Births  | Deaths | Births                    | Deaths |                              |                      |                            | Number of examinations | Number of cases found |           |      |       |       | Percentage of positive findings | Number of examinations | Number of cases found |            |       | Percentage of total positive findings |                  | Number of cases treated |   |   |
|                                       |                                |   |        |                           |        |                              |                      |                            |                        | Pulmonary             | Glandular | Bone | Other | Total |                                 |                        | Positive              | Suspicious | Total |                                       |                  |                         |   |   |
| Arizona:                              |                                |   |        |                           |        |                              |                      |                            |                        |                       |           |      |       |       |                                 |                        |                       |            |       |                                       |                  |                         |   |   |
| Colorado River                        | 1,145                          | 31  | 26     | 27.1                      | 22.7   | 5                            | 5                    | 7                          | 165                    | 58                    | 0         | 2    | 1     | 61    | 36.9                            | 421                    | 119                   | 0          | 119   | 28.3                                  | 115              | 12                      | 1 | 0 |
| Fort Apache                           | 2,648                          | 114   | 95     | 43.1                      | 35.9   | 19                           | 27                   | 8                          | 75                     | 20                    | 3         | 2    | 0     | 25    | 33.3                            | 913                    | 214                   | 0          | 214   | 23.4                                  | 214              | 1                       | 0 | 0 |
| Fort Mohave School                    |                                |   |        |                           |        |                              |                      |                            | 60                     | 10                    | 1         | 0    | 0     | 11    | 18.3                            | (1)                    | (1)                   | (1)        | (?)   | 97                                    | 0                | 97                      | 0 | 0 |
| Havasupai                             | 186                            | 6   | 3      | 32.2                      | 16.1   | 3                            | 2                    | 1                          | (1)                    | 2                     | 2         | 4    | 0     | 8     | (?)                             | 50                     | 40                    | 10         | 50    | 100.0                                 | 50               | 10                      | 0 | 0 |
| Hopi                                  | 5,233                          | 108   | 53     | 20.6                      | 10.1   | 55                           | 29                   | 6                          | 464                    | 17                    | 0         | 0    | 0     | 17    | 3.7                             | 343                    | 111                   | 0          | 111   | 32.4                                  | 111              | 1                       | 0 | 0 |
| Kalbab Subagency (Paiute)             | 93                             | 2   | 4      | 21.5                      | 43.0   | -2                           | 1                    | 1                          | 24                     | 1                     | 0         | 0    | 0     | 1     | 4.2                             | 35                     | 6                     | 0          | 6     | 17.1                                  | 6                | 0                       | 0 | 0 |
| Leupp                                 | 1,231                          | 12  | 10     | 9.8                       | 8.1    | 2                            | 1                    | 0                          | 450                    | 5                     | 3         | 1    | 0     | 9     | 2.0                             | 150                    | 20                    | 130        | 150   | 100.0                                 | 20               | 0                       | 0 | 0 |
| Phoenix School                        |                                |   |        |                           |        |                              |                      |                            | (1)                    | (1)                   | (1)       | (1)  | (1)   | (1)   | (1)                             | (1)                    | (1)                   | (1)        | (1)   | (1)                                   | 102              | 1                       | 0 | 0 |
| Pima                                  | 5,575                          | 70  | 77     | 12.6                      | 13.8   | -7                           | 24                   | 19                         | 994                    | 31                    | 7         | 0    | 0     | 38    | 3.8                             | 325                    | 45                    | 80         | 125   | 38.5                                  | 45               | 1                       | 0 | 0 |
| Salt River Subagency (Phoenix School) | 1,294                          | 29  | 20     | 22.4                      | 15.5   | 9                            | 7                    | 8                          | 200                    | 15                    | 1         | 0    | 2     | 18    | 9.0                             | 252                    | 81                    | 20         | 101   | 40.1                                  | 101              | 4                       | 0 | 0 |
| San Carlos                            | 2,537                          | 96  | 68     | 37.8                      | 26.8   | 28                           | 17                   | 26                         | 330                    | 28                    | 3         | 2    | 7     | 40    | 12.1                            | 500                    | 100                   | 25         | 125   | 25.0                                  | 62               | 0                       | 0 | 0 |
| Sells                                 | 4,942                          | 106   | 95     | 21.4                      | 19.2   | 11                           | 43                   | 33                         | 564                    | 287                   | 94        | 18   | 13    | 412   | 73.1                            | 2,240                  | (1)                   | (1)        | 257   | 11.5                                  | 257              | 19                      | 0 | 0 |
| Southern Navajo                       | 12,602                         | 334   | 324    | 26.5                      | 25.7   | 10                           | 80                   | 100                        | (1)                    | (1)                   | (1)       | (1)  | (1)   | (1)   | (1)                             | 3,915                  | 1,170                 | 75         | 1,245 | 31.8                                  | 745              | 25                      | 0 | 0 |
| Western Navajo                        | 7,899                          | (1)   | (1)    | (1)                       | (1)    | (1)                          | (1)                  | 27                         | 523                    | 110                   | 35        | 14   | 1     | 160   | 30.6                            | 3,073                  | 379                   | 82         | 461   | 15.0                                  | 187              | 0                       | 0 | 0 |
| California:                           |                                |   |        |                           |        |                              |                      |                            |                        |                       |           |      |       |       |                                 |                        |                       |            |       |                                       |                  |                         |   |   |
| Fort Bidwell                          | 621                            | 10  | 17     | 16.1                      | 27.4   | -7                           | 2                    | 3                          | 132                    | 2                     | 0         | 1    | 0     | 3     | 2.3                             | 138                    | 83                    | 7          | 90    | 65.2                                  | 47               | 2                       | 0 | 0 |
| Fort Yuma                             | 871                            | 28  | 24     | 32.1                      | 27.6   | 4                            | 6                    | 0                          | 14                     | 1                     | 2         | 1    | 0     | 4     | 28.5                            | 40                     | 18                    | 1          | 19    | 47.5                                  | 19               | 40                      | 0 | 0 |
| Mission                               | 2,735                          | 50  | 37     | 18.3                      | 13.5   | 13                           | 6                    | 7                          | 1,135                  | 7                     | 1         | 1    | 1     | 10    | 0.9                             | 1,684                  | 14                    | 67         | 81    | 4.8                                   | 54               | 9                       | 0 | 0 |
| Sacramento                            | 11,386                         | 282   | 222    | 24.8                      | 19.5   | 60                           | 22                   | 24                         | 598                    | 3                     | 2         | 0    | 2     | 7     | 1.2                             | 598                    | 32                    | 12         | 44    | 73.6                                  | 44               | 20                      | 0 | 0 |
| Sherman Institute                     |                                |   |        |                           |        |                              |                      |                            | 1,055                  | 17                    | 1         | 0    | 0     | 18    | 1.7                             | 1,055                  | 191                   | 0          | 191   | 18.0                                  | 191              | 6                       | 0 | 0 |
| Colorado: Consolidated Ute            | 796                            | 23  | 19     | 28.9                      | 23.9   | 4                            | 10                   | 5                          | 103                    | 16                    | 4         | 0    | 0     | 20    | 19.4                            | 308                    | 44                    | 28         | 72    | 23.4                                  | 47               | 21                      | 0 | 0 |
| Florida: Seminole                     | 503                            | 14  | 10     | 27.8                      | 19.9   | 4                            | (1)                  | (1)                        | (1)                    | (1)                   | (1)       | (1)  | (1)   | (1)   | (1)                             | (1)                    | (1)                   | (1)        | (1)   | (1)                                   | (1)              | 2                       | 0 | 0 |
| Idaho:                                |                                |   |        |                           |        |                              |                      |                            |                        |                       |           |      |       |       |                                 |                        |                       |            |       |                                       |                  |                         |   |   |
| Coeur d'Alene                         | 792                            | 31  | 38     | 39.1                      | 48.0   | -7                           | 8                    | 4                          | 15                     | 9                     | 3         | 1    | 2     | 15    | 100.0                           | 65                     | 35                    | 20         | 55    | 84.6                                  | 55               | 28                      | 0 | 0 |
| Fort Hall                             | 1,770                          | 61  | 63     | 34.5                      | 35.6   | -2                           | 16                   | 30                         | 37                     | 20                    | 11        | 1    | 5     | 37    | 100.0                           | 200                    | (1)                   | (1)        | 40    | 20.0                                  | 40               | 5                       | 0 | 0 |
| Fort Lapwai                           | 1,387                          | 35  | 53     | 25.2                      | 38.2   | -18                          | 18                   | 20                         | (1)                    | (1)                   | (1)       | (1)  | (1)   | (1)   | (1)                             | (1)                    | (1)                   | (1)        | (1)   | (1)                                   | (1)              | 1                       | 0 | 0 |
| Iowa: Sac and Fox                     | 392                            | 13  | 10     | 33.2                      | 25.5   | 3                            | 5                    | 5                          | 275                    | 5                     | 4         | 2    | 0     | 11    | 4.0                             | 107                    | 20                    | 3          | 23    | 21.5                                  | 20               | 3                       | 0 | 0 |
| Kansas: Haskell Institute             |                                |   |        |                           |        |                              |                      |                            | 784                    | 4                     | 3         | 0    | 6     | 13    | 1.7                             | 753                    | 17                    | 29         | 46    | 6.1                                   | 46               | 0                       | 0 | 0 |
| Minnesota:                            |                                |   |        |                           |        |                              |                      |                            |                        |                       |           |      |       |       |                                 |                        |                       |            |       |                                       |                  |                         |   |   |
| Consolidated Chippewa                 | 12,766                         | 289   | 119    | 22.6                      | 9.3    | 170                          | 17                   | 30                         | 2,095                  | 187                   | 102       | 10   | 5     | 304   | 14.5                            | 3,021                  | 67                    | 56         | 123   | 4.1                                   | 122              | 67                      | 0 | 0 |
| Pipestone                             | 554                            | 7   | 5      | 12.6                      | 9.0    | 2                            | 1                    | 1                          | 331                    | 5                     | 6         | 0    | 0     | 11    | 3.3                             | 331                    | 18                    | 0          | 18    | 5.4                                   | 18               | 0                       | 0 | 0 |
| Red Lake                              | 1,736                          | 83  | 87     | 47.8                      | 50.1   | -4                           | 29                   | 36                         | 124                    | 19                    | 85        | 4    | 18    | 124   | 100.0                           | 32                     | 28                    | 4          | 32    | 100.0                                 | 28               | 8                       | 0 | 0 |
| Mississippi: Choctaw                  | 1,410                          | 45  | 30     | 31.9                      | 21.3   | 15                           | 11                   | 11                         | 241                    | 27                    | 5         | 0    | 2     | 34    | 14.1                            | 425                    | 0                     | 5          | 5     | 1.2                                   | 0                | 0                       | 0 | 0 |
| Montana:                              |                                |   |        |                           |        |                              |                      |                            |                        |                       |           |      |       |       |                                 |                        |                       |            |       |                                       |                  |                         |   |   |
| Blackfoot                             | 3,375                          | 125   | 69     | 37.0                      | 20.4   | 56                           | 37                   | 25                         | 720                    | 57                    | 32        | 3    | 0     | 92    | 12.7                            | 550                    | 42                    | 10         | 52    | 9.5                                   | 243              | 9                       | 0 | 0 |
| Crow                                  | 1,864                          | 76  | 46     | 41.0                      | 24.8   | 30                           | 17                   | 14                         | 450                    | 30                    | 18        | 8    | 0     | 56    | 12.4                            | 317                    | 156                   | 33         | 189   | 59.6                                  | 104              | 13                      | 0 | 0 |
| Flathead                              | 2,745                          | 35  | 49     | 12.8                      | 17.9   | -14                          | 10                   | 7                          | 17                     | 5                     | 3         | 0    | 0     | 8     | 47.1                            | 831                    | 122                   | 23         | 145   | 17.4                                  | 45               | 6                       | 0 | 0 |
| Fort Belknap                          | 1,202                          | 49  | 50     | 40.8                      | 41.6   | -1                           | 14                   | 26                         | 200                    | 16                    | 18        | 3    | 5     | 42    | 21.0                            | 288                    | 72                    | 72         | 144   | 50.0                                  | 144              | 3                       | 0 | 0 |
| Fort Peck                             | 2,347                          | 94  | 58     | 40.1                      | 24.7   | 36                           | 4                    | 22                         | 625                    | 41                    | 60        | 13   | 23    | 137   | 21.9                            | 1,200                  | 207                   | 95         | 302   | 25.2                                  | 175              | 37                      | 0 | 0 |
| Rocky Boy                             | 635                            | 22  | 18     | 41.1                      | 33.6   | 4                            | 4                    | 4                          | 312                    | 15                    | 8         | 9    | 2     | 34    | 10.9                            | 312                    | 88                    | 0          | 88    | 28.2                                  | 39               | 3                       | 0 | 0 |
| Tongue River                          | 1,449                          | 48  | 68     | 33.1                      | 46.9   | -20                          | 31                   | 42                         | (1)                    | 17                    | 16        | 4    | 1     | 38    | (1)                             | 361                    | 198                   | 0          | 198   | 54.8                                  | 129              | 5                       | 0 | 0 |
| Nebraska:                             |                                |   |        |                           |        |                              |                      |                            |                        |                       |           |      |       |       |                                 |                        |                       |            |       |                                       |                  |                         |   |   |
| Genoa School                          |                                |   |        |                           |        |                              |                      |                            | 568                    | 11                    | 1         | 1    | 0     | 13    | 2.3                             | 568                    | 110                   | 0          | 110   | 19.4                                  | 13               | 0                       | 0 | 0 |
| Ponca Subagency (Yankton)             | 877                            | 2   | 3      | 5.3                       | 8.0    | -1                           | (1)                  | (1)                        | (1)                    | (1)                   | (1)       | (1)  | (1)   | (1)   | (1)                             | (1)                    | (1)                   | (1)        | (1)   | (1)                                   | (1)              | 0                       | 0 | 0 |
| Santee Sioux                          | 1,277                          | 11  | 17     | 8.6                       | 13.3   | -6                           | (1)                  | (1)                        | (1)                    | (1)                   | (1)       | (1)  | (1)   | (1)   | (1)                             | (1)                    | (1)                   | (1)        | (1)   | (1)                                   | (1)              | 0                       | 0 | 0 |
| Winnebago                             | 2,656                          | 69  | 53     | 26.0                      | 20.0   | 16                           | 20                   | 9                          | (1)                    | (1)                   | (1)       | (1)  | (1)   | (1)   | (1)                             | (1)                    | (1)                   | (1)        | (1)   | (1)                                   | (1)              | 0                       | 0 | 0 |
| Nevada:                               |                                |   |        |                           |        |                              |                      |                            |                        |                       |           |      |       |       |                                 |                        |                       |            |       |                                       |                  |                         |   |   |
| Carson School                         | 2,800                          | 13  | 34     | 4.6                       | 12.1   | -21                          | 2                    | 3                          | (1)                    | (1)                   | (1)       | (1)  | (1)   | (1)   | (1)                             | 293                    | 112                   | 0          | 112   | 38.2                                  | 112              | 0                       | 0 | 0 |
| Moapa River Subagency (Paiute)        | 192                            | 3   | 4      | 15.6                      | 20.8   | -1                           | 3                    | 1                          | 10                     | 8                     | 1         | 10   | 10    | 100.0 | (1)                             | (1)                    | (1)                   | (1)        | (1)   | (1)                                   | 7                | 1                       | 0 | 0 |
| Walker River                          | 1,348                          | 31  | 24     | 23.0                      | 17.8   | 7                            | 5                    | 1                          | 66                     | 8                     | 8         | 3    | 16    | 35    | 53.0                            | 413                    | 91                    | 15         | 106   | 25.7                                  | 64               | 31                      | 0 | 0 |
| Western Shoshone                      | 702                            | 18  | 8      | 25.6                      | 11.4   | 10                           | 0                    | 6                          | 300                    | 25                    | 8         | 2    | 0     | 35    | 11.7                            | 305                    | 25                    | 151        | 176   | 57.7                                  | 169              | 1                       | 0 | 0 |
| New Mexico:                           |                                |   |        |                           |        |                              |                      |                            |                        |                       |           |      |       |       |                                 |                        |                       |            |       |                                       |                  |                         |   |   |
| Eastern Navajo                        | 3,000                          | 26  | 26     | 8.7                       | 8.7    | 0                            | 10                   | 23                         | 126                    | 11                    | 6         | 0    | 0     | 17    | 13.5                            | 490                    | 40                    | 10         | 50    | 10.4                                  | 50               | 9                       | 0 | 0 |
| Jicarilla                             | 627                            | 25  | 36     | 39.9                      | 57.4   | -11                          | 12                   | 12                         | 219                    | 103                   | 1         | 1    | 0     | 105   | 47.9                            | 98                     | 3                     | 0          | 8     | 8.1                                   | 3                | 2                       | 0 | 0 |
| Mescalero                             | 666                            | 29  | 24     | 43.5                      | 36.0   | 5                            | 7                    | 15                         | 510                    | 31                    | 1         | 0    | 1     | 33    | 6.5                             | 510                    | 62                    | 17         | 79    | 15.6                                  | 79               | 3                       | 0 | 0 |
| Northern Navajo                       | 7,000                          | 400   | 325    | 57.1                      | 46.4   | 75                           | 0                    | 0                          | 536                    | 29                    | 6         | 0    | 2     | 37    | 6.9                             | 536                    | 154                   | 37         | 191   | 35.6                                  | 191              | 0                       | 0 | 0 |
| Northern Pueblos                      | 3,344                          | 99  | 69     | 29.6                      | 20.6   | 30                           | 22                   | 0                          | 117                    | 3                     | 2         | 2    | 7     | 14    | (?)                             | 176                    | 80                    | 22         | 102   | 58.0                                  | 80               | 23                      | 0 | 0 |
| Southern Pueblos                      | 6,099                          | 186   | 138    | 30.5                      | 22.6   | 48                           | 47                   | 24                         | 1,207                  | 29                    | 14        | 5    | 53    | 4.4   | 1,323                           | 118                    | 45                    | 163        |       |                                       |                  |                         |   |   |

INDIAN TABLE 5.—Medical statistics of United States Indian Service for fiscal year ending June 30, 1927—Continued

| State and jurisdiction              | Popula-<br>tion as<br>of June<br>30, 1927 | Births and deaths (exclusive of still births) |        |                                   |        |                                 |                      |                                 | Disease incidence           |                          |                |      |       |       |  |                             |                          |                 |        |   |                            | Venereal disease |     |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|------|-------|-------|--|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------|---|----------------------------|------------------|-----|
|                                     |   | Number  |        | Rate per<br>1,000 popu-<br>lation |        | Excess of births over<br>deaths | Deaths under 3 years | Deaths due to tuber-<br>culosis | Tuberculosis                |                          |                |      |       |       | Trachoma                                 |                             |                          |                 |        |   |                            |                  |     |
|                                     |   | Births  | Deaths | Births                            | Deaths |                                 |                      |                                 | Number of ex-<br>aminations | Number of cases<br>found |                |      |       |       | Percentage<br>of<br>positive<br>findings | Number of ex-<br>aminations | Number of cases<br>found |                 |        | Percentage of<br>total positive<br>findings | Number of cases<br>treated |                  |     |
|                                     |   |   |        |                                   |        |                                 |                      |                                 |                             | Pulmo-<br>nary           | Glandu-<br>lar | Bone | Other | Total |  |                             | Positive                 | Suspi-<br>cious | Total  |   |                            |                  |     |
| South Dakota:                       |   |   |        |                                   |        |                                 |                      |                                 |                             |                          |                |      |       |       |  |                             |                          |                 |        |   |                            |                  |     |
| Cheyenne River                      | 3,021                                     | 87  | 88     | 28.8                              | 29.1   | -1                              | 26                   | 20                              | 1,114                       | 203                      | 164            | 4    | 6     | 377   | 33.8                                     | 1,058                       | 94                       | 107             | 201    | 19.0  | 112                        | 3                | 3   |
| Crow Creek                          | 924                                       | 30  | 29     | 32.5                              | 31.3   | 1                               | 7                    | 7                               | 725                         | 11                       | 10             | 0    | 0     | 21    | 2.9                                      | 900                         | 7                        | 0               | 7      | 0.01  | 7                          | 11               | 3   |
| Lower Brule                         | 598                                       | 22  | 20     | 36.8                              | 33.4   | 2                               | 8                    | 10                              | 50                          | 10                       | 0              | 0    | 0     | 10    | 20.0                                     | 50                          | 15                       | 10              | 25     | 50.0  | 15                         | 2                | 3   |
| Flandreau                           | 309                                       | 5   | 4      | 16.2                              | 12.9   | 1                               | 1                    | 1                               | 458                         | 3                        | 0              | 0    | 3     | 6     | 1.3                                      | 458                         | (1)                      | (1)             | 36     | 7.9   | 36                         | 0                | 0   |
| Pine Ridge                          | 7,820                                     | 239   | 322    | 30.6                              | 41.2   | -83                             | 134                  | 66                              | 1,167                       | 74                       | 57             | 3    | 0     | 134   | 11.5                                     | 800                         | 92                       | 63              | 155    | 19.4  | 70                         | 0                | 0   |
| Rosebud                             | 5,839                                     | 64  | 115    | 11.0                              | 10.7   | -51                             | 27                   | 29                              | 800                         | 8                        | 309            | 3    | 0     | 320   | 40.0                                     | 3,185                       | 205                      | 0               | 205    | 6.4   | 205                        | 65               | 0   |
| Sisseton                            | 2,574                                     | 68  | 47     | 26.4                              | 18.3   | 21                              | 11                   | 16                              | 450                         | 47                       | 13             | 0    | 0     | 60    | 13.3                                     | 400                         | 48                       | 2               | 50     | 12.5  | 50                         | 0                | 0   |
| Yankton                             | 2,022                                     | 49  | 42     | 24.2                              | 20.8   | 7                               | 8                    | 24                              | 191                         | 28                       | 54             | 8    | 1     | 91    | 47.6                                     | 140                         | (1)                      | (1)             | 140    | 100.0                                       | 140                        | 0                | 0   |
| Utah:                               |   |   |        |                                   |        |                                 |                      |                                 |                             |                          |                |      |       |       |  |                             |                          |                 |        |   |                            |                  |     |
| Goshute Subagency (Paiute)          | 163                                       | 7   | 9      | 42.9                              | 55.2   | -2                              | 6                    | 0                               | 35                          | 1                        | 0              | 0    | 0     | 1     | 2.9                                      | 39                          | 3                        | 0               | 3      | 7.7   | 3                          | 0                | 0   |
| Paiute                              | 231                                       | 10  | 12     | 43.3                              | 51.9   | -2                              | 3                    | 1                               | 37                          | 0                        | 0              | 0    | 1     | 1     | 2.7                                      | 43                          | 8                        | 0               | 8      | 18.6  | 8                          | 1                | 0   |
| Uintah and Ouray                    | 1,176                                     | 33  | 35     | 28.1                              | 29.8   | -2                              | 12                   | 3                               | 756                         | 10                       | 0              | 0    | 0     | 10    | 1.3                                      | 564                         | 190                      | 56              | 246    | 43.6  | 190                        | 4                | 4   |
| Washington:                         |   |   |        |                                   |        |                                 |                      |                                 |                             |                          |                |      |       |       |  |                             |                          |                 |        |   |                            |                  |     |
| Colville                            | 3,637                                     | 84  | 54     | 23.1                              | 14.8   | 30                              | 19                   | 0                               | 30                          | 5                        | 1              | 0    | 0     | 6     | 20.0                                     | 125                         | 10                       | 3               | 13     | 10.4  | 5                          | 0                | 0   |
| Neah Bay                            | 661                                       | 12  | 14     | 18.1                              | 21.2   | -2                              | 4                    | 7                               | 275                         | 17                       | 2              | 1    | 0     | 20    | 7.3                                      | 130                         | 0                        | 0               | 0      | 0.0   | 0                          | 3                | 0   |
| Taholah                             | 2,764                                     | 37  | 33     | 13.4                              | 11.9   | 4                               | 9                    | 11                              | (1)                         | (1)                      | (1)            | (1)  | (1)   | (1)   | (1)                                      | (1)                         | (1)                      | (1)             | (1)    | (1)   | (1)                        | (1)              | (1) |
| Tulalip                             | 3,022                                     | 50  | 38     | 16.5                              | 12.6   | 12                              | 7                    | 7                               | 356                         | 29                       | 21             | 2    | 1     | 53    | 14.9                                     | 456                         | 40                       | 20              | 60     | 13.1  | 40                         | 0                | 0   |
| Yakima                              | 3,024                                     | 53  | 72     | 17.5                              | 23.8   | -19                             | 18                   | 13                              | 423                         | 12                       | 11             | 5    | 0     | 28    | 6.6                                      | 423                         | 37                       | 0               | 37     | 8.7   | 37                         | 0                | 0   |
| Wisconsin:                          |   |   |        |                                   |        |                                 |                      |                                 |                             |                          |                |      |       |       |  |                             |                          |                 |        |   |                            |                  |     |
| Hayward                             | 1,366                                     | 25  | 30     | 18.3                              | 22.0   | -5                              | 5                    | 13                              | 169                         | 22                       | 5              | 3    | 1     | 31    | 18.3                                     | (1)                         | (1)                      | (1)             | (1)    | (1)   | (1)                        | 1                | 0   |
| Keshena                             | 1,941                                     | 49  | 30     | 25.2                              | 15.5   | 19                              | 9                    | 7                               | 620                         | 33                       | 9              | 0    | 1     | 43    | 6.9                                      | 529                         | 11                       | 0               | 11     | 2.1   | 11                         | 44               | 3   |
| Lac du Flambeau                     | 3,420                                     | 40  | 58     | 11.7                              | 17.0   | -18                             | 13                   | 16                              | (1)                         | (1)                      | (1)            | (1)  | (1)   | (1)   | (1)                                      | (1)                         | (1)                      | (1)             | (1)    | (1)   | (1)                        | 3                | 0   |
| Tomah (Grand Rapids Sub-<br>agency) | 1,412                                     | 47  | 27     | 33.3                              | .1     | 20                              | 5                    | 13                              | 37                          | 13                       | 7              | 3    | 2     | 25    | 67.5                                     | 44                          | 25                       | 19              | 44     | 100.0                                       | 44                         | 8                | 4   |
| Wyoming: Shoshone                   | 1,952                                     | 92  | 42     | 47.1                              | .5     | 50                              | 9                    | 7                               | 295                         | 9                        | 10             | 2    | 0     | 21    | 7.1                                      | 1,829                       | 165                      | 20              | 185    | 10.0  | 186                        | 4                | 0   |
|                                     | *209,073                                  | 5,046   | 4,393  | *25.1                             | *21.8  | 653                             | 1,159                | 1,055                           | 33,908                      | 2,362                    | 1,415          | 188  | 160   | 4,125 | 12.2                                     | 53,306                      | 7,052                    | 1,699           | *9,572 | 18.0  | 7,534                      | 983              | 0   |

1 No data available.

2 Last year's figures.

3 Estimation.

4 Partial list.

5 Included in Yankton, S. Dak.

6 Not total population, but only that for which medical statistics are available.

7 Bases on total population minus Western Navajo, for which no vital statistics are available.

8 Includes 821 undifferentiated cases.

NOTE.—The above table of vital and morbidity statistics is published with the following reservations:

1. The figures are as accurate as possible under existing field conditions. Many factors operate to make them estimates, particularly in the case of the Navajo population count.
2. Birth and death rates for a given agency are often not inclusive, but are only for those cases with which the Government officials have come in contact.
3. Percentages for tuberculosis and trachoma are high in many instances, due to the fact that only suspicious cases were examined.



INDIAN TABLE 6.—*Indian Service employees June 30, 1927*

| Designation   | Number | Salaries    |
|---|--------|-------------|
| Total.....  | 4,937  | \$6,188,560 |
| Schools.....  | 2,561  | 2,960,175   |
| Agency.....   | 1,824  | 2,142,400   |
| Miscellaneous field employees.....  | 368    | 720,445     |
| Indian Office employees, including commissioner and assistant commissioner..... | 184    | 365,540     |

○



201  
105

*U. S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR*  
*ROY O. WEST, SECRETARY*  
*CHARLES H. BURKE, COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS*

*EXTRACTS FROM THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE*  
*SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR*  
*FISCAL YEAR, 1928*

*RELATING TO THE*

# *BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS*



*GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE*  
*WASHINGTON*

*1928*

104W

# *BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS*

## *THE YEAR'S WORK IN BRIEF*

The report of the Institute for Government Research, which made perhaps the most comprehensive survey of Indian affairs ever undertaken, was received near the close of the fiscal year and is now being studied by the department. An engineering survey of the principal irrigation projects of the Indians was made during the year and the comprehensive report and recommendations submitted are having the attention of the officers of the department. An appropriation of \$25,000 for the employment of graduates of agricultural colleges, scientifically trained and qualified, to supervise the agricultural activities of the Indians will partially fill a long-felt need in the Indian Service. The various State colleges and universities of the Western States cooperated in working out the problems of Indian agriculture and stock raising. Farmers' short courses were held during the fall and winter of 1927-28, faculties volunteering their services and officials tendering the free use of buildings and equipment. There has been an increase in the enrollment of Indians in the junior high and senior high school years, the increase in 1928 over the prior year being 428 in the former and 231 in the latter. The reorganization of the Indian medical service, which was put into effect in 1926, resulted in better coordination of health activities. Cooperative arrangements have been made with other Federal health agencies; also with those which are State, local, and voluntary. An authorization of an appropriation of \$1,200,000 has been obtained to buy lands for the large number of Navajo Indians in New Mexico and Arizona scattered over the public domain. The Coolidge Dam, on the Gila River in Arizona, under construction at an estimated cost of \$5,850,000, including hydroelectric power development, to impound waters for adequate irrigation facilities for the Pima Indians, will be completed in the immediate future. By an agreement with the Salt River Valley Water Users' Association and the Paradise-Verde power and irrigation district, provision is made to insure an adequate water supply for the Pima Indians on the Salt River Reservation. This will satisfy a need of many years.

## *EDUCATION OF THE INDIANS*

The administration of the Bureau of Indian Affairs of this department touches a variety of human activities. On behalf of about

350,000 Indians, it administers educational institutions and sanatoria, purchases all kinds of articles and supplies, and employs a wide range of personal service, including that of laborers, farmers, teachers, nurses, physicians, and lawyers. It erects and maintains roads, bridges, buildings, and irrigation projects. Its forestry service has custody of some of the country's most valuable timber reserves. The bureau buys and sells lands. As trustee for Indians owning beneficial interests in real and personal property, it supervises individual and tribal values aggregating \$1,700,000,000. Legal questions, too, are involved in much of the bureau's current work. Direction and supervision of Indians in industry, in agriculture and stock raising, and in other pursuits are influential factors in the efforts of the bureau to assimilate Indians with our population and to help them to economic independence.

In furtherance of such purpose, the bureau has constructed school-houses and has employed teachers. Wherever conditions permit, Indian children are placed in public schools, local districts being reimbursed for tuition. Last year there were about 35,000 Indians in public schools, but the total appropriation of \$350,000 for tuition was soon exhausted and many applications were refused. An appropriation of \$375,000 was secured for the current year, but that fund is already nearly exhausted. No tuition is paid for children of less than one-fourth Indian blood, nor for those of families whose taxable holdings within the district exceed their nontaxable holdings.

It has been found that attendance of Indian children in public schools near their homes benefits both children and their families. Incidentally, it effects a saving of public funds, as many of the children for whom tuition is paid otherwise would be placed in Government boarding schools at Government expense.

However, the segregation on reservations of Indian children during their earlier years, the nomadic life of their parents and of a large proportion of the population, and the frequent controversies and complications as to property rights make it impossible for approximately one-half the Indian children to be provided with public-school facilities. Consequently, the Indian Service now maintains for these children 204 schools, with a capacity of 26,000 pupils, and about 5,000 pupils attend mission schools supported by religious denominations. The appropriation last year for Indian education, exclusive of public-school tuition, was \$5,923,000. During the last six years Congress has increased appropriations in support of Indian education by \$2,898,825, which has made it possible to improve school buildings, to increase the number of grades, to raise the standard of teaching, and to place more children in school.

But there is opportunity for greater advancement in methods of Indian education and for improvement of the facilities provided for

children of school age. Until recently the courses offered Indians were all of elementary grades. No complete high-school courses were taught for them until 1921, and then at only one school. In 1925, three such courses were added; one was added in 1926 and a fifth in 1927. The increase during the last three years in the number of pupils—junior and senior grades—has been by 1,178 in the former and by 526 in the latter. There are now only six institutions maintained by the Federal Government where Indians may receive a high-school education. Elementary and junior high-school courses are also taught in these institutions, the senior high-school grades constituting only one department. There is not an Indian school in the United States that is strictly a high school.

Contrast these conditions with the educational advantages offered the white population. During the last decade high-school enrollment in the United States has increased from 1,600,000 to 4,000,000. There are enrolled in colleges, universities, and other institutions of higher learning nearly a million young men and women, and untold thousands of youths and adults attend night and continuation schools. The enrollment in the public high schools in the United States is approximately 1 to every 6 pupils of school age, while among Indians it is only 1 to every 20. The aggregate number of Indians in institutions of higher learning or who are pursuing extension courses is negligible.

The yearly allotments for the support of Indian schools vary from \$230 to \$260 for each student, or from \$4.73 to \$5 per week. The increase in these allotments in the last 10 years ranged from only 10 to 20 per cent. Let this per capita cost be compared with the following statistics showing the increase in the weekly cost per student, for example, in Wisconsin State institutions, and note that in Wisconsin during the last 10 years it has almost doubled.

|   | 1916   | 1926        |
|---|--------|-------------|
| State hospital.....                     | \$4.92 | \$7.67      |
| General hospital for insane.....        | 6.72   | 10.17       |
| State sanatorium.....                   | 10.39  | 17.03       |
| State prison.....                       | 3.90   | 6.29        |
| State reformatory.....                  | 5.14   | 7.26        |
| Industrial school for boys.....         | 3.84   | 8.99        |
| Industrial school for girls (1918)..... | 4.02   | (1923) 8.64 |
| State school for deaf.....              | 5.91   | 11.61       |
| State school for blind.....             | 8.12   | 15.72       |

Shortage of funds for the support of Indian schools makes it impossible to equip them adequately. Expenditures for such essentials as textbooks, library books, maps, miscellaneous classroom supplies and equipment, furniture for dormitories, machinery for shop and farm are so limited as to decrease efficiency. Paucity of textbooks

may be the most serious handicap, particularly since no school has an ample supply of supplemental texts by other authors. Very few schools have libraries, and it is exceptional for a school to make annual purchases of library books. Dormitory rooms are frequently without chairs. Laundry machinery in many cases is out of date, inefficient, and more or less dangerous. Many of the quarters for teachers are not comfortably furnished.

During the year the Institute for Government Research, a non-governmental agency, completed an independent survey of the economic and social conditions of the Indians. The department invited the institute to make the survey, which was begun in 1926. The institute's report was transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior on February 21, 1928. This was the most thorough and comprehensive survey of Indian affairs ever undertaken. The report, which is entitled "The Problem of Indian Administration," comprises 872 pages. It contains many constructive suggestions and recommendations for the betterment of all branches of the service. The officers of the department have been studying it intensively, and some of the recommendations have already been incorporated in the Indian program.

As the inadequacy of the educational system for the Indians was one of the reasons for the department's request for the survey and report, the following summary of the findings of the investigators on this subject is of especial interest:

The survey staff finds itself obliged to say frankly and unequivocally that the provisions for the care of the Indian children in boarding schools are grossly inadequate.

The diet is deficient in quality, quantity, and variety.

The great protective foods are milk and fruit and vegetables, particularly fresh green vegetables.

The diet of the Indian children in boarding schools is generally notably lacking in these protective foods.

The boarding schools are overcrowded materially beyond their capacities.

The medical service rendered the boarding-school children is not up to a reasonable standard.

The medical attention given children in day schools maintained by the Government is also below a reasonable standard.

The boarding schools are supported in part by the labor of students.

The service is notably weak in personnel trained and experienced in educational work with families and communities.

There is in connection with Indian education a problem to which especial attention is being devoted by the department, viz, the welfare of the Indians after they leave school. The purpose of the department is to develop a constructive plan by which, for a limited time, the Government can supervise them, so that they may become established and adjusted to their white neighbors.



Experience has demonstrated that it is futile to try to make all Indians farmers and stock raisers. Many will not interest themselves in those occupations. It has been believed that the young men and young women who have finished their schooling, perhaps have learned trades and prefer not to return to their reservations, should be encouraged to seek employment elsewhere. Thus many of them have formed lucrative connections in business.

Education of such a primitive people in the conservation and management of their resources is naturally a slow process. Even to-day superstition causes Indian homes to be abandoned because an Indian or Indians have died in them. Startling instances of human suffering in attempts to appease the gods frequently come to notice.

The present Secretary of the Interior recently has visited reservations in Montana, Arizona, and New Mexico, where he inspected the Indian school system—day and boarding—and studied the problem of vocational guidance. For a number of years many Indians, particularly the Apaches, have been employed in Arizona copper mines, but there has been no definite plan for guiding them and little thought has been given to conserving their earnings. It is reported that last year the Apaches on the San Carlos Reservation earned about \$400,000 in mines, on roads, and in the fields, but at the year's end they had no savings. In contrast, the achievements of a group of 120 Indian boys from three schools in New Mexico, who were employed in the sugar-beet fields of Colorado, under close supervision, may be cited. Their earnings aggregated \$17,250 for the summer, and their savings amounted to \$10,180, which they took back to their schools for their own uses.

The wide distribution of the Indians adds to the difficulties of administration. With 200 tribes scattered over 26 States, the problem is complicated not only by distance, but by climate, environment, and tribal customs. The disintegration of tribes and the division of tribal lands among individual families further complicate. Where, formerly, Indians were considered collectively, they now more and more require consideration individually.

It will be recalled that the Fort Belknap Reservation in Montana comprised over 600,000 acres of land, and the Indians at one time had a tribal or communal interest in the total area. This interest was divided in 1925 by approval of allotments to individuals, which separated the former tribal holding into 1,171 parcels. Where previously the business of the reservation was conducted by the bureau as one unit, now each parcel and its owner must receive attention: individual allotments may be leased or sold; heirs must be discovered and their rights adjudicated; allotments may be bartered and exchanged between the Indian owners; patents in fee may issue; taxes are an ever present concern; fraudulent purchases from

Indians of their trust lands are attempted, and frequently with success; individual complaints of all kinds constantly present themselves.

The issuance of trust patents to individual Indians entails the maximum of care and responsibility for the bureau—until the Indians shall have sold their allotments. Then fee patents issue to the new owners, usually whites.

There are many instances of Indians alienating their lands and dissipating the proceeds, who, left on their own resources, have applied themselves to useful pursuits. They have put to use knowledge and training of their school days with satisfactory results. This applies especially to those Indians who had manual training in school and are equipped for employment in shops, garages, and like industrial plants.

Students of the problems of the Indian quite generally condemn the rationing system, which has encouraged idleness and has deprived the object of the Government's bounty of his independence and manly attributes. It has stimulated the tendency to lease lands for inadequate rentals to enterprising whites, who permit the soil to be impoverished and the crude improvements to depreciate.

In an endeavor to correct such tendencies of the Indian, the bureau has been using a recent appropriation for the employment of six agricultural directors, technically trained as to soils, rotation of crops, breeding of livestock, etc. It is proposed also to assign to each Indian reservation at least one such expert farmer, with duties similar to those of the so-called county agent in agricultural States.

Subject to the efficient execution of a definite program of improvement, it is believed that no better use can be made of tribal funds than the establishment of reimbursable appropriations through which members of the tribe can be assisted in farming, livestock raising, home building, and other industrial operations. Such vocations will elevate the scale of living of the individuals directly benefited and through example react to the good of the whole tribe. To June 30, 1928, some \$1,542,968 of tribal money had been so used, all of which save \$96,350 has been repaid. This unpaid balance is secured by agreements.

Attention is called to this significant statement in the letter of transmittal of the report of the Institute for Government Research:

The members of the survey staff wish me to say clearly in this letter that in almost every activity of the Indian Service they found wide variation between the best and the worst. The best at times approaches the ideal; frequently the survey staff has been able to take as their standard for comparison the attainments of the Indian Service itself. The worst often falls far below the normal.

It may be stated that in certain of the schools visited by the present Secretary of the Interior instruction and recitations compared favorably with those to be heard in schools for white children. The Bureau

of Education of this department has been directed to cooperate with the Indian Service in an effort to improve the educational system of the Indians. This is expected to result in a program conforming to modern methods among whites and yet providing a practical plan suitable to the Indians. It seems clear that the traditional school system of the whites is not immediately applicable in its entirety to the needs of Indian children.

It is hoped that closer cooperation may be established between States having Indian populations and the Federal Government in dealing with questions of education, health, and law enforcement. Probably States should ultimately assume complete responsibility for the Indians within their borders, but pending that time there is much to be done by the Federal service.

The department has recognized that general conditions, as outlined, are of long standing, that they can not be remedied in a brief period, and that unwieldy appropriations, if made, could not be wisely expended in a single year; and so it is recommended that there be regular and reasonable annual increases, which will enable the department to readjust its personnel and activities.

#### *MIDDLE RIO GRANDE CONSERVANCY DISTRICT*

The Secretary of the Interior was authorized by Congress on March 13, 1928, to execute an agreement with the Middle Rio Grande conservancy district in New Mexico on behalf of the Pueblo Indians. The district, which is composed of white settlers in the Middle Rio Grande Valley, was formed under State law to provide irrigation, drainage, and flood control for approximately 132,000 acres of land. Interspersed with the district lands are 23,000 acres belonging to six Indian pueblos. These lands are not subject to the district law, nor to State and county taxation, the Indian being under the guardianship of the United States. However, for a comprehensive and economical development of the district, it was considered necessary to include the Indian lands, and Congress authorized the department to make a contract with the district providing for an equitable share in cost of construction.

The entire program is estimated to cost \$11,829,000. The act contemplates that the Government shall advance the Indians' share in a sum not to exceed \$1,593,311, to be repaid by cash from lessees, if and when received from such reclaimed Indian lands. About 8,346 acres of Indian lands included in the proposed development are now somewhat indifferently cultivated by the Indians under irrigation works. The water level is rising on this area, and unless drainage shall be provided considerable of the land ultimately will become water-logged and unfit for cultivation.

Some of the conditions to be incorporated in the agreement are specified by Congress. The Secretary is to determine the total acreage of the Indian lands that should bear a share of the cost. Only those lands susceptible of economical irrigation are to be taken into consideration. The average cost per acre to the Indians for the included lands can not exceed \$67.50. The Indians shall have free use of the present cultivated areas (8,346 acres) without payment of operation and maintenance charges and this acreage will be free from any lien created by the legislation. The Indians shall also have the privilege of using 4,000 acres of newly reclaimed lands without payment of rental charges, but these 4,000 acres are to bear their proportionate share of the operation and maintenance assessments. The remaining 12,000 acres of Indian lands are to be leased, the rentals therefrom being applied if and as collected to reimburse the Government for its advancements for and on account of the costs and benefits apportioned against the present cultivated area. The Indians are given a preference right to lease any part of the 12,000 acres, in which case they will be required to pay like rental as shall be paid by whites or others.

On August 6, 1928, a tentative agreement, prepared in the Department of the Interior, was signed by the officers of the Middle Rio Grande conservancy district and was returned to Washington for the signature of the Secretary of the Interior. As persons declaring themselves interested on behalf of the Indians requested to be heard respecting the agreement before it should be signed, a hearing was accorded them and officers of the district, by the Secretary of the Interior in Washington on September 19.

The agreement signed by the district, and concerning which the hearing was held, fixed a maximum charge to the Indian lands concerned of \$67.50 for any acre. Thereafter officers of the district, declaring that the purpose of the act is to provide that the average cost per acre shall be \$67.50, on October 12, notified the department that their previous execution of the agreement would be withdrawn, unless its language should be interpreted or changed to state that the per acre charge on the Indian lands should be an average rather than a maximum of \$67.50.

In early October the Secretary of the Interior visited New Mexico and during two days personally inspected on foot and by automobile about 100 miles of the proposed district. He met with the elected governors and Indian councils of four of the six Indian pueblos affected by the proposed development. As many as 25 Indians attended some of these sessions. At all the conferences the proposed development was discussed. At Albuquerque hearings were given to those favoring and to those opposing the plans of the district. Accompanying the Secretary were three engineers, representing the

Department of the Interior. Two of them have been in New Mexico studying the proposed development along the Rio Grande. Further action on the agreement has been withheld pending receipt of their report as to prospective benefits to be derived by the Indians, and the share of the cost which should be paid by their lands.

### *INDIAN CRAFTSMANSHIP*

There are 355,901 Indians in the United States. They are numerous in 24 States. Last year they earned through the sale of their blankets, baskets, pottery, beads, wood carving, embroidery, and paintings, \$1,267,816. Of this sum 74 per cent, or \$944,863, was earned by the Indians of Arizona, Minnesota, and New Mexico. There is wide interest among our people in these activities of the Indians; for the preservation and encouragement of Indian arts and crafts; and in the purchase of the articles they make. In my visits to Indian reservations and schools in Arizona, New Mexico, and elsewhere I gave special attention to their handiwork. Perhaps the Government could recognize these products in some official manner and thereby render a real service to those Indians now engaged in such crafts and to those who might be encouraged to interest themselves in them. Field instructors from the Indian Service might enlist additional Indian producers.

The market for Indian handiwork at present is largely local, the bulk of the output being bought by tourists from dealers at the places of production. The demand for articles of Indian craftsmanship in distant parts of the country is negligible, probably because potential buyers question the authenticity of the articles. In the Indian country the prospective buyer feels assured of genuineness, and the Indian setting provides an atmosphere which encourages him.

To enlarge the market for Indian handiwork, the department is considering the advisability of adopting a trade-mark design which could be registered in the United States Patent Office. The design would be attractive, suggesting craftsmanship of the North American Indian. It would be in a form suitable for attachment to the various articles to be marked. Use of the trade-mark would not be compulsory, but it would guarantee that the product was genuine.

A thorough distribution of the proposed trade-marks or labels could be accomplished by placing them with superintendents of Indian reservations and schools. Those officials would issue them with proper safeguards to insure their legitimate use. It would seem that some such plan need not interfere with established trade, and, with the co-operation of Indian traders and dealers generally, the distribution could be sufficiently wide that any Indian might readily obtain the trade-marks.

The department is mindful, too, of the benefits which might accrue to the Indians if some practical guaranty of the sanitary condition of such products were devised. The whole subject is receiving careful consideration.

### *THE PUEBLO LANDS BOARD*

The Pueblo Lands Board, established by Congress in 1924, continued its investigation of the status of Pueblo Indian lands and water rights in New Mexico. The board consists of the Attorney General, the Secretary of the Interior, and an appointee of the President, the two former acting through assistants. The Secretary of the Interior inspected the offices and records of the board at Santa Fe, N. Mex., in October, 1928, advised with the members and visited some of the pueblos. It is the duty of the Attorney General to bring suits to quiet title based on the reports of the board. After court proceedings and appeals shall have been concluded, the Secretary of the Interior is to issue patents to successful claimants.

There are 20 pueblos within the scope of the investigations, each of them comprising from 13,000 to upward of 200,000 acres. The board has completed the investigation of the pueblos of Taos, Picuris, Nambe, Tesuque, Santo Domingo, San Felipe, Santa Ana, Zia, Sandia, Isleta, and Jemez, and has filed its reports. In these 11 pueblos, 2,310 claims, affecting 26,165.6 acres, were considered and passed upon; 577 claims, affecting 18,579.47 acres, were rejected; and the remaining 1,733 claims were confirmed by the board in the claimants.

In the pueblos of Pecos and Pojaque no Indians remain, but the board will investigate and pass upon title to the lands within the areas. It is doubtful whether the pueblo of Zuni comes within the law, and few adverse claims exist in Laguna and Acoma. The investigations in these five pueblos therefore will be less complicated and onerous. The remaining four pueblos—San Juan, Santa Clara, San Ildefonso, and Cochiti—are distributed over an area of about 125 miles in length and 100 miles in width.

The work of the board involves hearings and investigations on each claim, the collection, translation, and abstracting of thousands of deeds, the examination of great numbers of witnesses, the study of extent, source, and character of Indian water rights and of adverse appropriations of Indian water by non-Indians. The board must consider the history and status of conflicting Spanish grants. It searches tax records in various county seats (which records are often incomplete and sometimes almost hopelessly confused). It appraises land values and estimates damages. It has many other collateral duties.

The amount of damage suffered by Indians for loss of lands and water through failure of the United States to prosecute rights of the United States or of the Indians, is also determined by the board, as is also the value of lands lost by settlers through adjudications of the board.

Congress has already made appropriations to cover losses on the Pueblos of Tesuque and Jemez, based on reports of the board, and recommendations will be made to the next Congress for appropriations to cover the awards on certain other pueblos. These funds are to be used under the direction of the Secretary of the Interior for rehabilitating the pueblos, for the purchase of land, and for the recovery of water.

There are but few of the Sandias left, and these are reported to be backward. The population of the other pueblos remains almost stationary. Some of them are distinctly progressive and energetic; others are apathetic and unable or unwilling to adapt themselves to present-day conditions. The Lagunas are undoubtedly the most prosperous and energetic of any of the Pueblo Indians. They are ambitious and enterprising, their people increasing in wealth, knowledge, and resources. The pueblos of Isleta, Sandia, Santo Domingo, San Felipe, and Cochiti have lands within the Middle Rio Grande conservancy project which proposes the irrigation and drainage of a large area on the Rio Grande in central New Mexico, as described elsewhere in this report. Upon the completion of the board's labors the status of all the pueblos should be greatly improved and the titles to the many valid claims within the pueblo areas will be cleared. The status of the various suits to that end has been reported to the Attorney General by his special assistant in Santa Fe. Generally, the courts have sustained the board's findings.

### *IRRIGATION OF INDIAN LANDS*

A survey of the principal irrigation projects was ordered on January 19, 1927, by the Secretary of the Interior. The inspection was conducted by Porter J. Preston, engineer, Bureau of Reclamation, and Charles A. Engle, supervising engineer, Bureau of Indian Affairs. The economic condition of the projects was studied by Ray P. Teele, an agricultural economist detailed by the Secretary of Agriculture. Mr. Teele's work was terminated by death on August 31, 1927. The report, which was the first comprehensive study of the problems of irrigation on Indian lands, was filed on June 8, 1928, and has since been studied by the officers of the department.

Irrigation was first undertaken by the Federal Government on behalf of the Indians about 60 years ago. There are now about 150 irrigation projects on the various Indian reservations of the West.

The projects vary in area from a few acres to as many as 183,000 acres. They comprise a total of 692,057 acres and have cost the Government in 60 years for construction and operation, \$35,967,925.72.

The report shows that only \$979,859.79, or 3.5 per cent, of the amount expended for construction of Indian irrigation works and which is reimbursable has been collected. In only a few instances where Indian land is leased are Indians being required to pay construction charges. In the report, it is estimated that the Government will ultimately sustain a loss of about \$2,000,000 by reason of its inability to make collections on lands now in white ownership. The total collections on account of operation and maintenance of the Indian projects amounted on June 30, 1927, to \$2,638,311.33, or 29.9 per cent of the sum expended.

Approximately 70 per cent of the land susceptible of irrigation on Indian projects is in Indian ownership, the remaining 30 per cent being owned by whites. The report shows that only 362,018 acres, or 52 per cent, of the reclaimed area, are now being irrigated; that only 117,189 acres, or 32 per cent, are irrigated by Indians; and that the remaining 244,829 acres, or 68 per cent, are irrigated by either white owners or lessees. This means that only 16.9 per cent, or 117,189 acres of the total acreage on Indian projects for which water has been provided by the Government, is irrigated by Indians.

The report calls attention to the fact that on many of the so-called Indian projects most of the farming—in some cases practically all—is being done by whites, either as lessees or owners. For example, on the Wapato project, Yakima Reservation, the total acreage irrigated is 77,938, of which 4,661 acres, or 6 per cent, are irrigated by Indians; on the Blackfeet project with 7,149 acres susceptible of irrigation, only 44 acres, or about 0.6 of 1 per cent, are irrigated by Indians; on the Flathead Reservation the Indians are irrigating only 452 acres, or 1.3 per cent, of the 34,441 acres irrigated.

The Indians of the Uintah Reservation, of Utah, are doing more farming than are the Indians of any other reservation. They cultivate 15,243 acres. The Gila River, or Pima Reservation, of Arizona, is second with 12,000 acres farmed by Indians. It is interesting to note that 40 per cent of all Indian farming on projects covered by the report is on the Uintah and Pima Reservations. It is recited that on many projects the acreage utilized by Indians is continually decreasing, while the acreage utilized by whites is increasing.

Crops produced on irrigated lands farmed by Indians in 1927 had an estimated value of \$1,500,000, or an average crop value of \$21 per acre. On the same projects, the average crop value or return secured by white farmers was approximately \$40 per acre.

The report discloses that many Indians, particularly those on the northern projects, are securing insufficient returns from their irrigable land, some as low as \$6 per acre. Most of such land is not cultivated,



and grows only wild hay. The maximum farm income of Indian families on the more successful projects seldom exceeds \$300 each per year.

The ultimate irrigable area, is estimated at 1,450,021 acres, indicating that the projects now are only 48 per cent completed. To date, the average total irrigation cost per acre for the 692,057 acres is \$52. It is estimated that approximately \$29,000,000 additional will be required to complete the projects.

The report of the survey contains 75 general recommendations. Many of them will be made effective as rapidly as conditions permit. In proper cases, necessary legislation will be recommended to Congress.

The report shows that changes in economic and social conditions in the region surrounding Indian reservations have profoundly affected life on those reservations, and that many of the problems in Indian affairs are due to lack of adjustment to these changes. Increase in the white population surrounding reservations has advertised the irrigable Indian lands and the whites have increased their effort to own or control them. Desire to acquire these lands has been greater by reason of the building of railroads and paved highways, which bring the Indian lands closer to markets and make agriculture more profitable.

Costly irrigation works have been built under laws and policies that were based on the idea that the water would be used by Indians. It was thought that the Indian lacked aptitude and experience and that he might require a long, unprofitable apprenticeship, before he would become a skilled irrigation farmer; consequently provisions for use of water or for paying for works were liberally drawn. Such provisions were inadequate to meet abuses which might arise, if these lands and water supplies should pass into the control of the whites.

It has happened that on some of the reservations whites have demanded the same sort of contracts as were made for the Indians. Controversy and uncertainty have followed with consequent threatened loss to the Indians and to the Government. To adjust these controversies, it may be wise to increase the legal staff of the department. Then the rights and financial obligations of both Indians and whites may be determined.

### HEALTH

The general medical work of the Indian Bureau was continued through the year with good results. The difficulties incident to the administration of this service as outlined in the Secretary's annual report of the fiscal year 1927 continue to obtain to a greater or less degree. Many years will be required before the necessary improve-

ments can be carried out to place this service on a more efficient basis, to reduce the turnover of medical and nursing personnel, still unduly high, and to create other factors which will provide a well balanced and equalized medical and surgical service for the Indian wards of the Government.

Trachoma, tuberculosis, and the diseases of infancy and childhood continue to be the outstanding health problems of this race.

It is felt that progress is being made, particularly in trachoma control, through the establishment of trachoma and nontrachoma schools and the closer delineation of the trachoma activities of the special physicians.

The following additional hospitals were constructed during the year and opened at the beginning of the new year: At the Albuquerque School, N. Mex., with 60 beds; Chin Lee, Ariz., and Tohatchi, N. Mex., schools with 15 beds each; Taos Pueblo, N. Mex., with 12 beds; and Havasupai Hospital, Ariz., with 6 beds. The new hospital at Choctaw Agency, Miss., was opened during April, with 25 beds, and nearly 100 patients were admitted up to June 30. A 36-bed general hospital was opened at the Western Navajo Agency, Ariz. Plans were also made for the conversion of the Kayenta Boarding School within the Western Navajo Reservation into a sanatorium with 40 beds for tuberculosis and 10 for general patients.

Authority was received during the past year for the installation of X-ray machines and other laboratory facilities in our general and tuberculosis hospitals. Increased facilities are being provided in our general hospitals for the treatment of advanced cases of tuberculosis not suitable for or unwilling to receive treatment in the established sanatoria.

The nursing service, which was increased considerably during the year, 21 hospital nurses having been added to the staff, will require additional numerical strength before being placed on anything like an adequate basis. The steps already taken will tend considerably toward reduction of the high turn-over in this personnel.

The public-health nursing work is being better organized, and it is felt that the quality of this service is showing considerable improvement. Twelve new positions of this nature have been established.

During the year there has been an unusually high incidence of both measles and influenza, particularly with reference to the Indian population of the Southwest. This, both directly and indirectly, is a factor of considerable importance in the lighting up of old cases of tuberculosis and in increasing the susceptibility of the younger population. The effects of an undue prevalence of these two diseases will influence tuberculosis cases for many years.

From data thus far received indications point to a decrease in the number of cases of trachoma found during this fiscal

year as compared to prior years. The factors having to do with a determination of the actual number of cases of tuberculosis are so many and so complicated that no accurate statement can be made regarding the increase or decrease of this disease.

The services of the medical and nursing personnel on the whole have been loyal and efficient. There is still at most reservations an inadequate number of both medical and nursing personnel and the physical facilities at most places are yet below accepted standards. A general improvement along these lines is apparent. In addition there has been a carefully prepared plan of expansion of present hospital facilities. On the whole, good service has been performed.

Considerable difficulty has been experienced in providing a sufficient water supply free from contamination at some places and the Public Health Service was called upon to investigate and report what methods are required to correct same. The Institute for Government Research also called attention to the need for improvement of the water supply at some jurisdictions. A consulting engineer has been added to our corps of employees for the purpose of making a survey of the water and sewer systems at every jurisdiction in the service and to make such recommendations as may be necessary to insure an ample supply of pure water and sanitary sewerage disposal.

### EDUCATION

For the fiscal year 1927 there was given a comparative statement showing enrollment of Indian pupils in Federal boarding and day schools by grades and there is appended a statement extending the comparison to include the year 1928. It will be noted that while the number of beginners is 250 less than in 1925-26, there is an average increase in the number in higher grades demonstrating an advance in their studies accomplished by a considerable number of pupils and a gradual trend toward an education higher than elementary.

The following table shows a comparison by grades of the enrollment of Indians in Government schools for three school years:

|                | 1926  | 1927  | 1928  |                 | 1926   | 1927   | 1928   |
|----------------|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|
| Beginners..... | 3,288 | 3,015 | 3,038 | Grade VIII..... | 1,130  | 1,379  | 1,589  |
| Grade I.....   | 3,070 | 3,150 | 3,103 | Grade IX.....   | 792    | 994    | 1,239  |
| Grade II.....  | 2,963 | 3,256 | 3,129 | Grade X.....    | 492    | 586    | 662    |
| Grade III..... | 3,167 | 3,134 | 3,246 | Grade XI.....   | 232    | 380    | 458    |
| Grade IV.....  | 3,211 | 3,207 | 3,106 | Grade XII.....  | 159    | 212    | 289    |
| Grade V.....   | 2,635 | 2,895 | 3,102 | Special.....    |        | 107    | 193    |
| Grade VI.....  | 2,133 | 2,469 | 2,663 |                 |        |        |        |
| Grade VII..... | 1,629 | 1,928 | 1,901 |                 |        |        |        |
|                |       |       |       |                 | 24,901 | 26,712 | 27,718 |

<sup>1</sup> Special includes pupils in sanatorium schools, pupils in ungraded classes, and a few attending secondary schools or junior college.

Later reports, embodied in Table No. 3, in the appendix to this report, will show a slightly different total for 1928.

Indian schools owned and conducted by the Federal Government were inaugurated in 1870, pursuant to an appropriation by Congress of \$100,000. The growth of the boarding and day schools has been gradual since that date, culminating at the present time in 77 boarding schools and 129 day schools, which have a total capacity for accommodation of approximately 26,000 pupils. Of the boarding schools 58 are situated within Indian reservations for the children of the tribe or tribes domiciled there, and 19 of the number are termed nonreservation schools because they are not within a reservation, but at other conveniently selected places and receive children from any or all tribes within the approximate geographical district of the school. It has been found necessary from time to time to discontinue day schools because of changing tributary school population, but on the other hand new boarding schools have been established or others enlarged within the past few years in furtherance of a policy to eventually provide educational facilities for all Indian children, deducting, of course, from the total number of eligible children those who can to advantage attend State public schools and about 5,000 who attend mission schools operated by several religious denominations. Of eligible Indian children from 6 to 18 years of age, inclusive, there are approximately 78,000, the number being more definitely shown by statistical Table No. 2.

Education of Indians in State public schools has been promoted and has rapidly increased since the year 1900, through the efforts of the bureau facilitated by congressional appropriations for payment of tuition to the public schools. There were during the year about 35,000 Indians in the public schools. This policy is believed expedient from all points of view and it may be anticipated that many children not now attending will be placed in the public schools within the next two or three years.

Existing law (act of February 21, 1925, 43 Stat. L. 958) permits the expenditure of only \$300 per pupil per year for schools having an average attendance of less than 200, and \$270 for schools with an attendance of 200 or more. Annual appropriations, however, have been less than these limitations. For the fiscal year the appropriations for boarding schools allowed expenditures at a rate of \$225 per capita, with exceptions in cases of five small schools for which \$250 was appropriated. The current expenditures by the schools were necessarily curtailed in order to avoid incurrence of deficits, and while the stringency of funds was felt in many other respects, its effect upon the supply of adequate food for pupils was more especially evident. Increases in salaries under reclassified compensation scales have

added materially to cost of operation and while the increases provided by the act of May 28, 1928 (the Welch Act), were not in effect, yet for the ensuing year these will total \$322,531. It is generally admitted that the economies which Federal Indian schools have been compelled to practice have been harmful, and more adequate funds will have to be provided if Indian education is to advance.

Extension of the platoon system of class organization to many of the larger boarding schools has been delayed until teachers, space, and facilities could be secured. However, the additional instructors necessary have been secured for a considerable number of schools and it is now possible to progress with the development of the plan. During the year attendance of pupils of the first three grades during both forenoon and afternoon class sessions was accomplished in many more schools pursuant to instructions issued to such effect.

Under prior existing law 30 days' educational leave has been allowed to instructors in Indian schools in order that their service might be rendered more efficient by attendance at college or normal summer courses for teachers. As these courses are not less than of six weeks' duration, the time allowed was insufficient and credits could not be earned by the teachers. A change in the law was secured, as provided by the act of May 8, 1928, authorizing 60 days' educational leave in every alternate year for both teachers and physicians.

### *INDUSTRIAL ACTIVITIES*

Reports from the field indicate that there has been a steady increase in the acreage cultivated by the Indians. It is the purpose of the bureau to encourage efficient cultivation of a moderate-sized tract rather than to urge seeding indiscriminately without regard to quantity or quality of crops. There is not insistence that all Indians take up farming or stock raising. Where it is evident that they are not fitted for these industries or have no inclination therefor, they are encouraged and assisted in finding other employment. This is especially true of many of the younger generation who have a fair English education, together with industrial training, and hence can readily find remunerative employment.

Despite the many drawbacks to farming, such as floods, late springs, and early frosts in the mountains, and droughts and hot winds in the South and Middle West, the Indian farmers and stockmen manage to fare about as well as the average white man under similar circumstances. The superintendent of one reservation in Montana reports that although all sorts of setbacks were encountered last year, the Indians raised 51,780 pounds of garden vegetables, such as carrots, beets, onions, rutabagas, turnips, and cabbages.

One of the main objectives of the industrial program for the Indians is to have each family own and properly care for a milch cow. One instance of success in so doing was at the Colorado River Agency, in Arizona. The superintendent there selected six families and sold cows to them on the reimbursable plan. Five of the six families are producing all the milk they can use and making some butter and cottage cheese, thereby reducing their food bills materially.

The superintendent of the San Carlos Agency, Ariz., reports that last year 3,117 calves were branded for individual Indians, or a calf crop of about 55 per cent, as compared with 797 calves in 1923, when the industrial program was inaugurated.

The sheep industry was started two years ago at Fort Berthold, N. Dak., by providing 20 head for each of 7 families. In the spring of 1928 there were 19 families with sheep, some having as many as 90 head. Where this number was found the original sale was increased by a second sale on the part of the superintendent, or the Indian bought a few more head on the market. The natural increase averages about 30 head per family. The superintendent has been collecting for the Indian owners on these sheep \$1.50 per head from each wool clip and \$1 from the sale of each wether lamb. Accordingly, the Indians are gradually reducing their debt and increasing the fund for the conduct of their business.

The livestock industry throughout the country generally is again on a substantial basis, and the Indians have benefited materially through the higher prices received for their stock as the result of improved conditions. The returns which they received from the sheep industry have been particularly gratifying, and due to that fact the Indians are taking a very active interest in selecting and developing their flocks.

Satisfactory progress has been made during the year toward the removal and disposition of worthless horses on the various reservations. One concern reports that it has purchased 117,000 such horses in North and South Dakota, Wyoming, and eastern Montana. Reports indicate that from 6,000 to 8,000 horses have been sold from other reservations during the year. Arrangements have been made to dip all horses on the Blackfeet Reservation, which has been under quarantine for several years due to the presence of scab, and such horses as the Indians wish to dispose of will be purchased by the company mentioned.

An additional appropriation of \$20,000 was made by Congress to continue the dourine eradication work on the Navajo reservations. It is believed that the intensive campaign carried on during the past two years will result in the complete eradication of the disease. An active interest is being taken in the sheep industry by Indians on

reservations where it has not been carried on before. This indicates that they are beginning to appreciate the advantage of that industry as a means of support.

### IMPROVED HOMES

The bureau is giving special attention to the bettering of home conditions throughout the service. Believing that substantial houses, well ventilated and constructed, with due regard to sanitary requirements, are the best preventives against disease and the highest incentive to good morals and industrial advancement, the superintendents have been instructed to lend their best efforts to induce the Indians to use every possible available resource in the building of good homes, suitable to their means and needs.

A special campaign for better homes in the Navajo country, in Arizona and New Mexico, has aroused great interest among these independent and nomadic Indians. By the judicious use of reimbursable funds, augmented by their own efforts and the utilization of native building materials, the Navajos are building a considerable number of good homes. While the movement is only in its infancy, the interest shown is so great that it may be confidently predicted that the next five years will show a rapid change from the present dirt hogan to a class of homes of which the Navajos may well be proud.

On the Fort Hall Reservation in Idaho, using funds derived from the sale of the bottom lands covered by the American Falls Reservoir, over 100 houses have been built on the allotted lands. A large number of these people heretofore lived under very primitive conditions, but they are now taking pride in their new homes and the outlook is very promising for better health and better living generally. With a comfortable home, the Indian, like everyone else, finds it much easier to work and improve his economic condition.

The Indians of the Kiowa, Comanche, and Apache Reservations have made an unusual record in home building, having progressed so far that, taken generally throughout the territory occupied by them, their houses and outbuildings are equal to if not better than the average among the white people of the community. This splendid showing has been made possible by two factors: The fertility of the lands allotted to the Indians and the willingness of the Indians to so use their lands or dispose of surplus lands as to make it possible to finance the home building. In the campaign for better houses, the superintendent in charge made a survey of the assets of each family and pointed out to the members of the family the ways and means to be used, and in almost every instance the family has been quick to follow his advice.

Many other specific instances might be cited to show the awakening interest of the Indians in better homes. The movement is growing, and the results already obtained give encouragement for further effort.

### *ASSISTANCE OF OLD OR INDIGENT INDIANS*

The year witnessed a new use of the reimbursable fund. The appropriation act for the year, making available \$175,000 for the purpose of encouraging industry and self-support among Indians, now provides that loans can be made to old, disabled, or indigent Indian allottees for their support, to remain a charge and lien against their lands until paid. This provision makes it possible to aid such Indians as formerly were dependent on friends and relatives or ration issues. It is now possible to advance funds for their support in an amount not to exceed 50 per cent of the appraised value of their lands. There were 63 applications of this kind approved during the past year, involving a total amount of \$11,950.

### *INDIAN EMPLOYMENT*

The major number of requests for employment that come to the office from Indians are for positions in the Federal service. In the field superintendents act as labor agents and secure work for the Indians of their respective jurisdictions. At Blackfeet and other northwestern agencies there was considerable activity in putting Indians to work. At San Carlos a resident labor agent has induced all of the Indians of the vicinity to go to work and is extending his efforts now to adjacent reservations.

Indians having allotments with water available are achieving success in farming and stock raising, as their industry warrants. Within some reservations Indians have built and furnished modern homes, which are well kept and sometimes rival those of their white neighbors, this being brought about by the Indians finding employment regularly. In estimating the income of Indians, those who have established homes away from reservations must be included.

A considerable number of Indian boys and girls upon leaving school by graduation or otherwise find employment away from their homes in various occupations and render service creditable to themselves. Obviously the main purpose of the education which the Government is at pains to afford is to prepare them for and assist them to enter into such occupations as may serve to establish them in a future position of independence and self-support. Assistance in the matter of placing an Indian boy or girl in the most suitable occupation and environment is an essential factor of the entire problem of Indian



civilization. Assistance heretofore has been given by superintendents of schools and reservation employees to a limited extent but has not been systematized nor sufficiently organized and developed.

It would be highly important could this work be developed and sufficient moneys be appropriated for employment of a small but efficient personnel to conduct the work. This is a phase of Indian administration which especially calls for remedial action. The Indian graduate entering upon his life work is deprived of the assistance which in the case of the young white man or woman is rendered by parents or friends.

### *LAW AND ORDER*

Legislation is needed to apply the laws of civilization to Indians on reservations. Many offensive acts are committed by Indians of which the courts can not take cognizance because the laws prohibiting such offenses do not apply to them. Indians at present are in a somewhat anomalous position. Congress has conferred Federal citizenship upon all Indians born within the territorial limits of the United States, and by virtue thereof it is claimed that they have the right of suffrage in the elections of their State. On the other hand the State laws have not been extended to Indians and consequently the State can not prosecute this class of its "citizens" for violations of the law. Legislation to correct this condition has heretofore been urged.

For the suppression of the liquor traffic among Indians, \$22,000 was appropriated, but additional funds are needed. Considerable help and cooperation have been received from the Federal Prohibition Bureau and from many State officers, but the peculiar problems of this work as related to Indians call for a larger and more thoroughly organized force than can be secured with the present appropriation.

### *PERSONNEL*

During the year there has been material improvement in the personnel of the field service, and the passage of the act of May 28, 1928, called the Welch Act, affording increases in compensation effective July 1, 1928, should assist during the ensuing year in retaining and securing more contented and efficient employees. Arrangement was completed whereby Indians will qualify under the usual civil-service requirements which apply to white applicants, a certain preference percentage being allowed to them for appointment in the Indian Service. This plan will also open to Indians opportunities for employment in other branches of the Government service.

A plan has also been adopted permitting extension of the probationary period of appointment to better meet the special needs of our service.

## TRIBAL ENROLLMENT

Mention was made in the report for the preceding year of the preparation of a final roll of the Eastern Band of Cherokee Indians in North Carolina pursuant to the act of June 4, 1924 (43 Stat. L. 376). The work was continued during the current year under direction of the enrolling commissioner and his report thereon is expected early in the fall.

The act of June 3, 1926 (44 Stat. L. 690), provides for a "complete roll" of the Northern Cheyenne Indians, in order that they may receive individual allotments within the Northern Cheyenne Reservation, Mont. The roll was approved by the department June 21, 1927, but mention was not made of the matter in the report for 1927.

## ALLOTMENTS

During the fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, 1,067 allotments were made to individual Indians embracing lands on various reservations, aggregating 101,234.42 acres, as shown in the following table:

| Reservation                 | Num-<br>ber of<br>allot-<br>ments | Acreage | Reservation                | Num-<br>ber of<br>allot-<br>ments | Acreage    |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|
| Colorado River, Ariz.....   | 55                                | 550.00  | Crow, Mont.....            | 326                               | 52,285.84  |
| Fort Yuma, Calif.....       | 1                                 | 10.00   | Fort Berthold, N. Dak..... | 4                                 | 680.00     |
| Augustine, Calif.....       | 4                                 | 162.37  | Kiowa, Okla.....           | 1                                 | 160.00     |
| Cabazon, Calif.....         | 12                                | 483.90  | Klamath, Oreg.....         | 5                                 | 792.79     |
| Torres-Martinez, Calif..... | 9                                 | 360.00  | Umatilla, Oreg.....        | 1                                 | 80.00      |
| Mission Creek, Calif.....   | 16                                | 157.41  | Pine Ridge, S. Dak.....    | 1                                 | 640.00     |
| La Jolla, Calif.....        | 77                                | 743.02  | Quinalt, Wash.....         | 551                               | 43,706.03  |
| White Earth, Minn.....      | 3                                 | 408.65  |                            |                                   |            |
| Fort Peck, Mont.....        | 1                                 | 14.41   |                            | 1,067                             | 101,234.42 |

In addition to the foregoing, 91 allotments were made to Indians residing on the public domain in various States, embracing 12,916.42 acres.

## EXTENSION OF TRUST PERIOD

The period of trust was extended by order of the President on allotments made to Indians of the following named tribes and bands: Nez Perce, Idaho; Prairie Band of Pottawatomie, Kans.; Devils Lake Sioux, N. Dak.; Tonkawa (Oakland Reservation), Okla.; and Pawnee, Okla. The period of trust was also extended on lands patented to 16 different bands of Mission Indians in California.

## CALIFORNIA INDIANS

One tract of land containing about 38 acres was purchased at a cost of \$5,000 for the use of about 150 homeless Indians located near the town of Wilton, Sacramento County, Calif. The location of this land affords the Indians school facilities and opportunities for

employment. Negotiations are pending for the purchase of a small tract containing about five acres on the Fort Independence Reservation, Inyo County, Calif., to provide home sites for three Indian families. Up to the present time approximately \$203,000 has been expended for the purchase of about 9,350 acres for homeless Indians in California.

### *CHOCTAW INDIANS OF MISSISSIPPI*

Three separate purchases have been made, covering a total of 170 acres, which have been resold to four Choctaws of the full blood under the reimbursable plan for a total consideration of \$2,950. These tracts will afford home sites for about 20 persons. One purchase is pending for a tract of 40 acres at a cost of \$500 for the benefit of a family of five persons. To this time \$38,412 has been expended for the purchase of lands in Mississippi covering a total of 1,323 acres for resale to 44 Mississippi Choctaws of the full blood under the reimbursable plan.

### *ADDITIONAL LANDS FOR INDIAN USE*

During the first session of the Seventieth Congress legislation was enacted providing for withdrawal from entry or other disposition under the public land laws of approximately 91,000 acres of public land for the use of Indians in several States, including about 14,000 acres for the Acoma Pueblo Indians in New Mexico, about 69,000 for the Walker River Indians in Nevada, and about 7,000 acres for the Umatilla Indians in Oregon.

### *ADDITIONAL LANDS FOR NAVAJO INDIANS*

Pursuant to authority contained in the second deficiency act for 1928, approved May 29, 1928, \$200,000 was made available for expenditure during the fiscal years 1928 and 1929, for the purchase of land and water rights for Navajo Indians residing on the public domain in Arizona and New Mexico. The item provides for a total expenditure of not to exceed \$1,200,000 from funds belonging to the Navajo Tribe representing proceeds from the leasing of tribal oil lands. The total income from this source for the fiscal year 1927 was approximately \$346,000, and for the first quarter of 1928 it was approximately \$52,000. The estimated income for the fiscal year 1929 is \$260,000.

The tribal representatives have expressed themselves as in favor of the use of tribal funds in the purchase of additional land for those members of the tribe living on the public domain and numbering about 6,000. The livelihood of the Navajo Indian is largely dependent upon the raising of sheep and cattle. It is therefore necessary

for them to have under their ownership or control sufficient land with which to pursue their principal industry and source of support. When all necessary information has been received and considered, steps will be taken to purchase such tracts in the various jurisdictions as may be found suitable and within the limits of the amount authorized.

### *SALE OF INDIAN LANDS AND FEE PATENTS*

During the year cash sales and deferred-payment sales were made of 417 tracts of original Indian allotments aggregating 49,731 acres and sales of inherited Indian lands comprising 851 tracts and totaling 101,682 acres. The total consideration received was \$2,321,860. Both the acreage sold and the amount received were somewhat greater than during the prior year.

By act of March 3, 1928, the sales act of June 25, 1910, was so amended as to permit retention of interest on deferred-payment notes in addition to the original payment of 25 per cent for the benefit of the Indian grantor, in cases where the sales are canceled because of default in final payment by the purchaser. This will have a favorable effect in insuring prompt payment of notes.

Patents in fee were issued to 242 applicants and heirs of allottees, covering 22,618 acres, and of the applications received 40 per cent were approved. Fifty-three certificates of competency and removal of restriction orders were approved, releasing 4,336 acres from Government supervision. Within many of the reservations much of the best agricultural land has already been sold or patented, and it is the policy to discourage sales except in cases where held by old or indigent Indians who are in need of money for support, and in cases of inherited lands where the heirs are so numerous that the lands can not be advantageously partitioned. When the heirs are less numerous (four or less) and the inherited tracts are susceptible of a fair and equal division, it is the policy to encourage partition of the property so that the younger Indians, many of whom did not receive allotments, may have farming lands and home sites which they may be thus encouraged to remain on and improve.

During the year a circular letter was sent to all superintendents requesting them to submit a list of all Indians under their respective jurisdictions to whom patents in fee were issued prior to 1921, during the trust period and without application therefor. The purpose is to afford relief if possible, through legislation or otherwise, to those whose lands were lost through lack of business efficiency or through taxation. Suits in the name of the United States are now pending to determine the question as to exemption from local taxation, of lands theretofore taxable, which were conveyed to Indians with restriction against alienation or incumbrance, except with approval

of the Secretary of the Interior, such lands having been purchased for homes and paid for with their trust funds. Also there is pending a suit to set aside sales of lands of the Eastern Band of Cherokee Indians of North Carolina for unpaid assessments for 1926, in which case the defendants assert the unconstitutionality of the act of June 4, 1924 (43 Stat. L. 376, 381), which provides that such lands shall be exempt from taxation after the expiration of the taxable year following the date of the act cited under which the restrictions were removed.

Some tracts have been set apart for mission purposes, with the consent of the Indians interested. The areas have usually been small. A few fee patents have been issued to mission organizations for sites that have been in use for not less than six years. In most cases they have been so used 15 to 20 years. Under the act of September 21, 1922 (42 Stat. L. 994, 995), a reversionary clause is placed in each patent so issued.

### *INDIAN SUITS AND JUDGMENTS*

The United States Court of Claims in the case of *Osage Tribe v. United States*, No. B-38, commonly known as the Osage civilization fund suit, held, May 28, 1928, that it had no power to change the terms of a treaty with the tribe, which "is the function and province of the political department of the Government"; and that the plaintiffs failed to sustain their claims. The attorneys for the Indians, it is understood, will appeal to the Supreme Court.

The Court of Claims held June 8, 1925 (53 Ct. Clms., 67), that the claim of the Yankton Band of Sioux to ownership of the so-called Red Pipestone Quarry property (640 acres) near Pipestone, Minn., was without merit as these Indians still possessed the restricted treaty right of quarrying stone therein. Upon appeal the United States Supreme Court held November 22, 1926 (272 U. S. 351), that the quarry tract was the property of the Yanktons, and that it had been taken as under eminent domain for Indian school purposes by the Government. The case was remanded to the lower court for a finding and decree as to the proper amount due the band for the value of the property so taken.

April 16, 1928, the Court of Claims awarded these Indians the sum of \$100,000, with interest at 6 per cent from March 1, 1891, until paid. Appeal from the award has been taken to the Supreme Court by the claimants.

April 23, 1923, the Court of Claims dismissed as without merit the suit of the Sisseton and Wahpeton Sioux against the United States. The act of March 4, 1927 (44 Stat. L. 1847), authorized an appeal to the Supreme Court, which in its decision of May 28, 1928, affirmed the finding of the lower court. The court held in brief that it had

power to consider only claims arising under treaties or laws of Congress and could not go behind them to permit recovery of amounts in excess of those provided for therein; and that power to abrogate express provisions of the treaties and statutes is political and not judicial.

During the year approximately 10 suits have been filed in the Federal Court for the Western District of Washington, claiming land on the Quinaielt Reservation, Wash., for about 45 children belonging to the Elliott and other related families. The cases have been heard but no decisions have as yet been reported.

The act of June 7, 1924 (43 Stat. L. 596), authorized certain squatters on the Pyramid Lake Indian Reservation, Nev., to obtain patents by purchase of lands which they have used for approximately 25 years. Senate Bill 2081, Seventieth Congress, first session, to authorize the issuance of patents on payment of \$2.50 per acre instead of at the appraised valuation, failed of enactment. Payment for the lands has not yet been made in most instances and action has been instituted to obtain settlement.

The United States Circuit Court of Appeals of Philadelphia, Pa., in its decision of March 9, 1928, upheld the judgment of the Federal district court in a case involving the right of Canadian Indians to cross the international boundary into the United States without first obtaining a passport. The district court had held that the Indians had the right to cross freely between the United States and Canada under the terms of the treaty between the United States and Great Britain of November 19, 1794 (8 Stat. L. 116), U. S. Ex. Rel. Paul Diabo *v.* John McCanless, 18 Fed. (2) 282.

### *SUITS INSTITUTED AGAINST THE UNITED STATES*

Suits not mentioned in the report for 1927 have been entered in the United States Court of Claims for the settlement of Indian claims, as follows:

Assiniboine Tribe, Fort Belknap and Fort Peck Reservations. Mont.; petition filed January 30, 1928.

Black River, Saginaw and Swan Creek Bands of Chippewa of Michigan; petition filed June 30, 1927.

Caddo Tribe of Oklahoma; suit filed May 21, 1927.

Cheyenne and Arapaho Tribes of Wyoming, Montana, and Oklahoma; suits filed February 26 and April 13, 1927.

Chippewa Tribes of Minnesota; suits filed May 5 and July 5, 1927.

Crow Tribe, Crow Reservation, Mont.; suit filed June 13, 1927.

Delaware Tribe of Oklahoma; suits filed March 3, May 31, and June 2, 1927.

Shoshone Tribe, Wind River Reservation, Wyo.; suit filed May 27, 1927.

### *RIGHTS OF WAY*

Codification of the regulations under the various rights of way laws was completed and will be available as soon as a printed supply can be obtained. A right of way was granted to the railroad through the San Carlos Reservation, Ariz., as one of the steps necessary to secure the abandonment and removal of the existing railroad within the flowage area of the Coolidge Reservoir. By act of April 21, 1928, certain sections of the Code of Laws of the United States of America, in force December 6, 1926, and the basic acts of Congress cited in such sections, regarding rights of way for railroads, highways, telephone and telegraph lines, and oil and gas pipe lines, were made applicable to the lands of Pueblo Indians of New Mexico. Much benefit to the Indians as well as to applicants for rights is expected to result from the provisions of this act.

Although less than during the preceding year it is noteworthy that applications for the opening of more than 700 miles of public highways have been approved.

### *OIL AND GAS*

Oil and gas mining leases were approved on approximately 208,000 acres of restricted Indian lands within 18 different reservations. A number of leases were made within reservations where there were no oil or gas producing wells and where heretofore there has been little or no oil leasing activity, particularly within the Cheyenne River Reservation, S. Dak., where 4,960 acres were leased, and the Cheyenne and Arapaho Reservation, Okla., where 15,558 acres were leased; also 1,520 acres were leased in Montana belonging to Chippewa Indian allottees under jurisdiction of the Turtle Mountain Agency.

There were 256 producing oil wells and 27 producing gas wells drilled during the year on restricted lands belonging to allottees of the Five Civilized Tribes in Oklahoma, which bring the total of producing oil and gas wells on lands of these Indians under supervision to 5,290 and 226, respectively. The total number of barrels of crude oil produced and sold from lands of the Five Civilized Tribes was 25,854,133, being nearly double the amount produced during the prior year. This increase in production was due in a measure to new discoveries in the Seminole country, although concerted effort to curtail production in that region was put forth by the operators. In the Osage Reservation where an attempt was also made to hold down production as far as possible, there were approximately 4,000,000 barrels less crude oil produced than during the prior year. The Osage Tribe received more than \$11,500,000 from oil and gas leases during the year, while the Indians of the

Five Civilized Tribes received in excess of \$5,500,000 from their leases.

The income from all oil and gas mining leases on restricted Indian lands for the year amounted to approximately \$17,809,752, and the total production of crude oil was 48,891,314 barrels. About \$16,600 was collected as oil and gas leasing fees and covered into the Treasury as miscellaneous receipts, pursuant to certain provisions contained in the act of Congress, approved February 14, 1920 (41 Stat. L. 408, 415).

### *QUAPAW LEAD AND ZINC MINING LANDS*

The lands of the Quapaw Reservation, Okla., are rich in deposits of lead and zinc. These lands lie in what is known as the Tri-State lead and zinc mining district. Mining was first conducted within the reservation in 1902, and since 1917 the production of zinc lead ore has increased enormously. During the year the mines of these Indians under departmental supervision produced 36.2 per cent of the lead and 28.1 per cent of the zinc output from the Tri-State district, and about 3.9 per cent of the lead and 15.5 per cent of the zinc output from ore mined in the United States. At the close of the fiscal year, there were 55 departmental lead and zinc mining leases in force, embracing 7,284 acres; and 49 subleases in force covering 2,374 acres. From these leases 215,993 tons of lead and zinc concentrates were sold during the year for \$9,425,525. The royalty of the Indians amounted to \$894,820 and in addition they received \$2,869 collected as advance rental paid in lieu of royalty on nonproducing leases.

### *FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES IN OKLAHOMA*

The remaining tribal property (including amounts uncollected from sales of tribal land and minerals) of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations is valued at \$10,444,104. The amounts to be collected from Choctaw and Chickasaw tribal property heretofore sold aggregate \$944,754. The present tribal property of the Creek Nation is valued at \$92,050 and that of the Seminole Nation at \$30,000. The amounts to be collected on Creek tribal property heretofore sold aggregate \$27,334. A few small tracts of land belonging to the Cherokee Nation are yet to be disposed of and the sum of \$153 remains to be collected on Cherokee tribal property heretofore sold, otherwise the Cherokee tribal affairs, except pending litigation in the United States Court of Claims, are practically closed.

During the year legislation was obtained under which, and upon certain terms and conditions the purchasers of the segregated coal and asphalt deposits of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations heretofore sold might obtain limited additional time within which to make payments of the deferred and delinquent installments of the purchase



price. There are approximately 12,000 enrolled Indians of the restricted class in the Five Civilized Tribes, of whom approximately 9,000 are full bloods. The present restricted allotted lands aggregate 1,737,702 acres. During the year legislation was obtained extending the restrictions on the restricted allotted and inherited lands for a period of 25 years from April 26, 1931. The cashier for the Five Civilized Tribes Agency handled during the year a total of \$32,838,363, including receipts and disbursements of all classes of funds. The collection of tribal funds amounts to \$236,164 and there was credited to the individual Indian accounts the sum of \$7,385,462. During the fiscal year there was disbursed from the restricted individual Indian moneys the aggregate sum of \$4,227,782 for maintenance of the restricted Indians and for their farms, buildings, livestock, and equipment. The total amount expended from individual Indian accounts for permanent improvements during the year was \$485,776. The above-mentioned expenditures for the benefit of the individual restricted Indians were made under the supervision of the field force of the Five Civilized Tribes Agency. From reports received it appears that the Indians are beginning to appreciate more and more each year the importance of farming their land along remunerative lines and otherwise engaging in different kinds of work for the support of their families. The restricted Indians are encouraged in their efforts to depend on their own resources and on their ability as farmers and raisers of livestock. It is reported that in open competition the products of the restricted Indian farmers have won many premiums at county, district, and State fairs. This indicates that the Indians realize the economic necessity of raising products of a high standard. Many applications have been received during the year for new homes and farm improvements, and as a result many substantial homes have been built and many more are under construction.

#### *PROBATE ATTORNEYS, FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES*

The work of our probate attorneys in eastern Oklahoma continued with beneficial results to the restricted Indians of the Five Civilized Tribes and Quapaw Agencies. Those Indians, who for want of education, lack of business experience, or because of age or other conditions are unable to properly protect themselves in matters affecting their property, are advised and assisted by these attorneys in matters relating to guardianship, administration of estates, transactions of various kinds concerning inherited and restricted property, and are advised regarding the conservation and use of their restricted lands and funds.

Besides examining witnesses and preparing cases for the courts and prosecuting or defending them to a final conclusion, the probate

attorneys hold consultations with the Indians seeking aid, prepare leases and other legal instruments for the Indians, investigate the validity of legal instruments submitted to them by the Indians, and often aid in placing minor Indians in schools.

The following statistical table shows certain savings to the Indians of the Five Civilized Tribes accomplished by these attorneys for the fiscal year, but does not represent the entire amount actually saved for the reason that many savings are effected in cases where the amount recovered can not be determined in dollars and cents:

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| Number regular cases in which attorneys appeared.....                     | 2, 167     |
| Amount involved in civil actions, land and partition suits not included.. | \$26, 252  |
| Number criminal actions instituted.....                                   | 7          |
| Number new bonds filed.....   | 115        |
| Amount covered by new bonds.....  | \$219, 750 |
| Number guardians removed or discharged.....                               | 154        |
| Conservation of funds: Investments.....                                   | \$200, 000 |
| Amounts saved to minors and others.....                                   | \$67, 307  |
| Number quitclaim deeds obtained.....                                      | 52         |

### DEPOSIT AND INVESTMENT OF INDIAN FUNDS

A total of \$1,158,994 in interest was paid by the banks holding Indian funds, \$391,842 of which accrued to Osage Indians and \$287,950 to members of the Five Civilized Tribes. The usual rate obtained on time deposits was  $3\frac{1}{2}$  per cent, but in some instances rates as high as 4 and 5 per cent were paid by depositories. Aggregate deposits averaged during the year approximately \$35,000,000, and on June 30, stood at \$37,215,608 secured by \$24,916,800 Government bonds and \$16,658,858 surety bonds. Deposits were carried by 598 States and national banks located principally in the north-west, north central, and south central sections of the country.

Whenever banking facilities proved inadequate, surplus funds were invested in Government securities of various issues, yielding from  $3\frac{3}{8}$  to  $4\frac{1}{4}$  per cent. The total amount of such investments was \$25,365,000 on June 30, and of this amount \$16,000,000 represented Osage funds and \$8,000,000 funds of members of the Five Civilized Tribes.

### FORESTRY

The fiscal year 1928 witnessed no marked revival in the lumber trade. In fact throughout the greater part of the year there was a constant tendency toward lower prices both for logs and for finished timber products. Although the volume of trade has been normal, the market has been controlled by the purchaser and only the more favorably situated or most skillfully managed operations have shown a satisfactory return on the invested capital. Under these conditions

the office has not sought to offer timber for sale unless there were special circumstances making an immediate offering desirable.

A small sale on the Santa Clara Pueblo was made late in the year 1927; about 18,000,000 feet of timber on the Kalispel Reservation in Washington was offered in February, 1928, to meet the urgent needs of allottees; and three units on the Klamath Reservation were offered under sealed bids opened in late March and early April, 1928. The offerings at Klamath were inadvisable from the standpoint of maintaining a sustained yield there, but were thought to be justified as a measure of forest sanitation and the salvage of values which might otherwise be lost. Since 1920 there has been a serious infestation of dendroctonus beetles on the Klamath Reservation. This infestation seemed to be receding in 1923-24, but during the period 1925-1927 it spread with alarming rapidity in the southeastern part of the reservation. Very heavy losses had already occurred on allotments within the Paiute district and it seemed advisable to offer the Five Mile, Paiute, and Kanott units, comprising approximately 340,000,000 feet, for sale under forms of contract which would require prompt logging of the areas. A bid of the minimum prices of \$5 per 1,000 feet for yellow pine and sugar pine, \$2.50 per 1,000 feet for Douglas fir and incense cedar, and \$1 for other species was received on the Five Mile unit. No bids were received on the other units. In view of the depressed lumber market, the great damage from bark beetles, and the comparative inaccessibility of the units the failure of operators to exhibit keen interest in the units was not unexpected.

The great expansion in timber operations on the Klamath and Taholah Reservations during the fiscal year 1927, together with the resumption of operations on the Red Lake Reservation by the International Lumber Co., resulted in an exceptionally heavy cut in 1927. The value of the timber removed from Indian lands by contractors during the fiscal year 1927 was \$2,806,871.72. If there be added to this the stumpage value of the timber cut for manufacture at the Neopit and Redby mills on the Menominee and Red Lake Reservations, the total stumpage value for that year rises to \$2,953,202.10. Operations under the sale of 1917 to the International Lumber Co. on the Red Lake Reservation were completed during 1927. Under this contract there were cut 105,042,800 feet of saw timber and considerable quantities of cedar and other by-products, for all of which \$1,395,585.46 was received. Within all parts of the area not severely burned seed trees were left and satisfactory reseedling will be attained on much of the sale area.

Logging operations have been comparatively light during 1928 on the Jicarilla, Mescalero, and Spokane Reservations and the unfavorable lumber market restricted the production on the Colville and Flat-

head areas. While full data for the fiscal year 1928 is not available, it is known that the total value of the stumpage cut will exceed \$2,250,000.

On July 1, 1927, the logging and milling operations on the Menominee Reservation were segregated from the Keshena Agency and full responsibility for all forestry activities on the reservation was assigned to the manager of the Menominee Indian Mills. The results attained during the year appear to justify fully the return to a plan of organization that was inaugurated April 1, 1908, but abandoned July 1, 1910. The lumbering activity at Neopit is primarily a commercial enterprise of an entirely different character from the activities of an Indian agency. The Neopit business of more than a half million dollar turnover annually is of sufficient magnitude to require the undivided efforts of a man specially trained in forest management and commercial methods. Fortunately the reorganization at Neopit has been contemporaneous with a revival of interest in forestry practice in the State of Wisconsin. The rapidly crystallizing conviction of private owners of timberland in the Lake States as to the possibilities of commercially profitable forest management has aided materially in overcoming the prejudice against conservative lumbering that formerly hampered, or even nullified, attempts to apply sound forestry principles to the Menominee timberlands. The possibilities of future success are very encouraging.

### IRRIGATION

Effective June 30, 1928, Supervising Engineer Herbert V. Clotts of irrigation district No. 4 was made chief irrigation engineer of the Indian Service.

Progress on the Coolidge Dam being constructed across the Gila River near San Carlos, Ariz., has been marked. Though the contract requires completion of the dam by June 30, 1929, the present program will result in its completion in October, 1928. By the close of the fiscal year the domes and buttresses of the dam were constructed to an elevation of 2,509, which completed the buttresses but left the top portion of the domes yet to be constructed. The actual pouring of concrete on the dam was started November 24, 1927, and continued steadily throughout the remainder of the fiscal year, with the result that 918,000 cubic yards of concrete had been placed in the buttresses of the dam, and 67,900 in the domes. In the spillways 6,400 cubic yards were placed in the floor and spillway weir; 1,650 cubic yards in the walls and guide walls; 2,500 cubic yards in the bridge piers and wall supports of the bridges, and 3,500 cubic yards in the power house base. Less than 30,000 cubic yards yet remain to be placed in the dam and spillway structures.

The Interior appropriation act approved March 7, 1928, authorize the Secretary of the Interior to incur obligations, and enter into contract for the development of electrical power at the Coolidge Dam as an incident to the use of the Coolidge Reservoir not to exceed the sum of \$350,000. Funds were made available for the power development by the second deficiency act, approved May 29, 1928. The installation of the power machinery must be deferred until after completion of the dam.

It would appear that the contractor will be unable to close the opening in the dam left for by-passage of the waters of the Gila River until after removal by the Southern Pacific Railway of its tracks and road bed which are within the reservoir area.

Owing to conditions mentioned and the fact that it was necessary to excavate some 75,000 cubic yards more material from the dam base and spillways than estimated, it appears at this time that the estimate for the construction of the dam will be slightly increased by probably \$100,000, the original estimate being \$5,500,000 for the completed structure.

During June, two of the consulting engineers, Maj. Gen. W. C. Langfitt and Andrew J. Wiley, inspected and approved the construction work being done.

Pursuant to provisions contained in an act approved March 7, 1928, directing that the Federal Power Commission shall within 60 days after the approval of the act report to Congress what compensation, if any, in addition to that already provided, shall be paid to the Apache Indians of the San Carlos Reservation by reason of the generation of hydro-electric power at the Coolidge Dam, that commission reported that no additional compensation was due these Indians as the power development was incidental to the construction of the Coolidge Dam and impounding reservoir and not by reason of any natural power site that might have existed.

Organization work of the San Carlos project which is to be served by the waters impounded in the Coolidge Dam has progressed. The landowners' agreement previously approved as to form by the department was executed by persons owning lands considerably in excess of the area that could be designated within the project. The designation of the privately owned lands forming the project was approved April 25, 1928. The area was restricted to 50,000 acres, being a like area to that in Indian ownership within the Gila River Reservation coming within the project. The individual holdings under the provisions of the act of June 7, 1924, are restricted to 160 acres. After designation of the lands steps were immediately taken, in accordance with statutory requirements, to circulate the petition for the formation of the irrigation district. Progress is being made,

and it is believed that the district will actually be formed and ready to execute the required contract by January, 1929.

Progress on the Gila River adjudication suit, it is understood, is being made by the Department of Justice.

Legislation was secured authorizing surveys and investigation to determine the feasibility of irrigating the Michaud division and other lands in the Fort Hall Indian Reservation, Idaho, for which an appropriation of \$25,000 was made. There was also appropriated \$145,000 for continuing construction work on the Fort Hall irrigation project to provide irrigation facilities for the Gibson unit of the project, which work, when completed, will provide such facilities for approximately 10,000 additional acres under the project.

On March 13, 1928, legislation was approved authorizing the Secretary of the Interior to contract with the Middle Rio Grande conservancy district, a political subdivision of the State of New Mexico, to provide irrigation, reclamation, conservation, and flood control for six of the pueblos, namely, Cochiti, Santo Domingo, San Felipe, Santa Ana, Sandia, and Isleta. This subject is discussed in the Foreword to this report.

Irrigation districts were formed on the Flathead irrigation district, Montana, in pursuance to State law and as required by legislation applicable to this project. The form of agreement to be executed by these districts, approved by the department on December 16, 1927, has not been returned, though the Flathead district formation had been confirmed by the court, but an appeal had been filed by some of the dissenting landowners, which held up execution of the agreement. This district embodies approximately 80,000 acres of the project. Much needed construction work on the project can not be carried on under the provisions of the legislation until after the executed agreements have been received and approved by the department. The legislation applicable to this project was modified so as to authorize the Secretary of the Interior to either construct a power project at the Polson site of the Flathead River or to construct a transmission line for the distribution of power in the event that a license be issued to an outside company for the development of the total hydroelectric resources at that site.

There are pending seven suits affecting water rights of Indian irrigation projects. In addition to the principal activities mentioned, the usual operation and maintenance of the projects in the five irrigation districts has been conducted.

#### **PUEBLO LANDS BOARD**

The work of the Pueblo Lands Board, established by the act of June 7, 1924, to quiet titles to Pueblo Indian lands in New Mexico,

was continued and reports were submitted during the year on the pueblos of Santo Domingo, Sandia and San Felipe.

Suits that were instituted to quiet title in the Indians to the pueblos of Taos and Nambe have been settled, and the time granted under the act cited for review has expired in most of the cases upon which report has been made. The board accordingly recommended that the damages awarded the Indians for losses of lands and water-rights, be appropriated by Congress, as follows:

|                    |               |                |              |
|--------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|
| Santo Domingo----- | \$13, 888. 20 | Santa Ana----- | \$5, 035. 54 |
| Sandia-----        | 20, 950. 90   | Nambe-----     | 26, 668. 63  |
| San Felipe-----    | 20, 341. 10   |                |              |
| Taos-----          | 48, 497. 00   | Total-----     | 135, 381. 37 |

### PURCHASE OF SUPPLIES

As a result of the intensive program planned and carried out during the year, further progress was made in the early delivery of supplies to the field units and bids on supplies for 1929 were opened fully six weeks earlier than in the prior spring, which has resulted in a large part of the supplies contracted for being received in the field before June 30, 1928. This is the nearest approach to accomplishment of what is desired, since the period antedating the World War. Cereal products, canned fruits, canned vegetables, and other items heretofore purchased in the fall in order that the new crop might be obtained were contracted for in March and April for the first time in more than 20 years.

With the assistance of the Bureau of Mines, both in the selection of coal and as to changes in the heating plants, serious complaint was avoided during the winter with regard to the heating of field units.

A general improvement was noted in the quality of wearing apparel. An exception applied to shoes for men and women (large boys and girls), which were manufactured in the Federal penitentiary, Leavenworth, Kans. Congress has directed that shoes for Government activities be made in the new shoe factory established at Leavenworth. A survey of the criticisms received from field officers concerning the wearing qualities of these shoes has enabled the service to procure new models made of better sole leather and improved stitching, which should remove the cause for complaint on future deliveries. Models have been selected also for the small girls and boys. Consequently all Indian Service leather shoes will hereafter be manufactured at the Federal penitentiary.

The system of paying general contract supply bills at Chicago and San Francisco instead of through individual field officers has fulfilled expectations, resulting in almost immediate payment for the goods delivered after they were inspected and accepted. A

saving of more than \$30,000 in discounts was made during the fiscal year, the larger part of which resulted from payments made at the warehouses. Nearly twice that amount will be saved annually hereafter through closer competition due to deduction by bidders of allowable discounts before quoting, rather than by making the discount contingent upon prompt payment.

INDIAN TABLE 1.—*Indian population of the United States, exclusive of Alaska, as of June 30, 1923*

| State, jurisdiction, subdivision, and tribes  | Total   |         |         | Degree of blood |       |        |             |      |        |
|---|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|-------|--------|-------------|------|--------|
|   |         |         |         | Full blood      |       |        | Mixed blood |      |        |
|   | Total   | Male    | Female  | Total           | Male  | Female | Total       | Male | Female |
| Total population <sup>1</sup> .....   | 355,901 | 124,540 | 120,142 | (?)             | (?)   | (?)    | (?)         | (?)  | (?)    |
| Alabama (not under agent) <sup>2</sup> .....  | 405     | 211     | 194     | (?)             | (?)   | (?)    | (?)         | (?)  | (?)    |
| Arizona.....  | 46,901  | 22,898  | 22,352  | (?)             | (?)   | (?)    | (?)         | (?)  | (?)    |
| Colorado River.....   | 1,139   | 631     | 508     | 951             | 537   | 414    | 183         | 94   | 94     |
| Chemehuevi (Chemehuevi).....  | 255     | 133     | 122     | 78              | 46    | 32     | 177         | 87   | 90     |
| Colorado River Reservation (Chemehuevi, Kawia, Cocopa, Mojave).....   | 399     | 223     | 176     | 395             | 220   | 175    | 4           | 3    | 1      |
| Fort Mojave Subagency (Apache).....   | 485     | 275     | 210     | 478             | 271   | 207    | 7           | 4    | 3      |
| Fort Apache (Chiricahua, Coyotero, Mimbreno, Mogollon Apache).....  | 2,656   | 1,360   | 1,296   | 2,656           | 1,360 | 1,296  | 0           | 0    | 0      |
| Havasupai (Havasupai).....  | 194     | 102     | 92      | 194             | 102   | 92     | 0           | 0    | 0      |
| Hopi.....   | 5,224   | 2,779   | 2,445   | 5,224           | 2,779 | 2,445  | 0           | 0    | 0      |
| Hopi.....   | 2,474   | 1,312   | 1,162   | 2,474           | 1,312 | 1,162  | 0           | 0    | 0      |
| Navajo.....   | 2,750   | 1,467   | 1,283   | 2,750           | 1,467 | 1,283  | 0           | 0    | 0      |
| Kaibab Subagency, Paiute (Kaibab, Paiute).....  | 94      | 52      | 42      | 94              | 52    | 42     | 0           | 0    | 0      |
| Leupp (Navajo).....   | 1,651   | (?)     | (?)     | 1,651           | (?)   | (?)    | 0           | 0    | 0      |
| Phoenix School.....   | 1,729   | 926     | 803     | 1,724           | 924   | 800    | 5           | 2    | 3      |
| Camp Verde Subagency (Mojave Apache).....   | 418     | 234     | 184     | 418             | 234   | 184    | 0           | 0    | 0      |
| Salt River Subagency: Camp McDowell Reservation (Mojave Apache).....  | 1,311   | 692     | 619     | 1,306           | 690   | 616    | 5           | 2    | 3      |
| Pima.....   | 5,535   | 2,851   | 2,684   | 5,535           | 2,851 | 2,684  | 0           | 0    | 0      |
| Gila Bend Reservation (Papago).....   | 1,000   | 500     | 500     | 1,000           | 500   | 500    | 0           | 0    | 0      |
| Gila River Reservation (Maricopa, Pima).....  | 4,535   | 2,351   | 2,184   | 4,535           | 2,351 | 2,184  | 0           | 0    | 0      |
| San Carlos (Arivaipa, Chiricahua, Coyotero, Mimbreno, Mogollon, Mojave, Pinal, San Carlos, Tonto, Yuma Apache)..... | 2,545   | 1,334   | 1,211   | 2,465           | 1,285 | 1,180  | 80          | 50   | 30     |
| Sells: Papago Reservation (Papago).....   | 5,209   | 2,679   | 2,530   | 5,166           | 2,653 | 2,513  | 43          | 26   | 17     |
| Southern Navajo (Navajo).....   | 12,602  | 6,055   | 6,547   | 12,602          | 6,055 | 6,547  | 0           | 0    | 0      |
| Truxton Canyon: Walapai Reservation (Walapai).....  | 434     | 220     | 214     | (?)             | (?)   | (?)    | (?)         | (?)  | (?)    |
| Western Navajo.....   | 7,889   | 3,909   | 3,980   | 7,889           | 3,909 | 3,980  | 0           | 0    | 0      |
| Hopi.....   | 357     | 191     | 166     | 357             | 191   | 166    | 0           | 0    | 0      |
| Navajo.....   | 7,500   | 3,700   | 3,800   | 7,500           | 3,700 | 3,800  | 0           | 0    | 0      |
| Paiute.....   | 32      | 18      | 14      | 32              | 18    | 14     | 0           | 0    | 0      |
| Arkansas (not under agent) <sup>3</sup> .....   | 106     | 61      | 45      | (?)             | (?)   | (?)    | (?)         | (?)  | (?)    |

<sup>1</sup> Males plus females do not equal total population for the reason that for 111,219 of the total, in form data concerning sex is lacking.

<sup>2</sup> Data unavailable.

<sup>3</sup> Fourteenth Census of the United States Bureau of the Census, 1920, Government Printing Office, 1923, Vol. III.

<sup>4</sup> Annual Report of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, fiscal year 1927, Government Printing Office, 1927, Table I.



INDIAN TABLE 1.—Indian population of the United States, exclusive of Alaska, as of June 30, 1928—Continued

| State, jurisdiction, subdivision, and tribes   | Total  |       |        | Degree of blood |      |        |             |      |        |
|--|--------|-------|--------|-----------------|------|--------|-------------|------|--------|
|  |        |       |        | Full blood      |      |        | Mixed blood |      |        |
|  | Total  | Male  | Female | Total           | Male | Female | Total       | Male | Female |
| California   | 18,912 | 9,605 | 9,307  | (?)             | (?)  | (?)    | (?)         | (?)  | (?)    |
| Bishop Subagency, Walker River: Camp or Fort Independence Reservation (Paiute)                                       | 1,370  | 684   | 686    | 1,241           | 617  | 624    | 129         | 67   | 62     |
| Fort Bidwell (Pit River, Paiute)   | 629    | 320   | 309    | 588             | 301  | 287    | 41          | 19   | 22     |
| Fort Yuma  | 867    | 460   | 407    | 799             | 422  | 377    | 68          | 38   | 30     |
| Cocopah Reservation (Cocopah)  | 24     | 14    | 10     | 24              | 14   | 10     | 0           | 0    | 0      |
| Yuma Reservation (Yuma)  | 843    | 446   | 397    | 775             | 408  | 367    | 0           | 0    | 0      |
| Hoopa Valley (Honsading, Hupa, Klamath River, Miskut, Redwood, Saia, Seralmon, Tishtanatan) *                        | 1,899  | 929   | 970    | 1,083           | (?)  | (?)    | 816         | (?)  | (?)    |
| Mission (Diegueno, Kawia, San Luis Rey, Temecula)  | 2,763  | 1,473 | 1,290  | 978             | 529  | 449    | 1,785       | 944  | 841    |
| Augustine Reserve  | 17     | 9     | 8      | 16              | 8    | 8      | 1           | 1    | 0      |
| Cabezon Reserve  | 31     | 17    | 14     | 28              | 14   | 14     | 3           | 3    | 0      |
| Cahuilla Subagency   | 113    | 59    | 54     | 83              | 41   | 42     | 30          | 18   | 12     |
| Campo Subagency  | 128    | 71    | 57     | 4               | 1    | 3      | 124         | 70   | 54     |
| Capitan Grande Reserve   | 143    | 78    | 65     | 9               | 4    | 5      | 134         | 74   | 60     |
| Cayapame Reserve   | 6      | 2     | 4      | 6               | 2    | 4      | 0           | 0    | 0      |
| Inaja Reserve  | 32     | 16    | 16     | 6               | 5    | 1      | 26          | 11   | 15     |
| Laguna Reserve   | 2      | 2     | 0      | 0               | 0    | 0      | 2           | 2    | 0      |
| La Jolla Subagency   | 221    | 120   | 101    | 21              | 10   | 11     | 200         | 110  | 90     |
| La Posta Reserve   | 4      | 2     | 2      | 0               | 0    | 0      | 4           | 2    | 2      |
| Los Coyotes Reserve  | 98     | 59    | 39     | 50              | 31   | 19     | 48          | 28   | 20     |
| Manzanita Reserve  | 52     | 24    | 28     | 1               | 0    | 1      | 51          | 24   | 27     |
| Mesa Grande Subagency  | 198    | 116   | 82     | 35              | 19   | 16     | 163         | 97   | 66     |
| Mission Creek Reserve  | 5      | 2     | 3      | 0               | 0    | 0      | 5           | 2    | 3      |
| Morongo Reserve  | 284    | 144   | 140    | 127             | 72   | 55     | 157         | 72   | 85     |
| Pala Subagency   | 209    | 107   | 102    | 95              | 52   | 43     | 114         | 55   | 59     |
| Palm Springs Reserve   | 48     | 24    | 24     | 29              | 18   | 11     | 19          | 6    | 13     |
| Pauma Reserve  | 66     | 32    | 34     | 29              | 12   | 17     | 37          | 20   | 17     |
| Pechanga Reserve   | 212    | 110   | 102    | 64              | 32   | 32     | 148         | 78   | 70     |
| Rincon Subagency   | 162    | 89    | 73     | 56              | 29   | 27     | 106         | 60   | 46     |
| San Manuel Reserve   | 40     | 22    | 18     | 15              | 10   | 5      | 25          | 12   | 13     |
| San Pascual Reserve  | 3      | 0     | 3      | 0               | 0    | 0      | 3           | 0    | 3      |
| Santa Rosa Reserve   | 53     | 31    | 22     | 37              | 22   | 15     | 16          | 9    | 7      |
| Santa Ynez Subagency   | 78     | 39    | 39     | 0               | 0    | 0      | 78          | 39   | 39     |
| Soboba Subagency   | 115    | 60    | 55     | 52              | 30   | 22     | 63          | 30   | 33     |
| Sycuan Reserve   | 38     | 19    | 19     | 18              | 7    | 11     | 20          | 12   | 8      |
| Torres-Martinez Reserve  | 192    | 106   | 86     | 164             | 93   | 71     | 28          | 13   | 15     |
| Volcan Subagency   | 213    | 113   | 100    | 33              | 17   | 16     | 180         | 96   | 84     |
| Sacramento   | 11,384 | 5,739 | 5,645  | (?)             | (?)  | (?)    | (?)         | (?)  | (?)    |
| Chuckchansi  | (?)    | (?)   | (?)    | (?)             | (?)  | (?)    | (?)         | (?)  | (?)    |
| Cold Springs Reservation   | (?)    | (?)   | (?)    | (?)             | (?)  | (?)    | (?)         | (?)  | (?)    |
| Colony or Nevada Reservation   | (?)    | (?)   | (?)    | (?)             | (?)  | (?)    | (?)         | (?)  | (?)    |
| Digger Reservation (Digger)  | (?)    | (?)   | (?)    | (?)             | (?)  | (?)    | (?)         | (?)  | (?)    |
| Mewuk Subagency  | (?)    | (?)   | (?)    | (?)             | (?)  | (?)    | (?)         | (?)  | (?)    |
| Round Valley Subagency (Clear Lake, Concow, Little Lake, Nomelaki, Pit River, Potter Valley, Redwood, Wailaki, Yuki) | (?)    | (?)   | (?)    | (?)             | (?)  | (?)    | (?)         | (?)  | (?)    |
| Tule River Subagency (Kawia, Kings River, Moache, Tejon, Tule, Wichumni)   | (?)    | (?)   | (?)    | (?)             | (?)  | (?)    | (?)         | (?)  | (?)    |
| Colorado: Consolidated Ute   | 835    | 446   | 389    | 835             | 446  | 389    | 0           | 0    | 0      |
| Allen Canyon Subagency   | 41     | 24    | 17     | 41              | 24   | 17     | 0           | 0    | 0      |
| Southern Ute   | 368    | 189   | 179    | 368             | 189  | 179    | 0           | 0    | 0      |
| Ute Mountain Subagency (Capote, Moache, Wiminuche Ute)   | 426    | 233   | 193    | 426             | 233  | 193    | 0           | 0    | 0      |

\* Data unavailable.

† Fourteenth Census of the United States Bureau of the Census, 1920, Government Printing Office, 1923, Vol. III.

‡ Annual Report of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, fiscal year 1927, Government Printing Office, 1927, Table I.

INDIAN TABLE 1.—*Indian population of the United States, exclusive of Alaska, as of June 30, 1928—Continued*

| State, jurisdiction, subdivision, and tribes   | Total         |              |              | Degree of blood |              |              |               |            |            |
|--|---------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|------------|------------|
|  |               |              |              | Full blood      |              |              | Mixed blood   |            |            |
|  | Total         | Male         | Female       | Total           | Male         | Female       | Total         | Male       | Female     |
| Connecticut (not under agent) <sup>1</sup> .....   | 159           | 79           | 80           | (?)             | (?)          | (?)          | (?)           | (?)        | (?)        |
| Delaware (not under agent) <sup>1</sup> .....  | 2             | 2            | 0            | (?)             | (?)          | (?)          | (?)           | (?)        | (?)        |
| District of Columbia (not under agent) <sup>1</sup> .....  | 37            | 20           | 17           | (?)             | (?)          | (?)          | (?)           | (?)        | (?)        |
| Florida (Seminole).....  | 506           | 256          | 250          | (?)             | (?)          | (?)          | (?)           | (?)        | (?)        |
| Georgia (not under agent) <sup>1</sup> .....   | 125           | 68           | 57           | (?)             | (?)          | (?)          | (?)           | (?)        | (?)        |
| <b>Idaho</b> .....   | <b>3,865</b>  | <b>1,959</b> | <b>1,906</b> | <b>2,399</b>    | <b>1,221</b> | <b>1,178</b> | <b>1,466</b>  | <b>739</b> | <b>727</b> |
| Coeur d'Alene (Coeur d'Alene, Kutenai, Pend d'Oreille, Spokane).....   | 708           | 354          | 354          | 434             | 218          | 216          | 274           | 137        | 137        |
| Fort Hall (Bannock, Shoshoni).....   | 1,770         | 930          | 840          | 1,180           | 620          | 560          | 590           | 310        | 280        |
| Fort Lapwai (Nez Perce).....   | 1,387         | 675          | 712          | 785             | 383          | 402          | 602           | 292        | 310        |
| <b>Illinois (not under agent) <sup>1</sup>.....</b>  | <b>194</b>    | <b>108</b>   | <b>86</b>    | <b>(?)</b>      | <b>(?)</b>   | <b>(?)</b>   | <b>(?)</b>    | <b>(?)</b> | <b>(?)</b> |
| Indiana (not under agent) <sup>1</sup> .....   | 125           | 73           | 52           | (?)             | (?)          | (?)          | (?)           | (?)        | (?)        |
| Iowa: Sac and Fox (Potawatomi, Sac and Fox of the Mississippi, Winnebago).....   | 397           | 206          | 191          | 397             | 206          | 191          | 0             | 0          | 0          |
| <b>Kansas: Potawatomi Subagency, Haskell Institute</b> .....   | <b>1,541</b>  | <b>807</b>   | <b>734</b>   | <b>523</b>      | <b>(?)</b>   | <b>(?)</b>   | <b>1,018</b>  | <b>(?)</b> | <b>(?)</b> |
| Chippewa and Munsee Reservation (Chippewa and Munsee).....   | (?)           | (?)          | (?)          | (?)             | (?)          | (?)          | (?)           | (?)        | (?)        |
| Iowa Reservation (Iowa).....   | 341           | 177          | 164          | 4               | (?)          | (?)          | 337           | (?)        | (?)        |
| Kickapoo Reservation (Kickapoo).....   | 280           | 144          | 136          | 11              | (?)          | (?)          | 269           | (?)        | (?)        |
| Potawatomi Reservation (Prairie Band of Potawatomi).....   | 825           | 440          | 385          | 508             | (?)          | (?)          | 317           | (?)        | (?)        |
| Sac and Fox Reservation (Sac and Fox of the Missouri).....   | 95            | 46           | 49           | 0               | 0            | 0            | 95            | 46         | 49         |
| <b>Kentucky (not under agent) <sup>1</sup>.....</b>  | <b>57</b>     | <b>27</b>    | <b>30</b>    | <b>(?)</b>      | <b>(?)</b>   | <b>(?)</b>   | <b>(?)</b>    | <b>(?)</b> | <b>(?)</b> |
| Louisiana (not under agent) <sup>1</sup> .....   | 1,066         | 550          | 516          | (?)             | (?)          | (?)          | (?)           | (?)        | (?)        |
| Maine (not under agent) <sup>1</sup> .....   | 839           | 420          | 419          | (?)             | (?)          | (?)          | (?)           | (?)        | (?)        |
| Maryland (not under agent) <sup>1</sup> .....  | 32            | 18           | 14           | (?)             | (?)          | (?)          | (?)           | (?)        | (?)        |
| Massachusetts (not under agent) <sup>1</sup> .....   | 555           | 262          | 293          | (?)             | (?)          | (?)          | (?)           | (?)        | (?)        |
| <b>Michigan</b> .....  | <b>7,607</b>  | <b>3,795</b> | <b>3,812</b> | <b>3,460</b>    | <b>(?)</b>   | <b>(?)</b>   | <b>4,147</b>  | <b>(?)</b> | <b>(?)</b> |
| Mackinac Subagency, Lac du Flambeau.....   | 1,190         | 587          | 603          | 50              | 26           | 24           | 1,140         | 561        | 579        |
| L'Anse Reservation (L'Anse and Vieux Desert Band of Chippewa of Lake Superior).....  | (?)           | (?)          | (?)          | (?)             | (?)          | (?)          | (?)           | (?)        | (?)        |
| Ontonagon Reservation (Ontonagon Band of Chippewa of Lake Superior).....   | (?)           | (?)          | (?)          | (?)             | (?)          | (?)          | (?)           | (?)        | (?)        |
| <b>Ottawa and Chippewa (Scattered and unorganized bands) <sup>1</sup>.....</b>   | <b>6,417</b>  | <b>3,208</b> | <b>3,209</b> | <b>3,410</b>    | <b>(?)</b>   | <b>(?)</b>   | <b>3,007</b>  | <b>(?)</b> | <b>(?)</b> |
| <b>Minnesota</b> .....   | <b>15,310</b> | <b>7,718</b> | <b>7,592</b> | <b>2,026</b>    | <b>(?)</b>   | <b>(?)</b>   | <b>13,284</b> | <b>(?)</b> | <b>(?)</b> |
| <b>Consolidated Chippewa</b> .....   | <b>12,990</b> | <b>6,542</b> | <b>6,448</b> | <b>1,077</b>    | <b>(?)</b>   | <b>(?)</b>   | <b>11,913</b> | <b>(?)</b> | <b>(?)</b> |
| Fond du Lac Subagency (Fond du Lac Band of Chippewa of Lake Superior).....   | 1,448         | 775          | 673          | 71              | (?)          | (?)          | 1,377         | (?)        | (?)        |
| Grand Portage Subagency (Grand Portage Band of Chippewa of Lake Superior).....   | 394           | 169          | 225          | 4               | (?)          | (?)          | 390           | (?)        | (?)        |
| Leech Lake Subagency: Mille Lac Reservation, White Oak Point Reservation (Cass Lake, Pillager, Lake Winnibigoshish Bands of Chippewa)..... | 1,930         | 1,005        | 925          | 605             | (?)          | (?)          | 1,325         | (?)        | (?)        |
| Nett Lake Subagency: Bois Fort Reservation, Vermilion Lake Reservation (Bois Fort Chippewa).....   | 628           | 306          | 322          | 285             | (?)          | (?)          | 343           | (?)        | (?)        |
| White Earth Subagency (Chippewa of the Mississippi, Pembina, Pillager Chippewa).....   | 8,590         | 4,287        | 4,303        | 112             | (?)          | (?)          | 8,478         | (?)        | (?)        |
| Pipestone: Mdewakanton Reservation (Mdewakanton Sioux).....  | 554           | 274          | 280          | 71              | 32           | 39           | 483           | 242        | 241        |
| Red Lake (Red Lake and Pembina Chippewa).....  | 1,766         | 902          | 864          | 878             | 438          | 440          | 888           | 464        | 424        |

<sup>1</sup> Data unavailable.<sup>2</sup> Fourteenth Census of the United States Bureau of the Census, 1920, Government Printing Office, 1923, Vol. III.<sup>3</sup> Annual Report of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, fiscal year 1927, Government Printing Office, 1927, Table I.

INDIAN TABLE 1.—Indian population of the United States, exclusive of Alaska, as of June 30, 1928—Continued

| State, jurisdiction, subdivision, and tribes  | Total  |        |        | Degree of blood |       |        |             |       |        |
|---|--------|--------|--------|-----------------|-------|--------|-------------|-------|--------|
|   |        |        |        | Full blood      |       |        | Mixed blood |       |        |
|   | Total  | Male   | Female | Total           | Male  | Female | Total       | Male  | Female |
| Mississippi: Choctaw (Choctaw).....   | 1,496  | 781    | 715    | 1,496           | 781   | 715    | 0           | 0     | 0      |
| Missouri (not under agent) <sup>2</sup> .....   | 171    | 87     | 84     | (2)             | (2)   | (2)    | (2)         | (2)   | (2)    |
| Montana.....  | 13,734 | 7,021  | 6,713  | 6,054           | 3,083 | 2,971  | 7,680       | 3,934 | 3,746  |
| Blackfeet (Blackfeet, Blood, Piegan).....   | 3,469  | 1,792  | 1,677  | 1,123           | 571   | 552    | 2,346       | 1,221 | 1,125  |
| Crow (Mountain and River Crow).....   | 1,892  | 964    | 928    | 1,166           | 608   | 558    | 726         | 366   | 370    |
| Flathead (Bitter Root, Carlos Band, Flathead, Kutenai, Lower Kalispel, Pend d'Oreille)..... | 2,784  | 1,419  | 1,365  | 505             | 248   | 257    | 2,279       | 1,171 | 1,108  |
| Fort Belknap (Gros Ventre, Assiniboin).....   | 1,215  | 633    | 582    | 739             | 379   | 360    | 476         | 250   | 226    |
| Fort Peck (Assiniboin, Brule, Santee, Teton, Hunkpapa, Yanktonai Sioux).....                | 2,399  | 1,216  | 1,183  | 1,161           | 594   | 567    | 1,238       | 622   | 616    |
| Rocky Boy's (Rocky Boy's).....  | 531    | 277    | 254    | 131             | 123   | 277    | 146         | 146   | 131    |
| Tongue River: Northern Cheyenne Reservation (Northern Cheyenne).....                        | 1,444  | 720    | 724    | 1,106           | 552   | 554    | 338         | 168   | 170    |
| Nebraska.....   | 4,323  | 2,244  | 2,079  | 2,025           | (2)   | (2)    | 2,298       | (2)   | (2)    |
| (Santee Subagency: Niobrara Reservation, Yankton, (Santee Sioux).....                       | 1,271  | 663    | 608    | 312             | (2)   | (2)    | 959         | (2)   | (2)    |
| Ponca Subagency, Yankton (Ponca).....   | 381    | 184    | 197    | 36              | (2)   | (2)    | 345         | (2)   | (2)    |
| Winnebago.....  | 2,671  | 1,397  | 1,274  | 1,677           | 894   | 783    | 994         | 529   | 465    |
| Omaha Subagency (Omaha).....  | 1,572  | 819    | 753    | 1,135           | 593   | 542    | 437         | 239   | 198    |
| Winnebago Reservation (Winnebago).....  | 1,099  | 578    | 521    | 542             | 301   | 241    | 557         | 290   | 267    |
| Nevada.....   | 4,920  | 2,446  | 2,474  | 4,645           | 2,298 | 2,347  | 275         | 148   | 127    |
| Carson.....   | 2,671  | 1,296  | 1,375  | 2,636           | 1,278 | 1,358  | 35          | 18    | 17     |
| Fort McDermitt Subagency: Summit Lake Reservation.....                                      | 319    | 151    | 168    | 319             | 151   | 168    | 0           | 0     | 0      |
| Nevada Subagency (Paiute).....  | 504    | 232    | 272    | 498             | 230   | 268    | 6           | 2     | 4      |
| Winnemucca and Battle Mountain Bands Shoshoni.....  | 1,848  | 913    | 935    | 1,819           | 897   | 922    | 29          | 16    | 13     |
| Moapa River Subagency, Paiute (Chemehuevi, Kaibab, Fawipit, Paiute, Shivwits).....          | 196    | 103    | 93     | 188             | 99    | 89     | 8           | 4     | 4      |
| Walker River.....   | 1,363  | 684    | 679    | 1,269           | 622   | 647    | 94          | 62    | 32     |
| Fallon Subagency (Paiute).....  | 412    | 213    | 199    | 407             | 209   | 198    | 5           | 4     | 1      |
| Mason-Smith Valley Yerington Colony (Paiute).....   | 434    | 208    | 226    | 410             | 192   | 218    | 24          | 16    | 8      |
| Walker River Reservation (Paiute).....  | 517    | 263    | 254    | 452             | 221   | 231    | 65          | 42    | 23     |
| Western Shoshone.....   | 690    | 363    | 327    | 552             | 299   | 253    | 138         | 64    | 74     |
| Duck Valley Reservation (Paiute, Western Shoshoni).....                                     | (2)    | (2)    | (2)    | (2)             | (2)   | (2)    | (2)         | (2)   | (2)    |
| Shoshoni and Paiute Reservation.....  | (2)    | (2)    | (2)    | (2)             | (2)   | (2)    | (2)         | (2)   | (2)    |
| New Hampshire (not under agent) <sup>3</sup> .....  | 28     | 13     | 15     | (2)             | (2)   | (2)    | (2)         | (2)   | (2)    |
| New Jersey (not under agent) <sup>3</sup> .....   | 100    | 56     | 44     | (2)             | (2)   | (2)    | (2)         | (2)   | (2)    |
| New Mexico.....   | 22,786 | 11,877 | 10,909 | (2)             | (2)   | (2)    | (2)         | (2)   | (2)    |
| Eastern Navajo.....   | 3,709  | 1,870  | 1,839  | 3,709           | 1,870 | 1,839  | 0           | 0     | 0      |
| Canoncito, Puertecito, Ramah Bands of Navajo.....   | 709    | 370    | 339    | 709             | 370   | 339    | 0           | 0     | 0      |
| Navajo <sup>4</sup> .....   | 3,000  | 1,500  | 1,500  | 3,000           | 1,500 | 1,500  | 0           | 0     | 0      |
| Jicarilla (Jicarilla-Apache).....   | 636    | 342    | 294    | 633             | 340   | 293    | 3           | 2     | 1      |
| Mescalero (Mescalero and Mimbreno Apache).....  | 675    | 339    | 336    | 592             | 301   | 291    | 83          | 38    | 45     |
| Northern Navajo (Navajo) <sup>4</sup> .....   | 7,000  | 3,500  | 3,500  | 7,000           | 3,500 | 3,500  | 0           | 0     | 0      |

<sup>1</sup> Data unavailable.<sup>2</sup> Fourteenth Census of the United States Bureau of the Census, 1920, Government Printing Office, 1923, Vol. III.<sup>3</sup> Annual Report of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, fiscal year 1927, Government Printing Office, 1927, Table I.

INDIAN TABLE 1.—*Indian population of the United States, exclusive of Alaska, as of June 30, 1928—Continued*

| State, jurisdiction, subdivision, and tribes   | Total    |        |        | Degree of blood |        |        |             |        |        |
|--|----------|--------|--------|-----------------|--------|--------|-------------|--------|--------|
|  |          |        |        | Full blood      |        |        | Mixed blood |        |        |
|  | Total    | Male   | Female | Total           | Male   | Female | Total       | Male   | Female |
| <b>New Mexico—Continued.</b>   |          |        |        |                 |        |        |             |        |        |
| Northern Pueblos (Pueblo).....   | 3, 158   | 1, 698 | 1, 460 | 3, 112          | 1, 681 | 1, 431 | 46          | 17     | 29     |
| Cochiti Pueblo.....  | 272      | 138    | 134    | 272             | 138    | 134    | 0           | 0      | 0      |
| Nambe Pueblo.....  | 129      | 64     | 65     | 111             | 59     | 52     | 18          | 5      | 13     |
| Pajoagua Pueblo.....   | 8        | 4      | 4      | 8               | 4      | 4      | 0           | 0      | 0      |
| Picuris Pueblo.....  | 119      | 58     | 61     | 119             | 58     | 61     | 0           | 0      | 0      |
| San Ildefonso Pueblo.....  | 106      | 59     | 47     | 106             | 59     | 47     | 0           | 0      | 0      |
| San Juan Pueblo.....   | 500      | 260    | 240    | 487             | 252    | 235    | 13          | 8      | 5      |
| Santa Clara Pueblo.....  | 361      | 198    | 163    | 355             | 197    | 158    | 6           | 1      | 5      |
| Santo Domingo Pueblo.....  | 877      | 509    | 368    | 877             | 509    | 368    | 0           | 0      | 0      |
| Taos Pueblo.....   | 673      | 350    | 323    | 664             | 347    | 317    | 9           | 3      | 6      |
| Tesuque Pueblo.....  | 113      | 58     | 55     | 113             | 58     | 55     | 0           | 0      | 0      |
| Southern Pueblos (Pueblo).....   | 5, 720   | 3, 072 | 2, 648 | (?)             | (?)    | (?)    | (?)         | (?)    | (?)    |
| Acoma Pueblo.....  | 1, 012   | 543    | 469    | (?)             | (?)    | (?)    | (?)         | (?)    | (?)    |
| Isleta Pueblo.....   | 1, 043   | 558    | 475    | (?)             | (?)    | (?)    | (?)         | (?)    | (?)    |
| Jemez Pueblo.....  | 624      | 343    | 281    | (?)             | (?)    | (?)    | (?)         | (?)    | (?)    |
| Laguna Pueblo.....   | 2, 017   | 1, 028 | 989    | (?)             | (?)    | (?)    | (?)         | (?)    | (?)    |
| Sandia Pueblo.....   | 111      | 56     | 55     | (?)             | (?)    | (?)    | (?)         | (?)    | (?)    |
| San Felipe Pueblo.....   | 510      | 297    | 222    | (?)             | (?)    | (?)    | (?)         | (?)    | (?)    |
| Santa Ana Pueblo.....  | 227      | 140    | 87     | (?)             | (?)    | (?)    | (?)         | (?)    | (?)    |
| Sia Pueblo.....  | 167      | 97     | 70     | (?)             | (?)    | (?)    | (?)         | (?)    | (?)    |
| Zuni Pueblo (Zuni).....  | 1, 888   | 1, 056 | 832    | 1, 865          | 1, 041 | 824    | 23          | 15     | 8      |
| <b>New York</b> .....  | 4, 419   | 2, 273 | 2, 146 | (?)             | (?)    | (?)    | (?)         | (?)    | (?)    |
| Alleghany Reservation (Onondaga, Seneca).....  | 1, 169   | 597    | 572    | (?)             | (?)    | (?)    | (?)         | (?)    | (?)    |
| Cattaraugus Reservation (Cayuga, Onondaga, Seneca).....  | 1, 563   | 769    | 794    | (?)             | (?)    | (?)    | (?)         | (?)    | (?)    |
| Oil Spring Reservation (Seneca) <sup>3</sup> .....   | (?)      | (?)    | (?)    | (?)             | (?)    | (?)    | (?)         | (?)    | (?)    |
| Oneida Reservation.....  | (?)      | (?)    | (?)    | (?)             | (?)    | (?)    | (?)         | (?)    | (?)    |
| Onondaga Reservation (Oneida, Onondaga, St. Regis).....  | 673      | 335    | 338    | (?)             | (?)    | (?)    | (?)         | (?)    | (?)    |
| St. Regis Reservation (St. Regis).....   | (?)      | (?)    | (?)    | (?)             | (?)    | (?)    | (?)         | (?)    | (?)    |
| Tonawanda Reservation (Cayuga and Tonawanda Bands of Seneca).....  | 573      | 320    | 253    | (?)             | (?)    | (?)    | (?)         | (?)    | (?)    |
| Tuscarora Reservation (Onondaga, Tuscarora).....   | 441      | 252    | 189    | (?)             | (?)    | (?)    | (?)         | (?)    | (?)    |
| <b>North Carolina</b> .....  | 12, 309  | 6, 307 | 6, 002 | (?)             | (?)    | (?)    | (?)         | (?)    | (?)    |
| Cherokee, Qualla Boundary (Eastern Band of Cherokee).....  | 2, 951   | 1, 569 | 1, 382 | 1, 347          | 705    | 642    | 1, 604      | 864    | 740    |
| Not under agent (Croatian) <sup>4</sup> .....  | 9, 358   | 4, 738 | 4, 620 | (?)             | (?)    | (?)    | (?)         | (?)    | (?)    |
| <b>North Dakota</b> .....  | 10, 390  | 5, 290 | 5, 100 | 3, 870          | 1, 972 | 1, 898 | 6, 520      | 3, 334 | 3, 186 |
| Fort Berthold (Arikara, Gros Ventre, Mandan).....  | 1, 373   | 688    | 685    | 811             | 409    | 402    | 562         | 279    | 283    |
| Fort Totten: Devils Lake Reservation (Assiniboin, Cuthead, Santee, Sisseton, Yankton, Wahpeton Sioux)..... | 935      | 498    | 437    | 646             | 324    | 322    | 289         | 174    | 115    |
| Standing Rock (Blackfeet, Hunkpapa, Upper and Lower Yanktonai Sioux).....                                  | 3, 666   | 1, 839 | 1, 827 | 2, 237          | 1, 141 | 1, 096 | 1, 429      | 714    | 715    |
| Turtle Mountain (Pembina Chippewa).....  | 4, 418   | 2, 265 | 2, 151 | 176             | 98     | 78     | 4, 240      | 2, 167 | 2, 073 |
| <b>Ohio (not under agent)<sup>3</sup></b> .....  | 151      | 94     | 57     | (?)             | (?)    | (?)    | (?)         | (?)    | (?)    |
| <b>Oklahoma</b> .....  | 119, 335 | 7, 834 | 7, 715 | (?)             | (?)    | (?)    | (?)         | (?)    | (?)    |
| Cheyenne and Arapaho (Southern Arapaho and Southern Cheyenne).....   | 2, 680   | 1, 384 | 1, 296 | 2, 102          | 1, 072 | 1, 030 | 578         | 312    | 266    |
| Cantonment Subagency.....  | (?)      | (?)    | (?)    | (?)             | (?)    | (?)    | (?)         | (?)    | (?)    |
| Seger Subagency.....   | (?)      | (?)    | (?)    | (?)             | (?)    | (?)    | (?)         | (?)    | (?)    |

<sup>3</sup> Data unavailable.<sup>4</sup> Fourteenth Census of the United States Bureau of the Census, 1920, Government Printing Office, 1923, Vol. III.<sup>5</sup> Annual Report of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, fiscal year 1927, Government Printing Office, 1927, Table I.<sup>6</sup> Data included in census of Alleghany Reservation.

INDIAN TABLE 1.—*Indian population of the United States, exclusive of Alaska, as of June 30, 1928—Continued*

| State, jurisdiction, subdivision, and tribes                                     | Total   |       |        | Degree of blood |       |        |             |       |        |
|--|---------|-------|--------|-----------------|-------|--------|-------------|-------|--------|
|  |         |       |        | Full blood      |       |        | Mixed blood |       |        |
|  | Total   | Male  | Female | Total           | Male  | Female | Total       | Male  | Female |
| Oklahoma—Continued.<br>Five Civilized Tribes <sup>a</sup> .....                  | 101,506 | (2)   | (2)    | (2)             | (2)   | (2)    | (2)         | (2)   | (2)    |
| Cherokee Nation.....   | 41,824  | (2)   | (2)    | (2)             | (2)   | (2)    | (2)         | (2)   | (2)    |
| By blood.....  | 36,432  | (2)   | (2)    | (2)             | (2)   | (2)    | (2)         | (2)   | (2)    |
| By intermarriage.....  | 286     | (2)   | (2)    | (2)             | (2)   | (2)    | (2)         | (2)   | (2)    |
| Delawares.....   | 187     | (2)   | (2)    | (2)             | (2)   | (2)    | (2)         | (2)   | (2)    |
| Freedmen.....  | 4,919   | (2)   | (2)    | (2)             | (2)   | (2)    | (2)         | (2)   | (2)    |
| Chickasaw Nation.....  | 10,966  | (2)   | (2)    | (2)             | (2)   | (2)    | (2)         | (2)   | (2)    |
| By blood.....  | 5,659   | (2)   | (2)    | (2)             | (2)   | (2)    | (2)         | (2)   | (2)    |
| By intermarriage.....  | 645     | (2)   | (2)    | (2)             | (2)   | (2)    | (2)         | (2)   | (2)    |
| Freedmen.....  | 4,662   | (2)   | (2)    | (2)             | (2)   | (2)    | (2)         | (2)   | (2)    |
| Choctaw Nation.....  | 26,828  | (2)   | (2)    | (2)             | (2)   | (2)    | (2)         | (2)   | (2)    |
| By blood.....  | 17,488  | (2)   | (2)    | (2)             | (2)   | (2)    | (2)         | (2)   | (2)    |
| By intermarriage.....  | 1,651   | (2)   | (2)    | (2)             | (2)   | (2)    | (2)         | (2)   | (2)    |
| Mississippi Choctaws.....  | 1,660   | (2)   | (2)    | (2)             | (2)   | (2)    | (2)         | (2)   | (2)    |
| Freedmen.....  | 6,029   | (2)   | (2)    | (2)             | (2)   | (2)    | (2)         | (2)   | (2)    |
| Creek Nation.....  | 18,761  | (2)   | (2)    | (2)             | (2)   | (2)    | (2)         | (2)   | (2)    |
| By blood.....  | 11,952  | (2)   | (2)    | (2)             | (2)   | (2)    | (2)         | (2)   | (2)    |
| Freedmen.....  | 6,809   | (2)   | (2)    | (2)             | (2)   | (2)    | (2)         | (2)   | (2)    |
| Seminole Nation.....   | 3,127   | (2)   | (2)    | (2)             | (2)   | (2)    | (2)         | (2)   | (2)    |
| By blood.....  | 2,141   | (2)   | (2)    | (2)             | (2)   | (2)    | (2)         | (2)   | (2)    |
| Freedmen.....  | 986     | (2)   | (2)    | (2)             | (2)   | (2)    | (2)         | (2)   | (2)    |
| Kiowa.....   | 5,290   | 2,646 | 2,644  | 4,104           | 2,030 | 2,074  | 1,186       | 616   | 570    |
| Fort Sill Apache Reservation.....  | 88      | 49    | 39     | 85              | 47    | 38     | 3           | 2     | 1      |
| Apache, Kiowa, and Comanche Reservation (Apache, Comanche, Delaware, Kiowa)..... | 3,910   | 1,957 | 1,953  | 3,147           | 1,549 | 1,598  | 763         | 408   | 355    |
| Wichita Reservation (Ioni, Comanche, Delaware, Tawakoni, Waco, Wichita).....     | 1,292   | 640   | 652    | 872             | 434   | 438    | 420         | 206   | 214    |
| Osage (Great and Little Osage).....  | 2,882   | 1,478 | 1,404  | 778             | 408   | 370    | 2,104       | 1,070 | 1,03   |
| Pawnee.....  | 2,766   | 1,375 | 1,391  | 1,170           | (2)   | (2)    | 1,596       | (2)   | (2)    |
| Kaw Reservation (Kaw).....   | 445     | 224   | 221    | 78              | (2)   | (2)    | 367         | (2)   | (2)    |
| Oakland Reservation (Tonkawa, Lipan).....  | 49      | 26    | 23     | 34              | 18    | 16     | 15          | 8     |        |
| Otoe Reservation (Otoe, Missouri).....   | 669     | 345   | 324    | 337             | 179   | 158    | 332         | 166   | 166    |
| Pawnee Reservation (Pawnee).....   | 835     | 411   | 424    | 561             | 275   | 286    | 274         | 136   | 138    |
| Ponca Subagency (Ponca).....   | 768     | 369   | 399    | 160             | 84    | 76     | 608         | 285   | 323    |
| Quapaw.....  | 1,931   | 951   | 980    | 77              | (2)   | (2)    | 1,854       | (2)   | (2)    |
| Ottawa Reservation (Ottawa of Blanchards Fork and Roche de Boeuf).....           | 265     | 131   | 134    | 1               | (2)   | (2)    | 264         | (2)   | (2)    |
| Quapaw Reservation (Quapaw).....   | 349     | 165   | 184    | 67              | (2)   | (2)    | 282         | (2)   | (2)    |
| Seneca Reservation (Seneca, Eastern Shawnee, Kickapoo).....                      | 794     | 394   | 400    | 9               | (2)   | (2)    | 785         | (2)   | (2)    |
| Wyandot Reservation (Wyandot).....   | 523     | 261   | 262    | 0               | 0     | 0      | 523         | 261   | 262    |
| Shawnee.....   | 2,280   | (2)   | (2)    | (2)             | (2)   | (2)    | (2)         | (2)   | (2)    |
| Absentee Shawnee.....  | 569     | 292   | 277    | 441             | 216   | 225    | 128         | 76    | 52     |
| Iowa Reservation (Kiowa, Tonkawa).....   | 98      | 43    | 55     | 93              | 41    | 52     | 5           | 2     | 3      |
| Kickapoo Reservation (Mexican Kickapoo).....                                     | 194     | 94    | 100    | 186             | 90    | 96     | 8           | 4     | 4      |
| Pottawatomie Reservation (Absentee Shawnee, Citizen Pottawatomie).....           | 725     | (2)   | (2)    | (2)             | (2)   | (2)    | (2)         | (2)   | (2)    |
| Sac and Fox Subagency (Ottawa, Sac and Fox of the Mississippi).....              | 694     | 343   | 351    | 550             | 274   | 276    | 144         | 69    | 75     |

<sup>a</sup> Data unavailable.<sup>b</sup> The Final Rolls of Citizens and Freedmen of the Five Civilized Tribes in the Indian Territory, prepared by the Commission and Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, 1907, Government Printing Office, 1907.

INDIAN TABLE 1.—Indian population of the United States, exclusive of Alaska, &amp;c, as of June 30, 1928—Continued

| State, jurisdiction, subdivision, and tribes  | Total  |        |        | Degree of blood |       |        |             |       |        |
|---|--------|--------|--------|-----------------|-------|--------|-------------|-------|--------|
|   |        |        |        | Full blood      |       |        | Mixed blood |       |        |
|   | Total  | Male   | Female | Total           | Male  | Female | Total       | Male  | Female |
| Oregon.....   | 6,731  | 2,209  | 2,322  | (?)             | (?)   | (?)    | (?)         | (?)   | (?)    |
| Klamath (Klamath, Modoc, Paiute, Pit River, Walpapi, Yahuskin Band of Shoshoni).....  | 1,274  | 603    | 671    | 603             | 293   | 310    | 671         | 310   | 361    |
| Not under agent <sup>1</sup> .....  | 2,200  | (?)    | (?)    | (?)             | (?)   | (?)    | (?)         | (?)   | (?)    |
| Salem.....  | 1,138  | 588    | 550    | 411             | 212   | 199    | 727         | 376   | 351    |
| Fourth-section allottees.....   | 352    | 185    | 167    | 118             | 61    | 57     | 234         | 124   | 110    |
| Grand Ronde Subagency (Kalapuya, Clackama, Cow Creek, Lakmiut, Marys River, Molala, Nestucca, Rogue River, Santiam, Shasta, Tumwater, Umpqua, Wapato, Yamhill)..... | 336    | 175    | 161    | 40              | 21    | 19     | 296         | 154   | 142    |
| Siletz Subagency (Alsea, Coquille, Kusa, Kwatami, Rogue River, Skoton, Shasta, Siuslaw, Tututni, Umpqua, and 13 others).....  | 450    | 228    | 222    | 253             | 130   | 123    | 197         | 98    | 99     |
| Umatilla (Cayuse, Umatilla, Wallawalla).....  | 1,107  | 518    | 589    | 438             | 189   | 249    | 669         | 329   | 340    |
| Warm Springs (Des Chutes, John Day, Paiute, Tenino, Warm Springs, Wasco).....   | 1,012  | 500    | 512    | 941             | 454   | 487    | 71          | 46    | 25     |
| Pennsylvania (not under agent) <sup>2</sup> .....   | 337    | 196    | 141    | (?)             | (?)   | (?)    | (?)         | (?)   | (?)    |
| Rhode Island (not under agent) <sup>2</sup> .....   | 110    | 59     | 51     | (?)             | (?)   | (?)    | (?)         | (?)   | (?)    |
| South Carolina (not under agent) <sup>2</sup> .....   | 304    | 145    | 159    | (?)             | (?)   | (?)    | (?)         | (?)   | (?)    |
| South Dakota.....   | 23,124 | 11,878 | 11,246 | (?)             | (?)   | (?)    | (?)         | (?)   | (?)    |
| Cheyenne River (Blackfeet, Miniconjou, Sans Arcs, Two Kettle Sioux).....  | 3,040  | 1,540  | 1,500  | 1,545           | 789   | 756    | 1,495       | 751   | 744    |
| Crow Creek.....   | 1,503  | 754    | 749    | 815             | 374   | 441    | 688         | 380   | 308    |
| Crow Creek Reservation.....   | 913    | 445    | 468    | 566             | 254   | 312    | 347         | 191   | 156    |
| Lower Brule Subagency (Lower Brule and Lower Yankton Sioux).....  | 590    | 309    | 281    | 249             | 120   | 129    | 341         | 189   | 152    |
| Flandreau (Sioux).....  | 312    | 165    | 147    | 141             | 79    | 62     | 171         | 86    | 85     |
| Pine Ridge (Brule Sioux, Northern Cheyenne, Ogala Sioux).....   | 7,833  | 3,994  | 3,839  | (?)             | (?)   | (?)    | (?)         | (?)   | (?)    |
| Rosebud (Loafer, Miniconjou, Northern Ogala, Two Kettle, Upper Brule and Wazhazhe Sioux).....   | 5,975  | 3,072  | 2,903  | 3,338           | 1,740 | 1,598  | 2,637       | 1,332 | 1,305  |
| Sisseton: Lake Traverse Reservation (Sisseton and Wahpeton Sioux).....  | 2,457  | 1,341  | 1,116  | 931             | 482   | 449    | 1,526       | 859   | 667    |
| Yankton (Yankton Sioux).....  | 2,004  | 1,012  | 992    | 523             | 258   | 265    | 1,481       | 754   | 727    |
| Tennessee (not under agent) <sup>2</sup> .....  | 56     | 33     | 23     | (?)             | (?)   | (?)    | (?)         | (?)   | (?)    |
| Texas (not under agent) <sup>2</sup> .....  | 2,109  | 1,181  | 928    | (?)             | (?)   | (?)    | (?)         | (?)   | (?)    |
| Utah.....   | 1,574  | 822    | 752    | 1,326           | 700   | 626    | 248         | 122   | 126    |
| Paiute.....   | 402    | 197    | 205    | 402             | 197   | 205    | 0           | 0     | 0      |
| Goshute Subagency.....  | 160    | 82     | 78     | 160             | 82    | 78     | 0           | 0     | 0      |
| Paiute Reservation.....   | 14     | 7      | 7      | 14              | 7     | 7      | 0           | 0     | 0      |
| Scattered bands.....  | 103    | 46     | 57     | 103             | 46    | 57     | 0           | 0     | 0      |
| Shivwits Subagency.....   | 82     | 40     | 42     | 82              | 40    | 42     | 0           | 0     | 0      |
| Skull Valley Reservation.....   | 43     | 22     | 21     | 43              | 22    | 21     | 0           | 0     | 0      |
| Utah and Ouray.....   | 1,172  | 625    | 547    | 924             | 503   | 421    | 248         | 122   | 126    |
| Uintah Valley Reservation (Goshute, Pavant, Uintah, Yampa, Grand River, Uncompahgre, White River Ute).....  | 1,052  | 565    | 487    | 812             | 445   | 367    | 240         | 120   | 120    |
| Uncompahgre Reservation (Tabeguache Ute).....   | 120    | 60     | 60     | 112             | 58    | 54     | 8           | 2     | 6      |
| Vermont (not under agent) <sup>2</sup> .....  | 24     | 15     | 9      | (?)             | (?)   | (?)    | (?)         | (?)   | (?)    |
| Virginia (not under agent) <sup>2</sup> .....   | 824    | 423    | 401    | (?)             | (?)   | (?)    | (?)         | (?)   | (?)    |

<sup>2</sup> Data unavailable.<sup>3</sup> Annual Report of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, fiscal year, 1927, Government Printing Office, 1927 Table I.<sup>4</sup> Fourteenth Census of the United States Bureau of the Census, 1920, Government Printing Office, 1293, Vol. III.

TABLE 1.—Indian population of the United States, exclusive of Alaska, as of June 30, 1928—Continued

| State, jurisdiction, subdivision, and tribes   | Total            |                  |                  | Degree of blood  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|  |                  |                  |                  | Full blood       |                  |                  | Mixed blood      |                  |                  |
|  | Total            | Male             | Female           | Total            | Male             | Female           | Total            | Male             | Female           |
| Washington.....  | 13, 573          | 6, 697           | 6, 876           | ( <sup>1</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) |
| Colville.....  | 3, 678           | 1, 814           | 1, 864           | 1, 610           | 803              | 807              | 2, 068           | 1, 012           | 1, 056           |
| Colville Reservation (Coeur d'Alene, Colville, Kalispel, Okinagan, Lake Methow, Nespelem, Pend d'Oreille, Sanpoil, Spokane)..... | 2, 949<br>729    | 1, 470<br>344    | 1, 479<br>385    | 1, 352<br>258    | 692<br>111       | 660<br>147       | 1, 597<br>471    | 778<br>234       | 819<br>237       |
| Spokane Subagency (Spokane).....   | 84               | 46               | 38               | 83               | 46               | 37               | 1                | 0                | 1                |
| Kalispel Reservation, Coeur d'Alene.....   | 663              | 336              | 327              | 609              | 305              | 304              | 54               | 27               | 27               |
| Neah Bay.....  | 227              | 113              | 114              | 210              | 103              | 107              | 17               | 10               | 7                |
| Hoh, Ozette, and Quileute Reservations (Hoh, Ozette, Quileute).....  | 436              | 223              | 213              | 399              | 202              | 197              | 37               | 17               | 20               |
| Makah Reservation (Makah, Quileute).....   | 2, 765           | 1, 387           | 1, 398           | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) |
| Taholah.....   | 86               | 49               | 37               | 64               | 41               | 23               | 22               | 8                | 14               |
| Chehalis Reservation (Chinook, Clatsop, Chehalis).....   | 63               | 36               | 27               | 26               | 14               | 12               | 37               | 22               | 15               |
| Nisqualli Reservation (Muckleshoot, Nisqualli, Puyallup, Skwawksnamish, Steilacoomamish, and 5 others).....                      | 1, 022           | 503              | 519              | 589              | 305              | 284              | 433              | 198              | 235              |
| Quinalt Reservation (Quaitso, Quileute, Quinalt).....  | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) |
| Shoalwater Reservation (Shoalwater, Chehalis).....   | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) |
| Skokomish Reservation (Clallam, Skokomish, Twana).....   | 172              | 79               | 93               | 80               | 35               | 45               | 92               | 44               | 48               |
| Squaxon Island Reservation (Nisqualli, Puyallup, Skwawksnamish, Steilacoomamish, and 5 others).....                              | 46               | 24               | 22               | 28               | 14               | 14               | 18               | 10               | 8                |
| Unattached.....  | 1, 376           | 676              | 700              | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) |
| Tulalip.....   | 3, 409           | 1, 740           | 1, 669           | 1, 822           | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | 1, 587           | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) |
| Clallam Band.....  | 782              | 413              | 369              | 204              | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | 578              | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) |
| Lummi Reservation (Dwamish, Etakmehu, Lummi, Snohomish, Suquamish, Swiawamish).....  | 607              | 310              | 297              | 318              | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | 289              | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) |
| Muckleshoot Reservation (Muckleshoot).....   | 207              | 96               | 111              | 149              | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | 58               | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) |
| Nooksack Indians.....  | 208              | 116              | 92               | 142              | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | 66               | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) |
| Puyallup Reservation (Nisqualli, Puyallup, Muckleshoot, Skwawksnamish, Steilacoomamish, and 5 others).....                       | 299              | 147              | 152              | 299              | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | 0                | 0                | 0                |
| Skagit: Suiattle Band.....   | 199              | 106              | 93               | 147              | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | 52               | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) |
| Snohomish or Tulalip Reservation (Dwamish, Etakmehu, Lummi, Snohomish, Suquamish, Swiawamish).....                               | 550              | 265              | 285              | 262              | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | 288              | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) |
| Suquamish or Port Madison Reservation (Dwamish, Etakmehu, Lummi, Snohomish, Suquamish, Swiawamish).....                          | 161              | 88               | 73               | 54               | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | 107              | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) |
| Swinomish Reservation (Dwamish, Etakmehu, Lummi, Snohomish, Suquamish).....  | 279              | 140              | 139              | 209              | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | 70               | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) |
| Unattached Tulalip and Muckleshoot Indians.....  | 117              | 59               | 58               | 38               | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | 79               | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) |
| Yakima (Klikitat, Paloos, Topinish, Wasco, Yakima).....  | 2, 974           | 1, 394           | 1, 580           | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) |
| West Virginia (not under agent) <sup>2</sup> .....   | 7                | 4                | 3                | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) |

<sup>1</sup> Data unavailable.<sup>2</sup> Fourteenth Census of the United States Bureau of the Census, 1920, Government Printing Office, 1923, Vol. III.

INDIAN TABLE 1.—*Indian population of the United States, exclusive of Alaska of June 30, 1928—Continued*

| State, jurisdiction, subdivision, and tribes  | Total  |                  |                  | Degree of blood  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|---|--------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|   |        |                  |                  | Full blood       |                  |                  | Mixed blood      |                  |                  |
|   | Total  | Male             | Female           | Total            | Male             | Female           | Total            | Male             | Female           |
| Wisconsin.....  | 11,427 | 3,956            | 3,889            | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) |
| Hayward: Lac Court Oreille Reservation<br>(Lac Court Oreille Band of Chippewa<br>of Lake Superior)..... | 1,377  | 670              | 707              | 211              | 103              | 108              | 1,166            | 567              | 599              |
| Keshena.....  | 5,522  | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) |
| Menominee Reservation (Menominee).....  | 1,940  | 1,010            | 930              | 477              | 256              | 221              | 1,463            | 754              | 709              |
| Oneida Reservation (Oneida) <sup>1</sup> .....  | 2,976  | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) |
| Stockbridge Reservation (Stockbridge<br>and Munsee) <sup>1</sup> .....                                  | 606    | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) |
| Lac du Flambeau.....  | 3,157  | 1,606            | 1,551            | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) |
| Lac du Flambeau Reservation (Lac du<br>Flambeau Band of Chippewa of Lake<br>Superior).....              | 812    | 387              | 425              | 503              | 226              | 277              | 309              | 161              | 148              |
| Laona Subagency.....  | 586    | 317              | 269              | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) |
| Rice Lake Band of Chippewas <sup>1</sup> .....  | 170    | 89               | 81               | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) |
| Wisconsin Band of Potawatami.....   | 416    | 228              | 188              | 405              | 223              | 182              | 11               | 5                | 6                |
| La Pointe Subagency (La Pointe Band<br>of Chippewa of Lake Superior).....                               | 1,759  | 902              | 857              | 160              | 80               | 80               | 1,599            | 822              | 777              |
| Bad River Reservation.....  | 1,175  | 601              | 574              | 141              | 66               | 75               | 1,034            | 535              | 499              |
| Red Cliff Reservation.....  | 584    | 301              | 283              | 19               | 14               | 5                | 565              | 287              | 278              |
| Tomah: Grand Rapids Subagency (Wis-<br>consin Potawatami).....  | 1,371  | 670              | 701              | 984              | 480              | 504              | 387              | 190              | 197              |
| Wyoming: Shoshone—Wind River Reser-<br>vation (Northern Arapaho and Eastern<br>Band of Shoshoni).....   | 1,963  | 1,010            | 953              | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) |

<sup>2</sup> Data unavailable.<sup>1</sup> Annual Report of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, fiscal year 1927, Government Printing Office, 1927, Table I.

NOTE.—At 8 agencies, namely, Western Navaho, Northern Pueblos, Southern Pueblos, Yakima, Bishop Subagency (Walker River), Rocky Boys, Carson, and Grand Rapids Subagency (Tomah School) a decrease in population for 1928 in comparison with 1927 is shown.

The population figures have in some instances been based on estimates. The policy has been established to obtain more accurate data and at the first 4 named agencies, actual enumerations have been made during 1928 with the resulting decreases.

For the other 4, the explanation for the apparent inconsistency is that the table of vital statistics does not show the total number of births and deaths which have occurred on a given reservation but the number reported to Government officials.

|                           |         |                     |         |
|---------------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|
| Total population.....     | 355,901 | Montana.....        | 13,744  |
| Alabama.....              | 405     | Nebraska.....       | 4,323   |
| Arizona.....              | 46,901  | Nevada.....         | 4,920   |
| Arkansas.....             | 106     | New Hampshire.....  | 28      |
| California.....           | 18,912  | New Jersey.....     | 100     |
| Colorado.....             | 835     | New Mexico.....     | 22,786  |
| Connecticut.....          | 159     | New York.....       | 4,419   |
| Delaware.....             | 2       | North Carolina..... | 12,309  |
| District of Columbia..... | 37      | North Dakota.....   | 10,890  |
| Florida.....              | 506     | Ohio.....           | 151     |
| Georgia.....              | 125     | Oklahoma.....       | 119,335 |
| Idaho.....                | 3,865   | Oregon.....         | 6,731   |
| Illinois.....             | 194     | Pennsylvania.....   | 6,337   |
| Indiana.....              | 125     | Rhode Island.....   | 110     |
| Iowa.....                 | 397     | South Carolina..... | 304     |
| Kansas.....               | 1,541   | South Dakota.....   | 23,124  |
| Kentucky.....             | 57      | Tennessee.....      | 1,566   |
| Louisiana.....            | 1,066   | Texas.....          | 2,109   |
| Maine.....                | 839     | Utah.....           | 1,574   |
| Maryland.....             | 32      | Vermont.....        | 24      |
| Massachusetts.....        | 555     | Virginia.....       | 824     |
| Michigan.....             | 7,607   | Washington.....     | 13,573  |
| Minnesota.....            | 15,310  | West Virginia.....  | 7       |
| Mississippi.....          | 1,496   | Wisconsin.....      | 11,427  |
| Missouri.....             | 171     | Wyoming.....        | 1,963   |



INDIAN TABLE 2.—Indian school population, number eligible for school attendance, number in schools, etc., and capacity of Government schools provided for Indian children during fiscal year ended June 30, 1928

| States and jurisdictions                         | Number school children 6 to 18 years, inclusive | Number eligible 6 to 18 years | Number under 6 or over 18 in school | Total eligibles (columns 2 and 3) | Total number in school | Eligibles not in school | Indian children enrolled in schools |                      |                               |       |                  |                     |     |        | Capacity of Government schools |                 |                |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-------|------------------|---------------------|-----|--------|--------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
|  |   |                               |                                     |                                   |                        |                         | Government schools                  |                      |                               |       |                  | Mission and private |     | Public | Reservation boarding           | Reservation day | Total capacity |
|  |   |                               |                                     |                                   |                        |                         | Non-reservation boarding            | Reservation boarding | In other reservation boarding | Day   | Total Government | Boarding            | Day |        |                                |                 |                |
| Grand total.....                                 | 81,620  | 76,491                        | 1,886                               | 78,377                            | 66,958                 | 11,419                  | 9,777                               | 10,584               | 672                           | 4,141 | 25,174           | 7,547               | 74  | 34,163 | 10,381                         | 5,360           | 25,766         |
| Arizona.....                                     | 11,175  | 9,840                         | 410                                 | 10,250                            | 8,652                  | 1,598                   | 2,799                               | 2,947                | 4                             | 1,053 | 6,803            | 1,531               | --- | 318    | 2,897                          | 1,254           | 4,151          |
| Camp Verde Subagency (under Phoenix).....        | 120   | 120                           | ---                                 | 120                               | 82                     | 38                      | 10                                  | 32                   | ---                           | ---   | 42               | ---                 | --- | 40     | ---                            | ---             | 80             |
| Colorado River.....                              | 241   | 214                           | 14                                  | 228                               | 187                    | 41                      | 64                                  | 78                   | ---                           | ---   | 142              | 4                   | --- | 41     | 80                             | ---             | 80             |
| Fort Apache.....                                 | 786   | 733                           | 18                                  | 751                               | 590                    | 161                     | 22                                  | 382                  | ---                           | 83    | 487              | 99                  | --- | 4      | 360                            | 80              | 440            |
| Havasupai.....                                   | 50  | 50                            | 8                                   | 58                                | 58                     | 0                       | 48                                  | ---                  | ---                           | 10    | 58               | ---                 | --- | ---    | 35                             | ---             | 35             |
| Hopi Agency.....                                 | ---   | ---                           | ---                                 | ---                               | ---                    | ---                     | ---                                 | ---                  | ---                           | ---   | ---              | ---                 | --- | ---    | ---                            | ---             | ---            |
| Hopi.....  | 675   | 652                           | 43                                  | 695                               | 695                    | 0                       | 315                                 | ---                  | ---                           | 350   | 665              | 11                  | --- | 19     | 148                            | 380             | 528            |
| Navajo.....                                      | 455   | 448                           | ---                                 | 448                               | 438                    | 10                      | 223                                 | 184                  | ---                           | ---   | 407              | 1                   | --- | 30     | ---                            | ---             | ---            |
| Kaibab (under Paiute Utah).....                  | 30  | 27                            | ---                                 | 27                                | 25                     | 2                       | ---                                 | 21                   | 4                             | ---   | 25               | ---                 | --- | ---    | ---                            | 22              | ---            |
| Leupp.....                                       | 562   | 517                           | 28                                  | 545                               | 406                    | 139                     | 92                                  | 308                  | ---                           | ---   | 395              | 1                   | --- | 10     | 400                            | ---             | 400            |
| Pima.....  | 1,465   | 1,292                         | 94                                  | 1,386                             | 1,091                  | 295                     | 336                                 | 248                  | ---                           | 189   | 753              | 303                 | --- | 35     | 230                            | 240             | 470            |
| Salt River (under Phoenix).....                  | 456   | 312                           | 23                                  | 335                               | 335                    | 0                       | 191                                 | 3                    | ---                           | 97    | 291              | 38                  | --- | 6      | ---                            | 122             | 122            |
| San Carlos.....                                  | 645   | 574                           | 27                                  | 601                               | 511                    | 90                      | 31                                  | 201                  | ---                           | 59    | 291              | 163                 | --- | 57     | 216                            | 100             | 316            |
| Salls.....                                       | 2,528   | 1,310                         | 48                                  | 1,358                             | 1,076                  | 282                     | 395                                 | ---                  | ---                           | 191   | 586              | 464                 | --- | 26     | ---                            | 240             | 240            |
| Southern Navajo.....                             | 2,914   | 2,803                         | 86                                  | 2,889                             | 2,502                  | 387                     | 875                                 | 1,080                | ---                           | 57    | 2,012            | 447                 | --- | 43     | 810                            | ---             | 810            |
| Truxton Canon.....                               | 70  | 70                            | ---                                 | 70                                | 70                     | 0                       | ---                                 | 70                   | ---                           | ---   | ---              | ---                 | --- | ---    | ---                            | ---             | ---            |
| Western Navajo.....                              | 1,178   | 718                           | 21                                  | 739                               | 586                    | 153                     | 197                                 | 345                  | ---                           | 37    | 579              | ---                 | --- | 7      | 308                            | 35              | 343            |
| California.....                                  | 4,263   | 3,575                         | 210                                 | 3,785                             | 3,644                  | 141                     | 730                                 | 355                  | 3                             | 174   | 1,262            | 54                  | --- | 2,328  | 465                            | 247             | 712            |
| Bishop Subagency (under Walker River, Nev.)..... | 346   | 266                           | ---                                 | 266                               | 266                    | 0                       | 82                                  | ---                  | ---                           | ---   | 82               | 1                   | --- | 183    | ---                            | ---             | ---            |
| Fort Bidwell.....                                | 173   | 142                           | 7                                   | 149                               | 142                    | 7                       | 13                                  | 63                   | 3                             | ---   | 79               | ---                 | --- | 63     | 100                            | ---             | 100            |
| Fort Yuma.....                                   | 200   | 169                           | 7                                   | 176                               | 176                    | 0                       | 46                                  | 113                  | ---                           | ---   | 159              | 4                   | --- | 13     | 200                            | ---             | 200            |
| Hoopa Valley.....                                | 1,920   | 693                           | 57                                  | 750                               | 750                    | 0                       | 123                                 | 179                  | ---                           | ---   | 302              | ---                 | --- | 448    | 165                            | ---             | 165            |
| Mission Agency.....                              | 496   | 490                           | 104                                 | 594                               | 475                    | 119                     | 96                                  | ---                  | ---                           | 83    | 179              | 44                  | --- | 252    | ---                            | 140             | 140            |
| Sacramento Agency.....                           | 2,128   | 1,815                         | 35                                  | 1,850                             | 1,835                  | 15                      | 370                                 | ---                  | ---                           | 91    | 461              | 5                   | --- | 1,369  | ---                            | 107             | 107            |

INDIAN TABLE 2.—Indian school population, number eligible for school attendance, number in schools, etc., and capacity of Government schools provided for Indian children during fiscal year ended June 30, 1928—Continued

| States and jurisdictions                                   | Number school children 6 to 18 years, inclusive | Number eligible 6 to 18 years | Number under 6 or over 18 in school | Total eligibles (columns 2 and 3) | Total number in school | Eligibles not in school | Indian children enrolled in schools |                      |                               |     |                  |                     |     |        | Capacity of Government schools |                 |                |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-----|------------------|---------------------|-----|--------|--------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
|  |   |                               |                                     |                                   |                        |                         | Government schools                  |                      |                               |     |                  | Mission and private |     | Public | Reservation boarding           | Reservation day | Total capacity |
|  |   |                               |                                     |                                   |                        |                         | Non-reservation boarding            | Reservation boarding | In other reservation boarding | Day | Total Government | Boarding            | Day |        |                                |                 |                |
| Colorado: Consolidated Ute                                 | 233   | 221                           |                                     | 221                               | 175                    | 46                      | 20                                  | 117                  |                               | 1   | 138              |                     |     | 37     | 250                            |                 | 250            |
| Idaho  | 939   | 870                           | 15                                  | 885                               | 764                    | 121                     | 99                                  | 189                  |                               | 17  | 305              | 216                 |     | 243    | 310                            | 30              | 340            |
| Coeur d'Alene  | 184   | 171                           | 2                                   | 173                               | 123                    | 50                      | 13                                  |                      |                               | 17  | 30               | 72                  |     | 21     |                                | 30              | 30             |
| Fort Hall  | 423   | 399                           | 3                                   | 402                               | 359                    | 43                      | 54                                  | 156                  |                               |     | 210              | 28                  |     | 121    | 200                            |                 | 200            |
| Fort Lapwai Sanatorium                                     | 332   | 300                           | 10                                  | 310                               | 282                    | 28                      | 32                                  | 33                   |                               |     | 65               | 116                 |     | 101    | 110                            |                 | 110            |
| Iowa: Sac and Fox  | 122   | 120                           | 1                                   | 121                               | 108                    | 13                      | 44                                  | 6                    |                               | 49  | 99               |                     |     | 9      |                                | 70              | 70             |
| Kansas: Potawatomi   | 248   | 248                           |                                     | 248                               | 248                    | 0                       | 145                                 |                      |                               | 25  | 170              |                     |     | 78     |                                | 30              | 30             |
| Michigan: Mackinac Subagency (under Lac du Flambeau, Wis.) | 320   | 320                           |                                     | 320                               | 275                    | 45                      | 55                                  |                      |                               |     | 55               | 120                 |     | 100    |                                |                 |                |
| Minnesota  | 5,050   | 4,619                         | 32                                  | 4,651                             | 4,401                  | 250                     | 581                                 | 234                  |                               | 144 | 959              | 604                 |     | 2,838  | 230                            | 163             | 393            |
| Consolidated Chippewa                                      | 4,391   | 4,010                         | 25                                  | 4,035                             | 3,839                  | 196                     | 530                                 | 26                   |                               | 144 | 700              | 492                 |     | 2,647  |                                | 163             | 163            |
| Pipestone  | 129   | 129                           |                                     | 129                               | 129                    | 0                       | 14                                  |                      |                               |     | 14               |                     |     | 115    |                                |                 |                |
| Red Lake   | 530   | 480                           | 7                                   | 487                               | 433                    | 54                      | 37                                  | 208                  |                               |     | 245              | 112                 |     | 76     | 230                            |                 | 230            |
| Mississippi: Choctaw                                       | 438   | 393                           | 11                                  | 404                               | 197                    | 207                     |                                     |                      |                               | 152 | 152              |                     |     | 45     |                                | 170             | 170            |
| Montana  | 4,013   | 3,727                         | 136                                 | 3,863                             | 3,600                  | 263                     | 363                                 | 497                  | 88                            | 183 | 1,131            | 438                 |     | 2,031  | 456                            | 187             | 643            |
| Blackfeet  | 1,026   | 980                           | 1                                   | 981                               | 938                    | 43                      | 94                                  | 134                  | 21                            | 22  | 271              | 99                  |     | 568    | 144                            | 30              | 174            |
| Crow   | 501   | 453                           | 76                                  | 529                               | 464                    | 65                      | 42                                  |                      |                               |     | 42               | 80                  |     | 342    |                                |                 |                |
| Flathead   | 806   | 810                           | 47                                  | 857                               | 789                    | 68                      | 132                                 |                      |                               |     | 132              | 169                 |     | 488    |                                |                 |                |
| Fort Belknap   | 348   | 341                           | 4                                   | 345                               | 321                    | 24                      | 76                                  |                      |                               | 33  | 233              | 25                  |     | 63     | 112                            | 30              | 142            |
| Fort Peck  | 738   | 662                           |                                     | 662                               | 657                    | 5                       |                                     | 124                  |                               |     | 203              |                     |     | 454    | 120                            |                 | 120            |
| Rocky Boy  | 154   | 135                           |                                     | 135                               | 89                     | 46                      | 14                                  | 138                  | 65                            |     | 203              |                     |     | 8      |                                | 40              | 40             |
| Tongue River   | 380   | 346                           | 8                                   | 354                               | 342                    | 12                      | 5                                   | 89                   | 2                             | 78  | 174              | 60                  |     | 108    | 80                             | 87              | 167            |

|  |        |        |     |        |        |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |    |        |       |       |       |
|--|--------|--------|-----|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|----|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| Nebraska                                   | 1,383  | 1,242  | 87  | 1,329  | 896    | 433   | 381   |       |     |       | 381   | 164   |    | 351    |       |       |       |
| Santee (under Yankton, S. D.)              | 404    | 399    | 13  | 412    | 187    | 225   | 95    |       |     |       | 95    | 48    |    | 44     |       |       |       |
| Ponca (under Yankton, S. D.)               | 160    | 158    | 6   | 164    | 68     | 96    | 39    |       |     |       | 39    |       |    | 29     |       |       |       |
| Winnebago                                  | 352    | 297    | 39  | 336    | 319    | 17    | 118   |       |     |       | 118   | 92    |    | 109    |       |       |       |
| Omaha Subagency                            | 467    | 388    | 29  | 417    | 322    | 95    | 129   |       |     |       | 129   | 24    |    | 169    |       |       |       |
| Nevada                                     | 855    | 659    | 17  | 676    | 638    | 38    | 226   |       | 22  | 205   | 453   | 8     |    | 177    |       | 505   | 505   |
| Carson Agency                              |        |        |     |        |        |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |    |        |       | 150   | 150   |
| Moapa River Subagency (under Paiute, Utah) | 41     | 34     | 2   | 36     | 31     | 5     |       |       | 22  |       | 22    |       |    | 9      |       |       |       |
| Walker River Agency                        | 297    | 217    | 2   | 219    | 218    | 1     | 89    |       |     | 62    | 151   | 4     |    | 63     |       | 125   | 125   |
| Fallon Subagency                           | 85     | 77     |     | 77     | 77     | 0     | 24    |       |     | 34    | 58    | 1     |    | 18     |       | 65    | 65    |
| Walker River                               | 114    | 77     | 2   | 79     | 78     | 1     | 37    |       |     | 28    | 65    | 1     |    | 12     |       | 60    | 60    |
| Smith and Mason Valley                     | 98     | 63     |     | 63     | 63     | 0     | 28    |       |     |       | 28    | 2     |    | 33     |       |       |       |
| Western Shoshone Agency                    | 220    | 191    | 11  | 202    | 171    | 31    | 48    |       |     | 81    | 129   |       |    | 42     |       | 105   | 105   |
| New Mexico                                 | 5,030  | 4,749  | 266 | 5,015  | 4,572  | 443   | 861   | 1,356 | 351 | 1,207 | 3,775 | 718   |    | 79     | 1,100 | 1,418 | 2,518 |
| Eastern Navajo                             | 800    | 700    | 100 | 800    | 754    | 46    | 174   | 422   |     |       | 596   | 158   |    |        | 350   | 30    | 380   |
| Jicarilla                                  | 156    | 124    | 4   | 128    | 64     | 64    | 4     |       |     |       | 4     | 60    |    |        |       |       |       |
| Mescalero                                  | 174    | 141    | 18  | 159    | 157    | 2     | 87    | 111   |     |       | 148   | 7     |    | 2      | 110   |       | 110   |
| Northern Navajo                            | 1,080  | 1,080  | 27  | 1,107  | 996    | 111   | 135   | 744   |     | 92    | 971   | 7     |    | 18     | 560   |       | 560   |
| Northern Pueblos                           | 885    | 876    | 23  | 899    | 845    | 54    |       |       | 259 | 454   | 713   | 128   |    | 4      |       | 527   | 527   |
| Southern Pueblos                           | 1,442  | 1,359  | 77  | 1,436  | 1,302  | 134   | 414   |       |     | 636   | 1,050 | 197   |    | 55     |       | 681   | 681   |
| Zuni                                       | 493    | 469    | 17  | 486    | 454    | 32    | 97    | 79    |     | 117   | 293   | 161   |    |        | 80    | 180   | 260   |
| North Carolina: Cherokee                   | 948    | 856    | 54  | 910    | 549    | 361   | 27    | 382   |     | 76    | 485   |       |    | 64     | 300   | 80    | 380   |
| North Dakota                               | 3,268  | 2,926  | 57  | 2,983  | 2,249  | 734   | 574   | 410   |     | 86    | 1,070 | 205   | 64 | 910    | 452   | 152   | 604   |
| Fort Berthold                              | 370    | 359    | 29  | 388    | 375    | 13    | 172   |       |     | 39    | 211   | 107   |    | 57     |       | 52    | 52    |
| Fort Totten                                | 260    | 229    | 5   | 234    | 201    | 33    | 11    | 141   |     |       | 152   |       |    | 49     | 250   |       | 250   |
| Standing Rock                              | 969    | 930    | 18  | 948    | 835    | 113   | 113   | 269   |     | 37    | 419   | 63    | 64 | 289    | 202   | 70    | 272   |
| Turtle Mountain                            | 1,669  | 1,408  | 5   | 1,413  | 838    | 575   | 278   |       |     | 10    | 288   | 35    |    | 515    |       | 30    | 30    |
| Oklahoma                                   | 29,303 | 29,030 | 244 | 29,274 | 24,435 | 4,839 | 1,399 | 2,150 | 118 |       | 3,667 | 1,161 |    | 19,607 | 2,141 |       | 2,141 |
| Cheyenne and Arapaho Agency                | 776    | 716    | 22  | 738    | 589    | 149   | 38    | 161   | 53  |       | 252   | 4     |    | 333    | 224   |       | 224   |
| Kiowa                                      | 1,594  | 1,534  | 152 | 1,686  | 1,534  | 152   | 94    | 445   |     |       | 539   | 19    |    | 976    | 445   |       | 445   |
| Osage                                      | 924    | 873    | 33  | 906    | 906    | 0     | 13    |       |     |       | 13    | 77    |    | 816    |       |       |       |
| Pawnee Agency—                             |        |        |     |        |        |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |    |        |       |       |       |
| Pawnee and Kaw Subagency                   | 380    | 366    |     | 366    | 363    | 3     | 79    | 62    |     |       | 141   | 8     |    | 214    | 160   |       | 160   |
| Ponca Subagency                            | 257    | 248    | 9   | 257    | 200    | 57    | 41    | 19    |     |       | 60    |       |    | 140    |       |       |       |
| Quapaw                                     | 698    | 689    | 4   | 693    | 508    | 185   | 15    | 304   |     |       | 319   |       |    | 189    | 260   |       | 260   |
| Shawnee                                    | 653    | 583    | 24  | 607    | 595    | 12    | 49    |       | 65  |       | 114   | 32    |    | 449    |       |       |       |

1 Estimated.

INDIAN TABLE 2.—Indian school population, number eligible for school attendance, number in schools, etc., and capacity of Government schools provided for Indian children during fiscal year ended June 30, 1928—Continued

| States and jurisdictions                          | Number school children 6 to 18 years, inclusive | Number eligibles 6 to 18 years | Number under 6 or over 18 in school | Total eligibles (columns 2 and 3) | Total number in school | Eligibles not in school | Indian children enrolled in schools |                          |                                   |       |                    |                     |       |         |                          |                   | Capacity of Government schools |  |  |
|---|---|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------|--------------------|---------------------|-------|---------|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|
|   |   |                                |                                     |                                   |                        |                         | Government schools                  |                          |                                   |       |                    | Mission and private |       | Public  | Reser- vation board- ing | Reser- vation day | Total capa- city               |  |  |
|   |   |                                |                                     |                                   |                        |                         | Non- reser- vation board- ing       | Reser- vation board- ing | In other reser- vation board- ing | Day   | Total Govern- ment | Board- ing          | Day   |         |                          |                   |                                |  |  |
| Oklahoma—Continued.<br>Five Civilized Tribes..... | 24, 021   | 24, 021                        | -----                               | 24, 021                           | 19, 740                | 4, 281                  | 1, 070                              | 1, 159                   | -----                             | ----- | 2, 229             | 1, 021              | ----- | 16, 490 | 1, 052                   | -----             | 1, 052                         |  |  |
| Cherokee Nation.....                              | 12, 850   | 12, 850                        | (?)                                 | 12, 850                           | 9, 320                 | 3, 530                  | 546                                 | 334                      | -----                             | ----- | 880                | 175                 | ----- | 8, 265  | 300                      | -----             | 300                            |  |  |
| Chickasaw Nation.....                             | 2, 467  | 2, 467                         | (?)                                 | 2, 467                            | 2, 130                 | 337                     | 58                                  | 173                      | -----                             | ----- | 231                | 175                 | ----- | 1, 724  | 150                      | -----             | 150                            |  |  |
| Choctaw Nation.....                               | 4, 283  | 4, 283                         | (?)                                 | 4, 283                            | 4, 283                 | 0                       | 252                                 | 273                      | -----                             | ----- | 525                | 487                 | ----- | 3, 271  | 270                      | -----             | 270                            |  |  |
| Creek Nation.....                                 | 4, 090  | 4, 090                         | (?)                                 | 4, 090                            | 3, 702                 | 388                     | 182                                 | 299                      | -----                             | ----- | 481                | 156                 | ----- | 3, 065  | 232                      | -----             | 232                            |  |  |
| Seminole Nation.....                              | 331   | 331                            | (?)                                 | 331                               | 305                    | 26                      | 32                                  | 80                       | -----                             | ----- | 112                | 28                  | ----- | 165     | 100                      | -----             | 100                            |  |  |
| Oregon.....                                       | 1, 161  | 1, 082                         | 12                                  | 1, 094                            | 903                    | 191                     | 134                                 | 168                      | -----                             | 29    | 331                | 115                 | ----- | 457     | 100                      | 20                | 120                            |  |  |
| Klamath.....                                      | 339   | 318                            | 6                                   | 324                               | 312                    | 12                      | 62                                  | 17                       | -----                             | 29    | 108                | 30                  | ----- | 174     | -----                    | 20                | 20                             |  |  |
| Salem Subagency.....                              | 272   | 256                            | -----                               | 256                               | 185                    | 71                      | 32                                  | -----                    | -----                             | ----- | 32                 | -----               | ----- | 153     | -----                    | -----             | -----                          |  |  |
| Umatilla.....                                     | 263   | 253                            | -----                               | 253                               | 206                    | 47                      | 18                                  | -----                    | -----                             | ----- | 18                 | 85                  | ----- | 103     | -----                    | -----             | -----                          |  |  |
| Warm Springs.....                                 | 287   | 255                            | 6                                   | 261                               | 200                    | 61                      | 22                                  | 151                      | -----                             | ----- | 173                | -----               | ----- | 27      | 100                      | -----             | 100                            |  |  |
| South Dakota.....                                 | 6, 762  | 6, 086                         | 220                                 | 6, 306                            | 5, 810                 | 496                     | 853                                 | 957                      | -----                             | 648   | 2, 458             | 1, 231              | ----- | 2, 121  | 780                      | 756               | 1, 536                         |  |  |
| Cheyenne River.....                               | 861   | 810                            | 19                                  | 829                               | 810                    | 19                      | -----                               | 274                      | -----                             | ----- | 274                | 106                 | ----- | 430     | 180                      | -----             | 180                            |  |  |
| Crow Creek.....                                   | 246   | 222                            | 9                                   | 231                               | 222                    | 9                       | 79                                  | -----                    | -----                             | ----- | 79                 | 55                  | ----- | 88      | -----                    | -----             | -----                          |  |  |
| Lower Brule Subagency.....                        | 198   | 190                            | -----                               | 190                               | 190                    | 0                       | 80                                  | -----                    | -----                             | ----- | 80                 | 30                  | ----- | 80      | -----                    | -----             | -----                          |  |  |
| Flandreau.....                                    | 84  | 84                             | 4                                   | 88                                | 88                     | 0                       | 38                                  | -----                    | -----                             | 4     | 42                 | -----               | ----- | 46      | -----                    | -----             | -----                          |  |  |
| Pine Ridge.....                                   | 2, 231  | 2, 059                         | 50                                  | 2, 109                            | 2, 009                 | 100                     | 196                                 | 390                      | -----                             | 440   | 1, 026             | 396                 | ----- | 587     | 350                      | 573               | 923                            |  |  |
| Rosebud.....                                      | 1, 777  | 1, 513                         | 107                                 | 1, 620                            | 1, 563                 | 57                      | 111                                 | 293                      | -----                             | 198   | 602                | 519                 | ----- | 442     | 250                      | 183               | 433                            |  |  |
| Sisseton.....                                     | 709   | 558                            | 13                                  | 571                               | 568                    | 3                       | 228                                 | -----                    | -----                             | 6     | 234                | 26                  | ----- | 308     | -----                    | -----             | -----                          |  |  |
| Yankton.....                                      | 656   | 650                            | 18                                  | 668                               | 360                    | 308                     | 121                                 | -----                    | -----                             | ----- | 121                | 99                  | ----- | 140     | -----                    | -----             | -----                          |  |  |

\* Information not available.

|   |        |        |       |        |        |     |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |        |       |       |         |
|---|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|---------|
| Utah.....                                 | 413    | 335    | 25    | 360    | 334    | 26  | 70    | 191   | ----- | ----- | 261 | ----- | ----- | 73     | 110   | 88    | -----   |
| Uintah and Ouray.....                     | 300    | 233    | 23    | 256    | 249    | 7   | 59    | 125   | ----- | ----- | 184 | ----- | ----- | 65     | 110   | 18    | 128     |
| Scattered Bands under Paiute.....         | 113    | 102    | 2     | 104    | 85     | 19  | 11    | 66    | ----- | ----- | 77  | ----- | ----- | 8      | ----- | 70    | 70      |
| Washington.....                           | 3, 285 | 3, 031 | 45    | 3, 076 | 2, 424 | 652 | 212   | 217   | ----- | 74    | 503 | 169   | ----- | 1, 752 | 215   | 175   | 390     |
| Colville Agency.....                      | 897    | 879    | 8     | 887    | 685    | 202 | 63    | 26    | ----- | ----- | 89  | 71    | ----- | 525    | ----- | ----- | -----   |
| Spokane Subagency.....                    | 205    | 194    | 6     | 200    | 185    | 15  | 4     | 3     | ----- | 7     | 14  | 7     | ----- | 164    | ----- | ----- | -----   |
| Neah Bay.....                             | 124    | 104    | ----- | 104    | 104    | 0   | 21    | 54    | ----- | ----- | 75  | 1     | ----- | 28     | ----- | 120   | 130     |
| Taholah.....                              | 320    | 310    | 2     | 312    | 231    | 81  | ----- | ----- | ----- | 46    | 46  | 28    | ----- | 157    | ----- | 25    | 25      |
| Tulalip.....                              | 1, 020 | 867    | ----- | 867    | 532    | 335 | 10    | 134   | ----- | 21    | 165 | 38    | ----- | 329    | 215   | 30    | 245     |
| Yakima.....                               | 719    | 677    | 29    | 706    | 687    | 19  | 114   | ----- | ----- | ----- | 114 | 24    | ----- | 549    | ----- | ----- | -----   |
| Wisconsin.....                            | 2, 080 | 1, 868 | 36    | 1, 904 | 1, 588 | 316 | 163   | 290   | 86    | ----- | 539 | 591   | 10    | 448    | 440   | ----- | 440     |
| Grand Rapids Subagency (under Tomah)..... | 418    | 378    | 16    | 394    | 358    | 36  | 115   | ----- | ----- | ----- | 115 | 113   | ----- | 130    | ----- | ----- | -----   |
| Hayward.....                              | 381    | 308    | 12    | 320    | 282    | 38  | 23    | 85    | ----- | ----- | 108 | 48    | ----- | 126    | 170   | ----- | 170     |
| Keshena Agency (Menominee).....           | 583    | 539    | 8     | 547    | 517    | 30  | 25    | 141   | ----- | ----- | 166 | 323   | ----- | 28     | 140   | ----- | 140     |
| Lac du Flambeau Agency—                   |        |        |       |        |        |     |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |        |       |       |         |
| Lac du Flambeau.....                      | 209    | 182    | ----- | 182    | 125    | 57  | ----- | 64    | 17    | ----- | 81  | ----- | ----- | 44     | 130   | ----- | 130     |
| Laona Subagency.....                      | 130    | 118    | ----- | 118    | 92     | 26  | ----- | ----- | 42    | ----- | 42  | 1     | ----- | 49     | ----- | ----- | -----   |
| LaPointe (Bad River and Red Cliff).....   | 359    | 343    | ----- | 343    | 214    | 129 | ----- | ----- | 27    | ----- | 27  | 106   | 10    | 71     | ----- | ----- | -----   |
| Wyoming: Shoshone.....                    | 534    | 517    | ----- | 517    | 478    | 39  | 41    | 118   | ----- | ----- | 159 | 222   | ----- | 97     | 135   | ----- | 135     |
| Florida.....                              | 187    | 177    | 8     | 185    | 18     | 167 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 18    | 18  | ----- | ----- | -----  | ----- | 15    | 15      |
| Capacity of nonreservation schools.....   |        |        |       |        |        |     |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |        |       |       | 10, 025 |

RECAPITULATION

|   |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |
|---|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---------|--|--|--|
| Indian children of school age.....                  | 81, 620 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |
| Indian children eligible for school attendance..... | 76, 491 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |
| Government schools:                                 |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |
| Nonreservation boarding.....                        | 9, 777  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |
| Reservation boarding.....                           | 11, 256 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |
| Day.....  | 4, 141  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |
|   | 25, 174 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |
| Mission, private, and State schools:                |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |  |  |
| Boarding.....                                       |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 7, 547  |  |  |  |
| Day.....  |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 74      |  |  |  |
|   |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 7, 621  |  |  |  |
| Public schools.....                                 |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 34, 163 |  |  |  |
| Total all classes.....                              |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 66, 958 |  |  |  |
| Number of eligible children not in school.....      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 11, 419 |  |  |  |

INDIAN TABLE 3.—*Location, capacity, enrollment, attendance, and highest grade taught, etc., of fiscal year ended June 30, 1928*

| States, agencies, and names of schools | Capacity | Enrollment | Average attendance | Highest grade taught | Class of school              |
|--|----------|------------|--------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| Grand total.....                       | 33, 968  | 34, 718    | 29, 564            | -----                |                              |
| Arizona:                               |          |            |                    |                      |                              |
| Colorado River.....                    | 80       | 85         | 71                 | 6                    | Reservation boarding.        |
| Fort Apache Agency—                    |          |            |                    |                      |                              |
| Fort Apache.....                       | 360      | 402        | 386                | 6                    | Do.                          |
| Canon.....                             | 40       | 40         | 38                 | 3                    | Day.                         |
| Cibecue.....                           | 40       | 44         | 43                 | 3                    | Do.                          |
| East Fork.....                         | 110      | 83         | 1 66               | 6                    | Mission boarding and day;    |
|  |          |            |                    |                      | Lutheran.                    |
| Cibecue.....                           | 20       | 17         | 11                 | 4                    | Mission day; Lutheran.       |
| Fort Mojave.....                       | 250      | 281        | 250                | 6                    | Reservation boarding.        |
| Havasupai.....                         | 35       | 11         | 9                  | 4                    | Day.                         |
| Hopi Agency—                           |          |            |                    |                      |                              |
| Hopi.....                              | 148      | 173        | 133                | 5                    | Reservation boarding.        |
| Chimopovy.....                         | 50       | 50         | 44                 | 5                    | Day.                         |
| Hotevilla-Bacabi.....                  | 88       | 100        | 98                 | 5                    | Do.                          |
| Orabi.....                             | 80       | 84         | 57                 | 6                    | Do.                          |
| Polacca.....                           | 90       | 76         | 68                 | 6                    | Do.                          |
| Second Mesa.....                       | 72       | 64         | 54                 | 6                    | Do.                          |
| K a i b a b Subagency (under           | 22       | 24         | 15                 | 4                    | Do.                          |
| Paiute Agency).                        |          |            |                    |                      |                              |
| Leupp Agency.....                      | 400      | 420        | 393                | 6                    | Reservation boarding.        |
| Phoenix.....                           | 900      | 1, 029     | 992                | 12                   | Nonreservation boarding..    |
| Pima Agency:                           |          |            |                    |                      |                              |
| Pima.....                              | 230      | 248        | 238                | 6                    | Reservation boarding.        |
| Blackwater.....                        | 36       | 38         | 32                 | 3                    | Day.                         |
| Casa Blanca.....                       | 40       | 30         | 22                 | 3                    | Do.                          |
| Chiu Chuischu.....                     | 40       | 13         | 10                 | 3                    | Do.                          |
| Co-op Village.....                     | 25       | 22         | 18                 | 3                    | Do.                          |
| Gila Crossing.....                     | 40       | 27         | 24                 | 3                    | Do.                          |
| Maricopa.....                          | 40       | 30         | 26                 | 3                    | Do.                          |
| Pima.....                              | 20       | 22         | 19                 | 3                    | Do.                          |
| Santan.....                            | 24       | 24         | 20                 | 3                    | Do.                          |
| Sacate (St. Frances Borgia)            | 30       | 18         | 1 13               | 3                    | Mission day; Catholic.       |
| St. Catherine (Santa                   | 35       | 18         | 1 13               | 2                    | Do.                          |
| Cruz).                                 |          |            |                    |                      |                              |
| St. Johns.....                         | 400      | 230        | 1 184              | 8                    | Mission boarding; Catholic.. |
| St. Francis (Ak-Chin).....             | 24       | 18         | 1 13               | 3                    | Mission day; Catholic.       |
| St. Michaels.....                      | 24       | 20         | 1 14               | 3                    | Do.                          |
| St. Peter's (Casa Blanca).....         | 20       | 14         | 12                 | 3                    | Do.                          |
| Santa Cruz.....                        | 30       | 15         | 13                 | 3                    | Do.                          |
| Stotonic.....                          | 30       | 25         | 1 18               | 4                    | Mission day; Presbyterian.   |
| Salt River Subagency (under            |          |            |                    |                      |                              |
| Phoenix School)—                       |          |            |                    |                      |                              |
| Camp McDowell.....                     |          |            |                    |                      | Day (closed).                |
| Lehi.....                              | 32       | 25         | 23                 | 3                    | Do.                          |
| Salt River.....                        | 90       | 71         | 64                 | 3                    | Do.                          |
| San Carlos Agency—                     |          |            |                    |                      |                              |
| Rice Station.....                      | 216      | 200        | 179                | 6                    | Reservation boarding.        |
| San Carlos.....                        | 100      | 61         | 50                 | 3                    | Day.                         |
| Bylas.....                             | 80       | 64         | 48                 | 5                    | Mission day; Lutheran.       |
| Peridot.....                           | 40       | 46         | 38                 | 5                    | Mission day.                 |
| Sells Agency—                          |          |            |                    |                      |                              |
| Santa Rosa.....                        | 40       | 44         | 14                 | 3                    | Day.                         |
| San Xavier.....                        | 120      | 108        | 97                 | 4                    | Do.                          |
| Sells.....                             | 40       | 20         | 25                 | 4                    | Do.                          |
| Vamori.....                            | 40       | 17         | 14                 | 4                    | Do.                          |
| Anegam.....                            | 60       | 20         | 1 17               | 3                    | Mission day; Catholic.       |
| Corolic.....                           | 36       | 47         | 1 33               | (2)                  | Do.                          |
| Lourdes.....                           | 36       | (2)        | (2)                | (2)                  | Do.                          |
| Passinemo.....                         | 30       | 19         | 1 13               | 3                    | Do.                          |
| San Miguel.....                        | 45       | 28         | 1 20               | 3                    | Do.                          |
| • Do.....                              | 25       | 23         | 1 16               | 4                    | Mission day; Presbyterian.   |
| St. Anthony's.....                     | 120      | 93         | 1 65               | 5                    | Mission day; Catholic.       |
| Tucson Training.....                   | 160      | 51         | 1 36               | 8                    | Mission boarding; Presby-    |
|  |          |            |                    |                      | terian.                      |
| Southern Navajo Agency—                |          |            |                    |                      |                              |
| Navajo.....                            | 400      | 602        | 417                | 6                    | Reservation boarding.        |
| Chin Lee.....                          | 160      | 225        | 159                | 5                    | Do.                          |
| Tohatchi.....                          | 250      | 253        | 177                | 6                    | Do.                          |
| Cornfields.....                        |          |            |                    |                      | Day (closed).                |
| Luki Chuki.....                        |          |            |                    |                      | Do.                          |
| Ganado.....                            | 145      | 1 122      | 1 100              | (2)                  | Mission day; Presbyterian.   |
| St. Michaels.....                      | 275      | 1 254      | 1 204              | (2)                  | Mission boarding; Catholic.. |
| Theodore Roosevelt.....                | 450      | 467        | 424                | 7                    | Nonreservation boarding.     |
| Truxton Canon.....                     | 225      | 227        | 197                | 6                    | Reservation boarding.        |

<sup>1</sup> Estimated.<sup>2</sup> Information not available.

INDIAN TABLE 3.—*Location, capacity, enrollment, attendance, and highest grade taught, etc., of fiscal year ended June 30, 1928—Continued*

| States, agencies, and names of schools      | Capacity | Enrollment | Average attendance | Highest grade taught | Class of school                      |
|---|----------|------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| <b>Arizona—Continued.</b>                   |          |            |                    |                      |                                      |
| Western Navajo Agency—                      |          |            |                    |                      |                                      |
| Western Navajo.....                         | 308      | 466        | 278                | 6                    | Reservation boarding.                |
| Marsh Pass.....                             |          |            |                    |                      | Reservation boarding (closed).       |
| Moencopie.....                              | 35       | 38         | 32                 | 3                    | Day.                                 |
| <b>California:</b>                          |          |            |                    |                      |                                      |
| Fort Bidwell.....                           | 100      | 113        | 102                | 6                    | Reservation boarding.                |
| Fort Yuma.....                              | 200      | 211        | 192                | 6                    | Do.                                  |
| Hoop Valley.....                            | 165      | 188        | 172                | 6                    | Do.                                  |
| Mission Agency—                             |          |            |                    |                      |                                      |
| Campo.....                                  | 20       | 17         | 13                 | 5                    | Day.                                 |
| Mesa Grande.....                            | 30       | 21         | 17                 | 5                    | Do.                                  |
| Pala.....                                   | 30       | 18         | 15                 | 5                    | Do.                                  |
| Rincon.....                                 | 30       | 19         | 15                 | 6                    | Do.                                  |
| Volcan.....                                 | 30       | 13         | 10                 | 5                    | Do.                                  |
| St. Boniface.....                           | 125      | 111        | 71                 | 8                    | Mission boarding; Catholic.          |
| Sacramento agency—                          |          |            |                    |                      |                                      |
| Auberry.....                                | 32       | 17         | 16                 | 6                    | Day.                                 |
| Burroughs.....                              | 20       | 18         | 16                 | 6                    | Do.                                  |
| Pinolville.....                             | 23       | 24         | 17                 | 6                    | Do.                                  |
| Tule River (Round Valley)                   | 32       | 33         | 23                 | 6                    | Do.                                  |
| Sherman.....                                | 1,009    | 1,239      | 1,048              | 12                   | Nonreservation boarding.             |
| <b>Colorado, Consolidated Ute Agency:</b>   |          |            |                    |                      |                                      |
| Ute Mountain.....                           | 150      | 167        | 152                | 6                    | Reservation boarding.                |
| Ignacio.....                                | 100      | 111        | 80                 | 6                    | Do.                                  |
| Florida Seminole.....                       | 15       | 12         | 7                  | 3                    | Day.                                 |
| <b>Idaho:</b>                               |          |            |                    |                      |                                      |
| Coeur d'Alene Agency—                       |          |            |                    |                      |                                      |
| Kalispel.....                               | 30       | 20         | 13                 | 4                    | Do.                                  |
| Desmet.....                                 | 89       | 89         | 80                 | (?)                  | Mission boarding; Catholic.          |
| Kootenai.....                               |          |            |                    |                      | Closed.                              |
| Fort Hall Agency—                           |          |            |                    |                      |                                      |
| Fort Hall.....                              | 200      | 159        | 146                | 6                    | Reservation boarding.                |
| Good Shepherd.....                          | 24       | 28         | 28                 | 4                    | Mission boarding; Catholic.          |
| Fort Lapwai Agency—St. Josephs.             | 100      | 49         | 40                 | 8                    | Do.                                  |
| <b>Iowa, Sac and Fox Agency:</b>            |          |            |                    |                      |                                      |
| Fox.....                                    | 40       | 28         | 17                 | 6                    | Day.                                 |
| Mesquakie.....                              | 30       | 26         | 15                 | 6                    | Do.                                  |
| <b>Kansas:</b>                              |          |            |                    |                      |                                      |
| Haskell.....                                | 850      | 1,007      | 862                | 12                   | Nonreservation boarding.             |
| Potawatomie Subagency No. 1, Kickapoo.      | 30       | 26         | 23                 | 6                    |                                      |
| <b>Michigan:</b>                            |          |            |                    |                      |                                      |
| Mackinac Subagency (Under Lac du Flambeau)— |          |            |                    |                      |                                      |
| Baraga (Holy Name).....                     | 152      | 55         | 45                 | 6                    | Mission boarding and day; Catholic.  |
| Harbor Springs (Holy Childhood).)           | 200      | 167        | 165                | (?)                  | Mission boarding; Catholic.          |
| St. Joseph.....                             | 120      | (?)        | (?)                | (?)                  | Mission boarding and day; Catholic.  |
| Mount Pleasant.....                         | 375      | 483        | 379                | 9                    | Nonreservation boarding.             |
| <b>Minnesota:</b>                           |          |            |                    |                      |                                      |
| Consolidated Chippewa Agency—               |          |            |                    |                      |                                      |
| Grand Portage.....                          | 20       | 30         | 22                 | 6                    | Day.                                 |
| Mille Lacs.....                             | 30       | 45         | 24                 | 4                    | Do.                                  |
| Nett Lake.....                              | 60       | 41         | 30                 | 6                    | Do.                                  |
| Pine Point.....                             | 53       | 59         | 33                 | 6                    | Do.                                  |
| St. Benedict's.....                         | 130      | 138        | 130                | (?)                  | Contract mission boarding; Catholic. |
| Pipestone.....                              | 300      | 320        | 319                | 8                    | Nonreservation boarding.             |
| Red Lake Agency—                            |          |            |                    |                      |                                      |
| Red Lake.....                               | 140      | 157        | 135                | 6                    | Reservation boarding.                |
| Cross Lake.....                             | 90       | 94         | 89                 | 6                    | Do.                                  |
| St. Mary's.....                             | 180      | 184        | 155                | 8                    | Contract Mission boarding; Catholic. |
| <b>Mississippi, Choctaw Agency:</b>         |          |            |                    |                      |                                      |
| Bokhomo.....                                | 50       | 13         | 11                 | 4                    | Day.                                 |
| Pearl River.....                            | 30       | 46         | 26                 | 6                    | Do.                                  |
| Standing Pine.....                          | 30       | 27         | 17                 | 6                    | Do.                                  |
| Tucker.....                                 | 30       | 43         | 30                 | 6                    | Do.                                  |
| Redwater.....                               | 30       | 28         | 18                 | 3                    | Do.                                  |

\* Information not available.

INDIAN TABLE 3.—Location, capacity, enrollment, attendance, and highest grade taught, etc., of fiscal year ended June 30, 1928—Continued

| States, agencies, and names of schools  | Capacity | Enrollment | Average attendance | Highest grade taught | Class of school                          |
|---|----------|------------|--------------------|----------------------|--|
| <b>Montana:</b>                         |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Blackfeet Agency—                       |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Blackfeet.....                          | 144      | 132        | 99                 | 6                    | Reservation boarding.                    |
| Heart Butte.....                        | 30       | 25         | 17                 | 4                    | Day.                                     |
| Holy Family.....                        | 100      | 71         | 68                 | 8                    | Mission boarding; Catholic.              |
| Crow Agency—                            |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Big Horn.....                           | 20       | 23         | 12                 | 8                    | Mission day; Baptist.                    |
| St. Ann's.....                          | 25       | 17         | 14                 | 7                    | Mission day; Catholic.                   |
| St. Mary's.....                         | 30       | 17         | 11                 | 7                    | Do.                                      |
| Sacred Heart.....                       | 50       | 37         | 35                 | 8                    | Mission; Catholic.                       |
| San Xavier.....                         | 30       | 20         | 17                 | 6                    | Do.                                      |
| Flathead Agency—St. Ignatius.           | 235      | 220        | 200                | 12                   | Mission boarding; Catholic.              |
| Fort Belknap Agency—                    |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Fort Belknap.....                       | 112      | 123        | 109                | 6                    | Reservation boarding.                    |
| Lodge Pole.....                         | 30       | 33         | 28                 | 5                    | Day.                                     |
| St. Paul's.....                         | 120      | 118        | 108                | 8                    | Mission boarding; Catholic.              |
| Fort Peck Agency—                       |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Fort Peck.....                          | 120      | 147        | 126                | 6                    | Reservation boarding.                    |
| Latter Day Saints.....                  | 30       | 3          | 3                  | (?)                  | Mormon mission boarding.                 |
| Wolf Point.....                         | 50       | 46         | 39                 | (?)                  | Mission boarding and day; Presbyterian.  |
| Rocky Boys.....                         | 40       | 53         | 44                 | 4                    | Day.                                     |
| Tongue River Agency—                    |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Tongue River.....                       | 80       | 99         | 79                 | 6                    | Reservation boarding.                    |
| Birney.....                             | 47       | 48         | 43                 | 6                    | Day.                                     |
| Lame Deer.....                          | 40       | 42         | 24                 | 4                    | Do.                                      |
| St. Labre's.....                        | 65       | 60         | 60                 | 8                    | Contract mission boarding; Catholic.     |
| <b>Nebraska:</b>                        |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Genoa.....                              | 500      | 542        | 513                | 10                   | Nonreservation boarding.                 |
| Santee (Under Yankton Agency)           | (?)      | (?)        | (?)                | (?)                  | Mission boarding and day Congregational. |
| Winnebago Agency—                       |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| St. Augustine.....                      | (?)      | 47         | 138                | 6                    | Mission boarding; Catholic.              |
| Winnebago Mission.....                  | (?)      | 66         | 64                 | 4                    | Mission boarding; Dutch Reformed.        |
| <b>Nevada:</b>                          |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Carson Agency—                          |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Carson.....                             | 475      | 520        | 492                | 9                    | Nonreservation boarding.                 |
| Fort McDermitt.....                     | 80       | 18         | 16                 | 4                    | Day.                                     |
| Nevada.....                             | 70       | 27         | 20                 | 4                    | Do.                                      |
| Walker River Agency—                    |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Walker River.....                       | 60       | 28         | 22                 | 5                    | Do.                                      |
| Fallon.....                             | 40       | 36         | 29                 | 5                    | Do.                                      |
| Lovelocks.....                          | 25       | 25         | 16                 | 4                    | Do.                                      |
| Western Shoshone—                       |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| No. 1.....                              | 35       | 32         | 20                 | 5                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 2.....                              | 35       | 43         | 35                 | 4                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 3.....                              | 35       | 15         | 12                 | 4                    | Do.                                      |
| <b>New Mexico:</b>                      |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Albuquerque.....                        | 825      | 877        | 847                | 12                   | Nonreservation boarding.                 |
| Charles H. Burke.....                   | 500      | 723        | 500                | 8                    | Do.                                      |
| Eastern Navajo Agency—                  |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Pueblo Bonito.....                      | 350      | 358        | 349                | 6                    | Reservation boarding.                    |
| Pinedale.....                           | 30       | 22         | 16                 | 3                    | Day.                                     |
| Farmington.....                         | 35       | 35         | 35                 | 4                    | Mission boarding; Presbyterian.          |
| Rehoboth.....                           | 85       | 80         | 75                 | 9                    | Mission board; Christian Reformed.       |
| Lake Grove.....                         | 20       | 17         | 16                 | 3                    | Mission day.                             |
| Jicarilla Agency—Jicarilla Mission..... | 70       | 84         | 79                 | 7                    | Mission day; Reformed Church in America. |
| Mescalero.....                          | 110      | 115        | 111                | 6                    | Reservation boarding.                    |
| Northern Navajo Agency—                 |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| San Juan.....                           | 400      | 460        | 417                | 6                    | Do.                                      |
| Toadlena.....                           | 160      | 284        | 208                | 5                    | Do.                                      |
| Navajo Industrial.....                  | 30       | (?)        | (?)                | (?)                  | Mission boarding; Methodist.             |
| Pueblo day schools—                     |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Northern at Santa Fe—                   |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Cochiti.....                            | 28       | 35         | 32                 | 4                    | Day.                                     |
| Picuris.....                            | 24       | 16         | 13                 | 5                    | Do.                                      |
| San Ildefonso.....                      | 40       | 13         | 11                 | 6                    | Do.                                      |
| San Juan.....                           | 70       | 61         | 55                 | 4                    | Do.                                      |
| Santa Clara.....                        | 50       | 52         | 41                 | 5                    | Do.                                      |

1 Estimated.

2 Information not available

INDIAN TABLE 3.—*Location, capacity, enrollment, attendance, and highest grade taught, etc., of fiscal year ended June 30, 1928—Continued*

| States, agencies, and names of schools    | Capacity            | Enrollment          | Average attendance | Highest grade taught | Class of school                      |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| <b>New Mexico—Continued.</b>              |                     |                     |                    |                      |                                      |
| Pueblo day schools—Contd.                 |                     |                     |                    |                      |                                      |
| Northern at Santa Fe—Con.                 |                     |                     |                    |                      |                                      |
| Santo Domingo.....                        | 75                  | 66                  | 64                 | 3                    | Day.                                 |
| Taos.....                                 | 200                 | 172                 | 151                | 6                    | Do.                                  |
| Tesuque.....                              | 40                  | 29                  | 27                 | 4                    | Do.                                  |
| St. Catherine.....                        | 265                 | 248                 | 248                | 9                    | Mission boarding; Catholic.          |
| Southern at Albuquerque—                  |                     |                     |                    |                      |                                      |
| Acornita.....                             | 100                 | 95                  | 69                 | 3                    | Day.                                 |
| Encinal.....                              | 30                  | 24                  | 20                 | 4                    | Do.                                  |
| Isleta.....                               | 100                 | 92                  | 84                 | 3                    | Do.                                  |
| Jemez.....                                | 75                  | 73                  | 56                 | 3                    | Do.                                  |
| Laguna.....                               | 62                  | 66                  | 55                 | 5                    | Do.                                  |
| McCarthy's.....                           | 38                  | 33                  | 32                 | 4                    | Do.                                  |
| Mesita.....                               | 38                  | 25                  | 21                 | 4                    | Do.                                  |
| Paquate.....                              | 60                  | 54                  | 48                 | 5                    | Do.                                  |
| Paraje.....                               | 30                  | 20                  | 16                 | 3                    | Do.                                  |
| San Felipe.....                           | 60                  | 85                  | 70                 | 3                    | Do.                                  |
| Santa Ana.....                            | 30                  | 30                  | 27                 | 3                    | Do.                                  |
| Seama.....                                | 28                  | 28                  | 22                 | 4                    | Do.                                  |
| Sia.....                                  | 30                  | 31                  | 28                 | 2                    | Do.                                  |
| Bernalillo.....                           | ( <sup>2</sup> ) 75 | ( <sup>2</sup> ) 54 | 1 38               | ( <sup>2</sup> ) 4   | Mission day; Catholic.               |
| Jemez.....                                | 450                 | 540                 | 490                | ( <sup>2</sup> ) 9   | Do.                                  |
| Santa Fe.....                             |                     |                     |                    |                      | Nonreservation boarding.             |
| Zuni Agency—                              |                     |                     |                    |                      |                                      |
| Zuni.....                                 | 80                  | 93                  | 64                 | 6                    | Reservation boarding.                |
| Do.....                                   | 180                 | 149                 | 118                | 3                    | Day.                                 |
| Christian-Reformed.....                   | 90                  | 65                  | 55                 | 5                    | Mission day; Christian Reformed.     |
| St. Anthony's Mission.....                | 175                 | 131                 | 102                | 6                    | Mission day; Catholic.               |
| North Carolina; Cherokee Agency:          |                     |                     |                    |                      |                                      |
| Cherokee.....                             | 325                 | 382                 | 319                | 9                    | Reservation boarding.                |
| Big Cove.....                             | 40                  | 21                  | 15                 | 4                    | Day.                                 |
| Birdtown.....                             | 40                  | 55                  | 30                 | 4                    | Do.                                  |
| North Dakota:                             |                     |                     |                    |                      |                                      |
| Bismarck.....                             | 125                 | 135                 | 127                | 8                    | Nonreservation boarding.             |
| Fort Berthold Agency—                     |                     |                     |                    |                      |                                      |
| No. 2 Independence.....                   | 24                  | 14                  | 12                 | 4                    | Day.                                 |
| Shell Creek.....                          | 28                  | 26                  | 19                 | 4                    | Do.                                  |
| Sacred Heart Mission.....                 | 60                  | 59                  | 44                 | 8                    | Mission boarding and day; Catholic.  |
| Fort Berthold.....                        | 35                  | 32                  | 30                 | 4                    | Mission boarding; Congregational.    |
| Fort Totten.....                          | 250                 | 276                 | 261                | 6                    | Reservation boarding.                |
| Standing Rock Agency—                     |                     |                     |                    |                      |                                      |
| Standing Rock.....                        | 202                 | 269                 | 243                | 6                    | Do.                                  |
| Cannon Ball.....                          | 40                  | 16                  | 13                 | 4                    | Day.                                 |
| Little Oak.....                           | 30                  | 21                  | 15                 | 3                    | Do.                                  |
| St. Bernard's Mission School.....         | 100                 | 64                  | 55                 | 8                    | Mission day; Catholic.               |
| St. Elizabeth's.....                      | 57                  | 63                  | 54                 | 2                    | Mission boarding; Episcopal.         |
| Turtle Mountain Agency—                   | 30                  | 34                  | 18                 | 6                    | Day.                                 |
| No. 5.....                                |                     |                     |                    |                      |                                      |
| Wahpeton.....                             | 225                 | 249                 | 230                | 9                    | Nonreservation boarding.             |
| Oklahoma:                                 |                     |                     |                    |                      |                                      |
| Cheyenne and Arapaho—                     |                     |                     |                    |                      |                                      |
| Cantonment.....                           |                     |                     |                    |                      | Closed.                              |
| Cheyenne and Arapaho.....                 | 224                 | 299                 | 234                | 9                    | Reservation boarding.                |
| Seger.....                                | 130                 | 162                 | 134                | 7                    | Do.                                  |
| Chillico.....                             | 800                 | 1,022               | 839                | 12                   | Nonreservation boarding.             |
| Kiowa Agency—                             |                     |                     |                    |                      |                                      |
| Anadarko.....                             | 125                 | 149                 | 135                | 6                    | Reservation boarding.                |
| Fort Sill.....                            | 160                 | 220                 | 169                | 8                    | Do.                                  |
| Riverside.....                            | 160                 | 188                 | 152                | 6                    | Do.                                  |
| Osage Agency—St. Louis'.....              | 75                  | 33                  | 22                 | 10                   | Contract mission boarding; Catholic. |
| Pawnee Agency.....                        | 160                 | 163                 | 146                | 6                    | Reservation boarding.                |
| Quapaw Agency—                            |                     |                     |                    |                      |                                      |
| Seneca.....                               | 260                 | 351                 | 228                | 7                    | Do.                                  |
| St. Mary's.....                           | 50                  | 51                  | 51                 | 6                    | Contract mission boarding; Catholic. |
| Shawnee Agency—St. Mary's Academy.....    | 50                  | 51                  | 51                 | 12                   | Mission day; Catholic.               |
| Five Civilized Tribes—                    |                     |                     |                    |                      |                                      |
| Cherokee Nation—Sequoiah Orphan Training. | 300                 | 334                 | 297                | 8                    | Tribal boarding.                     |
| Creek Nation—                             |                     |                     |                    |                      |                                      |
| Eufaula.....                              | 115                 | 159                 | 116                | 8                    | Do.                                  |
| Eufaula.....                              | 125                 | 148                 | 126                | 8                    | Do.                                  |

<sup>1</sup> Estimated.<sup>2</sup> Information not available.

INDIAN TABLE 3.—*Location, capacity, enrollment, attendance, and highest grade taught, etc., of fiscal year ended June 30, 1928*—Continued

| States, agencies, and names of schools  | Capacity | Enrollment | Average attendance | Highest grade taught | Class of school                          |
|---|----------|------------|--------------------|----------------------|--|
| <b>Oklahoma—Continued.</b>              |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Five Civilized Tribes—Con.              |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Chickasaw Nation—Bloomfield.            | 150      | 173        | 139                | 9                    | Tribal boarding.                         |
| Choctaw Nation—                         |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Jones Male Academy...                   | 135      | 142        | 110                | 8                    | Do.                                      |
| Wheelock Academy...                     | 135      | 131        | 119                | 8                    | Do.                                      |
| St. Agnes, Antlers.....                 | 60       | 71         | 63                 | (?)                  | Contract boarding; Catholic.             |
| Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations—          |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Murray State School of Agriculture..... | 100      | 94         | 86                 | (?)                  | Contract boarding; State institution.    |
| Oklahoma Presbyterian College.....      | 60       | 45         | 45                 | (?)                  | Contract mission boarding; Presbyterian. |
| Old Goodland.....                       | 140      | 164        | 145                | (?)                  | Contract boarding; undenominational.     |
| St. Agnes Academy, Ardmore.             | 85       | 77         | 62                 | (?)                  | Contract mission boarding; Catholic.     |
| St. Elizabeth's.....                    | 50       | 35         | 33                 | (?)                  | Do.                                      |
| St. Joseph's.....                       | 27       | 23         | 23                 | (?)                  | Do.                                      |
| Seminole Nation—Mekuskey.               | 100      | 120        | 72                 | 8                    | Tribal boarding.                         |
| <b>Oregon:</b>                          |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Klamath Agency—                         |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Klamath.....                            |          |            |                    |                      | Reservation boarding (closed).           |
| No. 3.....                              | 20       | 30         | 25                 | 6                    | Day.                                     |
| Salem.....                              | 900      | 1,063      | 908                | 12                   | Nonreservation boarding.                 |
| Umatilla Agency—St. Andrews.            | 150      | 81         | 71                 | 8                    | Mission boarding; Catholic.              |
| Warm Springs Agency—Warm Springs.       | 100      | 151        | 117                | 6                    | Reservation boarding.                    |
| <b>South Dakota:</b>                    |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Cheyenne River.....                     | 180      | 164        | 151                | 6                    | Do.                                      |
| Crow Creek Immaculate Conception.       | 75       | 55         | 45                 | 7                    | Contract mission boarding; Catholic.     |
| Flandreau.....                          | 400      | 448        | 415                | 10                   | Nonreservation boarding.                 |
| Pierre.....                             | 300      | 326        | 298                | 9                    | Do.                                      |
| Pine Ridge Agency—                      |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Pine Ridge.....                         | 350      | 419        | 390                | 8                    | Reservation boarding.                    |
| No. 5.....                              | 30       | 31         | 25                 | 3                    | Day.                                     |
| No. 6.....                              | 30       | 22         | 16                 | 3                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 7.....                              | 33       | 27         | 17                 | 3                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 8.....                              | 30       | 24         | 18                 | 2                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 10.....                             | 33       | 20         | 16                 | 5                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 12.....                             | 30       | 18         | 11                 | 3                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 15.....                             | 24       | 19         | 15                 | 4                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 16.....                             | 36       | 48         | 31                 | 3                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 17.....                             | 30       | 33         | 27                 | 3                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 19.....                             | 30       | 18         | 11                 | 3                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 20.....                             | 24       | 25         | 19                 | 3                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 21.....                             | 30       | 25         | 17                 | 5                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 22.....                             | 27       | 25         | 17                 | 3                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 23.....                             | 30       | 22         | 16                 | 3                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 24.....                             | 33       | 20         | 16                 | 3                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 25.....                             | 30       | 22         | 17                 | 3                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 27.....                             | 20       | 19         | 14                 | 3                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 28.....                             | 20       | 19         | 17                 | 3                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 29.....                             | 23       | 21         | 14                 | 4                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 30.....                             | 30       | 25         | 17                 | 3                    | Do.                                      |
| Holy Rosary.....                        | 325      | 359        | 340                | 7                    | Contract mission boarding; Catholic.     |
| Rapid City.....                         | 325      | 347        | 312                | 9                    | Nonreservation boarding.                 |
| Rosebud Agency—                         |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Rosebud.....                            | 250      | 293        | 264                | 7                    | Reservation boarding.                    |
| Blackpipe.....                          | 25       | 30         | 26                 | 3                    | Day.                                     |
| Cut Meat.....                           | 24       | 31         | 19                 | 5                    | Do.                                      |
| He Dog's Camp.....                      | 27       | 29         | 25                 | 4                    | Do.                                      |
| Little Crow Camp.....                   | 26       | 17         | 15                 | 4                    | Do.                                      |
| Milk's Camp.....                        | 29       | 37         | 22                 | 4                    | Do.                                      |
| Oak Creek.....                          | 26       | 22         | 18                 | 5                    | Do.                                      |
| Spring Creek.....                       | 26       | 32         | 21                 | 4                    | Do.                                      |
| St. Francis.....                        | 450      | 419        | 384                | 10                   | Contract mission boarding; Catholic.     |
| <b>Utah:</b>                            |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Palute Agency—                          |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Goshute.....                            | 30       | 41         | 32                 | 4                    | Day.                                     |
| Kaibab.....                             | 22       | 24         | 15                 | 4                    | Do.                                      |
| Shivwits.....                           | 40       | 23         | 14                 | 4                    | Do.                                      |

\* Information not available.



INDIAN TABLE 3.—*Location, capacity, enrollment, attendance, and highest grade taught, etc., of fiscal year ended June 30, 1928—Continued*

| States, agencies, and names of schools | Capacity | Enrollment       | Average attendance | Highest grade taught | Class of school                       |
|--|----------|------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Utah—Continued.                        |          |                  |                    |                      |                                       |
| Uintah and Ouray Agency—               |          |                  |                    |                      |                                       |
| Uintah.....                            | 110      | 121              | 102                | 8                    | Reservation boarding.                 |
| Ouray.....                             | 18       | 14               | 12                 | 4                    | Day.                                  |
| Washington:                            |          |                  |                    |                      |                                       |
| Colville Agency—                       |          |                  |                    |                      |                                       |
| No. 7.....                             | 25       | 13               | 9                  | 5                    | Do.                                   |
| St. Mary's.....                        | 65       | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> )   | ( <sup>2</sup> )     | Mission boarding; Catholic.           |
| Neah Bay Agency—                       |          |                  |                    |                      |                                       |
| Neah Bay.....                          | 60       | 54               | 38                 | 6                    | Day.                                  |
| Quileute.....                          | 60       | 14               | 7                  | 6                    | Do.                                   |
| Taholah Agency—Queets River            | 25       | 9                | 8                  | 3                    | Do.                                   |
| Tulalip Agency—                        |          |                  |                    |                      |                                       |
| Tulalip.....                           | 215      | 284              | 192                | 9                    | Reservation boarding.                 |
| Jamestown.....                         | 30       | 21               | 15                 | 6                    | Day.                                  |
| St. George.....                        | 70       | 110              | 104                | 5                    | Mission boarding; Catholic.           |
| Wisconsin:                             |          |                  |                    |                      |                                       |
| Hayward.....                           | 170      | 154              | 151                | 6                    | Reservation boarding.                 |
| Keshena Agency—                        |          |                  |                    |                      |                                       |
| Keshena.....                           | 140      | 154              | 145                | 8                    | Do.                                   |
| Neopit.....                            | 40       | 38               | 34                 | 6                    | Day.                                  |
| St. Anthony's.....                     | 120      | 128              | 96                 | 8                    | Mission day; Catholic.                |
| St. Joseph's.....                      | 250      | 255              | 222                | 8                    | Contract mission boarding; Catholic.  |
| Lac du Flambeau Agency.....            | 130      | 113              | 91                 | 6                    | Reservation boarding.                 |
| La Pointe Subagency—                   |          |                  |                    |                      |                                       |
| Bayfield (Holy Family)....             | 402      | 128              | 102                | 8                    | Mission boarding; Catholic.           |
| Odanah (St. Mary's).....               | 200      | 54               | 54                 | 10                   | Mission day; Catholic.                |
| St. Mary's Mission.....                | 150      | 28               | 28                 | 7                    | Mission boarding; Catholic.           |
| Red Cliff.....                         | 52       | 46               | 40                 | 8                    | Mission day.                          |
| Tomah.....                             | 325      | 338              | 315                | 9                    | Nonreservation boarding.              |
| Wyoming, Shoshone Agency:              |          |                  |                    |                      |                                       |
| Shoshone.....                          | 135      | 140              | 123                | 7                    | Reservation boarding.                 |
| Shoshone Mission.....                  | 20       | 16               | 15                 | 10                   | Mission boarding; Episcopal.          |
| St. Michael's.....                     | 80       | 78               | 72                 | 8                    | Contract mission boarding; Episcopal. |
| St. Stephen's.....                     | 125      | 135              | 130                | 8                    | Contract mission boarding; Catholic.  |

## GENERAL SUMMARY

| Class                        | Number | Capacity | Enrollment | Average attendance |
|------------------------------|--------|----------|------------|--------------------|
| Government:                  |        |          |            |                    |
| Nonreservation boarding..... | 19     | 10,025   | 11,675     | 10,310             |
| Tribal boarding.....         | 7      | 1,060    | 1,207      | 979                |
| Reservation boarding.....    | 49     | 9,504    | 11,045     | 9,256              |
| Day.....                     | 129    | 5,347    | 4,532      | 3,574              |
| Total.....                   | 204    | 25,936   | 28,459     | 24,119             |
| Mission, private, or State:  |        |          |            |                    |
| Contract boarding.....       | 18     | 2,327    | 2,276      | 2,068              |
| Noncontract boarding.....    | 30     | 3,764    | 2,605      | 2,280              |
| Noncontract day.....         | 33     | 1,941    | 1,378      | 1,097              |
| Total.....                   | 81     | 8,032    | 6,259      | 5,445              |
| Total in all schools.....    | 285    | 33,968   | 34,718     | 29,564             |

<sup>1</sup> Estimated.<sup>2</sup> Information not available.

INDIAN TABLE 4.—Vital and medical statistics of the United States Indian Service for the fiscal year 1928

| State and jurisdiction                           | Population as of June 30, 1928 | Births and deaths (exclusive of stillbirths) |                  |                           |                  |                              |                             |                            | Special disease incidence |                  |                                 |                        |                  |                  |                  |                              |
|--|--------------------------------|--|------------------|---------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------------------|
|  |                                | Number                                       |                  | Rate per 1,000 population |                  | Excess of births over deaths | Deaths under 3 years of age | Deaths due to tuberculosis | Tuberculosis              |                  |                                 | Trachoma               |                  |                  |                  |                              |
|  |                                | Births                                       | Deaths           | Births                    | Deaths           |                              |                             |                            | Number of examinations    | Number of cases  | Percentage of positive findings | Number of examinations | Number of cases  |                  |                  |                              |
|  |                                |  |                  |                           |                  |                              |                             |                            |                           |                  |                                 |                        | Positive         | Suspicious       | Total            | Percentage of total findings |
| Total  | 218,744                        | 6,115  | 4,761            | 28.0                      | 21.8             | 1,354                        | 1,072                       | 858                        | 30,182                    | 4,394            | 14.6                            | 58,410                 | 9,352            | 2,053            | 11,405           | 19.5                         |
| Arizona:   |                                |  |                  |                           |                  |                              |                             |                            |                           |                  |                                 |                        |                  |                  |                  |                              |
| Camp Verde Subagency (Phoenix School)            | 418                            | 3  | 2                | 7.2                       | 4.8              | 1                            | ( <sup>1</sup> )            | ( <sup>2</sup> )           | 0                         | 0                | 0.0                             | 0                      | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0.0                          |
| Colorado River                                   | 1,139                          | 27   | 34               | 23.7                      | 29.9             | -7                           | 11                          | 9                          | 140                       | 24               | 17.1                            | 581                    | 48               | 73               | 121              | 20.8                         |
| Fort Apache                                      | 2,656                          | 92   | 70               | 34.6                      | 26.4             | 22                           | 10                          | 18                         | 1,662                     | 88               | 5.3                             | 1,710                  | 613              | 0                | 613              | 35.8                         |
| Fort Mojave School                               |                                |  |                  |                           |                  |                              |                             |                            | ( <sup>1</sup> )          | 9                | ( <sup>2</sup> )                | ( <sup>2</sup> )       | 44               | 0                | 44               | ( <sup>2</sup> )             |
| Havasupai  | 194                            | 4  | 3                | 20.6                      | 15.5             | 1                            | 2                           | 1                          | 0                         | 0                | 0                               | 84                     | 22               | 10               | 32               | 38.1                         |
| Hopi   | 5,224                          | 91   | 112              | 17.4                      | 21.4             | -21                          | 41                          | 4                          | 38                        | 15               | 3.9                             | 743                    | 118              | 0                | 118              | 15.9                         |
| Kaibab Subagency (Paiute)                        | 94                             | 3  | 4                | 31.9                      | 42.6             | -1                           | 3                           | 0                          | 42                        | 0                | 0                               | 35                     | 6                | 2                | 8                | 22.9                         |
| Leupp  | 1,651                          | 8  | 24               | 4.8                       | 14.5             | -16                          | 7                           | 6                          | 20                        | 13               | 65.0                            | 422                    | 79               | 18               | 97               | 23.0                         |
| Phoenix School                                   |                                |  |                  |                           |                  |                              |                             |                            | 1,029                     | 13               | 1.3                             | 1,029                  | 87               | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | 87               | 8.5                          |
| Pima   | 5,535                          | 71   | 82               | 12.8                      | 14.8             | -11                          | 16                          | 14                         | 1,716                     | 89               | 5.2                             | 1,766                  | 93               | 37               | 130              | 7.4                          |
| Salt River Subagency (Phoenix School)            | 1,311                          | 42   | 24               | 32.0                      | 18.3             | 18                           | 9                           | 6                          | 154                       | 22               | 14.3                            | 172                    | 103              | 28               | 131              | 76.2                         |
| San Carlos                                       | 2,545                          | 101  | 87               | 39.7                      | 34.2             | 14                           | 40                          | 18                         | 370                       | 25               | 6.8                             | 379                    | 65               | 41               | 106              | 28.0                         |
| Sells  | 5,209                          | 112  | 100              | 21.5                      | 19.2             | 12                           | 39                          | 25                         | 528                       | 394              | 74.6                            | 1,562                  | 195              | 33               | 228              | 14.6                         |
| Southern Navajo                                  | 12,602                         | 600  | 350              | 47.6                      | 27.8             | 250                          | ( <sup>1</sup> )            | ( <sup>1</sup> )           | 227                       | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> )                | 5,210                  | 2,338            | 48               | 2,386            | 45.8                         |
| Truxton Canon                                    | ( <sup>2</sup> )               | 4  | 12               | ( <sup>2</sup> )          | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | -8                           | 7                           | 2                          | 0                         | 0                | 0                               | 215                    | 54               | 0                | 54               | 25.1                         |
| Western Navajo                                   | 7,889                          | 157  | 137              | 19.9                      | 17.4             | 20                           | 9                           | 24                         | 546                       | 58               | 10.6                            | 1,833                  | 283              | 171              | 454              | 24.8                         |
| California:                                      |                                |  |                  |                           |                  |                              |                             |                            |                           |                  |                                 |                        |                  |                  |                  |                              |
| Bishop Subagency (Walker River)                  | 1,370                          | 14   | 13               | 10.2                      | 9.5              | 1                            | 1                           | 0                          | 0                         | 0                | 0                               | 0                      | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                            |
| Fort Bidwell                                     | 629                            | 13   | 17               | 20.7                      | 27.0             | -4                           | 4                           | 5                          | 278                       | 2                | .7                              | 1,092                  | 64               | 4                | 68               | 6.2                          |
| Fort Yuma  | 867                            | 19   | 21               | 21.9                      | 24.2             | -2                           | 3                           | 3                          | 5                         | 4                | 80.0                            | 114                    | 1                | 0                | 1                | .9                           |
| Mission  | 2,763                          | 54   | 52               | 19.5                      | 18.8             | 2                            | 6                           | 7                          | 1,234                     | 30               | 2.4                             | 1,506                  | 16               | 87               | 103              | 6.8                          |
| Sacramento                                       | 11,384                         | 222  | 224              | 19.5                      | 19.7             | -2                           | 49                          | 41                         | 52                        | 17               | 32.7                            | 356                    | 92               | 43               | 135              | 37.9                         |
| Sherman Institute                                |                                |  |                  |                           |                  |                              |                             |                            | 973                       | 1                | .1                              | 973                    | 206              | 0                | 206              | 21.2                         |
| Colorado: Consolidated Ute                       | 857                            | 33   | 23               | 38.5                      | 26.8             | 10                           | 6                           | 2                          | 124                       | 4                | 3.2                             | 247                    | 69               | 0                | 69               | 27.9                         |
| Florida: Seminole                                | 506                            | 6  | 10               | 11.9                      | 19.8             | -4                           | 1                           | 1                          | 1                         | 1                | 100.0                           | 0                      | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                            |
| Idaho:   |                                |  |                  |                           |                  |                              |                             |                            |                           |                  |                                 |                        |                  |                  |                  |                              |
| Coeur d'Alene                                    | 592                            | 17   | 16               | 28.7                      | 27.0             | 1                            | 7                           | 2                          | 23                        | 17               | 73.9                            | 183                    | 92               | 50               | 142              | 77.6                         |
| Fort Hall  | 1,770                          | 51   | 58               | 28.8                      | 32.8             | -7                           | 15                          | 31                         | 100                       | 38               | 38.0                            | 1,334                  | 259              | 0                | 259              | 19.4                         |
| Fort Lapwai                                      | 1,387                          | 34   | 42               | 24.5                      | 30.3             | -8                           | 7                           | 20                         | 121                       | 23               | 19.0                            | 311                    | 32               | 0                | 32               | 10.3                         |
| Iowa: Sac and Fox                                | 397                            | 23   | 17               | 57.9                      | 42.8             | 6                            | 7                           | 6                          | 15                        | 11               | 73.3                            | 113                    | 17               | 5                | 22               | 19.5                         |
| Kansas: Potawatomi Subagency (Haskell Institute) | 1,541                          | 14   | 13               | 9.1                       | 8.4              | 1                            | 0                           | 3                          | ( <sup>2</sup> )          | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> )                | ( <sup>2</sup> )       | 2                | 0                | 2                | 100.0                        |
| Michigan: Mackinac Subagency (Lac du Flambeau)   | 1,190                          | ( <sup>2</sup> )                             | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> )          | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> )             | ( <sup>2</sup> )            | ( <sup>2</sup> )           | ( <sup>2</sup> )          | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> )                | ( <sup>2</sup> )       | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> )             |
| Minnesota:                                       |                                |  |                  |                           |                  |                              |                             |                            |                           |                  |                                 |                        |                  |                  |                  |                              |
| Consolidated Chippewa                            | 12,996                         | 505  | 268              | 38.9                      | 20.7             | 237                          | 24                          | 60                         | 2,137                     | 222              | 10.4                            | 3,298                  | 121              | 31               | 152              | 4.6                          |
| Pipestone School                                 | 554                            | 2  | 5                | 3.6                       | 9.0              | -3                           | 0                           | 2                          | 1                         | 1                | 100.0                           | 320                    | 26               | 12               | 38               | 11.9                         |
| Red Lake   | 1,766                          | 88   | 71               | 49.8                      | 40.2             | 17                           | 23                          | 16                         | 47                        | 47               | 100.0                           | 17                     | 6                | 0                | 6                | 35.3                         |
| Mississippi: Choctaw                             | 1,496                          | 41   | 10               | 27.4                      | 6.7              | 31                           | 3                           | 2                          | 176                       | 17               | 9.7                             | 216                    | 3                | 0                | 3                | 1.4                          |
| Montana:   |                                |  |                  |                           |                  |                              |                             |                            |                           |                  |                                 |                        |                  |                  |                  |                              |
| Blackfeet  | 3,469                          | 138  | 58               | 39.7                      | 16.7             | 80                           | 22                          | 13                         | 943                       | 485              | 51.4                            | ( <sup>2</sup> )       | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> )             |
| Crow   | 1,892                          | 82   | 44               | 43.3                      | 23.3             | 38                           | 16                          | 8                          | 181                       | 25               | 13.8                            | 221                    | 78               | 22               | 100              | 45.2                         |
| Flathead   | 2,784                          | 48   | 37               | 17.2                      | 13.3             | 11                           | 8                           | 5                          | 100                       | 10               | 10.0                            | ( <sup>2</sup> )       | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> )             |
| Fort Belknap                                     | 1,215                          | 56   | 39               | 46.1                      | 32.1             | 17                           | 11                          | 15                         | 776                       | 81               | 10.4                            | 904                    | 151              | 55               | 206              | 22.8                         |
| Fort Peck  | 2,399                          | 101  | 47               | 42.1                      | 19.6             | 54                           | 11                          | 25                         | 1,290                     | 167              | 12.9                            | 908                    | 103              | 15               | 118              | 13.0                         |
| Rocky Boy's                                      | 531                            | 24   | 14               | 45.2                      | 26.4             | 10                           | 8                           | 3                          | ( <sup>2</sup> )          | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> )                | ( <sup>2</sup> )       | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> )             |
| Tongue River                                     | 1,444                          | 52   | 58               | 36.0                      | 40.2             | -6                           | 25                          | 22                         | 35                        | 30               | 85.7                            | 720                    | 378              | 38               | 416              | 57.8                         |
| Nebraska:  |                                |  |                  |                           |                  |                              |                             |                            |                           |                  |                                 |                        |                  |                  |                  |                              |
| Genoa School                                     |                                |  |                  |                           |                  |                              |                             |                            | 12                        | 6                | 50.0                            | 522                    | 28               | 53               | 81               | 15.5                         |
| Ponca Subagency (Yankton)                        | 381                            | ( <sup>2</sup> )                             | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> )          | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> )             | ( <sup>2</sup> )            | ( <sup>2</sup> )           | ( <sup>2</sup> )          | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> )                | ( <sup>2</sup> )       | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> )             |
| Winnebago  | 2,671                          | 87   | 72               | 32.6                      | 27.0             | 15                           | 26                          | 8                          | 110                       | 42               | 38.2                            | 95                     | 22               | 15               | 37               | 38.9                         |
| Nevada:  |                                |  |                  |                           |                  |                              |                             |                            |                           |                  |                                 |                        |                  |                  |                  |                              |
| Carson   | 2,671                          | 30   | 28               | 11.2                      | 10.5             | 2                            | 6                           | 5                          | 0                         | 0                | 0                               | ( <sup>2</sup> )       | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> )             |
| Moapa River Subagency (Paiute)                   | 196                            | 9  | 11               | 45.9                      | 56.1             | -2                           | 2                           | 4                          | 25                        | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> )                | 57                     | 25               | 5                | 30               | 52.6                         |
| Walker River                                     | 1,363                          | 17   | 33               | 12.5                      | 24.2             | -16                          | 1                           | 8                          | 92                        | 44               | 47.8                            | 228                    | 3                | 0                | 3                | 1.3                          |
| Western Shoshone                                 | 690                            | 14   | 25               | 20.3                      | 36.2             | -11                          | 5                           | 12                         | ( <sup>2</sup> )          | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> )                | 213                    | 50               | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | 50               | 23.5                         |
| New Mexico:                                      |                                |  |                  |                           |                  |                              |                             |                            |                           |                  |                                 |                        |                  |                  |                  |                              |
| Albuquerque School                               |                                |  |                  |                           |                  |                              |                             |                            | 856                       | 0                | 0                               | 856                    | 46               | 0                | 46               | 5.4                          |
| Charles H. Burke School                          |                                |  |                  |                           |                  |                              |                             |                            | 20                        | 5                | 25.0                            | 535                    | 150              | 50               | 200              | 37.4                         |
| Eastern Navajo                                   | 3,709                          | 28   | 40               | 7.5                       | 10.8             | -12                          | 15                          | 2                          | 80                        | 12               | 15.0                            | 476                    | 44               | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | 44               | 9.2                          |
| Jicarilla  | 636                            | 32   | 22               | 50.3                      | 34.6             | 10                           | 11                          | 3                          | 93                        | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> )                | 121                    | 8                | 4                | 12               | 9.9                          |
| Mescalero  | 675                            | 31   | 22               | 45.9                      | 32.6             | 9                            | 8                           | 5                          | 242                       | 22               | 9.1                             | 532                    | 28               | 0                | 28               | 5.3                          |
| Northern Navajo                                  | 7,000                          | 270  | 245              | 38.6                      | 35.0             | 25                           | 2                           | 1                          | 11                        | 11               | 100.0                           | 451                    | 164              | 0                | 164              | 36.4                         |
| Northern Pueblos                                 | 3,158                          | 140  | 75               | 44.3                      | 23.7             | 65                           | 30                          | 5                          | 392                       | 37               | 9.4                             | 237                    | 62               | 43               | 105              | 44.3                         |
| Santa Fe School                                  |                                |  |                  |                           |                  |                              |                             |                            | 540                       | 3                | .6                              | 540                    | 71               | 0                | 71               | 13.1                         |
| Southern Pueblos                                 | 6,130                          | 220  | 161              | 35.9                      | 26.3             | 59                           | 95                          | ( <sup>2</sup> )           | 438                       | 28               | 6.4                             | 437                    | 25               | 2                | 27               | 6.2                          |
| Zuni   | 1,088                          | 64   | 51               | 58.8                      | 46.9             | 13                           | 21                          | 7                          | 515                       | 302              | 58.6                            | 1,675                  | 13               | 4                | 17               | 1.0                          |
| New York: New York                               | 5,503                          | ( <sup>2</sup> )                             | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> )          | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> )             | ( <sup>2</sup> )            | ( <sup>2</sup> )           | ( <sup>2</sup> )          | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> )                | ( <sup>2</sup> )       | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> )             |
| North Carolina: Cherokee                         | 2,951                          | 37   | 28               | 12.5                      | 9.5              | 9                            | 8                           | 3                          | 380                       | 4                | 1.1                             | 380                    | 31               | 43               | 74               | 19.5                         |
| North Dakota:                                    |                                |  |                  |                           |                  |                              |                             |                            |                           |                  |                                 |                        |                  |                  |                  |                              |
| Bismarck School                                  |                                |  |                  |                           |                  |                              |                             |                            | 136                       | 4                | 2.9                             | 136                    | 8                | 22               | 30               | 22.1                         |
| Fort Berthold                                    | 1,373                          | 67   | 47               | 48.8                      | 34.2             | 20                           | 15                          | 4                          | 207                       | 13               | 6.3                             | 1,330                  | 168              | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | 168              | 12.6                         |
| Fort Totten                                      | 935                            | 43   | 41               | 46.0                      | 43.8             | 2                            | 10                          | 12                         | ( <sup>2</sup> )          | 26               | ( <sup>2</sup> )                | 191                    | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | 165              | 165              | 86.4                         |
| Standing Rock                                    | 3,666                          | 135  | 108              | 36.8                      | 29.5             | 27                           | ( <sup>2</sup> )            | ( <sup>2</sup> )           | 1,141                     | 134              | 11.7                            | 1,479                  | 236              | 157              | 393              | 26.6                         |
| Turtle Mountain                                  | 4,416                          | 47   | 31               | 10.6                      | 7.0              | 16                           | 6                           | 7                          | 74                        | 24               | 32.4                            | 770                    | 88               | 12               | 100              | 13.0                         |
| Wahpeton School                                  |                                |  |                  |                           |                  |                              |                             |                            | 231                       | 7                | 3.0                             | 231                    | 29               | 3                | 32               | 13.8                         |
| Oklahoma:  |                                |  |                  |                           |                  |                              |                             |                            | ( <sup>2</sup> )          | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> )                | ( <sup>2</sup> )       | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> )             |
| Bloomfield Seminary                              |                                |  |                  |                           |                  |                              |                             |                            | ( <sup>2</sup> )          | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> )                | ( <sup>2</sup> )       | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> )             |
| Cheyenne and Arapahoe                            | 2,680                          | 72   | 77               | 26.9                      | 28.7             | -5                           | 20                          | 16                         | 1,002                     | 99               | 9.9                             | 947                    | 150              | 162              | 312              | 32.9                         |

<sup>1</sup> Not total population, but only that for which medical statistics are available.

<sup>2</sup> No data available.

<sup>3</sup> Estimate.

INDIAN TABLE 4.—Vital and medical statistics of the United States Indian Service for the fiscal year 1928—Continued

| State and jurisdiction                     | Population as of June 30, 1928 | Births and deaths (exclusive of stillbirths) |        |                           |        |                              |                             |                            | Special diseases includes |                 |                                 |                        |                 |            |       |
|--|--------------------------------|--|--------|---------------------------|--------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------|
|  |                                | Number                                       |        | Rate per 1,000 population |        | Excess of births over deaths | Deaths under 3 years of age | Deaths due to tuberculosis | Tuberculosis              |                 |                                 | Trachoma               |                 |            |       |
|  |                                | Births                                       | Deaths | Births                    | Deaths |                              |                             |                            | Number of examinations    | Number of cases | Percentage of positive findings | Number of examinations | Number of cases |            |       |
|  |                                |  |        |                           |        |                              |                             |                            |                           |                 |                                 |                        | Positive        | Suspicious | Total |
| Oklahoma—Continued.                        |                                |  |        |                           |        |                              |                             |                            |                           |                 |                                 |                        |                 |            |       |
| Chilocco School.....                       |                                |  |        |                           |        |                              |                             |                            | 39                        | 10              | 25.6                            | 1,022                  | 80              | 184        | 264   |
| Euchee Boarding School.....                |                                |  |        |                           |        |                              |                             |                            | 159                       | 0               | 0                               | 159                    | 12              | 38         | 50    |
| Eufaula Boarding School.....               |                                |  |        |                           |        |                              |                             |                            | 148                       | 0               | 0                               | 148                    | 5               | 0          | 5     |
| Jones Academy.....                         |                                |  |        |                           |        |                              |                             |                            | 144                       | 0               | 0                               | 144                    | 4               | 2          | 6     |
| Kiowa.....                                 | 5,290                          | 131  | 75     | 24.8                      | 14.2   | 56                           | 35                          | 10                         | 400                       | 85              | 21.3                            | 400                    | 62              | 0          | 62    |
| Osage.....                                 | 2,882                          | 53   | 27     | 18.4                      | 9.4    | 26                           | 3                           | 3                          | 90                        | 27              | 30.0                            | 107                    | 21              | 19         | 40    |
| Pawnee.....                                | 2,766                          | 87   | 63     | 31.5                      | 22.8   | 24                           | 16                          | 7                          | 34                        | 13              | 38.2                            | 116                    | 50              | 12         | 62    |
| Quapaw.....                                | 1,931                          | 16   | 13     | 8.3                       | 6.7    | 3                            | 0                           | 1                          | 0                         | 0               | 0                               | 0                      | 0               | 0          | 0     |
| Sequoyah Training School.....              |                                |  |        |                           |        |                              |                             |                            | 221                       | 7               | 3.2                             | (?)                    | 221             | 1          | 222   |
| Shawnee.....                               | 2,280                          | 18   | 14     | 7.9                       | 6.1    | 4                            | 3                           | 5                          | 28                        | 8               | 28.6                            | 49                     | 28              | 15         | 43    |
| Wheelock Academy.....                      |                                |  |        |                           |        |                              |                             |                            | 91                        | 1               | 1.1                             | 91                     | 0               | 0          | 0     |
| Oregon:                                    |                                |  |        |                           |        |                              |                             |                            |                           |                 |                                 |                        |                 |            |       |
| Klamath.....                               | 1,274                          | 35   | 31     | 27.5                      | 24.3   | 4                            | 6                           | 11                         | (?)                       | 17              | (?)                             | 223                    | 60              | (?)        | 60    |
| Salem School.....                          |                                |  |        |                           |        |                              |                             |                            | (?)                       | (?)             | (?)                             | 834                    | 28              | (?)        | 28    |
| Siletz Subagency (Salem School).....       | 1,138                          | 34   | 7      | 29.9                      | 6.1    | 27                           | 0                           | 0                          | 0                         | 0               | 0                               | 0                      | 0               | 0          | 0     |
| Umatilla.....                              | 1,107                          | 11   | 13     | 9.9                       | 11.7   | -2                           | 2                           | 7                          | 24                        | 15              | 62.5                            | 18                     | (?)             | (?)        | (?)   |
| Warm Springs.....                          | 1,012                          | 11   | 13     | 10.9                      | 12.8   | -2                           | 9                           | 4                          | 274                       | 21              | 7.7                             | 235                    | 15              | 3          | 18    |
| South Dakota:                              |                                |  |        |                           |        |                              |                             |                            |                           |                 |                                 |                        |                 |            |       |
| Canton Insane Asylum.....                  |                                |  |        |                           |        |                              |                             |                            | 94                        | 11              | 11.7                            | 94                     | 9               | 0          | 9     |
| Cheyenne River.....                        | 3,040                          | 95   | 70     | 31.2                      | 23.0   | 25                           | 10                          | 26                         | 1,372                     | 279             | 20.3                            | 1,003                  | 95              | 61         | 156   |
| Crow Creek.....                            | 1,513                          | 22   | 34     | 14.5                      | 22.5   | -12                          | 4                           | 12                         | 238                       | 34              | 14.3                            | 421                    | 33              | 30         | 63    |
| Flandreau School.....                      | 312                            | 5  | 9      | 16.0                      | 28.8   | -4                           | 4                           | (?)                        | 0                         | 0               | 0                               | 0                      | 0               | 0          | 0     |
| Pierre School.....                         |                                |  |        |                           |        |                              |                             |                            | (?)                       | (?)             | (?)                             | 295                    | 20              | 19         | 39    |
| Pine Ridge.....                            | 7,833                          | 395  | 235    | 50.4                      | 30.0   | 160                          | 63                          | 68                         | 1,550                     | 250             | 16.1                            | 3,875                  | 113             | 20         | 133   |
| Rapid City School.....                     |                                |  |        |                           |        |                              |                             |                            | 37                        | 5               | 13.5                            | 326                    | 50              | (?)        | 50    |
| Rosebud.....                               | 5,975                          | 228  | 139    | 38.2                      | 23.3   | 89                           | 40                          | 53                         | 2,020                     | 331             | 16.4                            | 3,196                  | 331             | 0          | 331   |
| Sisseton.....                              | 2,569                          | 62   | 69     | 24.1                      | 26.9   | -7                           | 13                          | 19                         | 89                        | 41              | 46.1                            | 200                    | 24              | 0          | 24    |
| Yankton.....                               | 2,004                          | 33   | 86     | 16.5                      | 42.9   | -53                          | 11                          | (?)                        | (?)                       | (?)             | (?)                             | (?)                    | (?)             | (?)        | (?)   |
| Utah:                                      |                                |  |        |                           |        |                              |                             |                            |                           |                 |                                 |                        |                 |            |       |
| Palute.....                                | 598                            | 25   | 29     | 41.8                      | 48.5   | -4                           | 9                           | 5                          | 102                       | 2               | 2.0                             | 124                    | 44              | 5          | 49    |
| Uintah and Ouray.....                      | 1,172                          | 53   | 59     | 45.2                      | 50.3   | -6                           | 14                          | 8                          | 5                         | 4               | 80.0                            | 1,017                  | 250             | 11         | 261   |
| Washington:                                |                                |  |        |                           |        |                              |                             |                            |                           |                 |                                 |                        |                 |            |       |
| Colville.....                              | 2,949                          | 21   | 13     | 7.1                       | 4.4    | 8                            | (?)                         | (?)                        | (?)                       | (?)             | (?)                             | (?)                    | (?)             | (?)        | (?)   |
| Neah Bay.....                              | 1,326                          | 22   | 16     | 16.6                      | 12.1   | 6                            | 3                           | 4                          | 210                       | 26              | 12.4                            | 215                    | 0               | 15         | 15    |
| Taholah.....                               | 1,387                          | 45   | 40     | 32.4                      | 28.8   | 5                            | 12                          | 12                         | 68                        | 4               | 5.9                             | 68                     | 0               | 0          | 0     |
| Tulalip.....                               | 3,409                          | 51   | 68     | 15.0                      | 20.0   | -17                          | 15                          | 12                         | 259                       | 76              | 29.3                            | 331                    | 57              | 0          | 57    |
| Yakima.....                                | 2,974                          | 91   | 81     | 30.6                      | 27.2   | 10                           | 14                          | 13                         | 0                         | 0               | 0                               | 0                      | 0               | 0          | 0     |
| Wisconsin:                                 |                                |  |        |                           |        |                              |                             |                            |                           |                 |                                 |                        |                 |            |       |
| Hayward School.....                        | 1,377                          | 33   | 22     | 24.0                      | 16.0   | 11                           | 6                           | 3                          | 131                       | 15              | 11.4                            | 772                    | 7               | 0          | 7     |
| Keshena.....                               | 1,940                          | 64   | 65     | 33.0                      | 33.5   | -1                           | 17                          | 18                         | 90                        | 35              | 40.0                            | 840                    | 26              | 0          | 26    |
| Lac du Flambeau.....                       | 3,157                          | 61   | 52     | 19.3                      | 16.5   | 9                            | 7                           | 14                         | 250                       | 16              | 6.4                             | 255                    | 26              | 0          | 26    |
| Tomah School.....                          |                                |  |        |                           |        |                              |                             |                            | (?)                       | (?)             | (?)                             | (?)                    | (?)             | (?)        | (?)   |
| Grand Rapids Subagency (Tomah School)..... | 1,371                          | 32   | 29     | 23.3                      | 21.2   | 3                            | 5                           | 16                         | 200                       | 26              | 13.0                            | 220                    | 25              | 35         | 60    |
| Wyoming: Shoshone.....                     | (?)                            | 86   | 74     | (?)                       | (?)    | 12                           | 19                          | 6                          | (?)                       | (?)             | (?)                             | -599                   | 343             | 20         | 363   |

1 No data available.

NOTE.—The above table of vital and medical statistics is published with the following reservations:

- The figures are as accurate as possible under existing field conditions. Many factors operate to make them estimates.
- Birth and death rates for a given agency are often not inclusive, but are only for those cases with which the Government officials have come in contact.
- Percentages for tuberculosis and trachoma are high in many instances, due to the fact that only suspicious cases were examined.



191  
105

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

ANNUAL REPORT OF  
THE COMMISSIONER OF  
INDIAN AFFAIRS

TO THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR  
FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1929



*UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR*

---

*ANNUAL REPORT*

*OF THE*

*COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN  
AFFAIRS*

*TO THE*

*SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR*

*FOR THE*

*FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1929*



WASH.

*UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON : 1929*

1000



## THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

When the War Department was created by Congress under the act of August 7, 1789, the duties assigned to it included those "relative to Indian affairs."

A Bureau of Indian Affairs was organized in the War Department on March 11, 1824, with Thomas L. McKenney as its chief, and among the duties to which he was assigned were: The administration of the fund for the civilization of the Indians, under regulations established by the department, the examination of the claims arising out of the laws regulating the intercourse with Indian tribes, and the ordinary correspondence with superintendents, agents, and subagents. He was succeeded September 30, 1830, by Samuel S. Hamilton, whose successor about one year later was Elbert Herring.

By the act of July 9, 1832, there was created in the War Department the office of Commissioner of Indian Affairs, who, subject to the Secretary of War and the President, should have "the direction and management of all Indian affairs and all matters arising out of Indian relations."

On June 30, 1834, an act was passed "to provide for the organization of the Department of Indian Affairs." Under this enactment certain agencies were established and others abolished, and provision was made for subagents, interpreters, and other employees, the payment of annuities, the purchase and distribution of supplies, etc. This may be regarded as the organic law of the Indian Department.

When the Department of the Interior was created by act of March 3, 1849, the Bureau of Indian Affairs was transferred thereto, and hence passed from military to civil control.

Section 441 of the Revised Statutes provides that "the Secretary of the Interior is charged with the supervision of public business relating to \* \* \* the Indians."

Section 463 of the Revised Statutes reads: "The Commissioner of Indian Affairs shall, under the direction of the Secretary of the Interior and agreeable to such regulations as the President may prescribe, have the management of all Indian affairs, and of all matters arising out of Indian relations."

### *Commissioners of Indian Affairs*

| Commissioner              | State                     | Date          | Secretary                                    |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|--|
| Herring, Elbert.....      | New York.....             | July 10, 1832 | Cass. <sup>1</sup>                           |
| Harris, Carey A.....      | Tennessee.....            | July 4, 1836  | Cass and Poinsett. <sup>1</sup>              |
| Crawford, T. Hartley..... | Pennsylvania.....         | Oct. 22, 1838 | Poinsett <sup>1</sup> to Marcy. <sup>1</sup> |
| Medill, William.....      | Ohio.....                 | Oct. 28, 1845 | Marcy <sup>1</sup> and Ewing. <sup>1</sup>   |
| Brown, Orlando.....       | Kentucky.....             | May 31, 1849  | Ewing.                                       |
| Lea, Luke.....            | Mississippi.....          | July 1, 1850  | Ewing to Stuart.                             |
| Manypenny, George W.....  | Ohio.....                 | Mar. 24, 1853 | McClelland and Thompson.                     |
| Denver, James W.....      | California.....           | Apr. 17, 1857 | Thompson.                                    |
| Mix, Charles E.....       | District of Columbia..... | June 14, 1858 | Do.  |
| Denver, James W.....      | California.....           | Nov. 8, 1858  | Do.  |
| Greenwood, Alfred B.....  | Arkansas.....             | May 4, 1859   | Do.  |

<sup>1</sup> Secretaries of War.

<sup>2</sup> Ewing and all following Secretaries of the Interior.

*Commissioners of Indian Affairs—Continued*

| Commissioner              | State                     | Date           | Secretary                               |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|---|
| Dole, William P.....      | Illinois.....             | Mar. 13, 1861  | Smith to Harlan.                        |
| Cooley, Dennis N.....     | Iowa.....                 | July 10, 1865  | Harlan and Browning.                    |
| Bogy, Lewis V.....        | Missouri.....             | Nov. 1, 1866   | Browning.                               |
| Taylor, Nathaniel G.....  | Tennessee.....            | Mar. 29, 1867  | Browning and Cox.                       |
| Parker, Ely S.....        | District of Columbia..... | Apr. 21, 1869  | Cox and Delano.                         |
| Walker, Francis A.....    | Massachusetts.....        | Nov. 21, 1871  | Delano.                                 |
| Smith, Edward P.....      | New York.....             | Mar. 20, 1873  | Delano and Chandler.                    |
| Smith, John Q.....        | Ohio.....                 | Dec. 11, 1875  | Chandler and Schurz.                    |
| Hayt, Ezra A.....         | New York.....             | Sept. 27, 1877 | Schurz.                                 |
| Trowbridge, Roland E..... | Michigan.....             | Mar. 15, 1880  | Do.                                     |
| Price, Hiram.....         | Iowa.....                 | May 4, 1881    | Kirkwood and Teller.                    |
| Atkins, John D. C.....    | Tennessee.....            | Mar. 21, 1885  | Lamar.                                  |
| Oberly, John H.....       | Illinois.....             | Oct. 10, 1888  | Vilas.                                  |
| Morgan, Thomas J.....     | Rhode Island.....         | June 10, 1889  | Noble.                                  |
| Browning, Daniel M.....   | Illinois.....             | Apr. 17, 1893  | Smith and Francis.                      |
| Jones, William A.....     | Wisconsin.....            | May 3, 1897    | Bliss and Hitchcock.                    |
| Leupp, Francis E.....     | District of Columbia..... | Dec. 7, 1904   | Hitchcock, Garfield, and Bal<br>linger. |
| Valentine, Robert G.....  | Massachusetts.....        | June 16, 1909  | Ballinger and Fisher.                   |
| Sells, Cato.....          | Texas.....                | June 2, 1913   | Lane and Payne.                         |
| Burke, Charles H.....     | South Dakota.....         | Apr. 1, 1921   | Fall, Work, West, and Wilbur.           |
| Rhoads, Charles J.....    | Pennsylvania.....         | July 1, 1929   |   |

*TABLE OF CONTENTS*

|  |    |
|--|----|
| Correlation between the Washington office and the Field Service.....                       | 1  |
| Personnel.....   | 2  |
| Health.....  | 2  |
| Education and civilization of the American Indians.....                                    | 4  |
| Employment for Indians.....  | 7  |
| Industrial activities.....   | 8  |
| Roads and bridges.....   | 9  |
| Allotments.....  | 9  |
| Extension of trust periods.....  | 10 |
| Choctaw Indians of Mississippi.....  | 10 |
| Miscellaneous purchases.....   | 10 |
| Additional lands for Indian use.....   | 10 |
| Rights of way.....   | 11 |
| Indian suits and judgments.....  | 11 |
| Indian claims.....   | 11 |
| Tribal enrollment.....   | 12 |
| Forestry.....  | 12 |
| Principal irrigation activities.....   | 14 |
| Oil and gas leasing.....   | 18 |
| Quapaw lead and zinc mining lands.....   | 19 |
| Five Civilized Tribes in Oklahoma.....   | 20 |
| Probate attorneys, Five Civilized Tribes.....  | 21 |
| Pueblo lands board.....  | 21 |
| Purchase of supplies.....  | 21 |
| Bibliography.....  | 22 |
| Statistical tables (for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1929, unless other-<br>wise noted): |    |
| Indian population of the United States, 1929.....  | 23 |
| School population, number in school, capacity.....   | 28 |
| Schools, location, enrollment, attendance.....   | 33 |

# REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
*Washington, D. C., August 15, 1929.*

The honorable the SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR.

MY DEAR MR. SECRETARY: I have the honor to submit herewith the report of the Bureau of Indian Affairs for the fiscal year 1929, covering the activities of the service prior to my entrance on duty July 1, 1929.

Since taking office the new commissioner and his associate have been actively occupied in familiarizing themselves with the problems involved. We are impressed with the variety and complexity of administrative details which often prevent a clear view of the real objective of the Indian Service. We are determined to keep the goal before our personnel and the public to the end that the increased funds and trained personnel absolutely needed may be secured.

The cost of Indian education and care of health obviously must exceed that of similar services amongst the white population, yet heretofore the appropriations, particularly for food, clothing, and vocational training, have never been adjusted to postwar costs. Prior administrations have reported this situation, but the data now in hand convince us that as a mere economic problem it will save the taxpayers money to grant at once larger appropriations to the Indian Service and to continue this policy for several years, to the end that the Indian may soon be able to contribute his share to the life of the Nation.

## CORRELATION BETWEEN THE WASHINGTON OFFICE AND THE FIELD SERVICE

In the report of the commissioner for the fiscal year 1928 mention was made of the conditions existing in the Washington office and its relations with the field. So far as the present clerical force is inadequate to perform the work incumbent upon it and retardation or inefficiency occurs, conditions remain as before. For the best interests of the Indian Service, and especially that the assistance to or direction of the field units may be prompt, remedial, and conclusive, better provision for the accomplishing of the work continues to demand consideration.

Advice was issued to the field directing curtailment of correspondence, and this to some extent has been effected. Consistent with application of the policies of the service and with its prior plans for the future improvement of its field work and its schools, superintendents of units should administer their institutions and attend to the details thereof and assume responsibility therefor. Should they not measure up to this responsibility, so far as financing permits, a definite field reorganization would appear essential. There should be available

in the office time and resources for study of the major field problems and of important data and for formulation of constructive measures now forced aside by pressure of current routine work.

### PERSONNEL

During the year the efforts of the bureau have been directed toward the strengthening of the personnel of the field service. The requirements for qualification for civil-service examinations for teaching positions have been made more difficult and the educational standards for the position of principal have been raised. Now the possession of a degree is a prerequisite for examination and appointment to this position for persons not already in the service.

Pursuant to Executive Order No. 325, Indians have been given a classified civil-service status, effective April 1, 1929, but after that date Indians entering the service, except in certain minor positions, are required to qualify in open competitive examination. Certain preferences are allowed, however, in compliance with existing law requiring that Indians shall be employed whenever practicable.

Increased salaries allowed in conformance with existing reclassification laws have proven of noticeable benefit to the service in giving a more contented and efficient personnel.

### HEALTH

There has been progress in the general medical work of the service during the year. The Indian people are increasingly responding to their medical needs; that is to say, an increasing number of Indians are seeking appropriate relief for medical and surgical conditions. Likewise, progress is being made in matters relating to disease prevention and public health. This is becoming manifest in connection with the activities of health workers, as well as of lay personnel within Indian reservations. Greater interest is being developed in Federal, State, county, and municipal health organizations, as well as by voluntary agencies. Closer cooperative health activities are being developed in many States having large Indian populations. In many instances members of the health personnel of the Indian Service are working in conjunction with or under the direction of similar organized health agencies of these States and counties. In this general health work the Indians themselves are believed to be showing a responsive interest.

The Association of State and Provincial Health Authorities of North America has appointed a committee on Indian health and through this committee information regarding Indian health matters is being disseminated to State and local health agencies where Indians reside. Diagnostic, laboratory, and clinic facilities of these various organizations are being made known and available to health agencies of the Indian Service, all of which is conducive to a more complete and thorough health program in all sections of the Indian country.

Trachoma, tuberculosis, and diseases of infancy and childhood continue to constitute the outstanding health problems affecting the several Indian jurisdictions. While increased facilities have been provided for the care of tuberculosis and for incipient cases in Indian children, material progress in the eradication of this disease will not

be brought about until a well organized field nursing service has been instituted, together with an educational program which will reach the Indian home. The extension of this program will have its effect also in the reduction of mortality among infants and children.

While fluctuations occur in the reported incidence of trachoma, it is believed that the activities conducted by the special physicians of the service are bringing about a greater decrease in this disease. Organized primarily as a program exclusively for trachoma prevention and eradication, the work of this group of special physicians tends more and more to comprise a broader field of activity and now includes general and special operative procedure for other eye conditions, for the removal of diseased tonsils and adenoids, and the care of other ailments.

Epidemics of contagious diseases have been somewhat less as compared to preceding years. Influenza has been quite prevalent. Outbreaks of measles have been infrequent, due in all probability to the fact that a number of epidemics of this disease occurred during the two or three years prior to the period of this report. The incidence of whooping cough and chicken pox has been about as usual. The number of diphtheria cases has been low and almost no cases of epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis have occurred. Smallpox has occurred on five or six of the reservations, the largest number of cases being reported from the Nez Perce Reservation at Lapwai, Idaho. Vaccination of Indians throughout the country against smallpox has been continued and protection secured against diphtheria by administration of toxin antitoxin wherever possible.

Preparations were made during the latter part of the year to operate the Tacoma Hospital, Washington, which has been for some years operated by the Veterans' Bureau and was formerly the Cushman Indian School. This institution will have a capacity of about 100 beds and will be principally for treatment of tuberculosis. A new general hospital was constructed at the Western Navajo jurisdiction, Arizona, with a capacity of 36 beds. Small general hospitals were constructed at Taos in the Northern Pueblos jurisdiction, New Mexico, at Chin Lee, Ariz., and Tohatchi, N. Mex., both within the Southern Navajo Reservation. A small hospital or infirmary was erected in the Havasupai Canyon, Ariz., for the benefit of the Indians at this point. A converted hospital proposition was established at Toadlena in the Northern Navajo jurisdiction, New Mexico, with an approximate capacity of 20 beds. A new brick hospital was constructed at the Western Navajo jurisdiction, Arizona, with a capacity of 20 beds. A new brick hospital was constructed at the Keshena Agency, Wis., to replace the old frame hospital destroyed by fire. This has a capacity of 36 to 40 beds. The school plant at Kayenta within the Western Navajo jurisdiction, Arizona, was converted into a tuberculosis sanatorium, with a capacity of 40 beds and with provision of 10 beds for general cases. This sanatorium is 160 miles from the railroad. Its conduct under great administrative difficulties is in the nature of an experiment because of its distance from transportation lines. The Navajo Indians in this isolated section, however, are responding quite rapidly to the facilities thus provided for their welfare. A converted building has been made into an improvised sanatorium at the Crow Creek jurisdiction, South Dakota, and will provide for approximately 22 cases of tuberculosis. A new sanatorium of 40 beds was built on the

Yakima Reservation at Toppenish, Wash. These hospital and sanatorium facilities have added approximately 312 beds for Indians in need of treatment. New X-ray apparatus has been provided in a number of hospitals and sanatoria and hospital equipment generally has been improved. There has been an increase in the ratio of nursing personnel, which has permitted a less onerous working day, and a new schedule of pay offers the possibility of advancement for those who do efficient work and are competent to undertake executive responsibility.

In addition to the necessity for extension of hospital and sanatorium facilities as well as field personnel for the Indian reservations, there is pressing need for improvement and upbuilding of the institutions now being operated as infirmaries, hospitals, or sanatoria. Nearly all of these institutions are substandard in their equipment and operative personnel. Constant effort is being made to improve both the character and quality of the service rendered in these plants. With the establishment of adequate facilities and personnel the Indians generally have demonstrated a willingness to accept such services.

Attention has been given to the collection of more accurate data relating to health and disease among Indians and the statistical section of the Indian Office has cooperated to the end that better health records and more complete reports of births, deaths, and population may be available. The accuracy of census returns is obviously of great importance in a determination of the ratio of births, deaths, and health data generally relating to the Indian population.

Sanitary surveys by sanitary engineers of the United States Public Health Service are enabling the office to make better provision for safe water supply and proper disposal of sewage. The growing interest manifest on the part of the field employees of the Indian Service is encouraging. Also the increasing interest and helpful activities of the Public Health Service of State, county, voluntary, and other health organizations will be productive of better health among the American Indians.

### *EDUCATION AND CIVILIZATION OF THE AMERICAN INDIANS*

The work of the year represents the continuation of a system of civilization and education which has long been established, is historical, and, in fact, has necessarily been developed in conformity with Federal legislation and limited by financial resources. The energies and powers of the service have been directed toward the improvement of the educational system, although it should be understood that the desired culmination of these efforts has not been attained. In some phases, however, the results achieved at this time are of importance in their bearing upon the eventual solution of the Indian problem. Of these the most important perhaps is the present reliance of 35,000 Indian children upon the State public schools for their education. The endeavors of the service thus directed still continue and the next few years, it is believed, will witness a material increase in the number and a further elimination from the Federal Indian schools of those who can, to advantage, attend the public schools.

Thus there are at this time two means of reaching the end sought, namely, the schools of the several States and the schools conducted by the service. So far as the latter are to serve for some years to

come, the present problem is the improvement of these schools or such adjustments as may be found possible in order that better results may be secured. This applies more especially to the boarding schools, both reservation and nonreservation. In comparison with the public or with the Indian Service day schools, two important points of difference are to be considered, namely, training in vocations which will be of definite value to the graduate, and in the teaching of the English language.

The necessity for vocational training as an ultimate objective for the great majority of Indian youth has been recognized since establishment of the first Indian boarding schools. Such training has been given by the boarding schools, though imperfectly. While results bearing upon the future life and activities of the pupils have been attained in many cases, this has come about through practical training but without competent and systematic instruction because funds have never been available for employment of expert instructors and for the necessary equipment. In some of the nonreservation boarding schools these essential factors have been available to an extent; in the reservation boarding schools, not at all.

Therefore, it should be understood that there are two possible alternatives, either provision of adequate funds for efficient conduct of such vocational courses as are essential and adapted to the needs of Indian youth, or this training can not be given. However, some alleviation of the difficulties appears among the possibilities. If the Government schools may be relieved of those who do not require their aid and who should attend their local public schools, and also those who should rightly be considered white persons by reason of a small degree of Indian blood, the available financial resources, if not reduced in amount by legislation, will enable the service to perfect the vocational courses as well as to provide more liberally for all educational needs of the institutions. Existing law provides:

That hereafter no appropriation, except appropriations made pursuant to treaties, shall be used to educate children of less than one-fourth Indian blood whose parents are citizens of the United States and of the State wherein they live and where there are adequate free-school facilities provided. (Act of May 25, 1918, 40 Stat. L., 564.)

A study of the enrollment of the boarding schools has already been commenced and elimination of ineligible should proceed. The States and the local public-school districts appear to be generally in sympathy with the plan of education by the States, conditioned, however, upon such financial assistance as they need and as the Federal Government can offer. At present the rate paid for each day's attendance of each Indian pupil varies from about 20 to 60 cents, the average being slightly above 35 cents.

The objective of the service is admittedly such preparation and development of the individual as will fit him to become a self-dependent and worthy citizen. In the report of the Secretary for the fiscal year 1928, under Indian employment, brief mention was made of the importance of assistance in the placement of the Indian boy or girl graduate in some suitable occupation and environment, and of the need of an organized and efficient personnel to accomplish this work. Also, in prior annual reports it has been explained that considerable work of this kind by superintendents, supervisors, and field employees

has resulted each year in the employment of many young Indians, though this has been accomplished without organized and systematic guidance. A committee called by the Secretary very early in the year made this recommendation:

As a beginning and part of a comprehensive program of guidance and placement, the principal of each Indian school should collect information relative to the present employment of its graduates and forward this to the central office. For the future a record of the employment of each graduate in vocational types of work should be recorded, and a progressive record kept of the same. Many leads to additional opportunities for the placement of the graduates of Indian schools may be obtained in this manner.

Thereafter, attention of school superintendents was called to this recommendation and they were directed to make a study of their former students for the purpose of determining if they are engaged in the vocation for which they were trained and also to secure information of this character concerning all pupils leaving the schools. The action thus taken, while neither new nor radical, should yet be a step in the development of guidance and placement which, with consistent attention of the office and cooperation of the field service, should bring to pass in the near future the more definite growth and development of Indian employment.

Direction was issued to school superintendents to give full attention to the matter of a suitable and sufficient diet for school children, avoiding any possible deficiency, and to supply funds so far as available to the furtherance of this end. In checking over the cost of food for subsistence of Indian children in the Government boarding schools during the year, it has been found that this cost averaged 20 cents per pupil per day, of which 14 cents represented expenditure from the support funds of the schools, and 6 cents the value of food produced at the school. During the year emphasis was again directed to the inadequacy of the food ration and a committee was appointed to consider this question. The committee, consisting of Dr. M. C. Guthrie, chairman, Dr. E. Blanche Sterling, both of the Public Health Service, Dr. Frances Rothert, of the Children's Bureau, Department of Labor, and Dr. Edith Hawley, of the Bureau of Home Economics, Department of Agriculture, after careful study, found that the minimum cost to provide a proper diet for Indian school children would be 40 cents per pupil. Efforts are being made in connection with the budget for the fiscal year 1931 to secure through legislative action appropriations which will be sufficient to meet these requirements.

Emphasis upon child welfare has been embodied in a direction that there be periodical examinations by physician or nurse, record kept and treatment given where indicated. This has been supplemented by a caution to not overcrowd the schools to an extent detrimental to the health of the children.

Attention of the schools was also invited to the value of the use of local material in teaching, as Indian arts and life, Indian history, Indian geography, and matters of Indian daily experience.

Although already embraced within prior plans, attention has again been called to the importance of perfecting the teaching of gardening and poultry raising in the schools.

There is not at hand at this time definite data regarding the age-grade averages of pupils in the Indian schools. So far as the service has secured information, it appears that the Indian children in the Government schools are, on an average, about 2 years older than



the normal age-grade standard. This has been chiefly due to failure to secure the early entrance of children into school, although this condition has been remedied to a large extent within the past few years due to persistent effort of the bureau. Intelligence tests conducted have shown an intelligence quotient of 100 for Indian children, as compared with 114 for white, which difference would probably lessen somewhat with increase of education. It is clearly apparent; however, that differences exist between different Indian tribes or communities as to capacity for assimilation of knowledge or training. Therefore, any plan of schooling, theoretical or vocational, should not be rigid but adjusted to the capacities and tendencies of given cases. Related somewhat to this question the comparison by grades of enrollment in Government schools given in the report of the commissioner for 1928, and included in the report of the Secretary for 1928, page 57, is continued through the fiscal year 1929, as follows:

|                 | 1926  | 1927  | 1928  | 1929  |                            | 1926   | 1927   | 1928   | 1929   |
|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Beginners-----  | 3,288 | 3,015 | 3,038 | 3,122 | Grade IX-----              | 792    | 994    | 1,239  | 1,541  |
| Grade I-----    | 3,070 | 3,150 | 3,103 | 2,932 | Grade X-----               | 492    | 586    | 662    | 826    |
| Grade II-----   | 2,963 | 3,256 | 3,129 | 2,914 | Grade XI-----              | 232    | 380    | 458    | 472    |
| Grade III-----  | 3,167 | 3,134 | 3,246 | 3,103 | Grade XII-----             | 159    | 212    | 289    | 319    |
| Grade IV-----   | 3,211 | 3,207 | 3,106 | 3,216 | Special <sup>1</sup> ----- |        | 107    | 193    | -----  |
| Grade V-----    | 2,635 | 2,895 | 3,102 | 2,773 | Junior College-----        |        |        |        | 123    |
| Grade VI-----   | 2,133 | 2,469 | 2,663 | 2,730 |                            |        |        |        |        |
| Grade VII-----  | 1,629 | 1,928 | 1,901 | 2,198 |                            | 24,901 | 26,712 | 27,718 | 27,950 |
| Grade VIII----- | 1,130 | 1,379 | 1,589 | 1,681 |                            |        |        |        |        |

<sup>1</sup> Special includes pupils in sanatorium schools, pupils in ungraded classes, and a few attending secondary schools or junior college.

The familiar limitations imposed by legislation of expenditures per pupil per annum have been repealed by act of March 2, 1929, which provides:

That the provision in the act of April 30, 1908 (35 Stat. L. p. 72), and all other acts imposing a limit upon the per capita cost in Indian boarding schools, be, and the same are hereby, repealed.

There is now ground for the hope that reasonably liberal appropriations sufficient for the operation of efficient institutions may be hereafter secured.

With reference to the physical condition of school plants, it should be said that many of these are old and the buildings unsuitable or in a state of disrepair and modern improvements are lacking. Considerable new construction has been accomplished but a host of poor buildings remain. It has appeared advisable to expend funds for enlargement of some schools in order to provide additional facilities for children who have been without school opportunities. However, with the expectation that the State public schools will absorb gradually an increasing number of Indian children, it is believed that any general program of enlargement may cease. Then expenditures for material improvements may be confined to necessary repair or reconstruction at those schools whose continued operation will be essential for some years to come.

### EMPLOYMENT FOR INDIANS

Referring further to the matter of Indian employment, this concerns both the school graduate and the adult Indian. The aim usually is a permanent occupation for the young man or woman but

temporary or seasonal employment for the adult. As to the former class, unless he be placed in and become adjusted to an occupation adapted to his interest and abilities, then the whole scheme of education and civilization fails. If he may return home to farm on land where conditions offer promise of success, this may in those cases be a legitimate objective, but if he returns to a reservation where unfavorable conditions prevail and the influences are such as to force him back to primitive conditions and idleness, then the result is detrimental. An experience of more than 100 years forces the conclusion that the civilization of the Indian will not be effected until changes are brought about in the isolation and customs of the remaining reservations and all Indians must live in close contact with the white communities. Even then, not every individual will be a success, but neither are all individuals of other races, and he must at least be compelled to depend upon himself.

Meanwhile it has been the policy of the service with the scant resources at its command, to seek employment for them away from the reservations and, as mentioned in prior reports, many have been successfully placed in occupational employment. An overseer at large, with headquarters in the Northwest, has placed many Indian youth with railroads, mills, machine shops, factories and other business concerns and with orchardists or agriculturists. Existing instructions to the entire supervisory force and to the field superintendents make it incumbent upon them to devote a part at least of their time to the matter of Indian employment. Supervisors are directed to make careful investigation concerning the opportunities of their respective districts, to arrange with employers of labor to take Indians of suitable age, health, and physical ability. A labor overseer has been assigned to duty among the Apaches in Arizona and has succeeded in obtaining work for a large number of the Apaches. Within the reservation at the Fort Apache unit, Arizona, there have recently been constructed 12 cottages for Indian families, and while this may seem unimportant the matter is mentioned for the reason that these Indians have been among the most backward and the interest which they have taken in these homes is thought to be indicative of the breaking away from the old tribal customs and modes of thought and to offer promise for their future development.

### INDUSTRIAL ACTIVITIES

Generally throughout the country the Indians have continued to make encouraging progress along industrial lines, especially in farming and livestock activities, although somewhat retarded by drouths in the southwestern part of the country, until late in the year when abundant rains fell at several places. While complete data is not available, preliminary reports indicate that there has been a substantial increase in the number of Indians farming and the cultivated acreage on nearly all the reservations. Appreciation is expressed of the cooperation which has been given by the extension service of the United States Department of Agriculture and by many State colleges which have placed their facilities at the disposal of the service for the benefit of the Indians.

There were appointed during the year six directors of agriculture and three home demonstration agents, and it is hoped this personnel will do much to bring about still further improved conditions. Every

effort has been made to encourage and assist the Indians to make the most of their opportunities by means of industrial service and 5-year agricultural programs, which have been adopted on many of the reservations and which function through chapter organizations of the men and auxiliaries of the women.

Perhaps the largest and most important single project initiated during the year was the subjugation of 50,000 acres of allotted lands within the Pima Reservation in Arizona, which will eventually be irrigated from the Coolidge Reservoir. This work will require several years for completion, after which, however, it is believed the opportunity will be afforded to the Pima Indians for their agricultural rehabilitation and permit improvement in their present discouraging industrial condition which has been chiefly due to lack of water.

### ROADS AND BRIDGES

The present need is for local roads to connect the various Indian communities with the main highways. Prior to this year, there was no general appropriation for such roads and very little work of this nature could be undertaken, due to the fact that the regular appropriations for the service were all absorbed by necessary current activities. However, an appropriation of \$250,000 was made by Congress for this purpose, and while this was a relatively small sum compared to the needs of the service for improved local roads, it is hoped that continued appropriations may be made until reasonably adequate roads have been provided within all of the reservations. Requests from the field for allotment of moneys for this purpose have aggregated \$960,000.

The bridge across the Colorado River, near Lee's Ferry, Ariz., was completed during the year, at a total cost of \$329,533, of which \$100,000 is to be paid by the Federal Government from an appropriation made for this purpose about two years ago. The balance of the cost was paid by the State and county.

### ALLOTMENTS

During the fiscal year 253 allotments were made to individual Indians, embracing lands within various reservations aggregating 24,211.17 acres, as shown in the following table:

| Reservation             | Number of allotments | Acreage   |
|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------|
| Palm Springs, Calif.    | 24                   | 908       |
| Round Valley, Calif.    | 2                    | 15        |
| Rincon, Calif.          | 79                   | 419.04    |
| Fort Yuma, Calif.       | 3                    | 30        |
| Leech Lake, Minn.       | 1                    | 82.33     |
| Fort Belknap, Mont.     | 1                    | 530.73    |
| Flathead, Mont.         | 1                    | 120       |
| Fallon, Nev.            | 4                    | 40        |
| Kiowa, Okla.            | 1                    | 160       |
| Klamath, Oreg.          | 5                    | 798.21    |
| Cheyenne River, S. Dak. | 129                  | 20,678.86 |
| Lower Brule, S. Dak.    | 1                    | 109       |
| Rosebud, S. Dak.        | 1                    | 160       |
| Yakima, Wash.           | 1                    | 160       |
|                         | 253                  | 24,211.17 |

In addition to reservation allotments shown above, 57 allotments were made to Indians residing on the public domain in various States, embracing 8,371.72 acres.

### *EXTENSION OF TRUST PERIODS*

The period of trust was extended by order of the President on allotments made to Indians of the following-named tribes and bands: Prairie Band of Pottawatomie, Kansas; Iowa Tribe, Kansas and Nebraska; Winnebago, Nebraska; Pawnee, Oklahoma; Siletz, Oregon; Lower Brule, and Rosebud, South Dakota.

### *CHOCTAW INDIANS OF MISSISSIPPI*

Three separate purchases of land were made during the year, covering a total of 230 acres, at a cost of \$5,000. This land has been resold to six Choctaws of the full blood under the reimbursable plan and will provide home sites for about 30 persons. In addition to the tracts actually purchased, \$1,480 has been obligated in the proposed purchase of 160 acres for resale to three individuals, whose combined families comprise about 15 persons. To date, \$43,912 has been used for the purchase of 1,593 acres. This land has been resold to 58 Indians. It is estimated that approximately 253 individuals have been provided with homes in this way.

### *MISCELLANEOUS PURCHASES*

The purchase of 3,071 acres of land in Polk County, Tex., for the Alabama and Coushatta Indians has been consummated at a cost of \$29,000. Negotiations are under way for the purchase of 3,065 acres of privately owned land within the exterior boundaries of the Fort Apache Reservation, Ariz., at a cost of \$6,130. On the Crow Reservation, Mont., 160 acres of land was purchased at a cost of \$800, on the site of the Reno battlefield, for monumental purposes. A tract of land containing 20 acres was purchased for the Indian colony at Winnemucca, Nev., at a cost of \$500. Approximately 60 persons will be benefited by this purchase. All of these purchases were made from funds authorized by Congress.

### *ADDITIONAL LANDS FOR INDIAN USE*

Under authority of the act of February 9, 1929 (45 Stat. L. 1158), a small tract of land containing approximately 7 acres, located at Celilo on the Columbia River in Oregon, was transferred from the War Department to the Interior Department as a fishing camp site for a small band of Indians now living thereon.

Under authority of the act of February 11, 1929 (45 Stat. L. 1161), several tracts containing 920 acres, located near Kanosh, Utah, were permanently set aside for the use and benefit of the Kanosh band of Indians.

Under authority of the act of February 11, 1929 (45 Stat. L. 1161), a strip of land 1½ miles wide and 4 miles long, running north and south, lying between the boundary of the San Ildefonso Pueblo Grant on the east and the eastern boundary of the Santa Fe National Forest on the west, located in Santa Fe County, N. Mex., was permanently

reserved for the sole use and benefit of the Indians of the San Ildefonso Pueblo.

### *RIGHTS OF WAY*

The act of March 4, 1915 (38 Stat. L. 1188), authorizing the opening of public highways over Indian lands in Montana and Nebraska in accordance with the laws of the respective States, upon condition that maps of location must first be approved by the superintendent in charge of the lands involved, is in line with the present policy of transferring jurisdiction over Indian affairs to the several States.

Recently, numerous protests from taxpayers, as well as owners of the restricted Indian lands involved, were received against the issuance to the Montana State Highway Commission of permission to proceed with the construction of Federal State Highway Project No. 253-A, between the town of Wolf Point and the bridge, a few miles southeast thereof, over the Missouri River. The Bureau of Public Roads, after full consideration, decided there was no reason to withhold the extension of Federal aid to this project, and sufficient guarantees being secured that the Indian owners would be fairly compensated for the damage done, the superintendent of the Fort Peck Agency was authorized to permit construction work to proceed. It has since been reported that the Indians are determined to prevent work on this location, and have actually resisted the entry of the State highway commission upon the land. This department is without jurisdiction to interfere, and responsibility for proceeding with the work rests with the State highway commission. All parties in interest have been so advised, and the Indians have been counseled to refrain from the exercise of personal violence and to seek their remedy, if any, through the courts. It will be of exceeding interest to note the manner in which the State of Montana meets and discharges the responsibilities arising in connection with this situation.

### *INDIAN SUITS AND JUDGMENTS*

The United States Court of Claims, on May 6, 1929, handed down a judgment in the case of the Iowa Tribe of Indians (Oklahoma) *v.* The United States, No. 34677, awarding this branch of the Iowa Tribe the sum of \$256,850. The Iowas of Kansas and Nebraska are not entitled to participate in the judgment mentioned, as they were not parties to the suit, which related solely to lands of the Iowas who removed from Kansas and Nebraska to Oklahoma many years before the transactions occurred which resulted in the suit cited.

Suits not mentioned in the report for the year 1928 have been entered in the United States Court of Claims against the United States as follows:

Nisqually Tribe of Indians of Washington, petition filed December 31, 1928.  
Steilacoom Tribe of Indians of Washington, petition filed April 2, 1929.  
Kaw Tribe of Indians of Oklahoma, amended petition filed April 15, 1929.

### *INDIAN CLAIMS*

The act of May 3, 1928 (45 Stat. 484), directed the Secretary of the Interior to investigate and determine claims of individual Sioux Indians enrolled at the various Sioux agencies in North and South

Dakota, Montana, and Nebraska, against the United States arising from failure to receive allotments of land or for loss of personal property or improvements where the Indian claimants, or those through whom the claims originated, were not members of any band engaged in hostilities against the Government at the time the losses occurred. Where such claims are found to be meritorious, the Secretary of the Interior is directed to adjust them under existing law; and where no such law exists meritorious claims are to be reported by him to Congress with appropriate recommendation.

Proper instructions were promulgated June 27, 1928, by the department, and the superintendents in charge of the respective agencies and Indians are now investigating the claims in the field. Approximately, 2,000 such claims have been transmitted to this office for review and action. It is believed there will be more than 5,000 such claims filed for settlement under the act cited.

### TRIBAL ENROLLMENT

Preparatory to closing up the tribal affairs of the Eastern Band of Cherokee Indians of North Carolina, a final membership roll is being made under the provisions of the act of June 4, 1924 (43 Stat. L. 376), and the final report of the field enrolling official was submitted December 1, 1928. More than 12,000 applications for enrollment were filed and the tentative roll prepared contains 3,139 names, 1,222 of which were challenged or contested by the tribe. Nine hundred and forty-seven of the persons who were denied enrollment have appealed to the department. These cases are now being examined and will be submitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his final determination as required by the law.

The act of May 18, 1928 (45 Stat. L. 602), authorized the attorney general of the State of California to bring suit in the United States Court of Claims on behalf of the Indians thereof, and directed the Secretary of the Interior to make a roll of those Indians who are entitled to share in any favorable judgment obtained. The act also required a roll of all other Indians living in California May 18, 1928, and while the official census shows about 20,000 of these Indians, it has been reported that there will be 50,000 applicants.

### FORESTRY

The substantial improvement in the market that has been eagerly awaited by the lumber production industry during the past five years has not yet materialized. While there has been some advance in prices of logs and lumber since July 1, 1928, these advances have not been sufficient to afford the majority of producers of this basic commodity a reasonably adequate return on the investment, especially when consideration is given to the risks involved.

The policy of restricting sales of stumpage on Indian lands to cases in which funds were urgently needed, or certain conditions indicated a loss of capital values through delay, has been continued during the year beginning July 1, 1928. However, the depredations of the bark beetle, *Dendroctonus brevicomis*, on yellow pine of the Klamath Reservation, Oreg., to which reference was made in the annual report for the fiscal year 1928, though somewhat abated,

continued alarming. The timber offered as the Paiute unit in 1928, for which no bids were received, was combined with other timber at the north and west and again offered as the Black Hills unit. However, the damage already caused by forest insects was so great that no one was willing to bid even the minimum price of \$4 for pondosa pine. The timber on a large unit lying north of the Black Hills, designated as the Sycan unit, was sold at a price of \$6.92 for pondosa pine and prices of \$2 and \$1 for inferior species, of which there are small amounts. In view of the great reduction in volume that has already resulted from insect attack the price of \$6.92 is considered very advantageous from the standpoint of the Indians, even if the infestation should at once subside. On the Whiskey Creek unit lying along the reservation border south of Yainax and Beatty, pondosa pine brought a price of \$7.12 per thousand feet, and a small unit of 24,000,000 feet west of the Whiskey Creek unit sold for \$5.77. All of these units were offered, in contravention of the policy of restricted sales, because of the probability that a recurrence of an insect infestation such as occurred in 1926-27 might destroy a large part of the mature timber that had survived the earlier attacks.

Under the requirements of the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States in the case of *United States v. Payne* (264 U. S. 446), the greater part of the timberlands of the Quinaielt Indian Reservation, Wash., have been allotted to individual Indians. These lands are generally entirely unfitted for agricultural use and the only means by which the allottees can secure any benefit from the allotments consists in the sale of the timber. Because of the need of many Indians for funds and indications that the removal of certain large timber operators from the Quinaielt territory in the near future might diminish competition, four large units comprising all unsold timber on the Quinaielt Reservation and known as the Lunch Creek, Joe Creek, Raft River, and Cape Elizabeth units, were advertised for a period of nearly four months with sealed bids opened on June 18, 1929. After the advertisements were issued announcement was made that the Northern Pacific and Union Pacific Railways had decided to submit an application to the Interstate Commerce Commission for the privilege of building a common carrier railroad across Quinaielt Reservation to the Hoh River. This announcement aroused great interest for and against the proposed sales. While bids were invited and received upon the four units mentioned, after the close of the fiscal year all of these bids were rejected.

In September, 1928, more than one-half billion feet of pondosa pine on the Defiance Plateau unit in the Southern Navajo jurisdiction was sold at the rate of \$3 per thousand feet. About 20 miles of railroad must be built from the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Railway to reach the edge of this tract of timber. As reproduction is very deficient in this area because of excessive grazing by sheep and goats, a very difficult problem in silviculture exists.

While operators on Indian lands have generally complained as to the inadequacy of profits, large investments in mills and logging equipment have practically forced them to operate on a fairly large scale each year. During the fiscal year 1928 contractors cut timber from Indian lands with a value of \$2,541,426, and, in addition to

this, timber with a value of \$140,445 was cut in connection with the timber operations conducted by the Indian Service on the Menominee and Red Lake Reservations. The detailed figures for 1929 are not available, but will be substantially the same as those for 1928.

The forest-fire situation on Indian lands was not as serious during the summer of 1928 as had been anticipated. A slightly increased appropriation enabled the forestry branch to place from two to five additional fire guards on duty July 1 at agencies having large forest areas to protect. Through the increased organization fires were quickly suppressed. The expenditure of \$10,000 for additional preventive organization and extra guards probably resulted in a saving of two or three times that amount in suppression expenditures. On the Hoopa Valley Reservation and on the Mission lands of southern California, where an adequate organization for detection and prompt suppression was not available, nearly \$12,000 was expended in suppression. Because of lack of funds for the meeting of such expenditures approximately one-half of this amount remained unpaid at the close of the fiscal year.

A deficiency act of May 29, 1928 (45 Stat. L. 908), appropriated \$25,000 for the resumption of the forest insect control work on the Klamath Reservation that had ceased at the close of 1924 because of lack of funds, and the Interior Department appropriation act of March 4, 1929, for the fiscal year 1930 (45 Stat. 1562, 1570), carried an item of \$25,000 for the continuation of preventive measures. Work was begun in September, 1928, continued in the spring of 1929, and will be resumed in September, 1929.

An appropriation of approximately the same amount will be requested for 1931. It is hoped that the work done under these appropriations and more favorable climatic conditions may result in a subsidence of epidemic conditions that have caused a loss of several millions of dollars to the Klamath Indians during the past decade. This infestation of forest insects has embraced an area in southern Oregon and northern California of which the Klamath Reservation is but a minor part and on some of the nonreservation areas the percentage of stand killed has been even greater than on the reservation. The experience in the Klamath Basin demonstrates conclusively the need for sufficient appropriations for the maintenance of a constant surveillance over this field of forest protection and prompt action when serious conditions are discovered by the forestry branch of the Indian Service.

### *PRINCIPAL IRRIGATION ACTIVITIES*

The irrigation division of the Indian Service is charged with the initiation, construction, operation, and maintenance and collections concerning all irrigation and drainage projects on Indian reservations, including in numerous instances privately owned lands in conjunction with Indian projects; including also development of stock and domestic water and flood protection. The operations in the field are carried on under five irrigation districts, each in charge of a supervising engineer, who is responsible for conduct of the work authorized by the Indian Office on the various projects under each jurisdiction.



District No. 1, with headquarters at Yakima, Wash., comprises Oregon, Washington, and northern Idaho, the larger projects included being the Yakima, Klamath, Colville, Lummi, and Kootenai.

District No. 2, with headquarters at Blackfoot, Idaho, comprises southern Idaho, Utah, and Nevada, the larger projects being Fort Hall, Uintah, Walker River, Pyramid Lake, and western Shoshone.

District No. 3, with headquarters at Billings, Mont., comprises Montana, Wyoming, and South Dakota, and includes Blackfeet, Fort Belknap, Flathead, Crow, and Wind River projects.

District No. 4, with headquarters at Los Angeles, Calif., comprises California and Arizona south of the Santa Fe Railroad and includes the San Carlos, Colorado River, Yuma, Fort Apache, San Xavier, Papago, Salt River, Mission, Tuolumne, Tule River, and other miscellaneous reservations in California.

District No. 5, with headquarters at Albuquerque, N. Mex., comprises New Mexico, northern Arizona and Colorado, and includes all the pueblos, with the exception of the Middle Rio Grande conservancy work as it applies to the Indian pueblos, the Navajo reservation, Mescalero, Jicarilla, Zuni, Pine River, Hogback, Ganado, and other miscellaneous projects. An engineer is to be appointed to handle the pueblo matters affected by the Middle Rio Grande conservancy district activities.

There are 205 projects on the books, of which 80 were active during the last year, with approximate total costs to June 30, 1929, for construction of \$37,104,000; for operation and maintenance, \$10,284,000. The construction repayments have been approximately \$1,271,000, and operation and maintenance repayments, \$3,400,000. The total area of land under constructed irrigation works is 754,000 acres, an increase of 44,500 acres during the past year; the total acreage irrigated during 1928, 387,552 acres. Of this amount the acreage irrigated by Indians was 124,316, the area irrigated by lessees 103,578, and by white owners of land 159,658 acres. There is an estimated total of 1,358,761 acres of irrigable lands under projects. The estimated cost to complete these projects to supply all of the irrigable land is \$31,000,000. There have been approximately 242 wells, 300 springs, and 34 ponds developed to date for domestic and stock water. These are mostly in Arizona and New Mexico, with by far the largest number on the Navajo reservations.

The costs for construction during the year were about \$3,750,000 and the costs for operation and maintenance about \$750,000. Collections for construction were approximately \$150,000 and for operation and maintenance \$400,000.

Of the larger projects on which crop census was taken the crop value was \$10,090,114 from 314,021 acres.

One of the major activities was the construction of the Coolidge Dam on the Gila River to supply water for irrigation of the San Carlos project in Arizona. The construction of this dam, which is of the multiple-dome type, 250 feet in height, was practically completed and the river-diversion opening closed on November 15, 1928. Owing to the extreme drought no water has been stored, and water conditions generally are worse than for many years. In connection with the dam a power plant consisting of two units of 6,250 kilowatts each is being installed. Practically all of the equipment is on the ground and it is expected that the installation will be completed by September, 1929. The limit of cost for the dam and power plant is \$6,050,500.

Contract was let in May, 1929, for the construction of a 20-mile transmission line from the dam to Rice for use of the school and agency and for irrigation pumping. Test wells were drilled and investigations made to determine the most satisfactory relocation for the Indians to be moved from the San Carlos Reservoir area. Construction work on the distribution system of the San Carlos project proceeded at a rapid rate under an increased appropriation of \$500,000.

Within the Yakima Reservation, Wash., construction was carried out and completed on the Wapato Pumping Unit No. 1. This is a direct connected hydro pumping plant designed to deliver 150 second-feet under a head of 85 feet to the pump canal 24 miles in length for the irrigation of 11,000 acres. The total cost of the work is approximately \$410,000. The distribution system is principally of cement pipe, 21 miles of which, varying in diameter from 6 to 18 inches, was installed at a total cost of approximately \$60,000. Water delivery was begun in June and water was supplied to approximately 1,000 acres. An investigation of the conditions on the Wapato project was made in March by Assistant Chief Engineer C. R. Olberg at the instance of the water users, and a further investigation was made by Consulting Engineer James W. Martin in May, the major recommendations being that the project lands should be defined, water rights determined, and the final cost fixed.

Within the Lummi Reservation, Wash., the construction of dikes was practically completed by June 15, 1929. The total cost of the work will be approximately \$65,000 for the reclamation of 4,446 acres of excellent land.

In Montana the principal construction work was on the Flathead project, for which \$347,500 was authorized to be expended for continuing construction work, including soil survey and classification of the project lands. Investigation of the foundations for the Kicking-horse Reservoir and the raising of Tabor Reservoir was made and Consulting Engineer A. J. Wiley was appointed in June, who reported favorably on the feasibility thereof.

Applications for development of the Polson power site are pending before the Federal Power Commission.

On the Fort Peck and Blackfeet projects investigations were made with reference to the advisability of continuing operations on these two projects. In regard to Fort Peck it was recommended that the project be abandoned but continuance of the Blackfeet project was recommended.

On the Fort Hall Reservation in Idaho, extensive surveys, including soil surveys by the Department of Agriculture, were conducted to determine the feasibility of irrigating the Michaud unit, and while the surveys were completed, the report had not been compiled at the end of the year. About 30,000 acres of suitable land was surveyed. Surveys and estimates were also made on various minor units at the Fort Hall Reservation.

The Gibson unit, of approximately 10,000 acres, was completed during the spring of this year at a cost of \$145,000. This involved the construction of 60 miles of canals and 9 miles of drains, including 568,000 cubic yards of excavation on which the contract price was \$79,554 and the construction of 96 structures at a cost of \$50,133.

Approximately \$48,000 is available for the construction of a spillway and drainage ditch to control the level of Lake Andes, S. Dak. This is contingent upon securing satisfactory guarantees from the State for the payment of one-half the cost of construction.

On the Pine River project in Colorado considerable progress has been made in clarifying the situation in regard to the interlocking rights and operation of the canal system and contracts have been entered into with several of the water users and ditch companies covering the payment of operation and maintenance charges.

Some progress has been made in the pending suit to define the rights of the respective parties in and to the waters of Gila River. A conference between the representatives of the defendants of this suit and the Government, represented by officials of the Department of Justice and this department, was held in Phoenix during the month of January for the purpose of reducing the amount of work involved in adjudication of the case by entering into stipulations agreeing to certain facts. While the representatives of both sides were unable to reach an agreement as to the stipulations, nevertheless it is believed a better understanding of the claims of the respective parties now exists by reason of this conference.

The development contemplated by the Salt River Valley Water Users' Association, involving hydroelectric power and utilization of the flood waters of the Verde River, has not yet been carried out. Under this proposed development as provided for in an agreement of June 19, 1929, the Indians of the Salt River Reservation may receive an adequate water supply to the extent of 6,310 acres. They have the right also to participate in the power development upon payment of the pro rata share of its cost. It is to be hoped that this development will be carried out at an early date as these Indians are in need of more water for the irrigation of their lands.

The severe drought that has been in evidence for the past several years in the Southwest has brought home more forcibly the need for additional water for these Indians. An agreement was reached with the Salt River Valley Water Users' Association under date of June 18, 1929, authorizing the association to operate three wells within the right of way of the reservation, upon condition that 500 acre-feet of water would be furnished free of charge for use of the Indians.

A controversy arose over the action of the city of Phoenix in emptying its sewage into the Salt River above the irrigation heading of the Maricopa Indians in that river. The matter became so acute that direction was issued by the Department of Justice to institute legal action for the abatement of the nuisance. At a conference held in Phoenix with the city officials an agreement was reached resulting in the abatement of the nuisance and avoidance of litigation.

The Flathead irrigation district, comprising within its confines approximately 50 per cent of the lands of the Flathead irrigation project, Montana, executed an agreement with the United States on February 27, 1929, which made available funds for much-needed construction work and paved the way for a better understanding between the district landowners and the Government and for better success of that part of the contract. The other two districts, the Mission Valley and Jocko districts, have not yet entered into an agreement, with the result that they do not receive the benefits

under the legislation, though it is probable they may do so in the immediate future.

A contract was entered into between the Government and the Middle Rio Grande conservancy district, a political subdivision of the State of New Mexico, which provides for the irrigation, reclamation, conservation, and flood-control works for approximately 132,000 acres of land within the Middle Rio Grande Valley, including six pueblos, namely, Cochiti, Santo Domingo, San Felipe, Santa Ana, Sandia, and Isleta. This contract was executed December 14, 1928. The district is to finance its share of the cost of the work from funds derived from the sale of bonds. It is understood that bonds to the extent of \$2,000,000, bearing 5½ per cent interest, were sold at 87.5 during June, 1929, and that there is an option held by a bond investment company on \$2,500,000 more of these bonds. Under the contract the Pueblo Indian lands are to pay for the work done for their benefits at not to exceed the per-acre amount to be paid by white land owners under the district, and in no event shall the Indian lands pay in excess of \$67.50 per acre. The payments for and on behalf of the Indian lands are to be made out of reimbursable appropriations.

The adjudication suit involving the water rights of the Walker River Indian Reservation is still pending. The master appointed by the court in the case has been taking testimony, but the United States deems it necessary to secure additional hydrographic data in connection with the alleged excessive losses in the Walker River beginning at a point before it enters the reservation.

Suits have been filed for the collection of delinquent construction and operation and maintenance assessments against private land-owners who acquired former Indian allotments on the Crow and Blackfeet projects in Montana, the Wind River project in Wyoming, and the West Okanogan project in Washington.

A suit was filed in the State courts by one H. H. Francis against C. J. Moody, project engineer of the Flathead project, to quiet title in and to waters of certain creeks within the Flathead irrigation project. It is understood that the jurisdiction of the State court will be brought into question with a view to dismissing the litigation.

The principles of the Winters case (207 U. S. 564) dealing with water rights of the Indians were applied in a recent case entitled United States ex. rel. re U. S. Attorney v. Hibner et al., reported in 27 Fed. (2d) 909-912.

### OIL AND GAS LEASING

Within the Navajo Treaty Reservation, Ariz., a test well on the Rattlesnake structure was completed to a depth of 6,765 feet. This well has been reported to have an average daily production of about 750 barrels of 38 Baumé gravity. There are now 25 producing oil wells in the Navajo fields, a number of which were considerably pinched during a part of the year. The total production therefrom has yielded to the Navajo Tribe \$115,595 for the year.

Discovery of oil in the vicinity of the Mount Pleasant Indian School, Michigan, has been reported. The yield is said to be about 48° gravity. There are a number of Indian allotments remaining

under restriction in this vicinity, which possibly may be leased and developed into available oil-producing lands.

Within the Ute Reservation, N. Mex., there are several good gas wells which have been closed because there was no market for gas, but negotiations are now in progress with the Mesa Grande Gas Co. for construction of a pipe line in order to market the gas in the city of Durango, Colo.

Five oil wells within the Crow Reservation, Mont., and a number of wells within ceded lands of the Shoshone Reservation, Wyo., remain closed. The oil from these fields is heavy in its crude state and of low gravity, and there are no pipe lines to the fields which afford the necessary outlet to a market.

Production from the Osage Reservation, Okla., during the year amounted to 16,629,116 barrels of oil, from which, including certain deferred bonus payments, an income of \$7,441,940 was derived. There has been a noticeable lessening of production and receipts from Osage oil and gas leases for several years and it appears that the high point has been reached and that these leases are now on the decline. Two public-auction sales of oil leases were held at Osage during the year, at which leases on 47,434 acres were sold. A provision was inserted in the leases, enabling the Secretary in his discretion to impose restrictions upon oil production when deemed necessary as a conservation measure and in conformance with similar restrictions imposed upon other wells in Oklahoma by State authority or agreement with operators.

A provision in the act approved March 2, 1929 (45 Stat. L. 1478), extends the trust period on the Osage lands, moneys, and other restricted properties until January 1, 1959. This act also amends the act of March 3, 1921, so as to give the Secretary more discretion in determining the acreage of Osage lands to be offered for leasing annually and provides that not less than 25,000 acres shall be offered for oil and gas mining purposes during any one year. Under the act of March 3, 1921, it was necessary to offer approximately 100,000 acres each year.

There was an increase in production from restricted lands of members of the Five Civilized Tribes, Oklahoma, over the production of the prior year, the total for the year being 27,698,850 barrels. The total income from leases of the lands of these tribes was \$5,636,919.

### QUAPAW LEAD AND ZINC MINING LANDS

The lands of the Quapaw Reservation, Okla., are rich in deposits of lead and zinc. The lands lie in what is known as the Tri-State lead and zinc mining district. Mining was first conducted within the reservation in 1902, and since 1917 the production of zinc-lead ore has increased enormously. During the year the mines of these Indians under departmental supervision produced 24 per cent of the lead and 32 per cent of the zinc output from the Tri-State district, and about 3.9 per cent of the lead and 14.2 per cent of the zinc output from ore mined in the United States. At the close of the fiscal year, there were 50 departmental lead and zinc mining leases in force, embracing 6,284 acres; and 44 subleases in force, covering 2,294 acres. From these leases 186,423 tons of lead and zinc concentrates were sold during the year for \$8,809,442 and the royalties received therefrom for the Indians amounted to \$848,219.

*FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES IN OKLAHOMA*

The unsold coal and asphalt mineral deposits belonging to the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations are valued at \$9,254,829, and the other unsold remaining property is valued at \$225,092. The amounts to be collected from the purchasers of Choctaw and Chickasaw tribal property heretofore sold aggregate \$869,656.

The present tribal property of the Creek Nation is valued at \$92,050 and that of the Seminole Nation at \$250,000.

In the Cherokee Nation there remain a few unsold tracts of tribal property.

The Cherokee, Creek, and Seminole tribal lands, with the exception of a few tracts above mentioned, have been allotted, sold, or otherwise disposed of as provided by law, and the tribal affairs, with the exception of pending suits in the United States Court of Claims, are practically completed and closed.

Before the Choctaw and Chickasaw tribal affairs can be closed the above-mentioned tribal property of said nations must be sold or otherwise disposed of as provided by law and funds derived therefrom and from collection of the sums due from prior purchasers must be distributed per capita to the enrolled Choctaw and Chickasaw Indians entitled to share in the tribal funds or be otherwise paid out as provided by law and the pending suits of said nations in the United States Court of Claims must be closed.

Under certain jurisdictional acts passed by Congress in 1924 the Cherokee, Creek, Choctaw, and Chickasaw Nations have filed a number of suits against the United States in the Court of Claims in which suits, pending before said court, are set forth the demands of said Indian nations against the United States aggregating many millions of dollars.

There are approximately 12,000 enrolled Indians of the restricted class in the Five Civilized Tribes, of whom approximately 9,000 are full-bloods. The department has supervision and control over the restricted allotted lands and funds of these Indians. The present restricted allotted lands aggregate 1,663,115 acres.

The cashier for the Five Civilized Tribes Agency handled, during the year, a total of \$41,701,248, including receipts and disbursements of all classes of funds. Collections of tribal funds amounted to \$240,398 and there were credited to the individual Indian accounts individual Indian moneys totaling \$14,080,029. During the fiscal year there was disbursed from the restricted individual Indian moneys the aggregate sum of \$4,869,281 for the maintenance of the restricted Indians and for their farms, buildings, livestock, and equipment. The total amount expended from individual Indian accounts for permanent improvements, including farms purchased, amounted to \$856,175, and the amount expended for livestock and farming improvements was \$131,833. These expenditures for the benefit of the individual restricted Indians were made under supervision of the field force of the Five Civilized Tribes Agency.

The office is informed that there are many first-class farmers among the Indians of the Five Civilized Tribes and that commendable comparative progress has been made in the education and competency of the restricted Indians. It is reported that in many instances the Indian farmers have benefited by the demonstration and results of

superior methods employed by white farmers in their neighborhood and desire better homes and more modern farming equipment. It is also reported that many of the younger generation are filling clerical and mechanical positions in the cities and towns of Oklahoma in competition with their white neighbors.

### *PROBATE ATTORNEYS, FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES*

The beneficial work heretofore performed by the probate attorneys in eastern Oklahoma, formerly Indian Territory, has continued to yield good results to restricted Indians of the Five Civilized Tribes and Quapaw Agencies. These attorneys advise and assist the Indians who are in need of guidance in business or legal matters and who seek their aid in matters relative to guardianship, administration of estates, transactions of various kinds concerning their inherited and restricted property, and advise them regarding the conservation and use of their restricted lands and funds. The Indians consult these attorneys who examine witnesses, prepare cases for the courts, and conduct these cases to final conclusion. The attorneys prepare leases and other legal instruments for the Indians, examine the validity of legal instruments submitted to them, and aid in placing minors in schools.

The entire amount of money actually saved by these attorneys to the Indians during the year can not be definitely stated in dollars, but it is known to be considerable. In the report for the prior year statistics were given showing the number of cases handled, amounts of money involved, and other data, but this need not be repeated as the work which has been accomplished is comparable with that of the preceding year.

### *PUEBLO LANDS BOARD*

Mention was made in the report for the preceding year of the status of the work of this board established by the act of June 7, 1924, to quiet title to Pueblo lands in New Mexico.

During the year reports were submitted upon the pueblos of Isleta, Picuris, and San Juan.

The act of March 4, 1929 (45 Stat. L. 1638), appropriated \$47,132.90 for Picuris, \$7,684.50 of which amount is made available for the purchase of 118.567 acres of land for the use and benefit of these Indians. The amount appropriated is to repay them for damages sustained by reason of loss of land and water rights.

The board found that the pueblo of Isleta had sustained damages of the character indicated amounting to \$3,218.21, and that the San Juan pueblo had suffered losses amounting to \$29,090.53. Payment of the amounts due these pueblos will await appropriations by Congress.

### *PURCHASE OF SUPPLIES*

Concerning procurement of supplies for the schools, agencies, and hospitals, fancy merchandise is not purchased nor required, but standard grades believed to be in every way satisfactory are bought for the service, for the Indian boys and girls, and dependent adults. The quality of the food supplies in many lines is the same as of that bought for other governmental branches. Difficulty has been experienced,

however, in keeping cereals and fruit, particularly through the summer months, and on occasions this class of merchandise has been damaged by heat in transit. These difficulties are being obviated by changed methods of procurement. Continued emphasis has been placed on the need for careful inspection of deliveries and when expert assistance has not been obtainable within the service it has been procured from other governmental units or from the outside. Commodity specifications are constantly being revised.

Deliveries of food, wearing apparel, and other articles were more promptly made during the year than at any time since the World War period. Nearly all necessities were on hand when the schools opened.

The service is indebted to the Bureau of Mines, the Bureau of Standards, the Bureau of Public Roads, the Bureau of Animal Industry, the Bureau of Plant Industry, the Bureau of Chemistry, and other branches of the Government for their assistance and technical advice in the procurement and inspection of supplies.

### BIBLIOGRAPHY

In response to frequent requests for information there have been compiled a number of bulletins or pamphlets relating to Indian life, customs, history, population, etc., which are now available for those who desire, as shown in the following list:

- Primitive Agriculture.
- Bibliography—Legends.
- Bibliography—History.
- Arts and Industries.
- Indian Religion.
- Indian Missions.
- Education of the Indians.
- Colonial Population.
- Bibliography—Indian and pioneer stories for children.
- Indian Wars and Local Disturbances.
- American Indian in the World War.
- Cliff Dwellings.
- Indian Legends.
- Indian Music.
- Indian Citizenship.
- Indian Home Life.
- Indian Population, by States, Agencies, and Tribes, for the Preceding Year.
- Indian Reservations.
- Peyote.

### CONCLUSION

In concluding this report it is desired to express on behalf of the Indian Service our appreciation of the interest and cooperation of yourself and other representatives of your department in the Indian work.

Sincerely yours,

C. J. RHOADS, *Commissioner*.

The SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR.



## APPENDIX

### STATISTICAL TABLES

#### POPULATION

There are 337,652 Indians enumerated at 82 Federal agencies located in 25 States.

The definition of an Indian as employed by the Indian Service not only includes persons of Indian blood who through wardship, treaty, or inheritance rights have contact with the service, but also non-Indians entitled to enrollment. Thus, the census of the Five Civilized Tribes includes 23,405 freedmen. The Census Bureau defines an Indian as a person of a recognizable amount of Indian blood. Furthermore, the population enumerated at Federal agencies is not necessarily domiciled on or near the reservations. It is the population on the agency rolls and includes both reservation and nonreservation Indians. Thus, an Indian may be carried on the rolls because of tribal or inheritance rights, etc., and may reside anywhere in the United States or in a foreign country. Reports of births and deaths among absentees are often not received. In many instances certification is made to the State registrars of vital statistics and thus to the Bureau of the Census, but not to the Indian Service. In a considerable number of cases the addresses of nonreservation Indians are unknown. For the above reasons the statistics of Indian population as shown in the decennial reports of the Bureau of the Census can not agree with the statistics of the Indian Service.

Indians living in States in which there are no agencies are shown below in a separate table based on the Fourteenth Census of the United States taken in 1920. The figures include a number whose names appear on agency rolls.

Indians enumerated at Federal agencies plus those residing in States in which there are no agencies give a total of 345,575, but it should be borne in mind that the Indian Service figure is for 1929 and that the Census Bureau figure is for 1920; also, that it is impossible to ascertain the number of Indians, not enumerated at Federal agencies, living in States in which agencies are located.

No accurate figures are available concerning nonreservation Indians. Agencies having approximately 30 or more per cent of the Indians residing away from the reservations are referred to in separate footnotes at the end of the table.

In some instances the population figures vary considerably from those of previous years. Explanations are given in most cases. The figures in the following table are subject to revision, but are the most accurate available.

*Indian population of the United States enumerated at Federal agencies as of June 30, 1929*

| State and agency                         | Total   | Male    | Female  |
|--|---------|---------|---------|
| Total.....                               | 337,652 | 117,222 | 114,272 |
| Arizona.....                             | 46,350  | 23,257  | 23,093  |
| Colorado River Agency <sup>1</sup> ..... | 1,161   | 643     | 518     |
| Fort Apache Agency.....                  | 2,648   | 1,371   | 1,277   |
| Havasupai Agency.....                    | 188     | 105     | 83      |
| Hopi Agency <sup>2, 4</sup> .....        | 5,745   | 2,978   | 2,767   |
| Kaibab Subagency, Paiute Agency.....     | 95      | 51      | 44      |
| Leupp Agency <sup>3</sup> .....          | 2,018   | 1,007   | 1,011   |

<sup>1</sup> Males plus females do not equal total, because for some agencies population by sex is lacking.

<sup>2</sup> Approximately 40 per cent live off the reservations, the majority in Needles, Blythe, and Los Angeles, Calif.; the others in Las Vegas, Nev.

<sup>3</sup> An enumeration of the Navajos was made in 1929 and included the following jurisdictions: Hopi Agency (Navajos), Eastern, Leupp, Northern, Southern, and Western Navajo Agencies. The census at Leupp, Northern and Southern Navajo has not been completed. Previous population figures for this tribe were estimates and can not be used for comparison.

<sup>4</sup> Hopi Agency has under its jurisdiction 2,492 Hopis (1,326 males and 1,166 females) and 3,253 Navajos (1,652 males and 1,601 females).

*Indian population of the United States enumerated at Federal agencies as of June 30, 1929—Continued*

| State and agency   | Total  | Male  | Female |
|--|--------|-------|--------|
| Arizona—Continued.   |        |       |        |
| Phoenix School.....  |        |       |        |
| Camp Verde Subagency <sup>1</sup> .....                                  | 430    | 241   | 189    |
| Salt River Subagency <sup>6</sup> .....                                  | 1,207  | 633   | 574    |
| Pima Agency <sup>6</sup> .....   | 5,020  | 2,593 | 2,427  |
| San Carlos Agency <sup>7</sup> .....                                     | 2,585  | 1,309 | 1,276  |
| Sells Agency <sup>6, 8</sup> .....                                       | 5,233  | 2,651 | 2,582  |
| Southern Navajo Agency <sup>3</sup> .....                                | 15,210 | 7,231 | 7,979  |
| Truxton Canon Agency <sup>9</sup> .....                                  | 442    | 222   | 220    |
| Western Navajo Agency <sup>3</sup> .....                                 | 4,368  | 2,222 | 2,146  |
| California <sup>10</sup> .....   | 19,060 | 9,650 | 9,410  |
| Bishop Subagency, Walker River Agency <sup>11</sup> .....                | 1,423  | 695   | 728    |
| Fort Bidwell Agency.....   | 619    | 316   | 303    |
| Fort Yuma Agency.....  | 870    | 461   | 409    |
| Hoopa Valley Agency.....   | 1,939  | 951   | 988    |
| Mission Agency <sup>12</sup> .....                                       | 2,804  | 1,490 | 1,314  |
| Sacramento Agency <sup>13</sup> .....                                    | 11,405 | 5,737 | 5,668  |
| Colorado: Consolidated Ute Agency.....                                   | 836    | 456   | 380    |
| Florida: Seminole Agency <sup>14</sup> .....                             | 516    | 260   | 256    |
| Idaho.....   | 3,898  | 1,955 | 1,943  |
| Coeur d'Alene Agency.....  | 706    | 345   | 361    |
| Fort Hall Agency.....  | 1,776  | 928   | 848    |
| Fort Lapwai Agency.....  | 1,416  | 682   | 734    |
| Iowa: Sac and Fox Sanatorium, Sac and Fox Subagency.....                 | 387    | 196   | 191    |
| Kansas: Haskell Institute, Potawatomi Subagency <sup>15</sup> .....      | 1,581  | 830   | 751    |
| Michigan: Mackinac Subagency, Lac du Flambeau Agency <sup>16</sup> ..... | 1,192  | 591   | 601    |
| Minnesota.....   | 15,573 | 7,865 | 7,708  |
| Consolidated Chippewa Agency <sup>17</sup> .....                         | 13,220 | 6,667 | 6,553  |
| Pipestone School, Mdewakanton Reservation <sup>18</sup> .....            | 563    | 279   | 284    |
| Red Lake Agency.....   | 1,790  | 919   | 871    |
| Mississippi: Choctaw Agency <sup>19</sup> .....                          | 1,514  | 779   | 735    |

<sup>1</sup> An enumeration of the Navajos was made in 1929 and included the following jurisdictions: Hopi Agency (Navajos), Eastern, Leupp, Northern, Southern, and Western Navajo Agencies. The census at Leupp, Northern, and Southern Navajo has not been completed. Previous population figures for this tribe were estimates and cannot be used for comparison.

<sup>2</sup> Approximately 35 per cent live off the reservation in Arizona, the majority in Clarkdale. The residence of 40 per cent is unknown.

<sup>3</sup> An enumeration of the Pima, and Papago Indians under Salt River Subagency, Pima, and Sells Agencies was made in 1929. The census of the Papagos at Akchin, and the Papago villages under Pima Agency is incomplete. 263 were enumerated. Reliable estimates place their number at 350. The Sells census has not been completed, and the figure is subject to revision.

<sup>4</sup> Approximately 30 per cent are living off the reservation in Arizona, the majority in Gila Valley.

<sup>5</sup> Approximately 10 per cent migrate to Mexico for the greater part of the year and approximately 15 per cent reside off the reservations in the Salt River Valley, Ariz.

<sup>6</sup> Approximately 65 per cent are off the reservation, the majority in Arizona; the others in California and Oklahoma.

<sup>7</sup> The Indians of California have a suit in the Court of Claims against the United States. Under the act of May 18, 1928, a roll of prospective beneficiaries and a separate roll of other California Indians are being prepared. They will not be completed until 1931. Present figures for the agencies in this State are estimates with the exception of those for Fort Yuma.

<sup>8</sup> Approximately 45 per cent live off the reservations in widely scattered localities in Inyo and Mono Counties, Calif.

<sup>9</sup> Mission Agency includes 28 small reserves widely scattered throughout the southern part of California.

<sup>10</sup> The Indians under Sacramento Agency are scattered over an area of approximately 100,000 square miles in 45 counties in northern and central California. No accurate census has ever been made. The majority reside on 52 scattered rancherias on the public domain. Approximately 10 per cent live on the Round Valley and Tule River Reservations.

<sup>11</sup> The Seminoles are scattered over an area of approximately 5,000 square miles within or near the Everglades, Fla. The territory is almost inaccessible and is uninhabited by whites. The census is accordingly inaccurate. Approximately 80 per cent live off the reservation.

<sup>12</sup> The majority have received patents in fee to their land and are carried on the rolls because of inheritance rights in trust property or funds. The census is inaccurate.

<sup>13</sup> Practically all of the Indians under Mackinac Subagency have been declared competent. They have little contact with the Indian Service. The last census was made in 1927.

<sup>14</sup> Approximately 30 per cent live off the reservations. 25 per cent of the absentees reside in Duluth, Minneapolis, and St. Paul, Minn. The remainder are scattered in 39 States, and 3 foreign countries, principally in Canada, although a small number reside in Panama and China.

<sup>15</sup> Approximately 45 per cent are living off the reservation, mostly in Minnesota.

<sup>16</sup> There is no reservation. Approximately 80 per cent of the Choctaws are renters or share tenants. Of the other 20 per cent the majority live on land bought by the Government for resale to them, and a few live on private property.

*Indian population of the United States enumerated at Federal agencies as of  
June 30, 1929—Continued*

| State and agency                                    | Total                | Male              | Female            |
|---|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Montana.....  | 14,043               | 7,181             | 6,862             |
| Blackfeet Agency.....                               | 3,533                | 1,827             | 1,706             |
| Crow Agency.....                                    | 1,947                | 981               | 966               |
| Flathead Agency.....                                | 2,908                | 1,485             | 1,423             |
| Fort Belknap Agency.....                            | 1,242                | 659               | 583               |
| Fort Peck Agency.....                               | 2,416                | 1,221             | 1,195             |
| Rocky Boy's Agency.....                             | 536                  | 278               | 258               |
| Tongue River Agency.....                            | 1,461                | 730               | 731               |
| Nebraska.....                                       | 4,337                | 2,126             | 2,211             |
| Ponca Subagency, Yankton Agency.....                | 390                  | 189               | 201               |
| Santee Subagency, Yankton Agency.....               | 1,270                | 665               | 605               |
| Winnebago Agency.....                               | 2,677                | 1,272             | 1,405             |
| Nevada.....   | 4,900                | 2,419             | 2,481             |
| Carson School—                                      |                      |                   |                   |
| Fort McDermitt Subagency.....                       | 314                  | 146               | 168               |
| Nevada Subagency.....                               | 1,761                | 868               | 893               |
| Pyramid Lake Reservation.....                       | 539                  | 250               | 289               |
| Moapa River Subagency, Paiute Agency.....           | 208                  | 104               | 104               |
| Walker River Agency <sup>20</sup> .....             | 1,388                | 687               | 701               |
| Western Shoshone Agency.....                        | 690                  | 364               | 326               |
| New Mexico.....                                     | 27,583               | 14,346            | 13,237            |
| Eastern Navajo Agency <sup>3, 21</sup> .....        | 7,140                | 3,543             | 3,597             |
| Jicarilla Agency.....                               | 639                  | 339               | 300               |
| Mescalero Agency.....                               | 687                  | 342               | 345               |
| Northern Navajo Agency <sup>3</sup> .....           | 8,219                | 4,239             | 3,980             |
| Northern Pueblos Agency.....                        | 3,170                | 1,692             | 1,478             |
| Southern Pueblos Agency.....                        | 5,796                | 3,103             | 2,693             |
| Zuni Agency.....                                    | 1,932                | 1,088             | 844               |
| New York: New York Agency <sup>22</sup> .....       | 4,402                | ( <sup>23</sup> ) | ( <sup>23</sup> ) |
| North Carolina: Cherokee Agency <sup>24</sup> ..... | 3,191                | 1,721             | 1,470             |
| North Dakota.....                                   | 10,526               | 5,352             | 5,174             |
| Fort Berthold Agency.....                           | 1,376                | 690               | 686               |
| Fort Totten Agency.....                             | 928                  | 496               | 432               |
| Standing Rock Agency.....                           | 3,651                | 1,829             | 1,822             |
| Turtle Mountain Agency <sup>25</sup> .....          | 4,571                | 2,337             | 2,234             |
| Oklahoma.....                                       | <sup>1</sup> 121,531 | 10,065            | 9,960             |
| Cheyenne and Arapaho Agency.....                    | 2,682                | 1,391             | 1,291             |
| Five Civilized Tribes Agency <sup>26</sup> .....    | 101,506              | ( <sup>23</sup> ) | ( <sup>23</sup> ) |
| Kiowa Agency.....                                   | 5,391                | 2,640             | 2,751             |

<sup>1</sup> Males plus females do not equal total, because for some agencies population by sex is lacking.

<sup>3</sup> An enumeration of the Navajos was made in 1929 and included the following jurisdictions: Hopi Agency (Navajos), Eastern, Leupp, Northern, Southern, and Western Navajo Agencies. The census at Leupp, Northern, and Southern Navajo has not been completed. Previous population figures for this tribe were estimates and can not be used for comparison.

<sup>20</sup> Walker River Agency also has under its jurisdiction Indians in Nye, White Pine, Esmeralda, and Churchill Counties, Nev., of whom no census has been made. The figures do not include an estimate of these scattered Indians.

<sup>21</sup> Most of the Navajos under Eastern Navajo Agency live in New Mexico. Approximately 30 per cent reside on railroad lands, 30 per cent on private property, and 20 per cent on public domain.

<sup>22</sup> The New York Indians live on 8 widely separated reservations. The United States has treaty obligations which provide for annual per capita payments of money and specified goods to the Allegany, Cattaraugus, and Tonawanda Senecas, who numbered 3,082 in 1928, when the last payment was made. The census of those receiving no payments is inaccurate.

<sup>23</sup> Population by sex is lacking.

<sup>24</sup> The final roll of the Eastern Band of Cherokees is being made under the act of June 4, 1924. To date it includes over 1,200 persons whose right to enrollment is challenged by the tribe. Approximately 30 per cent live off the reservation, the majority in North Carolina.

<sup>25</sup> The majority have received patents in fee and have severed connections with the agency. Approximately 50 per cent reside off the reservation and are scattered in the various States in the Northwest.

<sup>26</sup> The names of 101,506 persons were placed upon the final roll of the Five Civilized Tribes on Mar. 4, 1907. Of this total there were 75,493 citizens by blood, 2,608 by intermarriage, and 23,405 freedmen. It is impossible to give a reliable estimate of the living members. The figure shown is the best available, but is subject to a wide margin of error. The majority of the members reside in eastern Oklahoma, but a very considerable number are scattered throughout the United States. Thousands of citizens by blood have had their restrictions removed by act of Congress or with the approval of the Secretary of the Interior. They have no contact with the Indian Service, and their number is not known. A census of the enrolled restricted Indians made in May and June, 1927, showed approximately 12,000; also, approximately 13,000 unenrolled restricted Indians born since Mar. 4, 1907, making a total of restricted Indians under the jurisdiction of the Five Civilized Tribes Agency in the neighborhood of 25,000.

*Indian population of the United States enumerated at Federal agencies as of  
June 30, 1929—Continued*

| State and agency                                | Total   | Male              | Female            |
|---|---------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Oklahoma—Continued.                             |         |                   |                   |
| Osage Agency <sup>27</sup> .....                | 3, 263  | 1, 675            | 1, 588            |
| Pawnee Agency.....                              | 2, 786  | 1, 402            | 1, 384            |
| Quapaw Agency <sup>28</sup> .....               | 1, 959  | 972               | 987               |
| Shawnee Agency <sup>29</sup> .....              | 3, 944  | 1, 985            | 1, 959            |
| Oregon.....                                     | 4, 521  | 2, 206            | 2, 315            |
| Klamath Agency.....                             | 1, 276  | 604               | 672               |
| Salem School—                                   |         |                   |                   |
| Fourth Section Allottees <sup>30</sup> .....    | 350     | 184               | 166               |
| Grande Ronde Subagency.....                     | 334     | 175               | 159               |
| Siletz Subagency.....                           | 449     | 229               | 220               |
| Umatilla Agency.....                            | 1, 108  | 523               | 585               |
| Warm Springs Agency.....                        | 1, 004  | 491               | 513               |
| South Dakota.....                               | 23, 518 | 12, 018           | 11, 500           |
| Cheyenne River Agency.....                      | 3, 083  | 1, 569            | 1, 514            |
| Crow Creek Agency.....                          | 1, 535  | 769               | 766               |
| Flandreau School, Sioux <sup>31</sup> .....     | 320     | 172               | 148               |
| Pine Ridge Agency.....                          | 7, 911  | 4, 023            | 3, 888            |
| Rosebud Agency.....                             | 6, 039  | 3, 102            | 2, 937            |
| Sisseton Agency.....                            | 2, 582  | 1, 361            | 1, 221            |
| Yankton Agency <sup>32</sup> .....              | 2, 048  | 1, 022            | 1, 026            |
| Texas <sup>33</sup> .....                       | 250     | ( <sup>23</sup> ) | ( <sup>23</sup> ) |
| Utah.....                                       | 1, 553  | 805               | 748               |
| Paiute Agency.....                              | 391     | 188               | 203               |
| Uintah and Ouray Agency.....                    | 1, 162  | 617               | 545               |
| Washington.....                                 | 12, 881 | 6, 366            | 6, 515            |
| Colville Agency.....                            | 3, 685  | 1, 818            | 1, 867            |
| Kalispel Reservation, Coeur d'Alene Agency..... | 85      | 45                | 40                |
| Neah Bay Agency.....                            | 654     | 335               | 319               |
| Taholah Agency <sup>34</sup> .....              | 2, 077  | 1, 032            | 1, 045            |
| Tulalip Agency.....                             | 3, 425  | 1, 743            | 1, 682            |
| Yakima Agency.....                              | 2, 955  | 1, 393            | 1, 562            |

<sup>27</sup> There are 1,115 restricted members. The census of the unrestricted members is inaccurate. Approximately 35 per cent of the tribe resides outside of Osage County in 21 States. The large increase in population for 1929 as compared with 1928 is the result of a special survey of absentees. The 1929 figure includes births previously unreported.

<sup>28</sup> Approximately 65 per cent reside off the reservations in 24 States. No census of the Miamis and Peorias under Quapaw jurisdiction is available. They are scattered over the United States and maintain no tribal relations. Restrictions on their land and property were removed in 1915. At that time they numbered 393. This figure is not included in that for the jurisdiction.

<sup>29</sup> Approximately 45 per cent live off the reservations. The increase of 1,664 in the census is due to the fact that the 1928 figure included only 725 Potawatomi, the number living on or near the reservation. The whereabouts of the others was unknown. The 1929 Potawatomi census shows 2,301, including those off the reservation in all sections of the United States.

<sup>30</sup> The Fourth Section Allottees were allotted under the fourth section of the general allotment act of Feb. 8, 1887, on the public domain in 5 counties in southern Oregon. Their census is inaccurate.

<sup>31</sup> There is no reservation. Approximately 55 per cent reside away from the old agency and are scattered throughout the United States.

<sup>32</sup> Approximately 30 per cent live off the reservations and are scattered throughout the United States. This percentage includes the Ponca and Santee Subagencies in Nebraska.

<sup>33</sup> Approximately 250 Alabama and Coushatta Indians live on a small reservation in Polk County, Tex., given them by the State, and to which has been added a small tract purchased by the United States in 1929. They are not Federal wards and have no treaty with the Government. However, there is an annual appropriation for educational purposes.

<sup>34</sup> Approximately 60 per cent reside off the reservations, the majority in Washington. A decrease of 688 in the 1929 census as compared with that for 1928 is due to the fact that in 1928 the unrestricted Cowlitz and Chinook Indians were estimated at 1,376; in 1929, at 688. They are widely scattered throughout southwestern Washington and northern Oregon and have little contact with the Indian Service. No census of them is available.

*Indian population of the United States enumerated at Federal agencies as of  
June 30, 1929—Continued*

| State and agency   | Total  | Male  | Female |
|--|--------|-------|--------|
| Wisconsin.....   | 11,530 | 5,761 | 5,769  |
| Hayward School, Lac Courte Oreille Reservation <sup>35</sup> ..... | 1,417  | 696   | 721    |
| Keshena Agency <sup>36</sup> .....                                 | 5,550  | 2,781 | 2,769  |
| Lac du Flambeau Agency <sup>37</sup> .....                         | 3,192  | 1,607 | 1,585  |
| Tomah School, Grand Rapids Subagency <sup>38</sup> .....           | 1,371  | 677   | 694    |
| Wyoming: Shoshone Agency.....                                      | 1,979  | 1,017 | 962    |

<sup>35</sup> Approximately 35 per cent live off the reservation in Wisconsin and Minnesota.

<sup>36</sup> Approximately 55 per cent live off the reservations and are scattered throughout the United States. The last census of the Stockbridges and Munsees in 1910 showed a population of 599. They have received fee patents to their land. The Oneidas have severed their relationships with the agency with the exception of annuity payments. Their population is 3,012. The Menominees reside mostly on the reservation and number 1,939.

<sup>37</sup> The last census of the Rice Lake Chippewas under Lac du Flambeau was made in 1916 and showed a population of 170. They have little contact with the agency.

<sup>38</sup> The majority are living on restricted homesteads in Wisconsin and on land purchased with trust funds in Wisconsin, Minnesota, and Iowa. Approximately 40 per cent reside on private property in Wisconsin.

INDIAN POPULATION OF STATES IN WHICH THERE ARE NO FEDERAL AGENCIES AS OF 1920 <sup>1</sup>

| State                     | Total | Male  | Female | State               | Total | Male  | Female |
|---------------------------|-------|-------|--------|---------------------|-------|-------|--------|
| Total.....                | 7,923 | 4,205 | 3,718  | Massachusetts.....  | 555   | 262   | 293    |
| Alabama.....              | 405   | 211   | 194    | Missouri.....       | 171   | 87    | 84     |
| Arkansas.....             | 106   | 61    | 45     | New Hampshire.....  | 28    | 13    | 15     |
| Connecticut.....          | 159   | 79    | 80     | New Jersey.....     | 100   | 56    | 44     |
| Delaware.....             | 2     | 2     | 0      | Ohio.....           | 151   | 94    | 57     |
| District of Columbia..... | 37    | 20    | 17     | Pennsylvania.....   | 337   | 196   | 141    |
| Georgia.....              | 125   | 68    | 57     | Rhode Island.....   | 110   | 59    | 51     |
| Illinois.....             | 194   | 108   | 86     | South Carolina..... | 304   | 145   | 159    |
| Indiana.....              | 125   | 73    | 52     | Tennessee.....      | 56    | 33    | 23     |
| Kentucky.....             | 57    | 27    | 30     | Texas.....          | 2,109 | 1,181 | 928    |
| Louisiana.....            | 1,066 | 550   | 516    | Vermont.....        | 24    | 15    | 9      |
| Maine.....                | 839   | 420   | 419    | Virginia.....       | 824   | 423   | 401    |
| Maryland.....             | 32    | 18    | 14     | West Virginia.....  | 7     | 4     | 3      |

<sup>1</sup> Fourteenth Census of the United States taken in the year, 1920.

Indian school population, number eligible for school attendance, number in schools, etc., and capacity of Government schools provided for Indian children during fiscal year ended June 30, 1929

28

REPORT OF COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

| States and jurisdictions             | Number school children 6 to 18 years, inclusive | Number eligibles 6 to 18 years | Number under 6 or over 18 years in school | Total eligibles (total columns 2 and 3) | Total number in school | Eligibles not in school | Indian children enrolled in schools |                       |                                |       |                   |                     |       |        | Public | Capacity of Government schools |        |          |     |                |
|--------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-------|-------------------|---------------------|-------|--------|--------|--------------------------------|--------|----------|-----|----------------|
|                                      |   |                                |   |   |                        |                         | Government schools                  |                       |                                |       |                   | Mission and private |       |        |        | Boarding                       | Day    | Boarding | Day | Total capacity |
|                                      |   |                                |   |   |                        |                         | Non-reservation, boarding           | Reservation, boarding | In other reservation, boarding | Day   | Total, Government |                     |       |        |        |                                |        |          |     |                |
| Grand total.....                     | 86,275  | 81,536                         | 1,726                                     | 83,262                                  | 67,587                 | 15,675                  | 9,639                               | 10,023                | 1,971                          | 4,478 | 26,111            | 7,121               | 67    | 34,288 | 10,505 | 5,367                          | 26,810 |          |     |                |
| Arizona.....                         | 12,292  | 10,333                         | 508                                       | 10,841                                  | 8,174                  | 2,667                   | 2,267                               | 2,403                 | 648                            | 1,051 | 6,369             | 1,543               | ..... | 262    | 2,879  | 717                            | 3,596  |          |     |                |
| Camp Verde Subagency (under Phoenix) | 119   | 119                            | 2   | 121                                     | 45                     | 76                      | 27                                  | .....                 | 4                              | ..... | 31                | .....               | ..... | 14     | .....  | .....                          | .....  |          |     |                |
| Colorado River                       | 224   | 208                            | 20  | 228                                     | 217                    | 11                      | 24                                  | 77                    | 57                             | ..... | 158               | 6                   | ..... | 53     | 330    | .....                          | 330    |          |     |                |
| Fort Apache                          | 797   | 756                            | 32  | 788                                     | 623                    | 165                     | 62                                  | 366                   | .....                          | 82    | 510               | 108                 | ..... | 5      | 360    | 80                             | 440    |          |     |                |
| Havasupai                            | 52  | 43                             | 9   | 52                                      | 52                     | .....                   | 7                                   | .....                 | 32                             | 13    | 52                | .....               | ..... | .....  | .....  | 35                             | 35     |          |     |                |
| Hopi Agency—                         | .....   | .....                          | .....                                     | .....                                   | .....                  | .....                   | .....                               | .....                 | .....                          | ..... | .....             | .....               | ..... | .....  | .....  | .....                          | .....  |          |     |                |
| Hopi                                 | 725   | 708                            | 34  | 742                                     | 732                    | 10                      | 244                                 | 6                     | 29                             | 403   | 682               | 17                  | ..... | 33     | 142    | .....                          | 142    |          |     |                |
| Navajo                               | 455   | 454                            | 1   | 455                                     | 442                    | 13                      | 223                                 | 125                   | 94                             | ..... | 442               | .....               | ..... | .....  | .....  | 380                            | 380    |          |     |                |
| Kaibab (under Paiute, Utah).         | .....   | .....                          | .....                                     | .....                                   | .....                  | .....                   | .....                               | .....                 | .....                          | ..... | .....             | .....               | ..... | .....  | .....  | .....                          | .....  |          |     |                |
| Leupp                                | 518   | 460                            | 21  | 481                                     | 369                    | 112                     | 49                                  | 283                   | 31                             | ..... | 363               | 1                   | ..... | 5      | 400    | .....                          | 400    |          |     |                |
| Pima                                 | 1,413   | 1,345                          | 85  | 1,430                                   | 1,107                  | 323                     | 248                                 | 241                   | 69                             | 187   | 745               | 328                 | ..... | 34     | 230    | 205                            | 435    |          |     |                |
| Salt River (under Phoenix)           | 403   | 340                            | 30  | 370                                     | 342                    | 28                      | 181                                 | .....                 | 8                              | 108   | 297               | 34                  | ..... | 11     | .....  | 122                            | 122    |          |     |                |
| San Carlos                           | 606   | 565                            | 20  | 585                                     | 501                    | 84                      | 25                                  | 194                   | 4                              | 49    | 272               | 175                 | ..... | 54     | 216    | 100                            | 316    |          |     |                |
| Sells                                | 1,528   | 1,310                          | 48  | 1,358                                   | 1,012                  | 346                     | 170                                 | .....                 | 247                            | 172   | 589               | 410                 | ..... | 13     | .....  | 240                            | 240    |          |     |                |
| Southern Navajo                      | 3,778   | 2,853                          | 169                                       | 3,022                                   | 2,032                  | 990                     | 785                                 | 758                   | .....                          | ..... | 1,543             | 464                 | ..... | 25     | 810    | .....                          | 810    |          |     |                |
| Truxton Canon                        | 83  | 81                             | 5   | 86                                      | 78                     | 8                       | 10                                  | 67                    | .....                          | ..... | 77                | .....               | ..... | 1      | 225    | .....                          | 225    |          |     |                |
| Western Navajo—                      | .....   | .....                          | .....                                     | .....                                   | .....                  | .....                   | .....                               | .....                 | .....                          | ..... | .....             | .....               | ..... | .....  | .....  | .....                          | .....  |          |     |                |
| Hopi                                 | 126   | 125                            | 1   | 126                                     | 117                    | 9                       | 76                                  | .....                 | 11                             | 37    | 114               | .....               | ..... | .....  | .....  | .....                          | .....  |          |     |                |
| Navajo                               | 1,465   | 966                            | 31  | 997                                     | 505                    | 492                     | 136                                 | 286                   | 72                             | ..... | 494               | .....               | ..... | 3      | 308    | 35                             | 343    |          |     |                |

REPORT OF COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

|   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| California.....   | 4,390 | 4,248 | 124   | 4,372 | 3,712 | 660   | 727   | 361   | ----- | 169   | 1,257 | 50    | ----- | 2,405 | 465   | 247   | 712   |
| Bishop Subagency (under Walker River, Nev.).....          | 366   | 355   | ----- | 355   | 348   | 7     | 66    | ----- | ----- | ----- | 66    | ----- | ----- | 282   | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Fort Bidwell.....   | 167   | 149   | 5     | 154   | 140   | 14    | 14    | 62    | ----- | ----- | 76    | ----- | ----- | 64    | 100   | ----- | 100   |
| Fort Yuma.....  | 182   | 160   | 16    | 176   | 160   | 16    | 28    | 110   | ----- | ----- | 138   | 1     | ----- | 21    | 200   | ----- | 200   |
| Hoopa Valley.....   | 959   | 942   | 4     | 946   | 697   | 249   | 96    | 189   | ----- | ----- | 285   | ----- | ----- | 412   | 165   | ----- | 165   |
| Mission Agency.....                                       | 611   | 605   | 17    | 622   | 522   | 100   | 109   | ----- | ----- | 92    | 201   | 36    | ----- | 285   | ----- | 140   | 140   |
| Sacramento.....   | 2,105 | 2,037 | 82    | 2,119 | 1,845 | 274   | 414   | ----- | ----- | 77    | 491   | 13    | ----- | 1,341 | ----- | 107   | 107   |
| Colorado: Consolidated Ute.....                           | 214   | 207   | 7     | 214   | 168   | 46    | 14    | 104   | ----- | ----- | 118   | 2     | ----- | 48    | 250   | ----- | 250   |
| Idaho.....  | 972   | 871   | 22    | 893   | 833   | 60    | 73    | 205   | 4     | 17    | 299   | 116   | ----- | 418   | 200   | 30    | 230   |
| Coeur d'Alene.....  | 165   | 150   | 4     | 154   | 143   | 11    | 4     | ----- | 4     | 17    | 25    | 50    | ----- | 68    | ----- | 30    | 30    |
| Fort Hall.....  | 487   | 412   | 2     | 414   | 369   | 45    | 31    | 162   | ----- | ----- | 193   | 32    | ----- | 144   | 200   | ----- | 200   |
| Fort Lapwai Sanatorium.....                               | 320   | 309   | 16    | 325   | 321   | 4     | 38    | 43    | ----- | ----- | 81    | 34    | ----- | 206   | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Iowa: Sac and Fox.....                                    | 111   | 104   | 1     | 105   | 101   | 4     | 41    | ----- | ----- | 51    | 92    | ----- | ----- | 9     | ----- | 70    | 70    |
| Kansas: Potawatomi.....                                   | 248   | 248   | ----- | 248   | 248   | ----- | 145   | ----- | ----- | 25    | 170   | ----- | ----- | 78    | ----- | 30    | 30    |
| Michigan: Mackinac Subagency (under Lac du Flambeau)..... | 320   | 320   | ----- | 320   | 275   | 45    | 55    | ----- | ----- | ----- | 55    | 120   | ----- | 100   | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Minnesota.....  | 5,139 | 4,955 | 15    | 4,970 | 4,726 | 244   | 596   | 214   | 52    | 177   | 1,039 | 290   | ----- | 3,397 | 230   | 170   | 400   |
| Consolidated Chippewa.....                                | 4,470 | 4,335 | ----- | 4,335 | 4,225 | 110   | 544   | ----- | 52    | 177   | 773   | 231   | ----- | 3,221 | ----- | 170   | 170   |
| Pipestone.....  | 131   | 128   | ----- | 128   | 114   | 14    | 9     | ----- | ----- | ----- | 9     | ----- | ----- | 105   | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Red Lake.....   | 538   | 492   | 15    | 507   | 387   | 120   | 43    | 214   | ----- | ----- | 257   | 59    | ----- | 71    | 230   | ----- | 230   |
| Mississippi: Choctaw.....                                 | 168   | 162   | 4     | 166   | 150   | 16    | ----- | ----- | ----- | 150   | 150   | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 200   | 200   |
| Montana.....  | 4,141 | 3,815 | 50    | 3,865 | 3,630 | 235   | 323   | 492   | 116   | 186   | 1,117 | 469   | ----- | 2,044 | 456   | 214   | 670   |
| Blackfoot.....  | 1,095 | 1,034 | 8     | 1,042 | 957   | 85    | 77    | 150   | 30    | 25    | 282   | 94    | ----- | 581   | 144   | 30    | 174   |
| Crow.....   | 546   | 514   | 11    | 525   | 494   | 31    | 50    | ----- | ----- | ----- | 50    | 82    | ----- | 362   | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Flathead.....   | 851   | 760   | 24    | 784   | 755   | 29    | 108   | ----- | ----- | ----- | 108   | 192   | ----- | 455   | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Fort Belknap.....   | 375   | 360   | 4     | 364   | 323   | 41    | 75    | 115   | ----- | 19    | 209   | 37    | ----- | 77    | 112   | 30    | 142   |
| Fort Peck.....  | 738   | 662   | ----- | 662   | 657   | 5     | ----- | 138   | 65    | ----- | 203   | ----- | ----- | 454   | 120   | ----- | 120   |
| Rocky Boy.....  | 129   | 120   | 0     | 120   | 108   | 12    | 8     | ----- | 20    | 65    | 93    | ----- | ----- | 15    | ----- | 67    | 67    |
| Tongue River.....   | 407   | 365   | 3     | 368   | 336   | 32    | 5     | 89    | 1     | 77    | 172   | 64    | ----- | 100   | 80    | 87    | 167   |
| Nebraska.....   | 1,273 | 1,258 | 56    | 1,314 | 844   | 470   | 376   | ----- | ----- | ----- | 376   | 146   | ----- | 322   | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Santee (under Yankton, S. Dak.).....                      | 341   | 340   | 2     | 342   | 149   | 193   | 77    | ----- | ----- | ----- | 77    | 38    | ----- | 34    | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Ponca (under Yankton, S. Dak.).....                       | 132   | 131   | 4     | 135   | 69    | 66    | 35    | ----- | ----- | ----- | 35    | ----- | ----- | 34    | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Winnebago.....  | 362   | 355   | 28    | 383   | 320   | 63    | 122   | ----- | ----- | ----- | 122   | 87    | ----- | 111   | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Omaha Subagency.....                                      | 438   | 432   | 22    | 454   | 306   | 148   | 142   | ----- | ----- | ----- | 142   | 21    | ----- | 143   | ----- | ----- | ----- |

1 It is reasonable to believe that there is a considerable number of the balance indicated out of school who are actually in public school but are not so reported.

2 Based on 1928 figures.

3 Day.

29

Indian school population, number eligible for school attendance, number in schools, etc., and capacity of Government schools provided for Indian children during fiscal year ended June 30, 1929—Continued

| States and jurisdictions                   | Number school children 6 to 18 years, inclusive | Number eligibles 6 to 18 years | Number under 6 or over 18 years in school | Total eligibles (total columns 2 and 3) | Total number in school | Eligibles not in school | Indian children enrolled in schools |                       |                                |       |                   |                     |        |          | Public | Capacity of Government schools |  |                |
|--|---|--------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-------|-------------------|---------------------|--------|----------|--------|--------------------------------|--|----------------|
|  |   |                                |   |   |                        |                         | Government schools                  |                       |                                |       |                   | Mission and private |        |          |        | Reservation                    |  | Total capacity |
|  |   |                                |   |   |                        |                         | Non-reservation, boarding           | Reservation, boarding | In other reservation, boarding | Day   | Total, Government | Boarding            | Day    | Boarding | Day    |                                |  |                |
| Nevada                                     | 1,101   | 1,069                          | 25  | 1,027                                   | 805                    | 222                     | 309                                 | 5                     | 10                             | 295   | 619               | 23                  | 163    | 380      | 380    |                                |  |                |
| Carson Agency                              | 221   | 221                            | 8   | 229                                     | 207                    | 22                      | 85                                  | 5                     | 1                              | 86    | 177               | 23                  | 7      | 175      | 175    |                                |  |                |
| Moapa River Subagency (under Paiute, Utah) | 42  | 38                             | 3   | 41                                      | 34                     | 7                       | 13                                  |                       | 9                              |       | 22                |                     | 12     |          |        |                                |  |                |
| Walker River                               | 312   | 280                            |   | 280                                     | 198                    | 87                      | 79                                  |                       |                                | 61    | 140               |                     | 58     |          |        |                                |  |                |
| Fallon Subagency                           | 94  | 84                             |   | 84                                      | 52                     | 32                      | 16                                  |                       |                                | 29    | 45                |                     | 7      | 40       | 40     |                                |  |                |
| Walker River                               | 121   | 111                            |   | 111                                     | 84                     | 27                      | 38                                  |                       |                                | 32    | 65                |                     | 19     | 60       | 60     |                                |  |                |
| Smith and Mason Valley                     | 97  | 85                             |   | 85                                      | 57                     | 28                      | 30                                  |                       |                                |       | 30                |                     | 27     |          |        |                                |  |                |
| Western Shoshone Agency                    | 214   | 188                            | 14  | 197                                     | 178                    | 19                      | 58                                  |                       |                                | 87    | 140               |                     | 38     | 165      | 165    |                                |  |                |
| New Mexico                                 | 6,606   | 6,000                          | 171                                       | 6,171                                   | 4,931                  | 1,240                   | 1,269                               | 1,373                 | 178                            | 1,265 | 4,085             | 750                 | 96     | 1,060    | 2,548  |                                |  |                |
| Eastern Navajo                             | 826   | 826                            | 40  | 866                                     | 866                    |                         | 245                                 | 379                   | 64                             | 19    | 707               | 159                 |        | 350      | 380    |                                |  |                |
| Jicarilla                                  | 167   | 142                            | 2   | 144                                     | 140                    | 4                       | 6                                   | 85                    |                                |       | 91                | 49                  |        |          |        |                                |  |                |
| Mescalero                                  | 188   | 179                            | 17  | 196                                     | 164                    | 32                      | 47                                  | 109                   | 2                              |       | 158               | 4                   | 2      | 110      | 110    |                                |  |                |
| Northern Navajo                            | 2,564   | 2,664                          | 9   | 2,073                                   | 1,073                  | 1,000                   | 204                                 | 720                   | 109                            | 13    | 1,046             | 5                   | 22     | 900      | 630    |                                |  |                |
| Northern Pueblos                           | 890   | 890                            | 18  | 902                                     | 827                    | 75                      | 254                                 |                       |                                | 467   | 721               | 194                 | 2      | 30       | 630    |                                |  |                |
| Southern Pueblos                           | 1,474   | 1,428                          | 62  | 1,490                                   | 1,373                  | 117                     | 401                                 |                       |                                | 648   | 1,049             | 256                 | 68     | 592      | 592    |                                |  |                |
| Zuni                                       | 488   | 472                            | 28  | 500                                     | 486                    | 12                      | 112                                 | 80                    | 3                              | 118   | 313               | 173                 | 2      | 696      | 696    |                                |  |                |
| North Carolina: Cherokee                   | 1,668   | 1,683                          | 31  | 1,114                                   | 579                    | 585                     | 81                                  | 418                   |                                | 96    | 545               |                     | 24     | 400      | 480    |                                |  |                |
| North Dakota                               | 3,435   | 3,337                          | 110                                       | 3,347                                   | 2,263                  | 1,084                   | 619                                 | 343                   | 17                             | 90    | 1,069             | 182                 | 1,012  | 452      | 574    |                                |  |                |
| Fort Berthold                              | 400   | 370                            | 36  | 406                                     | 369                    | 37                      | 167                                 |                       | 10                             | 44    | 221               | 101                 | 47     | 52       | 52     |                                |  |                |
| Fort Totten                                | 260   | 262                            | 4   | 266                                     | 164                    | 42                      | 6                                   | 105                   |                                |       | 111               |                     | 58     | 250      | 250    |                                |  |                |
| Standing Rock                              | 937   | 867                            | 30  | 966                                     | 785                    | 141                     | 108                                 | 288                   | 7                              | 16    | 389               | 21                  | 375    | 40       | 242    |                                |  |                |
| Turtle Mountain                            | 1,336   | 1,298                          | 31  | 1,829                                   | 965                    | 864                     | 338                                 |                       |                                | 30    | 368               | 60                  | 537    | 30       | 30     |                                |  |                |
| Oklahoma                                   | 31,180  | 30,849                         | 177                                       | 31,026                                  | 24,456                 | 6,570                   | 1,206                               | 2,377                 | 349                            |       | 3,932             | 1,524               | 19,000 | 2,233    | 2,233  |                                |  |                |
| Cheyenne and Arapaho Agency                | 744   | 716                            | 21  | 737                                     | 634                    | 103                     | 26                                  | 228                   | 5                              |       | 259               | 15                  | 360    | 350      | 350    |                                |  |                |
| Kiowa                                      | 1,649   | 1,505                          | 58  | 1,563                                   | 1,507                  | 56                      | 76                                  | 471                   | 4                              |       | 551               | 13                  | 943    | 445      | 445    |                                |  |                |
| Osage                                      | 1,107   | 1,044                          | 62  | 1,106                                   | 896                    | 210                     |                                     |                       |                                |       |                   | 288                 | 608    |          |        |                                |  |                |
| Pawnee                                     | 146   | 146                            |   | 146                                     | 137                    | 9                       | 8                                   | 6                     |                                |       | 14                | 4                   | 119    |          |        |                                |  |                |
| Raw  | 262   | 258                            |   | 258                                     | 242                    | 16                      | 32                                  | 99                    |                                |       | 131               | 1                   | 110    | 160      | 160    |                                |  |                |
| Pawnee                                     | 231   | 218                            | 2   | 220                                     | 206                    | 14                      | 35                                  | 67                    |                                |       | 102               |                     | 104    |          |        |                                |  |                |
| Otoe                                       | 242   | 235                            |   | 235                                     | 219                    | 16                      | 45                                  | 18                    |                                |       | 63                |                     | 156    |          |        |                                |  |                |
| Ponca Subagency                            | 27  | 27                             |   | 27                                      | 23                     | 4                       | 7                                   |                       |                                |       | 7                 |                     | 16     |          |        |                                |  |                |
| Tonkawa                                    | 688   | 689                            | 4   | 693                                     | 508                    | 185                     | 15                                  | 304                   |                                |       | 319               |                     | 189    | 260      | 260    |                                |  |                |
| Quapaw                                     | 822   | 759                            | 30  | 789                                     | 532                    | 257                     | 80                                  | 46                    |                                |       | 126               | 10                  | 396    |          |        |                                |  |                |
| Shawnee                                    | 25,252  | 25,252                         |   | 25,252                                  | 19,552                 | 5,700                   | 882                                 | 1,184                 | 294                            |       | 2,360             | 1,193               | 15,999 | 1,018    | 1,018  |                                |  |                |
| Five Civilized Tribes                      | 13,172  | 13,172                         |   | 13,172                                  | 9,090                  | 4,082                   | 400                                 | 321                   | 207                            |       | 928               | 200                 | 7,962  | 300      | 300    |                                |  |                |
| Cherokee Nation                            | 2,614   | 2,614                          |   | 2,614                                   | 2,193                  | 421                     | 58                                  | 150                   | 4                              |       | 212               | 208                 | 1,773  | 136      | 136    |                                |  |                |
| Chickasaw Nation                           | 4,241   | 4,241                          |   | 4,241                                   | 3,551                  | 1,192                   | 172                                 | 278                   | 39                             |       | 531               | 583                 | 3,127  | 230      | 230    |                                |  |                |
| Choctaw Nation                             | 4,743   | 4,743                          |   | 4,743                                   | 3,551                  | 1,192                   | 172                                 | 278                   | 39                             |       | 489               | 157                 | 2,905  | 252      | 252    |                                |  |                |
| Creek Nation                               | 482   | 482                            |   | 482                                     | 477                    | 5                       | 41                                  | 139                   | 20                             |       | 200               | 45                  | 232    | 100      | 100    |                                |  |                |
| Seminole Nation                            |   |                                |   |   |                        |                         |                                     |                       |                                |       |                   |                     |        |          |        |                                |  |                |
| Oregon                                     | 1,050   | 979                            | 34  | 1,013                                   | 887                    | 126                     | 164                                 | 140                   | 7                              | 50    | 361               | 103                 | 423    | 120      | 145    |                                |  |                |
| Klamath                                    | 324   | 299                            | 24  | 323                                     | 316                    | 7                       | 84                                  | 18                    |                                |       | 102               | 39                  | 175    |          |        |                                |  |                |
| Salem Subagency                            | 230   | 217                            |   | 217                                     | 160                    | 57                      | 39                                  |                       |                                |       | 39                |                     | 121    |          |        |                                |  |                |
| Umatilla                                   | 263   | 243                            | 1   | 244                                     | 212                    | 32                      | 20                                  |                       | 7                              |       | 27                | 64                  | 121    |          |        |                                |  |                |
| Warm Springs                               | 233   | 220                            | 9   | 229                                     | 199                    | 30                      | 21                                  | 122                   |                                | 50    | 193               |                     | 6      | 120      | 145    |                                |  |                |
| South Dakota                               | 6,644   | 6,228                          | 204                                       | 6,432                                   | 5,726                  | 706                     | 1,029                               | 868                   | 478                            | 687   | 3,062             | 730                 | 1,934  | 780      | 1,660  |                                |  |                |
| Cheyenne River                             | 847   | 812                            | 20  | 832                                     | 804                    | 28                      | 128                                 | 216                   | 13                             | 55    | 422               | 84                  | 298    | 180      | 264    |                                |  |                |
| Crow Creek                                 | 206   | 186                            | 12  | 198                                     | 175                    | 23                      | 41                                  |                       |                                |       | 41                | 50                  | 84     |          |        |                                |  |                |
| Lower Brule Subagency                      | 214   | 190                            | 4   | 194                                     | 177                    | 17                      | 38                                  |                       | 26                             |       | 64                | 41                  | 72     |          |        |                                |  |                |
| Flandreau                                  | 90  | 86                             | 6   | 92                                      | 85                     | 7                       | 43                                  |                       |                                |       | 43                | 3                   | 39     |          |        |                                |  |                |
| Pine Ridge                                 | 2,050   | 1,935                          | 97  | 2,032                                   | 1,948                  | 84                      | 195                                 | 385                   | 7                              | 444   | 1,031             | 419                 | 498    | 350      | 963    |                                |  |                |
| Rosebud                                    | 1,773   | 1,668                          | 33  | 1,701                                   | 1,542                  | 159                     | 145                                 | 267                   | 427                            | 188   | 1,027             | 18                  | 497    | 250      | 433    |                                |  |                |
| Sisseton                                   | 804   | 698                            | 15  | 713                                     | 606                    | 107                     | 279                                 |                       | 5                              |       | 284               | 34                  | 288    |          |        |                                |  |                |
| Yankton                                    | 660   | 653                            | 17  | 670                                     | 389                    | 281                     | 150                                 |                       |                                |       | 150               | 81                  | 158    |          |        |                                |  |                |
| Utah                                       | 334   | 311                            | 24  | 335                                     | 269                    | 66                      | 52                                  | 96                    | 14                             | 43    | 205               |                     | 64     | 83       | 153    |                                |  |                |
| Uintah and Ouray                           | 266   | 274                            | 24  | 298                                     | 240                    | 58                      | 52                                  | 96                    | 9                              | 27    | 184               |                     | 56     | 83       | 101    |                                |  |                |
| Scattered bands under Paiute               | 38  | 37                             |   | 37                                      | 29                     | 8                       |                                     |                       | 5                              | 16    | 21                |                     | 8      | 52       | 52     |                                |  |                |
| Washington                                 | 3,130   | 2,877                          | 97  | 2,974                                   | 2,744                  | 230                     | 195                                 | 181                   | 96                             | 87    | 559               | 153                 | 2,032  | 180      | 289    |                                |  |                |
| Colville Agency                            | 806   | 728                            | 5   | 733                                     | 565                    | 168                     | 44                                  |                       |                                | 22    | 66                | 85                  | 414    | 25       | 25     |                                |  |                |
| Spokane Subagency                          | 214   | 195                            | 8   | 203                                     | 193                    | 10                      | 5                                   |                       | 3                              |       | 8                 | 9                   | 176    |          |        |                                |  |                |
| Neah Bay                                   | 115   | 113                            | 2   | 115                                     | 111                    | 4                       | 22                                  |                       |                                | 49    | 71                | 1                   | 39     | 60       | 60     |                                |  |                |
| Taholah                                    | 267   | 238                            | 3   | 241                                     | 205                    | 36                      | 14                                  | 20                    |                                |       | 34                | 14                  | 157    |          |        |                                |  |                |
| Tulalip                                    | 993   | 911                            | 32  | 943                                     | 943                    |                         | 25                                  | 161                   |                                | 16    | 242               | 19                  | 682    | 180      | 204    |                                |  |                |
| Yakima                                     | 735   | 692                            | 47  | 739                                     | 727                    | 12                      | 85                                  |                       | 53                             |       | 138               | 25                  | 564    |          |        |                                |  |                |

<sup>2</sup> Based on 1928 figures.

<sup>3</sup> It is understood that many additional children, estimated at 3,000, are attending public schools in incorporated towns but the exact number is not known.

*Indian school population; number eligible for school attendance, number in schools, etc., and capacity of Government schools provided for Indian children during fiscal year ended June 30, 1929—Continued*

| States and jurisdictions                     | Number school children 6 to 18 years, inclusive | Number eligibles 6 to 18 years | Number under 6 or over 18 years in school | Total eligibles (total columns 2 and 3) | Total number in school | Eligibles not in school | Indian children enrolled in schools |                       |                                |     |                   |                     |     | Public | Capacity of Government schools |     |                |
|--|---|--------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-----|-------------------|---------------------|-----|--------|--------------------------------|-----|----------------|
|  |   |                                |   |   |                        |                         | Government schools                  |                       |                                |     |                   | Mission and private |     |        | Reservation                    |     | Total capacity |
|  |   |                                |   |   |                        |                         | Non-reservation, boarding           | Reservation, boarding | In other reservation, boarding | Day | Total, Government | Boarding            | Day |        | Boarding                       | Day |                |
| Wisconsin.....                               | 1,759   | 1,796                          | 49  | 1,845                                   | 1,549                  | 296                     | 125                                 | 336                   | 2                              | 25  | 488               | 678                 | 67  | 316    | 440                            | 40  | 480            |
| Grand Rapids Subagency (under Tomah).....    | 364   | 353                            | 1   | 354                                     | 349                    | 5                       | 2                                   | 90                    |                                |     | 92                | 214                 |     | 43     |                                |     |                |
| Hayward.....                                 | 247   | 242                            | 19  | 261                                     | 222                    | 39                      | 8                                   | 41                    |                                |     | 49                | 71                  |     | 102    | 170                            |     | 170            |
| Menominee.....                               | 598   | 571                            | 19  | 590                                     | 559                    | 31                      | 36                                  | 125                   |                                | 25  | 186               | 269                 | 67  | 37     | 140                            | 40  | 180            |
| Lac du Flambeau Agency:                      |   |                                |   |   |                        |                         |                                     |                       |                                |     |                   |                     |     |        |                                |     |                |
| Lac du Flambeau.....                         | 209   | 186                            | 10  | 196                                     | 134                    | 62                      | 29                                  | 71                    |                                |     | 100               |                     |     | 34     | 130                            |     | 130            |
| Lac du Flambeau Subagency.....               | 130   | 110                            |   | 110                                     | 74                     | 36                      | 30                                  | 8                     | 2                              |     | 40                | 1                   |     | 33     |                                |     |                |
| LaPointe (Bad River and Red Cliff).....      | 211   | 334                            |   | 334                                     | 211                    | 123                     | 20                                  | 1                     |                                |     | 21                | 123                 |     | 67     |                                |     |                |
| Wyoming: Shoshone.....                       | 516   | 497                            | 9   | 506                                     | 503                    | 3                       | 23                                  | 107                   |                                |     | 130               |                     |     |        |                                |     |                |
| Florida: Seminole.....                       | 164   | 156                            | 8   | 164                                     | 14                     | 150                     |                                     |                       |                                | 14  | 14                | 242                 |     | 131    | 135                            | 15  | 135            |
| Capacity of nonreservation schools.....      |   |                                |   |   |                        |                         |                                     |                       |                                |     |                   |                     |     |        |                                |     | 15             |
| Capacity of sanatorium boarding schools..... |   |                                |   |   |                        |                         |                                     |                       |                                |     |                   |                     |     |        |                                |     | 10,400         |
|  |   |                                |   |   |                        |                         |                                     |                       |                                |     |                   |                     |     |        |                                |     | 538            |

**RECAPITULATION**

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Indian children of school age.....                        | 86,275 |
| Indian children eligible for school attendance, 6-18..... | 81,536 |
| Children under 6 or over 18 in school.....                | 1,726  |
| Nonreservation boarding.....                              | 9,639  |
| Reservation boarding.....                                 | 11,994 |
| Day.....  | 4,478  |
|   | 26,111 |

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Mission, private, and State schools:           |        |
| Boarding.....                                  | 7,121  |
| Day.....                                       | 67     |
| Public schools.....                            | 7,188  |
|  | 34,288 |
| Total.....                                     | 41,476 |
| Total children in school, all classes.....     | 67,587 |
| Number of eligible children not in school..... | 15,675 |



# REPORT OF COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

33

Location, capacity, enrollment, attendance, highest grade taught, etc., for fiscal year ended June 30, 1929

| States, agencies, and names of schools       | Capacity | Enrollment | Average attendance | Highest grade taught | Class of school                      |
|--|----------|------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Grand total.....                             | 31,952   | 34,516     | 28,625             | -----                |                                      |
| Arizona:                                     |          |            |                    |                      |                                      |
| Colorado River.....                          | 80       | 83         | 79                 | 6                    | Reservation, boarding.               |
| Fort Apache Agency—                          |          |            |                    |                      |                                      |
| Fort Apache.....                             | 360      | 394        | 379                | 8                    | Do.                                  |
| Canon.....                                   | 40       | 45         | 41                 | 3                    | Day.                                 |
| Cibique.....                                 | 40       | 42         | 39                 | 3                    | Do.                                  |
| Do.....                                      | 40       | 32         | 31                 | 4                    | Mission, day, Lutheran.              |
| East Fork.....                               | 110      | 64         | (1)                | 6                    | Mission, boarding and day, Lutheran. |
| Fort Mojave.....                             | 250      | 292        | 273                | 6                    | Reservation, boarding.               |
| Havasupai.....                               | 35       | 14         | 13                 | 5                    | Day.                                 |
| Hopi Agency—                                 |          |            |                    |                      |                                      |
| Hopi.....                                    | 142      | 211        | 122                | 4                    | Reservation, boarding.               |
| Chimopovy.....                               | 50       | 57         | 51                 | 6                    | Day.                                 |
| Hotevilla-Bacabi.....                        | 88       | 93         | 91                 | 5                    | Do.                                  |
| Oraibi.....                                  | 80       | 77         | 63                 | 6                    | Do.                                  |
| Polacca.....                                 | 90       | 103        | 89                 | 6                    | Do.                                  |
| Second Mesa.....                             | 72       | 73         | 68                 | 6                    | Do.                                  |
| Kaibab Subagency (under Paiute Agency-Utah). |          |            |                    |                      |                                      |
| Leupp.....                                   | 400      | 448        | 354                | 7                    | Reservation, boarding.               |
| Phoenix.....                                 | 950      | 1,039      | 983                | 12                   | Nonreservation, boarding.            |
| St. John's.....                              | (1)      | 17         | 12                 | (1)                  | Mission.                             |
| Pima Agency—                                 |          |            |                    |                      |                                      |
| Pima.....                                    | 230      | 225        | 214                | 6                    | Reservation, boarding.               |
| Blackwater.....                              | 36       | 46         | 37                 | 3                    | Day.                                 |
| Casa Blanca.....                             | 40       | 30         | 23                 | 3                    | Do.                                  |
| Co-op Village.....                           | 25       | 18         | 16                 | 3                    | Do.                                  |
| Gila Crossing.....                           | 40       | 36         | 28                 | 3                    | Do.                                  |
| Maricopa.....                                | 40       | 25         | 22                 | 3                    | Do.                                  |
| Santan.....                                  | 24       | 25         | 20                 | 3                    | Do.                                  |
| Salt River Subagency (under Phoenix School)— |          |            |                    |                      |                                      |
| Lehi.....                                    | 32       | 26         | 23                 | 3                    | Do.                                  |
| Salt River.....                              | 90       | 88         | 78                 | 4                    | Do.                                  |
| San Carlos Agency—                           |          |            |                    |                      |                                      |
| Rice Station.....                            | 216      | 199        | 166                | 7                    | Reservation, boarding.               |
| San Carlos.....                              | 100      | 56         | 44                 | 3                    | Day.                                 |
| Bylas.....                                   | 80       | 50         | 37                 | 5                    | Mission, day, Lutheran.              |
| Peridot.....                                 | 40       | 66         | 52                 | 5                    | Do.                                  |
| Sells Agency—                                |          |            |                    |                      |                                      |
| Santa Rosa.....                              | 40       | 37         | 10                 | 4                    | Day.                                 |
| San Xavier.....                              | 120      | 107        | 94                 | 5                    | Do.                                  |
| Sells.....                                   | 40       | 30         | 17                 | 4                    | Do.                                  |
| Vamori.....                                  | 40       | 15         | 12                 | 4                    | Do.                                  |
| St. Clare's (Anegum).....                    | 60       | 45         | 32                 | 3                    | Mission, day, Catholic.              |
| Covered Wells.....                           | (1)      | 13         | 10                 | (1)                  | Do.                                  |
| Guadalupe.....                               | (1)      | 37         | 26                 | (1)                  | Mission.                             |
| Lourdes.....                                 | 36       | 26         | 18                 | (1)                  | Mission, day, Catholic.              |
| San Miguel.....                              | 25       | 18         | 13                 | 4                    | Do.                                  |
| San Jose (Franciscan).....                   | (1)      | 45         | 32                 | (1)                  | Mission.                             |
| St. Anthony (Topowa).....                    | (1)      | 52         | 36                 | (1)                  | Do.                                  |
| St. John's (Pisinemo).....                   | (1)      | 70         | 49                 | (1)                  | Do.                                  |
| St. Joseph (San Miguel).....                 | (1)      | 36         | 25                 | (1)                  | Do.                                  |
| Tucson.....                                  | 45       | 34         | 24                 | 3                    | Mission, day, Catholic.              |
|  | 160      | 72         | 50                 | 8                    | Mission, boarding, Presbyterian.     |
| Southern Navajo—                             |          |            |                    |                      |                                      |
| Southern Navajo.....                         | 400      | 607        | 437                | 6                    | Reservation, boarding.               |
| Chin Lee.....                                | 160      | 230        | 157                | 5                    | Do.                                  |
| Tohatchi.....                                | 250      | 347        | 219                | 6                    | Do.                                  |
| Theodore Roosevelt.....                      | 450      | 461        | 424                | 8                    | Nonreservation, boarding.            |
| Truxton Canon.....                           | 225      | 243        | 228                | 6                    | Reservation, boarding.               |
| Western Navajo Agency—                       |          |            |                    |                      |                                      |
| Western Navajo.....                          | 308      | 429        | 305                | 6                    | Do.                                  |
| Moencopi.....                                | 35       | 37         | 34                 | 4                    | Day.                                 |
| California:                                  |          |            |                    |                      |                                      |
| Fort Bidwell.....                            | 100      | 113        | 95                 | 6                    | Reservation, boarding.               |
| Fort Yuma.....                               | 200      | 225        | 204                | 6                    | Do.                                  |
| Hoopa Valley.....                            | 165      | 189        | 171                | 6                    | Do.                                  |

<sup>1</sup> Information not available.

<sup>2</sup> Estimated.

## REPORT OF COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

*Location, capacity, enrollment, attendance, highest grade taught, etc., for fiscal year ended June 30, 1929—Continued*

| States, agencies, and names of schools      | Capacity | Enrollment | Average attendance | Highest grade taught | Class of school                        |
|---|----------|------------|--------------------|----------------------|--|
| <b>California—Continued.</b>                |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Mission Agency—                             |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Campo.....                                  | 20       | 15         | 11                 | 6                    | Day.                                   |
| Mesa Grande.....                            | 30       | 16         | 13                 | 6                    | Do.                                    |
| Pala.....                                   | 30       | 21         | 16                 | 6                    | Do.                                    |
| Rincon.....                                 | 30       | 20         | 16                 | 6                    | Do.                                    |
| Volcan.....                                 | 30       | 18         | 14                 | 6                    | Do.                                    |
| St. Boniface.....                           | 125      | 37         | 26                 | 8                    | Mission, boarding, Catholic.           |
| Sacramento Agency—                          |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Auberry.....                                | 32       | 12         | 11                 | 6                    | Day.                                   |
| Burroughs.....                              | 20       | 19         | 16                 | 6                    | Do.                                    |
| Pinolville.....                             | 23       | 23         | 16                 | 6                    | Do.                                    |
| Tule River (Round Valley).....              | 32       | 29         | 21                 | 6                    | Do.                                    |
| Sherman.....                                | 1,000    | 1,284      | 1,080              | 12                   | Nonreservation, boarding school.       |
| <b>Colorado:</b>                            |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Consolidated Ute Agency—                    |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Ute Mountain.....                           | 150      | 160        | 150                | 6                    | Reservation, boarding.                 |
| Ignacio.....                                | 100      | 115        | 96                 | 6                    | Do.                                    |
| <b>Florida: Seminole.....</b>               |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Idaho:                                      | 15       | 14         | 10                 | 3                    | Day.                                   |
| Coeur d'Alene Agency—                       |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Kalispel.....                               | 30       | 22         | 12                 | 3                    | Do.                                    |
| Desmet.....                                 | 89       | 62         | 43                 | (1)                  | Mission, boarding, Catholic.           |
| Fort Hall.....                              | 200      | 164        | 158                | 6                    | Reservation, boarding.                 |
| Fort Lapwai Agency—                         |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Sanatorium.....                             | 150      | 180        | 147                | 8                    | Sanatorium, boarding school.           |
| St. Joseph.....                             | 100      | 35         | 25                 | 8                    | Mission, boarding, Catholic.           |
| <b>Iowa:</b>                                |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Sac and Fox Agency—                         |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Fox.....                                    | 40       | 18         | 10                 | 6                    | Day.                                   |
| Mesquakie.....                              | 30       | 36         | 19                 | 6                    | Do.                                    |
| Sac and Fox Sanatorium.....                 | 88       | 98         | 77                 | (1)                  | Sanatorium school.                     |
| <b>Kansas:</b>                              |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Haskell.....                                | 850      | 1,058      | 856                | 12                   | Nonreservation, boarding.              |
| Potawatomi Subagency, Kickapoo.....         | 30       | 15         | 11                 | 5                    | Day.                                   |
| <b>Michigan:</b>                            |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Mackinac Subagency (under Lac du Flambeau). |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Holy Childhood (Harbor Springs).....        | 200      | (1)        | 139                | (1)                  | Mission, boarding, Catholic.           |
| Holy Name (Baraga).....                     | 152      | 57         | 43                 | (1)                  | Do.                                    |
| Mount Pleasant.....                         | 375      | 446        | 374                | 9                    | Nonreservation, boarding.              |
| <b>Minnesota:</b>                           |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Consolidated Chippewa Agency—               |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Grand Portage.....                          | 30       | 24         | 15                 | 6                    | Day.                                   |
| Mille Lacs.....                             | 30       | 45         | 24                 | 6                    | Do.                                    |
| Nett Lake.....                              | 50       | 56         | 42                 | 6                    | Do.                                    |
| Fine Point.....                             | 60       | 71         | 42                 | 6                    | Do.                                    |
| St. Benedicts.....                          | 138      | 115        | 81                 | (1)                  | Mission, boarding (contract) Catholic. |
| Pipestone.....                              | 300      | 337        | 315                | 9                    | Nonreservation, boarding.              |
| Red Lake Agency—                            |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Red Lake.....                               | 140      | 167        | 142                | 8                    | Reservation, boarding.                 |
| Cross Lake.....                             | 90       | 105        | 101                | 6                    | Do.                                    |
| St. Mary's.....                             | 180      | 158        | 152                | 8                    | Mission, boarding (contract) Catholic. |
| <b>Mississippi:</b>                         |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Choctaw Agency—                             |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Bogue Homo.....                             | 30       | 17         | 10                 | 6                    | Day.                                   |
| Conehatta.....                              | 50       | 34         | 21                 | 2                    | Do.                                    |
| Pearl River.....                            | 30       | 46         | 29                 | 6                    | Do.                                    |
| Red Water.....                              | 30       | 30         | 28                 | 6                    | Do.                                    |
| Standing Pine.....                          | 30       | 26         | 19                 | 6                    | Do.                                    |
| Tucker.....                                 | 30       | 39         | 28                 | 6                    | Do.                                    |
| <b>Montana:</b>                             |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Blackfeet Agency.....                       | 144      | 150        | 132                | 7                    | Reservation, boarding.                 |
| Heart Butte.....                            | 30       | 29         | 21                 | 4                    | Day.                                   |
| Crow Agency—                                |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Big Horn.....                               | 20       | 13         | 10                 | 2                    | Mission, day, Baptist.                 |
| Pryor.....                                  | (1)      | 26         | 18                 | (1)                  | Mission, Catholic.                     |
| St. Ann's.....                              | 25       | 21         | 15                 | 2                    | Mission, day, Catholic.                |
| San Xavier.....                             | 30       | 21         | 15                 | 2                    | Do.                                    |
| Flathead Agency, St. Ignatius.....          | 235      | 132        | 92                 | 12                   | Mission, boarding, Catholic.           |
| Fort Belknap Agency—                        |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Fort Belknap.....                           | 112      | 123        | 113                | 6                    | Reservation, boarding.                 |
| Lodge Pole.....                             | 30       | 21         | 16                 | 5                    | Day.                                   |

<sup>1</sup> Information not available.

<sup>2</sup> Estimated.

*Location, capacity, enrollment, attendance, highest grade taught, etc., for fiscal year ended June 30, 1929—Continued*

| States, agencies, and names of schools        | Capacity | Enrollment | Average attendance | Highest grade taught | Class of school                             |
|---|----------|------------|--------------------|----------------------|---|
| <b>Montana—Continued.</b>                     |          |            |                    |                      |   |
| St. Paul's.....                               | 120      | 38         | 27                 | 8                    | Mission, boarding, Catholic.                |
| Fort Peck Agency, Fort Peck.....              | 120      | 174        | 132                | 6                    | Reservation, boarding.                      |
| Rocky Boy's Agency—                           |          |            |                    |                      |   |
| Rocky Boy's.....                              | 40       | 51         | 43                 | 6                    | Day.  |
| Sangrey.....                                  | 27       | 25         | 18                 | 5                    | Do.   |
| Tongue River Agency—                          |          |            |                    |                      |   |
| Tongue River.....                             | 80       | 97         | 84                 | 6                    | Reservation, boarding.                      |
| Birney.....                                   | 47       | 50         | 43                 | 5                    | Day.  |
| Lame Deer.....                                | 40       | 31         | 25                 | 3                    | Do.   |
| St. Labre's.....                              | 65       | 63         | 44                 | 8                    | Mission, boarding (contract), Catholic.     |
| <b>Nebraska:</b>                              |          |            |                    |                      |   |
| Genoa.....                                    | 500      | 560        | 519                | 10                   | Nonreservation, boarding.                   |
| Santee (under Yankton Agency).....            | (1)      | 42         | 30                 | (1)                  | Mission, boarding, and day, Congregational. |
| <b>Nevada:</b>                                |          |            |                    |                      |   |
| Carson Agency—                                |          |            |                    |                      |   |
| Carson.....                                   | 460      | 512        | 467                | 9                    | Nonreservation, boarding.                   |
| Fort McDermitt.....                           | 80       | 47         | 41                 | 6                    | Day.  |
| Lovelocks.....                                | 25       | 20         | 15                 | 4                    | Do.   |
| Nevada.....                                   | 70       | 19         | 15                 | 4                    | Do.   |
| Walker River Agency—                          |          |            |                    |                      |   |
| Fallon.....                                   | 40       | 34         | 21                 | 4                    | Do.   |
| Walker River.....                             | 60       | 25         | 16                 | 4                    | Do.   |
| Western Shoshone Agency—                      |          |            |                    |                      |   |
| No. 1.....                                    | 35       | 24         | 19                 | 5                    | Do.   |
| No. 2.....                                    | 35       | 51         | 40                 | 5                    | Do.   |
| No. 3.....                                    | 35       | 17         | 12                 | 4                    | Do.   |
| <b>New Mexico:</b>                            |          |            |                    |                      |   |
| Albuquerque.....                              | 850      | 923        | 875                | 12                   | Nonreservation, boarding.                   |
| Charles H. Burke.....                         | 700      | 759        | 615                | 9                    | Do.   |
| Eastern Navajo Agency—                        |          |            |                    |                      |   |
| Pueblo Bonito.....                            | 350      | 379        | 350                | 6                    | Reservation, boarding.                      |
| Pinedale.....                                 | 30       | 19         | 18                 | 3                    | Day.  |
| Navajo.....                                   | (1)      | 61         | 43                 | (1)                  | Mission, Methodist.                         |
| Lake Grove.....                               | 20       | 18         | 17                 | 3                    | Mission, Day.                               |
| Rehoboth.....                                 | 85       | 83         | 81                 | 9                    | Mission, boarding, Christian Reformed.      |
| Jicarilla Agency—                             |          |            |                    |                      |   |
| Jicarilla Sanitorium (Southern Mountain)..... | 80       | (1)        | 42                 | 5                    | Sanitorium.                                 |
| Jicarilla Mission.....                        | 70       | 58         | 39                 | 7                    | Mission, day, Reformed Church.              |
| Mescalero.....                                | 110      | 112        | 109                | 6                    | Reservation, boarding.                      |
| Northern Navajo Agency—                       |          |            |                    |                      |   |
| San Juan.....                                 | 400      | 553        | 396                | 6                    | Do.   |
| Toadlena.....                                 | 200      | 383        | 209                | 6                    | Do.   |
| Nava.....                                     | 30       | 13         | 10                 | 2                    | Day.  |
| Pueblo day schools—                           |          |            |                    |                      |   |
| Northern at Santa Fe—                         |          |            |                    |                      |   |
| Cochiti.....                                  | 28       | 34         | 32                 | 4                    | Do.   |
| Picuris.....                                  | 24       | 15         | 15                 | 5                    | Do.   |
| San Ildefonso.....                            | 20       | 16         | 13                 | 6                    | Do.   |
| San Juan.....                                 | 100      | 80         | 76                 | 5                    | Do.   |
| Santa Clara.....                              | 50       | 53         | 45                 | 6                    | Do.   |
| Santo Domingo.....                            | 150      | 88         | 77                 | 2                    | Do.   |
| Taos.....                                     | 180      | 150        | 133                | 6                    | Do.   |
| Tesuque.....                                  | 40       | 21         | 19                 | 5                    | Do.   |
| St. Catherine's.....                          | 265      | 104        | 73                 | 9                    | Mission, boarding, Catholic.                |
| Southern at Albuquerque—                      |          |            |                    |                      |   |
| Acoma.....                                    | 100      | 65         | 59                 | 5                    | Day.  |
| Chicali.....                                  | 30       | 22         | 18                 | 5                    | Do.   |
| Encinal.....                                  | 30       | 16         | 16                 | 5                    | Do.   |
| Isleta.....                                   | 100      | 95         | 78                 | 5                    | Do.   |
| Jemez Mission.....                            | 30       | 23         | 21                 | 5                    | Do.   |
| Jemez.....                                    | 30       | 42         | 30                 | 5                    | Do.   |
| Laguna.....                                   | 62       | 60         | 56                 | 6                    | Do.   |
| McCarty's.....                                | 38       | 46         | 42                 | 5                    | Do.   |
| Mesita.....                                   | 38       | 20         | 16                 | 6                    | Do.   |
| Paguete.....                                  | 60       | 63         | 56                 | 5                    | Do.   |
| Paraje.....                                   | 30       | 21         | 19                 | 4                    | Do.   |
| San Felipe.....                               | 60       | 74         | 59                 | 4                    | Do.   |
| Santa Ana.....                                | 30       | 25         | 24                 | 5                    | Do.   |
| Seama.....                                    | 28       | 28         | 24                 | 6                    | Do.   |
| Sia.....                                      | 30       | 27         | 26                 | 3                    | Do.   |
| Laguna Sanitorium.....                        | 60       | 39         | 24                 | (1)                  | Sanitorium.                                 |

<sup>1</sup> Information not available.

<sup>2</sup> Estimated.

*Location, capacity, enrollment, attendance, highest grade taught, etc., for fiscal year ended June 30, 1929—Continued*

| States, agencies, and names of schools  | Capacity         | Enrollment       | Average attendance | Highest grade taught | Class of school                                  |
|---|------------------|------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--|
| <b>New Mexico—Continued.</b>            |                  |                  |                    |                      |  |
| <b>Public day schools—Continued.</b>    |                  |                  |                    |                      |  |
| Santa Fe                                | 500              | 561              | 503                | 9                    | Nonreservation, boarding.                        |
| Zuni Agency—                            |                  |                  |                    |                      |  |
| Zuni                                    | 80               | 113              | 79                 | 6                    | Sanatorium, boarding.                            |
| Do                                      | 140              | 134              | 115                | 6                    | Day.   |
| Christian Reformed                      | 90               | 81               | 74                 | 5                    | Mission, day, Christian Reformed.                |
| St. Anthony's                           | 175              | 125              | 89                 | 6                    | Mission, day, Catholic.                          |
| <b>North Carolina, Cherokee Agency:</b> |                  |                  |                    |                      |  |
| Cherokee                                | 400              | 450              | 362                | 9                    | Reservation, boarding.                           |
| Big Cove                                | 40               | 28               | 16                 | 4                    | Day.   |
| Birdtown                                | 40               | 60               | 42                 | 4                    | Do.  |
| <b>North Dakota:</b>                    |                  |                  |                    |                      |  |
| Bismarck                                | 125              | 133              | 131                | 8                    | Nonreservation, boarding.                        |
| Fort Berthold Agency—                   |                  |                  |                    |                      |  |
| Independence                            | 24               | 16               | 14                 | 6                    | Day.   |
| Shell Creek                             | 28               | 28               | 20                 | 5                    | Do.  |
| Fort Berthold                           | 35               | 30               | 21                 | 4                    | Mission, boarding, Congregational.               |
| Sacred Heart                            | 60               | 54               | 38                 | 8                    | Mission, boarding, Catholic.                     |
| Fort Totten                             | 250              | 337              | 269                | 7                    | Reservation, boarding.                           |
| Standing Rock Agency—                   |                  |                  |                    |                      |  |
| Standing Rock                           | 202              | 242              | 220                | 8                    | Do.  |
| Cannon Ball                             | 40               | 20               | 13                 | 4                    | Day.   |
| Fort Yates                              | ( <sup>1</sup> ) | 11               | 8                  | ( <sup>1</sup> )     | Mission school.                                  |
| Turtle Mountain Agency, No. 5           | 30               | 35               | 19                 | 5                    | Day.   |
| Wahpeton                                | 325              | 358              | 325                | 9                    | Nonreservation, boarding.                        |
| <b>Oklahoma:</b>                        |                  |                  |                    |                      |  |
| Cheyenne and Arapaho Agency—            |                  |                  |                    |                      |  |
| Cheyenne and Arapaho                    | 220              | 319              | 228                | 9                    | Reservation, boarding.                           |
| Seger                                   | 130              | 214              | 163                | 6                    | Do.  |
| Chilocco                                | 850              | 1,066            | 856                | 12                   | Nonreservation, boarding.                        |
| Kiowa Agency—                           |                  |                  |                    |                      |  |
| Anadarko                                | 125              | 148              | 125                | 6                    | Reservation, boarding.                           |
| Fort Sill                               | 160              | 226              | 178                | 9                    | Do.  |
| Riverside                               | 160              | 194              | 166                | 6                    | Do.  |
| Osage Agency, St. Louis                 | 75               | 40               | 28                 | 10                   | Mission, boarding (contract) Catholic.           |
| Pawnee Agency                           | 160              | 224              | 181                | 7                    | Reservation, boarding.                           |
| Quapaw Agency, Seneca                   | 260              | 294              | 267                | 9                    | Do.  |
| Shawnee Agency—                         |                  |                  |                    |                      |  |
| St. Mary's Academy                      | 50               | ( <sup>1</sup> ) | 56                 | 12                   | Mission, day, Catholic.                          |
| Shawnee                                 | 80               | 76               | 12                 | 8                    | Sanatorium.                                      |
| <b>Five Civilized Tribes Agency—</b>    |                  |                  |                    |                      |  |
| Cherokee Nation—                        |                  |                  |                    |                      |  |
| Sequoyah Orphan Training                | 300              | 331              | 311                | 10                   | Reservation, boarding.                           |
| Bacone College                          | 2400             | 9                | ( <sup>1</sup> )   | ( <sup>1</sup> )     | Mission, boarding (contract), Baptist.           |
| Creek Nation—                           |                  |                  |                    |                      |  |
| Euchee                                  | 120              | 141              | 109                | 8                    | Reservation, boarding.                           |
| Eufaula                                 | 132              | 137              | 126                | 9                    | Do.  |
| Chickasaw Nation, Bloomfield            | 136              | 178              | 136                | 9                    | Do.  |
| Choctaw Nation—                         |                  |                  |                    |                      |  |
| Jones Male Academy                      | 110              | 144              | 112                | 9                    | Do.  |
| Wheelock Academy                        | 120              | 152              | 123                | 9                    | Do.  |
| St. Agnes Mission                       | ( <sup>1</sup> ) | 80               | 56                 | ( <sup>1</sup> )     | Mission, boarding (contract) Catholic.           |
| <b>Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations—</b>   |                  |                  |                    |                      |  |
| Murray State School of Agriculture      | 100              | 110              | 77                 | ( <sup>1</sup> )     | Contract, boarding, State institution.           |
| Oklahoma Presbyterian College           | ( <sup>1</sup> ) | 80               | 56                 | ( <sup>1</sup> )     | Mission, boarding (contract), Presbyterian.      |
| Old Goodland                            | 140              | 160              | 112                | ( <sup>1</sup> )     | Mission, boarding (contract), nondenominational. |
| St. Agnes Academy                       | 85               | 100              | 70                 | ( <sup>1</sup> )     | Mission, boarding (contract), Catholic.          |
| St. Elizabeth's                         | 50               | 50               | 35                 | ( <sup>1</sup> )     | Do.  |
| St. Joseph's                            | 27               | 30               | 21                 | ( <sup>1</sup> )     | Do.  |
| Seminole Nation, Mekuskey               | 100              | 139              | 81                 | 6                    | Reservation, boarding.                           |

<sup>1</sup> Information not available.

<sup>2</sup> Estimated.

*Location, capacity, enrollment, attendance, highest grade taught, etc., for fiscal year ended June 30, 1929—Continued*

| States, agencies, and names of schools        | Capacity | Enrollment | Average attendance | Highest grade taught | Class of school                          |
|---|----------|------------|--------------------|----------------------|--|
| <b>Oregon:</b>                                |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Klamath, Sacred Heart.....                    | (1)      | 12         | 9                  | (1)                  | Mission.                                 |
| Salem.....                                    | 800      | 738        | 670                | 12                   | Nonreservation, boarding.                |
| Umatilla Agency, St. Andrews.....             | 150      | 76         | 57                 | (2)                  | Mission, boarding, Catholic.             |
| Warm Spring Agency—                           |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Warm Springs.....                             | 120      | 137        | 118                | 6                    | Reservation, boarding.                   |
| Burns.....                                    | 25       | 27         | 25                 | 6                    | Day.                                     |
| <b>South Dakota:</b>                          |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Cheyenne River Agency.....                    | 180      | 215        | 203                | 7                    | Reservation, boarding.                   |
| Cherry Creek.....                             | 33       | 19         | 16                 | 5                    | Day.                                     |
| Green Grass.....                              | 30       | 19         | 14                 | 7                    | Do.                                      |
| Thunder Butte.....                            | 24       | 23         | 20                 | 6                    | Do.                                      |
| St. Joseph's.....                             | (1)      | 45         | 32                 | (1)                  | Mission school.                          |
| Crow Creek Agency, Immaculate Conception..... | 75       | 58         | 39                 | (1)                  | Mission, boarding (contract), Catholic.  |
| Flandreau.....                                | 400      | 476        | 433                | 10                   | Nonreservation, boarding.                |
| Pierre.....                                   | 300      | 338        | 323                | 9                    | Do.                                      |
| Pine Ridge Agency—                            |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Oglala.....                                   | 350      | 395        | 379                | 9                    | Reservation, boarding.                   |
| No. 4.....                                    | 30       | 23         | 15                 | 5                    | Day.                                     |
| No. 5.....                                    | 30       | 31         | 29                 | 5                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 6.....                                    | 30       | 24         | 15                 | 5                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 7.....                                    | 33       | 33         | 22                 | 6                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 8.....                                    | 30       | 32         | 23                 | 5                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 9.....                                    | 33       | 19         | 13                 | 5                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 10.....                                   | 30       | 14         | 7                  | 4                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 12.....                                   | 24       | 16         | 15                 | 4                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 15.....                                   | 36       | 38         | 27                 | 5                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 16.....                                   | 30       | 29         | 22                 | 5                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 17.....                                   | 30       | 16         | 10                 | 5                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 19.....                                   | 24       | 26         | 15                 | 5                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 20.....                                   | 30       | 24         | 11                 | 5                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 21.....                                   | 27       | 22         | 12                 | 5                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 22.....                                   | 30       | 18         | 13                 | 4                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 23.....                                   | 33       | 28         | 23                 | 5                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 24.....                                   | 30       | 21         | 17                 | 5                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 25.....                                   | 30       | 15         | 10                 | 5                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 26.....                                   | 20       | 18         | 13                 | 5                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 27.....                                   | 23       | 18         | 11                 | 5                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 28.....                                   | 30       | 24         | 15                 | 5                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 29.....                                   | (1)      | 376        | 265                | 7                    | Mission, boarding (contract), Catholic.  |
| Holy Rosary.....                              |          |            |                    |                      | Nonreservation, boarding.                |
| Rapid City.....                               | 315      | 372        | 315                | 9                    |  |
| Rosebud Agency—                               |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Rosebud.....                                  | 250      | 262        | 260                | 8                    | Reservation, boarding.                   |
| Blackpipe.....                                | 25       | 27         | 24                 | 6                    | Day.                                     |
| Cut Meat.....                                 | 24       | 26         | 16                 | 6                    | Do.                                      |
| He Dog's Camp.....                            | 27       | 32         | 22                 | 6                    | Do.                                      |
| Little Crow.....                              | 26       | 21         | 17                 | 6                    | Do.                                      |
| Milk's Camp.....                              | 29       | 37         | 26                 | 6                    | Do.                                      |
| Oak Creek.....                                | 26       | 28         | 22                 | 6                    | Do.                                      |
| Spring Creek.....                             | 26       | 33         | 24                 | 6                    | Do.                                      |
| Hare Industrial.....                          | (1)      | 18         | 13                 | (1)                  | Mission, boarding (contract), Episcopal. |
| St. Francis.....                              | 450      | 436        | 305                | 10                   | Mission, boarding (contract), Catholic.  |
| St. Mary's.....                               | (1)      | 10         | 7                  | (1)                  | Mission, boarding (contract), Episcopal. |
| Yankton Agency, St. Paul's.....               | (1)      | 21         | 14                 | (1)                  | Mission school.                          |
| <b>Utah:</b>                                  |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Paiute Agency—                                |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Goshute.....                                  | 30       | 42         | 31                 | 7                    | Day.                                     |
| Kaibab.....                                   | 22       | 16         | 11                 | 7                    | Do.                                      |
| Uintah and Ouray Agency—                      |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Uintah.....                                   | 83       | 98         | 89                 | 6                    | Reservation, boarding.                   |
| Ouray.....                                    | 18       | 27         | 23                 | 3                    | Day.                                     |
| <b>Washington:</b>                            |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Colville Agency, No. 7.....                   | 25       | 15         | 9                  | 5                    | Do.                                      |
| Neah Bay Agency, Neah Bay.....                | 60       | 59         | 47                 | 6                    | Do.                                      |
| Tulalip Agency—                               |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Tulalip.....                                  | 180      | 255        | 204                | 9                    | Reservation, boarding.                   |
| Jamestown.....                                | 24       | 20         | 16                 | 4                    | Day.                                     |
| St. George's.....                             | 70       | 98         | 89                 | 5                    | Mission, boarding, Catholic.             |
| Yakima Agency, St. Andrew's.....              | (1)      | 58         | 41                 | (1)                  | Mission.                                 |

<sup>1</sup> Information not available.

<sup>2</sup> Estimated.

## REPORT OF COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

*Location, capacity, enrollment, attendance, highest grade taught, etc., for fiscal year ended June 30, 1929—Continued*

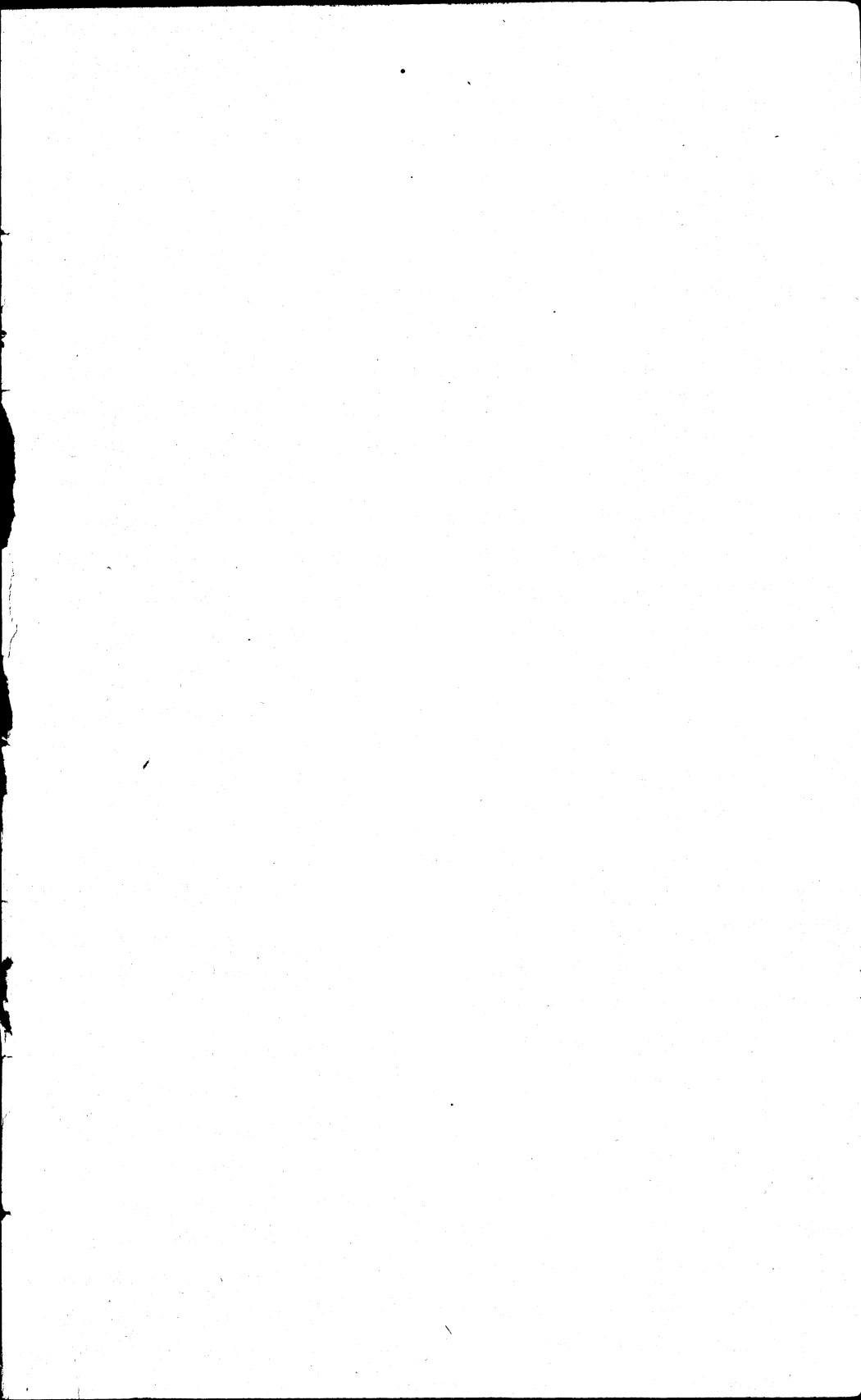
| States, agencies, and names of schools | Capacity | Enrollment | Average attendance | Highest grade taught | Class of school                         |
|--|----------|------------|--------------------|----------------------|---|
| Wisconsin:                             |          |            |                    |                      |   |
| Hayward.....                           | 170      | 173        | 155                | 6                    | Reservation, boarding.                  |
| Catholic Reserve.....                  | (1)      | 62         | 2 44               | (1)                  | Mission, Catholic.                      |
| Keshena Agency—                        |          |            |                    |                      |   |
| Keshena.....                           | 140      | 156        | 142                | 9                    | Reservation, boarding.                  |
| Neopit.....                            | 40       | 32         | 23                 | 9                    | Day.                                    |
| St. Anthony's.....                     | 120      | 140        | 102                | 8                    | Mission, day, Catholic.                 |
| St. Joseph's.....                      | 250      | 250        | 2 175              | 8                    | Mission, boarding (contract), Catholic. |
| Lac du Flambeau.....                   | 130      | 120        | 111                | 6                    | Reservation, boarding.                  |
| Tomah.....                             | 350      | 401        | 349                | 9                    | Nonreservation, boarding.               |
| Bethany Mission.....                   | (1)      | 68         | 2 48               | (1)                  | Mission.                                |
| Neilsville Mission.....                | (1)      | 70         | 2 50               | (1)                  | Do.                                     |
| Wyoming:                               |          |            |                    |                      |   |
| Shoshone.....                          | 135      | 140        | 125                | 8                    | Reservation, boarding.                  |
| Shoshone Mission.....                  | 20       | 18         | 18                 | 5                    | Mission, boarding, Episcopal.           |
| St. Michael's.....                     | 80       | 67         | 2 47               | 8                    | Mission, boarding (contract) Episcopal. |
| St. Stephen's.....                     | 125      | 142        | 2 100              | 8                    | Mission, boarding (contract) Catholic.  |

## SUMMARY

|                               | Number | Capacity | Enrollment | Average attendance |
|-------------------------------|--------|----------|------------|--------------------|
| Government:                   |        |          |            |                    |
| Nonreservation, boarding..... | 19     | 10,400   | 11,822     | 10,413             |
| Reservation, boarding.....    | 55     | 10,505   | 12,763     | 10,518             |
| Sanitorium, boarding.....     | 6      | 538      | 506        | 381                |
| Day.....                      | 131    | 5,367    | 4,619      | 3,657              |
| Total.....                    | 211    | 26,810   | 29,710     | 24,969             |
| Mission, private, or State:   |        |          |            |                    |
| Contract, boarding.....       | 20     | 2 2,240  | 2 2,352    | 1,339              |
| Noncontract, boarding.....    | 27     | 2 1,976  | 2 1,693    | 1,683              |
| Noncontract, day.....         | 22     | 2 926    | 2 761      | 634                |
| Total.....                    | 69     | 2 5,142  | 2 4,806    | 3,656              |
| Total in all schools.....     | 280    | 31,952   | 34,516     | 28,625             |

<sup>1</sup> Information not available.

<sup>2</sup> Estimated.







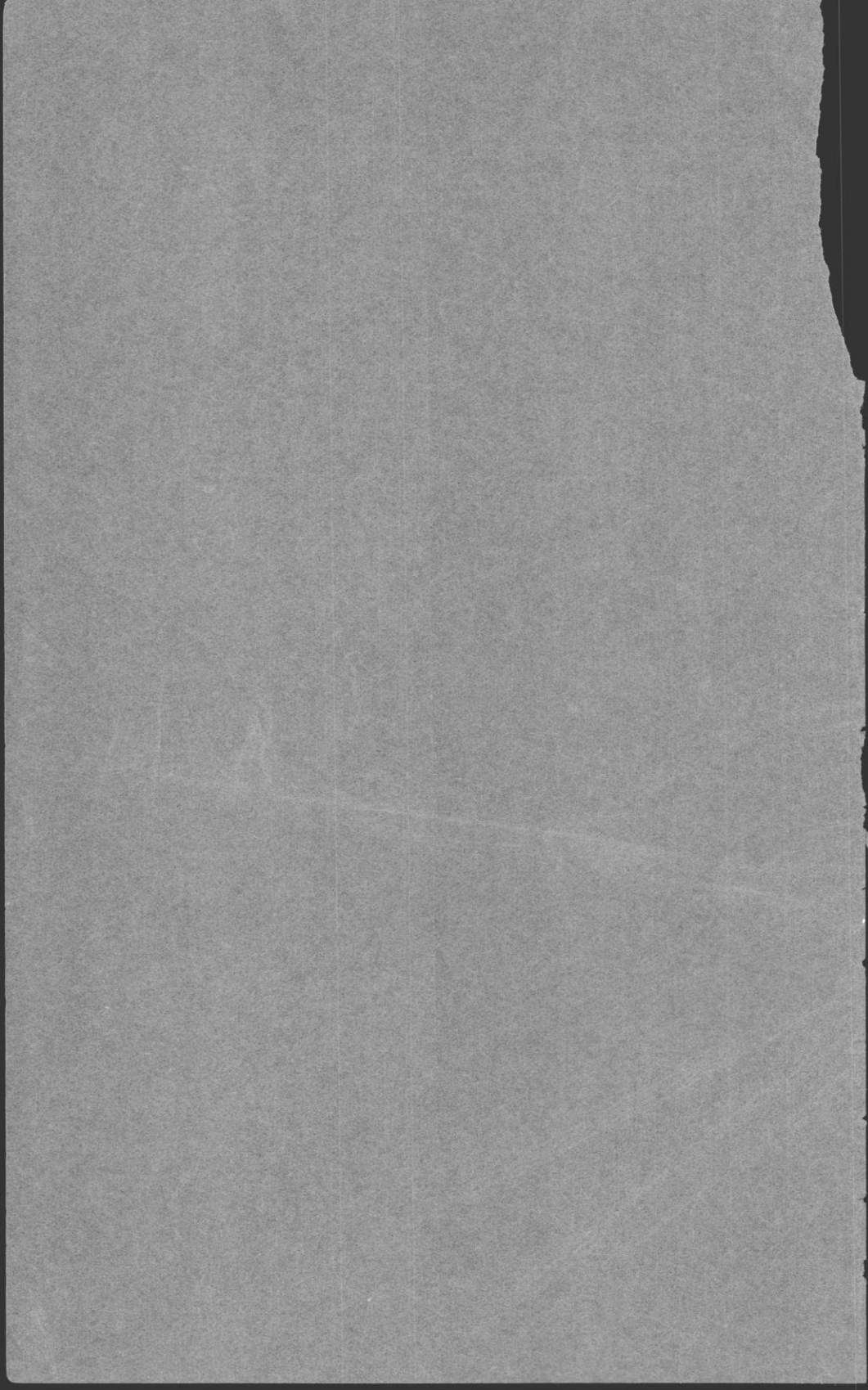




UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

*ANNUAL REPORT OF  
THE COMMISSIONER OF  
INDIAN AFFAIRS*

*TO THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR  
FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1930*



*UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR*

---

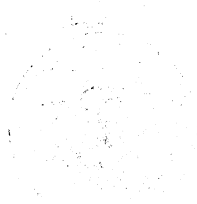
*ANNUAL REPORT*  
*OF THE*  
*COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN*  
*AFFAIRS*

*TO THE*  
*SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR*  
*FOR THE*  
*FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1930*



WOL

*UNITED STATES*  
*GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE*  
*WASHINGTON: 1930*



JOHN

## THE OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

When the War Department was created by Congress under the act of August 7, 1789, the duties assigned to it included those "relative to Indian affairs."

A Bureau of Indian Affairs was organized in the War Department on March 11, 1824, with Thomas L. McKenney as its chief, and among the duties to which he was assigned were the administration of the fund for the civilization of the Indians, under regulations established by the department, the examination of the claims arising out of the laws regulating the intercourse with Indian tribes, and the ordinary correspondence with superintendents, agents, and subagents. He was succeeded September 30, 1830, by Samuel S. Hamilton, whose successor about one year later was Elbert Herring.

By the act of July 9, 1832, there was created in the War Department the office of Commissioner of Indian Affairs, who, subject to the Secretary of War and the President, should have "the direction and management of all Indian affairs and all matters arising out of Indian relations."

On June 30, 1834, an act was passed "to provide for the organization of the Department of Indian Affairs." Under this enactment certain agencies were established and others abolished, and provision was made for subagents, interpreters, and other employees, the payment of annuities, the purchase and distribution of supplies, etc. This may be regarded as the organic law of the Indian Department.

When the Department of the Interior was created by act of March 3, 1849, the Bureau of Indian Affairs was transferred thereto, and hence passed from military to civil control.

Section 441 of the Revised Statutes provides that "The Secretary of the Interior is charged with the supervision of public business relating to \* \* \* the Indians."

Section 463 of the Revised Statutes reads: "The Commissioner of Indian Affairs shall, under the direction of the Secretary of the Interior and agreeable to such regulations as the President may prescribe, have the management of all Indian affairs and of all matters arising out of Indian relations."

### *Commissioners of Indian Affairs*

| Commissioner              | State                     | Date          | Secretary                                    |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|--|
| Herring, Elbert.....      | New York.....             | July 10, 1832 | Cass. <sup>1</sup>                           |
| Harris, Carey A.....      | Tennessee.....            | July 4, 1836  | Cass and Poinsett. <sup>1</sup>              |
| Crawford, T. Hartley..... | Pennsylvania.....         | Oct. 22, 1838 | Poinsett <sup>1</sup> to Marcy. <sup>1</sup> |
| Medill, William.....      | Ohio.....                 | Oct. 28, 1845 | Marcy <sup>1</sup> and Ewing. <sup>2</sup>   |
| Brown, Orlando.....       | Kentucky.....             | May 31, 1849  | Ewing.                                       |
| Lea, Luke.....            | Mississippi.....          | July 1, 1850  | Ewing to Stuart.                             |
| Manypenny, George W.....  | Ohio.....                 | Mar. 24, 1853 | McClelland and Thompson.                     |
| Denver, James W.....      | California.....           | Apr. 17, 1857 | Thompson.                                    |
| Mix, Charles E.....       | District of Columbia..... | June 14, 1858 | Do.  |
| Denver, James W.....      | California.....           | Nov. 8, 1858  | Do.  |
| Greenwood, Alfred B.....  | Arkansas.....             | May 4, 1859   | Do.  |

<sup>1</sup> Secretaries of War.

<sup>2</sup> Ewing and all following Secretaries of the Interior.

*Commissioners of Indian Affairs—Continued*

| Commissioner               | State                  | Date           | Secretary                           |
|----------------------------|------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|
| Dole, William P.-----      | Illinois-----          | Mar. 13, 1861  | Smith to Harlan.                    |
| Cooley, Dennis N.-----     | Iowa-----              | July 10, 1865  | Harlan and Browning.                |
| Bogy, Lewis V.-----        | Missouri-----          | Nov. 1, 1866   | Browning.                           |
| Taylor, Nathaniel G.-----  | Tennessee-----         | Mar. 29, 1867  | Browning and Cox.                   |
| Parker, Ely S.-----        | District of Columbia-- | Apr. 21, 1869  | Cox and Delano.                     |
| Walker, Francis A.-----    | Massachusetts-----     | Nov. 21, 1871  | Delano.                             |
| Smith, Edward P.-----      | New York-----          | Mar. 20, 1873  | Delano and Chandler.                |
| Smith, John Q.-----        | Ohio-----              | Dec. 11, 1875  | Chandler and Schurz.                |
| Hayt, Ezra A.-----         | New York-----          | Sept. 27, 1877 | Schurz.                             |
| Trowbridge, Roland E.----- | Michigan-----          | Mar. 15, 1880  | Do.                                 |
| Price, Hiram-----          | Iowa-----              | May 4, 1881    | Kirkwood and Teller.                |
| Atkins, John D. C.-----    | Tennessee-----         | Mar. 21, 1885  | Lamar.                              |
| Oberly, John H.-----       | Illinois-----          | Oct. 10, 1888  | Vilas.                              |
| Morgan, Thomas J.-----     | Rhode Island-----      | June 10, 1889  | Noble.                              |
| Browning, Daniel M.-----   | Illinois-----          | Apr. 17, 1893  | Smith and Francis.                  |
| Jones, William A.-----     | Wisconsin-----         | May 3, 1897    | Bliss and Hitchcock.                |
| Leupp, Francis E.-----     | District of Columbia-- | Dec. 7, 1904   | Hitchcock, Garfield, and Ballinger. |
| Valentine, Robert G.-----  | Massachusetts-----     | June 16, 1909  | Ballinger and Fisher.               |
| Sells, Cato-----           | Texas-----             | June 2, 1913   | Lane and Payne.                     |
| Burke, Charles H.-----     | South Dakota-----      | Apr. 1, 1921   | Fall, Work, West, and Wilbur.       |
| Rhoads, Charles J.-----    | Pennsylvania-----      | July 1, 1929   | Wilbur.                             |



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

|   | Page |
|---|------|
| Foreword.....   | 1    |
| Reorganization and decentralization.....  | 2    |
| Construction.....   | 2    |
| Appropriations.....   | 2    |
| Personnel.....  | 3    |
| Health.....   | 3    |
| Education.....  | 7    |
| Education staff at the Washington office.....                                       | 7    |
| Highest qualifications for teaching personnel.....                                  | 8    |
| Changes in curriculum.....  | 9    |
| The Indian boarding schools.....  | 10   |
| Enrollment in Government Indian schools 1925-1930, by school divisions.....         | 10   |
| Public schools for Indian children.....   | 11   |
| Indian education and outside organizations.....                                     | 12   |
| Increased appropriations for Indian education.....                                  | 12   |
| Guidance and placement.....   | 13   |
| Industrial activities.....  | 14   |
| Reimbursable funds.....   | 14   |
| Roads and bridges.....  | 15   |
| Allotments.....   | 15   |
| Extension of trust periods.....   | 16   |
| Choctaw Indians of Mississippi.....   | 16   |
| Navajo land purchases.....  | 16   |
| Additional lands for Indian use.....  | 16   |
| Sale and patenting of Indian lands.....   | 16   |
| Forestry.....   | 17   |
| Irrigation activities.....  | 21   |
| Litigation.....   | 25   |
| Oil, gas, and coal production.....  | 26   |
| Quapaw lead and zinc mining lands.....  | 27   |
| Pueblo lands board.....   | 28   |
| Indian suits and judgments.....   | 28   |
| Indian claims.....  | 28   |
| Rights of way.....  | 29   |
| Five Civilized Tribes in Oklahoma.....  | 29   |
| Activities of probate attorneys, Five Civilized Tribes, Oklahoma.....               | 30   |
| Probate work.....   | 30   |
| Purchase of supplies.....   | 31   |
| Bibliography.....   | 31   |
| Conclusion.....   | 32   |
| Statistical tables for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1930, unless otherwise noted: |      |
| Indian population of the United States.....   | 33   |
| School population, number in school, capacity.....                                  | 51   |
| Schools—location, enrollment, attendance.....                                       | 56   |



# REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
*Washington, D. C., September 24, 1930.*

The honorable the SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR.

MY DEAR MR. SECRETARY: We have the honor to submit herewith the report of the Office of Indian Affairs for the fiscal year 1930 dealing with the activities of the service during the first year of incumbency of the commissioner and his associate in office.

We desire to call to your attention the fact that when we took office on July 1, 1929, the appropriation bills for the year under review had been passed and that practically all of the personnel appointments for the year had been made.

## FOREWORD

In considering the administration of Indian affairs certain facts must be kept in mind. Practically no two groups of Indians are alike, either in inheritance or present environment; and the Indian Service must meet the situation as it applies to the Indians scattered among 28 States and divided into some 200 separate groups.

Many acts of Congress apply to the so-called ward Indians wherever located, others are special laws or treaties applicable only to certain tribes or groups. The Indian Service must administer these laws as passed and as interpreted by the courts. Every effort is made to present to Congress the needs and conditions upon which appropriations and other legislation are based.

In order to have a clear understanding of the American Indian and his relationship to our own existing civilization we must consider the Indian's history, environment (past and present), religion, and the effect these have had on his point of view and development. His conception of property and ownership is not the same as ours; he has little understanding of individual property rights in land, and no background affording him such an understanding. His view of ownership has been limited to personal possessions, but only such as met his traditional needs. The trait of acquisitiveness is undeveloped, and so far as this would constitute an incentive to personal effort the motive for industry fails. His interests have been in doing the things which his forefathers have always done and it is difficult to substitute for him a real interest instead in the activities of the white citizen. While inevitably the Indian must develop such interests as may enable him to become a component part of our organized civilization and be self-sustaining, we should not destroy

what is best of his own traditions, arts, crafts, and associations, but encourage their development and survival. In assisting in his development we must build on his own inherited good traits. These conditions suggest the need for the proper kind of social service for the Indian, a work which has been overlooked in the past in the struggle to protect the property rights of a minority race. Our task is the practical problem of preparation which will enable the Indian through his own acquired resources to become an independent, self-supporting, self-respecting member of the communities which now surround him.

### *REORGANIZATION AND DECENTRALIZATION*

In order to relieve the Washington office of many details and to increase efficiency, more responsibility has been thrown on the field force and in the Southwest many of the field details are cleared through the special commissioner to negotiate with the Indians, with headquarters at Santa Fe, N. Mex. This special commissioner, assisted by one of the field supervisors, has general supervision over the work in the States of New Mexico, Arizona, Colorado, and Utah, reporting to Washington on all questions of policy.

As herein indicated, certain changes in personnel in the Washington office have been made and others are in contemplation, with a view to securing better administration and the use of the full abilities of every person in the service.

### *CONSTRUCTION*

The amount of new construction in the Indian Service, both of hospital and school buildings, has necessitated a reorganization and enlargement of the construction force. A well qualified architect has been obtained from the Supervising Architect's Office of the Treasury Department to direct the work, and more complete plans, specifications, and estimates are now possible than heretofore. The staff has been increased by five persons, well trained in this class of work.

### *APPROPRIATIONS*

When we took office on July 1, 1929, the total appropriations available, exclusive of tribal funds, were \$16,673,215.78. For the year beginning July 1, 1930, we have \$21,270,979.74, or an increase of \$4,597,763.96 over the prior year. Additional sums totaling \$2,121,614.03 were made available for 1930 through the first and second deficiency acts, about \$1,000,000 of which has been carried over for expenditure in 1931 principally for purchase of furniture and equipment and other purposes in connection with educational activities and continuation of hospital construction begun under the regular appropriations. The general appropriations for 1931 will permit us to reach the minimum standard of an allowance of 37.8 cents per day for subsistence and an average of \$40 a year for clothing, for those pupils enrolled in boarding schools. The following table gives a comparison of the division of the gross appropriations made for 1930 and 1931:

|                                       | 1930              | 1931              | Increase        |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| General purposes.....                 | \$2, 010, 195. 40 | \$2, 329, 708. 74 | \$311, 513. 34  |
| Industrial assistance.....            | 1, 305, 000. 00   | 1, 624, 000. 00   | 319, 000. 00    |
| Irrigation and water development..... | 1, 299, 954. 41   | 1, 445, 441. 00   | 145, 486. 59    |
| Education.....                        | 9, 173, 500. 00   | 10, 365, 250. 00  | 1, 191, 750. 00 |
| Conservation of health.....           | 3, 115, 100. 00   | 3, 411, 000. 00   | 295, 900. 00    |
| Support of Indians.....               | 1, 594, 560. 00   | 1, 768, 560. 00   | 174, 000. 00    |
| Miscellaneous.....                    | 288, 520. 00      | 327, 020. 00      | 38, 500. 00     |
| Total.....                            | 18, 794, 829. 81  | 21, 270, 979. 74  | 2, 476, 149. 93 |

In addition to the foregoing about \$3,000,000 a year is expended from Indian tribal funds for administrative and other activities of the service.

### PERSONNEL

The extent to which good results are dependent upon the more careful selection and placing of employees in the field service work with the Indians and in the schools was appreciated. It appeared necessary that this work should receive systematic direction in order that the best obtainable persons might be appointed and placed in the positions for which they are best qualified to render valuable service. To accomplish this a field representative having special qualifications for work of this character has been appointed to have advisory direction and supervision of the personnel work.

With regard to appointments in general in the field service, rein-statements have been curtailed to such an extent that a considerably larger number of positions have been newly filled by persons who have qualified through the civil service than has been the case in other years. This secures an infusion of new blood, which it is hoped will be of definite benefit.

### HEALTH

Continued progress in the general medical work of the Indian field service has been effected during the year. The number of Indians seeking medical and hospital relief for conditions requiring these services is constantly on the increase, and while there is far too much interruption of hospital treatment and medical care for unimportant reasons, it is believed that the situation in this respect is showing improvement from year to year. Indian mothers and fathers are still inclined to interrupt the hospitalization of members of their families in order that they may attend fairs, rodeos, and for other purposes, not infrequently when such interruptions are detrimental to the welfare of the individual case. Nevertheless, continued educational efforts are directed toward the lessening and discontinuance of the practice.

Emphasis during the year has been placed upon further development of public-health phases of the medical work of the service. An increased number of public health or field nurses has been provided. Agency, school, and special physicians have received instructions to develop to the fullest extent activities of a health character, all of which have been fostered and extended by the district medical directors. Continued interest is manifested on the part of the other Federal, State, county, and local health organizations, as well as by

several voluntary organizations, until there is gradually being developed an interest in the special Indian problems on the part of these other agencies not directly concerned therewith. Through the instrumentality of the Committee of Indian Affairs of the State and Provincial Health Authorities of North America, information has been and is being disseminated to the several States where Indians live for the purpose of making available to an increasing degree the laboratory, clinical, and diagnostic facilities of the States and the furtherance of other cooperative measures looking toward closer and more harmonious relationships between the personnel of the Indian Office and the various health agencies in these several localities. This includes not only the facilities mentioned but the making available of existing State, county, and municipal institutions for the care and treatment of Indians wherever possible. In several States health workers of the Indian Service are working in cooperation with and, in two instances, under the direction of similar State organizations engaged in the same field.

Special attention is being paid to the more accurate collection and reporting of vital statistics and the collection of morbidity data. In this work also the several agencies above mentioned are cooperating very closely.

The United States Public Health Service is continuing to detail personnel and to make available the service of medical officers, field directors, sanitary engineers, and of the National Institute of Health to the special problems which arise in connection with Indian health. This includes surveys from time to time, special investigations of sanitary and health conditions, and routine studies of water supplies, sewage disposal, and of milk production. In certain sections of the country these activities also include malarial surveys and remedial measures where indicated.

Trachoma, tuberculosis, and diseases of infancy and childhood continue to constitute the outstanding health problems of the Indian population. Some extension has been made to the bed capacity of the several institutions for the care of the tuberculous, though the facilities of this character are still very inadequate to meet the needs of the several jurisdictions. The educational program which is being carried out through the agency of the medical directors, physicians, and field nurses is designed to bring to the Indian knowledge of the factors which have to do with the spread of diseases of an infectious nature and with special reference to tuberculosis and to give them instructions as to the care and feeding of infants and children, the sick and the aged. In time the extension of this program to meet the needs of all of the jurisdictions will have its effect in reducing the mortality of these diseases. It is quite necessary, however, that the facilities for the care and treatment of the tuberculous especially be improved and extended in order that open cases of this disease may be segregated and foci of infection decreased or eliminated. The lack of sanitation in the Indian homes and the absence of the knowledge of the fundamental factors having to do with the transmission of diseases play an important part in its spread and dissemination.

More than 25,000 Indians were examined for trachoma, of which number between 4,000 and 5,000 were diagnosed as either positive or suspicious. The percentage of positive and suspicious findings

was between 19 and 20 per cent. During the year more than 1,300 surgical operations were performed by the special physicians of the service for the amelioration and cure of the disease and more than 3,000 other treatments were carried out. In addition to their activities in the diagnosis and treatment of trachoma, the special physicians of the service were very active in the treatment of other surgical conditions, namely, infected tonsils and adenoids, and in the surgical treatment of tuberculous glands, etc. Special emphasis has been placed by this group of physicians upon the educational phase of their work, to the end that the Indians might be informed of the safeguards to be observed for the protection of themselves and their families.

Of the contagious and infectious conditions, a larger number of cases of impetigo and scabies was reported than during the preceding year. These conditions become prevalent in many of the larger boarding schools especially, and constant vigilance is necessary to keep infectious conditions of this character at a minimum. The occurrence of measles was slightly in excess of the preceding year. A smaller number of cases of whooping cough was reported than for the year 1929. Influenza was reported during the year to the extent of slightly more than 3,500 cases, whereas during the preceding year more than 16,000 cases of this disease were reported. Influenza, measles, mumps, and whooping cough make up the larger number of diseases of an infectious nature occurring among Indian children. During the year 35 cases of cerebro-spinal meningitis were reported, as compared with 3 for 1929, with 9 cases of infantile paralysis reported, as against none for the preceding year. One hundred and seventy-one cases of smallpox were reported during the year, as against 53 cases for 1929. The larger number of cases of this disease occurred on the Flathead Reservation in Montana, 90 cases having been reported at this jurisdiction.

More than 32,000 vaccinations and inoculations were performed during 1930. Of this number, more than 12,000 were vaccinations against smallpox, more than 7,000 vaccinations against typhoid fever, and slightly more than 10,000 immunizations for protection against diphtheria.

The following hospitals were completed during the year: Colorado River Hospital, with a capacity of 30 beds; Phoenix School Hospital, with 60 beds, by addition of 20 beds to the total; Fort Bidwell Hospital, with 35 beds; Fort Berthold Hospital, with 20 beds; Claremore Hospital, with 34 beds; and Flandreau Hospital, with 35 beds, adding 13 beds to the total; or a total of 152 additional hospital beds provided.

The following hospitals were commenced during the year and were well under way toward completion at its close: Fort Belknap Hospital, adding 37 beds to the total; Tongue River Hospital, adding 32 beds to the total; Turtle Mountain Hospital, adding 27 beds to the total; Pawnee and Ponca, Pine Ridge, and Hayward Hospitals, with 47 beds each, making a total addition of 237 beds. Each of these new hospitals is of approximately 47-bed capacity.

There were also additions to, or remodeling of, the following hospitals: Western Navajo Hospital, wings added, 20 beds; Hopi Hospital, capacity doubled, 28 beds; Fort Totten Hospital, remodeled and enlarged, 20 beds; Cheyenne and Arapahoe Hospital,

roofs of wings raised, 28 beds; Kiowa Hospital, addition to make 100-bed capacity, 48 beds; Keshena Hospital, pavilions for tuberculosis and venereal cases, 24 beds—a total addition of 168 beds, with a total of 557 beds added for the three groups mentioned.

The further extension of hospital facilities is necessary in order to make provision of the care and treatment of Indian patients of jurisdictions for which such provision has not been made. The largest of these is the Eastern Navajo jurisdiction, New Mexico, with a population of approximately 7,000, for whom the hospital facilities are very meager and inadequate. Several other smaller jurisdictions are still without hospitals. As said before, additional tuberculosis sanatoria should be established, preferably at population centers, where public utilities are available, where transportation facilities both by rail and highway are present, and where specialistic medical service from private sources may be secured. The establishment of such institutions at such centers would enable them to serve a number of jurisdictions within the particular State or in adjoining States. Cooperative arrangements whereby hospital and sanatorium beds in State, county, or municipal institutions may be made available for the care and treatment of Indians should be encouraged. Some of the States with a considerable Indian population have extensive systems of county sanatoria. The reception, care, and treatment of Indians in these institutions should be brought about if practicable. In States having large Indian populations where there are no hospitals and sanatoria of such kind, or where facilities are very limited, consideration should be given to the establishment of such institutions by the Federal Government. The existing hospitals and sanatoria of the Indian Service which are being conducted in improvised or converted buildings are in great need of physical improvement and all Indian institutions are in need of increased diagnostic and treatment facilities, as well as an augmented personnel. Every effort should be made to raise the standards of these institutions to a basis comparable with similar institutions, whether governmental, State, or private, in order to conserve to the utmost degree the welfare of the Indian patients treated therein.

Acknowledgment is due of our appreciation of the increased interest shown and the material assistance extended by the other Federal health agencies, by State health forces, and by the various organizations of a semiofficial or private character.

The regular gratuity appropriation for health purposes for the year was \$2,658,600, an increase over the previous year of \$1,218,600. Supplemental appropriations during the last session of Congress made available \$400,000 more for this activity, and further increases have been granted for next year. The following tabulation discloses the division of this appropriation over a 3-year period:

|                                    | 1929        | 1930        | First<br>deficiency,<br>1930 | 1931        | Second<br>deficiency,<br>1931 |
|------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|
| General purposes.....              | \$319, 000  | \$623, 500  | \$134, 500                   | \$758, 000  | -----                         |
| Support of hospitals.....          | 966, 000    | 1, 520, 100 | 500                          | 2, 008, 000 | \$38, 000                     |
| Construction of new hospitals..... | 155, 000    | 450, 000    | 265, 000                     | 372, 000    | 250, 000                      |
| Total.....                         | 1, 440, 000 | 2, 593, 600 | 400, 000                     | 3, 138, 000 | 288, 000                      |



The appropriation of \$65,000 for the construction of the Oraibi Sanatorium in Arizona is not shown in the 1930 total but is taken up in 1931 by reason of its reappropriation for general purposes. In addition to the amounts shown, tribal funds aggregating approximately \$350,000 annually are used for medical and hospital purposes.

### EDUCATION

Encouraging developments in education recorded in the 1929 report have been continued and supplemented during the year. The increased appropriations mentioned have begun to yield results, and while a large part of the improvement to date has necessarily been on the material side—better feeding and clothing of boarding school children, building construction, repairs and equipment—the fundamental needs of teaching personnel, content, and methods of education are beginning to receive more nearly adequate attention.

#### EDUCATION STAFF AT THE WASHINGTON OFFICE

Professional leadership has become axiomatic in State and National programs of education. During the past year the Indian Office has been able to make substantial additions to the group at Washington responsible for advising the commissioner on educational organization and methods, recruiting of teaching personnel and the building up of a definite program for the future in relation to the States. An assistant director of education, with special preparation and experience in educational administration and vocational guidance, has been appointed. In the field of home economics, where some of the most conspicuous advances had already been made, two additional supervisory positions were established in the fall of 1929. The two specialists appointed to these positions were women of high professional qualifications; their employment has not only made possible a definite supervisory program with a follow-up plan, but relieved the chief supervisor of home economics for important work at the Washington office.

One of the most significant steps of the year was the appointment of a supervisor for elementary education, with university training and successful State experience, and five field assistants, or so-called demonstration teachers in elementary education, all persons who qualified through civil service examinations based on modernized statements of requirements. Each of the five demonstration teachers, under the direction of the supervisor of elementary education, is supervising approximately 55 elementary teachers in sections of the country having the densest Indian school population—South Dakota, northern Arizona, southern Arizona, northwestern New Mexico, and Oklahoma. These demonstration teachers are women who are thoroughly conversant with modern elementary school practice and have pursued graduate study in their field. Already their helpful influence is observable in the work of the teachers of the elementary grades.

For secondary education it was found possible to transfer to the Washington office one of the field supervisors who had had superior preparation and valuable experience in the school of education of a western State university, to help in the organization and develop-

ment of the junior and senior high schools. Still another recent position established is that of supervisor of trade and industrial training, and to this position a qualified specialist in vocational education with long State experience under the Federal Board for Vocational Education has been assigned.

In the particularly important field of agricultural extension the aid of the Department of Agriculture was sought, and one of the active workers of that department has been transferred to the Indian Office to direct its program. A well-qualified specialist has been appointed supervisor of livestock, who will also advise as to the school herds. The office has also secured for the coming year the services of Dr. Erl Bates, of Cornell University, to help plan and coordinate the various educational and extension activities on the reservations.

With such a staff in education and related field as the nucleus of a planning organization, it is believed that it will be increasingly possible to build up a definite Indian education program.<sup>1</sup>

#### *HIGHEST QUALIFICATIONS FOR TEACHING PERSONNEL*

Steps taken in 1928 and 1929 to raise the standards of teaching and other educational service in Indian schools have begun to show results. The salary increases for teachers, while by no means large from the point of view of modern educational service in urban communities, have nevertheless been sufficient to attract some new entrants of more than satisfactory qualifications. The salaries of principals of boarding schools now range from \$2,000 to \$2,900; of senior high school teachers, \$1,860 to \$2,100; of junior high school teachers, \$1,680 to \$1,920; of elementary teachers, \$1,500 to \$1,740. The minimum qualifications for principals include "graduation with a degree from a normal school, teachers college, college or university of recognized standing, with 18 semester hours in the school of education" and a minimum of two years' successful experience. For senior high school teachers the new requirements comprise graduation from a 4-year course in a recognized college or university, with 16 units in education, the latter to include 12 units in psychology, principles of education, and methods of teaching. Junior high school teachers are required to have at least three years and elementary teachers two years beyond the high school. In actual practice the qualifications of many new entrants have been better than the minimum; in home economics, for example, practically all the applicants this year have been full 4-year graduates of colleges and universities of recognized standing, and among the nearly 200 new appointees to elementary and intermediate positions for the coming year are many above the minimum standard for these grades, including a number with college degrees. This is in part due to abnormal employment conditions and the slightly better salaries, but it also indicates the effectiveness of higher professional standards.

It should be understood that this necessary raising of standards can not be retroactive. In accordance with the established practice in any movement for improving personnel, employees now in the

---

<sup>1</sup> Since closing the year's work it has been the good fortune of the Indian Office to secure as director of education a distinguished educator from one of our best-known colleges, who has specialized in the education of minority races and who in the Civil Service examination far outranked all of the eighty-odd applicants.

service who do not meet the new qualifications but are otherwise competent—particularly if they are found to be successful in their human relations with Indian people—are being encouraged to secure the necessary additional educational qualifications. Training in service is an essential function of the new demonstration teachers previously referred to, and of all others directing the educational program. In case of withdrawals, of course, applications for reinstatement are being considered only from those who are qualified under the new requirements, but applicants for reinstatement, if otherwise qualified, are being advised as to means of securing the additional preparation. An unusual number of members of the teaching staff have this year taken advantage of the opportunity afforded by "educational leave" for advanced study. In the spring of 1930 suggestions were given as to the type of university summer courses that would be helpful to Indian school teachers, the universities having been canvassed to find out what they could offer. A circular issued in March, 1930, addressed to elementary teachers, urged the desirability of enrolling in "courses dealing with important phases of an elementary school program which are on the whole receiving insufficient attention in our Indian schools." Chief among these needs as listed were:

1. Environmental experiences of children as a basis for school procedure and curriculum content.
2. Philosophy of progressive education, basing school work on activities and at the same time recognizing and providing opportunities for various learning outcomes rather than beginning and ending teaching procedures mainly with subject matter.
3. Physical education and play as an opportunity for health, recreation, and creative expression.
4. Industrial and fine arts as a functional part of the school program.
5. Appreciative and creative phases of music.
6. Consciously capitalizing the opportunities for personality and character development which are inherent in every classroom situation and all school activities.

#### CHANGES IN CURRICULUM

Instead of attempting a total revision of the existing course of study, plans are well under way to enrich the curriculum through the selection and introduction of stimulating materials and initiating classroom procedure that approximate more nearly real life situations. Under guidance several teachers initiated construction activities involving on the part of children, choosing, planning, executing, and judging, in addition to providing the necessity for use of numbers, oral and written English, and art. The results of a survey of industrial and fine arts together with additional suggestions for such procedures will be issued to the elementary teachers for the purpose of further stimulation of this type of functional school work.

Emphasis is being placed upon the importance of basing all early primary reading on words that already have a place in the children's speaking vocabulary. Since this necessitates the construction of all reading material by the teachers, an initial purchase was made of 50 typewriters equipped with primer-sized type. These were distributed largely to schools where beginners are non-English speaking.

A carefully selected list of modern textbooks in reading, language, and geography has been added to the recommended book list for elementary grades. Up-to-date school supplies and materials, too, have been listed and submitted to the schools.

Seven positions of home-economics teachers were set up this past year in reservation schools. This means that home-economics departments are now organized in all but the smaller boarding schools, and in two of the day schools.

### THE INDIAN BOARDING SCHOOLS

Each boarding school situation is being scrutinized to determine whether the school is to be retained for some time, abandoned soon, or assigned to purposes other than that for which it now exists. The rapidity with which we can carry out our policy of eliminating young children from the boarding schools depends, of course, upon a number of factors. Some of the educational factors involved have to do with home conditions, remoteness from public-school facilities, ascertained need for institutional care, possibilities of health follow-up, and social case work not ordinarily available in the small rural communities in which so many Indian children live. Other factors that must be considered are the attitude of the white people of the community and the older Indians toward the boarding school and the attitude of white parents toward the Indian children. If the policy of the Government to increase public-school provision for the Indian school population is to be carried out, obviously local communities will have to be considerate and take an unselfish view of proposals to abandon Indian boarding schools.

In the meantime such boarding schools as remain must be helped to do the best work they can, especially for older boys and girls, and smaller children can be eliminated from these schools except where institutional care is found necessary after adequate investigation by trained social workers. Six large nonreservation boarding schools have now raised their grades to include the twelfth grade, or senior high school, and have concurrently dropped the lower grades.

Approximately 2,000 boys and girls were enrolled in the three upper high-school grades in 1930 as compared with 1,617 a year ago and 710 in 1926. The figures for five years are given in the table below. It will also be noted that this has taken place while there has been a falling off in the enrollment in elementary grades.

*Enrollment in Government Indian schools, 1925-1930, by school divisions*

|  | 1925-26 | 1926-27 | 1927-28 | 1928-29 | 1929-30 |
|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Elementary grades, 1 to 6.....           | 20,677  | 21,128  | 21,399  | 20,790  | 19,789  |
| Junior high school grades, 7 to 9.....   | 3,722   | 4,301   | 4,729   | 5,420   | 5,462   |
| Senior high school grades, 10 to 12..... | 710     | 1,178   | 1,409   | 1,617   | 1,966   |

As long as the boarding schools remain they must be staffed as effectually as possible. It is generally recognized that among the most important positions are those having to do with personal relations of the boys and girls. This is a weak point in nearly all institutional enterprises, but it is particularly serious in the Indian boarding schools. Previous reports have referred to the change in designation from "disciplinarians" and "matrons" to "advisers." No one would claim, of course, that changing the name changes the type of worker, except in so far as it gives official sanction to a different attitude toward the work. Some improvement has been

possible, however, on the girls' side of the problem. One of the most important accomplishments of the year was in securing an educational basis for the appointment of the girls' advisers. The qualifications for the larger schools require 3 years of college, the medium-sized schools 2 years, and the smaller schools 1 year. The majority of the women who took this examination were college graduates. Many of them have been high-school teachers and have had experience as advisers to girls in high schools, as leaders of Girl Scout troops, and in various other activities. This should make for a decided improvement in the caliber of women filling these positions, with a corresponding development on the part of the girls themselves. It is to be regretted that no such improvement can be reported in the qualifications of boys' advisers. This remains one of the most serious problems of the schools.

For some years attempts have been made to reduce the amount of noneducational institutional work required of boys and girls in Indian boarding schools. In the case of girls, for example, competent observers generally agree that no phase of institutional work is harder than sitting at a sewing machine for a three or four hour period. This year, for the first time, part of the girls' clothing was purchased ready made at a figure not much greater than the cost of the material, thus relieving the girls from the endless round of sewing. The purchase of girls' ready-made clothing does not, of course, in any way interfere with clothing instruction and practice.

Another boarding-school problem of the utmost importance is supervision of diet. In the majority of schools the home economics teachers have general supervision over the meal planning, the kitchen, and dining rooms. This, together with the additional funds available for food, is making a real improvement in these departments.

The work previously begun at the boarding schools in teaching Indian children their native arts and crafts has been continued. All Navajo schools now have native weavers who teach blanket weaving to the girls. Pottery is taught at Albuquerque and Santa Fe and also in the Maricopa, Hopi, and Pueblo day schools. Many of the Indian boys and girls are doing outstanding work in design. The girls have taken their native designs and applied them to household linens and other forms of household decoration.

#### *PUBLIC SCHOOLS FOR INDIAN CHILDREN*

Previous reports have described the efforts to have Indian children attend public schools. In the year just passed the number of Indian pupils reported in attendance in public schools increased from approximately 35,000 to 38,000. Contracts were made for payment of tuition for Indian children with 861 boards of education, 23 more than the previous year.

At many jurisdictions the problem of transporting Indian children to the public schools of their districts has been given special attention, and in one or two places has been made the subject of a comprehensive study of the situation. Among the Five Civilized Tribes of Oklahoma a field study of the smallest group—that of the Seminoles—was completed before the close of the fiscal year. Supervisor Thompson's report shows that of the 705 Seminole chil-

dren of school age 353 are enrolled in public schools, 146 in Government boarding schools, 61 in denominational and other schools, and 145 not enrolled in any school. He found State and local authorities glad to cooperate in the education of Indian children, and as a result of his investigation he recommended the further development of the public-school program for Indians and the abandonment of the separate tribal boarding school. This study of the Seminole situation is the first to be completed of a series of comprehensive studies of the school opportunities and needs of the Five Civilized Tribes. Less extensive studies are being carried out elsewhere.

It is recognized, of course, that merely placing Indian children in public schools, even where the community is cooperative, is by no means the whole solution. There are many situations where arrangements need to be made very slowly and only after careful study of all the factors involved. Reports by day-school representatives and others show a growing disposition to try to understand family and home conditions and other elements in the situation that really require the services of trained social-case workers.

#### *INDIAN EDUCATION AND OUTSIDE ORGANIZATIONS*

During the year under review Indian education has had the attention of various outside groups. The Lake Mohonk conference gave considerable space to education in its discussions and in its resolutions. There have been encouraging evidences of cooperation with the Boy Scouts and Girl Scouts, the Junior Red Cross, American Child Health Association, religious groups, and other associations and individuals interested in the Indian problem. Several of the committees of the White House Conference on Child Health and Protection have given separate attention to the Indian school child, and a special subcommittee of the conference appointed to deal with Indian education is headed by Miss Edna Groves, of the Indian Office.

#### *INCREASED APPROPRIATIONS FOR INDIAN EDUCATION*

The first deficiency act of March 26, 1930, made available the sum of \$1,100,000 to supplement the regular annual appropriations for support and education of Indian pupils in Federal school for the fiscal years 1930 and 1931. This money was to be used for the following purposes: For additional subsistence, \$195,000; for subsistence of pupils retained in boarding schools during summer months, \$40,000; for noonday lunches in day schools, \$50,000; for additional clothing, \$50,000; for additional personnel for enlarged program of study, \$200,000; for equipment, \$175,000; for furniture, \$240,000; and for livestock, \$150,000.

The act making appropriations for the Department of the Interior for the fiscal year 1931 contains also an appropriation of \$64,000 for subsistence of pupils retained in boarding schools during the months when school is not in session. The same act provides a special appropriation of \$200,000 for purchase of furniture, school, shop, and other equipment for Indian day, reservation, and nonreservation schools.

In the general appropriation, in the same act, for support of Indian day and industrial schools for the fiscal year 1931, an increase in the sum of \$417,000 was allowed in excess of the appro-

priation for 1930. Also, in the appropriation for 1931 for Indian boarding schools customarily receiving specific appropriations an increase was given in the amount of \$1,203,750 above the amount appropriated for the preceding year.

These material increases in moneys for support of Indian schools make possible an adequate food allowance for pupils up to a per capita average cost of 37.8 cents per day, an amount which had been carefully determined as necessary for a minimum proper standard. A discussion of this matter will be found in the report of the commissioner for the fiscal year 1929. The per capita allowance for the boarding schools is still below that of most State institutions, notwithstanding the decided improvement that has been made in the past three years. For the fiscal year 1928 appropriations were made at a rate of \$225 for these schools, with the exception of five schools, for which \$250 was made available. For 1929 the per capita ranged from \$240 to \$285, depending upon the size of the school; for 1930 it was \$260 to \$300; and for the new fiscal year, \$290 to \$330. State institutions which are regarded as reasonably comparable report per capita figures of from \$300 to \$600, and authorities seem to agree upon \$450 as a minimum for which creditable work can be done in feeding, housing, clothing, and educating children under institutional care.

### *GUIDANCE AND PLACEMENT*

The indispensable factors in our educational plans for practical meeting of the Indian's problems of life have already been set forth. The schools must be supplemented by getting the Indians into jobs. Hence an organization must be established to conduct this work of placement and employment. It should consist of capable, energetic, and patient workers who will inform themselves as to industrial conditions, will study the possibilities, interests, and tendencies of the Indian students of the schools or graduates therefrom, and who will bring about the best possible association between the employer and the employed, with the hope that permanency may be established upon a sound basis of satisfactory mutual relationship. If in work lies the salvation of the Indian race, the effort to awake his ambition, to enlist his interest, to form his habits must commence at an early age. The placement employees and the schools must join and coordinate their efforts to this end.

Several placement officers are now on the roll. One of the employment officers is Mr. George P. La Vatta, an Indian of the Shoshone people, who has for a number of years been successful in the employ of the Union Pacific Railroad. As he tells his own story, he was well grown before he knew a word of English. Then came an ambition for schooling. After leaving school he told the Indian agent that he wanted to go out into the world and work and live like other people. "Don't try it," was the advice in return. "Go back to the farm and work with your own people." Nevertheless he persisted, and finally secured work with the railroad. Now his advice to his people, as expressed in his own words, is:

People try to sympathize with me because the white man killed the buffalo and took the Indian's lands. I tell them that belongs to the past. The Indian on a reservation can only deteriorate; but if he will go out and work and live like other people, he has a future as promising as that of any other American citizen.

For Indians who prefer or who, because of conditions, must make their living on their reservations, or in their own communities, guidance and assistance are being provided by the appointment of trained home, agricultural, and social service extension workers.

### *INDUSTRIAL ACTIVITIES*

It is not the present policy to try to make farmers or stockmen of all Indians nor to force them into these occupations where all the attendant circumstances do not offer assurance of successful results or of contentment on their part. However, so far as it be found that a large number of adults will depend upon their land for support, we must endeavor to offer them practical assistance and encouragement. Industrial surveys and 5-year programs have been mentioned in prior annual reports, and these measures were adopted within many reservations for the purpose of providing such assistance. Realizing the need for more effective supervision, our field force has been strengthened by appointment of a director of extension work, as hereinbefore mentioned, to be in general charge of industrial activities. He is assisted by eight agricultural extension agents, each of whom has a specified territory which includes several reservations. A supervisor of livestock has also been appointed to give attention and supervision to activities of this character. Seven home demonstration agents are working among the Indian women in order to assist them in all that pertains to the making and conduct of a modern, well-kept home. The importance of placement work has already been emphasized. This work will continue also with regard to employment of the adult Indian and the affording of all other assistance through the personnel of placement organization which will enable him to successfully engage in work adapted to his wishes and abilities, but which will nevertheless eventually teach him the lesson of self-dependence.

### *REIMBURSABLE FUNDS*

The reimbursable fund continues to be an important factor in the industrial welfare and progress of the Indians. Consolidated Ute Agency, Colo., reports indicate a 100 per cent lamb crop from sheep bought for the Indians from moneys advanced. The revenue from sheep at this place last year accruing to the Indians was nearly \$10,000, due entirely to their own efforts, though assisted by the advice and help of Government employees. It is estimated that their income this year will be about \$25,000. Southern Navajo reports an unusual case in which \$150 was authorized from the reimbursable fund to buy tools and materials to establish a deaf Indian in the silversmith business. At Fort Berthold, despite the drouth, 100,000 pounds of Indian-raised wheat went through the flour mill, secured by use of the reimbursable fund. These Indians seeded from 50 per cent to 75 per cent more acreage in the spring of 1930. At Pine Ridge one of the women's auxiliary clubs sold 760 pounds of beans to the agency and used part of the money to buy a seeder. This year, also, 123 loans were made from the reimbursable fund to old Indians for support purposes, and 37 to owners of irrigable land for development purposes.



For 1929 the appropriation was \$200,000, and for 1930 and 1931, exclusive of subjugation work on the Pima Reservation in Arizona, \$325,000 has been appropriated. These amounts have been supplemented by appropriations from tribal funds of \$75,000 in 1929 and \$869,479.60 in 1930.

The total amount expended from all sources for reimbursable assistance to Indians is approximately \$6,408,143. Repayments to June 30, 1930, aggregate about \$4,124,270, leaving outstanding accounts of \$2,283,873.

### ROADS AND BRIDGES

The progress of the Indians has been impeded by lack of improved roads. Two years ago Congress authorized appropriations for this purpose. Since that time appropriations have been made in the sum of \$250,000 each for 1930 and for 1931. This money has been distributed to the best advantage throughout the service, with the result that a good beginning has been made in the construction of improved local roads connecting the various Indian communities within many of the reservations. The main thoroughfares are built under the Federal highway act without cost to this service. The most extensive single project being constructed is the road within the Turtle Mountain Reservation, N. Dak., in connection with the consolidated school under construction at that place. About \$50,000 was used for this system of roads last year and a like sum will be supplied from our general road appropriation for 1931.

A special appropriation of \$15,000 from tribal funds was available for road work within the Red Lake Reservation, Minn., with which to continue the road-construction program inaugurated several years ago, which it is hoped will eventually provide the entire reservation with improved facilities of this nature. Where possible small amounts are taken from tribal funds appropriated for general uses and expended in the hiring of Indian labor engaged on minor reservation road construction and repair work.

### ALLOTMENTS

During the fiscal year 504 allotments were made to individual Indians embracing lands within various reservations aggregating 103,314.99 acres, as shown in the following table:

| Reservation                 | Number of allotments | Acreage   | Reservation                 | Number of allotments | Acreage    |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------|
| Klamath, Oreg.....          | 4                    | 640       | Yakima, Wash.....           | 1                    | 160        |
| Fort Peck, Mont.....        | 259                  | 77,094.08 | Fallon, Nev.....            | 1                    | 10         |
| Morongo, Calif.....         | 1                    | 5.20      | White Earth, Minn.....      | 2                    | 161.90     |
| Crow Creek, S. Dak.....     | 4                    | 450.85    | Eastern Navajo, N. Mex..... | 2                    | 320        |
| Fort Berthold, N. Dak.....  | 4                    | 400       | Moapa River, Nev.....       | 3                    | 14         |
| Fort Yuma, Calif.....       | 18                   | 174       | Leech Lake, Minn.....       | 1                    | 80         |
| Fort Belknap, Mont.....     | 1                    | 519.06    | Rosebud, S. Dak.....        | 1                    | 160        |
| Quinalt, Wash.....          | 40                   | 3,198.71  | L'Anse and Vieux Desert...  | 1                    | 80         |
| Colorado River, Ariz.....   | 38                   | 380       |                             |                      |            |
| Cheyenne River, S. Dak..... | 121                  | 19,387.19 |                             |                      |            |
| Lower Brule, S. Dak.....    | 2                    | 80        | Total.....                  | 504                  | 103,314.99 |

In addition to reservation allotments shown above, 226 allotments were made to Indians residing on the public domain in various States, embracing 37,154 acres.

### *EXTENSION OF TRUST PERIODS*

The period of trust was extended by order of the President on allotments made to Indians of the following-named tribes and bands: Nez Perce, Idaho; Crow, Montana; Omaha, Nebraska; Seneca, Oklahoma; Devils Lake, North Dakota; Rosebud and Yankton, South Dakota; Uintah, Uncompahgre and White River Bands of Utes, Utah.

### *CHOCTAW INDIANS OF MISSISSIPPI*

Two separate tracts of land were purchased during the year embracing a total of 59 acres at a cost of \$2,155. This land has been resold to two full-blood Choctaws under the reimbursable plan and will provide home sites for two families consisting of a total of about 10 persons. In addition to these two tracts actually purchased, \$4,345 has been obligated in the proposed purchase of 242 acres for resale to six individuals whose combined families total approximately 30 persons. To date, 1,812 acres have been purchased at a cost of \$47,547 and resold to 60 Indians. It is estimated that about 263 individuals have been provided homes in this manner.

### *NAVAJO LAND PURCHASES*

Under authority contained in the act of May 29, 1928 (45 Stat. L. 883, 899), and the act of March 4, 1929 (45 Stat. L. 1569), we have purchased a total of 138,779.11 acres for the Navajo Indians at a total cost of \$218,230.17. These purchases were made from tribal funds. It is estimated that the total tribal receipts for the fiscal year 1931 will amount to approximately \$140,000, a portion of which it is proposed to use in acquiring certain tracts for these Indians during the next fiscal year.

### *ADDITIONAL LANDS FOR INDIAN USE*

Under authority of the act of May 23, 1930 (Public, No. 250, 71st Cong.), certain lands approximating 54,000 acres were eliminated from the Tusayan National Forest as an addition to the Western Navajo Reservation. This particular land lies north of the Little Colorado and east of the Colorado River and is contiguous to the present Western Navajo Reservation on the west. This act also contemplates the ultimate acquisition for the Western Navajo Reservation of about 62,000 acres of additional land lying south of the Little Colorado River, representing a total area of approximately 116,000 acres of good grazing land, all of which will in the future probably become part of the reservation.

### *SALE AND PATENTING OF INDIAN LANDS*

There have been cash and deferred payment sales of 290 tracts of original allotments, aggregating 35,773 acres, for a consideration of \$505,799; and of 596 tracts of inherited lands, aggregating 72,742 acres, for \$1,101,996, or a total of 108,515 acres sold for a total consideration of \$1,607,795. These totals represent, however, a decrease in sales and payments derived therefrom as compared with the prior year.

There were issued upon application therefor 230 patents in fee to allottees and to heirs of allottees, releasing 28,530 acres, and there were granted 38 certificates of competency and orders removing restrictions, releasing 3,026 acres; 285 applications for patents in fee were not accorded favorable action.

Within many of the reservations a large part of the best agricultural land has been sold or fee patented, and we do not encourage sales except where old and indigent Indians, or those afflicted, need money for support and assistance, or where sales of a part of an allotment will result in the improvement of home conditions, and in cases of inherited lands where the heirs are numerous and the lands can not be advantageously partitioned. In cases where the heirs are less numerous (four or less) and where the inherited tracts are susceptible of a fair and equitable division, the policy is to encourage partition so that the younger and more able-bodied Indians, many of whom did not receive allotments, will have farming lands and home sites and thus be encouraged to remain on and improve their lands. In most partition cases, trust patents are issued to the individual heirs to whom lands are set apart. Many purchases are made for Indians who have industrial occupations in and around towns and whose children need to be near schools.

### FORESTRY

An office memorandum approved by the Secretary of the Interior on April 15, 1930, directed that grazing activities on Indian lands be thereafter administered through the forestry branch of the Indian Service. Immediate steps were taken toward a reorganization of grazing work in accordance with these instructions. It has been recognized from the first that the task is a difficult one, but with the cooperation of other units in the service, the forestry force should be able during the fiscal year 1931 to gather the information upon which a systematic grazing plan may be developed and gradually placed in effect.

The representatives of the forestry branch will make the necessary reconnaissance of the range on each reservation to determine the most practicable grazing units, the carrying capacity of each unit, the class of stock best suited for the range, and other questions of this character. The supervision of all grazing by permittees or lessees on tribal land or on unfenced allotments will be exercised by representatives of the forestry branch under the general supervision of the superintendent whether the permittees or lessees be Indians or non-Indians. While the needs of individual Indians for range facilities will be given primary consideration, conservation of future grazing values must receive a greatly increased amount of attention in the administration of Indian lands. Through carefully planned and through studies of actual conditions on the range, it will be possible to relieve range depletion, gradually restore the native grasses, and check the erosion that has become, in recent years, increasingly destructive on Indian reservations in the Southwest. This erosion of soil on Indian lands must inevitably result in irreparable damage to lower lands and to reservoirs upon which the Federal Government, the States, and private interests have expended millions of dollars. The conservation, for future benefi-

cial use, of the agricultural, grazing, and forest resources of the Indians is a matter of the utmost importance to both the Indians and their neighbors.

At the first session of the Seventy-first Congress the Senate Committee on Indian Affairs reported favorably on bills for the creation of the Colville Indian Forest and the Klamath Indian Forest. The Klamath bill passed the Senate, but the Colville bill was returned to the committee. Neither bill was acted upon in the House of Representatives. At the second session of the Seventy-second Congress slightly modified bills as to the Colville and Klamath and similar bills for the creation of the Warm Spring and Yakima Indian forests were suggested by the Interior Department. All four bills were introduced in both the House of Representatives and the Senate. The Yakima bill was favorably reported by the House Indian Committee and was passed on June 23, 1930. The Yakima Indians have indorsed the proposed legislation. The Colville Indians have also expressed their approval of the creation of the Colville Indian Forest, but the approval of the Klamath and Warm Spring Indians has not been obtained. It is believed that their approval will be expressed when the members of these tribes come to understand the purpose of the bills. Legislation of this character is directed to the conservation of resources that may be made to yield a continuous income to the Indians and at the same time contribute to the welfare of the Nation as a whole. It is hoped that before the end of the Seventy-second Congress these four bills and similar ones regarding other Indian reservations, that will be suggested by the department, will be enacted into law. The definite establishment of a fixed forest land status for approximately 6,000,000 acres of Indian lands would contribute materially to the successful management of these forests and would mark a distinctive step forward in the conservation of national resources.

In April, 1930, changes in the allocation of a number of the more responsible positions in the forestry branch made it possible to pay salaries somewhat comparable to those paid for similar work in other branches of the Federal service and avoided the loss of several experienced employees who had seriously contemplated transfer to other departments or the accepting of employment with private corporations engaged in the lumber industry. With these increases it has also been possible to secure men with training in special lines of forestry work whom the service had been unable to obtain under the allocation formerly existing.

The act making appropriations for the Department of the Interior for the fiscal year 1931 contains the first specific authority for the payment of rewards for information leading to the arrest and conviction of persons setting forest fires in contravention of law. A substantial increase was also made in the appropriation for forestry work on Indian lands and this appropriation was separated from a general appropriation for several distinct lines of work. Twenty thousand dollars was appropriated for the continuation of forest insect control within the Klamath Reservation, for which two annual appropriations of \$25,000 each had previously been made. It is hoped that hereafter this infestation may be controlled by the expenditure of much smaller amounts taken from the general appropriation for forestry work at Klamath.

Very unfavorable conditions resulted in substantial losses from forest fires at the Fort Apache, Ariz., and Hoopa Valley, Calif., jurisdictions and a large amount was expended for fire control under the Mission Agency, Calif. Although the drought was exceptionally severe in eastern Washington and heavy losses were sustained on adjacent forest lands, only minor damage was done on the Colville and Spokane Reservations. The expenditures for control and the fire losses were small on most reservations, due partly to increased efficiency secured by means of more adequate appropriations. Several additional steel stairway lookouts were erected, this system of detection having demonstrated its effectiveness.

The policy of restricting sales of stumpage on Indian lands to cases in which funds were urgently needed, or certain conditions indicating a loss of capital values through delay, has been continued through the year for economic reasons as well as silvicultural ones. However, three sales have been made, one on the Bois Fort, or Nett Lake Reservation in Minnesota, comprising approximately 12,000 acres of allotted lands. The timber on these allotments consists principally of inferior species, being largely pulpwood, which should be removed now while a purchaser of adjoining timber has a logging railroad in that locality. A number of the allottees were also in need of the funds to be derived from the sale of the timber. In view of the market, the prices received were adequate. The second and third sales were within the Klamath Reservation in Oregon; one, the Calimus Butte unit, comprising only 3,500,000 board feet, could be most advantageously logged in connection with the Calimus-Marsh unit, now being operated; the other, the Sprague Canyon unit, comprising about 17,000,000 feet, had been greatly injured by pine bark beetles and immediate sale seemed desirable because of the logging of adjacent timber. Satisfactory prices were obtained for both of the Klamath units.

Early in the fiscal year it appears that the lumber market was recovering from the depression that had existed for some time, but in November, 1929, conditions became exceptionally unfavorable and throughout the remainder of the year there was a marked curtailment of production by companies cutting timber from Indian lands. The total amount cut during the fiscal year was only 561,415,352 board feet, for which the Indians received an income of \$2,313,644. This income was \$504,671 below the amount received for the fiscal year 1929.

During the fiscal year the logging railroad on the Menominee Reservation in Wisconsin was extended approximately 13 miles across the Wolf and Oconto Rivers into the northeastern township of the reservation. By means of this railroad a rather narrow strip of timber, consisting principally of hemlock and hardwoods, will be logged selectively and the timber brought to the Neopit sawmill for manufacture. This timber, which was left when the more valuable and floatable pine was taken out through the Wolf and Oconto Rivers over 30 years ago, is inferior in quality and its logging will necessarily be expensive. It is unfortunate that it should be logged when the market is so weak. However, plans directed to the concentration of logging operations in the future seem to demand the entering of this unfavorable territory at this time. Notwithstanding very ad-

verse conditions during the fiscal year 1930, a profit has been realized by the Menominee mills.

In furtherance of the general plan of forest administration within the Menominee Reservation, outlined in 1927, a fairly comprehensive study of forest growth on cut-over lands of the reservation was made during the past year. The results of this study were summarized in a report designated as A Preliminary Forest Management Plan for the Menominee Indian Reservation. This report presents in written form the guiding principles upon which logging operations at Neopit have been conducted in recent years and demonstrates clearly the possibilities of forest production which have heretofore been predicted by foresters from a general familiarity with tree growth in the Lake States.

An experimental forest area, consisting of 1,780 acres of logged and burned-over tribal lands, has been established as the Quinalt Reservation in western Washington. Early in 1929 forestry employees of the Taholah jurisdiction planted 3,500 3-year-old spruce seedlings on a part of this area. Although these trees were of natural growth, pulled within the reservation, a survival of 90 per cent was secured. On Lincoln's Birthday, 1930, members of the Elks lodge of Hoquiam, Wash., assisted the Indian Service rangers and scalers in planting about 20 acres additional. It is hoped that this first demonstration in the Grays Harbor region of the practicability of forest planting for commercial purposes may be of assistance in arousing and maintaining public interest in this subject.

On the Red Lake Reservation, Minn., where forest planting on a small scale was first tried in 1919 with only fair success, about 25,000 Norway and white pine transplants were placed in the field in May, 1930. This planting stock was purchased and donated to the Indian Service by a prominent lumberman, resident in Minneapolis, who had expressed a desire to have a part in an experiment of this character. As members of his family about 30 years ago had manufactured millions of feet of virgin pine taken from the Red Lake Reservation, his interest in the rehabilitation of the pine forests on the Red Lake Reservation affords a striking illustration of the broad view that progressive lumbermen have with regard to reforestation. This gentleman has indicated a desire for further cooperation concerning this worthy project.

The forest planting of 1930 on the Menominee Reservation was made along State Highway No. 47, where the results attained will afford a constant object lesson, not only to the Menominee Indians but also to the hundreds of thousands of tourists passing along the road each season. The site is not a particularly favorable one, being very sandy, but was selected because of its proximity to a main thoroughfare and the probability of protection of the plantation from forest fire.

Mention should be made of a unique forest fire lookout erected within the Quinalt Indian Reservation, Wash., through the cooperation of the forestry branch and the Hobi Timber Co. who were logging Indian timber. This lookout was constructed by topping a Douglas fir at a height of 174 feet from the ground and then building an observer's house approximately 8 feet square with its floor 170 feet from the ground. From this lookout approximately two-thirds of the entire area of the Quinalt Reservation, an extensive

area within the Olympic National Forest, and many square miles of private forest land, are visible.

For 1929 the total annual appropriations for ordinary care and preservation of timber on Indian reservations, including expenses incidental to the sale of timber, but exclusive of fire suppression charges, was \$335,000. This sum was increased for the 1930 fiscal year by \$25,000 and for 1931 a further increase of \$130,000 has been secured. Deficiency appropriations have been necessary to meet obligations incurred in the suppression of many fires occurring on timbered areas, and a total of \$70,000 spread over a 3-year period has been made available from tribal moneys for insect-control work on the Klamath Reservation, Oreg.

### *IRRIGATION ACTIVITIES*

The lands of the several Indian reservations in the western part of the United States are for the most part desert like in character, and their utilization can come about only through irrigation or the artificial application of water to the soil. In a wider sense irrigation is taken to include the whole question of conservation and utilization of water in the development of the arid regions and to embrace a discussion of features of social and political importance arising from the reclamation of the arid lands of these reservations. In the early days the Indians in most instances where cultivation of the soil was carried on for the production of crops would divert in a crude way, by the placing of brush and rock in the stream, small quantities of water into a crudely constructed ditch for such purpose. These methods were uneconomical and resulted only in very limited irrigation. To obviate this condition and provide adequate irrigation facilities an engineering force was first employed in the Indian Service about 1913. The work has been the planning and construction of irrigation works to divert and carry water from rivers and streams for application to the lands. This involves construction of diversion dams, headgates, canals, flumes and pipes, tunnels, and lining of canals in order to facilitate economically the transference of the water from the streams to the land. Many of the streams are seasonal, and after the melting of the snows in the spring the run-off diminishes until the natural flow of the streams is inadequate to take care of the lands of the particular project. This condition has necessitated the construction of various types of dams, such as masonry, concrete, rock-filled, and earthen dams to create reservoirs in which to impound the flood waters of the streams that prior to construction of the reservoirs are to a large extent wasted. This method results in providing an adequate water supply, enables regulation of its distribution, and assures water for crop production throughout the irrigation season.

There are also constructed ordinary and artesian wells for the tapping of underground waters to provide irrigation where the surface flow is inadequate or entirely absent. Underground wells are also provided for drainage purposes, the water being used to supplement the surface supply. Such operations result in preventing alkali and seeped conditions which are bound to follow after lands have been irrigated for a period of years unless drainage facilities are provided.

The irrigation branch of this service has also carried on the water development by drilling of wells, cleaning of springs, and construction of small reservoirs or charcos to catch the surface run-offs in sections where stock and sheep-raising conditions are successfully practiced, particularly within the Navajo and Hopi Reservations and the pueblos in New Mexico and Arizona.

As a by-product, power plants are installed and operated during the irrigation season of the impounding dams, power being generated from the water passed through the dam for irrigation purposes. In the carrying on of this activity there have been developed, both large and small, 205 irrigation projects at the approximate cost to June 30, 1930, as revised, of \$36,964,013 for construction work, and for operation and maintenance, \$10,994,576. The construction reimbursements have been approximately \$1,418,330 and the reimbursements for operation and maintenance have been \$3,776,482. The total area of lands under constructed works in the Indian irrigation service is approximately 775,000 acres, being an increase of about 25,000 acres during the current year; the total area irrigated during 1929 was approximately 361,708 acres. Within the boundaries of the various irrigation projects there is an estimated total of 1,358,761 acres of land susceptible of irrigation, and the estimated cost to complete the projects so as to supply water to this full acreage of irrigable land is \$30,000,000.

It is realized that readjustment of the reimbursable indebtedness must be made because instances exist where per acre charges against the land on behalf of irrigation works exceed the present value of the land. The policy is to place these irrigation projects on a sound economic foundation, so that the individual Indians will feel that their land is not encumbered with onerous obligations. At the present time some of the Indians refuse to utilize the irrigation activities afforded them, because they feel that they would be involved in the reimbursable obligation, where, as a matter of fact, under the law their lands are subject to a lien created against the lands to assure repayment of the obligation. Studies will be made for the purpose of thoroughly analyzing the whole situation with a view to securing proper legislation to remedy the conditions. It is believed this will effect greater interest by the Indians in the cultivation of their lands, and that they will be induced to remain thereon.

During the current year construction work has been performed at a cost of approximately \$1,514,241 and the cost for operation and maintenance during this year has been approximately \$740,064. In reimbursement of these expenditures, collections have been made for construction costs amounting to \$150,000, and for operation and maintenance expenses, \$389,877.

Much interest has centered around the Coolidge Dam and the San Carlos irrigation project in Arizona, the Coolidge Dam having been completed and the impounding of water commenced on November 15, 1928. To the present time only a small portion of the total capacity of the San Carlos Reservoir has been utilized owing to the comparatively light run-off during the time the storage of water has been in progress. The highest stage reached up to the present is approximately 163,300 acre-feet of available water. The total capacity of the reservoir is 1,200,000 acre-feet. Activities have been



in progress in the matter of completing a contract between the Government and the owners of the lands within the irrigation project for reimbursement of the costs. The formulation of a contract governing the generation and disposition of electric power at the Coolidge Dam has also been under consideration, installation of the equipment for generating power having been practically completed during the prior year. The power plant has been in operation since October 9, 1929. Construction of the canal and lateral system has also been receiving attention, and satisfactory progress is being made along that line, with the result that a considerable area both within the Indian reservation and on lands in white ownership is being served with water for irrigation purposes. The total acreage that will be eventually served will be 50,000 acres of lands within the Gila River Indian Reservation and 50,000 acres under white ownership outside the Indian reservation. Attention has also been given to the matter of readjusting the Indian allotments in order that each allottee, as nearly as practicable, may have a tract of land susceptible of irrigation from the San Carlos project.

Under the industrial branch of the service some 40,000 acres of the Pima Indian lands, not heretofore cleared and cultivated by the Indians, are being subjugated and necessary distributing systems constructed. This is being done with reimbursable funds appropriated by Congress to be repaid by the allottees over a long term of years. This procedure has been found necessary because of the fact that the Indians themselves are not able, situated as they now are, to finance the special machinery and organization necessary for the economical prosecution of the work if the land is to be placed under cultivation within a reasonable time after the water is available.

Within the Salt River Indian Reservation in Arizona further consideration has been given the matter of entering into an agreement between the United States and the Verde River irrigation and power district, and an agreement covering that matter was executed as of date June 30, 1930, thereby resulting in an adjustment of the Verde River situation, which has been under negotiation for a number of years.

Within the Yakima Reservation in Washington the various units have been in successful operation, including the Wapato Pumping Unit No. 1 recently completed. With a view to obtaining data for more efficient operation of this project, a soil survey under the direction of an expert from the Department of Agriculture has been in progress during the present year and will probably be completed within a few weeks. There has also been an investigation and report made by engineers of the irrigation service pertaining to the water supply of the Klickitat River and its tributaries with a view to diverting ultimately a portion of the water from that system to the Ahtanum and Toppenish-Simco irrigation units.

Within the Lummi Indian Reservation, under the Tulalip Agency, in the State of Washington, benefits are being derived by Indian lands and lands in white ownership included under the Lummi diking project, completed during the year 1929 at a cost of approximately \$67,700 and reclaiming 4,418 acres of excellent land. Attention is now being given to adjustment of the reimbursement of the

cost, which is to be apportioned on a per-acre basis to the lands benefited in proportion to the amount of benefit actually received.

During the year there has been brought to final conclusion the leasing of the Flathead Indian Power site No. 1 in Montana, one of the largest hydroelectric power sites in the country. License was granted by the Federal Power Commission to the Rocky Mountain Power Co. for the development of power site No. 1 within the Flathead Reservation and work has already been commenced on construction of a transmission line from Thompson Falls and of the first unit, which when completed will have an installation of 150,000 horsepower. The eventual complete development of the five sites will produce more than 200,000 horsepower. No license has yet been awarded for sites 2, 3, 4, and 5. The present development will be of importance in connection with the Flathead Indian irrigation project. The several units of the Flathead project have been in successful operation and the Flathead irrigation district has recently executed a contract, thereby acquiring the status of an independent irrigation district. Construction of the irrigation system on the Flathead project was carried on extensively, including the building of the Kickinghorse Reservoir and the raising of the Tabor Dam and canal construction. There have also been pending a number of suits, involving water rights on lands belonging to numerous individuals within the Flathead irrigation project, which matter has been receiving the attention of the supervising engineer and the irrigation district attorney, in cooperation with the United States district attorney, in support of the claims of the Government.

Irrigation operations of the Blackfeet and Fort Peck Indian irrigation projects, Montana, have been satisfactorily conducted, it having been definitely determined to continue the Little Porcupine and Big Porcupine divisions and not to exceed 4,000 acres under the west side canal of the Poplar River division of the Fort Peck project. As to the Blackfeet project, the supervising engineer reports encouraging indications of reviving interest on the part of the land owners in the use of the irrigation system and it is anticipated that an increased crop acreage will be irrigated under that project during the present season. The Fort Hall irrigation project in Idaho has been successfully operated, and legislation is now pending in Congress with a view to further development of the Michaud unit, involving about 30,000 acres of lands susceptible of irrigation. On the Pine River irrigation project, within the Southern Ute Indian Reservation in Colorado, suit is still pending for the purpose of adjudicating the waters of the Pine River and its tributaries. While this suit has been standing for a number of years, encouraging reports have been received from the field officials indicating that a final settlement may be expected within the near future. The irrigation project has been in operation with satisfactory results and progress has continued in adjustment of local controversies by the execution of agreements with certain water users and ditch companies involved in the project.

Pursuant to the provisions of the contract entered into between the Government and the Middle Rio Grande conservancy district, a political subdivision of the State of New Mexico, an engineer of the Indian irrigation service has been detailed to have supervision over the affairs of that undertaking in which the numerous Indian pueblos are involved. Progress is being made in the matter of obtaining the

necessary rights of way across the Indian lands for the construction works and a diligent effort has been put forth on the part of officials in the field to explain to the Indians the purpose of this project and the benefits their lands will derive therefrom, with the result that the opposition earlier manifested by the Indians appears to have been reconciled.

Within the Navajo Reservation in Arizona and New Mexico over 100 new spring wells and reservoirs were developed during the year as a part of a water supply for improving the grazing range of the 40,000 Navajos.

On the Walker River irrigation project, involving lands within the Walker River Indian Reservation in Nevada, suit is pending for the adjudication of the waters of the Walker River and its tributaries. The limited supply of water available for irrigating the Indian lands during the latter part of the growing season has resulted in the loss of crops in many instances. This condition has naturally resulted in a reduction of the area farmed and such will continue to be the case until some adjustment has been made in regard to the water supply. In the event the contentions of this service should be sustained in the case now in court there should be an adequate water supply from the normal flow of the river to successfully mature the crops. On the other hand, if the contention is not sustained in court, the alternative will be the construction of a storage dam for the purpose of impounding flood water with which to irrigate the reservation lands.

In connection with the Indian irrigation service there were established on July 1, 1929, three positions designated as irrigation district attorney. Irrigation district attorneys have accordingly been appointed and are now in service as follows: For irrigation district No. 1, with headquarters at Yakima, Wash.; for irrigation district No. 2, with headquarters at Blackfoot, Idaho; for irrigation district No. 3, with headquarters at Billings, Mont. The services of these attorneys will materially further the administration of irrigation affairs through their assistance in the conduct of the legal matters arising in their respective districts.

The gross amount appropriated for water development and irrigation purposes for 1930 was \$1,299,954.41 and for 1931 an increase of \$145,486.59 was obtained. Expenditures from public funds on some Indian irrigation projects are supplemented by collections principally from white water users.

### LITIGATION

Favorable decrees have been rendered in the following suits brought by the United States on behalf of Indians:

*U. S. v. Hunter* (U. S. C. C. A., 8th Circuit, 615 Law), holding that homesteads of deceased Osages, where the allottees and heirs are of one-half, or more, Osage blood and none had a certificate of competency, are not taxable. This applies also to devisees where title passed after February 27, 1925. Suit is now pending in the United States District Court, Northern District, Oklahoma, to recover taxes illegally assessed and paid (Eq. 550).

*United States v. Snook et al.* (U. S. District Court, District of South Dakota, Western Division, Eq. 111), canceling a fee patent

issued for an Indian allotment during the trust period without application by or consent of the allottee and declaring tax assessments and tax deeds void. It is expected that this decision will, in most cases, cause the counties in various States to settle the matter of taxes in similar cases out of court where like patents have been canceled by the department under authority of the act of February 26, 1927 (44 Stat. 1247). More than 250 of such patents have been canceled, and other cases are under consideration.

In *United States v. Kitty Jackson* (U. S. Supreme Court), it was held that Indian homesteads on the public domain acquired under the act of July 4, 1884 (23 Stat. 76), held under 25-year trust patents, are Indian allotments within the meaning of the act of June 21, 1906 (34 Stat. 326), authorizing extension of the trust period by the President.

Suit has been brought by the United States against J. Z. Wright et al (U. S. District Court, District of North Carolina), to set aside and declare void taxes assessed for the year 1926 and thereafter on lands held in trust by the United States for the benefit of the Eastern Band of Cherokees. The case has been heard and is under advisement by the court.

In *United States v. Miller Bros. et al.* (U. S. District Court, Western District of Oklahoma), 21 Indian allotments, or the value thereof, were recovered by the decree, but notice of appeal was filed.

A case is now being prepared for the purpose of final settlement of the question whether land purchased by this department with Indian trust funds, conveyed with restrictions against alienation or encumbrance and taxable prior to purchase, is exempt from taxation thereafter as an instrumentality of the Government.

The view of the department that proceedings in condemnation of Indian restricted lands for public purposes must be in the Federal courts and the United States a party defendant has been upheld by such courts. (*City of Takoma, Washington v. United States et al.*, U. S. District Court, Western District of Washington.)

Suit has been directed by the Attorney General on recommendation of the department to set aside taxes illegally assessed against personal property of Osage Indians and is being prepared by the United States attorney, northern district of Oklahoma.

Suit is pending against the State of Washington to clear title to unallotted tribal tide lands in the Lummi Reservation, Wash.

The work of preparing evidence for institution of suits (or settlements otherwise made) to recover lands assessed and sold for taxes contrary to law and the cancellation of patents in fee issued during the trust period and without application or consent of the Indians is still progressing, and many such patents in fee have recently been canceled under authority of the act of February 26, 1927. (44 Stat. 1247.)

### OIL, GAS, AND COAL PRODUCTION

Oil is being produced in commercial quantities from restricted Indian lands in four States, namely, Oklahoma, New Mexico, Wyoming, and Michigan. Several wells capable of producing oil in paying quantities have also been completed on the Crow Reservation in Montana, but there are no transportation connections with the

field for marketing the oil and the wells remain closed. The greatest activity and interest in oil and gas matters remains centered on the Osage Reservation and among the Five Civilized Tribes in Oklahoma, where oil and gas leases continue to be the source of the largest income of the Indians. Mandatory requirements of law make it necessary to offer annually not less than 25,000 acres on the Osage Reservation. Two public auction sales of leases were held last year in offering this minimum acreage. Under the present oil conservation policy no tribal lands are being leased for oil and gas mining purposes except where required by law on the Osage Reservation or where it is necessary to lease the lands in order to protect the tribe against damage resulting from the drainage of their lands through wells on adjacent lands.

Approximately one-third of the segregated coal and asphalt area belonging to the Choctaw and Chickasaw Tribes in Oklahoma, which originally contained 441,107 acres, was leased for coal mining purposes under the act of June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. L. 495), and the act of March 4, 1912 (37 Stat. L. 1007). A number of these leases are still in force. All of them will have expired by September 25, 1932. Under existing law there is no authority to make new leases within this area.

Field engineering problems and conservation matters in connection with operations in the production of minerals, including oil and gas, on restricted Indian lands are under field engineers of the Geological Survey, except within the Osage Reservation where the Indian service has its own petroleum experts and inspectors.

By act of May 26, 1930 (Public No. 264, 71st Cong.), the Secretary of the Interior is authorized to offer, in his discretion, the remaining tribal lands of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Tribes in Oklahoma for lease for oil and gas mining purposes through public competitive bidding.

Some interest has been shown in acquiring rights for unit operation of leases on Indian lands in the interest of conservation and more economical development, and recently a form of lease was approved by the department for use under a unit plan of operation and royalty pooling agreement for the development of a structure on the Yakima Indian Reservation, Wash.

### QUAPAW LEAD AND ZINC MINING LANDS

The lands of the Quapaw Indians in Oklahoma, rich in lead and zinc deposits, are within what is known as the Tri-State lead and zinc mining district.

During the year the mining industry in the district passed through a considerable period of depression, and many mines were shut down for temporary periods of time. Nevertheless, the mines on the restricted Quapaw lands under departmental supervision produced 35 per cent of the lead and 25 per cent of the zinc output of the Tri-State district, and 3.9 per cent of the lead and 14.2 per cent of the zinc output of ore mined in the United States last year.

There are 50 approved lead and zinc mining leases in force, embracing 6,244 acres, and 43 subleases in force, covering 2,214 acres thereof. From these leases 144,805 tons of lead and zinc concentrates

were sold during the year for \$6,166,601. The royalty thereon to the Indian owners of said lands amounted to \$587,255, and other income, \$2,842. Said royalty and income is shared by about 62 Indians according to their respective interests.

### *PUEBLO LANDS BOARD*

During the year reports have been submitted by the Pueblo Lands Board, established by the act of June 7, 1924 (43 Stat. L. 636), to quiet title to lands of the following pueblos, New Mexico:

San Ildefonso sustained damages amounting to \$24,367. Seven thousand nine hundred and sixty dollars of this amount is to be used to purchase 25.472 acres with water rights and improvements.

Laguna, no damages sustained by the Indians thereof.

Acoma, no damages for the Indians.

Santa Ana, supplemental report of the board awarding \$952 to the Indians.

Santa Clara, sustained damages amounting to \$86,821.

Cochiti, damages to the amount of \$7,311, of which \$4,863 is recommended by the board to buy 18.212 acres for the Indians.

Payments of the foregoing amounts found due these Indians will await appropriations by Congress.

### *INDIAN SUITS AND JUDGMENTS*

The United States Court of Claims, on April 7, 1930, handed down a judgment in the case of the Indians of the Fort Berthold Reservation (North Dakota *v.* the United States, No. B-449), awarding the Indians the sum of \$1,970,259.66. Their attorneys, June 4, 1930, filed a motion asking a modification of the judgment for an additional sum of approximately \$786,000.

Suits have been filed during the year in the United States Court of Claims against the Government as follows:

Indians of California, filed August 14, 1929.

Coos Bay, lower Umpqua, and Siuslaw Tribes of Oregon, filed August 15, 1919.

Lower Chehalis, Wash., filed November 19, 1929.

Ponca of Oklahoma and Nebraska, filed January 8, 1930.

Quinaielt of Washington, filed January 30, 1930.

Suattle of Washington, filed February 11, 1930.

Assiniboine of Montana, filed April 5, 1930.

Chief Joseph's Band of Nez Perce, Washington, filed May 22, 1930.

### *INDIAN CLAIMS*

Under act of May 3, 1928 (45 Stat. L. 484), the claims against the Government of individual Sioux Indians enrolled in the various Sioux agencies in North and South Dakota, Montana, and Nebraska, for land or for loss of personal property, are being investigated in the field, to enable the Secretary of the Interior to settle them under the act cited. The act of May 14, 1930 (Public 217), appropriated \$12,000 for the work.

The act of March 26, 1930 (Public 78), appropriated \$109,000 to pay the claims of 145 loyal Shawnee Indians of Oklahoma for depre-

dations committed against them by the Federal and the Confederate armies during the Civil War. The work of determining the heirs of the claimants is now in progress, as a prerequisite to payment.

### *RIGHTS OF WAY*

Mention was made in the annual report for 1929 of the efforts of the Indians of the Fort Peck Reservation, Mont., to prevent by force the construction thereon by the Montana State Highway Commission of Federal-aid highway project No. 253-A, between the town of Wolf Point and the bridge, a few miles southeast thereof, over the Missouri River.

As the Indians persisted in refusing their consent the State instituted condemnation proceedings, and by court decree of November 19, 1929, the sum of \$3,600 was awarded them as compensation for the lands taken for the highway. The amount of the award has been paid to the Indians or their representatives, and they have expressed themselves as being satisfied with the settlement made.

### *FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES IN OKLAHOMA*

The area of the Five Civilized Tribes territory aggregated 19,525,966 acres, of which 145,063 acres were reserved for townsite and other purposes, 15,794,205 acres were allotted to the members of the Five Civilized Tribes, and 3,551,653 acres were sold, leaving unsold on June 30, 1930, 35,045 acres of tribal lands, including an area of 9,796.75 acres of the reserved surface of the coal and asphalt lands of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations.

The unsold tribal property—including amounts uncollected from sales of tribal lands and minerals—of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations is valued at \$10,252,138. The amounts to be collected from Choctaw and Chickasaw tribal property heretofore sold aggregate \$238,239. The largest and most valuable Choctaw and Chickasaw tribal property to be disposed of is the segregated coal and asphalt deposits, the value of which property is estimated at \$9,544,786. During the year necessary legislation was obtained authorizing and providing for the sale of said coal and asphalt deposits. The present tribal property of the Creek Nation is valued at \$95,218 and that of the Seminole Nation at \$250,000.

The tribal affairs of the Cherokee, Creek, and Seminole Nations are practically closed, except for the sale or disposal of the few tracts of tribal lands and except for the pending litigation in the Court of Claims by said Indian nations against the United States. Under certain jurisdictional acts of 1924, the Five Civilized Tribes have instituted in the Court of Claims a large number of suits against the United States, which suits are pending in that court and involve claims amounting to millions of dollars.

There are approximately 12,000 enrolled Indians of the Five Civilized Tribes in the restricted class, of whom approximately 9,000 are full bloods. The present restricted allotted lands aggregate 1,621,179 acres. In addition there are approximately 13,000 full-blood Indians born since March 4, 1906, who are in the restricted class, in so far as they will inherit restricted lands from full-blood allottees. It is estimated that about 118,000 acres consist of homestead allotments so inherited.

One of the biggest and most difficult tasks of the Five Civilized Tribes Agency at Muskogee, Okla., during the year was that of obtaining and filing land tax exemption certificates for the restricted Indians under the act of May 10, 1928. This work is not yet completed.

The cashier for the Five Civilized Tribes Agency handled during the year a total of \$44,915,910.64, including receipts and disbursements of all classes of funds. The collection of tribal funds amounted to \$148,525.89, and there was credited to individual Indian accounts the sum of \$8,628,197.77. Individual Indians of the Five Civilized Tribes have to their credit the aggregate amount of \$28,275,866.71, restricted funds. There was disbursed from said individual Indian funds the aggregate sum of \$3,981,065.18 for the use and benefit of the restricted individual Indians, said expenditures being made under the supervision of the field force of the Five Civilized Tribes Agency. Of said amount, \$1,621,343.51 were paid in cash and monthly installments to the Indians, approximately \$1,000,000 was expended for homes, furnishings, farms, improvements, etc., and approximately \$1,359,721.67 for medical attention, education, living expenses, automobiles, attorneys, fees, and for miscellaneous purposes.

#### **ACTIVITIES OF PROBATE ATTORNEYS, FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES, OKLAHOMA**

The Indian Service, through the probate attorneys, has rendered assistance to restricted Indians, restricted minors, and judicially declared incompetent Indians under the jurisdiction of our agency at Muskogee by recovering moneys due them; recovering lands and personal property; obtaining cancellation of fraudulent leases and having vacated and set aside judgments obtained in fraud of the rights of restricted allottees. Large sums have been saved to restricted Indians through the efforts of this force by filing affidavits of erroneous assessments of taxes and having the restricted lands involved stricken from the tax rolls; obtaining tax-exempt certificates, setting aside tax deed, and recovering lands erroneously assessed and sold for taxes; obtaining quitclaim deeds from individuals holding under illegal deed; obtaining additional and higher bids upon inherited land sold by full-blood adult heirs and on the sale of lands inherited by minors; collecting rentals; filing objections to annual and final reports of guardians of restricted minors and judicially declared incompetent Indians, and collecting the balances found to be due from delinquent guardians.

#### **PROBATE WORK**

By the acts of May 27, 1908, and April 18, 1912, authority to determine the heirs of deceased members of the Five Civilized Tribes and of the Osages in Oklahoma was conferred on the courts of the State. As to all other Indians, however, having trust or restricted property subject to supervision or control by the Government, commonly referred to as "restricted Indian property," exclusive jurisdiction to determine the heirs of deceased Indians owning such property is expressly vested in the Secretary of the Interior by the act of June



25, 1910, as amended. This statutory authority also includes the power to approve or disapprove Indian wills.

A comparatively small corps of employees, consisting of 10 examiners of inheritance with necessary clerical assistants, is maintained in the field for the purpose of holding hearings to develop the facts in each case on which a finding of heirs can be made or appropriate action taken in the case of Indian wills. Under simplified procedure recently inaugurated, uncomplicated and uncontested cases are now being handled to a considerable extent by the superintendent and other local agency employees without awaiting the arrival of an examiner of inheritance, which may be necessarily delayed due to the pressure of other work elsewhere. The more difficult cases are thus left for an examiner of inheritance when one reaches the reservation. The results accomplished by this change in procedure have been very gratifying.

During the fiscal year just ended 1,912 Indian heirship cases were thus disposed of and final action taken in the matter of 222 wills. Pursuant to applicable statutory authority, fees aggregating \$58,603.88 were collected and turned into the Federal Treasury in reimbursement of the cost of this work. Under the law the scale of fees is a graduated one, ranging from nothing in those cases where the estate of the decedent is worth \$250 or less to as high as \$75 in those cases where the estate is worth \$7,500 or more. In other words, no fee greater than \$75 can be charged, even in those cases where the decedent was worth, say, even a million dollars.

### *PURCHASE OF SUPPLIES*

As to quantity, food, clothing, and other supplies were purchased in accordance with needs of the individual field units as estimated for by the officers in charge, limited only to the funds available for investment for that purpose. As to quality, better than the average supplies, materials, and equipment have been procured. Nothing has been spent for fancy grades nor quality of materials superior to our actual needs, but the field has been furnished with substantial food, serviceable clothing, and good grades of other merchandise. One of the outstanding features has been the delivery of the necessary supplies on or before the opening of the school term. The Indian Service has not deviated from its requirements that deliveries by contractors be made promptly and carefully inspected. More attention is being given to the fabrication of commodity specifications. The Indian Service has received help, both in the preparation of specifications and in the inspection of goods, from various branches of the Government service and their cooperation is appreciated.

### *BIBLIOGRAPHY*

In response to frequent requests for information there have been completed a number of bulletins or pamphlets relating to Indian life, customs, history, population, etc., which are now available for those who desire, as shown in the following list:

Primitive Agriculture.  
Bibliography—Legends.  
Bibliography—History.  
Arts and Industries.

Indian Religion.  
Indian Missions.  
Education of the Indians.  
Bibliography—Indian and pioneer stories for children.  
Indian Wars and Local Disturbances.  
American Indian in the World War.  
Cliff Dwellings.  
Indian Legends.  
Indian Music.  
Indian Citizenship.  
Indian Home Life.  
Indian Tribes, by States, Agencies, and Tribes for the Preceding Year.  
Indian Reservations.  
Peyote.

### CONCLUSION

In presenting this report of the year we wish to express our appreciation of the interest and assistance so generously extended by yourself and other representatives of the department. We also wish to take this opportunity to acknowledge the willing spirit of cooperation which has been shown by the employees of the Washington office, and also by the field personnel.

Acknowledgment is due of the continued help and cooperation received from the Board of Indian Commissioners which has been of great value and is deeply appreciated. Acknowledgment is also extended to persons, agencies, or organizations outside of the Federal service whose assistance has been enlisted through their interest in the well-being of the Indians.

Sincerely yours,

CHARLES J. RHOADS,  
*Commissioner.*  
J. HENRY SCATTERGOOD,  
*Assistant Commissioner.*

THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR.

## APPENDIX

### *Indian Population*

An Indian as defined by the Indian Service includes any person of Indian blood who through wardship, treaty, or inheritance has acquired certain rights. This embraces non-Indians entitled to enrollment. Thus, the census of the Five Civilized Tribes includes 23,405 freedmen. The Census Bureau defines an Indian as a person having Indian blood to such a degree as to be recognized in his community as an Indian. Furthermore, the population enumerated at Federal agencies is not necessarily domiciled on or near the reservations. It is the population on the agency rolls and includes both reservation and nonreservation Indians. Thus, an Indian may be carried on the rolls because of tribal or inheritance rights, etc., and may reside anywhere in the United States or in a foreign country. Reports of births and deaths among absentees are often not received. In many instances certification is made to the State registrars of vital statistics and thus to the Bureau of the Census, but not to the Indian Service. In a considerable number of cases the addresses of nonreservation Indians are unknown. For the above reasons the statistics of Indian population as shown in the decennial reports of the Bureau of the Census do not agree with the statistics of the Indian Service.

The total estimated and enumerated number of Indians reported by Federal agencies on April 1, 1930, was 340,541. This number consists of 221,808 Indians who were actually enumerated and 118,733 other Indians who were taken from tribal rolls, earlier and special censuses, and estimates based on records. For convenience the latter number hereafter will be considered as an estimate. (See tabular statement below.)

The aggregate estimated and enumerated population for April 1, 1930, represents an increase over the corresponding figure for the previous year of 0.9 per cent. If a comparison is made between the number actually enumerated in the same areas for 1929 and 1930 the increase is 1.4 per cent.

Of the 221,808 Indians enumerated, 112,907 were males, 108,890 females, and for 11 the sex was not reported.

It is significant when the Indians enumerated are considered that 185,377, or 83.6 per cent, resided at the Federal jurisdiction where enrolled, while only 3,984, or 1.8 per cent, resided at another jurisdiction, and 32,447, or 14.6 per cent, resided elsewhere—that is, outside of any Federal jurisdiction.

Of the 32,447 Indians residing elsewhere, 41 were living in the New England States, 208 in the Middle Atlantic, 3,633 in the East North Central, 9,234 in the West North Central, 437 in the South Atlantic, 93 in the East South Central, 2,166 in the West South Central, 5,120

in the Mountain States, and 6,024 in the Pacific States, and for 5,491 Indians the residence was either not reported or unknown.

Oklahoma has far more Indians than any other State. If the estimated population of the Five Civilized Tribes and Kaw Reservation are included, the Indian population is 121,884, or 35.8 per cent of the aggregate Indian population. Arizona ranks next with 47,072, or 13.8 per cent. According to the enumerated population, only two other States have an Indian population of over 20,000—New Mexico and South Dakota.

According to a preliminary tabulation of the tribes enumerated on April 1, 1930, the most important numerically were the Navajo, Sioux, and Chippewa, numbering 40,863, 33,168, and 23,647, respectively.

The Indian population not actually enumerated (termed an estimate) is 118,733, which is compiled as follows:

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| California, Sacramento Agency, part of, 1930 estimate.....                          | 8,761   |
| Michigan, 1927 census.....  | 1,192   |
| New York, 1928 per capita payment rolls and 1930 estimate.....                      | 4,445   |
| Oklahoma:   |         |
| Five Civilized Tribes, final roll of the Five Civilized Tribes on Mar. 4, 1907..... | 101,506 |
| Kaw Reservation, 1930 estimate.....   | 479     |
| Texas, 1929 Annual Report of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs.....                | 250     |
| Washington, Taholah Agency, scattered bands, 1930 estimate.....                     | 696     |
| Wisconsin:  |         |
| Red Cliff Reservation, 1928 census.....   | 584     |
| Rice Lake Band of Chippewas, special census, July, 1930.....                        | 221     |
| Stockbridge Reservation, 1910 census.....   | 599     |

In the following table the Indian population as reported by the United States Fourteenth Census for 1920 is given for States in which there are no Federal agencies.

Doubtless many of these Indians, if still residing in these States, are duplicated in the columns "Residing elsewhere" in the table showing Indian population in continental United States enumerated at Federal agencies, according to tribe, sex, and residence, April 1, 1930.

TABLE 1.—Indian population <sup>1</sup> of States in which there are no Federal Agencies, 1920

| Division and State     | Total | Male  | Female | Division and State        | Total | Male  | Female |
|------------------------|-------|-------|--------|---------------------------|-------|-------|--------|
| Total.....             | 7,923 | 4,205 | 3,718  | South Atlantic:           |       |       |        |
| New England:           |       |       |        | Delaware.....             | 2     | 2     | —      |
| Maine.....             | 839   | 420   | 419    | Maryland.....             | 32    | 18    | 14     |
| New Hampshire.....     | 28    | 13    | 15     | District of Columbia..... | 37    | 20    | 17     |
| Vermont.....           | 24    | 15    | 9      | Virginia.....             | 824   | 423   | 401    |
| Massachusetts.....     | 555   | 262   | 293    | West Virginia.....        | 7     | 4     | 3      |
| Rhode Island.....      | 110   | 59    | 51     | South Carolina.....       | 304   | 145   | 159    |
| Connecticut.....       | 159   | 79    | 80     | Georgia.....              | 125   | 68    | 57     |
| Middle Atlantic:       |       |       |        | East South Central:       |       |       |        |
| New Jersey.....        | 100   | 56    | 44     | Kentucky.....             | 57    | 27    | 30     |
| Pennsylvania.....      | 337   | 196   | 141    | Tennessee.....            | 56    | 33    | 23     |
| East North Central:    |       |       |        | Alabama.....              | 405   | 211   | 194    |
| Ohio.....              | 151   | 94    | 57     | West South Central:       |       |       |        |
| Indiana.....           | 125   | 73    | 52     | Arkansas.....             | 106   | 61    | 45     |
| Illinois.....          | 194   | 108   | 86     | Louisiana.....            | 1,066 | 550   | 516    |
| Western North Central: |       |       |        | Texas <sup>2</sup> .....  | 2,109 | 1,181 | 928    |
| Missouri.....          | 171   | 87    | 84     |                           |       |       |        |

<sup>1</sup> Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920.

<sup>2</sup> 250 Indians are included in the preceding tabular statement.

TABLE 2.—Indian population in continental United States enumerated at Federal agencies according to tribe, sex, and residence, April 1, 1930

| State, jurisdiction, reservation, and tribe                            | Indian population |          |          |                  | Residing at jurisdiction where enrolled |         |         |                  | Residing at another jurisdiction |        |        |                  | Residing elsewhere |         |         |                  |
|--|-------------------|----------|----------|------------------|---|---------|---------|------------------|----------------------------------|--------|--------|------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|------------------|
|  | Total             | Male     | Female   | Sex not reported | Total                                   | Male    | Female  | Sex not reported | Total                            | Male   | Female | Sex not reported | Total              | Male    | Female  | Sex not reported |
| Total enumerated Indian population <sup>1</sup> .....                  | 221, 808          | 112, 907 | 108, 890 | 11               | 185, 377                                | 94, 762 | 90, 606 | 9                | 3, 984                           | 1, 995 | 1, 989 | -----            | 32, 447            | 16, 150 | 16, 295 | 2                |
| Arizona.....   | 47, 072           | 24, 150  | 22, 917  | 5                | 44, 480                                 | 22, 793 | 21, 683 | 4                | 246                              | 121    | 125    | -----            | 2, 346             | 1, 236  | 1, 109  | 1                |
| Colorado River Agency.....   | 1, 148            | 635      | 512      | 1                | 559                                     | 309     | 250     | -----            | 51                               | 31     | 20     | -----            | 538                | 295     | 242     | 1                |
| Colorado River Reservation.....  | 866               | 360      | 305      | 1                | 484                                     | 262     | 222     | -----            | 49                               | 29     | 20     | -----            | 133                | 69      | 63      | 1                |
| Chemehuevi.....  | 275               | 141      | 133      | 1                | 139                                     | 69      | 70      | -----            | 27                               | 14     | 13     | -----            | 109                | 58      | 50      | 1                |
| Mission.....   | 1                 | -----    | -----    | -----            | 1                                       | 1       | -----   | -----            | -----                            | -----  | -----  | -----            | -----              | -----   | -----   | -----            |
| Mojave.....  | 389               | 218      | 171      | -----            | 343                                     | 192     | 151     | -----            | 22                               | 15     | 7      | -----            | 24                 | 11      | 13      | -----            |
| Mojave-Chemehuevi.....   | 1                 | -----    | 1        | -----            | 1                                       | 1       | -----   | -----            | -----                            | -----  | -----  | -----            | -----              | -----   | -----   | -----            |
| Fort Mojave Reservation (Mojave).....                                  | 482               | 275      | 207      | -----            | 75                                      | 47      | 28      | -----            | 2                                | 2      | -----  | -----            | 405                | 226     | 179     | -----            |
| Fort Apache Agency and Reservation (Apache).....                       | 2, 659            | 1, 371   | 1, 288   | -----            | 2, 683                                  | 1, 363  | 1, 270  | -----            | 4                                | -----  | 4      | -----            | 22                 | 8       | 14      | -----            |
| Fort Yuma Agency in California, and Cocopah Reservation (Cocopah)..... | 24                | 14       | 10       | -----            | 24                                      | 14      | 10      | -----            | -----                            | -----  | -----  | -----            | -----              | -----   | -----   | -----            |
| Havasupai Agency and Reservation (Havasupai).....                      | 198               | 107      | 91       | -----            | 195                                     | 105     | 90      | -----            | 3                                | 2      | 1      | -----            | -----              | -----   | -----   | -----            |
| Hopi Agency and Reservation.....                                       | 5, 786            | 2, 969   | 2, 817   | -----            | 5, 661                                  | 2, 897  | 2, 764  | -----            | 10                               | 9      | 1      | -----            | 115                | 63      | 52      | -----            |
| Hopi.....  | 2, 454            | 1, 292   | 1, 162   | -----            | 2, 335                                  | 1, 221  | 1, 114  | -----            | 8                                | 8      | -----  | -----            | 111                | 63      | 48      | -----            |
| Hopi-Pima.....   | 1                 | -----    | 1        | -----            | -----                                   | -----   | -----   | -----            | -----                            | -----  | -----  | -----            | 1                  | -----   | 1       | -----            |
| Navajo.....  | 3, 321            | 1, 677   | 1, 644   | -----            | 3, 319                                  | 1, 676  | 1, 643  | -----            | 2                                | 1      | 1      | -----            | -----              | -----   | -----   | -----            |
| Navajo-Hopi.....   | 1                 | -----    | 1        | -----            | 1                                       | -----   | 1       | -----            | -----                            | -----  | -----  | -----            | 2                  | -----   | 2       | -----            |
| Pima.....  | 5                 | -----    | 5        | -----            | 3                                       | -----   | 3       | -----            | -----                            | -----  | -----  | -----            | -----              | -----   | -----   | -----            |
| Pueblo.....  | 3                 | -----    | 3        | -----            | 3                                       | -----   | 3       | -----            | -----                            | -----  | -----  | -----            | -----              | -----   | -----   | -----            |
| Shasta.....  | 1                 | -----    | 1        | -----            | -----                                   | -----   | -----   | -----            | -----                            | -----  | -----  | -----            | 1                  | -----   | 1       | -----            |
| Leupp Agency and Navajo Reservation.....                               | 1, 792            | 893      | 898      | 1                | 1, 792                                  | 893     | 898     | 1                | -----                            | -----  | -----  | -----            | -----              | -----   | -----   | -----            |
| Navajo.....  | 1, 788            | 892      | 895      | 1                | 1, 788                                  | 892     | 895     | 1                | -----                            | -----  | -----  | -----            | -----              | -----   | -----   | -----            |
| Navajo-Oneida.....   | 1                 | 1        | -----    | -----            | 1                                       | 1       | -----   | -----            | -----                            | -----  | -----  | -----            | -----              | -----   | -----   | -----            |
| Oneida.....  | 2                 | -----    | 2        | -----            | -----                                   | -----   | -----   | -----            | -----                            | -----  | -----  | -----            | -----              | -----   | -----   | -----            |
| Palute.....  | 1                 | -----    | 1        | -----            | 1                                       | -----   | 1       | -----            | -----                            | -----  | -----  | -----            | -----              | -----   | -----   | -----            |
| Paiute Agency in Utah, and Kaibab Reservation (Paiute).....            | 96                | 51       | 45       | -----            | 84                                      | 44      | 40      | -----            | 2                                | 1      | 1      | -----            | 10                 | 6       | 4       | -----            |
| Phoenix School Jurisdiction.....                                       | 1, 628            | 868      | 760      | -----            | 1, 452                                  | 768     | 684     | -----            | 30                               | 16     | 14     | -----            | 146                | 84      | 62      | -----            |
| Camp Verde Reservation (Apache).....                                   | 418               | 234      | 184      | -----            | 283                                     | 158     | 125     | -----            | -----                            | -----  | -----  | -----            | 135                | 76      | 59      | -----            |
| Fort McDowell Reservation (Mojave-Apache).....                         | 196               | 111      | 85       | -----            | 195                                     | 110     | 85      | -----            | 1                                | 1      | -----  | -----            | -----              | -----   | -----   | -----            |
| Salt River Reservation (Pima).....                                     | 1, 014            | 523      | 491      | -----            | 974                                     | 500     | 474     | -----            | 29                               | 15     | 14     | -----            | 11                 | 8       | 3       | -----            |

<sup>1</sup> See estimated statement of other Indians not enumerated, numbering 118,733.

TABLE 2.—Indian population in continental United States enumerated at Federal agencies according to tribe, sex, and residence, April 1, 1930—Con.

| State, jurisdiction, reservation, and tribe             | Indian population |       |        |                  | Residing at jurisdiction where enrolled |       |        |                  | Residing at another jurisdiction |      |        |                  | Residing elsewhere |      |        |                  |
|---|-------------------|-------|--------|------------------|---|-------|--------|------------------|----------------------------------|------|--------|------------------|--------------------|------|--------|------------------|
|   | Total             | Male  | Female | Sex not reported | Total                                   | Male  | Female | Sex not reported | Total                            | Male | Female | Sex not reported | Total              | Male | Female | Sex not reported |
| <b>Arizona—Continued.</b>                               |                   |       |        |                  |   |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Pima Agency   | 5,166             | 2,683 | 2,483  |                  | 5,027                                   | 2,619 | 2,408  |                  | 61                               | 21   | 40     |                  | 78                 | 43   | 35     |                  |
| Chiu Chiuschu Reservation (Papago)                      | 355               | 192   | 163    |                  | 354                                     | 191   | 163    |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 1                  | 1    |        |                  |
| Gila Bend Reservation (Papago)                          | 224               | 126   | 98     |                  | 224                                     | 126   | 98     |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Gila River Reservation                                  | 4,587             | 2,365 | 2,222  |                  | 4,449                                   | 2,302 | 2,147  |                  | 61                               | 21   | 40     |                  | 77                 | 42   | 35     |                  |
| Apache  | 1                 | 1     |        |                  | 1                                       | 1     |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Apache-Maricopa   | 1                 | 1     |        |                  | 1                                       | 1     |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Maricopa  | 501               | 238   | 263    |                  | 499                                     | 233   | 256    |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 12                 | 5    | 7      |                  |
| Navajo-Pima   | 1                 |       | 1      |                  | 1                                       |       | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Papago  | 53                | 30    | 23     |                  | 52                                      | 29    | 23     |                  | 1                                | 1    |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Pawnee  | 1                 |       | 1      |                  | 1                                       |       | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Pawnee-Maricopa   | 1                 | 1     |        |                  | 1                                       | 1     |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Pima  | 4,017             | 2,089 | 1,928  |                  | 3,892                                   | 2,032 | 1,860  |                  | 60                               | 20   | 40     |                  | 65                 | 37   | 28     |                  |
| Pima-Klamath  | 3                 | 2     | 1      |                  | 3                                       | 2     | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Pima-Maricopa   | 5                 | 1     | 4      |                  | 5                                       | 1     | 4      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Pima-Papago   | 3                 | 2     | 1      |                  | 3                                       | 2     | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| San Carlos Agency and Reservation (Apache)              | 2,616             | 1,362 | 1,254  |                  | 2,393                                   | 1,241 | 1,152  |                  | 68                               | 33   | 35     |                  | 155                | 88   | 67     |                  |
| Sells Agency  | 5,160             | 2,619 | 2,541  |                  | 4,182                                   | 2,115 | 2,047  |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 998                | 504  | 494    |                  |
| Papago Reservation                                      | 4,595             | 2,329 | 2,266  |                  | 3,597                                   | 1,825 | 1,772  |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 998                | 504  | 494    |                  |
| Hopi-Papago   | 1                 |       | 1      |                  | 1                                       |       | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Navajo  | 1                 |       | 1      |                  | 1                                       |       | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Navajo-Papago   | 1                 |       | 1      |                  | 1                                       |       | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Papago  | 4,588             | 2,327 | 2,261  |                  | 3,591                                   | 1,824 | 1,767  |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 997                | 503  | 494    |                  |
| Pima  | 2                 |       | 2      |                  | 2                                       |       | 2      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Yaqui   | 1                 | 1     |        |                  |   |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Unknown   | 1                 | 1     |        |                  | 1                                       | 1     |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 1                  | 1    |        |                  |
| San Xavier Reservation (Papago)                         | 565               | 290   | 275    |                  | 565                                     | 290   | 275    |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Southern Navajo Agency and Navajo Reservation (Navajo)  | 15,854            | 8,082 | 7,772  |                  | 15,854                                  | 8,082 | 7,772  |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Truxton Canon Agency and Hualapai Reservation (Walapai) | 437               | 224   | 213    |                  | 146                                     | 74    | 72     |                  | 16                               | 8    | 8      |                  | 275                | 142  | 133    |                  |
| Western Navajo Agency and Navajo Reservation            | 4,508             | 2,272 | 2,233  | 3                | 4,408                                   | 2,269 | 2,226  | 3                |                                  |      |        |                  | 9                  | 3    | 6      |                  |
| Hopi  | 388               | 205   | 183    |                  | 387                                     | 204   | 183    |                  | 1                                |      | 1      |                  | 1                  | 1    |        |                  |
| Navajo  | 4,095             | 2,052 | 2,040  | 3                | 4,086                                   | 2,040 | 2,033  | 3                | 1                                |      | 1      |                  | 8                  | 2    | 6      |                  |
| Palute  | 25                | 15    | 10     |                  | 25                                      | 15    | 10     |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |

|   |        |       |       |  |       |       |       |  |    |    |    |  |       |     |     |  |
|---|--------|-------|-------|--|-------|-------|-------|--|----|----|----|--|-------|-----|-----|--|
| California:   | 10,436 | 5,335 | 5,101 |  | 8,492 | 4,385 | 4,107 |  | 91 | 43 | 48 |  | 1,853 | 907 | 946 |  |
| Fort Bidwell Agency   | 578    | 290   | 288   |  | 467   | 240   | 227   |  | 64 | 28 | 36 |  | 47    | 22  | 25  |  |
| Fort Bidwell Reservation  | 264    | 128   | 126   |  | 214   | 111   | 103   |  | 33 | 13 | 20 |  | 7     | 4   | 3   |  |
| Miwok   | 1      |       |       |  | 1     |       |       |  |    |    |    |  |       |     |     |  |
| Palute  | 109    | 61    | 48    |  | 76    | 45    | 31    |  | 28 | 12 | 16 |  | 5     | 4   | 1   |  |
| Pit River   | 140    | 64    | 76    |  | 133   | 63    | 70    |  | 5  | 1  | 4  |  | 2     |     | 2   |  |
| Pit River-Paiute  | 2      | 1     | 1     |  | 2     | 1     | 1     |  |    |    |    |  |       |     |     |  |
| Pit River-Pueblo  | 1      | 1     |       |  | 1     | 1     |       |  |    |    |    |  |       |     |     |  |
| Snohomish   | 1      |       | 1     |  | 1     |       | 1     |  |    |    |    |  |       |     |     |  |
| Public Domain Allotments  | 324    | 162   | 163   |  | 253   | 129   | 124   |  | 31 | 15 | 16 |  | 40    | 18  | 22  |  |
| Mojave  | 1      |       | 1     |  |       |       |       |  |    |    |    |  | 1     |     |     |  |
| Palute  | 137    | 73    | 64    |  | 103   | 56    | 47    |  | 9  | 5  | 4  |  | 25    | 12  | 13  |  |
| Palute-Mojave   | 3      | 1     | 2     |  |       |       |       |  |    |    |    |  | 3     | 1   | 2   |  |
| Pit River   | 178    | 85    | 93    |  | 145   | 70    | 75    |  | 22 | 10 | 12 |  | 11    | 5   | 6   |  |
| Pit River-Palute  | 5      | 3     | 2     |  | 5     | 3     | 2     |  |    |    |    |  |       |     |     |  |
| Fort Yuma Agency, see Arizona, and Fort Yuma Reservation (Yuma) | 842    | 437   | 405   |  | 688   | 350   | 338   |  | 7  | 4  | 3  |  | 147   | 83  | 64  |  |
| Hoopa Valley Agency   | 1,957  | 958   | 999   |  | 1,469 | 739   | 730   |  | 3  | 3  |    |  | 455   | 216 | 269 |  |
| Hoopa Valley Reservation  | 1,542  | 749   | 793   |  | 1,234 | 610   | 624   |  | 3  | 3  |    |  | 305   | 136 | 169 |  |
| Hoopa   | 551    | 279   | 272   |  | 471   | 247   | 224   |  | 3  | 3  |    |  | 77    | 29  | 48  |  |
| Klamath   | 991    | 470   | 521   |  | 763   | 363   | 400   |  |    |    |    |  | 228   | 107 | 121 |  |
| Rancheria   | 415    | 209   | 206   |  | 235   | 129   | 106   |  |    |    |    |  | 180   | 80  | 100 |  |
| Blue Lake   | 73     | 37    | 36    |  | 63    | 30    | 33    |  |    |    |    |  | 10    | 7   | 3   |  |
| Crescent City   | 52     | 19    | 33    |  |       |       |       |  |    |    |    |  | 52    | 19  | 33  |  |
| Mattole   | 28     | 13    | 10    |  | 19    | 11    | 8     |  |    |    |    |  | 4     | 2   | 2   |  |
| Miami   | 150    | 77    | 73    |  | 74    | 42    | 32    |  |    |    |    |  | 76    | 35  | 41  |  |
| Smith River   | 117    | 63    | 54    |  | 79    | 46    | 33    |  |    |    |    |  | 38    | 17  | 21  |  |
| Mission Agency  | 2,866  | 1,518 | 1,345 |  | 1,937 | 1,055 | 882   |  | 14 | 6  | 8  |  | 915   | 457 | 458 |  |
| Augustine Reservation (Mission)                                 | 16     | 9     | 7     |  | 13    | 8     | 5     |  |    |    |    |  | 13    | 9   | 2   |  |
| Cabazon Reservation (Mission)                                   | 32     | 19    | 13    |  | 19    | 10    | 9     |  |    |    |    |  | 13    | 21  | 17  |  |
| Cahuilla Reservation (Mission)                                  | 109    | 56    | 53    |  | 71    | 35    | 36    |  |    |    |    |  | 38    | 20  | 5   |  |
| Campo Reservation (Mission)                                     | 131    | 71    | 60    |  | 103   | 49    | 54    |  | 3  | 2  | 1  |  | 25    | 6   | 14  |  |
| Capitan Reservation (Mission)                                   | 151    | 81    | 70    |  | 121   | 75    | 56    |  |    |    |    |  | 20    | 1   | 1   |  |
| Cuyapaipe Reservation (Mission)                                 | 5      |       | 4     |  | 3     |       | 3     |  |    |    |    |  | 2     |     |     |  |
| Inaja Reservation (Mission)                                     | 31     | 17    | 14    |  | 29    | 15    | 14    |  |    |    |    |  | 2     |     |     |  |
| Laguna Reservation (Mission)                                    | 2      |       |       |  | 2     |       |       |  |    |    |    |  |       |     |     |  |
| La Jolla Reservation (Mission)                                  | 213    | 117   | 96    |  | 144   | 81    | 63    |  |    |    |    |  | 69    | 36  | 33  |  |
| La Posta Reservation (Mission)                                  | 3      | 1     | 2     |  | 2     | 1     | 1     |  |    |    |    |  | 1     |     | 1   |  |
| Los Coyotes Reservation (Mission)                               | 89     | 50    | 39    |  | 57    | 32    | 25    |  |    |    |    |  | 32    | 18  | 15  |  |
| Manzanita Reservation (Mission)                                 | 56     | 26    | 32    |  | 51    | 24    | 27    |  |    |    |    |  | 7     | 2   | 4   |  |
| Mesa Grande Reservation (Mission)                               | 210    | 120   | 90    |  | 120   | 74    | 46    |  | 3  | 1  | 2  |  | 87    | 45  | 7   |  |
| Mission Creek Reservation (Mission)                             | 20     | 11    | 9     |  | 5     | 3     | 2     |  |    |    |    |  | 15    | 47  | 64  |  |
| Morongo Reservation (Mission)                                   | 297    | 152   | 145   |  | 183   | 103   | 80    |  | 3  | 2  | 1  |  | 111   | 26  | 29  |  |
| Pala Reservation (Mission)                                      | 219    | 111   | 108   |  | 163   | 85    | 78    |  | 1  |    | 1  |  | 55    | 1   | 1   |  |
| Palm Springs Reservation (Mission)                              | 50     | 24    | 26    |  | 48    | 23    | 25    |  |    |    |    |  | 22    | 9   | 13  |  |
| Pauma Reservation (Mission)                                     | 64     | 34    | 30    |  | 42    | 25    | 17    |  |    |    |    |  | 90    | 38  | 52  |  |
| Pechanga Reservation (Mission)                                  | 220    | 110   | 110   |  | 130   | 72    | 58    |  |    |    |    |  | 66    | 39  | 27  |  |
| Rincon Reservation (Mission)                                    | 168    | 91    | 77    |  | 99    | 51    | 48    |  | 3  | 1  | 2  |  | 15    | 7   | 8   |  |
| San Manuel Reservation (Mission)                                | 42     | 21    | 21    |  | 27    | 14    | 13    |  |    |    |    |  | 8     | 3   | 5   |  |
| San Pascual Reservation (Mission)                               | 8      | 3     | 5     |  |       |       |       |  |    |    |    |  |       |     |     |  |

\* Exclusive of part of Sacramento Agency (see estimated statement).

TABLE 2.—Indian population in continental United States enumerated at Federal agencies according to tribe, sex, and residence, April 1, 1930—Con.

38

REPORT OF COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

| State, jurisdiction, reservation, and tribe | Indian population |       |        |                  | Residing at jurisdiction where enrolled |       |        |                  | Residing at another jurisdiction |      |        |                  | Residing elsewhere |      |        |                  |
|---|-------------------|-------|--------|------------------|---|-------|--------|------------------|----------------------------------|------|--------|------------------|--------------------|------|--------|------------------|
|   | Total             | Male  | Female | Sex not reported | Total                                   | Male  | Female | Sex not reported | Total                            | Male | Female | Sex not reported | Total              | Male | Female | Sex not reported |
| California—Continued.                       |                   |       |        |                  |   |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Mission Agency—Continued.                   |                   |       |        |                  |   |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Santa Rosa Reservation (Mission)            | 55                | 31    | 24     |                  | 21                                      | 11    | 10     |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 34                 | 20   | 14     |                  |
| Santa Ynez Reservation (Mission)            | 84                | 40    | 44     |                  | 20                                      | 12    | 8      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 64                 | 28   | 36     |                  |
| Santa Ysabel Reservation (Mission)          | 236               | 128   | 108    |                  | 168                                     | 93    | 75     |                  | 1                                |      | 1      |                  | 67                 | 35   | 32     |                  |
| Soboba Reservation (Mission)                | 119               | 64    | 55     |                  | 101                                     | 54    | 47     |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 18                 | 10   | 8      |                  |
| Sycuan Reservation (Mission)                | 34                | 15    | 19     |                  | 30                                      | 13    | 17     |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 4                  | 2    | 2      |                  |
| Torres-Martinez Reservation (Mission)       | 200               | 113   | 87     |                  | 155                                     | 90    | 65     |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 45                 | 23   | 22     |                  |
| Sacramento Agency <sup>1</sup>              | 2,684             | 1,388 | 1,296  |                  | 2,468                                   | 1,274 | 1,194  |                  | 3                                | 2    | 1      |                  | 213                | 112  | 101    |                  |
| Round Valley Reservation                    | 772               | 389   | 383    |                  | 593                                     | 293   | 300    |                  | 3                                | 2    | 1      |                  | 176                | 94   | 82     |                  |
| Maidu                                       | 189               | 106   | 83     |                  | 147                                     | 81    | 66     |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 42                 | 25   | 17     |                  |
| Mission                                     | 5                 | 2     | 3      |                  | 5                                       | 2     | 3      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Mono  | 3                 | 2     | 1      |                  | 3                                       | 2     | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Nosha                                       | 1                 | 1     |        |                  |   |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Papago                                      | 1                 | 1     |        |                  | 1                                       | 1     |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 1                  | 1    |        |                  |
| Papago-Little Lake                          | 1                 |       | 1      |                  | 1                                       |       | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Pit River                                   | 42                | 22    | 20     |                  | 19                                      | 10    | 9      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 23                 | 12   | 11     |                  |
| Pomo  | 115               | 54    | 61     |                  | 102                                     | 47    | 55     |                  | 3                                | 2    | 1      |                  | 10                 | 5    | 5      |                  |
| Wallaki                                     | 247               | 118   | 129    |                  | 187                                     | 90    | 97     |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 60                 | 28   | 32     |                  |
| Whilkut                                     | 13                | 9     | 4      |                  | 6                                       | 3     | 3      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 7                  | 6    | 1      |                  |
| Wintoon                                     | 101               | 47    | 54     |                  | 69                                      | 30    | 39     |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 32                 | 17   | 15     |                  |
| Yuki  | 54                | 27    | 27     |                  | 53                                      | 27    | 26     |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 1                  |      | 1      |                  |
| Tule River Reservation                      | 298               | 165   | 133    |                  | 277                                     | 153   | 124    |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 21                 | 12   | 9      |                  |
| Apache-Navajo                               | 1                 | 1     |        |                  | 1                                       | 1     |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Cherokee                                    | 2                 | 2     |        |                  | 2                                       | 2     |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Cherokee-Waksachi                           | 4                 | 2     | 2      |                  | 4                                       | 2     | 2      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Cherokee-Wikhamni                           | 2                 |       | 2      |                  | 2                                       |       | 2      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Chukchansi                                  | 1                 | 1     |        |                  | 1                                       | 1     |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Intimbich                                   | 6                 | 4     | 2      |                  | 6                                       | 4     | 2      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Kalayumni                                   | 1                 | 1     |        |                  | 1                                       | 1     |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Koyati                                      | 2                 | 2     |        |                  | 2                                       | 2     |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Koyati-Waksachi                             | 2                 | 1     | 1      |                  | 2                                       | 1     | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Mono  | 5                 | 3     | 2      |                  | 5                                       | 3     | 2      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Punkahlahchi                                | 35                | 19    | 16     |                  | 33                                      | 18    | 15     |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 2                  | 1    | 1      |                  |
| Serrano                                     | 8                 | 5     | 3      |                  | 8                                       | 5     | 3      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Tachi                                       | 4                 | 2     | 2      |                  | 4                                       | 2     | 2      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Tachi-Waksachi                              | 4                 | 3     | 1      |                  | 4                                       | 3     | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Tachi-Wikhamni                              | 5                 | 2     | 3      |                  | 5                                       | 2     | 3      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |

|                          |       |     |     |  |       |     |     |  |  |  |  |  |    |   |    |  |
|--------------------------|-------|-----|-----|--|-------|-----|-----|--|--|--|--|--|----|---|----|--|
| Tejon                    | 36    | 17  | 19  |  | 32    | 15  | 17  |  |  |  |  |  | 4  | 2 | 2  |  |
| Waksachi                 | 21    | 11  | 10  |  | 21    | 11  | 10  |  |  |  |  |  |    |   |    |  |
| Waksachi-Yawilmani       | 2     | 1   | 1   |  | 2     | 1   | 1   |  |  |  |  |  | 1  | 1 |    |  |
| Wikhamni                 | 35    | 19  | 16  |  | 34    | 18  | 16  |  |  |  |  |  |    |   |    |  |
| Wikhamni-Intimbich       | 13    | 6   | 7   |  | 13    | 6   | 7   |  |  |  |  |  |    |   |    |  |
| Yaudanchi                | 1     | 1   |     |  | 1     | 1   |     |  |  |  |  |  |    |   |    |  |
| Yawilmani                | 88    | 50  | 38  |  | 82    | 46  | 36  |  |  |  |  |  | 6  | 4 | 2  |  |
| Unknown                  | 20    | 12  | 8   |  | 12    | 8   | 4   |  |  |  |  |  | 8  | 4 | 4  |  |
| Rancheria                | 587   | 305 | 282 |  | 587   | 305 | 282 |  |  |  |  |  |    |   |    |  |
| Chowchilla               | 3     | 1   | 2   |  | 3     | 1   | 2   |  |  |  |  |  |    |   |    |  |
| Chukchansi               | 101   | 58  | 43  |  | 101   | 58  | 43  |  |  |  |  |  |    |   |    |  |
| Chukchansi-Mono          | 21    | 10  | 11  |  | 21    | 10  | 11  |  |  |  |  |  |    |   |    |  |
| Chukchansi-Paiute        | 1     | 1   |     |  | 1     | 1   |     |  |  |  |  |  |    |   |    |  |
| Mission-Navajo           | 1     | 1   |     |  | 1     | 1   |     |  |  |  |  |  |    |   |    |  |
| Miwok                    | 4     | 2   | 2   |  | 4     | 2   | 2   |  |  |  |  |  |    |   |    |  |
| Mono                     | 445   | 226 | 219 |  | 445   | 226 | 219 |  |  |  |  |  |    |   |    |  |
| Mono-Shawnee             | 3     | 1   | 2   |  | 3     | 1   | 2   |  |  |  |  |  |    |   |    |  |
| Paiute                   | 1     | 1   |     |  | 1     | 1   |     |  |  |  |  |  |    |   |    |  |
| Shawnee                  | 1     | 1   |     |  | 1     | 1   |     |  |  |  |  |  |    |   |    |  |
| Tachi                    | 4     | 2   | 2   |  | 4     | 2   | 2   |  |  |  |  |  |    |   |    |  |
| Tachi-Mono               | 2     | 1   | 1   |  | 2     | 1   | 1   |  |  |  |  |  | 16 | 6 | 10 |  |
| Public Domain Allotments | 1,027 | 529 | 498 |  | 1,011 | 523 | 488 |  |  |  |  |  |    |   |    |  |
| Apache                   | 1     | 1   |     |  | 1     | 1   |     |  |  |  |  |  |    |   |    |  |
| Chowchilla               | 13    | 6   | 7   |  | 13    | 6   | 7   |  |  |  |  |  |    |   |    |  |
| Chowchilla-Mono          | 2     | 2   |     |  | 2     | 2   |     |  |  |  |  |  |    |   |    |  |
| Chukchansi               | 191   | 88  | 93  |  | 181   | 88  | 93  |  |  |  |  |  |    |   |    |  |
| Chukchansi-Mono          | 19    | 8   | 11  |  | 19    | 8   | 11  |  |  |  |  |  |    |   |    |  |
| Chukchansi-San Luis Rey  | 5     | 5   |     |  | 5     | 5   |     |  |  |  |  |  |    |   |    |  |
| Fernandeno               | 2     | 1   | 1   |  | 2     | 1   | 1   |  |  |  |  |  |    |   |    |  |
| Klamath                  | 1     | 1   |     |  | 1     | 1   |     |  |  |  |  |  |    |   |    |  |
| Mission                  | 1     | 1   |     |  | 1     | 1   |     |  |  |  |  |  |    |   |    |  |
| Miwok                    | 58    | 30  | 28  |  | 58    | 30  | 28  |  |  |  |  |  |    |   |    |  |
| Miwok-Washo              | 2     | 1   | 1   |  | 2     | 1   | 1   |  |  |  |  |  |    |   |    |  |
| Mono                     | 428   | 226 | 202 |  | 428   | 226 | 202 |  |  |  |  |  |    |   |    |  |
| Mono-Mission             | 3     | 2   | 1   |  | 3     | 2   | 1   |  |  |  |  |  |    |   |    |  |
| Paiute                   | 118   | 56  | 62  |  | 118   | 56  | 62  |  |  |  |  |  |    |   |    |  |
| Paiute-Pit River-Washo   | 2     | 1   | 1   |  | 2     | 1   | 1   |  |  |  |  |  |    |   |    |  |
| Pit River-Paiute         | 1     |     | 1   |  | 1     |     | 1   |  |  |  |  |  |    |   |    |  |
| Pueblo                   | 1     | 1   |     |  | 1     | 1   |     |  |  |  |  |  |    |   |    |  |
| Pueblo-Paiute            | 2     | 1   | 1   |  | 2     | 1   | 1   |  |  |  |  |  |    |   |    |  |
| San Fernando-Tejon       | 8     | 2   | 6   |  | 8     | 2   | 6   |  |  |  |  |  |    |   |    |  |
| San Luis Rey             | 1     |     | 1   |  | 1     |     | 1   |  |  |  |  |  |    |   |    |  |
| Serrano                  | 1     | 1   |     |  | 1     | 1   |     |  |  |  |  |  |    |   |    |  |
| Serrano-Tejon            | 2     |     | 2   |  | 2     |     | 2   |  |  |  |  |  |    |   |    |  |
| Shoshone                 | 4     | 3   | 1   |  | 4     | 3   | 1   |  |  |  |  |  |    |   |    |  |
| Tejon                    | 38    | 22  | 16  |  | 38    | 22  | 16  |  |  |  |  |  |    |   |    |  |
| Washo                    | 128   | 67  | 61  |  | 112   | 61  | 51  |  |  |  |  |  | 16 | 6 | 10 |  |
| Wintoon                  | 2     | 1   | 1   |  | 2     | 1   | 1   |  |  |  |  |  |    |   |    |  |
| Wintoon-Mono             | 3     | 2   | 1   |  | 3     | 2   | 1   |  |  |  |  |  |    |   |    |  |

<sup>1</sup>Exclusive of part of Sacramento Agency (see estimated statement).

REPORT OF COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

39

TABLE 2.—Indian population in continental United States enumerated at Federal agencies according to tribe, sex, and residence, April 1, 1930—Con.

| State, jurisdiction, reservation, and tribe   | Indian population |       |        |                  | Residing at jurisdiction where enrolled |       |        |                  | Residing at another jurisdiction |      |        |                  | Residing elsewhere |       |        |                  |
|---|-------------------|-------|--------|------------------|---|-------|--------|------------------|----------------------------------|------|--------|------------------|--------------------|-------|--------|------------------|
|   | Total             | Male  | Female | Sex not reported | Total                                   | Male  | Female | Sex not reported | Total                            | Male | Female | Sex not reported | Total              | Male  | Female | Sex not reported |
| California—Continued.   |                   |       |        |                  |   |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |       |        |                  |
| Walker River Agency, in Nevada, and Fort Independence and Indian Ranch Reservations, Homesite Tracts, and Bishop scattered bands..... | 1,509             | 744   | 765    | -----            | 1,463                                   | 727   | 736    | -----            |                                  |      |        |                  | 46                 | 17    | 29     | -----            |
| Paiute.....   | 1,357             | 669   | 688    | -----            | 1,316                                   | 654   | 662    | -----            |                                  |      |        |                  | 41                 | 15    | 26     | -----            |
| Shoshone.....   | 145               | 72    | 73     | -----            | 140                                     | 70    | 70     | -----            |                                  |      |        |                  | 5                  | 2     | 3      | -----            |
| Washo.....  | 7                 | 3     | 4      | -----            | 7                                       | 3     | 4      | -----            |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |       |        | -----            |
| Colorado.....   | 813               | 429   | 384    | -----            | 802                                     | 424   | 378    | -----            | 10                               | 4    | 6      | -----            | 1                  | 1     |        | -----            |
| Consolidated Ute Agency, see Utah.....  | 813               | 429   | 384    | -----            | 802                                     | 424   | 378    | -----            | 10                               | 4    | 6      | -----            |                    |       |        | -----            |
| Southern Ute Reservation (Ute).....   | 369               | 189   | 180    | -----            | 362                                     | 186   | 176    | -----            | 7                                | 3    | 4      | -----            | 1                  | 1     |        | -----            |
| Ute Mountain Reservation (Ute).....   | 444               | 240   | 204    | -----            | 440                                     | 238   | 202    | -----            | 3                                | 1    | 2      | -----            | 1                  | 1     |        | -----            |
| Florida: Seminole Agency and Seminole Reservation (Seminole).....   | 578               | 290   | 288    | -----            | 577                                     | 289   | 288    | -----            |                                  |      |        | -----            | 1                  | 1     |        | -----            |
| Idaho.....  | 3,890             | 1,952 | 1,938  | -----            | 3,316                                   | 1,657 | 1,659  | -----            | 106                              | 63   | 43     | -----            | 468                | 232   | 236    | -----            |
| Coeur d'Alene Agency, see Washington.....   | 723               | 362   | 361    | -----            | 556                                     | 282   | 274    | -----            | 12                               | 7    | 5      | -----            | 155                | 73    | 82     | -----            |
| Coeur d'Alene Reservation.....  | 606               | 305   | 301    | -----            | 454                                     | 231   | 223    | -----            | 12                               | 7    | 5      | -----            | 140                | 67    | 73     | -----            |
| Coeur d'Alene.....  | 605               | 304   | 301    | -----            | 453                                     | 230   | 223    | -----            | 12                               | 7    | 5      | -----            | 140                | 67    | 73     | -----            |
| Cree.....   | 1                 | 1     |        | -----            | 1                                       | 1     |        | -----            |                                  |      |        | -----            |                    |       |        | -----            |
| Kootenai Reservation (Kootenai).....  | 117               | 57    | 60     | -----            | 102                                     | 51    | 51     | -----            |                                  |      |        | -----            | 15                 | 6     | 9      | -----            |
| Fort Hall Agency and Reservation (Shoshone-Bannock).....  | 1,768             | 920   | 848    | -----            | 1,573                                   | 822   | 751    | -----            | 18                               | 9    | 9      | -----            | 177                | 89    | 88     | -----            |
| Fort Lapwai Agency and Nez Perce Reservation (Nez Perce).....   | 1,399             | 670   | 729    | -----            | 1,187                                   | 553   | 634    | -----            | 76                               | 47   | 29     | -----            | 136                | 70    | 66     | -----            |
| Iowa: Sac and Fox Sanatorium Jurisdiction and Reservation (Sac and Fox of the Mississippi).....                                       | 389               | 197   | 192    | -----            | 348                                     | 179   | 169    | -----            | 27                               | 9    | 18     | -----            | 14                 | 9     | 5      | -----            |
| Kansas.....   | 1,602             | 826   | 775    | 1                | 1,178                                   | 617   | 561    | -----            | 180                              | 93   | 87     | -----            | 244                | 116   | 127    | 1                |
| Haskell Institute Jurisdiction.....   | 1,602             | 826   | 775    | 1                | 1,178                                   | 617   | 561    | -----            | 180                              | 93   | 87     | -----            | 244                | 116   | 127    | 1                |
| Iowa Reservation (Iowa).....  | 346               | 179   | 167    | -----            | 332                                     | 173   | 159    | -----            | 2                                |      | 2      | -----            | 12                 | 6     | 6      | -----            |
| Kickapoo Reservation (Kickapoo).....  | 286               | 148   | 138    | -----            | 233                                     | 127   | 106    | -----            | 20                               | 10   | 10     | -----            | 33                 | 11    | 22     | -----            |
| Potawatomi Reservation (Potawatomi).....  | 875               | 453   | 421    | 1                | 553                                     | 288   | 265    | -----            | 157                              | 83   | 74     | -----            | 165                | 82    | 82     | 1                |
| Sac and Fox Reservation (Sac and Fox of the Missouri).....  | 95                | 46    | 49     | -----            | 60                                      | 29    | 31     | -----            | 1                                |      | 1      | -----            | 34                 | 17    | 17     | -----            |
| Minnesota.....  | 15,767            | 7,928 | 7,839  | -----            | 9,191                                   | 4,706 | 4,485  | -----            | 231                              | 122  | 109    | -----            | 6,345              | 3,100 | 3,245  | -----            |
| Consolidated Chippewa Agency.....   | 13,408            | 6,740 | 6,668  | -----            | 7,444                                   | 3,837 | 3,607  | -----            | 169                              | 86   | 83     | -----            | 5,795              | 2,817 | 2,978  | -----            |
| Bois Fort Reservation (Chippewa).....   | 648               | 317   | 331    | -----            | 322                                     | 156   | 166    | -----            |                                  |      |        | -----            | 326                | 161   | 165    | -----            |
| Cass Lake Reservation (Chippewa).....   | 500               | 253   | 247    | -----            | 424                                     | 216   | 208    | -----            |                                  |      |        | -----            | 76                 | 37    | 39     | -----            |
| Fond du Lac Reservation (Chippewa).....   | 1,480             | 784   | 696    | -----            | 523                                     | 278   | 245    | -----            |                                  |      |        | -----            | 957                | 506   | 451    | -----            |
| Grand Portage Reservation (Chippewa).....   | 414               | 193   | 231    | -----            | 137                                     | 68    | 69     | -----            |                                  |      |        | -----            | 277                | 115   | 162    | -----            |
| Leech Lake Reservation (Chippewa).....  | 897               | 453   | 444    | -----            | 773                                     | 401   | 372    | -----            | 12                               | 2    | 10     | -----            | 112                | 50    | 62     | -----            |
| White Earth Reservation (Chippewa).....   | 8,584             | 4,276 | 4,308  | -----            | 4,627                                   | 2,378 | 2,249  | -----            | 148                              | 78   | 70     | -----            | 3,809              | 1,820 | 1,989  | -----            |
| White Oak Point Reservation (Chippewa).....   | 564               | 314   | 250    | -----            | 451                                     | 253   | 198    | -----            | 9                                | 6    | 3      | -----            | 104                | 55    | 49     | -----            |
| Purchased Lands (Chippewa).....   | 321               | 160   | 161    | -----            | 187                                     | 87    | 100    | -----            |                                  |      |        | -----            | 134                | 73    | 61     | -----            |
| Pipestone School Jurisdiction and Purchased Lands (Sioux).....  | 560               | 277   | 283    | -----            | 142                                     | 63    | 79     | -----            | 1                                |      | 1      | -----            | 417                | 214   | 203    | -----            |
| Red Lake Agency and Red Lake Reservation (Chippewa).....  | 1,799             | 911   | 888    | -----            | 1,605                                   | 806   | 799    | -----            | 61                               | 36   | 25     | -----            | 133                | 69    | 64     | -----            |
| Mississippi: Choctaw Agency and Purchased Lands (Choctaw).....  | 1,665             | 835   | 830    | -----            | 1,665                                   | 835   | 830    | -----            |                                  |      |        | -----            |                    |       |        | -----            |
| Montana.....  | 14,238            | 7,243 | 6,995  | -----            | 11,977                                  | 6,112 | 5,865  | -----            | 313                              | 173  | 140    | -----            | 1,948              | 958   | 990    | -----            |
| Blackfeet Agency and Reservation (Blackfeet).....   | 3,643             | 1,876 | 1,767  | -----            | 2,985                                   | 1,547 | 1,438  | -----            | 21                               | 9    | 12     | -----            | 637                | 320   | 317    | -----            |
| Crow Agency and Reservation (Crow).....   | 1,966             | 980   | 986    | -----            | 1,720                                   | 868   | 852    | -----            | 22                               | 8    | 14     | -----            | 224                | 104   | 120    | -----            |
| Flathead Agency and Reservation (Flathead).....   | 2,897             | 1,474 | 1,423  | -----            | 2,164                                   | 1,118 | 1,046  | -----            | 102                              | 58   | 44     | -----            | 631                | 298   | 333    | -----            |
| Fort Belknap Agency and Reservation.....  | 1,251             | 666   | 585    | -----            | 1,155                                   | 613   | 542    | -----            | 34                               | 24   | 10     | -----            | 62                 | 29    | 33     | -----            |
| Gros Ventre.....  | 650               | 353   | 297    | -----            | 586                                     | 318   | 268    | -----            | 22                               | 16   | 6      | -----            | 42                 | 19    | 23     | -----            |
| Sioux.....  | 601               | 313   | 288    | -----            | 569                                     | 295   | 274    | -----            | 12                               | 8    | 4      | -----            | 20                 | 10    | 10     | -----            |
| Fort Peck Agency and Reservation (Sioux).....   | 2,453             | 1,239 | 1,214  | -----            | 2,161                                   | 1,084 | 1,077  | -----            | 33                               | 17   | 16     | -----            | 259                | 138   | 121    | -----            |
| Rocky Boy's Agency and Reservation.....   | 549               | 283   | 266    | -----            | 402                                     | 207   | 195    | -----            | 47                               | 24   | 23     | -----            | 100                | 52    | 48     | -----            |
| Blackfeet.....  | 4                 | 2     | 2      | -----            | 4                                       | 2     | 2      | -----            |                                  |      |        | -----            |                    |       |        | -----            |
| Blackfeet-Cree.....   | 31                | 22    | 9      | -----            | 22                                      | 17    | 5      | -----            | 2                                |      | 2      | -----            | 7                  | 5     | 2      | -----            |
| Chippewa.....   | 99                | 50    | 49     | -----            | 51                                      | 25    | 26     | -----            | 6                                | 3    | 3      | -----            | 42                 | 22    | 20     | -----            |
| Chippewa-Blackfeet.....   | 5                 | 3     | 2      | -----            | 5                                       | 3     | 2      | -----            |                                  |      |        | -----            |                    |       |        | -----            |
| Chippewa-Cree.....  | 267               | 125   | 142    | -----            | 197                                     | 91    | 106    | -----            | 29                               | 17   | 12     | -----            | 41                 | 17    | 24     | -----            |
| Chippewa-Cree-Arapaho.....  | 1                 | 1     |        | -----            | 1                                       | 1     |        | -----            |                                  |      |        | -----            |                    |       |        | -----            |
| Chippewa-Sioux.....   | 32                | 19    | 13     | -----            | 25                                      | 15    | 10     | -----            | 4                                | 1    | 3      | -----            | 3                  | 3     |        | -----            |
| Cree.....   | 44                | 25    | 19     | -----            | 36                                      | 20    | 16     | -----            | 4                                | 2    | 2      | -----            | 4                  | 3     | 1      | -----            |
| Cree-Piegian.....   | 10                | 3     | 7      | -----            | 9                                       | 2     | 7      | -----            | 1                                | 1    |        | -----            |                    |       |        | -----            |
| Cree-Sioux.....   | 45                | 24    | 21     | -----            | 41                                      | 22    | 19     | -----            | 1                                |      | 1      | -----            | 3                  | 2     | 1      | -----            |
| Piegian-Chippewa.....   | 8                 | 7     | 1      | -----            | 8                                       | 7     | 1      | -----            |                                  |      |        | -----            |                    |       |        | -----            |
| Sioux.....  | 1                 | 1     | 1      | -----            | 1                                       | 1     | 1      | -----            |                                  |      |        | -----            |                    |       |        | -----            |
| Sioux-Blackfeet.....  | 1                 | 1     |        | -----            | 1                                       | 1     |        | -----            |                                  |      |        | -----            |                    |       |        | -----            |
| Unknown.....  | 1                 | 1     |        | -----            | 1                                       | 1     |        | -----            |                                  |      |        | -----            |                    |       |        | -----            |
| Tongue River Agency and Reservation (Cheyenne).....   | 1,479             | 725   | 754    | -----            | 1,390                                   | 675   | 715    | -----            | 54                               | 33   | 21     | -----            | 35                 | 17    | 18     | -----            |



TABLE 2.—Indian population in continental United States enumerated at Federal agencies according to tribe, sex, and residence, April 1, 1930—Con.

| State, jurisdiction, reservation, and tribe                  | Indian population |        |        |                  | Residing at jurisdiction where enrolled |        |        |                  | Residing at another jurisdiction |      |        |                  | Residing elsewhere |      |        |                  |
|--|-------------------|--------|--------|------------------|---|--------|--------|------------------|----------------------------------|------|--------|------------------|--------------------|------|--------|------------------|
|  | Total             | Male   | Female | Sex not reported | Total                                   | Male   | Female | Sex not reported | Total                            | Male | Female | Sex not reported | Total              | Male | Female | Sex not reported |
| Nebraska   | 4,358             | 2,259  | 2,099  |                  | 2,989                                   | 1,527  | 1,462  |                  | 259                              | 137  | 122    |                  | 1,110              | 595  | 515    |                  |
| Winnebago Agency   | 2,694             | 1,409  | 1,285  |                  | 2,078                                   | 1,072  | 1,006  |                  | 26                               | 14   | 12     |                  | 590                | 323  | 267    |                  |
| Omaha Reservation (Omaha)                                    | 1,575             | 821    | 754    |                  | 1,309                                   | 670    | 639    |                  | 12                               | 5    | 7      |                  | 254                | 146  | 108    |                  |
| Winnebago Reservation (Winnebago)                            | 1,119             | 588    | 531    |                  | 799                                     | 402    | 387    |                  | 14                               | 9    | 5      |                  | 336                | 177  | 159    |                  |
| Yankton Agency, in South Dakota                              | 1,664             | 850    | 814    |                  | 911                                     | 455    | 456    |                  | 233                              | 123  | 110    |                  | 520                | 272  | 248    |                  |
| Ponca Reservation (Ponca)                                    | 598               | 190    | 208    |                  | 191                                     | 93     | 98     |                  | 23                               | 11   | 12     |                  | 184                | 86   | 98     |                  |
| Santee Reservation (Sioux)                                   | 1,266             | 600    | 606    |                  | 720                                     | 362    | 358    |                  | 210                              | 112  | 98     |                  | 336                | 186  | 150    |                  |
| Nevada   | 4,975             | 2,469  | 2,506  |                  | 4,704                                   | 2,345  | 2,359  |                  | 122                              | 56   | 66     |                  | 149                | 68   | 81     |                  |
| Carson School Jurisdiction                                   | 2,680             | 1,300  | 1,380  |                  | 2,570                                   | 1,253  | 1,317  |                  | 105                              | 45   | 60     |                  | 5                  | 2    | 3      |                  |
| Fort McDermitt Reservation (Paiute)                          | 277               | 126    | 151    |                  | 240                                     | 114    | 126    |                  | 33                               | 11   | 22     |                  | 4                  | 1    | 3      |                  |
| Pyramid Lake Reservation                                     | 586               | 288    | 298    |                  | 565                                     | 279    | 286    |                  | 21                               | 9    | 12     |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Nez Perce  | 1                 |        | 1      |                  | 1                                       |        | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Paiute   | 584               | 288    | 296    |                  | 563                                     | 279    | 284    |                  | 21                               | 9    | 12     |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Paiute-Nez Perce   | 1                 |        | 1      |                  | 1                                       |        | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Summit Lake Reservation (Paiute)                             | 72                | 36     | 36     |                  | 72                                      | 36     | 36     |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Public Domain Allotments and Indian Colonies                 | 1,745             | 850    | 895    |                  | 1,693                                   | 824    | 869    |                  | 51                               | 25   | 26     |                  | 1                  | 1    |        |                  |
| Miwok  | 1                 |        | 1      |                  | 1                                       |        | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Paiute   | 249               | 113    | 136    |                  | 248                                     | 112    | 136    |                  | 1                                | 1    |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Paiute-Washo   | 8                 |        | 4      |                  | 8                                       |        | 4      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Shoshone   | 905               | 443    | 462    |                  | 905                                     | 443    | 462    |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Washo  | 582               | 289    | 293    |                  | 531                                     | 264    | 267    |                  | 50                               | 24   | 26     |                  | 1                  | 1    |        |                  |
| Paiute Agency, in Utah, and Moapa River Reservation (Paiute) | 206               | 105    | 101    |                  | 190                                     | 98     | 92     |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 16                 | 7    | 9      |                  |
| Walker River Agency, see California                          | 1,401             | 701    | 700    |                  | 1,338                                   | 671    | 667    |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 63                 | 30   | 33     |                  |
| Fallon Reservation (Paiute)                                  | 416               | 211    | 205    |                  | 416                                     | 211    | 205    |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Walker River Reservation                                     | 542               | 272    | 270    |                  | 482                                     | 243    | 239    |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 60                 | 29   | 31     |                  |
| Paiute   | 492               | 246    | 246    |                  | 433                                     | 218    | 215    |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 59                 | 28   | 31     |                  |
| Shoshone   | 49                | 25     | 24     |                  | 49                                      | 25     | 24     |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Washo  | 1                 |        | 1      |                  |   |        |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Yerington Colony   | 443               | 218    | 225    |                  | 440                                     | 217    | 223    |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 1                  | 1    |        |                  |
| Miwok  | 1                 |        | 1      |                  | 1                                       |        | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 3                  | 1    | 2      |                  |
| Paiute   | 421               | 205    | 216    |                  | 418                                     | 204    | 214    |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Washo  | 21                | 12     | 9      |                  | 21                                      | 12     | 9      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 3                  | 1    | 2      |                  |
| Western Shoshone Agency and Reservation                      | 688               | 363    | 325    |                  | 606                                     | 323    | 283    |                  | 17                               | 11   | 6      |                  | 65                 | 29   | 36     |                  |
| Hopi   | 1                 |        | 1      |                  |   |        |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 1                  |      | 1      |                  |
| Hopi-Shoshone-Paiute   | 7                 | 3      | 4      |                  |   |        |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 7                  | 3    | 4      |                  |
| Paiute   | 215               | 123    | 92     |                  | 199                                     | 114    | 85     |                  | 11                               | 7    | 4      |                  | 5                  | 2    | 3      |                  |
| Paiute-Washo   | 2                 | 1      | 1      |                  | 1                                       |        | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 1                  | 1    |        |                  |
| Shoshone   | 274               | 150    | 124    |                  | 240                                     | 134    | 106    |                  | 1                                |      | 1      |                  | 33                 | 16   | 17     |                  |
| Shoshone-Paiute  | 189               | 86     | 103    |                  | 166                                     | 75     | 91     |                  | 5                                | 4    | 1      |                  | 18                 | 7    | 11     |                  |
| New Mexico   | 28,113            | 14,629 | 13,479 | 5                | 27,045                                  | 14,075 | 12,965 | 5                | 64                               | 30   | 34     |                  | 1,004              | 524  | 480    |                  |
| Eastern Navajo Agency and Navajo Reservation (Navajo)        | 7,401             | 3,697  | 3,703  | 1                | 7,401                                   | 3,697  | 3,703  | 1                |                                  |      |        |                  | 4                  | 4    |        |                  |
| Jicarilla Agency and Reservation (Apache)                    | 647               | 342    | 305    |                  | 638                                     | 335    | 303    |                  | 5                                | 3    | 2      |                  | 9                  | 8    | 1      |                  |
| Mescalero Agency and Reservation (Apache)                    | 691               | 347    | 344    |                  | 680                                     | 338    | 342    |                  | 2                                | 1    | 1      |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Northern Navajo Agency and Navajo Reservation (Navajo)       | 8,399             | 4,333  | 4,065  | 1                | 7,747                                   | 3,998  | 3,748  | 1                |                                  |      |        |                  | 652                | 335  | 317    |                  |
| Northern Pueblos Agency                                      | 2,036             | 1,051  | 985    |                  | 1,883                                   | 973    | 910    |                  | 30                               | 13   | 17     |                  | 123                | 65   | 58     |                  |
| Nambe Pueblo (Pueblo)  | 127               | 60     | 67     |                  | 105                                     | 50     | 55     |                  | 4                                | 2    | 2      |                  | 18                 | 8    | 10     |                  |
| Pojoaque Pueblo (Pueblo)                                     | 7                 | 4      | 3      |                  |   |        |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 7                  | 3    | 4      |                  |
| Picuris Pueblo (Pueblo)                                      | 115               | 58     | 57     |                  | 100                                     | 51     | 49     |                  | 8                                | 4    | 4      |                  | 6                  | 6    |        |                  |
| San Ildefonso Pueblo (Pueblo)                                | 105               | 56     | 49     |                  | 96                                      | 49     | 47     |                  | 3                                | 1    | 2      |                  | 49                 | 27   | 22     |                  |
| San Juan Pueblo (Pueblo)                                     | 505               | 262    | 243    |                  | 448                                     | 229    | 219    |                  | 8                                | 6    | 2      |                  | 23                 | 13   | 10     |                  |
| Santa Clara Pueblo   | 367               | 192    | 175    |                  | 340                                     | 179    | 161    |                  | 4                                |      | 4      |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Apache-Pueblo  | 1                 | 1      |        |                  | 1                                       | 1      |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 23                 | 13   | 10     |                  |
| Pueblo   | 366               | 191    | 175    |                  | 339                                     | 178    | 161    |                  | 4                                |      | 4      |                  | 2                  | 3    | 8      |                  |
| Taos Pueblo (Pueblo)   | 694               | 360    | 334    |                  | 680                                     | 357    | 323    |                  | 3                                |      | 3      |                  | 11                 | 1    | 1      |                  |
| Tesuque Pueblo (Pueblo)                                      | 116               | 59     | 57     |                  | 114                                     | 58     | 56     |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 2                  |      |        |                  |
| Southern Pueblos Agency                                      | 6,987             | 3,759  | 3,225  | 3                | 6,801                                   | 3,671  | 3,127  | 3                | 9                                | 2    | 7      |                  | 177                | 86   | 91     |                  |
| Acoma Pueblo   | 1,025             | 534    | 491    |                  | 1,025                                   | 534    | 491    |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Pueblo   | 1,024             | 534    | 490    |                  | 1,024                                   | 534    | 490    |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Unknown  | 1                 |        | 1      |                  | 1                                       |        | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Cochito Pueblo (Pueblo)                                      | 280               | 149    | 131    |                  | 280                                     | 149    | 131    |                  | 1                                | 1    |        |                  | 12                 | 5    | 7      |                  |
| Isleta Pueblo  | 1,036             | 565    | 469    | 2                | 1,023                                   | 559    | 462    | 2                | 1                                | 1    |        |                  | 11                 | 4    | 7      |                  |
| Pueblo   | 1,035             | 564    | 469    | 2                | 1,023                                   | 559    | 462    | 2                |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Pueblo-Navajo  | 1                 | 1      |        |                  |   |        |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 2                  | 1    | 1      |                  |
| Jermez Pueblo (Pueblo)                                       | 634               | 343    | 291    |                  | 632                                     | 342    | 290    |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 1                  |      |        |                  |
| Laguna Pueblo  | 2,098             | 1,071  | 1,026  | 1                | 1,928                                   | 990    | 937    | 1                | 7                                | 1    | 6      |                  | 163                | 80   | 83     |                  |
| Maidu  | 1                 |        | 1      |                  |   |        |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 1                  |      |        |                  |
| Navajo   | 1                 |        | 1      |                  | 1                                       |        | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Pueblo   | 2,091             | 1,069  | 1,021  | 1                | 1,925                                   | 990    | 934    | 1                | 7                                | 1    | 6      |                  | 159                | 78   | 81     |                  |
| Pueblo-Navajo  | 1                 |        | 1      |                  | 1                                       |        | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Pueblo-Paiute  | 1                 |        | 1      |                  |   |        |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 3                  | 2    | 1      |                  |
| Unknown  | 3                 | 2      |        |                  |   |        |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Sandia Pueblo (Pueblo)                                       | 115               | 58     | 57     |                  | 115                                     | 58     | 57     |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| San Felipe Pueblo (Pueblo)                                   | 526               | 299    | 227    |                  | 525                                     | 299    | 226    |                  | 1                                |      | 1      |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Santa Ana Pueblo (Pueblo)                                    | 236               | 140    | 96     |                  | 236                                     | 140    | 96     |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Santo Domingo Pueblo (Pueblo)                                | 860               | 497    | 363    |                  | 860                                     | 497    | 363    |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Sia Pueblo (Pueblo)  | 177               | 103    | 74     |                  | 177                                     | 103    | 74     |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Zuni Agency and Pueblo                                       | 1,952             | 1,100  | 852    |                  | 1,895                                   | 1,063  | 832    |                  | 18                               | 11   | 7      |                  | 39                 | 26   | 13     |                  |
| Hopi   | 1                 |        | 1      |                  | 1                                       |        | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Klamath  | 1                 |        | 1      |                  |   |        |        |                  | 1                                |      | 1      |                  | 1                  |      | 1      |                  |
| Navajo   | 3                 |        | 3      |                  | 2                                       |        | 2      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 1                  |      | 1      |                  |
| Pima   | 2                 |        | 2      |                  | 1                                       |        | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Pueblo   | 1,945             | 1,100  | 845    |                  | 1,891                                   | 1,063  | 828    |                  | 17                               | 11   | 6      |                  | 37                 | 26   | 11     |                  |

TABLE 2.—Indian population in continental United States enumerated at Federal agencies according to tribe, sex, and residence, April 1, 1930—Con.

| State, jurisdiction, reservation, and tribe                    | Indian population |        |        |                  | Residing at jurisdiction where enrolled |        |        |                  | Residing at another jurisdiction |       |        |                  | Residing elsewhere |        |        |                  |
|--|-------------------|--------|--------|------------------|---|--------|--------|------------------|----------------------------------|-------|--------|------------------|--------------------|--------|--------|------------------|
|  | Total             | Male   | Female | Sex not reported | Total                                   | Male   | Female | Sex not reported | Total                            | Male  | Female | Sex not reported | Total              | Male   | Female | Sex not reported |
| North Carolina: Cherokee Agency and Reservation (Cherokee)     | 3, 194            | 1, 702 | 1, 492 | -----            | 2, 720                                  | 1, 439 | 1, 281 | -----            | 1                                | 1     | -----  | -----            | 473                | 262    | 211    | -----            |
| North Dakota   | 10, 793           | 5, 505 | 5, 288 | -----            | 7, 594                                  | 3, 860 | 3, 734 | -----            | 278                              | 150   | 128    | -----            | 2, 921             | 1, 495 | 1, 426 | -----            |
| Fort Berthold Agency and Reservation                           | 1, 420            | 724    | 696    | -----            | 1, 374                                  | 695    | 679    | -----            | 8                                | 6     | 2      | -----            | 38                 | 23     | 15     | -----            |
| Arikara  | 465               | 238    | 227    | -----            | 449                                     | 228    | 221    | -----            | -----                            | ----- | -----  | -----            | 16                 | 10     | 6      | -----            |
| Gros Ventre  | 664               | 335    | 326    | -----            | 644                                     | 327    | 317    | -----            | 1                                | ----- | 1      | -----            | 19                 | 11     | 8      | -----            |
| Mandan   | 291               | 148    | 143    | -----            | 281                                     | 140    | 141    | -----            | 7                                | 6     | 1      | -----            | 3                  | 2      | 1      | -----            |
| Fort Totten Agency and Devils Lake Reservation (Sioux)         | 917               | 480    | 437    | -----            | 829                                     | 437    | 392    | -----            | 28                               | 9     | 19     | -----            | 60                 | 34     | 26     | -----            |
| Standing Rock Agency and Reservation (Sioux)                   | 3, 645            | 1, 830 | 1, 815 | -----            | 3, 237                                  | 1, 614 | 1, 623 | -----            | 138                              | 74    | 64     | -----            | 270                | 142    | 128    | -----            |
| Turtle Mountain Agency and Reservation (Chippewa)              | 4, 811            | 2, 471 | 2, 340 | -----            | 2, 154                                  | 1, 114 | 1, 040 | -----            | 104                              | 61    | 43     | -----            | 2, 553             | 1, 296 | 1, 257 | -----            |
| Oklahoma <sup>1</sup>  | 19, 899           | 9, 946 | 9, 953 | -----            | 14, 588                                 | 7, 335 | 7, 253 | -----            | 200                              | 115   | 85     | -----            | 5, 111             | 2, 496 | 2, 615 | -----            |
| Cheyenne and Arapaho Agency and Reservation (Cheyenne-Arapaho) | 2, 703            | 1, 389 | 1, 314 | -----            | 2, 365                                  | 1, 201 | 1, 164 | -----            | 71                               | 41    | 30     | -----            | 267                | 147    | 120    | -----            |
| Kiowa Agency and Reservation                                   | 5, 445            | 2, 645 | 2, 800 | -----            | 5, 315                                  | 2, 576 | 2, 739 | -----            | 24                               | 17    | 7      | -----            | 106                | 52     | 54     | -----            |
| Apache   | 299               | 161    | 138    | -----            | 296                                     | 158    | 138    | -----            | 1                                | 1     | -----  | -----            | 2                  | -----  | -----  | -----            |
| Caddo  | 708               | 353    | 355    | -----            | 679                                     | 337    | 342    | -----            | 5                                | 5     | -----  | -----            | 24                 | 11     | 13     | -----            |
| Comanche   | 1, 920            | 930    | 990    | -----            | 1, 885                                  | 912    | 973    | -----            | 3                                | 1     | 2      | -----            | 32                 | 17     | 15     | -----            |
| Kiowa  | 1, 921            | 918    | 1, 003 | -----            | 1, 893                                  | 904    | 989    | -----            | 9                                | 5     | 4      | -----            | 19                 | 9      | 10     | -----            |
| Wichita  | 597               | 283    | 314    | -----            | 562                                     | 265    | 297    | -----            | 6                                | 5     | 1      | -----            | 29                 | 13     | 16     | -----            |
| Osage Agency and Reservation (Osage)                           | 3, 332            | 1, 712 | 1, 620 | -----            | 1, 790                                  | 974    | 816    | -----            | 1                                | ----- | 1      | -----            | 1, 541             | 738    | 803    | -----            |
| Pawnee Agency  | 2, 317            | 1, 146 | 1, 171 | -----            | 1, 953                                  | 966    | 987    | -----            | 101                              | 55    | 46     | -----            | 263                | 125    | 138    | -----            |
| Oakland Reservation (Tonkawa)                                  | 46                | 25     | 21     | -----            | 33                                      | 19     | 14     | -----            | 13                               | 6     | 7      | -----            | -----              | -----  | -----  | -----            |
| Otoe Reservation (Otoe)  | 664               | 337    | 327    | -----            | 539                                     | 269    | 270    | -----            | 41                               | 25    | 16     | -----            | 84                 | 43     | 41     | -----            |
| Pawnee Reservation (Pawnee)                                    | 844               | 418    | 426    | -----            | 658                                     | 334    | 324    | -----            | 21                               | 8     | 13     | -----            | 165                | 76     | 89     | -----            |
| Ponca Reservation (Ponca)                                      | 763               | 366    | 397    | -----            | 723                                     | 344    | 379    | -----            | 26                               | 16    | 10     | -----            | 14                 | 6      | 8      | -----            |
| Quapaw Agency  | 1, 973            | 968    | 1, 005 | -----            | 816                                     | 393    | 423    | -----            | 2                                | 2     | -----  | -----            | 1, 155             | 573    | 582    | -----            |
| Eastern Shawnee Reservation (Shawnee)                          | 193               | 87     | 106    | -----            | 113                                     | 44     | 69     | -----            | -----                            | ----- | -----  | -----            | 80                 | 43     | 37     | -----            |
| Ottawa Reservation (Ottawa)                                    | 270               | 133    | 132    | -----            | 140                                     | 71     | 69     | -----            | -----                            | ----- | -----  | -----            | 130                | 67     | 63     | -----            |
| Quapaw Reservation (Quapaw)                                    | 351               | 169    | 182    | -----            | 150                                     | 66     | 84     | -----            | -----                            | ----- | -----  | -----            | 201                | 103    | 98     | -----            |
| Seneca Reservation (Seneca)                                    | 624               | 313    | 311    | -----            | 195                                     | 105    | 90     | -----            | -----                            | ----- | -----  | -----            | 429                | 208    | 221    | -----            |
| Wyandotte Reservation (Wyandotte)                              | 635               | 261    | 274    | -----            | 218                                     | 107    | 111    | -----            | 2                                | 2     | -----  | -----            | 315                | 152    | 163    | -----            |

|  |        |        |        |       |        |        |        |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |
|--|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| Shawnee Agency                           | 4, 129 | 2, 086 | 2, 043 | ----- | 2, 349 | 1, 225 | 1, 124 | ----- | 1     | ----- | 1     | ----- | 1, 779 | 861   | 918   | ----- |
| Iowa Reservation (Iowa)                  | 105    | 49     | 56     | ----- | 102    | 47     | 55     | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 3      | 2     | 1     | ----- |
| Kickapoo Reservation (Kickapoo)          | 217    | 113    | 104    | ----- | 198    | 103    | 95     | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 19     | 10    | 9     | ----- |
| Potawatomi Reservation (Potawatomi)      | 2, 458 | 1, 248 | 1, 210 | ----- | 983    | 532    | 451    | ----- | 1     | ----- | 1     | ----- | 1, 474 | 716   | 758   | ----- |
| Sac and Fox Reservation (Sac and Fox)    | 747    | 366    | 381    | ----- | 581    | 295    | 286    | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 166    | 71    | 95    | ----- |
| Shawnee Reservation (Shawnee)            | 602    | 310    | 292    | ----- | 485    | 248    | 237    | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 117    | 62    | 55    | ----- |
| Oregon                                   | 4, 518 | 2, 200 | 2, 318 | ----- | 3, 544 | 1, 754 | 1, 790 | ----- | 321   | 171   | 150   | ----- | 653    | 275   | 378   | ----- |
| Klamath Agency and Reservation (Klamath) | 1, 284 | 608    | 676    | ----- | 1, 052 | 513    | 539    | ----- | 45    | 23    | 22    | ----- | 187    | 72    | 115   | ----- |
| Salem School Jurisdiction                | 1, 110 | 575    | 535    | ----- | 870    | 456    | 414    | ----- | 33    | 18    | 15    | ----- | 207    | 101   | 106   | ----- |
| Grande Ronde Reservation                 | 327    | 171    | 156    | ----- | 231    | 128    | 103    | ----- | 15    | 8     | 7     | ----- | 81     | 35    | 46    | ----- |
| Clackamas                                | 50     | 28     | 22     | ----- | 37     | 23     | 14     | ----- | 3     | 2     | 1     | ----- | 10     | 3     | 7     | ----- |
| Clackamas-Mary's River                   | 1      | 1      | -----  | ----- | 5      | 4      | 1      | ----- | 1     | 1     | ----- | ----- | -----  | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Clackamas-Rogue River                    | 5      | 4      | 1      | ----- | 5      | 4      | 1      | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 4      | 2     | 2     | ----- |
| Clackamas-Santiam                        | 9      | 2      | 7      | ----- | 5      | 5      | 5      | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 2      | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Iriquois                                 | 4      | 1      | 3      | ----- | 2      | 1      | 1      | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 2      | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Lakmuit                                  | 4      | 3      | 1      | ----- | 2      | 2      | -----  | ----- | 1     | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1      | 1     | ----- | ----- |
| Mary's River                             | 39     | 23     | 16     | ----- | 35     | 23     | 12     | ----- | 1     | ----- | 1     | ----- | 3      | ----- | 3     | ----- |
| Mary's River-Upper Chinook               | 5      | 4      | 1      | ----- | 5      | 4      | 1      | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1      | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Molala                                   | 5      | 2      | 3      | ----- | 4      | 1      | 3      | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1      | ----- | 1     | ----- |
| Rogue River                              | 20     | 9      | 11     | ----- | 17     | 7      | 10     | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 3      | ----- | 2     | ----- |
| Rogue River-Upper Chinook                | 3      | 1      | 2      | ----- | -----  | -----  | -----  | ----- | 4     | 2     | 2     | ----- | 6      | 3     | 3     | ----- |
| Santiam                                  | 31     | 18     | 13     | ----- | 21     | 13     | 8      | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1      | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Santiam-Rogue River                      | 6      | 2      | 4      | ----- | 5      | 1      | 4      | ----- | 1     | ----- | ----- | ----- | 3      | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Santiam-Tulatin                          | 3      | -----  | 3      | ----- | -----  | -----  | -----  | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 3      | ----- | 3     | ----- |
| Santiam-Umpqua                           | 6      | 4      | 2      | ----- | 5      | 3      | 2      | ----- | 1     | 1     | ----- | ----- | -----  | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Shasta                                   | 17     | 10     | 7      | ----- | 15     | 9      | 6      | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 2      | ----- | 1     | ----- |
| Shasta-Umpqua                            | 2      | 1      | 1      | ----- | -----  | -----  | -----  | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 2      | ----- | 1     | ----- |
| Shasta-Upper Chinook                     | 1      | -----  | 1      | ----- | 1      | -----  | 1      | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1      | ----- | 1     | ----- |
| Tulatin                                  | 1      | -----  | 1      | ----- | -----  | -----  | -----  | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1      | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Umpqua                                   | 61     | 31     | 30     | ----- | 46     | 23     | 23     | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 15     | 8     | 7     | ----- |
| Upper Chinook                            | 10     | 3      | 7      | ----- | 7      | 2      | 5      | ----- | 1     | ----- | 1     | ----- | 2      | ----- | 1     | ----- |
| Wapato                                   | 16     | 10     | 6      | ----- | 13     | 8      | 5      | ----- | 2     | 1     | 1     | ----- | 21     | 9     | 12    | ----- |
| Unknown                                  | 28     | 14     | 14     | ----- | 6      | 4      | 2      | ----- | 1     | 1     | ----- | ----- | -----  | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Siletz Reservation                       | 443    | 224    | 219    | ----- | 325    | 161    | 164    | ----- | 11    | 3     | 8     | ----- | 107    | 60    | 47    | ----- |
| Alsea                                    | 8      | 4      | 4      | ----- | 4      | 1      | 3      | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 4      | 3     | 1     | ----- |
| Calapooya                                | 13     | 6      | 7      | ----- | 7      | 4      | 3      | ----- | 4     | ----- | 4     | ----- | 2      | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Chastacosta                              | 29     | 13     | 16     | ----- | 22     | 12     | 10     | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 7      | ----- | 6     | ----- |
| Chetco                                   | 9      | 5      | 4      | ----- | 7      | 4      | 3      | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 2      | ----- | 1     | ----- |
| Chetco-Klamath                           | 4      | 1      | 3      | ----- | 4      | 1      | 3      | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | -----  | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Chetco-Klikitat                          | 4      | 2      | 2      | ----- | 4      | 2      | 2      | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | -----  | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Chukaimina                               | 1      | -----  | 1      | ----- | 1      | -----  | 1      | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | -----  | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Coquille                                 | 9      | 6      | 3      | ----- | 7      | 4      | 3      | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 2      | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Galice Creek                             | 22     | 13     | 9      | ----- | 22     | 13     | 9      | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | -----  | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Galice Creek-Umpqua                      | 4      | 2      | 2      | ----- | 4      | 2      | 2      | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | -----  | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Galice Creek-Yuchi                       | 4      | 2      | 2      | ----- | 4      | 2      | 2      | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | -----  | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Joshua                                   | 35     | 19     | 16     | ----- | 7      | 3      | 4      | ----- | 2     | 1     | 1     | ----- | 26     | 15    | 11    | ----- |
| Joshua-Chetco                            | 1      | -----  | 2      | ----- | -----  | -----  | -----  | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 3      | 1     | 2     | ----- |

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of Five Civilized Tribes and Kaw Reservation (see estimated statement).

TABLE 2.—Indian population in continental United States enumerated at Federal agencies according to tribe, sex, and residence, April 1, 1930—Con.

| State, jurisdiction, reservation, and tribe | Indian population |      |        |                  | Residing at jurisdiction where enrolled |      |        |                  | Residing at another jurisdiction |      |        |                  | Residing elsewhere |      |        |                  |
|---|-------------------|------|--------|------------------|---|------|--------|------------------|----------------------------------|------|--------|------------------|--------------------|------|--------|------------------|
|   | Total             | Male | Female | Sex not reported | Total                                   | Male | Female | Sex not reported | Total                            | Male | Female | Sex not reported | Total              | Male | Female | Sex not reported |
| Oregon—Continued.                           |                   |      |        |                  |   |      |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Salem School Jurisdiction—Continued.        |                   |      |        |                  |   |      |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Siletz Reservation—Continued.               |                   |      |        |                  |   |      |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Klamath                                     | 44                | 24   | 20     |                  | 42                                      | 22   | 20     |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 2                  | 2    |        |                  |
| Klikitat                                    | 4                 | 1    | 1      |                  | 2                                       | 1    | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Kusa  | 8                 | 4    | 4      |                  | 5                                       | 3    | 2      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 3                  | 1    | 2      |                  |
| Kwatami                                     | 20                | 12   | 8      |                  | 18                                      | 11   | 7      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 2                  | 1    | 1      |                  |
| Meguenodon                                  | 42                | 17   | 25     |                  | 31                                      | 11   | 20     |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 11                 | 6    | 5      |                  |
| Meguenodon-Joshua                           | 3                 | 3    |        |                  |   |      |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 3                  | 3    |        |                  |
| Meguenodon-Shasta                           | 2                 | 2    |        |                  | 2                                       | 2    |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Meguenodon-Yuchi                            | 2                 | 2    |        |                  | 4                                       | 4    |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Naltunnetunne                               | 7                 | 4    |        |                  | 2                                       | 1    |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 5                  | 3    | 2      |                  |
| Rogue River                                 | 49                | 28   | 21     |                  | 37                                      | 20   | 17     |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 12                 | 8    | 4      |                  |
| Shasta                                      | 12                | 6    | 6      |                  | 11                                      | 5    | 6      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 1                  | 1    |        |                  |
| Tillamook                                   | 1                 |      |        |                  |   |      |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Tututni                                     | 36                | 14   | 22     |                  | 33                                      | 13   | 20     |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 3                  | 1    | 2      |                  |
| Tututunne-Cahpooya                          | 3                 | 2    | 1      |                  | 3                                       | 2    | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Tututunne-Chetco                            | 8                 | 3    | 5      |                  | 8                                       | 3    | 5      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Umpqua                                      | 13                | 7    | 6      |                  | 7                                       | 3    | 4      |                  | 1                                |      | 1      |                  | 5                  | 4    | 1      |                  |
| Yaquina                                     | 1                 | 1    |        |                  | 1                                       | 1    |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Yaquina-Alsea                               | 2                 | 1    | 1      |                  | 2                                       | 1    | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Yuchi                                       | 8                 | 2    | 6      |                  | 8                                       | 2    | 6      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Unknown                                     | 33                | 15   | 18     |                  | 15                                      | 8    | 7      |                  | 4                                | 2    | 2      |                  | 14                 | 5    | 9      |                  |
| Fourth Section Allottees (Public Domain)    | 340               | 180  | 160    |                  | 314                                     | 167  | 147    |                  | 7                                | 7    |        |                  | 19                 | 6    | 13     |                  |
| Calapooya                                   | 15                | 11   | 4      |                  | 15                                      | 11   | 4      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Cherokee                                    | 13                | 9    | 4      |                  | 13                                      | 9    | 4      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Cowlitz                                     | 4                 | 2    | 2      |                  | 4                                       | 2    | 2      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Cowlitz-Klamath                             | 1                 |      |        |                  | 1                                       |      |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Klamath                                     | 13                | 9    | 4      |                  | 9                                       | 6    | 3      |                  | 3                                | 3    |        |                  | 1                  |      | 1      |                  |
| Kusa  | 57                | 28   | 29     |                  | 56                                      | 27   | 29     |                  | 1                                | 1    |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Rogue River                                 | 52                | 31   | 21     |                  | 52                                      | 31   | 21     |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Siuslaw                                     | 11                | 7    | 4      |                  | 7                                       | 5    | 2      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Tonkawa                                     | 1                 |      |        |                  |   |      |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |      |        |                  |
| Tututni                                     | 17                | 6    | 11     |                  | 16                                      | 6    | 10     |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 4                  | 2    | 2      |                  |
| Umpqua                                      | 20                | 11   | 9      |                  | 17                                      | 11   | 6      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 1                  |      | 1      |                  |
| Unknown                                     | 136               | 65   | 71     |                  | 124                                     | 58   | 66     |                  | 3                                | 3    |        |                  | 3                  | 4    | 3      |                  |
| Umatilla Agency and Reservation             | 1,111             | 520  | 591    |                  | 797                                     | 383  | 414    |                  | 134                              | 70   | 64     |                  | 180                | 67   | 113    |                  |
| Cayuse                                      | 98                | 41   | 57     |                  | 83                                      | 33   | 50     |                  | 12                               | 6    | 6      |                  | 3                  | 2    | 1      |                  |

|   |        |        |        |  |        |        |       |  |     |     |     |  |       |       |       |  |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--|--------|--------|-------|--|-----|-----|-----|--|-------|-------|-------|--|
| Umatilla  | 818    | 393    | 425    |  | 595    | 297    | 298   |  | 94  | 44  | 50  |  | 129   | 52    | 77    |  |
| Walla Walla   | 195    | 86     | 109    |  | 119    | 53     | 66    |  | 28  | 20  | 8   |  | 48    | 13    | 35    |  |
| Warm Springs Agency and Reservation                               | 1,013  | 497    | 516    |  | 825    | 402    | 423   |  | 109 | 60  | 49  |  | 79    | 35    | 44    |  |
| Cowlitz   | 3      | 2      | 1      |  | 1      | 1      |       |  |     |     |     |  | 2     | 1     | 1     |  |
| Klikitat  | 28     | 13     | 15     |  | 26     | 12     | 14    |  | 2   | 1   | 1   |  |       |       |       |  |
| Klikitat-Yakima   | 1      |        |        |  |        |        |       |  | 1   | 1   |     |  |       |       |       |  |
| Paiute  | 191    | 100    | 91     |  | 139    | 71     | 68    |  | 43  | 23  | 20  |  | 9     | 6     | 3     |  |
| Paiute-Blackfeet  | 1      |        |        |  | 1      |        |       |  |     |     |     |  |       |       |       |  |
| Paiute-Pit River-Wasco  | 3      | 1      | 2      |  | 3      | 1      | 2     |  |     |     |     |  |       |       |       |  |
| Paiute-Tenino (Warm Springs)                                      | 6      | 3      | 3      |  | 5      | 3      | 2     |  | 1   |     | 1   |  |       |       |       |  |
| Paiute-Wasco  | 7      | 4      | 3      |  | 6      | 4      | 2     |  |     |     |     |  | 1     |       | 1     |  |
| Paiute-Yakima   | 4      | 3      | 1      |  |        |        |       |  |     |     |     |  | 4     | 3     | 1     |  |
| Pit River   | 1      | 1      |        |  | 1      | 1      |       |  |     |     |     |  |       |       |       |  |
| Pit River-Paiute  | 15     | 9      | 6      |  | 10     | 7      | 3     |  | 1   |     | 1   |  | 4     | 2     | 2     |  |
| Pit River-Fuyallup-Hoopa  | 2      | 1      | 1      |  | 2      | 1      | 1     |  |     |     |     |  |       |       |       |  |
| Pit River-Wasco   | 5      | 1      | 4      |  | 3      | 1      | 2     |  | 2   |     | 2   |  |       |       |       |  |
| Pit River-Yakima  | 2      | 2      |        |  |        |        |       |  | 2   | 2   |     |  |       |       |       |  |
| Fuyallup  | 6      | 5      | 1      |  |        |        |       |  | 2   | 2   |     |  | 4     | 3     | 1     |  |
| Tenino (Warm Springs)   | 479    | 206    | 273    |  | 429    | 183    | 246   |  | 16  | 10  | 6   |  | 34    | 13    | 21    |  |
| Tenino-Warm Springs-Klikitat                                      | 2      | 1      | 1      |  | 2      | 1      | 1     |  |     |     |     |  |       |       |       |  |
| Tenino (Warm Springs)-Paiute-Nez                                  |        |        |        |  |        |        |       |  |     |     |     |  |       |       |       |  |
| Perce   | 1      |        | 1      |  |        |        |       |  | 1   |     | 1   |  |       |       |       |  |
| Tenino (Warm Springs)-Umatilla                                    | 4      | 3      | 1      |  | 2      | 2      |       |  | 2   | 1   | 1   |  |       |       |       |  |
| Tenino (Warm Springs) - Upper                                     |        |        |        |  |        |        |       |  |     |     |     |  |       |       |       |  |
| Chinook   | 4      | 4      |        |  | 3      | 3      |       |  | 1   | 1   |     |  |       |       |       |  |
| Tenino (Warm Springs)-Wasco-Paiute                                | 5      | 4      | 1      |  | 5      | 4      | 1     |  |     |     |     |  |       |       |       |  |
| Tenino (Warm Springs)-Yakima                                      | 6      | 3      | 3      |  | 1      |        | 1     |  | 5   | 3   | 2   |  |       |       |       |  |
| Upper Chinook   | 4      | 3      | 1      |  | 3      | 2      | 1     |  | 1   | 1   |     |  |       |       |       |  |
| Upper Chinook-Yakima  | 1      |        |        |  | 1      |        |       |  |     |     |     |  |       |       |       |  |
| Wasco   | 118    | 64     | 54     |  | 86     | 52     | 34    |  | 17  | 8   | 9   |  | 15    | 4     | 11    |  |
| Wasco-Blackfeet   | 1      | 1      |        |  |        |        |       |  | 1   | 1   |     |  |       |       |       |  |
| Wasco-Tenino (Warm Springs)                                       | 94     | 52     | 42     |  | 80     | 45     | 35    |  | 10  | 5   | 5   |  | 4     | 2     | 2     |  |
| Wasco-Yakima  | 2      | 1      | 1      |  |        |        |       |  | 1   | 1   |     |  | 1     |       | 1     |  |
| Yakima  | 9      | 4      | 5      |  | 9      | 4      | 5     |  |     |     |     |  |       |       |       |  |
| Unknown   | 8      | 5      | 3      |  | 7      | 4      | 3     |  |     |     |     |  | 1     | 1     |       |  |
| South Dakota  | 23,726 | 12,086 | 11,640 |  | 20,337 | 10,420 | 9,917 |  | 999 | 461 | 538 |  | 2,390 | 1,205 | 1,185 |  |
| Cheyenne River Agency and Reservation                             |        |        |        |  |        |        |       |  |     |     |     |  |       |       |       |  |
| (Sioux)   | 3,143  | 1,613  | 1,530  |  | 2,664  | 1,375  | 1,289 |  | 236 | 115 | 121 |  | 243   | 123   | 120   |  |
| Crow Creek Agency   | 1,541  | 757    | 784    |  | 1,200  | 591    | 609   |  | 175 | 71  | 104 |  | 166   | 95    | 71    |  |
| Crow Creek Reservation (Sioux)                                    | 836    | 442    | 494    |  | 807    | 383    | 424   |  | 68  | 23  | 45  |  | 61    | 36    | 25    |  |
| Lower Brule Reservation (Sioux)                                   | 605    | 315    | 290    |  | 393    | 208    | 185   |  | 107 | 48  | 59  |  | 105   | 59    | 46    |  |
| Flandreau School Jurisdiction and Purchased Lands (Sioux)         | 328    | 172    | 156    |  | 150    | 88     | 62    |  | 34  | 20  | 14  |  | 144   | 64    | 80    |  |
| Pine Ridge Agency and Reservation (Sioux)                         | 7,995  | 4,060  | 3,935  |  | 7,472  | 3,825  | 3,647 |  | 71  | 17  | 54  |  | 452   | 218   | 234   |  |
| Rosebud Agency and Reservation                                    | 6,070  | 3,100  | 2,970  |  | 5,576  | 2,844  | 2,732 |  | 159 | 77  | 82  |  | 335   | 179   | 156   |  |
| Clatsop   | 1      |        |        |  |        |        |       |  |     |     |     |  | 1     |       | 1     |  |
| Sioux   | 6,069  | 3,100  | 2,969  |  | 5,576  | 2,844  | 2,732 |  | 159 | 77  | 82  |  | 334   | 179   | 155   |  |
| Sisseton Agency and Lake Traverse or Sisseton Reservation (Sioux) | 2,620  | 1,362  | 1,258  |  | 1,811  | 946    | 865   |  | 146 | 79  | 67  |  | 663   | 337   | 326   |  |
| Yankton Agency, see Nebraska, and Yankton Reservation (Sioux)     | 2,029  | 1,022  | 1,007  |  | 1,464  | 751    | 713   |  | 178 | 82  | 96  |  | 387   | 189   | 198   |  |

TABLE 2.—Indian population in continental United States enumerated at Federal agencies according to tribe, sex, and residence, April 1, 1930—Con.

| State, jurisdiction, reservation, and tribe                                    | Indian population |       |        |                  | Residing at jurisdiction where enrolled |       |        |                  | Residing at another jurisdiction |      |        |                  | Residing elsewhere |       |        |                  |
|--|-------------------|-------|--------|------------------|---|-------|--------|------------------|----------------------------------|------|--------|------------------|--------------------|-------|--------|------------------|
|  | Total             | Male  | Female | Sex not reported | Total                                   | Male  | Female | Sex not reported | Total                            | Male | Female | Sex not reported | Total              | Male  | Female | Sex not reported |
| Utah.....  | 1,591             | 835   | 756    |                  | 1,373                                   | 729   | 644    |                  | 43                               | 19   | 24     |                  | 175                | 87    | 88     |                  |
| Consolidated Ute Agency in Colorado and public domain allotments (Paiute)..... | 42                | 24    | 18     |                  | 42                                      | 24    | 18     |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |       |        |                  |
| Paiute Agency, see Arizona and Nevada.....                                     | 384               | 188   | 196    |                  | 299                                     | 146   | 153    |                  | 4                                | 1    | 3      |                  | 81                 | 41    | 40     |                  |
| Goshute Reservation.....   | 159               | 80    | 79     |                  | 144                                     | 69    | 75     |                  | 3                                | 1    | 2      |                  | 12                 | 10    | 2      |                  |
| Goshute.....   | 158               | 80    | 78     |                  | 143                                     | 69    | 74     |                  | 3                                | 1    | 2      |                  | 12                 | 10    | 2      |                  |
| Goshute-Shoshone.....  | 1                 |       | 1      |                  | 1                                       |       | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |       |        |                  |
| Kanosh Reservation (Ute).....  | 20                | 8     | 12     |                  | 20                                      | 8     | 12     |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |       |        |                  |
| Koosharem Reservation (Ute).....   | 35                | 17    | 18     |                  | 35                                      | 17    | 18     |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |       |        |                  |
| Paiute Reservation (Paiute).....   | 14                | 8     | 6      |                  | 8                                       | 5     | 3      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 6                  | 3     | 3      |                  |
| Shivwits Reservation (Paiute).....   | 75                | 35    | 40     |                  | 54                                      | 27    | 27     |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 21                 | 8     | 13     |                  |
| Skull Valley Reservation (Goshute).....  | 39                | 20    | 19     |                  | 37                                      | 19    | 18     |                  | 1                                |      | 1      |                  | 1                  | 1     | 2      |                  |
| Gandy (Homestead) (Paiute).....  | 6                 | 4     | 2      |                  |   |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 6                  | 4     | 2      |                  |
| Cedar City (Church Property) (Paiute).....                                     | 36                | 16    | 20     |                  | 1                                       | 1     |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 35                 | 15    | 20     |                  |
| Uintah and Ouray Agency and Reservation (Ute).....                             | 1,165             | 623   | 542    |                  | 1,032                                   | 559   | 473    |                  | 39                               | 18   | 21     |                  | 94                 | 46    | 48     |                  |
| Washington.....  | 11,876            | 5,841 | 6,035  |                  | 9,339                                   | 4,616 | 4,723  |                  | 169                              | 79   | 90     |                  | 2,368              | 1,146 | 1,222  |                  |
| Coeur d'Alene Agency, in Idaho, and Kalispel Reservation (Kalispel).....       | 87                | 45    | 42     |                  | 87                                      | 45    | 42     |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |       |        |                  |
| Colville Agency.....   | 3,696             | 1,826 | 1,872  |                  | 3,529                                   | 1,761 | 1,768  |                  | 54                               | 21   | 33     |                  | 115                | 44    | 71     |                  |
| Colville Reservation (Colville).....   | 2,956             | 1,476 | 1,480  |                  | 2,955                                   | 1,475 | 1,480  |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 1                  | 1     |        |                  |
| Spokane Reservation (Spokane).....   | 739               | 348   | 391    |                  | 572                                     | 285   | 287    |                  | 53                               | 20   | 33     |                  | 114                | 43    | 71     |                  |
| Public Domain (Chewelah).....  | 3                 | 2     | 1      |                  | 2                                       | 1     | 1      |                  | 1                                | 1    |        |                  |                    |       |        |                  |
| Neah Bay Agency.....   | 422               | 224   | 198    |                  | 394                                     | 209   | 185    |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 28                 | 15    | 13     |                  |
| Hoh Reservation (Hoh).....   | 10                | 4     | 6      |                  | 10                                      | 4     | 6      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |       |        |                  |
| Makah Reservation (Makah).....   | 410               | 218   | 192    |                  | 382                                     | 203   | 179    |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 28                 | 15    | 13     |                  |
| Ozette Reservation (Makah).....  | 2                 | 2     |        |                  | 2                                       | 2     |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |       |        |                  |
| Taholah Agency.....  | 1,367             | 681   | 686    |                  | 953                                     | 493   | 460    |                  | 32                               | 12   | 20     |                  | 382                | 176   | 206    |                  |
| Chehalis Reservation (Chehalis).....   | 88                | 47    | 41     |                  | 72                                      | 40    | 32     |                  | 1                                | 1    |        |                  | 15                 | 6     | 9      |                  |
| Nisqually Reservation (Nisqually).....   | 56                | 32    | 24     |                  | 45                                      | 28    | 17     |                  | 1                                | 1    |        |                  | 10                 | 3     | 7      |                  |
| Quinalt Reservation.....   | 1,009             | 502   | 507    |                  | 654                                     | 339   | 315    |                  | 27                               | 10   | 17     |                  | 328                | 153   | 175    |                  |
| Quileute.....  | 269               | 140   | 129    |                  | 239                                     | 125   | 114    |                  | 14                               | 5    | 9      |                  | 16                 | 10    | 6      |                  |
| Quinalt.....   | 740               | 362   | 378    |                  | 415                                     | 214   | 201    |                  | 13                               | 5    | 8      |                  | 312                | 143   | 169    |                  |
| Skokomish Reservation.....   | 171               | 78    | 93     |                  | 150                                     | 70    | 80     |                  | 3                                |      | 3      |                  | 18                 | 8     | 10     |                  |
| Clallam.....   | 1                 | 1     |        |                  | 1                                       | 1     |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |       |        |                  |
| Skokomish.....   | 170               | 77    | 93     |                  | 149                                     | 69    | 80     |                  | 3                                |      | 3      |                  | 18                 | 8     | 10     |                  |
| Squaxin Island Reservation (Squaxin).....                                      | 43                | 22    | 21     |                  | 32                                      | 16    | 16     |                  | 24                               | 11   | 13     |                  | 11                 | 6     | 5      |                  |
| Tulalip Agency.....  | 3,394             | 1,701 | 1,693  |                  | 2,050                                   | 1,019 | 1,031  |                  | 1                                | 1    |        |                  | 5                  | 2     | 3      |                  |
| Lummi Reservation.....   | 618               | 316   | 302    |                  | 612                                     | 313   | 299    |                  | 1                                | 1    |        |                  | 5                  | 2     | 3      |                  |
| Lummi.....   | 600               | 311   | 289    |                  | 594                                     | 308   | 286    |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |       |        |                  |
| Lummi-Chippewa.....  | 6                 | 4     | 2      |                  | 6                                       | 2     | 4      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |       |        |                  |
| Lummi-Clallam.....   | 5                 | 1     | 4      |                  | 5                                       | 1     | 4      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |       |        |                  |
| Lummi-Skagit.....  | 1                 |       | 1      |                  | 1                                       |       | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |       |        |                  |
| Lummi-Snohomish.....   | 2                 |       | 2      |                  | 2                                       |       | 2      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |       |        |                  |
| Lummi-Swinomish.....   | 4                 | 2     | 2      |                  | 4                                       | 2     | 2      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |       |        |                  |
| Muckleshoot Reservation (Muckleshoot).....                                     | 208               | 94    | 114    |                  | 191                                     | 83    | 108    |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 17                 | 11    | 6      |                  |
| Port Madison Reservation.....  | 175               | 96    | 79     |                  | 173                                     | 95    | 78     |                  | 1                                |      | 1      |                  | 1                  | 1     |        |                  |
| Suquamish.....   | 158               | 88    | 70     |                  | 156                                     | 87    | 69     |                  | 1                                |      | 1      |                  | 1                  | 1     |        |                  |
| Suquamish-Clallam.....   | 7                 | 3     | 4      |                  | 7                                       | 3     | 4      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |       |        |                  |
| Suquamish-Puyallup.....  | 10                | 5     | 5      |                  | 10                                      | 5     | 5      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |       |        |                  |
| Puyallup Reservation.....  | 298               | 147   | 151    |                  |   |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 298                | 147   | 151    |                  |
| Puyallup.....  | 296               | 146   | 150    |                  |   |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 296                | 146   | 150    |                  |
| Puyallup-Snohomish.....  | 2                 | 1     | 1      |                  |   |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 2                  | 1     | 1      |                  |
| Swinomish Reservation.....   | 260               | 124   | 136    |                  | 259                                     | 123   | 136    |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 1                  | 1     |        |                  |
| Swinomish.....   | 258               | 124   | 134    |                  | 257                                     | 123   | 134    |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 1                  | 1     |        |                  |
| Swinomish-Muckleshoot.....   | 1                 |       | 1      |                  | 1                                       |       | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |       |        |                  |
| Swinomish-Skagit.....  | 1                 |       | 1      |                  | 1                                       |       | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |       |        |                  |
| Tulalip Reservation.....   | 639               | 298   | 341    |                  | 405                                     | 188   | 217    |                  | 14                               | 5    | 9      |                  | 220                | 105   | 115    |                  |
| Clallam.....   | 6                 | 5     | 1      |                  | 1                                       | 1     |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 5                  | 4     | 1      |                  |
| Lummi.....   | 1                 |       | 1      |                  | 1                                       |       | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 6                  | 3     | 3      |                  |
| Lummi-Snohomish.....   | 6                 | 3     | 3      |                  |   |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 1                  |       | 1      |                  |
| Puyallup.....  | 1                 |       | 1      |                  |   |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |       |        |                  |
| Puyallup-Snohomish.....  | 5                 | 1     | 4      |                  | 5                                       | 1     | 4      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |       |        |                  |
| Quinalt.....   | 1                 | 1     |        |                  |   |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 2                  | 1     | 1      |                  |
| Skagit.....  | 2                 |       | 1      |                  |   |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 1                  | 1     |        |                  |
| Snohomish.....   | 555               | 261   | 294    |                  | 361                                     | 169   | 192    |                  | 14                               | 5    | 9      |                  | 180                | 87    | 93     |                  |
| Snohomish-Clallam.....   | 21                | 9     | 12     |                  | 12                                      | 4     | 8      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 9                  | 5     | 4      |                  |
| Snohomish-Nooksak.....   | 1                 | 1     |        |                  | 1                                       | 1     |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |       |        |                  |
| Snohomish-Skagit.....  | 8                 | 2     | 6      |                  | 5                                       | 2     | 3      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 3                  |       | 3      |                  |
| Snohomish-Suquamish.....   | 2                 | 1     | 1      |                  | 2                                       | 1     | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 1                  |       | 1      |                  |
| Snohomish-Swinomish.....   | 4                 | 3     | 1      |                  | 3                                       | 3     |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |       |        |                  |
| Snohomish-Yakima.....  | 13                | 6     | 7      |                  | 13                                      | 6     | 7      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |       |        |                  |
| Snoqualmie.....  | 11                | 3     | 8      |                  |   |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 11                 | 3     | 8      |                  |
| Stillaquamish.....   | 1                 | 1     |        |                  |   |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 1                  | 1     |        |                  |
| Yakima.....  | 1                 |       | 1      |                  | 1                                       |       | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |       |        |                  |
| Public Domain (Clallam).....   | 774               | 402   | 372    |                  | 4                                       | 1     | 3      |                  | 5                                | 2    | 3      |                  | 765                | 399   | 366    |                  |
| Clallam.....   | 773               | 401   | 372    |                  | 4                                       | 1     | 3      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 764                | 398   | 366    |                  |
| Snohomish-Clallam.....   | 1                 | 1     |        |                  |   |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                  | 1                  | 1     |        |                  |
| Public Domain (Nooksak).....   | 215               | 112   | 103    |                  | 215                                     | 112   | 103    |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |       |        |                  |
| Nooksak.....   | 213               | 112   | 101    |                  | 213                                     | 112   | 101    |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |       |        |                  |
| Nooksak-Skagit-Suiattle.....   | 2                 |       | 2      |                  | 2                                       |       | 2      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |       |        |                  |
| Public Domain (Skagit-Suiattle).....   | 207               | 112   | 95     |                  | 191                                     | 104   | 87     |                  | 3                                | 3    |        |                  | 13                 | 5     | 8      |                  |
| Skagit-Suiattle.....   | 206               | 112   | 94     |                  | 190                                     | 104   | 86     |                  | 3                                | 3    |        |                  | 13                 | 5     | 8      |                  |
| Snohomish.....   | 1                 |       | 1      |                  | 1                                       |       | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                  |                    |       |        |                  |
| Yakima Agency and Reservation (Yakima).....                                    | 2,908             | 1,364 | 1,544  |                  | 2,326                                   | 1,089 | 1,237  |                  | 59                               | 35   | 24     |                  | 523                | 240   | 283    |                  |

\* Exclusive of Scattered Bands under Taholah Agency (see estimated statement).

TABLE 2.—Indian population in continental United States enumerated at Federal agencies according to tribe, sex, and residence, April 1, 1930—Con.

| State, jurisdiction, reservation, and tribe                                   | Indian population |       |        |                  | Residing at at jurisdiction where enrolled |       |        |                  | Residing at another jurisdiction |      |        |                  | Residing elsewhere |       |        |                  |
|---|-------------------|-------|--------|------------------|--|-------|--------|------------------|----------------------------------|------|--------|------------------|--------------------|-------|--------|------------------|
|   | Total             | Male  | Female | Sex not reported | Total                                      | Male  | Female | Sex not reported | Total                            | Male | Female | Sex not reported | Total              | Male  | Female | Sex not reported |
| Wisconsin <sup>1</sup> .....  | 10,301            | 5,203 | 5,098  | ----             | 7,312                                      | 3,712 | 3,600  | ----             | 291                              | 133  | 158    | ----             | 2,698              | 1,358 | 1,340  | ----             |
| Hayward School Jurisdiction and Lac Court Oreille Reservation (Chippewa)..... | 1,532             | 751   | 781    | ----             | 1,458                                      | 714   | 744    | ----             | 6                                | 4    | 2      | ----             | 68                 | 33    | 35     | ----             |
| Keshena Agency.....   | 4,974             | 2,547 | 2,427  | ----             | 3,011                                      | 1,567 | 1,444  | ----             | 113                              | 51   | 62     | ----             | 1,850              | 929   | 921    | ----             |
| Menominee Reservation (Menominee).....  | 1,928             | 995   | 933    | ----             | 1,727                                      | 908   | 819    | ----             | 17                               | 5    | 12     | ----             | 184                | 82    | 102    | ----             |
| Oneida Reservation (Oneida).....  | 3,046             | 1,552 | 1,494  | ----             | 1,284                                      | 659   | 625    | ----             | 96                               | 46   | 50     | ----             | 1,666              | 847   | 819    | ----             |
| Lac du Flambeau Agency.....   | 2,417             | 1,217 | 1,200  | ----             | 1,682                                      | 842   | 840    | ----             | 29                               | 18   | 11     | ----             | 706                | 357   | 349    | ----             |
| Bad River Reservation (Chippewa).....   | 1,171             | 599   | 572    | ----             | 608  | 310   | 298    | ----             | 21                               | 13   | 8      | ----             | 542                | 276   | 266    | ----             |
| Lac du Flambeau Reservation (Chippewa).....                                   | 827               | 391   | 436    | ----             | 663  | 310   | 353    | ----             | 1                                | 1    | -----  | ----             | 163                | 80    | 83     | ----             |
| Scattered Bands (Potawatomi).....   | 419               | 227   | 192    | ----             | 411  | 222   | 189    | ----             | 7                                | 4    | 3      | ----             | 1                  | 1     | -----  | ----             |
| Tomah School Jurisdiction and Public Domain Allotments (Winnebago).....       | 1,378             | 688   | 690    | ----             | 1,161                                      | 589   | 572    | ----             | 143                              | 60   | 83     | ----             | 74                 | 39    | 35     | ----             |
| Wyoming.....  | 2,014             | 1,047 | 967    | ----             | 1,806                                      | 953   | 853    | ----             | 33                               | 15   | 18     | ----             | 175                | 79    | 96     | ----             |
| Shoshone Agency and Wind River or Shoshone Reservation.....                   | 2,014             | 1,047 | 967    | ----             | 1,806                                      | 953   | 853    | ----             | 33                               | 15   | 18     | ----             | 175                | 79    | 96     | ----             |
| Arapaho.....  | 997               | 520   | 471    | ----             | 952  | 502   | 450    | ----             | 12                               | 6    | 6      | ----             | 33                 | 18    | 15     | ----             |
| Shoshone.....   | 1,017             | 521   | 496    | ----             | 854  | 451   | 403    | ----             | 21                               | 9    | 12     | ----             | 142                | 61    | 81     | ----             |

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of Red Cliff and Stockbridge Reservations and Rice Lake band of Chippewas (see estimated statement).

*Indian school population, number eligible for school attendance, number in schools, etc., and capacity of Government schools provided for Indian children during fiscal year ended June 30, 1930*

| States and jurisdictions                         | Number school children 6 to 18 years, inclusive | Number eligibles 6 to 18 years | Number under 6 or over 18 years in school | Number eligibles (total columns 2 and 3) | Total number in school | Eligibles not in school | Indian children enrolled in schools |                       |                                |       |                   |                     |     |        |             |       | Capacity of Government schools |  |  |
|--|---|--------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-------|-------------------|---------------------|-----|--------|-------------|-------|--------------------------------|--|--|
|  |   |                                |   |  |                        |                         | Government schools                  |                       |                                |       |                   | Mission and private |     | Public | Reservation |       | Total capacity                 |  |  |
|  |   |                                |   |  |                        |                         | Non-reservation, boarding           | Reservation, boarding | In other reservation, boarding | Day   | Total, Government | Boarding            | Day |        | Boarding    | Day   |                                |  |  |
| Grand total.....                                 | 90,908  | 79,534                         | 1,488                                     | 81,022                                   | 68,220                 | 12,802                  | 9,621                               | 10,571                | 1,592                          | 4,205 | 25,989            | 7,147               | 309 | 34,775 | 10,466      | 5,363 | 15,829                         |  |  |
| Arizona.....                                     | 13,897  | 12,756                         | 478                                       | 13,234                                   | 8,238                  | 4,996                   | 2,203                               | 2,844                 | 285                            | 966   | 6,298             | 1,492               | 104 | 344    | 2,786       | 1,087 | 3,873                          |  |  |
| Camp Verde Subagency (under Phoenix).....        | 119   | 119                            | 2   | 121                                      | 45                     | 76                      | 27                                  | —                     | 4                              | —     | 31                | —                   | —   | 14     | —           | —     | —                              |  |  |
| Colorado River.....                              | 248   | 238                            | 10  | 248                                      | 224                    | 24                      | 81                                  | 84                    | —                              | —     | 165               | 4                   | —   | 55     | 330         | —     | 330                            |  |  |
| Fort Apache.....                                 | 827   | 777                            | 22  | 799                                      | 652                    | 147                     | 83                                  | 363                   | —                              | 70    | 516               | 18                  | 104 | 14     | 360         | 80    | 440                            |  |  |
| Havasupai.....                                   | 49  | 49                             | 9   | 58                                       | 58                     | —                       | 14                                  | —                     | 32                             | 12    | 58                | —                   | —   | —      | —           | 35    | 35                             |  |  |
| Hopi Agency—                                     | —   | —                              | —   | —  | —                      | —                       | —                                   | —                     | —                              | —     | —                 | —                   | —   | —      | —           | —     | —                              |  |  |
| Hopi.....  | 725   | 708                            | 34  | 742                                      | 732                    | 10                      | 244                                 | 6                     | 29                             | 403   | 682               | 17                  | —   | 33     | —           | 380   | 380                            |  |  |
| Navajo.....                                      | 312   | 312                            | —   | 312                                      | 312                    | (2)                     | 124                                 | 166                   | 19                             | —     | 309               | 3                   | —   | —      | 111         | —     | 111                            |  |  |
| Kaibab (under Paiute, Utah).....                 | 27  | 24                             | 3   | 27                                       | 24                     | 3                       | 4                                   | —                     | —                              | 20    | 24                | —                   | —   | —      | —           | 22    | 22                             |  |  |
| Leupp.....                                       | 585   | 548                            | 93  | 641                                      | 362                    | 279                     | 45                                  | 298                   | 15                             | 20    | 358               | 1                   | —   | 3      | 396         | —     | 396                            |  |  |
| Pima.....  | 1,338   | 1,211                          | 91  | 1,302                                    | 1,071                  | 231                     | 231                                 | 240                   | 99                             | 151   | 721               | 292                 | —   | 58     | 175         | 205   | 380                            |  |  |
| Salt River (under Phoenix).....                  | 395   | 377                            | 38  | 415                                      | 342                    | 73                      | 181                                 | 8                     | —                              | 108   | 297               | 34                  | —   | 11     | —           | 90    | 90                             |  |  |
| San Carlos.....                                  | 629   | 549                            | 30  | 579                                      | 515                    | 64                      | 51                                  | 212                   | —                              | —     | 263               | 212                 | —   | 40     | 186         | —     | 186                            |  |  |
| Sells.....                                       | 1,400   | 1,300                          | —   | 1,300                                    | 1,007                  | 293                     | 130                                 | 297                   | —                              | 156   | 583               | 387                 | —   | 37     | —           | 240   | 240                            |  |  |
| Southern Navajo.....                             | 5,446   | 4,769                          | 146                                       | 4,915                                    | 2,174                  | 2,741                   | 775                                 | 811                   | —                              | —     | 1,586             | 523                 | —   | 65     | 705         | —     | 705                            |  |  |
| Truxton Canon.....                               | 98  | 94                             | —   | 94                                       | 67                     | 27                      | 6                                   | 61                    | —                              | —     | 67                | —                   | —   | —      | 215         | —     | 215                            |  |  |
| Western Navajo Agency—                           | —   | —                              | —   | —  | —                      | —                       | —                                   | —                     | —                              | —     | —                 | —                   | —   | —      | —           | —     | —                              |  |  |
| Hopi.....  | 124   | 124                            | —   | 124                                      | 124                    | —                       | 72                                  | 2                     | —                              | 46    | 120               | 1                   | —   | 3      | —           | 35    | 35                             |  |  |
| Navajo.....                                      | 1,575   | 1,557                          | —   | 1,557                                    | 529                    | 1,028                   | 135                                 | 296                   | 87                             | —     | 518               | —                   | —   | 11     | 308         | —     | 308                            |  |  |
| California.....                                  | 4,877   | 4,437                          | 128                                       | 4,565                                    | 3,636                  | 929                     | 698                                 | 421                   | 18                             | 182   | 1,319             | 43                  | —   | 2,274  | 396         | 247   | 643                            |  |  |
| Bishop Subagency (under Walker River, Nev.)..... | 387   | 364                            | —   | 364                                      | 230                    | 134                     | 68                                  | —                     | —                              | —     | 68                | —                   | —   | 162    | —           | —     | —                              |  |  |
| Fort Bidwell.....                                | 153   | 151                            | —   | 151                                      | 127                    | 24                      | 11                                  | 52                    | 9                              | 3     | 75                | —                   | —   | 52     | 100         | —     | 100                            |  |  |
| Fort Yuma.....                                   | 199   | 197                            | 12  | 209                                      | 162                    | 47                      | 29                                  | 112                   | —                              | —     | 141               | 1                   | —   | 20     | 166         | —     | 166                            |  |  |
| Hoopa Valley.....                                | 1,418   | 1,045                          | —   | 1,045                                    | 695                    | 350                     | 115                                 | 213                   | —                              | —     | 328               | —                   | —   | 367    | 130         | —     | 130                            |  |  |
| Mission Agency.....                              | 703   | 702                            | 22  | 724                                      | 547                    | 177                     | 114                                 | —                     | —                              | 101   | 215               | 31                  | —   | 301    | —           | 140   | 140                            |  |  |
| Sacramento.....                                  | 2,017   | 1,978                          | 94  | 2,072                                    | 1,875                  | 197                     | 361                                 | 44                    | 9                              | 78    | 492               | 11                  | —   | 1,372  | —           | 107   | 107                            |  |  |

<sup>1</sup> Based on 1929 figures.

<sup>2</sup> Information not available.

Indian school population, number eligible for school attendance, number in schools, etc., and capacity of Government schools provided for Indian children during fiscal year ended June 30, 1930—Continued

52

REPORT OF COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

| States and jurisdictions                             | Number school children 6 to 18 years, inclusive | Number eligibles 6 to 18 years | Number under 6 or over 18 years in school | Number eligibles (total columns 2 and 3) | Total number in school | Eligibles not in school | Indian children enrolled in schools |                       |                                |     |                   |                     |     |        |             |     | Capacity of Government schools |  |  |
|--|---|--------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-----|-------------------|---------------------|-----|--------|-------------|-----|--------------------------------|--|--|
|  |   |                                |   |  |                        |                         | Government schools                  |                       |                                |     |                   | Mission and private |     | Public | Reservation |     | Total capacity                 |  |  |
|  |   |                                |   |  |                        |                         | Non-reservation, boarding           | Reservation, boarding | In other reservation, boarding | Day | Total, Government | Boarding            | Day |        | Boarding    | Day |                                |  |  |
| Colorado: Consolidated Ute                           | 227   | 216                            |   | 216                                      | 176                    | 40                      | 16                                  |                       | 1                              | 105 | 122               | 1                   |     | 53     | 238         |     | 238                            |  |  |
| Florida: Seminole                                    | 194   | 194                            |   | 194                                      | 14                     | 180                     |                                     |                       |                                | 14  | 14                |                     |     |        |             | 15  | 15                             |  |  |
| Idaho  | 918   | 889                            | 19  | 908                                      | 850                    | 58                      | 90                                  | 251                   |                                | 15  | 356               | 141                 |     | 353    | 357         | 30  | 387                            |  |  |
| Coeur d'Alene  | 209   | 209                            | 6   | 215                                      | 179                    | 36                      | 7                                   |                       |                                | 15  | 22                | 72                  |     | 85     |             | 30  | 30                             |  |  |
| Fort Hall  | 377   | 361                            |   | 361                                      | 348                    | 13                      | 39                                  | 206                   |                                |     | 245               | 32                  |     | 71     | 207         |     | 207                            |  |  |
| Fort Lapwai Sanatorium                               | 332   | 319                            | 13  | 332                                      | 323                    | 9                       | 44                                  | 45                    |                                |     | 89                | 37                  |     | 197    | 150         |     | 150                            |  |  |
| Iowa: Sac and Fox                                    | 126   | 107                            | 7   | 114                                      | 62                     | 52                      | 9                                   |                       | 44                             |     | 53                |                     |     | 9      | 88          |     | 88                             |  |  |
| Kansas: Potawatomi                                   | 498   | 480                            |   | 480                                      | 320                    | 160                     | 202                                 |                       |                                | 21  | 223               |                     |     | 97     |             | 30  | 30                             |  |  |
| Michigan: Mackinac Subagency (under Lac du Flambeau) | 320   | 320                            |   | 320                                      | 275                    | 45                      | 55                                  |                       |                                |     | 55                | 120                 |     | 100    |             |     |                                |  |  |
| Minnesota  | 4,889   | 4,726                          | 12  | 4,738                                    | 4,499                  | 239                     | 560                                 | 375                   | 15                             |     | 950               | 515                 |     | 3,034  | 180         | 170 | 350                            |  |  |
| Consolidated Chippewa                                | 4,272   | 4,157                          |   | 4,157                                    | 3,986                  | 171                     | 494                                 | 166                   |                                |     | 660               | 443                 |     | 2,883  |             | 170 | 170                            |  |  |
| Pipestone  | 124   | 124                            |   | 124                                      | 119                    | 5                       | 10                                  |                       |                                |     | 10                |                     |     | 109    |             |     |                                |  |  |
| Red Lake   | 493   | 445                            | 12  | 457                                      | 394                    | 63                      | 56                                  | 209                   | 15                             |     | 280               | 72                  |     | 42     | 180         |     | 18                             |  |  |
| Mississippi: Choctaw                                 | 187   | 183                            | 6   | 189                                      | 170                    | 19                      | 20                                  |                       |                                | 150 | 170               |                     |     |        |             | 300 | 300                            |  |  |
| Montana  | 4,220   | 3,951                          | 119                                       | 4,070                                    | 3,790                  | 280                     | 433                                 | 445                   | 74                             | 238 | 1,190             | 431                 |     | 2,169  | 400         | 214 | 614                            |  |  |
| Blackfeet  | 1,119   | 1,064                          |   | 1,064                                    | 919                    | 145                     | 108                                 | 144                   |                                | 27  | 279               | 76                  |     | 564    | 126         | 30  | 156                            |  |  |
| Crow   | 563   | 543                            | 11  | 554                                      | 536                    | 18                      | 67                                  |                       |                                |     | 67                | 58                  |     | 411    |             |     |                                |  |  |
| Flathead   | 865   | 808                            | 45  | 853                                      | 835                    | 18                      | 90                                  | 1                     |                                |     | 91                | 202                 |     | 542    |             |     |                                |  |  |
| Fort Belknap   | 352   | 302                            | 11  | 313                                      | 291                    | 22                      | 74                                  | 95                    | 3                              | 17  | 189               | 18                  |     | 84     | 99          | 30  | 129                            |  |  |
| Fort Peck  | 748   | 692                            | 48  | 740                                      | 708                    | 32                      | 77                                  | 84                    | 38                             | 49  | 248               | 11                  |     | 449    | 110         |     | 110                            |  |  |
| Rocky Boy  | 165   | 157                            |   | 157                                      | 149                    | 8                       | 8                                   | 32                    | 18                             | 68  | 126               | 1                   |     | 22     |             | 67  | 67                             |  |  |
| Tongue River   | 408   | 385                            | 4   | 389                                      | 352                    | 37                      | 9                                   | 89                    | 15                             | 77  | 190               | 65                  |     | 97     | 65          | 87  | 152                            |  |  |

|  |        |        |     |        |        |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |     |        |       |       |       |
|--|--------|--------|-----|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-----|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| Nebraska                                   | 1,354  | 1,341  | 1   | 1,342  | 958    | 384   | 312   |       | 68  |       | 380   | 93    |     | 485    |       |       |       |
| Santee (under Yankton, S. Dak.)            | 313    | 313    |     | 313    | 140    | 173   | 77    |       |     |       | 77    | 19    |     | 44     |       |       |       |
| Ponca (under Yankton, S. Dak.)             | 128    | 128    | 1   | 129    | 129    |       | 34    |       | 68  |       | 102   |       |     | 27     |       |       |       |
| Winnebago                                  | 397    | 392    |     | 392    | 329    | 63    | 76    |       |     |       | 76    | 43    |     | 210    |       |       |       |
| Omaha Subagency                            | 516    | 508    |     | 508    | 360    | 148   | 125   |       |     |       | 125   | 31    |     | 204    |       |       |       |
| Nevada                                     | 1,265  | 1,105  | 3   | 1,108  | 823    | 285   | 276   |       | 5   | 219   | 500   |       |     | 323    |       | 330   | 330   |
| Carson Agency                              | 683    | 605    |     | 605    | 462    | 143   | 133   |       | 2   | 95    | 230   |       |     | 232    |       | 125   | 125   |
| Moapa River Subagency (under Paiute, Utah) | 42     | 37     | 3   | 40     | 38     | 2     | 21    |       |     | 3     | 24    |       |     | 14     |       |       |       |
| Walker River:                              |        |        |     |        |        |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |     |        |       |       |       |
| Fallon Subagency                           | 94     | 81     |     | 81     | 53     | 28    | 19    |       |     | 16    | 35    |       |     | 18     |       | 40    | 40    |
| Walker River                               | 119    | 98     |     | 98     | 60     | 38    | 27    |       |     | 24    | 51    |       |     | 9      |       | 60    | 60    |
| Smith and Mason Valley                     | 107    | 75     |     | 75     | 53     | 22    | 34    |       |     | 1     | 35    |       |     | 18     |       |       |       |
| Western Shoshone                           | 220    | 209    |     | 209    | 157    | 52    | 42    |       | 3   | 80    | 125   |       |     | 32     |       | 105   | 105   |
| New Mexico                                 | 6,706  | 4,968  | 141 | 5,109  | 4,850  | 259   | 1,374 | 1,301 | 164 | 1,189 | 4,028 | 714   |     | 108    | 1,107 | 1,548 | 2,655 |
| Eastern Navajo                             | 2,495  | 877    | 56  | 933    | 933    | (*)   | 298   | 374   | 86  | 20    | 778   | 153   |     | 2      | 300   | 30    | 330   |
| Jicarilla                                  | 203    | 155    | 2   | 157    | 148    | 9     | 12    | 80    |     |       | 92    | 56    |     |        | 80    |       | 80    |
| Mescalero                                  | 204    | 194    | 9   | 203    | 166    | 37    | 52    | 109   |     |       | 161   | 2     |     | 3      | 121   |       | 121   |
| Northern Navajo                            | 950    | 950    |     | 950    | 950    |       | 185   | 736   |     |       | 23    | 944   |     | 6      | 526   | 30    | 556   |
| Northern Pueblos                           | 569    | 569    |     | 569    | 542    | 27    | 157   |       | 1   | 309   | 467   | 70    |     | 89     |       | 414   | 414   |
| Southern Pueblos                           | 1,764  | 1,722  | 55  | 1,777  | 1,623  | 154   | 541   | 2     |     | 733   | 1,276 | 258   |     | 3      | 934   | 934   |       |
| Zuni                                       | 521    | 501    | 19  | 520    | 488    | 32    | 129   |       | 77  | 104   | 310   | 175   |     | 80     | 140   | 220   |       |
| North Carolina: Cherokee                   | 1,070  | 1,063  | 19  | 1,082  | 1,040  | 42    | 32    | 428   |     | 68    | 528   |       |     | 512    | 400   | 100   | 500   |
| North Dakota                               | 3,665  | 3,555  | 44  | 3,599  | 2,294  | 1,305 | 599   | 303   | 7   | 78    | 987   | 285   |     | 1,022  | 452   | 82    | 534   |
| Fort Berthold                              | 415    | 389    | 20  | 409    | 379    | 30    | 155   |       | 5   | 53    | 213   | 118   |     | 48     |       | 52    | 52    |
| Fort Totten                                | 255    | 230    | 9   | 239    | 181    | 58    | 2     | 85    |     |       | 87    | 55    |     | 39     | 250   |       | 250   |
| Standing Rock                              | 1,035  | 1,007  | 15  | 1,022  | 689    | 333   | 81    | 218   | 2   |       | 301   | 17    |     | 371    | 202   |       | 202   |
| Turtle Mountain                            | 1,960  | 1,929  |     | 1,929  | 1,045  | 884   | 361   |       |     | 25    | 386   | 95    |     | 564    |       | 30    | 30    |
| Oklahoma                                   | 33,303 | 26,736 | 196 | 26,932 | 25,322 | 1,610 | 1,379 | 2,472 | 325 |       | 4,176 | 1,408 | 117 | 19,621 | 2,481 |       | 2,481 |
| Cheyenne and Arapaho                       | 705    | 685    | 49  | 734    | 628    | 106   | 71    | 212   | 2   |       | 285   | 6     |     | 337    | 307   |       | 307   |
| Kiowa                                      | 1,674  | 1,539  |     | 1,539  | 1,536  | 3     | 73    | 507   |     |       | 580   |       | 32  | 924    | 410   |       | 410   |
| Osage                                      | 1,168  | 1,106  | 80  | 1,186  | 1,106  | 80    |       |       |     |       |       | 167   | 85  | 854    |       |       |       |
| Pawnee:                                    |        |        |     |        |        |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |     |        |       |       |       |
| Kaw  | 148    | 147    | 2   | 149    | 147    | 2     | 12    | 7     |     |       | 19    | 1     |     | 127    |       |       |       |
| Pawnee                                     | 262    | 253    | 7   | 260    | 254    | 6     | 45    | 92    | 1   |       | 138   | 3     |     | 113    | 218   |       | 218   |
| Ponca                                      | 243    | 218    | 1   | 219    | 206    | 13    | 53    | 29    |     |       | 82    | 2     |     | 122    |       |       |       |
| Otoe                                       | 215    | 198    | 3   | 201    | 190    | 11    | 39    | 85    | 2   |       | 126   |       |     | 64     |       |       |       |
| Tonkawa                                    | 27     | 27     | 4   | 31     | 27     | 4     | 2     |       |     |       | 2     |       |     | 25     |       |       |       |
| Quapaw                                     | 698    | 689    | 4   | 693    | 508    | 185   | 15    | 304   |     |       | 319   |       |     | 189    | 260   |       | 260   |
| Shawnee                                    | 907    | 872    | 46  | 918    | 660    | 258   | 63    |       | 70  |       | 133   | 32    |     | 495    | 245   |       | 245   |

\* Information not available.

\* Many of these children are in public schools off the reservation.

\* Based on 1928 figures.

REPORT OF COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

53

Indian school population, number eligible for school attendance, number in schools, etc., and capacity of Government schools provided for Indian children during fiscal year ended June 30, 1930—Continued

54

REPORT OF COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

| States and jurisdictions | Number school children 6 to 18 years, inclusive | Number eligible 6 to 18 years | Number under 6 or over 18 years in school | Number eligibles (total columns 2 and 3) | Total number in school | Eligibles not in school | Indian children enrolled in schools |                       |                                |     |                   |                     |     |        |             |     | Capacity of Government schools |  |  |
|--------------------------|---|-------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-----|-------------------|---------------------|-----|--------|-------------|-----|--------------------------------|--|--|
|                          |   |                               |   |  |                        |                         | Government schools                  |                       |                                |     |                   | Mission and private |     | Public | Reservation |     | Total capacity                 |  |  |
|                          |   |                               |   |  |                        |                         | Non-reservation, boarding           | Reservation, boarding | In other reservation, boarding | Day | Total, Government | Boarding            | Day |        | Boarding    | Day |                                |  |  |
| Oklahoma—Continued.      |   |                               |   |  |                        |                         |                                     |                       |                                |     |                   |                     |     |        |             |     |                                |  |  |
| Five Civilized Tribes    | 27,256  | 21,002                        |   | 21,002                                   | 20,060                 | 942                     | 1,006                               | 1,236                 | 250                            |     | 2,492             | 1,197               |     | 16,371 | 1,041       |     | 1,041                          |  |  |
| Cherokee Nation          | 13,104  | 9,477                         |   | 9,477                                    | 9,071                  | 406                     | 459                                 | 333                   | 187                            |     | 927               | 236                 |     | 7,856  | 300         |     | 300                            |  |  |
| Chickasaw Nation         | 2,659   | 2,703                         |   | 2,703                                    | 2,613                  | 90                      | 73                                  | 166                   | 9                              |     | 248               | 531                 |     | 1,834  | 160         |     | 160                            |  |  |
| Choctaw Nation           | 5,362   | 4,189                         |   | 4,189                                    | 4,023                  | 166                     | 239                                 | 297                   | 24                             |     | 560               | 230                 |     | 3,233  | 261         |     | 261                            |  |  |
| Creek Nation             | 5,426   | 3,874                         |   | 3,874                                    | 3,739                  | 135                     | 188                                 | 276                   | 30                             |     | 494               | 97                  |     | 3,148  | 240         |     | 240                            |  |  |
| Seminole Nation          | 705   | 759                           |   | 759                                      | 614                    | 145                     | 47                                  | 164                   |                                |     | 211               | 103                 |     | 300    | 80          |     | 80                             |  |  |
| Oregon                   | 1,086   | 1,049                         | 17  | 1,066                                    | 895                    | 171                     | 163                                 | 143                   |                                | 37  | 343               | 109                 |     | 443    | 113         | 25  | 138                            |  |  |
| Klamath                  | 349   | 327                           | 17  | 344                                      | 336                    | 8                       | 67                                  | 17                    |                                |     | 84                | 49                  |     | 203    |             |     |                                |  |  |
| Siletz (under Salem)     | 264   | 255                           |   | 255                                      | 185                    | 70                      | 38                                  |                       |                                | 11  | 49                |                     |     | 136    |             |     |                                |  |  |
| Umatilla                 | 206   | 200                           |   | 200                                      | 186                    | 14                      | 30                                  |                       |                                |     | 30                | 60                  |     | 96     |             |     |                                |  |  |
| Warm Springs             | 267   | 267                           |   | 267                                      | 188                    | 79                      | 28                                  | 126                   |                                | 26  | 180               |                     |     | 8      | 113         | 25  | 138                            |  |  |
| South Dakota             | 6,942   | 6,603                         | 231                                       | 6,834                                    | 5,719                  | 1,115                   | 875                                 | 870                   | 432                            | 743 | 2,920             | 778                 |     | 2,021  | 717         | 880 | 1,597                          |  |  |
| Cheyenne River           | 1,001   | 1,001                         | 30  | 1,031                                    | 758                    | 273                     | 128                                 | 202                   |                                | 64  | 394               | 67                  |     | 297    | 155         | 84  | 239                            |  |  |
| Crow Creek               | 239   | 216                           | 15  | 231                                      | 213                    | 18                      | 30                                  |                       |                                |     | 30                | 64                  |     | 119    |             |     |                                |  |  |
| Lower Brule Subagency    | 198   | 189                           | 6   | 195                                      | 181                    | 14                      | 25                                  | 10                    |                                | 3   | 38                |                     |     | 92     |             |     |                                |  |  |
| Flandreau                | 120   | 118                           |   | 118                                      | 89                     | 29                      | 39                                  |                       |                                | 6   | 45                |                     |     | 44     |             |     |                                |  |  |
| Pine ridge               | 2,146   | 2,010                         | 118                                       | 2,128                                    | 2,044                  | 84                      | 152                                 | 369                   | 5                              | 487 | 1,013             | 404                 |     | 627    | 344         | 613 | 957                            |  |  |
| Rosebud                  | 1,820   | 1,677                         | 29  | 1,706                                    | 1,384                  | 322                     | 113                                 | 280                   | 422                            | 183 | 998               | 62                  |     | 324    | 218         | 183 | 401                            |  |  |
| Sisseton                 | 797   | 773                           | 33  | 806                                      | 667                    | 139                     | 289                                 | 9                     | 5                              |     | 303               | 53                  |     | 311    |             |     |                                |  |  |
| Yankton                  | 621   | 619                           |   | 619                                      | 383                    | 236                     | 99                                  |                       | 5                              |     | 99                | 77                  |     | 207    |             |     |                                |  |  |
| Utah                     | 456   | 407                           | 4   | 411                                      | 350                    | 61                      | 53                                  | 113                   | 9                              | 86  | 261               | 9                   |     | 80     | 73          | 90  | 163                            |  |  |
| Uintah and Ouray         | 341   | 309                           |   | 309                                      | 260                    | 49                      | 39                                  | 113                   | 9                              | 25  | 186               |                     |     | 74     | 73          | 20  | 93                             |  |  |
| Paite:                   |   |                               |   |  |                        |                         |                                     |                       |                                |     |                   |                     |     |        |             |     |                                |  |  |
| Goshute                  | 53  | 46                            | 2   | 48                                       | 42                     | 6                       | 5                                   |                       |                                | 37  | 42                |                     |     |        |             | 30  | 30                             |  |  |
| Shivwits                 | 25  | 19                            | 1   | 20                                       | 17                     | 3                       | 7                                   |                       |                                | 10  | 17                |                     |     |        |             | 40  | 40                             |  |  |

REPORT OF COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

55

|   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Skull Valley.....                         | 14    | 13    | ----- | 13    | 12    | 1     | ----- | ----- | ----- | 11    | 11    | ----- | ----- | 1     | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Scattered bands.....                      | 23    | 20    | 1     | 21    | 19    | 2     | 2     | ----- | ----- | 3     | 5     | 9     | ----- | 5     | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Washington.....                           | 2,181 | 2,099 | 46    | 2,145 | 1,878 | 267   | 167   | 178   | 108   | 64    | 517   | 95    | ----- | 1,266 | 184   | 175   | 359   |
| Colville—                                 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Spokane Subagency.....                    | 229   | 220   | 5     | 225   | 188   | 37    | 5     | ----- | 6     | ----- | 11    | 6     | ----- | 171   | ----- | 25    | 25    |
| Neah Bay.....                             | 123   | 116   | ----- | 116   | 94    | 22    | 17    | ----- | ----- | 45    | 62    | ----- | ----- | 32    | ----- | 120   | 120   |
| Taholah.....                              | 257   | 220   | 5     | 225   | 181   | 44    | 9     | 12    | ----- | ----- | 21    | 3     | ----- | 157   | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Tulalip.....                              | 818   | 798   | ----- | 798   | 698   | 100   | 47    | 166   | 102   | 19    | 334   | 17    | ----- | 347   | 184   | 30    | 214   |
| Yakima.....                               | 754   | 745   | 36    | 781   | 717   | 64    | 89    | ----- | ----- | ----- | 89    | 69    | ----- | 559   | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Wisconsin.....                            | 2,006 | 1,843 | 17    | 1,860 | 1,568 | 292   | 84    | 325   | 27    | 30    | 466   | 678   | 88    | 336   | 386   | 40    | 426   |
| Grand Rapids Subagency (under Tomah)..... | 356   | 345   | ----- | 345   | 339   | 6     | 1     | 85    | ----- | ----- | 86    | 207   | ----- | 46    | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Hayward.....                              | 368   | 361   | ----- | 361   | 264   | 97    | ----- | 57    | 20    | ----- | 77    | 68    | ----- | 119   | 160   | ----- | 160   |
| Keshena.....                              | 591   | 568   | 14    | 582   | 568   | 14    | 36    | 105   | ----- | 30    | 171   | 276   | 88    | 33    | 134   | 40    | 174   |
| Lac du Flambeau—                          | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Lac du Flambeau.....                      | 212   | 124   | 3     | 127   | 127   | ----- | 12    | 64    | ----- | ----- | 76    | 1     | ----- | 50    | 92    | ----- | 92    |
| Laona Subagency.....                      | 146   | 123   | ----- | 123   | 66    | 57    | 23    | 9     | 4     | ----- | 36    | 1     | ----- | 29    | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| LaPointe (Bad River and Red Cliff).....   | 333   | 322   | ----- | 322   | 204   | 118   | 12    | 5     | 3     | ----- | 20    | 125   | ----- | 59    | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Wyoming.....                              | 521   | 506   | ----- | 506   | 493   | 13    | 21    | 102   | 10    | ----- | 133   | 235   | ----- | 125   | 108   | ----- | 108   |
| Shoshone.....                             | 261   | 252   | ----- | 252   | 249   | 3     | 21    | 102   | 10    | ----- | 133   | 16    | ----- | 100   | 108   | ----- | 108   |
| Arapahoe (under Shoshone).....            | 260   | 254   | ----- | 254   | 244   | 10    | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 219   | ----- | 25    | ----- | ----- | ----- |

RECAPITULATION

|   |        |  |        |
|---|--------|--|--------|
| Indian children of school age.....                        | 90,908 | Mission, private, and State schools:           | 7,147  |
| Indian children eligible for school attendance, 6-18..... | 79,534 | Boarding.....                                  | 309    |
| Children under 6 or over 18 in school.....                | 1,488  | Day.....                                       | -----  |
| Nonreservation boarding.....                              | 9,621  | Public schools.....                            | 7,456  |
| Reservation boarding.....                                 | 10,571 | Total.....                                     | 34,775 |
| Day.....  | 4,205  | Total children in school, all classes.....     | 42,231 |
| -----   | 24,397 | Number of eligible children not in school..... | 68,220 |
| -----   | -----  | -----  | 12,802 |

\* Additional Indian children attending city or town public schools are reported to the number of 9,663, which however is regarded as excessive.



*Location, capacity, enrollment, attendance, highest grade taught, etc., for fiscal year ended June 30, 1930*

| States, agencies, and names of schools        | Capacity         | Enrollment       | Average attendance | Highest grade taught | Class of school                     |
|---|------------------|------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Grand total.....                              | 32, 137          | 35, 674          | 29, 552            | -----                |                                     |
| Arizona:                                      |                  |                  |                    |                      |                                     |
| Colorado River.....                           | 61               | 84               | 84                 | 6                    | Reservation, boarding.              |
| Fort Apache Agency—                           |                  |                  |                    |                      |                                     |
| Fort Apache.....                              | 360              | 400              | 382                | 8                    | Do.                                 |
| Canon.....                                    | 40               | 37               | 35                 | 3                    | Day.                                |
| Cibicue.....                                  | 40               | 36               | 33                 | 3                    | Do.                                 |
| Cibicue.....                                  | 40               | 34               | 32                 | 4                    | Mission, day, Lutheran.             |
| East Fork.....                                | 110              | 35               | 32                 | 6                    | Mission boarding and day, Lutheran. |
| Fort Mojave.....                              | 250              | 227              | 205                | 6                    | Reservation, boarding.              |
| Havasupai.....                                | 35               | 12               | 12                 | 2                    | Day.                                |
| Hopi Agency—                                  |                  |                  |                    |                      |                                     |
| Hopi.....                                     | 111              | 178              | 164                | 6                    | Reservation, boarding.              |
| Chimopovy.....                                | 50               | 65               | 43                 | 5                    | Day.                                |
| Hotevilla-Bacabi.....                         | 88               | 107              | 106                | 6                    | Do.                                 |
| Orabi.....                                    | 80               | 70               | 66                 | 6                    | Do.                                 |
| Polacca.....                                  | 90               | 94               | 88                 | 6                    | Do.                                 |
| Second Mesa.....                              | 72               | 63               | 60                 | 6                    | Do.                                 |
| Kaibab Subagency (under Paiute Agency, Utah)— |                  |                  |                    |                      |                                     |
| Kaibab.....                                   | 22               | 18               | 13                 | 7                    | Do.                                 |
| Leupp.....                                    | 396              | 402              | 398                | 7                    | Reservation, boarding.              |
| Phoenix.....                                  | 975              | 1, 010           | 960                | 12                   | Nonreservation, boarding.           |
| Phoenix Sanatorium.....                       | 130              | 221              | 94                 | -----                | Sanatorium.                         |
| Pima—   |                  |                  |                    |                      |                                     |
| Pima.....                                     | 175              | 237              | 221                | 6                    | Reservation, boarding.              |
| Blackwater.....                               | 36               | 36               | 29                 | 3                    | Day.                                |
| Casa Blanca.....                              | 40               | 26               | 15                 | 3                    | Do.                                 |
| Co-op Village.....                            | 25               | 20               | 18                 | 3                    | Do.                                 |
| Gila Crossing.....                            | 40               | 27               | 21                 | 3                    | Do.                                 |
| Maricopa.....                                 | 40               | 23               | 17                 | 3                    | Do.                                 |
| Santan.....                                   | 24               | 23               | 16                 | 3                    | Do.                                 |
| Salt River Subagency (under Phoenix)—         |                  |                  |                    |                      |                                     |
| Salt River.....                               | 90               | 83               | 75                 | 4                    | Do.                                 |
| San Carlos—                                   |                  |                  |                    |                      |                                     |
| Rice Station.....                             | 186              | 233              | 207                | 7                    | Reservation, boarding.              |
| Bylas.....                                    | 80               | 63               | 51                 | 5                    | Mission, day, Lutheran.             |
| Peridot.....                                  | 40               | 86               | 64                 | 5                    | Do.                                 |
| Sells—  |                  |                  |                    |                      |                                     |
| Santa Rosa.....                               | 40               | 57               | 32                 | 4                    | Day.                                |
| San Xavier.....                               | 120              | 102              | 92                 | 4                    | Do.                                 |
| Sells.....                                    | 40               | 24               | 17                 | 2                    | Do.                                 |
| Vamori.....                                   | 40               | 33               | 17                 | 5                    | Do.                                 |
| St. Clare's (Anegam).....                     | 30               | 45               | ( <sup>1</sup> )   | -----                | Mission, day, Catholic.             |
| Covered Wells.....                            | 30               | 13               | ( <sup>1</sup> )   | -----                | Do.                                 |
| Guadalupe.....                                | ( <sup>1</sup> ) | ( <sup>1</sup> ) | ( <sup>1</sup> )   | -----                | Mission.                            |
| Lourdes.....                                  | 30               | 26               | -----              | -----                | Mission, day, Catholic.             |
| San Miguel.....                               | 30               | 18               | ( <sup>1</sup> )   | -----                | Mission, day, Presbyterian.         |
| San Jose (Franciscan).....                    | 30               | 45               | ( <sup>1</sup> )   | -----                | Mission, day, Catholic.             |
| St. Anthony (Topowa).....                     | 90               | 47               | ( <sup>1</sup> )   | -----                | Do.                                 |
| St. John's.....                               | ( <sup>1</sup> ) | ( <sup>1</sup> ) | ( <sup>1</sup> )   | -----                | Do.                                 |
| St. Joseph (Pisinemo).....                    | 30               | 36               | ( <sup>1</sup> )   | -----                | Do.                                 |
| St. Joseph (San Miguel).....                  | 60               | 30               | ( <sup>1</sup> )   | -----                | Do.                                 |
| Tucson.....                                   | 180              | 175              | ( <sup>1</sup> )   | -----                | Mission, boarding, Presby-terian.   |
| Southern Navajo—                              |                  |                  |                    |                      |                                     |
| Southern Navajo.....                          | 383              | 544              | 410                | 6                    | Reservation, boarding.              |
| Chin Lee.....                                 | 130              | 197              | 155                | 5                    | Do.                                 |
| Tohatchi.....                                 | 192              | 330              | 221                | 6                    | Do.                                 |
| Theodore Roosevelt.....                       | 450              | 454              | 424                | 8                    | Nonreservation, boarding.           |
| Truxton Canon.....                            | 215              | 222              | 219                | 7                    | Reservation, boarding.              |
| Western Navajo—                               |                  |                  |                    |                      |                                     |
| Western Navajo.....                           | 308              | 336              | 289                | 6                    | Do.                                 |
| Moencopi.....                                 | 35               | 46               | 44                 | 4                    | Day.                                |
| Kayenta Sanatorium.....                       | 40               | 227              | 32                 | -----                | Sanatorium.                         |
| California:                                   |                  |                  |                    |                      |                                     |
| Fort Bidwell.....                             | 100              | 116              | 106                | 6                    | Reservation, boarding.              |
| Fort Yuma.....                                | 166              | 221              | 199                | 6                    | Do.                                 |
| Hoopa Valley.....                             | 130              | 202              | 174                | 6                    | Do.                                 |
| Mission—                                      |                  |                  |                    |                      |                                     |
| Campo.....                                    | 20               | 20               | 15                 | 6                    | Day.                                |
| Mesa Grande.....                              | 30               | 18               | 17                 | 6                    | Do.                                 |
| Pala.....                                     | 30               | 32               | 15                 | 6                    | Do.                                 |
| Rincon.....                                   | 30               | 24               | 19                 | 6                    | Do.                                 |
| Volcan.....                                   | 30               | 17               | 13                 | 6                    | Do.                                 |
| St. Boniface.....                             | 125              | 111              | 71                 | 8                    | Mission, boarding, Catholic.        |

<sup>1</sup> Information not available.

*Location, capacity, enrollment, attendance, highest grade taught, etc.. for fiscal, year ended June 30, 1930—Continued.*

| States, agencies, and names of schools      | Capacity | Enrollment | Average attendance | Highest grade taught | Class of school                         |
|---|----------|------------|--------------------|----------------------|---|
| <b>California—Continued.</b>                |          |            |                    |                      |   |
| Sacramento—                                 |          |            |                    |                      |   |
| Auberry.....                                | 32       | 14         | 12                 | 5                    | Day.                                    |
| Burroughs.....                              | 20       | 19         | 15                 | 7                    | Do.                                     |
| Pinolville.....                             | 23       | 17         | 16                 | 5                    | Do.                                     |
| Tule River (Round Valley).....              | 32       | 27         | 19                 | 6                    | Do.                                     |
| Sherman Institute.....                      | 1,000    | 1,155      | 954                | 12                   | Nonreservation, boarding.               |
| <b>Colorado:</b>                            |          |            |                    |                      |   |
| Consolidated Ute Agency—                    |          |            |                    |                      |   |
| Ignacio.....                                | 100      | 115        | 100                | 6                    | Reservation, boarding.                  |
| Ute Mountain.....                           | 138      | 177        | 158                | 6                    | Do.                                     |
| Florida: Seminole.....                      | 15       | 13         | 11                 | 1                    | Day.                                    |
| <b>Idaho:</b>                               |          |            |                    |                      |   |
| Coeur d'Alene Agency—                       |          |            |                    |                      |   |
| Kalispel.....                               | 30       | 21         | 8                  | 3                    | Do.                                     |
| Desmet.....                                 | 89       | 89         | 80                 | (1)                  | Mission, boarding, Catholic.            |
| Fort Hall.....                              | 207      | 176        | 173                | 7                    | Reservation, boarding.                  |
| Fort Lapwai Agency—                         |          |            |                    |                      |   |
| Sanatorium.....                             | 150      | 177        | 131                | 8                    | Sanatorium, boarding school.            |
| St. Joseph.....                             | (1)      | (1)        | (1)                | (1)                  | Mission, boarding, Catholic.            |
| Iowa: Sac and Fox Agency, Sanatorium.       | 88       | 135        | 79                 | -----                | Sanatorium, boarding school.            |
| <b>Kansas:</b>                              |          |            |                    |                      |   |
| Haskell Institute.....                      | 900      | 1,083      | 920                | 12                   | Nonreservation, boarding.               |
| Kikapoo.....                                | 30       | 21         | 13                 | 6                    | Day.                                    |
| <b>Michigan:</b>                            |          |            |                    |                      |   |
| Mackinac Subagency (under Lac du Flambeau)— |          |            |                    |                      |   |
| Holy Childhood (Harbor Springs).....        | 200      | 132        | 127                | (1)                  | Mission, boarding, Catholic.            |
| Holy Name (Baraga).....                     | 152      | 68         | 60                 | (1)                  | Do.                                     |
| Mount Pleasant.....                         | 375      | 462        | 378                | 9                    | Nonreservation, boarding.               |
| <b>Minnesota:</b>                           |          |            |                    |                      |   |
| Consolidated Chippewa—                      |          |            |                    |                      |   |
| Grand Portage.....                          | 30       | 23         | 15                 | 5                    | Day.                                    |
| Mille Lacs.....                             | 30       | 46         | 28                 | 5                    | Do.                                     |
| Nett Lake.....                              | 50       | 62         | 42                 | 6                    | Do.                                     |
| Pine Point.....                             | 60       | 71         | 40                 | 6                    | Do.                                     |
| Consolidated Chippewa Sanatorium.           | 95       | 31         | 22                 | -----                | Sanatorium school.                      |
| St. Benedict's.....                         | 125      | 131        | 125                | 8                    | Mission, boarding (contract), Catholic. |
| Pipestone.....                              | 300      | 340        | 316                | 8                    | Nonreservation, boarding.               |
| Red Lake Agency—                            |          |            |                    |                      |   |
| Red Lake.....                               | 102      | 144        | 135                | 7                    | Reservation, boarding.                  |
| Cross Lake.....                             | 78       | 104        | 102                | 7                    | Do.                                     |
| St. Mary's.....                             | 167      | 176        | 128                | 8                    | Mission, boarding (contract), Catholic. |
| <b>Mississippi:</b>                         |          |            |                    |                      |   |
| Choctaw Agency—                             |          |            |                    |                      |   |
| Bogue Homo.....                             | 30       | 19         | 10                 | 5                    | Day.                                    |
| Conehatta.....                              | 50       | 40         | 27                 | 3                    | Do.                                     |
| Pearl River.....                            | 30       | 46         | 34                 | 6                    | Do.                                     |
| Red Water.....                              | 30       | 36         | 29                 | 4                    | Do.                                     |
| Standing Pine.....                          | 30       | 25         | 19                 | 5                    | Do.                                     |
| Tucker.....                                 | 30       | 40         | 28                 | 6                    | Do.                                     |
| <b>Montana:</b>                             |          |            |                    |                      |   |
| Blackfeet Agency.....                       | 126      | 148        | 130                | 7                    | Reservation, boarding.                  |
| Heart Butte.....                            | 30       | 28         | 25                 | 3                    | Day.                                    |
| Holy Family.....                            | 108      | 105        | 100                | 5                    | Mission, boarding, Catholic.            |
| Crow Agency—                                |          |            |                    |                      |   |
| Big Horn.....                               | (1)      | (1)        | (1)                | 8                    | Mission, day, Baptist.                  |
| St. Ursula.....                             | 22       | 18         | 16                 | 8                    | Mission, day, Catholic.                 |
| Sacred Heart (Pryor).....                   | 17       | 17         | 17                 | -----                | Do.                                     |
| St. Ann's.....                              | 25       | 13         | 9                  | -----                | Do.                                     |
| St. Charles.....                            | 19       | 19         | 8                  | 8                    | Do.                                     |
| San Xavier.....                             | 20       | 28         | 21                 | 8                    | Mission, boarding, Catholic.            |
| Flathead Agency: St. Ignatius.....          | 150      | 130        | 105                | 9                    | Do.                                     |
| Fort Belknap Agency—                        |          |            |                    |                      |   |
| Fort Belknap.....                           | 99       | 120        | 110                | 8                    | Reservation, boarding.                  |
| Lodge Pole.....                             | 30       | 17         | 16                 | 4                    | Day.                                    |
| St. Paul's.....                             | 135      | 140        | 120                | 8                    | Mission, boarding, Catholic.            |
| Fort Peck Agency.....                       | 110      | 167        | 120                | 9                    | Reservation, boarding.                  |
| Rocky Boy's Agency—                         |          |            |                    |                      |   |
| Rocky Boy's.....                            | 40       | 78         | 53                 | 6                    | Day.                                    |
| Sangrey.....                                | 27       | 26         | 13                 | 6                    | Do.                                     |

Information not available.

\* Estimated.

*Location, capacity, enrollment, attendance, highest grade taught, etc., for fiscal year ended June 30, 1930—Continued*

| States, agencies, and names of schools                | Capacity | Enrollment | Average attendance | Highest grade taught | Class of school                                       |
|---|----------|------------|--------------------|----------------------|---|
| <b>Montana—Continued.</b>                             |          |            |                    |                      |   |
| Tongue River Agency—                                  |          |            |                    |                      |   |
| Tongue River .....                                    | 65       | 98         | 80                 | 7                    | Reservation, boarding.                                |
| Birney .....  | 47       | 47         | 42                 | 5                    | Day.  |
| Lame Deer .....                                       | 40       | 33         | 24                 | 4                    | Do.   |
| St. Labres .....                                      | 80       | 65         | 63                 | 8                    | Mission, boarding (contract), Catholic.               |
| <b>Nebraska:</b>                                      |          |            |                    |                      |   |
| Genoa .....   | 500      | 562        | 516                | 11                   | Nonreservation, boarding.                             |
| Santee Normal Training School (under Yankton Agency). | 18       | 18         | 18                 |                      | Mission, boarding and day (contract), Congregational. |
| <b>Nevada:</b>  |          |            |                    |                      |   |
| Carson Agency—  |          |            |                    |                      |   |
| Carson .....  | 450      | 507        | 455                | 9                    | Nonreservation, boarding.                             |
| Fort McDermitt .....                                  | 80       | 40         | 33                 | 6                    | Day.  |
| Lovelocks .....                                       | 25       | 17         | 15                 | 5                    | Do.   |
| Nevada .....  | 20       | 37         | 23                 | 3                    | Do.   |
| Pyramid Lake Sanatorium .....                         | 68       | 27         | 21                 |                      | Sanatorium, school.                                   |
| Walker River Agency—                                  |          |            |                    |                      |   |
| Fallon .....  | 40       | 21         | 18                 | 5                    | Day.  |
| Walker River .....                                    | 60       | 24         | 19                 | 6                    | Do.   |
| Western Shoshone Agency—                              |          |            |                    |                      |   |
| No. 1 .....   | 35       | 27         | 19                 | 5                    | Do.   |
| No. 2 .....   | 35       | 47         | 38                 | 5                    | Do.   |
| No. 3 .....   | 35       | 17         | 13                 | 5                    | Do.   |
| <b>New Mexico:</b>                                    |          |            |                    |                      |   |
| Albuquerque .....                                     | 850      | 928        | 862                | 12                   | Nonreservation, boarding.                             |
| Charles H. Burke .....                                | 619      | 777        | 622                | 10                   | Do.   |
| Eastern Navajo Agency—                                |          |            |                    |                      |   |
| Pueblo Bonito .....                                   | 300      | 374        | 353                | 6                    | Reservation, boarding.                                |
| Pinedale .....  | 30       | 20         | 18                 | 3                    | Day.  |
| Navajo .....  | (1)      | (1)        | (1)                |                      | Mission, boarding, Methodist.                         |
| Lake Grove .....                                      | 20       | 17         | 14                 | 3                    | Mission, day.   |
| Rehoboth .....  | 85       | 80         | 77                 | 9                    | Mission, boarding, Christian Reformed.                |
| Jicarilla—  |          |            |                    |                      |   |
| Jicarilla Sanatorium .....                            | 80       | 85         | 83                 | 5                    | Sanatorium.   |
| Jicarilla Mission .....                               | 90       | 47         | 43                 | 7                    | Mission, day, Reformed Church.                        |
| Laguna Sanatorium .....                               | 66       | 39         | 24                 | (1)                  | Sanatorium.   |
| Mescalero .....                                       | 121      | 107        | 106                | 6                    | Reservation, boarding.                                |
| Northern Navajo Agency—                               |          |            |                    |                      |   |
| San Juan .....  | 326      | 438        | 379                | 6                    | Do.   |
| Toadlena .....  | 200      | 222        | 210                | 5                    | Do.   |
| Nava .....  | 30       | 26         | 22                 | 5                    | Day.  |
| Pueblo day schools—                                   |          |            |                    |                      |   |
| Northern at Santa Fe—                                 |          |            |                    |                      |   |
| Picuris .....   | 24       | 16         | 16                 | 6                    | Do.   |
| San Ildefonso .....                                   | 20       | 14         | 13                 | 4                    | Do.   |
| San Juan .....  | 100      | 75         | 71                 | 6                    | Do.   |
| Santa Clara .....                                     | 50       | 46         | 40                 | 5                    | Do.   |
| Taos .....  | 180      | 138        | 132                | 6                    | Do.   |
| Tesuque .....   | 40       | 20         | 19                 | 5                    | Do.   |
| St. Catherine's .....                                 | 270      | 257        | 254                | 9                    | Mission, boarding, Catholic                           |
| Southern at Albuquerque—                              |          |            |                    |                      |   |
| Acomita .....   | 100      | 86         | 71                 | 5                    | Day.  |
| Chicale .....   | 30       | 20         | 15                 | 4                    | Do.   |
| Cochiti .....   | 28       | 28         | 26                 | 3                    | Do.   |
| Ecninal .....   | 30       | 10         | 10                 | 6                    | Do.   |
| Isleta .....  | 100      | 82         | 77                 | 6                    | Do.   |
| Jemez Mission .....                                   | 60       | 30         | 27                 | 4                    | Do.   |
| Jemez .....   | 60       | 53         | 44                 | 6                    | Do.   |
| Laguna .....  | 62       | 45         | 44                 | 6                    | Do.   |
| McCarty's .....                                       | 38       | 52         | 49                 | 4                    | Do.   |
| Mesita .....  | 38       | 17         | 15                 | 4                    | Do.   |
| Paguate .....   | 60       | 67         | 61                 | 6                    | Do.   |
| Paraje .....  | 30       | 21         | 21                 | 5                    | Do.   |
| San Felipe .....                                      | 60       | 64         | 55                 | 5                    | Do.   |
| Santa Ana .....                                       | 30       | 26         | 22                 | 5                    | Do.   |
| Santo Domingo .....                                   | 150      | 111        | 97                 | 3                    | Do.   |
| Seama .....   | 28       | 26         | 18                 | 6                    | Do.   |
| Sia .....   | 30       | 28         | 28                 | 4                    | Do.   |
| Santa Fe .....  | 500      | 514        | 488                | 9                    | Nonreservation, boarding.                             |
| Zuni Agency—  |          |            |                    |                      |   |
| Zuni Sanatorium .....                                 | 80       | 123        | 75                 | 5                    | Sanatorium, boarding.                                 |
| Zuni .....  | 140      | 120        | 103                | 6                    | Day.  |
| Christian Reformed .....                              | 90       | 94         | 84                 | 6                    | Mission, day, Christian Reformed.                     |
| St. Anthony's .....                                   | 160      | 113        | 84                 | 6                    | Mission, day, Catholic.                               |

<sup>1</sup> Information not available.

*Location, capacity, enrollment, attendance, highest grade taught, etc., for fiscal year ended June 30, 1930—Continued*

| States, agencies, and names of schools       | Capacity | Enrollment | Average attendance | Highest grade taught | Class of school                                  |
|--|----------|------------|--------------------|----------------------|--|
| <b>North Carolina:</b>                       |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Cherokee Agency—                             |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Cherokee.....                                | 400      | 436        | 381                | 9                    | Reservation, boarding.                           |
| Birdtown.....                                | 50       | 53         | 36                 | 4                    | Day.   |
| Big Cove.....                                | 50       | 28         | 15                 | 4                    | Do.  |
| <b>North Dakota:</b>                         |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Bismarck.....                                | 125      | 137        | 127                | 7                    | Nonreservation, boarding.                        |
| Fort Berthold Agency—                        |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Independence.....                            | 24       | 20         | 19                 | 5                    | Day.   |
| Shell Creek.....                             | 28       | 33         | 20                 | 6                    | Do.  |
| Fort Berthold.....                           | 35       | 30         | 21                 | 4                    | Mission, boarding, Congregational.               |
| Sacred Heart.....                            | 80       | 73         | 58                 | 8                    | Mission, boarding, Catholic.                     |
| Fort Totten.....                             | 250      | 311        | 256                | 8                    | Reservation, boarding.                           |
| Standing Rock Agency—                        |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Standing Rock.....                           | 202      | 260        | 231                | 8                    | Do.  |
| Turtle Mountain Agency, No. 5.....           | 30       | 34         | 22                 | 4                    | Day.   |
| Wahpeton.....                                | 325      | 376        | 329                | 10                   | Nonreservation, boarding.                        |
| <b>Oklahoma:</b>                             |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Cheyenne and Arapaho Agency—                 |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Cheyenne and Arapaho.....                    | 201      | 294        | 211                | 9                    | Reservation, boarding.                           |
| Seeger.....                                  | 106      | 198        | 149                | 7                    | Do.  |
| Chillico.....                                | 850      | 1,082      | 872                | 12                   | Nonreservation, boarding.                        |
| Kiowa Agency—                                |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Anadarko.....                                | 148      | 150        | 128                | 6                    | Reservation, boarding.                           |
| Fort Sill.....                               | 130      | 235        | 182                | 9                    | Do.  |
| Riverside.....                               | 132      | 223        | 167                | 7                    | Do.  |
| Osage Agency, St. Louis.....                 | 75       | 50         | 43                 | 9                    | Mission, boarding (contract), Catholic.          |
| Pawnee Agency.....                           | 218      | 274        | 202                | 9                    | Reservation, boarding.                           |
| Quapaw Agency, Seneca.....                   | 202      | 313        | 261                | 9                    | Do.  |
| Shawnee Agency—                              |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| St. Mary's Academy.....                      | 115      | 54         | 53                 | (1)                  | Mission, day, Catholic.                          |
| Shawnee Sanatorium.....                      | 80       | 245        | 90                 | 8                    | Sanatorium.                                      |
| Five Civilized Tribes Agency—                |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Sequoyah Orphan Training School.....         | 300      | 333        | 310                | 10                   | Nonreservation, boarding.                        |
| Bacone College.....                          | 14       | 14         | 14                 | (1)                  | Mission, boarding (contract), Baptist.           |
| Nuyaka School and Orphanage                  | 64       | 64         | 53                 | 12                   | Do.  |
| Creek Nation—                                |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Euclaw.....                                  | 115      | 139        | 105                | 9                    | Reservation, boarding.                           |
| Euclaw.....                                  | 125      | 137        | 132                | 9                    | Do.  |
| Chickasaw Nation, Bloomfield.....            | 160      | 166        | 127                | 9                    | Do.  |
| Choctaw Nation—                              |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Jones Male Academy.....                      | 179      | 155        | 118                | 9                    | Do.  |
| Wheelock Academy.....                        | 82       | 142        | 126                | 9                    | Do.  |
| St. Agnes Mission.....                       | 87       | 87         | 87                 | -----                | Mission, boarding (contract), Catholic.          |
| Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations—               |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Choctaw and Chickasaw Sanatorium.....        | 60       | 153        | 60                 | -----                | Sanatorium.                                      |
| Murray State School of Agriculture.....      | 100      | 137        | 127                | 14                   | Boarding (contract), State institution.          |
| Oklahoma Presbyterian College for Girls..... | 84       | 84         | 60                 | -----                | Mission, boarding (contract), Presbyterian.      |
| Old Goodland.....                            | 140      | 180        | 172                | 12                   | Mission, boarding (contract), nondenominational. |
| St. Agnes Academy.....                       | 85       | 126        | 96                 | 12                   | Mission, boarding (contract), Catholic.          |
| St. Elizabeth's.....                         | 38       | 38         | 37                 | (1)                  | Do.  |
| St. Joseph's.....                            | 30       | 30         | 30                 | (1)                  | Do.  |
| Seminole Nation-Mekusukey.....               | 80       | 166        | 99                 | 8                    | Reservation, boarding.                           |
| <b>Oregon:</b>                               |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Salem.....                                   | 750      | 803        | 691                | 12                   | Nonreservation, boarding.                        |
| Umatilla Agency, St. Andrew's.....           | 150      | 160        | 126                | 8                    | Mission, boarding, Catholic.                     |
| Warm Springs Agency—                         |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Warm Springs.....                            | 113      | 132        | 115                | 6                    | Reservation, boarding.                           |
| Burns.....                                   | 25       | 24         | 22                 | 6                    | Day.   |
| <b>South Dakota:</b>                         |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Cheyenne River Agency—                       |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Cheyenne River.....                          | 155      | 229        | 199                | 7                    | Reservation, boarding.                           |
| Cherry Creek.....                            | 30       | 20         | 18                 | 6                    | Day.   |
| Green Grass.....                             | 30       | 26         | 19                 | 6                    | Do.  |
| Thunder Butte.....                           | 24       | 24         | 20                 | 6                    | Do.  |
| St. Joseph's.....                            | 150      | 75         | 75                 | 8                    | Mission, boarding, Catholic.                     |

<sup>1</sup> Information not available.

*Location, capacity, enrollment, attendance, highest grade taught, etc., for fiscal year ended June 30, 1930—Continued*

| States, agencies, and names of schools    | Capacity | Enrollment | Average attendance | Highest grade taught | Class of school                          |
|---|----------|------------|--------------------|----------------------|--|
| <b>South Dakota—Continued.</b>            |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Crow Creek Agency, Immaculate Conception. | 160      | 160        | 150                | 8                    | Mission, boarding (contract), Catholic.  |
| Flandreau                                 | 400      | 504        | 433                | 11                   | Nonreservation, boarding.                |
| Pierre                                    | 300      | 341        | 315                | 9                    | Do.                                      |
| Pine Ridge Agency—                        |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Oglala                                    | 344      | 411        | 354                | 8                    | Reservation, boarding.                   |
| No. 4                                     | 30       | 18         | 16                 | 4                    | Day.                                     |
| No. 5                                     | 30       | 33         | 28                 | 6                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 6                                     | 30       | 31         | 22                 | 6                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 7                                     | 33       | 38         | 23                 | 5                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 9                                     | 30       | 38         | 24                 | 6                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 10                                    | 33       | 31         | 22                 | 5                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 12                                    | 30       | 14         | 9                  | 5                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 15                                    | 24       | 19         | 16                 | 6                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 16                                    | 36       | 38         | 24                 | 6                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 17                                    | 30       | 27         | 20                 | 5                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 19                                    | 30       | 15         | 12                 | 5                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 20                                    | 24       | 28         | 17                 | 5                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 21                                    | 30       | 28         | 14                 | 4                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 22                                    | 27       | 17         | 11                 | 6                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 23                                    | 30       | 25         | 22                 | 5                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 24                                    | 33       | 34         | 23                 | 6                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 25                                    | 30       | 21         | 16                 | 6                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 26                                    | 30       | 18         | 12                 | 6                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 27                                    | 20       | 14         | 10                 | 6                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 28                                    | 23       | 19         | 11                 | 6                    | Do.                                      |
| No. 29                                    | 30       | 22         | 14                 | 6                    | Do.                                      |
| Holy Rosary                               | 370      | 364        | 360                | 8                    | Mission, boarding (contract), Catholic.  |
| Rapid City Sanatorium School              | 100      | 68         | 34                 | -----                | Sanatorium school.                       |
| Rosebud Agency—                           |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Rosebud                                   | 218      | 284        | 266                | 8                    | Reservation, boarding.                   |
| Blackpipe                                 | 25       | 28         | 24                 | 6                    | Day.                                     |
| Cut Meat                                  | 24       | 29         | 20                 | 6                    | Do.                                      |
| He Dog's Camp                             | 27       | 24         | 19                 | 6                    | Do.                                      |
| Little Crow                               | 26       | 19         | 17                 | 6                    | Do.                                      |
| Milk's Camp                               | 29       | 35         | 25                 | 5                    | Do.                                      |
| Oak Creek                                 | 26       | 18         | 16                 | 5                    | Do.                                      |
| Spring Creek                              | 26       | 27         | 15                 | 5                    | Do.                                      |
| Hare Industrial                           | 28       | 28         | 17                 | 10                   | Mission, boarding (contract), Episcopal. |
| St. Francis                               | 450      | 466        | 450                | 10                   | Mission, boarding (contract), Catholic.  |
| St. Mary's                                | 35       | 35         | 29                 | (1)                  | Mission, boarding (contract), Episcopal. |
| Yankton Agency, St. Paul's                | (1)      | (1)        | (1)                | (1)                  | Mission school.                          |
| <b>Utah:</b>                              |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Paiute Agency—                            |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Goshute                                   | 30       | 46         | 32                 | 6                    | Day.                                     |
| Kaibab                                    | 22       | 18         | 13                 | 7                    | Do.                                      |
| Shivwits                                  | 40       | 14         | 7                  | 3                    | Do.                                      |
| Uintah and Ouray Agency—                  |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Uintah                                    | 73       | 126        | 115                | 7                    | Reservation, boarding.                   |
| Ouray                                     | 20       | 27         | 23                 | 4                    | Day.                                     |
| <b>Washington:</b>                        |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Colville Agency, No. 7                    | 25       | 11         | 10                 | 5                    | Do.                                      |
| Neah Bay Agency—                          |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Neah Bay                                  | 60       | 49         | 44                 | 7                    | Do.                                      |
| Quileute                                  | 60       | 33         | 22                 | 6                    | Do.                                      |
| Tacoma Hospital                           | 133      | 306        | 103                | -----                | Sanatorium, school.                      |
| Tulalip Agency—                           |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Tulalip                                   | 184      | 236        | 200                | 9                    | Reservation, boarding.                   |
| Jamestown                                 | 30       | 19         | 17                 | 5                    | Day.                                     |
| St. George's                              | 70       | 61         | 57                 | -----                | Mission, boarding, Catholic.             |
| Yakima Agency, St. Andrew's               | (1)      | (1)        | (1)                | (1)                  | Mission.                                 |
| <b>Wisconsin:</b>                         |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Hayward                                   | 160      | 188        | 157                | 7                    | Reservation, boarding.                   |
| Catholic Reserve                          | (1)      | (1)        | (1)                | -----                | Mission, boarding, Catholic.             |
| Keshena Agency—                           |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Keshena                                   | 134      | 165        | 144                | 8                    | Reservation, boarding.                   |
| Necopit                                   | 40       | 44         | 29                 | 8                    | Day.                                     |
| St. Anthony's                             | 120      | 148        | 118                | 10                   | Mission day, Catholic.                   |
| St. Joseph's                              | 300      | 250        | 230                | 9                    | Mission, boarding (contract), Catholic.  |
| Lac du Flambeau                           | 92       | 139        | 120                | 6                    | Reservation, boarding.                   |
| Tomah                                     | 325      | 455        | 344                | 9                    | Nonreservation, boarding.                |
| Bethany Mission                           | (1)      | (1)        | (1)                | (1)                  | Mission.                                 |
| Neillsville Mission                       | (1)      | (1)        | (1)                | (1)                  | Do.                                      |

<sup>1</sup> Information not available.

<sup>2</sup> Estimated.

*Location, capacity, enrollment, attendance, highest grade taught, etc., for fiscal year ended June 30, 1930—Continued*

| States, agencies, and names of schools | Capacity | Enrollment | Average attendance | Highest grade taught | Class of school                          |
|--|----------|------------|--------------------|----------------------|--|
| Wyoming:                               |          |            |                    |                      |  |
| Shoshone.....                          | 108      | 118        | 111                | 8                    | Reservation, boarding.                   |
| Shoshone Mission.....                  | 20       | 16         | 14                 | 7                    | Mission, boarding, Episcopal.            |
| St. Michael's.....                     | 80       | 84         | 82                 | 8                    | Mission, boarding (contract), Episcopal. |
| St. Stephen's.....                     | 125      | 140        | 125                | 8                    | Mission, boarding (contract), Catholic.  |

## SUMMARY

|                               | Number | Capacity | Enrollment | Average attendance |
|-------------------------------|--------|----------|------------|--------------------|
| Government:                   |        |          |            |                    |
| Nonreservation, boarding..... | 19     | 10,294   | 11,823     | 10,316             |
| Reservation, boarding.....    | 54     | 9,446    | 11,946     | 10,252             |
| Sanatorium, boarding.....     | 13     | 1,160    | 1,837      | 848                |
| Day.....                      | 129    | 5,285    | 3,983      | 3,649              |
| Total.....                    | 215    | 26,185   | 29,589     | 25,065             |
| Mission, private, or State:   |        |          |            |                    |
| Contract, boarding.....       | 22     | 2,655    | 2,727      | 2,496              |
| Noncontract, boarding.....    | 28     | 2,129    | 1,765      | 1,398              |
| Noncontract, day.....         | 21     | 1,168    | 1,593      | 593                |
| Total.....                    | 71     | 5,952    | 6,085      | 4,487              |
| Total in all schools.....     | 286    | 32,137   | 35,674     | 29,552             |

\* Estimated.









F801  
1905

*UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR*

---

*ANNUAL REPORT OF  
THE COMMISSIONER OF  
INDIAN AFFAIRS*

*TO THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR  
FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1931*

1000

*UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR*

*RAY LYMAN WILBUR, Secretary*

*OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS*

*CHARLES JAMES RHOADS, Commissioner*

*J. HENRY SCATTERGOOD*

*Assistant Commissioner*

*ANNUAL REPORT*

*OF THE*

*COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN*  
*AFFAIRS*

*TO THE*

*SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR*

*FOR THE*

*FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1931*



*UNITED STATES*  
*GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE*  
*WASHINGTON: 1931*



## THE OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

Among the duties assigned to the War Department, when it was created by Congress under the act of August 7, 1789, were those "relative to Indian affairs."

On March 11, 1824, a Bureau of Indian Affairs was organized in the War Department. At the head of this bureau was Thomas L. McKenney. He was charged with the administration of the fund for the civilization of the Indians, under regulations established by the department, the examination of the claims arising out of the laws regulating the intercourse with Indian tribes, and the routine correspondence with his representatives in the field, the superintendents, agents and subagents. On September 30, 1830, Samuel S. Hamilton became chief. He was succeeded by Elbert Herring about a year later.

The office of Commissioner of Indian Affairs was created in the War Department by the act of July 9, 1832. Subject to the Secretary of War and the President, the commissioner was to have "the direction and management of all Indian affairs and all matters arising out of Indian relations."

Two years later, on June 30, 1834, an act was passed "to provide for the organization of the Department of Indian Affairs." Certain agencies were established, others abolished. This act, considered the organic law of the Indian Department, provided for subagents, interpreters, and other employees, the payment of annuities, the purchase and distribution of supplies, etc.

The Bureau of Indian Affairs passed from military to civil control when the Department of the Interior was created by the act of March 3, 1849.

Under section 441 of the Revised Statutes "The Secretary of the Interior is charged with the supervision of public business relating to \* \* \* the Indians," and section 463 provides that "The Commissioner of Indian Affairs shall, under the direction of the Secretary of the Interior and agreeable to such regulations as the President may prescribe, have the management of all Indian affairs and of all matters arising out of Indian relations."

### *Commissioners of Indian Affairs*

| Commissioner              | State             | Date          | Secretary                                    |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------|--|
| Herring, Elbert.....      | New York.....     | July 10, 1832 | Cass. <sup>1</sup>                           |
| Harris, Carey A.....      | Tennessee.....    | July 4, 1836  | Cass and Poinsett. <sup>1</sup>              |
| Crawford, T. Hartley..... | Pennsylvania..... | Oct. 22, 1838 | Poinsett <sup>1</sup> to Marcy. <sup>1</sup> |
| Medill, William.....      | Ohio.....         | Oct. 28, 1845 | Marcy <sup>1</sup> and Ewing. <sup>1</sup>   |
| Brown, Orlando.....       | Kentucky.....     | May 31, 1849  | Ewing.                                       |
| Lea, Luke.....            | Mississippi.....  | July 1, 1850  | Ewing to Stuart.                             |
| Manypenny, George W.....  | Ohio.....         | Mar. 24, 1853 | McClelland and Thompson.                     |
| Denver, James W.....      | California.....   | Apr. 17, 1857 | Thompson.                                    |

<sup>1</sup> Secretaries of War.

<sup>2</sup> Ewing and all following Secretaries of the Interior.

*Commissioners of Indian Affairs—Continued*

| Commissioner          | State                 | Date           | Secretary                           |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|
| Mix, Charles E.       | District of Columbia. | June 14, 1858  | Thompson.                           |
| Denver, James W.      | California.           | Nov. 8, 1858   | Do.                                 |
| Greenwood, Alfred B.  | Arkansas.             | May 4, 1859    | Do.                                 |
| Dole, William F.      | Illinois.             | Mar. 13, 1861  | Smith to Harlan.                    |
| Cooley, Dennis N.     | Iowa.                 | July 10, 1865  | Harlan and Browning.                |
| Bogy, Lewis V.        | Missouri.             | Nov. 1, 1866   | Browning.                           |
| Taylor, Nathaniel G.  | Tennessee.            | Mar. 29, 1867  | Browning and Cox.                   |
| Parker, Ely S.        | District of Columbia. | Apr. 21, 1869  | Cox and Delano.                     |
| Walker, Francis A.    | Massachusetts.        | Nov. 21, 1871  | Delano.                             |
| Smith, Edward P.      | New York.             | Mar. 20, 1873  | Delano and Chandler.                |
| Smith, John Q.        | Ohio.                 | Dec. 11, 1875  | Chandler and Schurz.                |
| Hayt, Ezra A.         | New York.             | Sept. 27, 1877 | Schurz.                             |
| Trowbridge, Roland E. | Michigan.             | Mar. 15, 1880  | Do.                                 |
| Price, Hiram.         | Iowa.                 | May 4, 1881    | Kirkwood and Teller.                |
| Atkins, John D. C.    | Tennessee.            | Mar. 21, 1885  | Lamar.                              |
| Oberly, John H.       | Illinois.             | Oct. 10, 1888  | Vilas.                              |
| Morgan, Thomas J.     | Rhode Island.         | June 10, 1889  | Noble.                              |
| Browning, Daniel M.   | Illinois.             | Apr. 17, 1893  | Smith and Francis.                  |
| Jones, William A.     | Wisconsin.            | May 3, 1897    | Bliss and Hitchcock.                |
| Leupp, Francis E.     | District of Columbia. | Dec. 7, 1904   | Hitchcock, Garfield, and Ballinger. |
| Valentine, Robert G.  | Massachusetts.        | June 16, 1909  | Ballinger and Fisher.               |
| Sells, Cato.          | Texas.                | June 2, 1913   | Lane and Payne.                     |
| Burke, Charles H.     | South Dakota.         | Apr. 1, 1921   | Fall, Work, West, and Wilbur.       |
| Rhoads, Charles J.    | Pennsylvania.         | July 1, 1929   | Wilbur.                             |

# REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

---

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
*Washington, D. C.*

The honorable the SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR.

MY DEAR MR. SECRETARY: We have the honor to submit herewith the annual report of the Office of Indian Affairs for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1931.

## FOREWORD

Any governmental unit which has operated one hundred years has passed through a realm of experience and experiment. The Office of Indian Affairs has, during the past fiscal year, drawn on this fund of experience, adapting it, of course, in the light of modern practices to the reaching needs of the American Indian. It has strengthened the technical services. It has focused attention on basic, social, and economic facts underlying Indian problems. It has reorganized the bureau services to meet present-day requirements. The six thousand workers who compose the Indian Service have been aided during the past year by support, help, and stimulus received from the Congress, from related governmental services, Federal, State, and local, and from the semiofficial and voluntary organizations.

This past year has shown evidence of a continuing and an increasing public interest in Indian affairs. Committees of both the Senate and House of Representatives have visited reservations, accompanied by representatives of the Washington office. These visits have afforded the field staff opportunity to discuss realistically the work of the service.

It is the intention of this office to continue to stress the importance of the home and economic life of the Indian, in order that we may have a basis upon which programs of health and education can be developed.

On March 30, 1931, after more than a year's study and planning, we announced that a complete reorganization of the bureau had been put into effect. Directors of high technical and professional ability have been placed in charge of the five field divisions of health, education, agricultural extension and industry, forestry, and irrigation. These are grouped under two assistants to the commissioners; one in charge of human relations, the other in charge of property. The assistant to the commissioner on human relations is directly responsible to the commissioners for the coordination of the divisions of health, education, and agricultural extension and industry. All personnel problems and policies are being worked out by him. The



assistant to the commissioner in charge of property is to be directly responsible to the commissioners for all activities dealing with the guardianship of Indian property, tribal and individual, and of land, irrigation, and forestry. His duty is to keep the activities of his sections in harmony with the plans and projects of the human relations phase of the service.

We feel the reorganization has already made the Washington office more responsive to the needs of the field.

If we are to preserve the best qualities of the Indian race and thereby enrich our Nation's cultural heritage, it is essential that we have sympathetic cooperation coupled with an assumption of responsibility by the local white community, the county and State governments.

### EDUCATION<sup>1</sup>

The purpose of education for any indigenous peoples at the present day is to help these peoples, both as groups and as individuals, to adjust themselves to modern life, protecting and preserving as much of their own way of living as possible, and capitalizing their economic and cultural resources for their own benefit and their contribution to modern civilization.

Accordingly, if the Indian Service were starting afresh on the task of Indian education, with what is now known of the processes of change and adjustment through schools and other agencies, it would undoubtedly begin with the Indian people in their own environment or in some comparable environment in which they could develop their own resources. It would employ other methods than some of those that have been employed—it would not use to any extent the reservation, "rations," or distant boarding schools for young children. But we are not starting afresh, and can not; one kind of a philosophy and one kind of a system have been established a long time. The basic Indian Service educational problem, therefore, is to work over from a more or less conventional institutional conception of education to one that is local and individual. It means abandoning boarding schools wherever possible, eliminating small children from the larger boarding schools, setting up day schools or making arrangements with local public schools to receive these children, providing the necessary family follow-up for such children, and directing the boarding schools into specialized purposes, at least partly vocational; in the meantime all these boarding schools (those that should be abandoned soon as well as those that have a degree of permanence) should be made as effective educationally as it is possible to make them, utilizing Indian arts and crafts

---

<sup>1</sup> The Indian education problem in the United States is not an isolated problem, but one of a series of situations involving indigenous peoples throughout the world. The United States has more of these situations than it has cared to recognize in any effective way—Alaska has Indians and Eskimos, and in Porto Rico, the Hawaiian Islands, the Philippines, Guam, Samoa, and the Virgin Islands the same problem of a native, or at least a different racial group presents itself, to say nothing of the millions of negroes in continental United States. That the same situation is recognized elsewhere in the world is suggested by the programs in South Africa, Mexico, and Peru. The United States itself has become responsible, at one time or another, for educational programs of similar difficulty in independent countries like the Dominican Republic—particularly during the years 1917-1924—and Haiti up to the present. Determination of a program of Indian education in continental United States and Alaska, therefore, involves more than a few hundred thousand American Indians—it would have significance for the United States and possibly to some extent for the rest of the world.

and Indian culture generally wherever these exist or can be revived, and developing throughout the service at all levels a staff of workers who understand the new point of view.

Some progress on all phases of this program can be reported for the past year.

#### *INDIAN EDUCATION IN LOCAL COMMUNITIES*

Opportunities to put Indian children into local schools rather than Government boarding schools exceeded the available financial resources in 1930-31; only by reducing the allotment rate to the school districts was it possible to act upon pending applications for the new year. Reports already received show more than 43,000<sup>2</sup> Indian children in public schools for the year ended June 30, 1931. "There is little racial prejudice anywhere against Indian children," the supervisor assigned to public school relations reports, "and the teachers take considerable pride in seeing the Indian child develop alongside the white child." Care is being taken, of course, not to rush the matter of public-school attendance for Indian children. Nevertheless, the number of school districts with which contracts for tuition were made increased from nearly 900 in 1929-30 to nearly a thousand in 1930-31, and if to these are added the numerous districts in Oklahoma aided by special appropriation, the Federal Government had tuition arrangements with 2,568 school districts involving 36,753<sup>2</sup> Indian children, an increase of 341 districts and 10,055 pupils over last year. Three boarding schools were closed during the year—Mekusukey, Okla., Fort Bidwell, Calif., and Fort Mojave, Ariz. None of these schools were closed until it became clear that they were serving no useful purpose and would have to be built up at needless expense if they were to be used at all. Mekusukey was the old Seminole school. It is significant that among the Seminole Indians, with cooperation between local and Federal officials on school attendance, the number of days actually attended by the Indian children was three times as great in 1930-31 as it was in 1929-30. Seven of the largest boarding schools no longer carry any grades below the fourth and four of these now enroll no pupils below junior and senior high school grades. In 1929-30 slightly more than half the pupils in the so-called "nonreservation" boarding schools were in junior and senior high-school grades; now nearly three-fourths are so classified.

Recent changes in supervisory and teaching personnel have been based largely on the change in point of view in education. Last year's report mentioned additional professional staff at the Washington office and in the field. Special supervision in elementary education, secondary education, home economics, and trade and industrial training has been developed. By the end of the year the position of district superintendent—a type of general inspection and supervision covering large areas—had been abolished. Three of the new professionally qualified superintendents of Indian schools in the highest grade were assigned to the direction of local educational programs in three of the most important and difficult jurisdictions. Joe

<sup>2</sup> Differences between these two figures are due to the number of Indian children for whom tuition is not paid.

Jennings, a former General Education Board man in Tennessee, was appointed superintendent of education for the Pine Ridge Reservation in South Dakota. R. M. Tisinger, a Cornell graduate specially trained in rural education and with experience in reclaimed areas elsewhere in the world, was placed in charge of the educational program for the Pima and Papago of the Southwest. J. Arthur Anderson, from the University of Minnesota, was made superintendent of education for the combined Turtle Mountain and Fort Totten Reservations, with the special task of building up the newly opened consolidated Indian school at Turtle Mountain, N. Dak. This is one of the most significant ventures in Indian education, representing, as it does, not only a departure from the boarding school to the local community school, but an interesting cooperative effort by the Federal Government and the State of North Dakota.

To secure further emphasis on localized direction of educational enterprise, we have recently filled administrative vacancies as heads of some of our largest schools with professionally equipped educators trained to meet community needs. The new head of Haskell Institute, Dr. Robert D. Baldwin, is a former president of a successful State teachers' college and is well known for his work in school administration and finance. At Flandreau, S. Dak., a University of Michigan man, B. J. Brophy, is developing a program of vocational training based on the needs of the Indian youth of the Northwest; and at Phoenix and Genoa Indian Schools two successful school superintendents, Carl H. Skinner of Nebraska and Herman Bogard of Wisconsin, with advanced training at the Universities of California and Wisconsin, respectively, are seeking to adapt their schools to meet the educational needs of the immediate region in which they are located.

Probably the most significant step in the effort to relate education more closely to individual Indian needs and the local community is the establishment of the position of "visiting teacher" (school social worker) to work between the home and the school. Eight such positions were made possible in the 1932 budget, and the first trained visiting teacher in the Indian Service, Miss Dorothy Deane, of Kansas, went on duty at Lac du Flambeau, Wis., just after the close of the year. Workers of this type of training and experience have proved to be exceedingly valuable in both urban and rural areas in situations similar to those found among Indian families, and it is believed that they are essential in making the transition between boarding school and local school attendance. We still have in the Indian Service "day-school representatives" whose functions vary from that of attendance officer to local school supervisor, and we shall probably continue to employ a certain number of these, but as rapidly as resources permit it is planned to supplement these with trained social case workers (visiting teachers) to help make the necessary adjustments between home and school.

#### *COURSE OF STUDY*

If Indians are to adapt themselves successfully to modern life with as little cultural loss as possible, it is essential, on the one hand, that Indian children in the schools have access to the same materials white

children have, and, on the other hand, that they use the materials that represent their own interests and their own heritage. State courses of study, rather than the former Indian Service course of study, have been suggested to teachers in the Indian Service as guides but which are by no means to be slavishly followed. Indeed, every teacher is urged to enrich and adopt the course of study he is using. "It is desirable to supplement this by all possible available sources of modern curriculum practice which stress child growth and development rather than subject matter," says a recent office letter to teachers. Among the Pueblos Marie Martinez, of San Ildefonso, has been teaching pottery making to children of her own village, visiting with them the collections in the recently opened anthropological laboratories at Santa Fe. Under the guidance of the demonstration teachers mentioned in last year's report teachers of young Indian children, especially those in the day schools, have been encouraging their children to use what they find in life about them. They urge them to write about their own Indian life, and to depict their own customs, their own legends, their own economic and social activities.

#### FEDERAL-STATE RELATIONS

It is assumed by some that the Federal Government is attempting to unload the Indian educational problem upon the States. This is not the fact. The historic Federal obligation in Indian education can not be denied. What is necessary, however, is a realization that Indian education is in no sense solely a Federal problem, but a State and local problem as well. When Congress in 1924 made all Indians citizens it served notice that Indians could no longer be overlooked in the citizenry of any State. Most of the States do recognize the joint problem and some of them, Minnesota for example, have taken a conspicuously fine attitude toward Indians and Indian education. At the Milwaukee meeting of the National Council of State Superintendents and Commissioners of Education in December, 1930, the following resolution was adopted:

In order that our Indian population may be strong, intelligent, and useful citizens of the United States—

*Be it resolved,* That we favor cooperative effort on the part of the State and Federal Governments to secure for the Indians at all times favorable living conditions, health, and good education.

To the end that they may enjoy all the advantages of equal educational opportunity, we favor their admission to the public schools of the State wherever these schools can be made available, on such terms of immediate and continuing financial assistance by the Federal Government as will be just to the State and the communities where they reside.

The committee which prepared this resolution was composed of J. M. McConnell, Bertha R. Palmer, John Vaughan, and A. Montoya, heads of the school systems in the States of Minnesota, North Dakota, Oklahoma, and New Mexico—States which together have more than half the Indian children of school age.

At this meeting the representatives of the Office of Indian Affairs put forth the following proposals in the form of "suggested next steps in Federal-State cooperation in Indian education":

1. Furnish to the State education authorities the most recent accurate data we can get as to the location of Indian children of school age in their States.

2. Wherever State and local communities are willing and able to take over the schooling of Indian children, give them every possible encouragement and help.

3. Study carefully each existing boarding-school situation, to determine whether the school is one that should be closed soon, continued for some other purpose, or maintained indefinitely.

4. Put our existing Indian schools into a position where they constitute a real part of the educational program of the State, using State courses of study wherever possible as a basis and meeting State requirements in so far as these are consistent with an education planned to meet the needs of the Indian children.

5. Make better tuition arrangements, using tuition payment in particular as a means for getting a better quality of education for both whites and Indians; better qualified teachers, health follow-up, hot lunch, visiting teacher (school social worker) to work between the school and the home.

6. Develop a more modern type of supervision:

(a) Supervisors from the Indian Office who seek to help the people in the field, rather than merely to inspect; these supervisors to visit public and private schools where Indian children are as well as Government Indian schools.

(b) In States where numbers warrant, a State supervisor of Indian education as part of the staff of the department of public instruction, working directly under the State superintendent or commissioner of education.

The most important step taken under this program was the appointment by the Indian Bureau of a State supervisor for Indian education in Oklahoma, the State having by far the greater number of Indians. The new appointee, George C. Wells, who was selected from a list of civil-service eligibles, is himself an Oklahoman, a graduate of the State university, with advanced training at Teachers College, Columbia University, and has had experience in Oklahoma in the Cherokee country, had served as State high-school supervisor, and at the time of his appointment was secretary to the State board of education.

#### *FINANCING THE NEW PROGRAM*

There are further steps that can be taken in the program of developing local day school and public school attendance. Reduction of enrollments in the large schools is possible regardless of a decision as to the abandonment of some of the schools. This would be by no means a radical step, and it has the further advantage of simplifying the problem of financing. Boarding school education is considerably more expensive than any other kind, even where carried out at the extremely low cost prevailing in the Federal Indian Service. By reducing the enrollment of a number of the schools we not only can lessen the institutional difficulties but we can release some of the money badly needed for the program of local and community education. It is estimated that the same sum of money that is required for 100 children of elementary school age in a boarding school will provide an adequate educational program, including necessary food, clothing, and follow-up service, for at least half as many more if expended in the local community, and with better ultimate results. This fact is of special importance at the present time, when Indian parents, often against their own best judgment, are tempted to send their small children to the boarding school if they anticipate difficulty in feeding and clothing them at home. It is both better economy and better education to leave the children in their own homes.

*INDIAN PARTICIPATION*

That the Indians themselves should be consulted regarding these and other plans for education of their children is axiomatic. We welcome signs of initiative on the part of Indians to work themselves free from dependence and take an interest in their own educational affairs. In the case of one tribe, the Choctaw, the Indian Office recently arranged a special plan of consultation in connection with the plans for education of the Indian children. Under the law we spend for them some \$55,000 annually of tribal funds for schooling. The principal chief of the tribe, Ben Dwight, has drawn up the plan whereby, in order to secure the education of Choctaw children, particularly orphans, in public schools rather than in institutions, children are to be placed in the families of other Indians. His plan contains some things that are difficult, of course, but the important point is that the Choctaw, through him (for Mr. Dwight is acting as the result of a decision formally reached at a meeting of the tribe), are not only determined to have their people part of the main current of American life instead of being isolated from it but are plunging in to do their own experimenting, as good citizens should, rather than wait for the Federal Government or the State government to act. An important aim of the Federal Government's program of Federal-State cooperation is to turn over to the State as many able Indian citizens as possible.

*THE EXISTING SCHOOLS*

The task of improving existing Indian schools, regardless of their ultimate disposition, has vigorously gone forward during the past year. Particularly significant have been additions and changes in personnel made possible by increased appropriations and the raising of standards. Mention has already been made of the appointment of heads of some of the most important schools. The qualifications set up for these positions included university training on a graduate basis in the field of educational administration, together with adequate experience in the same field. Equally significant are the changed requirements for educational positions elsewhere in the service. In the belief that the elementary teacher's position was of unsurpassed importance to the program, the requirements were again raised, this time to a minimum of three years of training above the high-school level, with special preparation for teaching children of the primary or intermediate state. Two-year normal graduates can no longer enter teaching positions in our service. In taking this step we are joining with the increasing number of communities that insist upon having teachers of young children as highly qualified as those teaching older children. Nearly all our new entrants are graduates of 4-year teachers' colleges or liberal-arts colleges furnishing teacher preparation. The entrance salary for elementary teachers was increased and of the 614 elementary teachers already in the service, 163, or 27 per cent, met the new requirements before they went into effect. Of this number 50 have a baccalaureate degree.

Another group of educational positions where improvement of standards is noteworthy is in home economics and in the girls' adviser and matron positions. Of the hundred or more teachers of home economics in our schools all but seven have degrees. There are 25 girls' advisers with a combination of college graduation and successful experience, and 14 more with at least three years of college work to their credit. Even among matrons—where an eighth grade requirement was in force only four years ago—a majority of the new entrants have one or more years of college training together with teaching experience. One could wish that a similar statement might be made for the so-called "boys' advisers" (formerly disciplinarians), but here the progress is necessarily slower because of a combination of factors. Nevertheless, even here there has been a measurable improvement. Through better requirements and in-service training we believe we are starting on a program that will mean improvement for the boys comparable with that brought about by Miss Edna Groves and her staff for the girls.

A number of new positions were made available as a result of congressional appropriations, the full effect of which will not be observable until well into the fiscal year 1932. Increased enrollments in primary grades and the successful effort to provide a full day of instruction in elementary grades made necessary the establishment of 38 new elementary teaching positions, 22 in boarding schools, and 16 in day schools. Lack of further funds made it necessary to postpone establishment of more elementary positions that were needed.

Under the direction of the newly appointed supervisor of trade and industrial education, new positions in the field of vocational education have been set up. There have been established to date 7 positions as head of industrial training department in the larger schools, 8 as shop instructor for senior high schools, and 7 as shop instructor for junior high schools. For new entrants and for those already in the service, special summer courses were provided early in the summer of 1931 at Colorado Agricultural College. Groups for in-service training have been organized at some of the larger Indian schools. A small group of Indian Service workers in this field met at Fort Collins June 10-14 to consider policies and practices in the administration of vocational education in Indian schools.

Other new positions made possible by congressional appropriations for 1932 are those for teachers of physical education, music, and fine arts. Besides strengthening Indian schools in accordance with the best practice in schools everywhere, these positions (especially those in fine arts) help in the utilization of Indian arts and crafts and other Indian resources.

Though introducing new standards and new personnel, we have sought to give due recognition to employees already in the service, provided their work was good and their attitude toward Indian people sympathetic. In a few cases involving brutality to Indian children we have had to dismiss employees from the service after charges had been preferred and the answers considered. In other cases, where employees lacked the technical educational requirements but have shown outstanding ability, we have had the much more

cheerful task of reallocating them to positions paying higher salaries. Funds have not been sufficient, however, to reallocate all whose positions should be reallocated.

We have tried to get a better handling of children in the boarding schools, both at admission and while in school. It is not always easy to steer between what may seem like cruel compulsion on the one hand and neglect of the child's best interests on the other. A letter from the commissioner on February 7, 1931, in regard to small children, especially in the Navajo country, gave specific instructions that the "dragging-in" method of enrollment must be given up, and that there should be substituted "the lure of good facilities, good personnel, need of education." It appears that little, if any, actual loss of attendance occurred as a result of this policy, and the gain in good will seemed real. With regard to attitudes toward Indian children in school, the office emphatically does not and will not tolerate flogging. On various occasions during the past year cases of corporal punishment have been summarily dealt with. This policy will be vigorously continued. Much more important, however, as we conceive it, is the constructive effort we have been making to put into the schools men and women trained in modern methods of handling boys and girls and sufficiently resourceful that they will not need to use crude methods of discipline. It is manifestly difficult to transform the attitudes of school and agency employees overnight, but we believe progress is being made.

Another improvement in the conduct of the schools is the gradual abandonment of formal school examinations, which used to be given to even the smallest children. A merely negative regulation on examinations would not bring about the desired result, but new teachers and new supervisors are gradually lessening emphasis upon formal examinations even in the most conventionally conducted of our schools.

#### ***GUIDANCE AND PLACEMENT***

Securing employment for the Indians was the object sought in the second deficiency act of 1931 and a provision of the Interior Department appropriation act for 1932. It was obvious that the very difficulties which led to this legislation would militate against much success in the work. Nevertheless more has been accomplished than seemed possible. A combination of the new resources with what had survived of the traditional "outing system" in connection with the boarding schools made it possible to maintain employment work of one kind or another in 10 locations in 1931. Placements were reported from these centers as follows: Kansas City, 160; Minneapolis, 55; Los Angeles, 783; Salt Lake City, 90; Phoenix, 531; Riverside, 433; Berkeley, 209; San Carlos, 1,057. It should be stated at once that fully two-thirds of the 3,318 placements reported were only temporary, but even this is probably a creditable showing when the comparatively small total Indian population and the marginal character of most Indian employment are taken into account. It will be necessary in the future to distinguish more sharply between guidance and junior placement as a part of the educational program for Indian youth and adult employment, but this



will probably have to wait upon the appointment of a full-time director of Indian employment.

One of the hopeful features of educational guidance and placement program is the number of qualified Indian youth who have taken advantage of the newly created Government loan fund to secure higher education or specialized training.

#### *COOPERATION WITH OUTSIDE ORGANIZATIONS*

One of the most characteristic features of American education is the cooperation of a public agency with nonpublic organizations, and the Indian Service in its educational work has taken full advantage of this method. During the past year the Scout organizations have been particularly helpful; the Scout institutes, created for leaders of scouting among both boys and girls, afforded valuable training for persons interested in Indian education. Education through missionary groups is still an important feature of Indian work. Other agencies, with which there was helpful cooperation in the field of education during 1931, were: The Indian Committee of the National Conference of Social Work, the President's Illiteracy Commission, the White House Conference on Child Health and Protection, the National Advisory Commission on Education, the American Council on Education (which set up "criteria of achievement" for various positions in our service), and the Institute for Government Research. Through this latter organization some of the other forms of cooperation were made effective; the institute made possible, in part, the institutes for scout leaders; it assisted in the training of new entrants to our service; it furnished a worker who studied the important and difficult "boys' adviser" situation. The Institute for Government Research also assisted us in holding the training institutes for the advisers, and it has recently made possible an investigation by one of our own staff, a well-trained Indian woman, of the higher education opportunities and needs for Indian youth at existing colleges and universities.

#### *ALASKAN EDUCATION*

The administrative change whereby responsibility for education in Alaska was transferred to the Office of Indian Affairs in March, 1931, is particularly important as an indication of a national unified policy for the education of various indigenous groups. More important than this, however, is the fact that the Alaskan education enterprise has been carried out in the past with a different philosophy and different practice. In contrast to the Indian Service, with its boarding schools, the Office of Education in Alaska until very recently confined its efforts to local community schools and a program of education that took into account in an amazing way the health and social and economic life of the native group. The Alaska program, therefore, represented the other extreme from the Indian policy in the States. There are undoubtedly elements of strength and weakness in both plans; the important point is that the Indian Service now has the opportunity to weigh the results and utilize the advantages of both.

## HEALTH

During the past year a larger number of Indians sought medical and hospital relief. Considerable progress can also be reported in general preventive measures and sanitation.

The interruption of hospital treatment and medical care for trivial reasons continues to constitute a problem and must be overcome gradually through educational procedures. Attendance upon rodeos, fairs, and various types of outdoor entertainment as carried on during the summer season are common excuses for removing children and adults from hospitals and sanatoria, before the period of such hospital or sanatoria care is complete.

The public health phases of the general health work have been developed progressively. The number of public-health or field nurses has been increased. The medical personnel at agencies, school special physicians, and others are working to an increasing degree toward the fuller development of health activities, all of which are fostered and extended by the medical directors most of whom are on detail from the United States Public Health Service. Other Federal, State, county, local, and voluntary health organizations are cooperating. At the present time a number of States are actively working with the Indian Service to improve health for Indians within their borders. The Committee on Indian Affairs of the State and Provincial Health Authorities of North America continues to function actively and wholeheartedly toward the development of these cooperative measures as well as for the purpose of disseminating, to the several States where the Indian lives, information and facilities having to do with laboratory, clinical, and diagnostic facilities. As reported last year, in several of these States cooperative measures are being carried forward under which health workers of the Indian Service are working in conjunction with and under the general direction of similar State activities.

Increased attention has been given during the past year to the more accurate collection and reporting of vital statistics and the collection of morbidity data.

The United States Public Health Service is continuing the detail of personnel to the Indian Field Service and in addition offers the services of medical officers, field directors, and sanitary engineers, as well as of specially trained medical officers of the National Institute of Health in connection with special problems relating to the cause and transmission of disease. These services include the assignment of medical officers to act as medical directors for special investigations of sanitary and health conditions, for the routine study of water supplies, sewage disposal, milk production, and control of venereal conditions. The laboratories of the State departments of health were also made available as well as the services of consultant specialists and other personnel.

Tuberculosis, trachoma, and diseases of infancy and childhood are major health problems among Indians. The facilities of many of the general hospitals have been extended to make provision for beds for the care of Indians suffering from tuberculosis. General and special procedures in connection with the conduct of hospitals and

sanatoria are being developed with the purpose of effecting further improvements. Emphasis has been placed on the educational program to bring a closer knowledge to Indians of the factors having to do with disease prevention and the maintenance of good health. Special attention to these measures is given in the care of those suffering from tuberculosis, to maternal and infancy welfare, improved dietary, and to the sick and aged.

A very encouraging feature of the Indian medical service conducted in its hospitals is the increasing number of live births in such institutions. During 1928, 595 live births were reported; 816 were reported for 1929; 1,099 for 1930; and 1,356 for 1931. The total number of patients treated in hospitals and sanatoria is also increasing with the increase of total beds available. During 1928, 34,790 patients were treated, 37,511 were treated in 1929, 38,536 in 1930, and 39,995 in 1931. The total days of hospital treatment rendered for the same years were: 631,463 for 1928, 677,241 for 1929, 768,160 for 1930, and 866,507 for 1931.

Approximately 30,000 examinations for trachoma were made by special physicians (not including examinations made by hospital, agency, and school physicians) during the year, of which number slightly more than 4,000, or 13.8 per cent, were diagnosed as positive. The number of surgical operations performed on trachoma cases was 1,330 and those otherwise treated totaled 2,175. In addition to the work carried forward for the detection, care, and treatment of trachoma, this group of special physicians has been increasingly active in the treatment of other surgical conditions, namely, infected tonsils, and adenoids, and in the surgical treatment of tuberculous glands. This group of physicians steadily advanced the educational phase of their work as carried forward in their daily contact with groups of Indians suffering from trachoma and allied conditions.

Of the contagious and infectious diseases reported, impetigo occurred almost twice as frequently during 1931 as in 1930. A slight increase in the number of cases of scabies was also reported. These conditions prevail particularly in the larger boarding schools where constant vigilance and persistent care and treatment are necessary for their control. The occurrence of measles during the year was less than for 1930, 1,331 cases being reported for 1931 as against 1,708 for 1930. Fewer cases of whooping cough were also reported, 679 cases for 1931 as against 1,069 for 1930. Influenza on the other hand had a heavier incidence during 1931 than the previous year, something over 6,500 cases being reported for 1931 as against 3,597 for 1930. Chickenpox showed an increase during the past year, 1,289 cases being reported as against 823 for 1930. During the year, 78 cases of cerebro-spinal meningitis were reported as against 35 for 1930. Fifteen cases of infantile paralysis occurred during this period as against 9 for 1930. Fifty-nine cases of smallpox were reported, of which number 25 occurred on the Colville Reservation, Wash. Sixty-seven cases of diphtheria were reported for 1931 as against 130 cases for 1930.

The total number of vaccinations and inoculations performed during the year as reported to the office was 29,437 classified as follows:

smallpox, 1,274; antityphoid fever, 5,991; diphtheria immunizations, 12,569; other vaccinations and inoculations, 603, of which number 270 were for Rocky Mountain spotted fever.

The following hospitals authorized in 1930 were completed during the year: Fort Belknap Hospital which added 37 beds; Tongue River Hospital which added 32 beds; Turtle Mountain Hospital which added 27 beds; Pawnee and Ponca Hospital, 47 beds; Pine Ridge Hospital, 47 beds; and Hayward Hospital, 47 beds. Each of these institutions has a capacity of 47 beds, two being new and the other four being replacement hospitals.

The following hospitals were authorized for 1931: San Xavier Sanatorium, Tucson, Ariz., 35 beds, preliminary estimates being made; Hopi-Navajo Sanatorium, Winslow, Ariz., 45 beds, authorized by second deficiency act, title to site up for approval and plans being prepared; Pipestone Hospital, Minnesota, 36 beds, under construction; Winnebago Hospital, Nebraska, 60 beds, estimates of cost being prepared and construction started; Walker River Hospital, Nevada, 30 beds, completed and ready for use; Clinton Hospital, Oklahoma, 30 beds, plans being completed; Tomah Hospital, Wisconsin, 41 beds, under construction.

The following hospitals were remodeled or equipped with additions: Phoenix Sanatorium, boys' building to replace six old 4-bed cottages; Choctaw Hospital in Mississippi, tuberculosis annex; Shawnee Sanatorium, Oklahoma, an infirmary for the care of bed-fast patients.

The addition of tuberculosis sanatoria during the coming year, notably Albuquerque Sanatorium and Sioux Sanatorium at Pierre, S. Dak., each with a capacity of approximately 100 beds, will establish much needed facilities for the care and treatment of Indian patients suffering from this disease.

Cooperative arrangements whereby hospital and sanatorium facilities in State, county, and municipal institutions may be made available for the care and treatment of Indians should be encouraged in order to make use of existing institutions now under operation. With mutually agreeable arrangements this character of service may be rendered at a minimum of cost to the Indian Service, particularly in States with considerable Indian population and where extensive systems of sanatoria are now in operation.

General physical improvement in existing Indian Service institutions has been brought about to some extent as well as improvements in the conduct of such institutions. Further improvements along these lines are indicated in order that these hospitals and sanatoria may conform to what are recognized as minimum standards for the care and welfare of their patients.

The gratuity appropriation for health purposes for the year was \$3,073,000, plus \$65,000 reappropriated from 1930 funds, a net increase of \$479,400 over 1930. The following tabulation shows this appropriation over a 3-year period:

*Comparative statement of health appropriations*

|                                | Fiscal year 1930 |                 |           | Fiscal year 1931 |                 |           | Fiscal year 1932 |                 |           |
|--------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------|------------------|-----------------|-----------|------------------|-----------------|-----------|
|                                | Regular act      | Deficiency acts | Total     | Regular act      | Deficiency acts | Total     | Regular act      | Deficiency acts | Total     |
| General purposes.....          | \$623,500        | \$134,500       | \$758,000 | \$758,000        | -----           | \$758,000 | \$943,000        | -----           | \$943,000 |
| Support of hospitals....       | 1,520,100        | 500             | 1,520,600 | 2,008,000        | \$38,000        | 2,046,000 | 2,282,000        | \$27,500        | 2,309,500 |
| Construction of hospitals..... | 450,000          | 265,000         | 715,000   | 372,000          | 250,000         | 622,000   | 825,000          | 150,000         | 975,000   |
| Total.....                     | 2,593,600        | 400,000         | 2,993,600 | 3,138,000        | 288,000         | 3,426,000 | 4,050,000        | 177,500         | 4,227,500 |

**AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION AND INDUSTRY**

The division of agricultural extension and industry was organized this year for the expressed purpose of rendering more direct assistance to the Indian in the solution of his home and economic problems. The first essentials to a satisfactory home life are an adequate food supply, proper clothing, and a comfortable shelter. With these things in mind, the representatives of the division of extension and industry (in cooperation with the other branches of the service, the State and local agencies, and the Indians themselves) are endeavoring to formulate a program that will enable the Indians to improve their social and economic status.

The extension field staff consists of a director, 4 supervisors of extension, 23 agricultural extension agents, 10 home extension agents, 221 farm agents or farmers, 62 stockmen, and 40 dairymen. The farm agents, stockmen, and dairymen are the key men in extension work because they have direct contact with the Indians. They are supervised and assisted by the agricultural extension agents, the home extension agents, and the supervisors. While the agricultural and home extension agents spend most of their time working with farm agents, stockmen, and dairymen, they do considerable work directly with the Indians. The supervisors and the director devote their time to organizing and supervising the work of the other employees in the division. The supervisors and the director have also assisted in making several fact-finding surveys that have been conducted on certain of the reservations for the purpose of determining what kind of programs would be most desirable for the various reservations under consideration.

On those reservations having agricultural extension agents and home extension agents, definite agricultural and home programs are being developed. For example, the extension agronomy programs this year are being built around: (a) Increasing the quantity of food and crops grown; (b) soil improvement by the use of rotation and soil-building crops; (c) weed control by mowing, clean cultivation, seeding to permanent crops, and, where practicable, the application of chemicals; (d) weed prevention by the use of clean tested seed; (e) crop disease control; and (f) better farm management by the utilization of sounder business principles and more scientific cultural practices.

During the past year special emphasis was placed on home gardens and the increase in the number of gardens planted was quite noticeable. The extension agent for the Standing Rock Reservation reports that as a result of the extension campaign for more gardens, 497 of the 618 families on the reservation planted gardens. Many of the other extension agents were equally successful in getting the Indians of their reservations to plant gardens. The garden, because of its importance in providing a food supply for the Indian home, is looked upon as one of the most essential projects of the entire extension program.

In the improvement of his livestock, the Indian is making real progress. More than 2,000 head of purebred and high-grade animals were selected during this year for the Indians by extension representatives.

Progress has been made also in the improvement of the school dairy herds. Several hundred inferior cows have been removed from the herds and replaced by a higher grade and more profitable type, and a large number of bulls with uncertain breedings have been replaced with sires of known breeding and performance.

Another activity which is fostered by the extension division and which is receiving a hearty response is the organization of farm chapters. The membership in these organizations varies from a few hundred on small reservations to several thousand on others. The Southern Navajo Reservation chapters in Arizona and New Mexico have a membership of 2,600. Many of these chapter organizations have built their own community houses for carrying on various activities of the chapter.

The 10 agricultural extension agents employed during the calendar year 1930 report that in their efforts to assist the Indians they made 1,962 personal farm and home visits. The Indians showed their interest in extension work by making 2,155 personal calls and 1,118 telephone calls to the agents' offices for information and advice.

To teach the Indians improved practices, the agents held 141 method demonstration meetings which were attended by 6,584 Indians. The Indians show increasing interest in poultry, swine, and dairy cows, though their principal livestock enterprises are still cattle and sheep—and probably always will be.

The extension division, cooperating with the extension services in the respective States and counties, is conducting 4-H club work with the Indian boys and girls. 4-H club work is an educational movement to teach boys and girls improved practices in farming and home making. Each individual who is participating uses recommended methods to carry on a project which must create, preserve, or conserve something of economic importance. Some typical projects are raising a litter of pigs under sanitary conditions; growing an acre of corn according to modern farming principles; preserving 10 quarts of vegetables for winter consumption; purchasing the material for and making an economical, suitable, and becoming dress; and rearranging a kitchen for convenience.

This 4-H club work has a real appeal to the Indian boys and girls and every year several hundred of them compete with their white friends for prizes which are offered by various organizations and

the State and county fair associations. The encouraging thing is that the Indian boys and girls usually win more than their share of the prizes. Of course, the real value of this work is not in the prizes won, but in the increased knowledge and skill which the Indians are acquiring and the food, clothing, and services which they are contributing to the family income.

The home extension work, which is still in its formative stages, will be built largely around sanitation and nutrition. However, clothing and home furnishings and equipment will receive considerable attention and some time will be devoted to the Indian arts and crafts. On the whole, the Indian women are responding very well to this extension work. In some homes, the Indians have literally been raised from the ground to chairs and beds and their food has actually been taken off of the earth and placed on tables.

## *IRRIGATION*

### *DUTIES*

Irrigation upon Indian reservations is practiced in 12 Western States. The irrigation division is charged with the investigation of new Indian irrigation projects, execution of programs approved by Congress, design and construction of works, and their maintenance and operation. It makes the collections of water charges on operating projects, and accounts for and disburses funds appropriated and collected for construction, operation and maintenance. It constructs wells for irrigation, stock watering, and for Indian schools and agencies. It attends to all drainage projects and flood-control works. It builds and operates hydroelectric plants. It furnishes engineering advice to the commissioner. Its public relations are similar to that of a publicly owned utility supplying water. Its consumers are the Indians actually owning farm lands under projects, whites leasing allotments from Indian owners, white owners successors to Indian patentees and white owners of non-Indian land adjacent to or within reservations whose lands have been included in Indian projects for more complete development.

### *POLICY AND OBJECTIVES*

The irrigation policy of the Indian Office is dictated primarily by Congress and is an important element in the educational and welfare programs. The general policy regarding new projects is to furnish within reason irrigation facilities for lands wherever allotted to Indians. As to joint projects utilizing Indian allotments and white lands, the practice has been to weigh the economic advantage of joint storage and canal systems. In such cases the project is financed by reimbursable appropriations repayable by the individual landowners within the project. Assessments have been made annually since 1920, except on the San Carlos, Fort Hall, and a few other projects. However, collections of these assessments are not enforced against Indian owners, but must be repaid when the Indian title is extinguished.

Efficient operation in the interest of landowners, together with the defense of water rights and maintenance and betterment of

works, are the chief objectives on existing projects. In general, the maintenance charges are collected against white landowners of Indian leased lands and are advanced by Federal appropriations for Indian tribal and allotted lands not so leased.

Anticipating the eventual absorption of the Indians into the community, the immediate objectives of the irrigation division are the evaluation and classification of existing projects for the purpose of recommending their continuation or abandonment or gradual transfer to local districts; recommendation for the clearing of reimbursable charges; the simplification of accounting; the appraisalment of the present worth of irrigation works and the ascertainment of the maximum charges which such irrigated land may stand. An example of such a transaction is the final settlement, incorporated into legislation by the act of March 4, 1931, of the San Carlos project, referred to later, in which reimbursable charges of nearly \$1,400,000 have been canceled.

### PROJECTS

Major Indian irrigation projects are the Wapato in Washington, Flathead in Montana, Wind River in Wyoming, Uintah in Utah, Fort Hall in Idaho, and San Carlos in Arizona. They range from 57,000 to 118,000 acres of irrigable land served by constructed ditches.

The Wapato project is self-supporting, construction charges are being amortized and the Indians pay their full share of operating charges. New construction during this year consisted of building the Satus unit pumping plant and canals for the irrigation of 6,000 acres.

On the Flathead project, contracts have been entered into with two irrigation districts formed under State law, the Mission and the Flathead, which include all white-owned land under the project except that known as the Jocko division. Negotiations are pending with this division, and when a contract is consummated with this district all assessments will be collected by the district organization as special taxes, thus insuring repayment of the Government's investment. The fiscal year 1931 saw the completion of Kickinhorse reservoir, miscellaneous ditches, and the building of many miles of transmission lines on the Mission and Camas divisions. The completion of this project involves an estimated expenditure of \$1,710,000. The Flathead Indians on tribal account receive a rental income for the occupancy and use for power and storage of Flathead Lake from the Rocky Mountain Power Co. This rental income is now \$1,000 per month. After the plant is in commercial operation, the revenue rises to \$60,000 per year and in succeeding years gradually increases until it reaches \$175,000 per year. The construction of the Flathead power development by the Rocky Mountain Power Co. has been started, and much work completed. On account of the depression, work has been discontinued for a year but the company plans to complete the project within the specified three years. Meanwhile the rental to the Indians is being paid. In addition the project as a whole will benefit by the use of 5,000 horsepower virtually at cost for pumping into the project works. During the past year the project has also purchased the local electrical distributing system in the vicinity of Polson, Mont., for use as a project enterprise.



The Uintah project is a collection of some 22 canals, serving both Indians and whites either jointly or under conveyance agreements between the parties. During the year the Federal court vacated its order for a water commissioner and at the present time the water is being distributed by a commissioner agreed upon by the project and the white water companies.

The Fort Hall project is largely complete except for the Michaud unit which has been authorized by Congress. Claims arising out of restrictions of legislation, for overflow by reservoir and the Blackfoot River remain to be adjusted.

The San Carlos project is one of the most recent enterprises of the Indian Irrigation Service. It is a joint project, half white and half Pima Indian Reservation. For many years each had been utilizing waters of the Gila River as direct flow for irrigation. Now they unite jointly in securing stored water for the Coolidge Reservoir. As the year closes, the repayment contract required by legislation has been signed with the San Carlos irrigation and drainage district representing the white ownership. This provides for the initiation of operation and maintenance assessments in 1932 and construction charges in 1934. Sixty per cent of the lands are already under cultivation. The project charges will amount to a lien of approximately \$100 per acre, representing 50 per cent of the true market value. Congress has by legislation written off nearly \$1,400,000 of reimbursable charges on this project. The charges had accumulated and included certain items not concerned with irrigation, chief of which was the Sacaton Bridge.

A power plant at the Coolidge Reservoir will yield an estimated net revenue of \$30,000 per year for the benefit of the project. The project appears to be on a sound basis financially and an important step in the welfare program for the Pima and Papago Indians.

In these six major projects some 500,000 acres are served by constructed ditches and 300,000 acres are under actual cultivation. The Indians cultivate 20 per cent of this area, lessees from Indians 25 per cent, and white owners 55 per cent.

Among the many minor projects those in the State of Washington are of small importance, limited to 2,000 acres and largely self-operating. In Montana the small projects are the Blackfeet, Fort Belknap, Fort Peck, and Crow projects, aggregating 170,149 acres. The beginnings of these projects were long ago, most of them through the initiative of Congress, and it is probable that not much new construction will be required under present conditions.

In Nevada the small Walker River project is under litigation to establish the Indian water rights. This project can only be moderately successful due to conditions of climate. At Fallon, Nev., are small groups of Indians for whom a supply of water is purchased from the United States Reclamation Bureau.

On the Western Shoshone project on the Duck Valley reservation in Nevada and Idaho a suit has been initiated for the protection of Indian water rights. At present the Indians use an area of 6,000 acres for winter hay to carry range cattle. Investigations are under way for storage to increase these operations.

The Pine River project in Colorado is operated for joint Indian and white use with a very large number of small canals. The service has won the suit in the Federal court decreeing Indian water rights. There is now under consideration a plan to reorganize this project with modern canals and possibly provide for storage. It is proposed to rehabilitate 6,000 acres for the raising of hay to balance the great grazing lands in the vicinity.

Pueblo Indians in New Mexico have practiced irrigation on the Rio Grande for centuries and the irrigation division there acts in an advisory capacity and assists principally in respect to replacement of flumes or revision of canal alignment. During the year appropriations of \$325,000 were made by the United States to continue construction under the contract with the Rio Grande conservancy district.

There are a number of small projects ranging from 300 to 4,000 acres scattered throughout the Navajo, Hopi, and Zuni Reservations in New Mexico and Arizona. The water supply is irregular with tremendous silt volume and the lands are at high altitude and subject to frost. The economic utility of these projects can be justified by their proximity to adjacent grazing lands.

On the Camp McDowell project the city of Phoenix has purchased for the pumping of water for the city a tract of land in which the Indian water rights have been fully protected. On the San Carlos reservation a few hundred acres are under irrigation by power furnished from the Coolidge Dam.

Potentially the most important new project in the irrigation service is on the Colorado River reservation, Arizona, where 6,000 acres are already irrigated. The first reclamation of arid Indian land by irrigation undertaken by the Government was on the Colorado River reservation in 1867. It is hoped that approximately 100,000 acres can be irrigated by gravity water from the Colorado River. This reservation has the notable distinction of being reserved for Indians without reference to tribe, which may permit departure from the segregation idea. The project management has been under great difficulty in operation with insufficient funds due to the distress of cotton lessees during this past year.

In California the irrigated tracts, principally occupied by Mission Indians, are small and widely scattered and are operated by the Indians. These Indians are only slightly different from the Mexican-American citizens in the same communities and amalgamation into the local communities is possible. It is hoped that a plan for their gradual independence from Government wardship will be worked out during the coming years. Pala Reservation is an example. An economic survey has been made showing that the community and individual holding of grazing and highly developed irrigation property are \$926 per capita appraised present net worth allowing for United States lien.

Of the 150 minor projects and units the total area under constructed ditches is 240,000 acres, of which 90,000 are actually farmed. Indians farm 63 per cent of this acreage, lessees 26 per cent, and white purchasers of Indian land 11 per cent.

On the Navajo reservations in New Mexico and Arizona 600 wells or other devices for stock watering have been installed for sheep grazing. It is estimated that these facilities serve some 4,000,000 acres out of approximately 12,000,000 acres of grazing land on the jurisdiction. Gradual extension of stock water facilities continued during the year. In southern Arizona the development of stock watering wells and tanks for the Papago has been a continuing and successful policy. During the year negotiations have been started with the city of Tucson at its initiative for the joint use of the underground water of San Xavier, near Tucson.

#### FINANCIAL

The original construction cost of works of Indian irrigation is in round numbers, \$40,000,000. Repayments of \$1,500,000 have been made, leaving \$38,500,000 as the net construction investment of the United States. The accumulated uncollected and unassessed expenditure for operation and maintenance is \$7,500,000. These accumulations cover a period of 47 years.

The expenditure by the irrigation division for the fiscal year 1931 was \$1,697,421 for construction, \$747,798 for operation and maintenance, and \$132,200 for actual administrative overhead, a total of \$2,577,419. The collections for construction were \$140,000 and for operation and maintenance \$434,000.

#### ORGANIZATION

For some time after the Government adopted the policy of building irrigation projects to serve Indian lands the work was directed by the reservation superintendents with such occasional temporary technical assistance as might be available. Later, beginning in 1905 a small corps of engineers was employed. This organization was gradually increased as the work expanded. During the past year the irrigation division has been reorganized under the supervision of Maj. William S. Post, formerly connected with the State engineer's office of California, who was appointed director of irrigation on March 21, 1931. The division was reorganized in order to more efficiently perform its functions which involve principally engineering, legal, and accounting work. The organization as adopted at the end of the year will consist of a civil service personnel of 5 in Washington, a field office of 26 which will be located at Denver, Colo., and 79 at 4 district offices or on projects within the districts. This personnel consists of a director and an assistant to the director, located in Washington, an assistant director with headquarters in the field office, 1 special engineer, 1 supervising engineer at large, 4 district or supervising engineers, 1 field cost accountant, 4 attorneys, 8 project engineers, 15 assistant engineers, and such other technical and clerical assistants as are required. During the year district No. 1 has been combined with district No. 2 reducing the number of districts from five to four.

The division, in addition, employs under local civil service boards construction and maintenance employees, ditchriders, foremen, time-

keepers, shovel operators, mechanics, and laborers varying from 300 in the winter to 800 in the summer.

The total number of projects is 45—project being defined as “a large enterprise under a project manager or a group of separate units in a given region under one administrative manager.” The 45 projects are subdivided into 168 units. Of these units 117 are largely complete; 20 units are being completed under a definite program and 31 are to be examined as to their economic and social value. The management responsibility for operation and maintenance is shown in the following table—the irrigation service acting in an advisory capacity for statistical purposes and for inspection on all units.

| Operating management            | Number of units |               |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|
|                                 | Operated by     | Maintained by |
| Indian irrigation division..... | 71              | 84            |
| Indian superintendents.....     | 14              | 7             |
| Indians.....                    | 69              | 63            |
| Districts or associations.....  | 12              | 12            |
| U. S. Reclamation Service.....  | 2               | 2             |
|                                 | 168             | 168           |

It will be noted that the Indians themselves operate nearly as many projects as the irrigation division.

### FORESTRY

On June 12, 1931, in an announcement indicating the purpose of the Interior Department to cooperate in every practicable way in the effort that was being made, under the leadership of the President, to restore confidence in the future of the lumber industry and to relieve the extreme economic depression that had for some time characterized this important source of national wealth, the general policy of restricting sales of timber on Indian lands was reaffirmed. In the annual report for the fiscal year 1925 attention was directed to the policy of restricting sales of timber on Indian lands to those cases in which the economic interest of a particular tribe demanded its sale or conditions were peculiarly favorable to a sale at advantageous prices. Both of these reasons were present on the Mescalero Reservation in New Mexico, and the latter one applied at the Klamath Reservation, where logging units were sold in 1926. In the report for 1926 reference was again made to the purpose of the Indian Service to achieve a sustained yield management at Klamath. A statement of this policy occupied the leading place in the report for 1927, with a reference to the declination of the service to accede to requests for offerings of large tracts on the Colville Reservation, Wash., the Fort Apache, Ariz., and the Klamath and Warm Springs, Oreg. In the reports for 1928 and 1929 the offering of large units on the Klamath because of forest insect infestations and on the

Quinaiaelt because of the urgent demand of allottees for income from their allotments, was explained. The first and only sale yet made on Navajo lands was partly directed to the production of funds through which the land holdings of these Indians might be extended and consolidated to insure their economic success in the grazing industry.

Due to the general business depression the production of lumber from timber cut on Indian lands has suffered a great decline during the fiscal year 1931. The total volume of timber removed, exclusive of that used by Indians or others for domestic or administrative purposes, was only 314,527,819 feet, yielding \$1,238,814.08, as compared with 561,415,352 feet cut in 1930, for which the Indians received an income of \$2,313,644. These figures include the stumpage value of timber cut at the mills operated by the Indian Service on Menominee and Red Lake Reservations.

In accordance with the plan for a more conservative administration of grazing resources on Indian lands, a policy which was mentioned in the report for 1930, detailed instructions were issued on July 7, 1930, for a comprehensive survey of grazing resources, the existing policy of administration and for an inventory of all stock owned by Indians, permittees, and lessees which are grazing stock on Indian lands. Because of the magnitude of this task, the local forestry force was required to make the survey wherever such a force was available, and forestry men at large were required to cover reservations where an organization of the forestry branch had not previously been effected. The issuance of the detailed outline of July 7, 1930, resulted in the submission of fairly complete reports from about 40 reservations and has provided the Indian Service its first opportunity for the formulation of policies based on a detailed study of the variable and intricate grazing problems of the 40 widely separated units of administration.

Unfortunately the economic depression of the past year not only involved a large amount of special work in connection with timber sale administration, but also presented many special problems in grazing administration that interfered seriously with the formulation of general plans of administration. However, the initial survey and inventory were completed on practically every unit prior to June 30, 1931, and the general report, the preparation of which was assigned to the assistant director of forestry, was submitted immediately after the close of the fiscal year. During April and May the preparation of new grazing regulations and of a full set of forms for the administration of grazing and the conservation of grazing values was given the most careful study by a committee of experienced men at the Washington office, and the new regulations, control stipulations, contracts, bonds, and other forms approved by the department on June 4, 1931, became effective on July 1, 1931.

The task of insuring the use of more than 40,000,000 acres of Indian grazing lands in such manner as to secure a reasonably adequate current economic return without impending future possibilities of similar return has by no means been completed, but in accordance with the President's and Secretary's policy of conservation, steps have been taken toward the correction of overgrazing and other unwise practices disclosed in a general grazing investigation. With the en-

tire force of the Indian Service applying its energies to a cooperative effort to correct past errors and to move forward to new accomplishments the achievement of the desired goal may be hoped for with confidence.

The effective administration of forests requires roads that facilitate the reaching of forest fires promptly after discovery. In view of the necessary maintenance of a forestry organization and equipment for road construction and repairs, superintendents of reservations having important forest interests have generally considered it advisable that all reservation road work be under the supervision of the forestry branch of the service. The assignment of range management to forestry resulted in the employment of foresters on a number of reservations where the forests are of relatively small importance but where a close supervision of range activities is necessary. To secure closer coordination and a more unified administration of road work in the central office and in the field the responsibility for road construction and maintenance was given to the forestry division by an order of May 27, 1931. While experienced local men will continue to direct supervision of construction on reservations, a small engineering force at large will be developed to make preliminary studies, prepare estimates, advise local men of improved methods, inspect construction work, and generally improve and expand activities directed toward this important means of economic and social development in the Indian country.

The construction of another important means of communication, namely, telephone lines, has been vigorously continued during the past year. Over 100 miles of new copper circuit was built at the Southern Navajo jurisdiction, where work was carried out in close coordination with extensive road construction. Special attention was given to the survey of a permanent location for both road and telephone line. Main lines between the agencies and the railroad points were completely reconstructed at Colville, Hoopa, and Mesca-lero, and between the Spokane subagency and Reardan, Wash. The Sprague River-Beatty line was entirely rebuilt at Klamath, and other lines extended and repaired. As the year closed work was beginning on a new standard line from Gallup, N. Mex., to the Zuni Agency, and on extensive reconstruction at Jicarilla. Marked progress has been made in telephonic communication in the service during the decade that the work has been under the skilled direction of the telephone supervisor, Mr. Clark M. Terry, who died suddenly on February 22, 1931.

A separate appropriation for forestry work was obtained in 1931, and the increased amount provided in this appropriation made possible the purchase of 13 lookouts, 10 of which have been erected, and the necessary roads and trails to them, and the purchase of new motor transportation to replace the trucks and cars that, through lack of funds, had been used far beyond the period of efficiency. While the appropriations available for forestry work on Indian lands are still far below the standard recommended by those most familiar with forest-protection problems, substantial increases have been made available for 1932; and it is confidently expected that with the return of more satisfactory economic conditions the Con-

gress will approve larger appropriations for the protection and improvement of the very valuable Indian timberlands, and that the legislation giving to these forests a permanent status, to which reference was made in our report for 1930, may be enacted.

Mr. J. P. Kinney, who has directed forestry work in the Indian Service for nearly 20 years, has been given the title of director of forestry; and Mr. Lee Muck, who was educated in engineering and forestry at the universities of Wisconsin and Michigan, was made assistant director of forestry. Mr. L. D. Arnold, an experienced forester in the Indian Service and formerly superintendent of the Klamath Indian Reservation, and who also is a graduate of the Michigan University School of Forestry, was transferred to the Washington office as assistant to the director of forestry upon the death of Mr. William H. von Bayer, who had served in the Washington office for approximately 20 years.

### *SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC SURVEYS*

During the fiscal year 1931 field representatives of the Office of Indian Affairs made basic social and economic surveys of the following jurisdictions: Yankton, Florida Seminole, Sisseton, Pima, Winnebago, Indians in Louisiana and Texas.

These surveys were made in order that we might have a clear picture of present conditions on and near the reservations. From these surveys we hope to evolve a program and policy for the future.

Other surveys will follow in other jurisdictions.

Dr. Erl A. Bates, loaned to the Indian Service for a year by Cornell University, made visits to the majority of the field units and assisted superintendents and others in developing educational extension programs.

### *APPROPRIATIONS*

For 1931 appropriations from the Federal Treasury aggregated \$21,723,199.25, including certain items carried in deficiency acts. This represents an increase of \$2,846,317.43 over the gross amount of \$18,876,811.82 available for the previous year. Authorizations from tribal funds for 1931 aggregated \$3,600,989.17, or \$1,125,800.69 less than the gross amount of \$4,726,789.86 available for 1930. The major portion of this decrease is accounted for through a large appropriation in 1930 for industrial purposes. The balance represents largely depletion of tribal funds usually available for support purposes. For 1932 the total sum chargeable to the Treasury is \$26,275,496.73, or an increase of \$4,552,297.48 over the amount for 1931. Included in this increase, however, is a total of \$1,243,000 for education and medical care for natives in Alaska, this work having been transferred to the Indian Service on March 15, 1931, pursuant to authorization contained in the second deficiency appropriation act approved March 4, 1931. Tribal fund authorizations were further decreased for 1932 by \$271,025.19, the gross total for the year being \$3,329,963.98.

The following comparison of appropriations for all purposes will be of interest:

*Treasury appropriations*

|   | Fiscal year<br>1930 | Fiscal year<br>1931 | Fiscal year<br>1932 |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| General purposes.....                                 | \$2, 100, 247. 41   | \$2, 399, 808. 25   | \$2, 490, 335. 73   |
| Industrial assistance.....                            | 1, 305, 000. 00     | 1, 724, 000. 00     | 1, 752, 500. 00     |
| Irrigation and water development.....                 | 1, 299, 954. 41     | 1, 445, 901. 00     | 2, 561, 841. 00     |
| Education.....  | 9, 173, 500. 00     | 10, 369, 080. 00    | 11, 224, 000. 00    |
| Conservation of health.....                           | 3, 115, 100. 00     | 3, 412, 110. 00     | 4, 352, 500. 00     |
| Support of Indians.....                               | 1, 594, 560. 00     | 1, 945, 280. 00     | 1, 941, 300. 00     |
| Miscellaneous (roads, annuities, etc.).....           | 288, 520. 00        | 427, 020. 00        | 710, 020. 00        |
| Total.....  | 18, 876, 881. 82    | 21, 723, 199. 25    | 25, 032, 496. 73    |
| Add transfer of Alaska funds.....                     |                     | 400, 000. 00        | 1, 243, 000. 00     |
| Add appropriation for Utes, act of Feb. 13, 1931..... |                     |                     | 1, 217, 221. 25     |
| Add judgment Fort Berthold, N. Dak.....               |                     | 2, 169, 168. 58     |                     |
| Total.....  | 18, 876, 881. 82    | 24, 292, 367. 83    | 27, 492, 717. 98    |

*Fiscal year 1930.*—Includes items in first and second deficiency acts, fiscal year 1931, for 1930 fiscal year.  
*Fiscal year 1931.*—Includes items in first and second deficiency acts, fiscal year 1931, applicable only to 1931. Appropriations for fiscal years 1931 and 1932 are included in column for 1932 fiscal year. Brookhart increase appropriations included in 1931 column; also emergency construction items.

*Fiscal year 1932.*—All 1931-32 construction items contained in the first and second deficiency acts included in this column.

The amounts contained in the three columns above represent appropriations from the Federal Treasury, and do not in any case include tribal fund appropriations.

|                               |                   |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| Increase, 1931 over 1930..... | \$2, 846, 317. 43 |
| Increase, 1932 over 1931..... | 3, 309, 297. 43   |
| Increase, 1932 over 1930..... | 6, 155, 614. 91   |

*Tribal funds*

|                                       | Fiscal year<br>1930 | Fiscal year<br>1931 | Fiscal year<br>1932 |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| General purposes.....                 | \$442, 760. 26      | \$584, 249. 63      | \$332, 363. 98      |
| Industrial assistance.....            | 894, 479. 60        | 20, 000. 00         | 145, 000. 00        |
| Irrigation and water development..... | 105, 000. 00        | 28, 500. 00         | 29, 500. 00         |
| Education.....                        | 1, 149, 000. 00     | 1, 040, 701. 08     | 881, 000. 00        |
| Health.....                           | 160, 000. 00        | 100, 000. 00        | 125, 000. 00        |
| Support.....                          | 1, 954, 550. 00     | 1, 784, 538. 46     | 1, 767, 100. 00     |
| Miscellaneous.....                    | 21, 000. 00         | 43, 000. 00         | 50, 000. 00         |
| Total.....                            | 4, 726, 789. 86     | 3, 600, 989. 17     | 3, 329, 963. 98     |

**FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES OF INDIANS IN OKLAHOMA**

This agency has jurisdiction over the restricted members of the Cherokee, Choctaw, Creek, Chickasaw, and Seminole Indian Nations. Through this agency are administered by authority of various acts of Congress, under regulations established by the Secretary of the Interior, the sale and leasing of lands and the distribution of funds derived from sales or leases. The total number of restricted Indians under this jurisdiction is approximately 28,000. They have funds to their credit held in trust for them in the sum of \$28,169,341.49.

These Indians reside for the most part in rural communities, usually on their own lands and in homes similar in most respects to those of their white neighbors and under like conditions. The fullblood Indians speak their native language but there are usually members of the families who speak English. They have the right of franchise, their own churches, their own social activities, and are in a real sense part of the body politic of the State of Oklahoma. There are instances of their serving as county officers, as members of the State legislature, and as Members of Congress. Mr. Adrian M.



Landman was appointed superintendent of the Five Civilized Tribes Agency, located at Muskogee, Okla., and entered on duty January 23, 1931. Albert G. McMillan was appointed assistant superintendent on February 5, 1931.

A reorganization of the probate work, with headquarters in the Muskogee office under the chief of a newly organized legal unit, was accomplished, which, it is believed, will lead to more effective work by the probate attorneys in the protection of the property interests of the restricted Indians of the Five Civilized Tribes. These attorneys render assistance to the Indians in recovering money due them, recovering lands and personal property, obtaining cancellation of fraudulent leases, and in having vacated and set aside judgments obtained in fraud of the rights of restricted Indians. They are freely consulted by the Indians and give advice and assistance to those seeking it, draw leases, examine abstracts of title, advise regarding the sales or purchase of lands by restricted Indians, prepare petitions for removal of unsatisfactory guardians, require proper accounting of the funds of the wards, and appear when necessary in the courts of Oklahoma for the protection of the interests of the Indians.

### *RELIEF WORK IN OKLAHOMA*

On December 9, 1930, the Secretary of the Interior asked the American Red Cross to help in the relief of drouth sufferers among certain members of the Five Civilized Tribes of Indians in Oklahoma. Many of these Indians are without property and the majority, under existing statutes, can not be granted direct relief by the Federal Government. The Indian Office has made it a practice to relieve distress among individual ward Indians of these tribes but any wholesale relief would have required a large appropriation from the Federal Treasury, which was not believed warranted, since the Federal Government has no legal responsibility for these Indians.

Because of the drought the relief needs became too great for the local communities to bear and the Red Cross was asked to extend its disaster program, particularly to the unrestricted Indians. The Red Cross responded immediately and instructed their chapter organizations throughout the eastern part of Oklahoma to cooperate fully with the Indian Office. We detailed one of our field representatives to work among these destitute Indian families and to help the Red Cross in their relief work.

Practically all the relief in Oklahoma was given to Indians within the territory of the Five Civilized Tribes. The work of the Red Cross closed on April 30, 1931. They had helped to feed and clothe during the winter an average of over 3,000 Indian families weekly. Their highest total of families assisted was 3,771 for the week ended March 14, 1931. After this date it gradually decreased. The following week a total of 3,631 families was assisted, of which 3,587 families were members of the Five Civilized Tribes. Only a comparatively few families of the Creeks and Seminoles were given relief, due to the fact that a large number of these Indians have had moneys due them from oil and gas leases, and those having funds were generous in assisting their friends and relatives.

The relief work done through the happy cooperation of the Red Cross more than met our expectations.

### *OIL, GAS, AND COAL MINING LEASES*

Interest in the acquisition of new oil and gas mining leases of restricted Indian lands was somewhat below normal during the year, while the number of leases surrendered for cancellation by lessees was unusually high. This was more or less a natural result, however, from prevailing economic conditions affecting the oil industry as a whole and drastic cuts in the prices of crude oil which went to an unprecedented low level. The records show 2,664 leases canceled and 1,279 leases approved during the year. Notwithstanding this there are approximately 1,282,500 acres still under lease and 14,748 producing oil wells, and 689 producing gas wells under supervision.

As a rule lessees have given splendid cooperation in the administration's general policy of conservation, by minimizing drilling activities, and in the curtailment of production. Relief from the drilling of additional wells required by the terms of leases executed prior to the inauguration of the present conservation policy was granted in a number of cases upon application of lessees; and permission to close temporarily producing wells where such can be done without damage to the producing sands was granted.

Many producing wells are being operated at much less than their full daily producing capacity. Naturally the gross production and total income of the Indians from oil and gas sources during the year has been substantially reduced. As compared with the prior fiscal year the figures are approximately as follows: Gross production for 1930, 40,696,424 barrels; gross production for 1931, 33,175,543 barrels; receipts for 1930, \$11,862,086; receipts for 1931, \$7,062,442.

Several suits were instituted during the year involving alleged unconstitutionality of provisions in the acts of Congress approved March 3, 1921 (41 Stat. L. 1249), and March 2, 1929 (45 Stat. L. 1478), extending the original mineral trust period on the Osage Reservation beyond April 8, 1931, on the underlying oil, gas, and other minerals, for the benefit of the Osage tribe in common. The United States district court for the northern district of Oklahoma decided the cases adversely to the contentions of the individual owners of the surface land, and appeals were taken to the United States Circuit Court of Appeals, tenth circuit, prior to close of the fiscal year.

Suits have been instituted in a number of cases involving leases of the segregated Choctaw and Chickasaw coal and asphalt lands in Oklahoma where we were unable to collect royalties. A number of these lessees have recently been placed under receivership. All leases in this area will have expired by September 25, 1932, and unless appropriate legislation is enacted by Congress prior to that time, the mines will have to be closed, as under present law we have no authority to make new leases of these deposits.

The Indian Service acknowledges with appreciation valuable assistance received through the Director of the Geological Survey, from petroleum engineers and other mining and geological experts in connection with the administration of mining leases upon restricted Indian lands.

**IRON ORE, FORT APACHE RESERVATION, ARIZ.**

The Geological Survey has published a bulletin, No. 821-C, describing valuable deposits of iron ore on the Fort Apache Indian Reservation, Ariz. The bulletin describes the ore as hematite, ranging from soft powdery light-red material to hard dense dark-blue iron oxide with more or less specularite present. Results of the brief survey made indicate that in the region near the mouth of Bear Spring Canyon, there is embedded a deposit of iron ore of good commercial grade and that the quantity mineable will reach approximately ten million long tons, with a possibility that even more may be found. The bulletin may be obtained from the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C., for 15 cents.

**QUAPAW LEAD AND ZINC MINERAL LANDS**

The depression of the mining industry in the tri-State lead and zinc mining district has continued through the year. Many mines were shut down for temporary periods. However, during the past year the mines on the Quapaw restricted Indian lands produced 16.76 per cent of the lead and 28.13 per cent of the zinc output in that district, or 0.72 per cent of the lead and 9.64 per cent of the zinc output from ore mined in the United States during the fiscal year 1931.

At the close of the year there were in force 46 approved lead and zinc-mining leases (not including subleases) of Quapaw Indian restricted lands. The area covered by these leases aggregates 6,947 acres. From these leases and subleases 98,870 tons of lead and zinc concentrates were sold during the year for \$2,694,145.86. The royalties from bonus, rentals, and sale of tailings credited to the Indians during the year amounted to \$273,769.45. This royalty and other income is shared by about 72 Indians according to their respective interests.

**NAVAJO LAND PURCHASES**

Under authority contained in the act of May 29, 1928 (45 Stat. L. 883-899), and subsequent reappropriation acts we have purchased a total of 150,270.48 acres for the Navajo Indians at a total cost of \$251,212.91. These purchases were made from tribal funds. At present purchase of approximately 50,743 acres together with improvements is under consideration at a total cost of approximately \$65,176. In addition to the lands purchased, an exchange of land with the Santa Fe Railroad Co. in the Eastern Navajo district has been consummated. By this exchange approximately 2,300 acres were consolidated under authority contained in the act of March 3, 1921 (41 Stat. L. 1225-1239), for the benefit of the Navajo Indians, and resulted in overcoming the checker-board control within the area consolidated between the railroad company and the Indians. Active field work is now being carried on with a view of consummating in the near future a large exchange and consolidation under this act of all the railroad lands which the company feels it is willing to exchange.

### ADDITIONAL LANDS FOR INDIAN USE

Under authority of the act of February 21, 1931 (Public No. 707, 71st Cong.), 440 acres of public domain land were added to the Temecula or Pechanga Mission Reservation, Calif. A tract of approximately 15 acres within the city of Albuquerque, N. Mex., has been purchased at a cost of \$3,000 as a site for a sanatorium for the Indians of New Mexico and Arizona.

During the present fiscal year the act of May 23, 1930 (46 Stat. L. 378), was amended so as to provide for the relinquishment as an addition to the Western Navajo Reservation of approximately 23,000 acres of land now privately owned and adjacent to the reservation on the west. By act approved February 21, 1931 (Public No. 709, 71st Cong.), an appropriation of \$174,500 was authorized to purchase the privately owned land and improvements within the so-called 6-mile strip running east and west through the Papago Reservation, Ariz., separating the reservation into two parts. An appraisalment of the privately owned land, together with the improvements, has been made by our field force and it is expected that consummation of the purchase and permanent addition of the strip to the reservation will take place in the near future.

### CHOCTAW INDIANS OF MISSISSIPPI

During the fiscal year just closed seven separate tracts of land embracing a total of 302 acres were purchased at a cost of \$5,500. This land has been resold to eight full-blood Mississippi Choctaws under the reimbursable plan. It is estimated that these tracts will provide home places for 40 individuals. There is also under consideration the purchase of a 50-acre tract at a cost of \$1,000. If completed this land will be resold to one Indian.

The purchases to date for relief of these Indians embrace 2,356 acres, which have been acquired at a cost of \$57,932. This area has been resold to 77 individuals, and 348 persons have thus been provided with homes thereby.

### LEGISLATION

The act of March 4, 1931 (46 Stat. L. 1519), canceled irrigation reimbursables against Indian lands expended prior to June 7, 1924, the date of the act authorizing the construction of the Coolidge Dam, on irrigation works on the Gila River Reservation, Ariz., except \$100,000 expended for an electrical transmission line and rights to electric energy acquired from the Salt River Valley irrigation project; \$75,000 representing the value of the syphon of the Sacaton Dam and Bridge; \$87,000 representing the value of the Santan and Casa Blanca Canals and other works of the reservation situated north of the railroad which crosses the Gila River below Sacaton and not more than \$50,000 representing the value of the irrigation works for diverting and distributing the waters of the Gila and Salt Rivers below the railroad referred to, making a total not to exceed \$312,000. These sums remain reimbursable to the Government by the tribal and allotted lands of the reservation not included within

the San Carlos irrigation project. Congress by this legislation relieved these Indian lands of nearly \$1,400,000 that prior to enactment was a lien against the Indian lands that was created by prior congressional enactments the first of which was passed by Congress in 1905. There are other reservations on which reimbursable charges now exist and are a lien against the Indian lands that should be canceled. These problems are receiving consideration with the view to submission to Congress.

The act of March 3, 1931 (Public No. 788, 71st Cong.), authorized the Pillager Band of Chippewa Indians of Minnesota to submit their claims against the Government to the Court of Claims for adjudication. Formal contract based on a contingent fee has been entered into with a firm of attorneys for the purpose.

By the act of March 2, 1931 (Public No. 775, 71st Cong.), the Menominee Tribe of Wisconsin was authorized to employ general attorneys "for the purpose of defending any suits that may be brought against said tribe and formulating any claims that the Indians might have against the Government of the United States." Formal contract has been entered into, for a period of two years, with a firm of attorneys. Their fees and expenses are to be paid from the tribal funds in accordance with the terms of the act.

The act of February 14, 1931 (Public 650, 71st Cong.), authorizes the Secretary of the Interior to accept donations to, or in behalf of, institutions conducted for the benefit of Indians. In accordance with this act the department has accepted title in the name of the United States of America for a tract of something less than 3 acres in Winnebago, Nebr., which was donated and deeded by the Conservative Savings & Loan Association of Omaha, Nebr. We have also under consideration the acceptance of a tract to be donated for hospital or sanatorium purposes at the Pierre Indian School, Pierre, S. Dak., and a tract to be donated by the city of Winslow, Ariz., for a sanatorium.

An earnest effort was made during the last session of the Congress to obtain additional legislation dealing with restrictions affecting Indians of the Five Civilized Tribes in Oklahoma, but unfortunately the bill to accomplish that purpose, although passed by the House, failed in the Senate during the last hours of the Seventy-first Congress.

### *PUEBLO LANDS BOARD*

The last annual report mentioned the status of the work of the Pueblo lands board, which was established by the act of June 7, 1924 (43 Stat. L. 636).

During the year reports were submitted upon the Pueblos of Taos, Pojaque, and Zuni. This completed the reports on all except the San Felipe, in which suit is still pending in the court, and the Laguna Pueblo, which is delayed on account of efforts to effect a compromise settlement between the Indians and certain non-Indian claimants.

The total amount awarded the Indians for damages sustained for loss of lands and water rights has been increased by reason of court action in revising or modifying the board's awards in the cases of 13 Pueblos, in the sum of \$122,452.66. This now makes the total sum awarded the Indians, with the exception of the San Felipe and

Laguna Pueblos, \$545,136.09. The non-Indian claimants have been awarded the sum of \$170,180.17.

Payment to these Indians and to the non-Indian claimants for damages sustained will await appropriations by Congress.

### TRIBAL ENROLLMENT

The act of March 3, 1931 (Public No. 803, 71st Cong.), provided for the enrollment of children born since December 30, 1919, to members of the Blackfeet tribe of Indians, Montana, "to participate in the distribution of only such property, benefits, or money, as may be hereafter distributed," to the tribe.

Proper instructions have been given the superintendent of the Blackfeet Agency to make a roll of the children found entitled, for approval by the Secretary of the Interior, as required by the act cited.

The final roll of the Eastern Band of Cherokees of North Carolina, as provided by the act of June 4, 1924 (43 Stat. L. 376), was approved January 20, 1931, by the Secretary, and contained the names of 3,157 members of the tribe.

The act above mentioned was amended by that of March 4, 1931 (Public No. 841, 71st Cong.), providing in the main for a "true membership" instead of a final roll, and for postponement of allotments to these Indians until the receipt of further directions from Congress.

The work of enrolling the Indians of California, required by the act of May 18, 1928 (45 Stat. L. 602), is nearly finished in the field. It is understood that approximately 50,000 persons have applied for enrollment.

A roll or census of the so-called "Lost Band" of Chippewa Indians in the vicinity of Mole Lake, near Crandon, Wis., was prepared in August, 1930, and an investigation made as to their condition and needs. Of the 212 persons on the census, but 13 were found who were believed to be entitled to tribal rights with the Chippewa of the Lac du Flambeau Reservation, Wis.

A bill (H. R. 10932) was introduced in the last Congress for the relief of the 13, but failed of enactment.

### LITIGATION

In the case of Agnes Larsen Stookey et al. *v.* Ray Lyman Wilbur, Secretary, No. 78749, at law, the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia, held, in memorandum opinion of June 18, 1931, that mandamus would not lie to cause the Secretary of the Interior to enroll with the Gros Ventre tribe of Indians, Fort Berthold Reservation, Mont., Agnes Larsen Stookey, and 11 other members of the Larsen family. The petition was accordingly dismissed. The plaintiffs have given due notice of appeal and possibly will take the case to the District Court of Appeals.

The United States Supreme Court handed down a decision on April 14, 1930, in *Wilbur v. Kadrie et al.* (281 U. S. 206), which sustained the Solicitor's opinion of January 8, 1927, as against the one of February 17, 1919. Legislation was later introduced in Congress to supersede the decision (H. R. 13527 and S. 4832). The House

bill passed both houses of Congress, but was vetoed by the President on February 24, 1931.

One of the most important suits pending is the case, *United States v. J. Z. Wright, treasurer, Swing County, N. C., et al.*, taxation of lands of eastern Cherokee Indians for 1926 and subsequent years. The questions involved in this suit are the sovereignty of the United States over lands occupied by Cherokee Indians at the time of the Revolution and subsequently and ceded to the United States by treaties, and the constitutionality of section 21, act of June 4, 1924 (43 Stat. L. 376), providing that such lands should not be taxed after the taxable year following the date of the act until freed from restrictions after allotment. The case has been heard by the United States Circuit Court of Appeals, fourth circuit, but decision had not been rendered at the close of the fiscal year.

### INDIAN SUITS AND JUDGMENTS

The United States Court of Claims on December 1, 1930, handed down a supplemental judgment in the case of the Indians of the Fort Berthold Reservation, N. Dak., *v. United States*, No. B-449, awarding the Indians the net sum of \$2,169,168.58, which was an additional amount of \$198,908.92 over that awarded on April 7, 1930.

Suits have been filed during the year in the Court of Claims against the Government as follows:

Chippewa Indians of Minnesota, amended petition in H-155, filed August 8, 1930.

Northwestern Band of Shoshoni Indians, M-107, filed March 28, 1931.

Warm Springs Indians, M-112, filed April 7, 1931.

Chippewa Indians of Minnesota, M-135, filed May 7, 1931.

Citizen Band of Potawatomi, M-186, filed June 3, 1931.

At the beginning of the last fiscal year a suit had just been decided in the United States Circuit Court of Appeals, ninth circuit, entitled *the United States of America, appellant, v. Hilary Halbert, jr., et al.*, and 11 other cases involving the rights of the claimants to allotment on the Quinaielt Indian Reservation, Wash.

A decree in this case was rendered in favor of the United States, but the case was sent to the Supreme Court of the United States on a writ of certiorari. When the record was sent up it was found to be incomplete and inadequate to decide all questions at issue. The case was decided by the Supreme Court June 1, 1931, in favor of the claimants.

### INDIAN CLAIMS

Field investigation of claims against the Government filed by individual Sioux Indians enrolled under the various Sioux Agencies under the act of May 3, 1928 (45 Stat. L. 484), has been practically completed, although final report of the investigator has not been submitted. It will be necessary to review these cases in this office and submit them to the department with appropriate recommendation.

The determination of the heirs of the loyal Shawnee Indians of Oklahoma for depredations committed against them by troops dur-

ing the Civil War has been undertaken. This work was delayed by reason of a suit filed against the Secretary of the Interior involving the question as to the right of the department to determine the heirs of Indians of the Five Civilized Tribes. The suit was withdrawn and work is now in progress to determine such heirs in order that the \$109,000 appropriated by the act of March 26, 1930 (46 Stat. 125), can be paid out.

The act of June 21, 1930 (46 Stat. L. 793), authorized an appropriation of \$300,000 in settlement of the claims of the Sisseton and Wahpeton Bands of Sioux Indians against the Government.

The money was appropriated by the act of July 3, 1930 (46 Stat. 876), and the Secretary was authorized to withdraw the funds for payment by the act of March 4, 1931 (Public No. 869).

Instructions to investigate all applications for enrollment with these Indians, and to make a pay roll to be approved by the Secretary have been issued to the respective superintendents in charge of these bands of Sioux, and the work is progressing rapidly in the field. In view of the large number of applications to be passed upon, it will require considerable time before the roll can be completed, and the funds paid out to those found entitled to share in the funds. Members of the staff in Washington have been sent to the field to expedite this work.

An appropriation of \$1,217,221.25 was authorized by the act of February 13, 1931 (Public No. 622), in settlement of the claims against the United States of the Uintah, White River, and Uncompahgre Bands of Utes of Utah for lands taken without compensation by the Government for the Uintah National Forest.

The funds were appropriated by the act of March 4, 1931 (Public No. 869, 71st Cong.). They have been placed in the Treasury to the credit of these Indians at 4 per cent interest per annum; and, under the act of authorization, are to be "disposed of in the same manner as now or hereafter provided by law for the disposition of other funds belonging to said Indians."

A report was made July 20, 1931, to the Congress, as required by the act of February 13, 1931, of the value found by the Geological Survey of the 36,223 acres of coal lands within the forest—such value amounting to \$62,165.75.

### RIGHTS OF WAY

The outstanding development during the past year was the payment by the city of San Diego, Calif., of the sum of \$361,428 for the right to overflow and use for reservoir purposes some 2,000 acres within the Capitan Grande Indian Reservation, Calif., granted by the act of February 28, 1919 (40 Stat. L. 1206).

Despite urgings to the contrary, the Office of Indian Affairs feels that there is no need for hasty judgment as to where these Indians are to be located in the future, as they are privileged to occupy and use the reservoir site up to within 90 days of the time when water will be turned into the proposed reservoir, construction of which has not been commenced and will probably not be completed for several years.

Field investigations and studies of the many problems involved are now under way, and every effort is to be made to formulate a plan



which will not only be acceptable to the Indians themselves but also bring about the maximum improvement in their present living conditions. Before the plan ultimately adopted can be put into effect it may be that additional authority from Congress will be required.

### ALLOTMENTS

Allotments in severalty were made to 398 individual Indians during the 1931 fiscal year embracing lands on various reservations aggregating 82,784.88 acres, as follows:

| Reservation                  | Number of allotments | Acreage   |
|------------------------------|----------------------|-----------|
| Fort Peck, Mont.....         | 242                  | 59,907.64 |
| Cheyenne River, S. Dak.....  | 135                  | 21,671.49 |
| Pine Ridge, S. Dak.....      | 1                    | 160.00    |
| Lower Brule, S. Dak.....     | 1                    | 100.60    |
| Turtle Mountain, N. Dak..... | 1                    | 80.00     |
| Torrez-Martinez, Calif.....  | 9                    | 360.00    |
| White Earth, Minn.....       | 3                    | 240.64    |
| Fallon, Nev.....             | 4                    | 40.00     |
| Klamath, Oreg.....           | 1                    | 160.00    |
| Colville, Wash.....          | 1                    | 64.51     |
|                              | 398                  | 82,784.88 |

In addition to reservation allotments 345 allotments embracing a total of 54,654 acres were made to Indians residing on the public domain.

A special allotting agent is now engaged in making allotments in severalty to Indians on the Northern Cheyenne Reservation pursuant to authority contained in the act of June 3, 1926 (44 Stat. L. 690). Approximately 1,500 Indians are qualified to be allotted and it is expected that the work will be completed during the latter part of September of this year.

### EXTENSION OF TRUST PERIODS

The period of trust was extended by order of the President on allotments made to Indians of the Klamath River and Agua Caliente Mission Bands, California; Kickapoo and Potawatomi Bands, Kansas; Cass Lake, Leech Lake, Fond du Lac, White Oak Point, and Winnibigoshish Bands of Chippewas, Minnesota; Niobrara or Santee, Nebraska; Ponca, Oklahoma; Cayuse, Umatilla and Walla Walla Bands, Oregon; and various bands on the Cheyenne River and Pine Ridge Reservations, S. Dak.

### PROBATE WORK

Under the act of June 25, 1910 (36 Stat. L. 855), as amended, authority to determine heirs of deceased Indian allottees rests exclusively with the Secretary of the Interior, except in the Five Civilized Tribes and the Osage Nation. Authority to determine the heirs of the latter was conferred by Congress on the courts of the State of Oklahoma.

A few years ago the probate work was practically up to date. Through increasing deaths from old age and other conditions prevailing among the Indian population a considerable number of cases have accumulated, due primarily to the comparatively small corps of employees engaged exclusively in this work in the field. There are 11 examiners of inheritance with necessary clerical assistance employed for the purpose of holding hearings to develop the facts in each case, based upon which a finding of heirs can be made or appropriate action taken in the cases of deceased Indians leaving wills. Under the procedure inaugurated about two years ago uncomplicated and uncontested cases can be handled by the superintendents and other local agency employees without awaiting the arrival of an examiner of inheritance. The result of this innovation has been gratifying, the superintendents having sent in approximately 400 of this class of cases. The superintendents, however, are burdened with other pressing duties and necessarily there are a number of complicated cases which can not be handled until an examiner of inheritance reaches the reservation to conduct the required hearings and take the testimony.

During the fiscal year just ended 1,916 heirship cases were probated and 399 wills approved. In addition 174 wills were approved as to form and 1,759 miscellaneous letters handled.

Under the graduated scale of fees now in force \$74,655 was earned during the year and the aggregate amount actually collected during the same period was \$59,508.48.

### LAND SALES

Cash and completed deferred payment sales have been disposed of through this office during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1931, on 206 tracts of original allotments, aggregating 19,132 acres, for a consideration of \$282,452, and on 438 tracts of inherited lands, aggregating 50,663 acres, for \$726,086, making a total of 69,795 acres sold, for a total consideration of \$1,008,538.

This year's sales approximate 3,000 less acres than sold in 1930. Income from sales was \$97,500 less than last year. The difference is mainly due to the fact that time has been extended to purchasers to make final payments, thereby lessening the total number of sales completed.

There were issued on application 166 patents in fee to Indians, thereby releasing from governmental control 24,447 acres, and there have been granted 10 certificates of competency and orders removing restrictions, releasing 535 acres more. Less than 50 per cent of the applications for patents in fee received were granted.

There are always a large number of tracts of inherited lands partitioned among the heirs and trust patents are issued for lands assigned to the respective interests.

Where inherited lands are susceptible of a fair and equitable division and the heirs are not numerous, it is our policy to encourage partitions rather than sales so the younger and more able-bodied Indians, many of whom received no allotments, may have farm lands and home sites. Many purchases are made for Indians who

have industrial occupations in and around towns and where their children need to be near schools. To avoid, so far as possible, loss of lands which represent Indian trust funds, through taxation by the State, the purchase of lands which have been taxed and are therefore properly on the tax lists of the county, is discouraged, and superintendents are urged to find suitable tracts which are still under trust so that the line of Government supervision and trust and of tax exemption as provided by law or treaty will not be broken.

### *CANCELLATION OF PATENTS IN FEE*

Patents in fee issued to Indians for their allotments prior to 1921 under the so-called "declaration of policy" are being canceled under the provisions of the act of February 26, 1927 (44 Stat. 1247). More than 300 have been canceled so far and the number is expected to be greatly increased when applications have been made under the act of February 21, 1931 (Public 713, 71st Cong.). Each act applies to patents issued during the trust period without application by, or consent of, the patentee. The act of 1927 authorizes cancellation of the patent where the Indian had neither sold nor mortgaged any part of the land, and the patent never became effective. The act of 1931 authorizes cancellation so far as unsold portions are concerned, or the whole where the land has been mortgaged and the mortgage released. The bills enacted into these laws were introduced at the request of the Interior Department for the purpose of saving as many as possible of the homes of Indians imperiled by issuance of patents in fee without their application. The greater number have lost their lands through mortgage foreclosure, or tax sales, the fee patents having become effective upon execution of a deed or mortgage by the patentee.

### *CONSTRUCTION*

Funds made available during the last session of Congress for new construction in the Indian Service for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1932, aggregated \$6,058,800. For 1931, the amount available for construction was \$4,020,863. These amounts represent appropriations for school, agency, and hospital buildings, and new construction on Indian irrigation projects.

Plans and specifications are prepared by a staff of technical employees trained in designing, drafting, engineering, and other fields. Superintendents of construction are assigned to field areas for the purpose of assisting superintendents and others having immediate charge of construction projects.

### *POPULATION*

As a result of a shortage of funds this office was forced to estimate the 1931 population. Hence the April 1, 1931, Indian population was estimated by adding to the 1930 population the births and such Indians as had been previously omitted from the census roll but were entitled to enrollment and deducting from the 1930 population the reported deaths and the Indians illegally or wrongfully enrolled.

The number of Indians reported by the Federal agencies on April 1, 1931, was 314,543. This number consists of 225,544 Indians actually enumerated and 88,999 Indians taken from earlier and special censuses and estimates based on records.

Previously the population for the Five Civilized Tribes has been the number given on the Five Civilized Tribes roll of March 4, 1907. This number, 101,506, consists of 23,405 freedmen, 2,582 whites intermarried with the Five Civilized Tribes, and 75,519 Indians of the Five Civilized Tribes. The freedmen and intermarried whites have been deducted from the 1931 Indian population, as they are not Indians; but have the legal rights of an Indian.

The Federal census enumerated in Oklahoma 72,643 Indians of the Five Civilized Tribes, and this number has been substituted as the population for the Five Civilized Tribes. Hence the seeming decrease in the total population from 1930 to 1931.

In fact, excluding the Five Civilized Tribes, the April 1, 1931, population shows an increase of 2,865 Indians, or 1.2 per cent, over the preceding year.

### LIBRARY

The Indian Office library which is maintained for the use of the department and the general public has during the past year distributed 105,478 pamphlets to individuals and organizations interested in the various phases of our work. The library has also carried on considerable research into the history of the bureau.

### SUPPLIES AND EQUIPMENT

Market conditions during the past year resulted in our obtaining unusually good competition in the way of bids from dealers and manufacturers. It has been possible to purchase at low prices a line of high grade and substantial equipment and the additional supply of needed food and clothing.

Our catalogue of Indian goods and supplies for the field service has been revised and we have added many new items of foodstuffs, dry goods, medical supplies, and school books. We have also eliminated many supplies which have become more or less obsolete.

### CONCLUSION

In concluding this report we wish to express our appreciation of the interest and assistance so generously extended by yourself and other representatives of the department. We also wish to take this opportunity to acknowledge the willing spirit of cooperation which has been shown by the employees of the Washington office, and also by the field personnel.

We wish to acknowledge the continued help and cooperation received from the Board of Indian Commissioners which has been of great value and is deeply appreciated.

Sincerely yours,

CHARLES J. RHOADS,  
*Commissioner.*  
J. HENRY SCATTERGOOD,  
*Assistant Commissioner.*

THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR.

## APPENDIX

### *Indian Population*

An Indian, as defined by the Indian Service, includes any person of Indian blood who through wardship, treaty, or inheritance has acquired certain rights. The Census Bureau defines an Indian as a person having Indian blood to such a degree as to be recognized in his community as an Indian. Furthermore, the population enumerated at the Federal agencies is not necessarily domiciled on or near the reservations. It is the population on the agency rolls and includes both reservation and nonreservation Indians. Thus, an Indian may be carried on the rolls because of tribal or inheritance rights, etc., and may reside anywhere in the United States or in a foreign country. Reports of births and deaths among absentees are often not received. In many instances certification is made to the State registrars of vital statistics and thus to the Census Bureau, but not to the Indian Service. In a considerable number of cases the addresses of the nonreservation Indians are unknown. For the above reasons the statistics of Indian population as shown in the decennial reports of the Bureau of the Census do not agree with the statistics of the Indian Service.

On account of a shortage of funds this office was unable to secure the services of the usual temporary employees for coding and tabulating the 1931 census roll. Therefore, the April 1, 1931, Indian population was estimated by adding to the 1930 population the births and such Indians as had been previously omitted from the census rolls but were entitled to enrollment and deducting from the 1930 population the deaths which were reported during the year and the Indians illegally or wrongfully enrolled, etc.

The total estimated and enumerated number of Indians reported by Federal agencies on April 1, 1931, was 314,543. This number consists of 225,544 Indians actually enumerated and 88,999 Indians taken from earlier and special censuses and estimates based on records. For convenience the latter number hereafter will be considered as an estimate. (See tabular statement below.)

The population for the Five Civilized Tribes has heretofore been taken from the final roll of the tribes of March 4, 1907. This roll numbered 101,506, and included 23,405 freedmen, 2,582 whites intermarried with Five Civilized Tribes Indians, and 75,519 Indians of the Five Civilized Tribes. The freedmen and intermarried whites have been dropped this year from the population figure, since they are not Indians. They, however, had the legal rights of an Indian, but this office no longer has jurisdiction over these groups.

The Bureau of the Census in a preliminary tabulation reports 72,643 Indians of the Five Civilized Tribes in 1930, and this number is being substituted for our previous estimated population of the Five Civilized Tribes.

A census roll of the Five Civilized Tribes has never been compiled by this office, and at present we have no sound basis for an estimated population, therefore the Bureau of the Census population for 1930 is accepted as the population for the Five Civilized Tribes. This number may seem inconsistent with the 75,519 Indians reported on the final roll of the Five Civilized Tribes 23 years earlier, but the difference no doubt is accounted for in part by the fact that so many of the Indians are mixed, and evidently were enumerated in 1930 as whites, hence it is believed the Census figure is an understatement.

The aggregate estimated and enumerated population for April 1, 1931, excluding the Five Civilized Tribes population, represents an increase over the corresponding figure for the previous year of 2,865, or 1.2 per cent. The per cent increase is the same when a comparison is made between the number actually enumerated in the same areas for 1930 and 1931.

Of the 225,544 Indians enumerated, 114,778 were males, 110,753 females, and for 13 the sex was not reported.

It is significant of the Indians enumerated that 189,162, or 83.9 per cent, resided under Federal jurisdiction where enrolled, while only 4,051, or 1.8 per cent, resided at another jurisdiction, and 32,331, or 14.3 per cent, resided elsewhere—that is, outside of any Federal jurisdiction.

Of the 32,447 Indians residing elsewhere on April 1, 1930, 41 were living in the New England States, 208 in the Middle Atlantic, 3,633 in the East North Central, 9,234 in the West North Central, 437 in the South Atlantic, 93 in the East South Central, 2,166 in the West South Central, 5,120 in the Mountain States, and 6,024 in the Pacific States, and for 5,491 Indians the residence was either not reported or unknown.

Oklahoma has far more Indians than any other State. If the Federal Census population of the Five Civilized Tribes is included, the Indian population is 93,785, or 29.8 per cent of the aggregate Indian population. Arizona ranks next with 47,577, or 15.1 per cent. According to the enumerated population only two other States have an Indian population numbering more than 20,000 New Mexico and South Dakota.

According to a tabulation of the tribes enumerated on April 1, 1930, the most important numerically were the Navajo, Sioux, and Chippewa, numbering 40,862, 33,168, and 23,647, respectively.

The Indian population not actually enumerated (termed an estimate) is 88,999, which is compiled as follows:

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| California, Sacramento Agency, part of, 1930 estimate.....             | 8,761  |
| Michigan, 1927 census.....   | 1,192  |
| New York, 1928 per capita payment rolls and 1931 estimate.....         | 4,491  |
| Oklahoma, Five Civilized Tribes, Bureau of the Census, 1930.....       | 72,643 |
| Texas, 1931 special report.....  | 250    |
| Utah, unallotted bands at Washakie, Fort Hall Agency, 1931 census..... | 127    |
| Washington, Taholah Agency, scattered bands, 1931 estimate.....        | 715    |
| Wisconsin:   |        |
| Rice Lake Band of Chippewa, special census, July, 1930.....            | 221    |
| Stockbridge Reservation, Keshena Agency, 1910 census.....              | 599    |

In the following table the Indian population as reported by the United States Fifteenth Census for 1930 is given for States in which there are no Federal agencies.

Doubtless many of these Indians are duplicated in the columns "Residing elsewhere" in the table showing Indian population in continental United States enumerated at Federal agencies, according to tribe, sex, and residence, April 1, 1931.

TABLE 1.—Indian population<sup>1</sup> of States in which there are no Federal agencies, 1930

| Division and State     | Total  | Male  | Female | Division and State        | Total | Male | Female |
|------------------------|--------|-------|--------|---------------------------|-------|------|--------|
| Total.....             | 10,456 | 5,557 | 4,899  | South Atlantic:           |       |      |        |
| New England:           |        |       |        | Delaware.....             | 5     | 3    | 2      |
| Maine.....             | 1,012  | 518   | 494    | Maryland.....             | 50    | 34   | 16     |
| New Hampshire.....     | 64     | 33    | 31     | District of Columbia..... | 40    | 17   | 23     |
| Vermont.....           | 36     | 20    | 16     | Virginia.....             | 779   | 436  | 343    |
| Massachusetts.....     | 874    | 458   | 416    | West Virginia.....        | 18    | 15   | 3      |
| Rhode Island.....      | 318    | 154   | 164    | South Carolina.....       | 959   | 474  | 485    |
| Connecticut.....       | 162    | 90    | 72     | Georgia.....              | 43    | 26   | 17     |
| Middle Atlantic:       |        |       |        | East South Central:       |       |      |        |
| New Jersey.....        | 213    | 123   | 90     | Kentucky.....             | 22    | 16   | 6      |
| Pennsylvania.....      | 523    | 305   | 218    | Tennessee.....            | 161   | 85   | 76     |
| East North Central:    |        |       |        | Alabama.....              | 465   | 228  | 237    |
| Ohio.....              | 435    | 252   | 183    | West South Central:       |       |      |        |
| Indiana.....           | 285    | 158   | 127    | Arkansas.....             | 408   | 210  | 198    |
| Illinois.....          | 469    | 250   | 219    | Louisiana.....            | 1,536 | 800  | 736    |
| Western North Central: |        |       |        | Texas <sup>2</sup> .....  | 1,001 | 516  | 485    |
| Missouri.....          | 578    | 336   | 242    |                           |       |      |        |

<sup>1</sup> Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930.

<sup>2</sup> 250 Indians are included in the preceding tabular statement.

TABLE 2.—Indian population in continental United States enumerated at Federal agencies according to tribe, sex, and residence, April 1, 1931

| State, jurisdiction, reservation, and tribe                            | Indian population |         |         |                  | Residing at jurisdiction where enrolled |        |        |                  | Residing at another jurisdiction |       |        | Residing elsewhere |        |        |                  |
|--|-------------------|---------|---------|------------------|---|--------|--------|------------------|----------------------------------|-------|--------|--------------------|--------|--------|------------------|
|  | Total             | Male    | Female  | Sex not reported | Total                                   | Male   | Female | Sex not reported | Total                            | Male  | Female | Total              | Male   | Female | Sex not reported |
| Total enumerated Indian population <sup>1</sup> .....                  | 225,544           | 114,778 | 110,753 | 13               | 189,162                                 | 96,703 | 92,448 | 11               | 4,051                            | 2,022 | 2,029  | 32,331             | 16,053 | 16,276 | 2                |
| Arizona.....   | 47,577            | 24,439  | 23,133  | 5                | 44,994                                  | 23,087 | 21,903 | 4                | 239                              | 119   | 120    | 2,344              | 1,233  | 1,110  | 1                |
| Colorado River Agency.....   | 1,137             | 632     | 504     | 1                | 556                                     | 311    | 245    | —                | 51                               | 31    | 20     | 530                | 290    | 239    | 1                |
| Colorado River Reservation.....  | 669               | 366     | 302     | 1                | 485                                     | 265    | 220    | —                | 49                               | 29    | 20     | 135                | 72     | 62     | 1                |
| Chemehuevi.....  | 276               | 143     | 132     | 1                | 138                                     | 68     | 70     | —                | 27                               | 14    | 13     | 111                | 61     | 49     | 1                |
| Mission.....   | 1                 | 1       | —       | —                | 1                                       | 1      | —      | —                | —                                | —     | —      | —                  | —      | —      | —                |
| Mojave.....  | 387               | 218     | 169     | —                | 341                                     | 192    | 149    | —                | 22                               | 15    | 7      | 24                 | 11     | 13     | —                |
| Mojave-Chemehuevi.....   | 3                 | 2       | 1       | —                | 3                                       | 2      | 1      | —                | —                                | —     | —      | —                  | —      | —      | —                |
| Mojave-Cocopah.....  | 1                 | 1       | —       | —                | 1                                       | 1      | —      | —                | —                                | —     | —      | —                  | —      | —      | —                |
| Mojave-Pawnee.....   | 1                 | 1       | —       | —                | 1                                       | 1      | —      | —                | —                                | —     | —      | —                  | —      | —      | —                |
| Fort Mojave Reservation (Mojave).....                                  | 468               | 266     | 202     | —                | 71                                      | 46     | 25     | —                | 2                                | 2     | —      | 395                | 218    | 177    | —                |
| Fort Apache Agency and Reservation (Apache).....                       | 2,683             | 1,387   | 1,295   | 1                | 2,655                                   | 1,378  | 1,276  | 1                | 4                                | —     | 4      | 24                 | 9      | 15     | —                |
| Fort Yuma Agency in California, and Cocopah Reservation (Cocopah)..... | 24                | 14      | 10      | —                | 24                                      | 14     | 10     | —                | —                                | —     | —      | —                  | —      | —      | —                |
| Havasupai Agency and Reservation (Havasupai).....                      | 205               | 112     | 93      | —                | 199                                     | 108    | 91     | —                | 6                                | 4     | 2      | —                  | —      | —      | —                |
| Hopi Agency and Reservation.....                                       | 6,038             | 3,112   | 2,926   | —                | 5,913                                   | 3,040  | 2,873  | —                | 10                               | 9     | 1      | 115                | 63     | 52     | —                |
| Hopi.....  | 2,495             | 1,312   | 1,183   | —                | 2,376                                   | 1,241  | 1,135  | —                | 8                                | 8     | —      | 111                | 63     | 48     | —                |
| Hopi-Pima.....   | 1                 | 1       | —       | —                | 1                                       | 1      | —      | —                | —                                | —     | —      | —                  | —      | —      | —                |
| Navajo.....  | 3,532             | 1,800   | 1,732   | —                | 3,530                                   | 1,799  | 1,731  | —                | 2                                | 1     | 1      | —                  | —      | —      | —                |
| Navajo-Hopi.....   | 1                 | 1       | —       | —                | 1                                       | 1      | —      | —                | —                                | —     | —      | —                  | —      | —      | —                |
| Pima.....  | 5                 | 5       | —       | —                | 3                                       | —      | 3      | —                | —                                | —     | —      | 2                  | —      | 2      | —                |
| Pueblo.....  | 3                 | 3       | —       | —                | 3                                       | —      | 3      | —                | —                                | —     | —      | —                  | —      | —      | —                |
| Shasta.....  | 1                 | 1       | —       | —                | —                                       | —      | —      | —                | —                                | —     | —      | —                  | —      | —      | —                |
| Leupp Agency and Navajo Reservation.....                               | 1,793             | 892     | 901     | —                | 1,793                                   | 892    | 901    | —                | —                                | —     | —      | —                  | —      | —      | —                |
| Navajo.....  | 1,789             | 891     | 898     | —                | 1,789                                   | 891    | 898    | —                | —                                | —     | —      | —                  | —      | —      | —                |
| Navajo-Oneida.....   | 1                 | 1       | —       | —                | 1                                       | 1      | —      | —                | —                                | —     | —      | —                  | —      | —      | —                |
| Oneida.....  | 2                 | 2       | —       | —                | 2                                       | —      | 2      | —                | —                                | —     | —      | —                  | —      | —      | —                |
| Paiute.....  | 1                 | 1       | —       | —                | 1                                       | —      | 1      | —                | —                                | —     | —      | —                  | —      | —      | —                |
| Paiute Agency in Utah, and Kaibab Reservation (Paiute).....            | 95                | 52      | 43      | —                | 85                                      | 45     | 40     | —                | 1                                | 1     | —      | 9                  | 6      | 3      | —                |
| Phoenix School Jurisdiction.....                                       | 1,616             | 867     | 749     | —                | 1,439                                   | 767    | 672    | —                | 30                               | 16    | 14     | 147                | 84     | 63     | —                |
| Camp Verde Reservation (Apache).....                                   | 415               | 233     | 182     | —                | 279                                     | 157    | 122    | —                | —                                | —     | —      | 136                | 76     | 60     | —                |
| Fort McDowell Reservation (Mojave-Apache).....                         | 194               | 113     | 81      | —                | 193                                     | 112    | 81     | —                | 1                                | 1     | —      | —                  | —      | —      | —                |
| Salt River Reservation (Pima).....                                     | 1,007             | 521     | 486     | —                | 967                                     | 498    | 469    | —                | 29                               | 15    | 14     | 11                 | 8      | 3      | —                |
| Pima Agency.....   | 5,142             | 2,668   | 2,474   | —                | 5,009                                   | 2,607  | 2,402  | —                | 55                               | 18    | 37     | 78                 | 43     | 35     | —                |
| Chiu Chiuschu Reservation (Papago).....                                | 348               | 191     | 157     | —                | 347                                     | 190    | 157    | —                | —                                | —     | —      | 1                  | 1      | —      | —                |
| Gila Bend Reservation (Papago).....                                    | 224               | 126     | 98      | —                | 224                                     | 126    | 98     | —                | —                                | —     | —      | —                  | —      | —      | —                |
| Gila River Reservation.....  | 4,570             | 2,351   | 2,219   | —                | 4,438                                   | 2,291  | 2,147  | —                | 55                               | 18    | 37     | 77                 | 42     | 35     | —                |
| Maricopa.....  | 506               | 240     | 266     | —                | 494                                     | 235    | 259    | —                | —                                | —     | —      | 12                 | 5      | 7      | —                |
| Maricopa-Apache.....   | 1                 | 1       | —       | —                | 1                                       | 1      | —      | —                | —                                | —     | —      | —                  | —      | —      | —                |
| Maricopa-Pawnee.....   | 1                 | 1       | —       | —                | 1                                       | 1      | —      | —                | —                                | —     | —      | —                  | —      | —      | —                |
| Papago.....  | 50                | 30      | 20      | —                | 49                                      | 29     | 20     | —                | 1                                | 1     | —      | —                  | —      | —      | —                |
| Pima.....  | 4,000             | 2,074   | 1,926   | —                | 3,881                                   | 2,020  | 1,861  | —                | 54                               | 17    | 37     | 65                 | 37     | 28     | —                |
| Pima-Klamath.....  | 3                 | 2       | 1       | —                | 3                                       | 2      | 1      | —                | —                                | —     | —      | —                  | —      | —      | —                |
| Pima-Maricopa.....   | 5                 | 1       | 4       | —                | 5                                       | 1      | 4      | —                | —                                | —     | —      | —                  | —      | —      | —                |
| Pima-Navajo.....   | 1                 | 1       | —       | —                | 1                                       | 1      | —      | —                | —                                | —     | —      | —                  | —      | —      | —                |
| Pima-Papago.....   | 3                 | 2       | 1       | —                | 3                                       | 2      | 1      | —                | —                                | —     | —      | —                  | —      | —      | —                |
| San Carlos Agency and Reservation (Apache).....                        | 2,669             | 1,376   | 1,293   | —                | 2,446                                   | 1,256  | 1,190  | —                | 66                               | 32    | 34     | 157                | 88     | 69     | —                |
| Sells Agency.....  | 5,202             | 2,637   | 2,565   | —                | 4,204                                   | 2,133  | 2,071  | —                | —                                | —     | —      | 998                | 504    | 494    | —                |
| Papago Reservation.....  | 4,613             | 2,334   | 2,279   | —                | 3,615                                   | 1,830  | 1,785  | —                | —                                | —     | —      | 998                | 504    | 494    | —                |
| Navajo.....  | 1                 | 1       | —       | —                | 1                                       | 1      | —      | —                | —                                | —     | —      | 997                | 503    | 494    | —                |
| Papago.....  | 4,606             | 2,332   | 2,274   | —                | 3,609                                   | 1,829  | 1,780  | —                | —                                | —     | —      | —                  | —      | —      | —                |
| Papago-Hopi.....   | 1                 | 1       | —       | —                | 1                                       | 1      | —      | —                | —                                | —     | —      | —                  | —      | —      | —                |
| Papago-Navajo.....   | 1                 | 1       | —       | —                | 1                                       | 1      | —      | —                | —                                | —     | —      | —                  | —      | —      | —                |
| Pima.....  | 2                 | 2       | —       | —                | 2                                       | —      | 2      | —                | —                                | —     | —      | —                  | —      | —      | —                |
| Yaqui.....   | 1                 | 1       | —       | —                | —                                       | —      | —      | —                | —                                | —     | —      | 1                  | 1      | —      | —                |
| Unknown.....   | 1                 | 1       | —       | —                | 1                                       | 1      | —      | —                | —                                | —     | —      | —                  | —      | —      | —                |
| San Xavier Reservation (Papago).....                                   | 589               | 303     | 286     | —                | 589                                     | 303    | 286    | —                | —                                | —     | —      | —                  | —      | —      | —                |
| Southern Navajo Agency and Navajo Reservation (Navajo).....            | 15,938            | 8,127   | 7,811   | —                | 15,934                                  | 8,125  | 7,809  | —                | 3                                | 2     | 1      | 1                  | —      | 1      | —                |
| Truxton Canon Agency and Hualapai Reservation (Walapai).....           | 4,938             | 2,277   | 2,111   | —                | 4,938                                   | 2,277  | 2,111  | —                | 121                              | 6     | 6      | 276                | 143    | 133    | —                |
| Western Navajo Agency and Navajo Reservation.....                      | 4,597             | 2,336   | 2,258   | 3                | 4,587                                   | 2,333  | 2,251  | 3                | 1                                | —     | 1      | 9                  | 3      | 6      | —                |
| Hopi.....  | 394               | 208     | 186     | —                | 393                                     | 207    | 186    | —                | —                                | —     | —      | 1                  | 1      | —      | —                |
| Navajo.....  | 4,172             | 2,109   | 2,060   | 3                | 4,163                                   | 2,107  | 2,053  | 3                | 1                                | —     | 1      | 8                  | 2      | 6      | —                |
| Navajo-Paiute.....   | 1                 | 1       | —       | —                | 1                                       | 1      | —      | —                | —                                | —     | —      | —                  | —      | —      | —                |
| Paiute.....  | 30                | 18      | 12      | —                | 30                                      | 18     | 12     | —                | —                                | —     | —      | —                  | —      | —      | —                |
| California <sup>2</sup> .....  | 10,490            | 5,367   | 5,122   | 1                | 8,556                                   | 4,427  | 4,128  | 1                | 93                               | 44    | 49     | 1,841              | 896    | 945    | —                |
| Fort Yuma Agency, in Arizona, and Fort Yuma Reservation (Yuma).....    | 828               | 426     | 402     | —                | 675                                     | 341    | 334    | —                | 7                                | 4     | 3      | 146                | 81     | 65     | —                |
| Hoop Valley Agency.....  | 1,979             | 970     | 1,008   | 1                | 1,491                                   | 751    | 739    | 1                | 3                                | 3     | —      | 485                | 216    | 269    | —                |
| Hoop Valley Reservation.....   | 1,566             | 761     | 804     | 1                | 1,257                                   | 621    | 635    | 1                | 3                                | 3     | —      | 306                | 137    | 169    | —                |
| Hoop.....  | 566               | 285     | 280     | 1                | 485                                     | 252    | 232    | 1                | 3                                | 3     | —      | 78                 | 30     | 48     | —                |
| Klamath.....   | 1,000             | 476     | 524     | —                | 772                                     | 369    | 403    | —                | —                                | —     | —      | 228                | 107    | 121    | —                |
| Rancheria.....   | 413               | 209     | 204     | —                | 234                                     | 130    | 104    | —                | —                                | —     | —      | 179                | 79     | 100    | —                |
| Blue Lake.....   | 72                | 37      | 35      | —                | 62                                      | 30     | 32     | —                | —                                | —     | —      | 10                 | 7      | 3      | —                |
| Crescent City.....   | 52                | 19      | 33      | —                | —                                       | —      | —      | —                | —                                | —     | —      | 52                 | 19     | 33     | —                |
| Mattole.....   | 23                | 13      | 10      | —                | 19                                      | 11     | 8      | —                | —                                | —     | —      | 4                  | 2      | 2      | —                |
| Miami.....   | 149               | 77      | 72      | —                | 74                                      | 43     | 31     | —                | —                                | —     | —      | 75                 | 34     | 41     | —                |
| Smith River.....   | 117               | 63      | 54      | —                | 79                                      | 46     | 33     | —                | —                                | —     | —      | 38                 | 17     | 21     | —                |
| Mission Agency.....  | 2,831             | 1,504   | 1,327   | —                | 1,916                                   | 1,051  | 865    | —                | 13                               | 5     | 8      | 902                | 448    | 454    | —                |
| Augustine Reservation (Mission).....                                   | 15                | 8       | 7       | —                | 12                                      | 7      | 5      | —                | —                                | —     | —      | 3                  | 1      | 2      | —                |
| Cabazon Reservation (Mission).....                                     | 30                | 18      | 12      | —                | 18                                      | 10     | 8      | —                | —                                | —     | —      | 12                 | 8      | 4      | —                |
| Cahuilla Reservation (Mission).....                                    | 106               | 54      | 52      | —                | 69                                      | 34     | 35     | —                | —                                | —     | —      | 37                 | 20     | 17     | —                |
| Campo Reservation (Mission).....                                       | 123               | 64      | 59      | —                | 101                                     | 48     | 53     | —                | 2                                | 1     | 1      | 20                 | 15     | 5      | —                |
| Capitan Grande Reservation (Mission).....                              | 147               | 78      | 69      | —                | 127                                     | 72     | 55     | —                | —                                | —     | —      | 20                 | 6      | 14     | —                |
| Cuyapaipe Reservation (Mission).....                                   | 5                 | 1       | 4       | —                | 3                                       | —      | 3      | —                | —                                | —     | —      | 2                  | 1      | 1      | —                |
| Inaja Reservation (Mission).....                                       | 31                | 17      | 14      | —                | 29                                      | 15     | 14     | —                | —                                | —     | —      | 2                  | 2      | —      | —                |

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 2.—Indian population in continental United States enumerated at Federal agencies according to tribe, sex, and residence, April 1, 1931—  
Continued

| State, jurisdiction, reservation, and tribe                          | Indian population |       |        |                  | Residing at jurisdiction where enrolled |       |        |                  | Residing at another jurisdiction |      |        | Residing elsewhere |      |        |                  |
|--|-------------------|-------|--------|------------------|---|-------|--------|------------------|----------------------------------|------|--------|--------------------|------|--------|------------------|
|  | Total             | Male  | Female | Sex not reported | Total                                   | Male  | Female | Sex not reported | Total                            | Male | Female | Total              | Male | Female | Sex not reported |
| California—Continued.  |                   |       |        |                  |   |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Mission Agency—Continued.  |                   |       |        |                  |   |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Laguna Reservation (Mission).....                                    | 2                 | 2     |        |                  | 2                                       | 2     |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| LaJolla Reservation (Mission).....                                   | 217               | 121   | 96     |                  | 146                                     | 84    | 62     |                  |                                  |      |        | 71                 | 37   | 34     |                  |
| LaPosta Reservation (Mission).....                                   | 3                 | 1     | 2      |                  | 2                                       | 1     | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        | 1                  |      |        |                  |
| Los Coyotes Reservation (Mission).....                               | 88                | 51    | 37     |                  | 57                                      | 33    | 24     |                  |                                  |      |        | 31                 | 18   | 13     |                  |
| Mazanita Reservation (Mission).....                                  | 59                | 26    | 33     |                  | 52                                      | 24    | 28     |                  |                                  |      |        | 7                  | 2    | 5      |                  |
| Mesa Grande Reservation (Mission).....                               | 206               | 118   | 88     |                  | 118                                     | 72    | 46     |                  | 3                                | 1    | 2      | 85                 | 45   | 40     |                  |
| Mission Creek Reservation (Mission).....                             | 20                | 11    | 9      |                  | 5                                       | 3     | 2      |                  |                                  |      |        | 15                 | 8    | 7      |                  |
| Morongo Reservation (Mission).....                                   | 297               | 154   | 143    |                  | 184                                     | 106   | 78     |                  | 3                                | 2    | 1      | 110                | 46   | 64     |                  |
| Pala Reservation (Mission).....                                      | 211               | 108   | 103    |                  | 159                                     | 84    | 75     |                  | 1                                |      | 1      | 51                 | 24   | 27     |                  |
| Palm Springs Reservation (Mission).....                              | 47                | 24    | 23     |                  | 45                                      | 23    | 22     |                  |                                  |      |        | 2                  | 1    | 1      |                  |
| Pauma Reservation (Mission).....                                     | 66                | 35    | 31     |                  | 44                                      | 26    | 18     |                  |                                  |      |        | 22                 | 9    | 13     |                  |
| Pechanga Reservation (Mission).....                                  | 214               | 107   | 107    |                  | 125                                     | 69    | 56     |                  |                                  |      |        | 89                 | 38   | 51     |                  |
| Rincon Reservation (Mission).....                                    | 170               | 93    | 77     |                  | 101                                     | 53    | 48     |                  | 3                                | 1    | 2      | 66                 | 39   | 27     |                  |
| San Manuel Reservation (Mission).....                                | 41                | 21    | 20     |                  | 26                                      | 14    | 12     |                  |                                  |      |        | 15                 | 7    | 8      |                  |
| San Pascual Reservation (Mission).....                               | 8                 | 3     | 5      |                  |   |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        | 8                  | 3    | 5      |                  |
| Santa Rosa Reservation (Mission).....                                | 48                | 29    | 19     |                  | 17                                      | 10    | 7      |                  |                                  |      |        | 31                 | 19   | 12     |                  |
| Santa Ynez Reservation (Mission).....                                | 87                | 41    | 46     |                  | 19                                      | 11    | 8      |                  |                                  |      |        | 68                 | 30   | 38     |                  |
| Santa Ysabel Reservation (Mission).....                              | 235               | 127   | 108    |                  | 167                                     | 92    | 75     |                  | 1                                |      | 1      | 67                 | 35   | 32     |                  |
| Soboba Reservation (Mission).....                                    | 123               | 64    | 59     |                  | 103                                     | 53    | 50     |                  |                                  |      |        | 20                 | 11   | 9      |                  |
| Sycuan Reservation (Mission).....                                    | 36                | 17    | 19     |                  | 33                                      | 16    | 17     |                  |                                  |      |        | 3                  | 1    | 2      |                  |
| Torres-Martinez Reservation (Mission).....                           | 196               | 111   | 85     |                  | 152                                     | 89    | 63     |                  |                                  |      |        | 44                 | 22   | 22     |                  |
| Sacramento Agency <sup>1</sup> .....                                 | 3,262             | 1,678 | 1,584  |                  | 2,935                                   | 1,514 | 1,421  |                  | 67                               | 30   | 37     | 260                | 134  | 126    |                  |
| Fort Bidwell Reservation <sup>2</sup> .....                          | 254               | 128   | 126    |                  | 214                                     | 111   | 103    |                  | 33                               | 13   | 20     | 7                  | 4    | 3      |                  |
| Miwok.....   | 1                 | 1     |        |                  | 1                                       | 1     |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Paiute.....  | 109               | 61    | 48     |                  | 76                                      | 45    | 31     |                  | 28                               | 12   | 16     | 5                  | 4    | 1      |                  |
| Pit River.....   | 140               | 64    | 76     |                  | 133                                     | 63    | 70     |                  | 5                                | 1    | 4      | 2                  |      | 1      |                  |
| Pit River-Paiute.....  | 2                 | 1     | 1      |                  | 2                                       | 1     | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Pit River-Pueblo.....  | 1                 | 1     |        |                  | 1                                       | 1     |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Snohomish.....   | 1                 |       | 1      |                  | 1                                       |       | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Fort Bidwell Reserve and Public Domain Allotments <sup>3</sup> ..... | 324               | 162   | 162    |                  | 253                                     | 129   | 124    |                  | 31                               | 15   | 16     | 40                 | 18   | 22     |                  |
| Mojave.....  | 1                 |       | 1      |                  |   |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        | 1                  |      |        |                  |
| Paiute.....  | 137               | 73    | 64     |                  | 103                                     | 56    | 47     |                  | 9                                | 5    | 4      | 25                 | 12   | 13     |                  |
| Paiute-Mojave.....   | 3                 | 1     | 2      |                  |   |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        | 3                  | 1    | 2      |                  |
| Pit River.....   | 178               | 85    | 93     |                  | 145                                     | 70    | 75     |                  | 22                               | 10   | 12     | 11                 |      | 6      |                  |
| Pit River-Paiute.....  | 5                 | 3     | 2      |                  | 5                                       | 3     | 2      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |

|   |     |     |     |  |     |     |     |  |   |   |   |     |    |    |  |
|---|-----|-----|-----|--|-----|-----|-----|--|---|---|---|-----|----|----|--|
| Round Valley Reservation <sup>1</sup> ..... | 772 | 389 | 383 |  | 593 | 293 | 300 |  | 3 | 2 | 1 | 176 | 94 | 82 |  |
| Maldu.....                                  | 189 | 106 | 83  |  | 147 | 81  | 66  |  |   |   |   | 42  | 25 | 17 |  |
| Mission.....                                | 5   | 2   | 3   |  | 5   | 2   | 3   |  |   |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Mono.....                                   | 3   | 2   | 1   |  | 3   | 2   | 1   |  |   |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Nosha.....                                  | 1   | 1   |     |  |     |     |     |  |   |   |   | 1   | 1  |    |  |
| Papago.....                                 | 1   | 1   |     |  | 1   | 1   |     |  |   |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Papago-Little Lake.....                     | 1   |     | 1   |  |     |     | 1   |  |   |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Pit River.....                              | 42  | 22  | 20  |  | 19  | 10  | 9   |  |   |   |   |     | 12 | 11 |  |
| Pomo.....                                   | 115 | 54  | 61  |  | 102 | 47  | 55  |  | 3 | 2 | 1 | 10  | 5  | 5  |  |
| Wallaki.....                                | 247 | 118 | 129 |  | 187 | 90  | 97  |  |   |   |   | 60  | 28 | 32 |  |
| Whilkut.....                                | 13  | 9   | 4   |  | 6   | 3   | 3   |  |   |   |   | 7   | 6  | 1  |  |
| Wintoon.....                                | 101 | 47  | 54  |  | 69  | 30  | 39  |  |   |   |   | 32  | 17 | 15 |  |
| Yuki.....                                   | 54  | 27  | 27  |  | 53  | 27  | 26  |  |   |   |   | 1   |    | 1  |  |
| Tule River Reservation <sup>1</sup> .....   | 298 | 165 | 133 |  | 277 | 153 | 124 |  |   |   |   | 21  | 12 | 9  |  |
| Apache-Navajo.....                          | 1   | 1   |     |  | 1   | 1   |     |  |   |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Cherokee.....                               | 2   | 2   |     |  | 2   | 2   |     |  |   |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Cherokee-Waksachi.....                      | 4   | 2   | 2   |  | 4   | 2   | 2   |  |   |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Cherokee-Wikhamni.....                      | 2   |     | 2   |  | 2   |     | 2   |  |   |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Chukchansi.....                             | 1   | 1   |     |  | 1   | 1   |     |  |   |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Intimbich.....                              | 6   | 4   | 2   |  | 6   | 4   | 2   |  |   |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Kalayunmi.....                              | 1   | 1   |     |  | 1   | 1   |     |  |   |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Koyati.....                                 | 2   | 2   |     |  | 2   | 2   |     |  |   |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Koyati-Waksachi.....                        | 2   | 1   | 1   |  | 2   | 1   | 1   |  |   |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Mono.....                                   | 5   | 3   | 2   |  | 5   | 3   | 2   |  |   |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Punkalahachi.....                           | 35  | 19  | 16  |  | 33  | 18  | 15  |  |   |   |   | 2   | 1  | 1  |  |
| Serrano.....                                | 8   | 5   | 3   |  | 8   | 5   | 3   |  |   |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Tachi.....                                  | 4   | 2   | 2   |  | 4   | 2   | 2   |  |   |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Tachi-Waksachi.....                         | 4   | 3   | 1   |  | 4   | 3   | 1   |  |   |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Tachi-Wikhamni.....                         | 5   | 2   | 3   |  | 5   | 2   | 3   |  |   |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Tejon.....                                  | 36  | 17  | 19  |  | 32  | 15  | 17  |  |   |   |   | 4   | 2  | 2  |  |
| Waksachi.....                               | 21  | 11  | 10  |  | 21  | 11  | 10  |  |   |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Waksachi-Yawilmani.....                     | 2   | 1   | 1   |  | 2   | 1   | 1   |  |   |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Wikhamni.....                               | 35  | 19  | 16  |  | 34  | 18  | 16  |  |   |   |   | 1   | 1  |    |  |
| Wikhamni-Intimbich.....                     | 13  | 6   | 7   |  | 13  | 6   | 7   |  |   |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Yaudanchi.....                              | 1   | 1   |     |  | 1   | 1   |     |  |   |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Yawilmani.....                              | 88  | 50  | 38  |  | 82  | 46  | 36  |  |   |   |   | 6   | 4  | 2  |  |
| Unknown.....                                | 20  | 12  | 8   |  | 12  | 8   | 4   |  |   |   |   | 8   | 4  | 4  |  |
| Rancheria <sup>1</sup> .....                | 587 | 305 | 282 |  | 587 | 305 | 282 |  |   |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Chowchilla.....                             | 3   | 1   | 2   |  | 3   | 1   | 2   |  |   |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Chukchansi.....                             | 101 | 58  | 43  |  | 101 | 58  | 43  |  |   |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Chukchansi-Mono.....                        | 21  | 10  | 11  |  | 21  | 10  | 11  |  |   |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Chukchansi-Paiute.....                      | 1   | 1   |     |  | 1   | 1   |     |  |   |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Mission-Navajo.....                         | 1   | 1   |     |  | 1   | 1   |     |  |   |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Miwok.....                                  | 4   | 2   | 2   |  | 4   | 2   | 2   |  |   |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Mono.....                                   | 445 | 226 | 219 |  | 445 | 226 | 219 |  |   |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Mono-Shawnee.....                           | 3   | 1   | 2   |  | 3   | 1   | 2   |  |   |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Paiute.....                                 | 1   | 1   |     |  | 1   | 1   |     |  |   |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Shawnee.....                                | 1   | 1   |     |  | 1   | 1   |     |  |   |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Tachi.....                                  | 4   | 2   | 2   |  | 4   | 2   | 2   |  |   |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Tachi-Mono.....                             | 2   | 1   | 1   |  | 2   | 1   | 1   |  |   |   |   |     |    |    |  |

See footnotes at end of table.



TABLE 2.—Indian population in continental United States enumerated at Federal agencies according to tribe, sex, and residence, April 1, 1931—  
Continued

| State, jurisdiction, reservation, and tribe  | Indian population |      |        |                  | Residing at jurisdiction where enrolled |      |        |                  | Residing at another jurisdiction |      |        | Residing elsewhere |      |        |                  |
|--|-------------------|------|--------|------------------|---|------|--------|------------------|----------------------------------|------|--------|--------------------|------|--------|------------------|
|  | Total             | Male | Female | Sex not reported | Total                                   | Male | Female | Sex not reported | Total                            | Male | Female | Total              | Male | Female | Sex not reported |
| California—Continued.  |                   |      |        |                  |   |      |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Sacramento Agency—Continued.   |                   |      |        |                  |   |      |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Public Domain Allotments <sup>1</sup>  | 1,027             | 529  | 498    |                  | 1,011                                   | 523  | 488    |                  |                                  |      |        | 16                 | 6    | 10     |                  |
| Apache   | 1                 | 1    |        |                  | 1                                       | 1    |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Chowchilla   | 13                | 6    | 7      |                  | 13                                      | 6    | 7      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Chowchilla-Mono  | 2                 | 2    |        |                  | 2                                       | 2    |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Chukchansi   | 181               | 88   | 93     |                  | 181                                     | 88   | 93     |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Chukchansi-Mono  | 19                | 8    | 11     |                  | 19                                      | 8    | 11     |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Chukchansi-San Luis Rey  | 5                 | 5    |        |                  | 5                                       | 5    |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Fernandeno   | 2                 | 1    | 1      |                  | 2                                       | 1    | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Klamath  | 1                 | 1    |        |                  | 1                                       | 1    |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Mission  | 1                 | 1    |        |                  | 1                                       | 1    |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Miwok  | 58                | 30   | 28     |                  | 58                                      | 30   | 28     |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Miwok-Washo  | 2                 | 1    | 1      |                  | 2                                       | 1    | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Mono   | 428               | 226  | 202    |                  | 428                                     | 226  | 202    |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Mono-Mission   | 3                 | 2    | 1      |                  | 3                                       | 2    | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Palute   | 118               | 56   | 62     |                  | 118                                     | 56   | 62     |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Palute-Pit River-Washo   | 2                 | 1    | 1      |                  | 2                                       | 1    | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Pit River-Palute   | 1                 |      | 1      |                  | 1                                       |      | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Pueblo   | 1                 | 1    |        |                  | 1                                       | 1    |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Pueblo-Palute  | 2                 | 1    | 1      |                  | 2                                       | 1    | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| San Fernando-Tejon   | 8                 | 2    | 6      |                  | 8                                       | 2    | 6      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| San Luis Rey   | 1                 |      | 1      |                  | 1                                       |      | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Serrano  | 1                 | 1    |        |                  | 1                                       | 1    |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Serrano-Tejon  | 2                 |      | 2      |                  | 2                                       |      | 2      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Shoshone   | 4                 | 3    | 1      |                  | 4                                       | 3    | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Tejon  | 38                | 22   | 16     |                  | 38                                      | 22   | 16     |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Washo  | 128               | 67   | 61     |                  | 112                                     | 61   | 51     |                  |                                  |      |        | 16                 | 6    | 10     |                  |
| Wintoon  | 2                 | 1    | 1      |                  | 2                                       | 1    | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Wintoon-Mono   | 3                 | 2    | 1      |                  | 3                                       | 2    | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Walker River Agency, in Nevada, and Fort Independence and Indian Ranch Reservations, Homesite Tracts, and Bishop scattered bands | 1,590             | 789  | 801    |                  | 1,539                                   | 770  | 769    |                  | 3                                | 2    | 1      | 48                 | 17   | 31     |                  |
| Monachi  | 1                 | 1    |        |                  | 1                                       | 1    |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Palute   | 1,390             | 686  | 704    |                  | 1,344                                   | 669  | 675    |                  | 3                                | 2    | 1      | 43                 | 15   | 28     |                  |
| Palute-Maidu   | 2                 | 2    |        |                  | 2                                       | 2    |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Palute-Pomo  | 1                 | 1    |        |                  | 1                                       | 1    |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |

|  |        |       |       |   |       |       |       |  |     |     |     |       |       |       |   |
|--|--------|-------|-------|---|-------|-------|-------|--|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|-------|---|
| Palute-Shoshone  | 5      | 2     | 3     |   | 5     | 2     | 3     |  |     |     |     |       |       |       |   |
| Pomo   | 1      |       | 1     |   | 1     |       | 1     |  |     |     |     |       |       |       |   |
| Shoshone   | 175    | 91    | 84    |   | 170   | 89    | 81    |  |     |     |     | 5     | 2     | 3     |   |
| Washo  | 15     | 6     | 9     |   | 15    | 6     | 9     |  |     |     |     |       |       |       |   |
| Colorado   | 807    | 421   | 386   |   | 796   | 416   | 380   |  | 10  | 4   | 6   | 1     | 1     |       |   |
| Consolidated Ute Agency, see Utah  | 807    | 421   | 386   |   | 796   | 416   | 380   |  | 10  | 4   | 6   | 1     | 1     |       |   |
| Southern Ute Reservation (Ute)   | 369    | 189   | 180   |   | 362   | 186   | 176   |  | 7   | 3   | 4   |       |       |       |   |
| Ute Mountain Reservation (Ute)   | 438    | 232   | 206   |   | 434   | 230   | 204   |  | 3   | 1   | 2   | 1     | 1     |       |   |
| Florida: Seminole Agency and Seminole Reservation (Seminole)                               | 575    | 286   | 289   |   | 574   | 285   | 289   |  |     |     |     | 1     | 1     |       |   |
| Idaho  | 3,915  | 1,964 | 1,951 |   | 3,331 | 1,663 | 1,668 |  | 105 | 63  | 42  | 479   | 238   | 241   |   |
| Coeur d'Alene Agency, see Washington   | 730    | 363   | 367   |   | 553   | 278   | 275   |  | 11  | 6   | 5   | 166   | 79    | 87    |   |
| Coeur d'Alene Reservation  | 612    | 306   | 306   |   | 450   | 227   | 223   |  | 11  | 6   | 5   | 151   | 73    | 78    |   |
| Coeur d'Alene  | 611    | 305   | 306   |   | 449   | 226   | 223   |  | 11  | 6   | 5   | 151   | 73    | 78    |   |
| Cree   | 1      | 1     |       |   | 1     | 1     |       |  |     |     |     |       |       |       |   |
| Kootenai Reservation (Kootenai)  | 118    | 57    | 61    |   | 103   | 51    | 52    |  |     |     |     | 15    | 6     | 9     |   |
| Fort Hall Agency and Reservation (Shoshone-Bannock)  | 1,786  | 933   | 853   |   | 1,591 | 835   | 756   |  | 18  | 9   | 9   | 177   | 89    | 88    |   |
| Fort Lapwai Agency and Nez Perce Reservation (Nez Perce)                                   | 1,399  | 668   | 731   |   | 1,187 | 550   | 637   |  | 76  | 48  | 28  | 136   | 70    | 66    |   |
| Iowa: Sac and Fox Sanatorium Jurisdiction and Reservation (Sac and Fox of the Mississippi) | 398    | 203   | 195   |   | 356   | 185   | 171   |  | 27  | 9   | 18  | 15    | 9     | 6     |   |
| Kansas   | 1,752  | 900   | 851   | 1 | 1,326 | 691   | 635   |  | 181 | 92  | 89  | 245   | 117   | 127   | 1 |
| Haskell Institute Jurisdiction   | 1,752  | 900   | 851   | 1 | 1,326 | 691   | 635   |  | 181 | 92  | 89  | 245   | 117   | 127   | 1 |
| Iowa Reservation (Iowa)  | 471    | 244   | 227   |   | 459   | 238   | 221   |  | 1   |     | 1   | 11    | 6     | 5     |   |
| Kickapoo Reservation (Kickapoo)  | 291    | 151   | 140   |   | 235   | 128   | 107   |  | 20  | 10  | 10  | 36    | 13    | 23    |   |
| Potawatomi Reservation (Potawatomi)  | 891    | 458   | 432   | 1 | 569   | 295   | 274   |  | 158 | 82  | 76  | 164   | 81    | 82    | 1 |
| Sac and Fox Reservation (Sac and Fox of the Missouri)                                      | 99     | 47    | 52    |   | 63    | 30    | 33    |  | 2   |     | 2   | 34    | 17    | 17    |   |
| Minnesota  | 15,825 | 7,940 | 7,885 |   | 9,896 | 5,051 | 4,845 |  | 300 | 149 | 151 | 5,629 | 2,740 | 2,889 |   |
| Consolidated Chippewa Agency   | 13,423 | 6,733 | 6,690 |   | 8,112 | 4,166 | 3,946 |  | 237 | 113 | 124 | 5,074 | 2,454 | 2,620 |   |
| Bois Fort Reservation (Chippewa)   | 631    | 308   | 323   |   | 320   | 158   | 162   |  |     |     |     | 311   | 150   | 161   |   |
| Cass Lake Reservation (Chippewa)   | 502    | 256   | 246   |   | 427   | 219   | 208   |  |     |     |     | 75    | 37    | 38    |   |
| Fond du Lac Reservation (Chippewa)   | 1,408  | 744   | 664   |   | 524   | 279   | 245   |  |     |     |     | 884   | 465   | 419   |   |
| Grand Portage Reservation (Chippewa)   | 398    | 175   | 223   |   | 133   | 65    | 68    |  |     |     |     | 265   | 110   | 155   |   |
| Leech Lake Reservation (Chippewa)  | 894    | 441   | 453   |   | 776   | 394   | 382   |  | 11  | 1   | 10  | 107   | 46    | 61    |   |
| White Earth Reservation (Chippewa)   | 8,713  | 4,339 | 4,374 |   | 5,294 | 2,711 | 2,583 |  | 217 | 106 | 111 | 3,202 | 1,522 | 1,680 |   |
| White Oak Point Reservation (Chippewa)   | 556    | 310   | 246   |   | 451   | 253   | 198   |  | 9   | 6   | 3   | 96    | 51    | 45    |   |
| Purchased lands <sup>2</sup> (Chippewa)  | 321    | 160   | 161   |   | 187   | 87    | 100   |  |     |     |     | 134   | 73    | 61    |   |
| Pipestone School Jurisdiction and Purchased Lands (Sioux)                                  | 560    | 277   | 283   |   | 142   | 63    | 79    |  | 1   |     | 1   | 417   | 214   | 203   |   |
| Red Lake Agency and Red Lake Reservation (Chippewa)  | 1,842  | 930   | 912   |   | 1,642 | 822   | 820   |  | 62  | 36  | 26  | 138   | 72    | 66    |   |
| Mississippi: Choctaw Agency and Purchased Lands (Choctaw)                                  | 1,668  | 833   | 835   |   | 1,668 | 833   | 835   |  |     |     |     |       |       |       |   |

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 2.—Indian population in continental United States enumerated at Federal agencies according to tribe, sex, and residence, April 1, 1931—  
Continued

| State, jurisdiction, reservation, and tribe   | Indian population |        |        |                  | Residing at jurisdiction where enrolled |        |        |                  | Residing at another jurisdiction |       |        | Residing elsewhere |       |        |                  |
|---|-------------------|--------|--------|------------------|---|--------|--------|------------------|----------------------------------|-------|--------|--------------------|-------|--------|------------------|
|   | Total             | Male   | Female | Sex not reported | Total                                   | Male   | Female | Sex not reported | Total                            | Male  | Female | Total              | Male  | Female | Sex not reported |
| Montana.....  | 14,498            | 7,373  | 7,125  | -----            | 12,218                                  | 6,232  | 5,986  | -----            | 322                              | 177   | 145    | 1,958              | 964   | 994    | -----            |
| Blackfeet Agency and Reservation (Blackfeet).....                                     | 3,704             | 1,905  | 1,799  | -----            | 3,040                                   | 1,576  | 1,464  | -----            | 21                               | 9     | 12     | 643                | 320   | 323    | -----            |
| Crow Agency and Reservation (Crow).....   | 1,988             | 996    | 992    | -----            | 1,742                                   | 883    | 859    | -----            | 22                               | 8     | 14     | 224                | 105   | 119    | -----            |
| Flathead Agency and Reservation (Flathead).....                                       | 2,919             | 1,483  | 1,436  | -----            | 2,183                                   | 1,123  | 1,060  | -----            | 102                              | 58    | 44     | 634                | 302   | 332    | -----            |
| Fort Belknap Agency and Reservation.....  | 1,281             | 683    | 598    | -----            | 1,186                                   | 630    | 556    | -----            | 33                               | 23    | 10     | 62                 | 30    | 32     | -----            |
| Gros Ventre.....  | 670               | 363    | 307    | -----            | 606                                     | 328    | 278    | -----            | 21                               | 15    | 6      | 43                 | 20    | 23     | -----            |
| Sioux.....  | 611               | 320    | 291    | -----            | 580                                     | 302    | 278    | -----            | 12                               | 8     | 4      | 19                 | 10    | 9      | -----            |
| Fort Peck Agency and Reservation (Sioux).....   | 2,512             | 1,268  | 1,244  | -----            | 2,214                                   | 1,110  | 1,104  | -----            | 39                               | 20    | 19     | 259                | 138   | 121    | -----            |
| Rocky Boy's Agency and Reservation.....   | 595               | 307    | 288    | -----            | 440                                     | 228    | 212    | -----            | 64                               | 27    | 27     | 101                | 52    | 49     | -----            |
| Blackfeet.....  | 4                 | 2      | 2      | -----            | 4                                       | 2      | 2      | -----            | -----                            | ----- | -----  | -----              | ----- | -----  | -----            |
| Blackfeet-Piegan.....   | 1                 | 1      | -----  | -----            | 1                                       | 1      | -----  | -----            | -----                            | ----- | -----  | -----              | ----- | -----  | -----            |
| Blackfeet-Sioux.....  | 1                 | 1      | -----  | -----            | 1                                       | 1      | -----  | -----            | -----                            | ----- | -----  | -----              | ----- | -----  | -----            |
| Cree.....   | 48                | 29     | 19     | -----            | 39                                      | 23     | 16     | -----            | 4                                | 2     | 2      | 5                  | 4     | 1      | -----            |
| Cree-Blackfeet.....   | 33                | 24     | 9      | -----            | 24                                      | 19     | 5      | -----            | 2                                | ----- | 2      | 7                  | 5     | 2      | -----            |
| Cree-Piegan.....  | 10                | 3      | 7      | -----            | 9                                       | 2      | 7      | -----            | 1                                | 1     | -----  | -----              | ----- | -----  | -----            |
| Cree-Sioux.....   | 53                | 26     | 27     | -----            | 49                                      | 24     | 25     | -----            | 1                                | ----- | 1      | 3                  | 2     | 1      | -----            |
| Chippewa.....   | 104               | 51     | 53     | -----            | 52                                      | 24     | 28     | -----            | 8                                | 4     | 4      | 44                 | 23    | 21     | -----            |
| Chippewa-Blackfeet.....   | 7                 | 4      | 3      | -----            | 7                                       | 4      | 3      | -----            | -----                            | ----- | -----  | -----              | ----- | -----  | -----            |
| Chippewa-Cree.....  | 289               | 137    | 152    | -----            | 216                                     | 103    | 113    | -----            | 34                               | 19    | 15     | 39                 | 15    | 24     | -----            |
| Chippewa-Cree-Arapaho.....  | 1                 | 1      | -----  | -----            | 1                                       | 1      | -----  | -----            | -----                            | ----- | -----  | -----              | ----- | -----  | -----            |
| Chippewa-Piegan.....  | 8                 | 7      | 1      | -----            | 8                                       | 7      | 1      | -----            | -----                            | ----- | -----  | -----              | ----- | -----  | -----            |
| Chippewa-Sioux.....   | 34                | 20     | 14     | -----            | 27                                      | 16     | 11     | -----            | 4                                | 1     | 3      | 3                  | 3     | -----  | -----            |
| Sioux.....  | 1                 | 1      | 1      | -----            | 1                                       | 1      | 1      | -----            | -----                            | ----- | -----  | -----              | ----- | -----  | -----            |
| Unknown.....  | 1                 | 1      | -----  | -----            | 1                                       | 1      | -----  | -----            | -----                            | ----- | -----  | -----              | ----- | -----  | -----            |
| Tongue River Agency and Reservation (Cheyenne).....                                   | 1,499             | 731    | 768    | -----            | 1,413                                   | 682    | 731    | -----            | 51                               | 32    | 19     | 35                 | 17    | 18     | -----            |
| Nebraska.....   | 4,389             | 2,261  | 2,128  | -----            | 3,008                                   | 1,524  | 1,484  | -----            | 262                              | 138   | 124    | 1,119              | 599   | 520    | -----            |
| Winnebago Agency.....   | 2,713             | 1,410  | 1,303  | -----            | 2,099                                   | 1,071  | 1,028  | -----            | 26                               | 14    | 12     | 588                | 325   | 263    | -----            |
| Omaha Reservation (Omaha).....  | 1,576             | 816    | 760    | -----            | 1,315                                   | 667    | 648    | -----            | 12                               | 5     | 7      | 249                | 144   | 105    | -----            |
| Winnebago Reservation (Winnebago).....  | 1,137             | 594    | 543    | -----            | 784                                     | 404    | 380    | -----            | 14                               | 9     | 5      | 339                | 181   | 158    | -----            |
| Yankton Agency, in South Dakota.....  | 1,676             | 851    | 825    | -----            | 909                                     | 453    | 456    | -----            | 236                              | 124   | 112    | 531                | 274   | 257    | -----            |
| Ponca Reservation (Ponca).....  | 399               | 192    | 207    | -----            | 191                                     | 96     | 95     | -----            | 23                               | 11    | 12     | 185                | 85    | 100    | -----            |
| Santee Reservation (Sioux).....   | 1,277             | 659    | 618    | -----            | 718                                     | 357    | 361    | -----            | 213                              | 113   | 100    | 346                | 189   | 157    | -----            |
| Nevada.....   | 4,973             | 2,462  | 2,511  | -----            | 4,706                                   | 2,340  | 2,366  | -----            | 123                              | 57    | 66     | 144                | 65    | 79     | -----            |
| Carson School Jurisdiction.....   | 2,114             | 1,023  | 1,091  | -----            | 2,025                                   | 985    | 1,040  | -----            | 84                               | 36    | 48     | 5                  | 2     | 3      | -----            |
| Fort McDermitt Reservation (Paiute).....  | 274               | 125    | 149    | -----            | 237                                     | 113    | 124    | -----            | 33                               | 11    | 22     | 4                  | 1     | 3      | -----            |
| Summit Lake Reservation (Paiute).....   | 74                | 37     | 37     | -----            | 74                                      | 37     | 37     | -----            | -----                            | ----- | -----  | -----              | ----- | -----  | -----            |
| Public Domain Allotments and Indian Colonies.....                                     | 1,766             | 861    | 905    | -----            | 1,714                                   | 835    | 879    | -----            | 51                               | 25    | 26     | 1                  | 1     | -----  | -----            |
| Miwok.....  | 1                 | 1      | -----  | -----            | 1                                       | 1      | -----  | -----            | -----                            | ----- | -----  | -----              | ----- | -----  | -----            |
| Paiute.....   | 260               | 117    | 143    | -----            | 259                                     | 116    | 143    | -----            | 1                                | 1     | -----  | -----              | ----- | -----  | -----            |
| Shoshone.....   | 916               | 446    | 470    | -----            | 916                                     | 446    | 470    | -----            | -----                            | ----- | -----  | -----              | ----- | -----  | -----            |
| Washo.....  | 581               | 293    | 288    | -----            | 530                                     | 268    | 262    | -----            | 50                               | 24    | 26     | 1                  | 1     | -----  | -----            |
| Washo-Paiute.....   | 8                 | 4      | 4      | -----            | 8                                       | 4      | 4      | -----            | -----                            | ----- | -----  | -----              | ----- | -----  | -----            |
| Pyramid Lake Agency and Reservation.....  | 577               | 275    | 302    | -----            | 556                                     | 266    | 290    | -----            | 21                               | 9     | 12     | -----              | ----- | -----  | -----            |
| Nez Perce.....  | 1                 | 1      | 1      | -----            | 1                                       | 1      | 1      | -----            | -----                            | ----- | -----  | -----              | ----- | -----  | -----            |
| Paiute.....   | 575               | 275    | 300    | -----            | 554                                     | 266    | 288    | -----            | 21                               | 9     | 12     | -----              | ----- | -----  | -----            |
| Paiute-Nez Perce.....   | 1                 | 1      | 1      | -----            | 1                                       | 1      | 1      | -----            | -----                            | ----- | -----  | -----              | ----- | -----  | -----            |
| Paiute Agency, in Utah, and Moapa River Reservation and Las Vegas track (Paiute)..... | 200               | 100    | 100    | -----            | 184                                     | 93     | 91     | -----            | -----                            | ----- | -----  | 16                 | 7     | 9      | -----            |
| Walker River Agency, see California.....  | 1,403             | 700    | 703    | -----            | 1,340                                   | 671    | 669    | -----            | -----                            | ----- | -----  | 63                 | 29    | 34     | -----            |
| Fallon Reservation and Colony (Paiute).....   | 422               | 211    | 211    | -----            | 422                                     | 211    | 211    | -----            | -----                            | ----- | -----  | -----              | ----- | -----  | -----            |
| Walker River Reservation.....   | 536               | 269    | 267    | -----            | 476                                     | 241    | 235    | -----            | -----                            | ----- | -----  | 60                 | 28    | 32     | -----            |
| Paiute.....   | 486               | 243    | 243    | -----            | 427                                     | 216    | 211    | -----            | -----                            | ----- | -----  | 59                 | 27    | 32     | -----            |
| Shoshone.....   | 49                | 25     | 24     | -----            | 49                                      | 25     | 24     | -----            | -----                            | ----- | -----  | -----              | ----- | -----  | -----            |
| Washo.....  | 1                 | 1      | -----  | -----            | -----                                   | -----  | -----  | -----            | -----                            | ----- | -----  | 1                  | 1     | -----  | -----            |
| Mason and Smith Valleys and Yerington Colonies.....                                   | 445               | 220    | 225    | -----            | 442                                     | 219    | 223    | -----            | -----                            | ----- | -----  | 3                  | 1     | 2      | -----            |
| Miwok.....  | 1                 | 1      | -----  | -----            | 1                                       | 1      | -----  | -----            | -----                            | ----- | -----  | -----              | ----- | -----  | -----            |
| Paiute.....   | 422               | 207    | 215    | -----            | 419                                     | 206    | 213    | -----            | -----                            | ----- | -----  | 3                  | 1     | 2      | -----            |
| Washo.....  | 22                | 12     | 10     | -----            | 22                                      | 12     | 10     | -----            | -----                            | ----- | -----  | -----              | ----- | -----  | -----            |
| Western Shoshone Agency and Reservation.....  | 679               | 364    | 315    | -----            | 601                                     | 325    | 276    | -----            | 18                               | 12    | 6      | 60                 | 27    | 33     | -----            |
| Hopi.....   | 1                 | 1      | 1      | -----            | -----                                   | -----  | -----  | -----            | -----                            | ----- | -----  | 1                  | 1     | -----  | -----            |
| Paiute.....   | 210               | 120    | 90     | -----            | 194                                     | 111    | 83     | -----            | 11                               | 7     | 4      | 5                  | 2     | 3      | -----            |
| Paiute-Washo.....   | 2                 | 1      | 1      | -----            | 1                                       | 1      | 1      | -----            | -----                            | ----- | -----  | 1                  | 1     | -----  | -----            |
| Shoshone.....   | 273               | 149    | 124    | -----            | 241                                     | 135    | 106    | -----            | 1                                | ----- | 1      | 31                 | 14    | 17     | -----            |
| Shoshone-Paiute.....  | 187               | 91     | 96     | -----            | 165                                     | 79     | 86     | -----            | 6                                | 5     | 1      | 16                 | 7     | 9      | -----            |
| Shoshone-Paiute-Hopi.....   | 6                 | 3      | 3      | -----            | -----                                   | -----  | -----  | -----            | -----                            | ----- | -----  | 6                  | 3     | 3      | -----            |
| New Mexico.....   | 28,294            | 14,694 | 13,594 | 6                | 27,221                                  | 14,134 | 13,081 | 6                | 62                               | 29    | 33     | 1,011              | 531   | 480    | -----            |
| Eastern Navajo Agency and Navajo Reservation (Navajo).....                            | 7,448             | 3,722  | 3,725  | 1                | 7,448                                   | 3,722  | 3,725  | 1                | -----                            | ----- | -----  | -----              | ----- | -----  | -----            |
| Jicarilla Agency and Reservation (Apache).....  | 652               | 341    | 311    | -----            | 643                                     | 334    | 309    | -----            | 5                                | 3     | 2      | 4                  | 4     | -----  | -----            |
| Mescalero Agency and Reservation (Apache).....  | 690               | 343    | 347    | -----            | 679                                     | 334    | 345    | -----            | 2                                | 1     | 1      | 9                  | 8     | 1      | -----            |
| Northern Navajo Agency and Navajo Reservation (Navajo).....                           | 8,402             | 4,328  | 4,072  | 2                | 7,750                                   | 3,993  | 3,755  | 2                | -----                            | ----- | -----  | 652                | 335   | 317    | -----            |
| Santa Fe School Jurisdiction.....   | 2,064             | 1,055  | 1,009  | -----            | 1,912                                   | 978    | 934    | -----            | 29                               | 12    | 17     | 123                | 65    | 58     | -----            |
| Nambe Pueblo (Pueblo).....  | 128               | 58     | 70     | -----            | 106                                     | 48     | 58     | -----            | 4                                | 2     | 2      | 18                 | 8     | 10     | -----            |
| Pojoaque Pueblo (Pueblo).....   | 7                 | 4      | 3      | -----            | -----                                   | -----  | -----  | -----            | -----                            | ----- | -----  | 7                  | 4     | 3      | -----            |
| Picuris Pueblo (Pueblo).....  | 112               | 56     | 56     | -----            | 97                                      | 49     | 48     | -----            | 8                                | 4     | 4      | 7                  | 3     | 4      | -----            |
| San Ildefonso Pueblo (Pueblo).....  | 106               | 56     | 50     | -----            | 97                                      | 49     | 48     | -----            | 3                                | 1     | 2      | 6                  | 6     | -----  | -----            |
| San Juan Pueblo (Pueblo).....   | 510               | 265    | 245    | -----            | 454                                     | 233    | 221    | -----            | 7                                | 5     | 2      | 49                 | 27    | 22     | -----            |
| San Clara Pueblo.....   | 380               | 193    | 187    | -----            | 353                                     | 180    | 173    | -----            | 4                                | ----- | 4      | 23                 | 13    | 10     | -----            |
| Pueblo.....   | 379               | 192    | 187    | -----            | 352                                     | 179    | 173    | -----            | 4                                | ----- | 4      | 23                 | 13    | 10     | -----            |
| Pueblo-Apache.....  | 1                 | 1      | -----  | -----            | 1                                       | 1      | -----  | -----            | -----                            | ----- | -----  | -----              | ----- | -----  | -----            |

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 2.—Indian population in continental United States enumerated at Federal agencies according to tribe, sex, and residence, April 1, 1931—  
Continued

| State, jurisdiction, reservation, and tribe                     | Indian population |       |        |                  | Residing at jurisdiction where enrolled |       |        |                  | Residing at another jurisdiction |      |        | Residing elsewhere |      |        |                  |
|---|-------------------|-------|--------|------------------|---|-------|--------|------------------|----------------------------------|------|--------|--------------------|------|--------|------------------|
|   | Total             | Male  | Female | Sex not reported | Total                                   | Male  | Female | Sex not reported | Total                            | Male | Female | Total              | Male | Female | Sex not reported |
| New Mexico—Continued.   |                   |       |        |                  |   |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Santa Fe School Jurisdiction—Continued.                         |                   |       |        |                  |   |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Taos Pueblo (Pueblo).....                                       | 700               | 361   | 339    |                  | 686                                     | 358   | 328    |                  | 3                                |      | 3      | 11                 | 3    | 8      |                  |
| Tesuque Pueblo (Pueblo).....                                    | 121               | 62    | 59     |                  | 119                                     | 61    | 58     |                  |                                  |      |        | 2                  | 1    | 1      |                  |
| Southern Pueblos Agency.....                                    | 7,075             | 3,802 | 3,270  | 3                | 6,884                                   | 3,708 | 3,173  | 3                | 8                                | 2    | 6      | 183                | 92   | 91     |                  |
| Acoma Pueblo.....   | 1,035             | 538   | 497    |                  | 1,035                                   | 538   | 497    |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Pueblo.....   | 1,034             | 538   | 496    |                  | 1,034                                   | 538   | 496    |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Unknown.....  | 1                 |       | 1      |                  | 1                                       |       | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Cochito Pueblo (Pueblo).....                                    | 283               | 149   | 134    |                  | 283                                     | 149   | 134    |                  |                                  |      |        | 12                 | 5    | 7      |                  |
| Isleta Pueblo.....  | 1,058             | 573   | 483    | 2                | 1,045                                   | 567   | 476    | 2                | 1                                | 1    |        | 11                 | 4    | 7      |                  |
| Pueblo.....   | 1,057             | 572   | 483    | 2                | 1,045                                   | 567   | 476    |                  |                                  |      |        | 1                  | 1    |        |                  |
| Pueblo-Navajo.....  | 1                 | 1     |        |                  | 1                                       |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Jemez Pueblo (Pueblo).....                                      | 637               | 346   | 291    |                  | 635                                     | 345   | 290    |                  |                                  |      |        | 2                  | 1    | 1      |                  |
| Laguna Pueblo.....  | 2,149             | 1,102 | 1,046  | 1                | 1,973                                   | 1,015 | 957    | 1                | 7                                | 1    | 6      | 169                | 86   | 83     |                  |
| Navajo.....   | 1                 |       | 1      |                  | 1                                       |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Pueblo.....   | 2,140             | 1,099 | 1,040  | 1                | 1,967                                   | 1,014 | 952    | 1                | 7                                | 1    | 6      | 166                | 84   | 82     |                  |
| Pueblo-Apache.....  | 2                 |       | 1      |                  | 2                                       |       | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Pueblo-Navajo.....  | 2                 |       | 2      |                  | 2                                       |       | 2      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Pueblo-Paiute.....  | 1                 |       | 1      |                  | 1                                       |       | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Unknown.....  | 3                 | 2     | 1      |                  |   |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        | 3                  | 2    | 1      |                  |
| Sandia Pueblo (Pueblo).....                                     | 112               | 58    | 54     |                  | 112                                     | 58    | 54     |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| San Felipe Pueblo (Pueblo).....                                 | 536               | 302   | 234    |                  | 536                                     | 302   | 234    |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Santa Ana Pueblo (Pueblo).....                                  | 232               | 138   | 94     |                  | 232                                     | 138   | 94     |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Santo Domingo Pueblo (Pueblo).....                              | 860               | 497   | 363    |                  | 860                                     | 497   | 363    |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Sia Pueblo (Pueblo).....  | 173               | 99    | 74     |                  | 173                                     | 99    | 74     |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Zuni Agency and Pueblo.....                                     | 1,993             | 1,103 | 860    |                  | 1,905                                   | 1,065 | 840    |                  | 18                               | 11   | 7      | 40                 | 27   | 13     |                  |
| Hopi.....   | 1                 |       | 1      |                  | 1                                       |       | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Klamath.....  | 1                 |       | 1      |                  | 1                                       |       | 1      |                  | 1                                |      | 1      |                    |      | 1      |                  |
| Navajo.....   | 3                 |       | 3      |                  | 2                                       |       | 2      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Pima.....   | 2                 |       | 2      |                  |   |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Pueblo.....   | 1,956             | 1,103 | 853    |                  | 1,901                                   | 1,065 | 836    |                  | 17                               | 11   | 6      | 38                 | 27   | 11     |                  |
| North Carolina: Cherokee Agency and Reservation (Cherokee)..... | 3,204             | 1,691 | 1,513  |                  | 2,730                                   | 1,430 | 1,300  |                  | 1                                | 1    |        | 473                | 260  | 213    |                  |

|   |        |        |        |  |        |       |       |  |     |     |     |       |       |       |  |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--|--------|-------|-------|--|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|-------|--|
| North Dakota.....   | 10,954 | 5,589  | 5,365  |  | 7,664  | 3,904 | 3,760 |  | 272 | 149 | 123 | 3,018 | 1,536 | 1,482 |  |
| Fort Berthold Agency and Reservation.....                             | 1,458  | 741    | 717    |  | 1,410  | 711   | 699   |  | 10  | 8   | 2   | 38    | 22    | 16    |  |
| Arikara.....  | 480    | 242    | 238    |  | 465    | 233   | 232   |  |     |     |     | 15    | 9     | 6     |  |
| Gros Ventre.....  | 681    | 352    | 329    |  | 658    | 339   | 319   |  | 3   | 2   | 1   | 20    | 11    | 9     |  |
| Mandan.....   | 297    | 147    | 150    |  | 287    | 139   | 148   |  | 7   | 6   | 1   | 3     | 2     | 1     |  |
| Fort Totten Agency and Devils Lake Reservation (Sioux).....           | 919    | 487    | 432    |  | 831    | 443   | 388   |  | 25  | 8   | 17  | 63    | 36    | 27    |  |
| Standing Rock Agency and Reservation (Sioux).....                     | 3,672  | 1,856  | 1,816  |  | 3,265  | 1,639 | 1,626 |  | 133 | 72  | 61  | 274   | 145   | 129   |  |
| Turtle Mountain Agency and Reservation (Chippewa).....                | 4,905  | 2,505  | 2,400  |  | 2,158  | 1,111 | 1,047 |  | 104 | 61  | 43  | 2,643 | 1,333 | 1,310 |  |
| Oklahoma.....   | 21,142 | 10,578 | 10,564 |  | 15,434 | 7,776 | 7,658 |  | 209 | 116 | 93  | 5,499 | 2,686 | 2,813 |  |
| Cheyenne and Arapahoe Agency and Reservation (Cheyenne-Arapahoe)..... | 2,711  | 1,403  | 1,308  |  | 2,369  | 1,211 | 1,158 |  | 70  | 40  | 30  | 272   | 152   | 120   |  |
| Kiowa Agency and Reservation.....                                     | 5,591  | 2,725  | 2,866  |  | 5,460  | 2,655 | 2,805 |  | 22  | 17  | 5   | 109   | 53    | 56    |  |
| Apache.....   | 303    | 164    | 139    |  | 300    | 161   | 139   |  | 1   | 1   |     | 2     | 2     |       |  |
| Caddo.....  | 729    | 362    | 367    |  | 697    | 345   | 352   |  | 5   | 5   |     | 27    | 12    | 15    |  |
| Caddo-Delaware.....   | 2      | 1      | 1      |  | 2      | 1     | 1     |  |     |     |     |       |       |       |  |
| Comanche.....   | 1,970  | 959    | 1,011  |  | 1,936  | 941   | 995   |  | 2   | 1   | 1   | 32    | 17    | 15    |  |
| Comanche-Caddo.....   | 3      | 1      | 2      |  | 3      | 1     | 2     |  |     |     |     |       |       |       |  |
| Delaware.....   | 6      | 3      | 3      |  | 6      | 3     | 3     |  |     |     |     |       |       |       |  |
| Kiowa.....  | 1,977  | 949    | 1,028  |  | 1,950  | 935   | 1,015 |  | 8   | 5   | 3   | 19    | 9     | 10    |  |
| Kiowa-Apache.....   | 1      | 1      |        |  | 1      | 1     |       |  |     |     |     |       |       |       |  |
| Kiowa-Comanche.....   | 1      | 1      |        |  | 1      | 1     |       |  |     |     |     |       |       |       |  |
| Wichita.....  | 598    | 283    | 315    |  | 563    | 265   | 298   |  | 6   | 5   | 1   | 29    | 13    | 16    |  |
| Wichita-Delaware.....   | 1      | 1      |        |  | 1      | 1     |       |  |     |     |     |       |       |       |  |
| Osage Agency and Reservation (Osage).....                             | 3,334  | 1,700  | 1,634  |  | 1,788  | 962   | 826   |  | 1   |     | 1   | 1,545 | 738   | 807   |  |
| Pawnee Agency.....  | 2,838  | 1,418  | 1,420  |  | 2,327  | 1,167 | 1,160 |  | 101 | 55  | 46  | 410   | 196   | 214   |  |
| Kaw Reservation (Kaw).....  | 485    | 252    | 233    |  | 346    | 180   | 166   |  |     |     |     | 139   | 72    | 67    |  |
| Oakland Reservation (Tonkawa).....                                    | 46     | 26     | 20     |  | 33     | 20    | 13    |  | 13  | 6   | 7   |       |       |       |  |
| Otoe Reservation (Otoe).....  | 670    | 337    | 333    |  | 541    | 270   | 271   |  | 41  | 25  | 16  | 88    | 42    | 46    |  |
| Pawnee Reservation (Pawnee).....                                      | 852    | 419    | 433    |  | 662    | 335   | 327   |  | 21  | 8   | 13  | 169   | 76    | 93    |  |
| Ponca Reservation (Ponca).....  | 785    | 384    | 401    |  | 745    | 362   | 383   |  | 26  | 16  | 10  | 14    | 6     | 8     |  |
| Quapaw Agency.....  | 2,480  | 1,215  | 1,265  |  | 1,090  | 531   | 559   |  | 14  | 4   | 10  | 1,376 | 680   | 696   |  |
| Eastern Shawnee Reservation (Shawnee).....                            | 240    | 111    | 129    |  | 147    | 58    | 89    |  |     |     |     | 93    | 53    | 40    |  |
| Ottawa Reservation (Ottawa).....                                      | 377    | 197    | 180    |  | 206    | 108   | 98    |  |     |     |     | 171   | 89    | 82    |  |
| Quapaw Reservation (Quapaw).....                                      | 513    | 248    | 265    |  | 242    | 114   | 128   |  |     |     |     | 271   | 134   | 137   |  |
| Seneca Reservation (Seneca).....                                      | 668    | 328    | 340    |  | 214    | 113   | 101   |  | 9   | 3   | 6   | 445   | 212   | 233   |  |
| Wyandotte Reservation (Wyandotte).....                                | 682    | 331    | 351    |  | 281    | 138   | 143   |  | 5   | 1   | 4   | 396   | 192   | 204   |  |
| Shawnee Agency.....   | 4,188  | 2,117  | 2,071  |  | 2,400  | 1,250 | 1,150 |  | 1   |     | 1   | 1,787 | 867   | 920   |  |
| Iowa Reservation (Iowa).....  | 104    | 49     | 55     |  | 101    | 47    | 54    |  |     |     |     | 3     | 2     | 1     |  |
| Kickapoo Reservation (Kickapoo).....                                  | 214    | 113    | 101    |  | 195    | 103   | 92    |  |     |     |     | 19    | 10    | 9     |  |
| Potawatomi Reservation (Potawatomi).....                              | 2,486  | 1,259  | 1,227  |  | 1,009  | 541   | 468   |  | 1   |     | 1   | 1,476 | 718   | 758   |  |
| Sac and Fox Reservation (Sac and Fox).....                            | 777    | 384    | 393    |  | 605    | 309   | 296   |  |     |     |     | 172   | 75    | 97    |  |
| Shawnee Reservation (Shawnee).....                                    | 607    | 312    | 295    |  | 490    | 250   | 240   |  |     |     |     | 117   | 62    | 55    |  |
| Oregon.....   | 4,502  | 2,195  | 2,307  |  | 3,529  | 1,755 | 1,774 |  | 317 | 168 | 149 | 656   | 272   | 384   |  |
| Klamath Agency and Reservation (Klamath).....                         | 1,293  | 619    | 674    |  | 1,057  | 524   | 533   |  | 47  | 24  | 23  | 189   | 71    | 118   |  |

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 2.—Indian population in continental United States enumerated at Federal agencies according to tribe, sex, and residence, April 1, 1931—  
Continued

| State, jurisdiction, reservation, and tribe | Indian population |      |        |                  | Residing at jurisdiction where enrolled |      |        |                  | Residing at another jurisdiction |      |        | Residing elsewhere |      |        |                  |
|---|-------------------|------|--------|------------------|---|------|--------|------------------|----------------------------------|------|--------|--------------------|------|--------|------------------|
|   | Total             | Male | Female | Sex not reported | Total                                   | Male | Female | Sex not reported | Total                            | Male | Female | Total              | Male | Female | Sex not reported |
| Oregon—Continued.                           |                   |      |        |                  |   |      |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Salem School Jurisdiction                   | 1,120             | 579  | 541    |                  | 878                                     | 459  | 419    |                  | 34                               | 18   | 16     | 208                | 102  | 106    |                  |
| Grand Ronde Reservation                     | 332               | 170  | 162    |                  | 236                                     | 127  | 109    |                  | 15                               | 8    | 7      | 81                 | 35   | 46     |                  |
| Clackamas                                   | 55                | 27   | 28     |                  | 41                                      | 22   | 19     |                  | 3                                | 2    | 1      | 11                 | 3    | 8      |                  |
| Clackamas-Mary's River                      | 1                 | 1    |        |                  |   |      |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Clackamas-Rogue River                       | 5                 | 4    | 1      |                  | 5                                       | 4    | 1      |                  | 1                                | 1    |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Clackamas-Santiam                           | 9                 | 2    | 7      |                  | 5                                       | 2    | 3      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Iroquois                                    | 4                 | 1    | 3      |                  | 2                                       | 1    | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        | 4                  | 2    | 2      |                  |
| Lakmuit                                     | 4                 | 3    | 1      |                  | 2                                       | 2    |        |                  |                                  |      |        | 2                  | 1    |        |                  |
| Mary's River                                | 40                | 24   | 16     |                  | 36                                      | 24   | 12     |                  | 1                                |      | 1      | 3                  |      | 3      |                  |
| Mary's River-Upper Chinook                  | 5                 | 4    | 1      |                  | 5                                       | 4    | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Molala                                      | 5                 | 2    | 3      |                  | 4                                       | 1    | 3      |                  |                                  |      |        | 1                  | 1    | 1      |                  |
| Rogue River                                 | 20                | 9    | 11     |                  | 17                                      | 7    | 10     |                  |                                  |      |        | 3                  | 3    | 1      |                  |
| Rogue River-Upper Chinook                   | 3                 | 1    | 2      |                  |   |      |        |                  |                                  |      |        | 3                  | 1    | 2      |                  |
| Santiam                                     | 31                | 18   | 13     |                  | 21                                      | 13   | 8      |                  | 4                                | 2    | 2      | 6                  | 3    | 3      |                  |
| Santiam-Rogue River                         | 6                 | 2    | 4      |                  | 5                                       | 1    | 4      |                  |                                  |      |        | 1                  | 1    |        |                  |
| Santiam-Tulatin                             | 3                 |      | 3      |                  |   |      |        |                  |                                  |      |        | 3                  |      | 3      |                  |
| Santiam-Umpqua                              | 6                 | 4    | 2      |                  | 5                                       | 3    | 2      |                  | 1                                | 1    |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Shasta                                      | 16                | 10   | 6      |                  | 15                                      | 9    | 6      |                  |                                  |      |        | 1                  | 1    | 1      |                  |
| Shasta-Umpqua                               | 1                 | 1    |        |                  |   |      |        |                  |                                  |      |        | 2                  |      |        |                  |
| Shasta-Upper Chinook                        | 1                 |      | 1      |                  | 1                                       |      | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        | 1                  |      | 1      |                  |
| Tulatin                                     | 1                 |      | 1      |                  |   |      |        |                  |                                  |      |        | 1                  |      | 1      |                  |
| Umpqua                                      | 61                | 30   | 31     |                  | 46                                      | 22   | 24     |                  |                                  |      |        | 15                 | 8    | 7      |                  |
| Upper Chinook                               | 10                | 3    | 7      |                  | 7                                       | 2    | 5      |                  | 1                                |      | 1      | 2                  | 1    | 1      |                  |
| Wapato                                      | 16                | 10   | 6      |                  | 13                                      | 8    | 5      |                  | 2                                | 1    | 1      | 1                  |      |        |                  |
| Unknown                                     | 28                | 14   | 14     |                  | 6                                       | 4    | 2      |                  | 1                                |      |        | 21                 | 9    | 12     |                  |
| Siletz Reservation                          | 449               | 229  | 220    |                  | 329                                     | 165  | 164    |                  | 12                               | 3    | 9      | 108                | 61   | 47     |                  |
| Alsea                                       | 7                 | 4    | 3      |                  | 3                                       | 1    | 2      |                  |                                  |      |        | 4                  | 3    | 1      |                  |
| Calapooya                                   | 10                | 4    | 6      |                  | 5                                       | 3    | 2      |                  |                                  |      |        | 1                  | 1    |        |                  |
| Chastacosta                                 | 32                | 15   | 17     |                  | 23                                      | 12   | 11     |                  | 4                                |      | 4      | 1                  | 1    | 6      |                  |
| Chetco                                      | 9                 | 6    | 3      |                  | 7                                       | 5    | 2      |                  |                                  |      |        | 2                  | 1    | 1      |                  |
| Chetco-Klamath                              | 4                 | 1    | 3      |                  | 4                                       | 1    | 3      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Chetco-Klikitat                             | 4                 | 2    | 2      |                  | 4                                       | 2    | 2      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Chukaminna                                  | 1                 |      | 1      |                  |   |      |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Coquille                                    | 9                 | 6    | 3      |                  | 7                                       | 4    | 3      |                  |                                  |      |        | 2                  | 2    |        |                  |
| Galice Creek                                | 24                | 15   | 9      |                  | 24                                      | 15   | 9      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Galice Creek-Umpqua                         | 4                 | 2    | 2      |                  | 4                                       | 2    | 2      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Galice Creek-Yuchi                          | 4                 | 2    | 2      |                  | 4                                       | 2    | 2      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Joshua                                      | 34                | 19   | 15     |                  | 7                                       | 3    | 4      |                  | 2                                | 1    | 1      | 25                 | 15   | 10     |                  |
| Joshua-Chetco                               | 3                 | 1    | 2      |                  |   |      |        |                  |                                  |      |        | 3                  | 1    | 2      |                  |
| Klamath                                     | 46                | 26   | 20     |                  | 44                                      | 24   | 20     |                  |                                  |      |        | 2                  | 2    |        |                  |
| Klikitat                                    | 3                 | 1    | 2      |                  | 2                                       | 1    | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Kusa  | 8                 | 4    | 4      |                  | 3                                       | 3    |        |                  | 1                                |      | 1      | 3                  | 1    | 2      |                  |
| Kwatami                                     | 19                | 11   | 8      |                  | 17                                      | 10   | 7      |                  |                                  |      |        | 2                  | 1    | 1      |                  |
| Meguenodon                                  | 42                | 17   | 25     |                  | 31                                      | 11   | 20     |                  |                                  |      |        | 11                 | 6    | 5      |                  |
| Meguenodon-Joshua                           | 3                 | 3    |        |                  |   |      |        |                  |                                  |      |        | 3                  |      |        |                  |
| Meguenodon-Shasta                           | 2                 | 2    |        |                  | 2                                       | 2    |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Meguenodon-Yuchi                            | 4                 | 4    |        |                  | 4                                       | 4    |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Naltunnetunne                               | 8                 | 4    | 4      |                  | 2                                       | 1    | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        | 6                  | 3    | 3      |                  |
| Rogue River                                 | 47                | 27   | 20     |                  | 35                                      | 19   | 16     |                  |                                  |      |        | 12                 | 1    | 4      |                  |
| Shasta                                      | 12                | 6    | 6      |                  | 11                                      | 5    | 6      |                  |                                  |      |        | 1                  | 1    |        |                  |
| Tillamook                                   | 1                 |      | 1      |                  |   |      |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Tututni                                     | 40                | 15   | 25     |                  | 37                                      | 14   | 23     |                  |                                  |      |        | 3                  | 1    | 2      |                  |
| Tututunne-Calapooya                         | 3                 | 2    | 1      |                  | 3                                       | 2    | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Tututunne-Chetco                            | 8                 | 3    | 5      |                  | 8                                       | 3    | 5      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Umpqua                                      | 13                | 7    | 6      |                  | 7                                       | 3    | 4      |                  | 1                                |      | 1      | 5                  | 4    | 1      |                  |
| Yaquina                                     | 1                 | 1    |        |                  | 1                                       | 1    |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Yaquina-Alsea                               | 2                 | 1    | 1      |                  | 2                                       | 1    | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Yuchi                                       | 8                 | 2    | 6      |                  | 8                                       | 2    | 6      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Unknown                                     | 34                | 16   | 18     |                  | 16                                      | 9    | 7      |                  | 4                                | 2    | 2      | 14                 | 5    | 9      |                  |
| Fourth Section Allottees (Public Domain)    | 339               | 180  | 159    |                  | 313                                     | 167  | 146    |                  | 7                                | 7    |        | 19                 | 6    | 13     |                  |
| Calapooya                                   | 15                | 11   | 4      |                  | 15                                      | 11   | 4      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Cherokee                                    | 13                | 9    | 4      |                  | 13                                      | 9    | 4      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Cowlitz                                     | 1                 | 1    |        |                  | 1                                       | 1    |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Cowlitz-Klamath                             | 4                 | 2    | 2      |                  | 4                                       | 2    | 2      |                  |                                  |      |        | 1                  |      | 1      |                  |
| Klamath                                     | 13                | 9    | 4      |                  | 9                                       | 6    | 3      |                  | 3                                | 3    |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Kusa  | 56                | 28   | 28     |                  | 55                                      | 27   | 28     |                  | 1                                | 1    |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Rogue River                                 | 52                | 31   | 21     |                  | 52                                      | 31   | 21     |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Suslaw                                      | 11                | 7    | 4      |                  | 7                                       | 5    | 2      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Tonkawa                                     | 1                 |      | 1      |                  |   |      |        |                  |                                  |      |        | 4                  | 2    | 2      |                  |
| Tututni                                     | 17                | 6    | 11     |                  | 16                                      | 6    | 10     |                  |                                  |      |        | 1                  |      | 1      |                  |
| Umpqua                                      | 20                | 11   | 9      |                  | 17                                      | 11   | 6      |                  |                                  |      |        | 3                  |      | 3      |                  |
| Unknown                                     | 136               | 65   | 71     |                  | 124                                     | 58   | 66     |                  | 3                                | 3    |        | 9                  | 4    | 5      |                  |
| Umatilla Agency and Reservation             | 1,101             | 516  | 585    |                  | 789                                     | 382  | 407    |                  | 133                              | 69   | 64     | 179                | 65   | 114    |                  |
| Cayuse                                      | 94                | 38   | 56     |                  | 81                                      | 32   | 49     |                  | 11                               | 5    | 6      | 2                  | 1    |        |                  |
| Umatilla                                    | 816               | 394  | 422    |                  | 592                                     | 298  | 294    |                  | 94                               | 44   | 50     | 130                | 52   | 78     |                  |
| Walla Walla                                 | 191               | 84   | 107    |                  | 116                                     | 52   | 64     |                  | 28                               | 20   | 8      | 47                 | 12   | 35     |                  |
| Warm Springs Agency and Reservation         | 988               | 481  | 507    |                  | 805                                     | 390  | 415    |                  | 103                              | 57   | 46     | 80                 | 34   | 46     |                  |
| Cowlitz                                     | 3                 | 2    | 1      |                  | 1                                       | 1    |        |                  |                                  |      |        | 2                  | 1    | 1      |                  |
| Klikitat                                    | 25                | 11   | 14     |                  | 23                                      | 10   | 13     |                  | 2                                | 1    | 1      |                    |      |        |                  |
| Klikitat-Yakima                             | 1                 |      |        |                  |   |      |        |                  | 1                                | 1    |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Palute                                      | 187               | 100  | 87     |                  | 138                                     | 71   | 67     |                  | 40                               | 23   | 17     | 9                  | 6    | 3      |                  |
| Palute-Blackfeet                            | 1                 |      | 1      |                  | 1                                       |      |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Palute-Pit River-Wasco                      | 3                 | 1    | 2      |                  | 3                                       | 1    | 2      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Palute-Tenino (Warm Springs)                | 5                 | 2    | 3      |                  | 4                                       | 2    | 2      |                  | 1                                |      | 1      |                    |      |        |                  |
| Palute-Wasco                                | 8                 | 4    | 4      |                  | 7                                       | 4    | 3      |                  |                                  |      |        | 1                  |      | 1      |                  |
| Palute-Yakima                               | 4                 | 3    | 1      |                  |   |      |        |                  |                                  |      |        | 4                  | 3    | 1      |                  |
| Pit River                                   | 1                 | 1    |        |                  | 1                                       | 1    |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 2.—Indian population in continental United States enumerated at Federal agencies according to tribe, sex, and residence, April 1, 1931—  
Continued

| State, jurisdiction, reservation, and tribe                         | Indian population |               |               |                  | Residing at jurisdiction where enrolled |               |               |                  | Residing at another jurisdiction |            |            | Residing elsewhere |              |              |                  |
|---|-------------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|---|---------------|---------------|------------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|
|   | Total             | Male          | Female        | Sex not reported | Total                                   | Male          | Female        | Sex not reported | Total                            | Male       | Female     | Total              | Male         | Female       | Sex not reported |
| <b>Oregon—Continued.</b>  |                   |               |               |                  |   |               |               |                  |                                  |            |            |                    |              |              |                  |
| Warm Springs Agency and Reservation—Continued.                      |                   |               |               |                  |   |               |               |                  |                                  |            |            |                    |              |              |                  |
| Pit River-Paiute  | 15                | 9             | 6             |                  | 10                                      | 7             | 3             |                  | 1                                |            | 1          | 4                  | 2            | 2            |                  |
| Pit River-Puyallup-Hoopla   | 2                 | 1             | 1             |                  | 2                                       | 1             | 1             |                  |                                  |            |            |                    |              |              |                  |
| Pit River-Wasco   | 8                 | 1             | 7             |                  | 3                                       | 1             | 2             |                  | 2                                |            | 2          | 3                  |              | 3            |                  |
| Pit River-Wasco-Klikitat  | 2                 | 1             | 1             |                  |   |               |               |                  | 2                                | 1          |            |                    |              |              |                  |
| Pit River-Yakima  | 2                 | 2             |               |                  |   |               |               |                  | 2                                | 2          |            |                    |              |              |                  |
| Puyallup  | 6                 | 5             | 1             |                  |   |               |               |                  | 2                                | 2          |            | 4                  | 3            | 1            |                  |
| Tenino (Warm Springs)   | 469               | 203           | 266           |                  | 420                                     | 182           | 238           |                  | 16                               | 9          | 7          | 33                 | 12           | 21           |                  |
| Tenino (Warm Springs)-Klikitat                                      | 2                 | 1             | 1             |                  | 2                                       | 1             | 1             |                  |                                  |            |            |                    |              |              |                  |
| Tenino (Warm Springs)-Paiute-Nez Perce                              | 1                 |               | 1             |                  |   |               | 1             |                  | 1                                |            | 1          |                    |              |              |                  |
| Tenino (Warm Springs)-Umatilla                                      | 3                 | 3             |               |                  | 2                                       | 2             |               |                  | 1                                | 1          |            |                    |              |              |                  |
| Tenino (Warm Springs)-Upper Chinook                                 | 4                 | 4             |               |                  | 3                                       | 3             |               |                  | 1                                | 1          |            |                    |              |              |                  |
| Tenino (Warm Springs)-Wasco-Paiute                                  | 5                 | 4             | 1             |                  | 5                                       | 4             | 1             |                  |                                  |            |            |                    |              |              |                  |
| Tenino (Warm Springs)-Yakima  | 2                 | 1             | 1             |                  | 3                                       | 2             | 1             |                  |                                  |            |            |                    |              |              |                  |
| Upper Chinook   | 4                 | 3             | 1             |                  | 3                                       | 2             | 1             |                  | 1                                | 1          |            |                    |              |              |                  |
| Upper Chinook-Yakima  | 1                 |               | 1             |                  | 1                                       |               | 1             |                  |                                  |            |            |                    |              |              |                  |
| Wasco   | 114               | 61            | 53            |                  | 82                                      | 49            | 33            |                  | 17                               | 8          | 9          | 15                 | 4            | 11           |                  |
| Wasco-Blackfeet   | 2                 | 1             | 1             |                  | 1                                       |               | 1             |                  | 1                                | 1          |            |                    |              |              |                  |
| Wasco-Tenino (Warm Springs)   | 91                | 47            | 44            |                  | 77                                      | 40            | 37            |                  | 11                               | 5          | 6          | 3                  | 2            | 1            |                  |
| Wasco-Yakima  | 2                 | 1             | 1             |                  |   |               |               |                  | 1                                | 1          |            | 1                  |              | 1            |                  |
| Yakima  | 7                 | 3             | 4             |                  | 7                                       | 3             | 4             |                  |                                  |            |            |                    |              |              |                  |
| Unknown   | 8                 | 5             | 3             |                  | 7                                       | 4             | 3             |                  |                                  |            |            | 1                  | 1            |              |                  |
| <b>South Dakota</b>   | <b>24,013</b>     | <b>12,256</b> | <b>11,757</b> |                  | <b>20,563</b>                           | <b>10,562</b> | <b>10,001</b> |                  | <b>993</b>                       | <b>459</b> | <b>534</b> | <b>2,457</b>       | <b>1,235</b> | <b>1,222</b> |                  |
| Cheyenne River Agency and Reservation (Sioux)                       | 3,165             | 1,622         | 1,543         |                  | 2,688                                   | 1,385         | 1,303         |                  | 234                              | 114        | 120        | 243                | 123          | 120          |                  |
| Crow Creek Agency   | 1,544             | 754           | 790           |                  | 1,206                                   | 592           | 614           |                  | 171                              | 60         | 102        | 167                | 93           | 74           |                  |
| Crow Creek Reservation (Sioux)                                      | 941               | 439           | 502           |                  | 812                                     | 382           | 430           |                  | 68                               | 23         | 45         | 61                 | 34           | 27           |                  |
| Lower Brule Reservation and Purchased Lands (Sioux)                 | 603               | 315           | 288           |                  | 394                                     | 210           | 184           |                  | 103                              | 46         | 57         | 106                | 59           | 47           |                  |
| Flandreau School Jurisdiction (Sioux)                               | 333               | 178           | 155           |                  | 151                                     | 90            | 61            |                  | 35                               | 21         | 14         | 147                | 67           | 80           |                  |
| Pine Ridge Agency and Reservation (Sioux)                           | 8,105             | 4,136         | 3,969         |                  | 7,578                                   | 3,898         | 3,680         |                  | 73                               | 19         | 54         | 454                | 219          | 235          |                  |
| Rosebud Agency and Reservation                                      | 6,128             | 3,138         | 2,990         |                  | 5,633                                   | 2,881         | 2,752         |                  | 158                              | 76         | 82         | 337                | 181          | 156          |                  |
| Clatsop   |                   |               |               |                  |   |               |               |                  |                                  |            |            | 1                  |              |              |                  |
| Sioux   | 6,127             | 3,138         | 2,989         |                  | 5,633                                   | 2,881         | 2,752         |                  | 158                              | 76         | 82         | 336                | 181          | 155          |                  |
| Sisseton Agency and Lake Traverse or Sisseton Reservation (Sioux)   | 2,700             | 1,402         | 1,298         |                  | 1,832                                   | 960           | 872           |                  | 147                              | 80         | 67         | 721                | 362          | 359          |                  |
| <b>Yankton Agency, see Nebraska and Yankton Reservation (Sioux)</b> |                   |               |               |                  |   |               |               |                  |                                  |            |            |                    |              |              |                  |
|   | 2,038             | 1,026         | 1,012         |                  | 1,475                                   | 756           | 719           |                  | 175                              | 80         | 95         | 388                | 190          | 198          |                  |
| <b>Utah</b>   | <b>1,613</b>      | <b>845</b>    | <b>768</b>    |                  | <b>1,400</b>                            | <b>741</b>    | <b>659</b>    |                  | <b>43</b>                        | <b>19</b>  | <b>24</b>  | <b>170</b>         | <b>85</b>    | <b>85</b>    |                  |
| Consolidated Ute Agency in Colorado and Public Domain               |                   |               |               |                  |   |               |               |                  |                                  |            |            |                    |              |              |                  |
| Allotments (Paiute)   | 42                | 24            | 18            |                  | 42                                      | 24            | 18            |                  |                                  |            |            |                    |              |              |                  |
| Paiute Agency, see Arizona and Nevada                               | 385               | 189           | 196           |                  | 309                                     | 151           | 158           |                  | 4                                | 1          | 3          | 72                 | 37           | 35           |                  |
| Goshute Reservation   | 162               | 84            | 78            |                  | 147                                     | 73            | 74            |                  | 3                                | 1          | 2          | 12                 | 10           | 2            |                  |
| Goshute   | 159               | 84            | 75            |                  | 145                                     | 73            | 72            |                  | 3                                | 1          | 2          | 11                 | 10           | 1            |                  |
| Goshute-Shoshone  | 1                 |               | 1             |                  |   |               | 1             |                  |                                  |            |            |                    |              |              |                  |
| Paiute  | 2                 |               | 2             |                  | 1                                       |               | 1             |                  |                                  |            |            | 1                  |              | 1            |                  |
| Kanosh Reservation (Ute)  | 19                | 7             | 12            |                  | 19                                      | 7             | 12            |                  |                                  |            |            |                    |              |              |                  |
| Koosharem Reservation (Ute)   | 34                | 17            | 17            |                  | 34                                      | 17            | 17            |                  |                                  |            |            |                    |              |              |                  |
| Paiute Reservation (Paiute)   | 19                | 9             | 10            |                  | 14                                      | 7             | 7             |                  |                                  |            |            | 5                  | 2            | 3            |                  |
| Shivwits Reservation (Paiute)                                       | 75                | 36            | 39            |                  | 56                                      | 28            | 28            |                  |                                  |            |            | 19                 | 8            | 11           |                  |
| Skull Valley Reservation (Goshute)                                  | 39                | 19            | 20            |                  | 37                                      | 18            | 19            |                  | 1                                |            | 1          | 1                  | 1            |              |                  |
| Gandy (Homestead) (Paiute)  | 6                 | 4             | 2             |                  |   |               |               |                  |                                  |            |            | 6                  | 4            | 2            |                  |
| Cedar City (church property) (Paiute)                               | 31                | 13            | 18            |                  | 2                                       | 1             | 1             |                  |                                  |            |            | 29                 | 12           | 17           |                  |
| Uintah and Ouray Agency and Reservation (Ute)                       | 1,186             | 632           | 554           |                  | 1,049                                   | 566           | 483           |                  | 39                               | 18         | 21         | 98                 | 48           | 50           |                  |
| <b>Washington</b>   | <b>11,937</b>     | <b>5,888</b>  | <b>6,049</b>  |                  | <b>9,400</b>                            | <b>4,671</b>  | <b>4,729</b>  |                  | <b>165</b>                       | <b>78</b>  | <b>87</b>  | <b>2,372</b>       | <b>1,139</b> | <b>1,233</b> |                  |
| Coeur d'Alene Agency, in Idaho, and Kalispel Reservation (Kalispel) | 85                | 43            | 42            |                  | 85                                      | 43            | 42            |                  |                                  |            |            |                    |              |              |                  |
| Colville Agency   | 3,776             | 1,883         | 1,893         |                  | 3,593                                   | 1,813         | 1,780         |                  | 51                               | 21         | 30         | 132                | 49           | 83           |                  |
| Colville Reservation (Colville)                                     | 3,000             | 1,519         | 1,481         |                  | 3,000                                   | 1,519         | 1,481         |                  |                                  |            |            |                    |              |              |                  |
| Spokane Reservation (Spokane)                                       | 774               | 362           | 412           |                  | 592                                     | 293           | 299           |                  | 50                               | 20         | 30         | 132                | 49           | 83           |                  |
| Public domain (Chewelah)  | 2                 | 2             |               |                  | 1                                       | 1             |               |                  | 1                                | 1          |            |                    |              |              |                  |
| Neah Bay Agency   | 415               | 222           | 193           |                  | 388                                     | 209           | 179           |                  |                                  |            |            | 27                 | 13           | 14           |                  |
| Makah Reservation (Makah)   | 413               | 220           | 193           |                  | 386                                     | 207           | 179           |                  |                                  |            |            | 27                 | 13           | 14           |                  |
| Ozette Reservation (Makah)  | 2                 |               |               |                  | 2                                       |               |               |                  |                                  |            |            |                    |              |              |                  |
| Taholah Agency  | 1,359             | 675           | 684           |                  | 960                                     | 492           | 458           |                  | 32                               | 12         | 20         | 377                | 171          | 206          |                  |
| Chehalis Reservation (Chehalis)                                     | 88                | 46            | 42            |                  | 71                                      | 39            | 32            |                  | 1                                | 1          |            | 16                 | 6            | 10           |                  |
| Nisqually Reservation (Nisqually)                                   | 56                | 32            | 24            |                  | 45                                      | 28            | 17            |                  | 1                                |            |            | 10                 | 3            | 7            |                  |
| Quinalt Reservation   | 1,005             | 498           | 507           |                  | 654                                     | 338           | 316           |                  | 27                               | 10         | 17         | 324                | 150          | 174          |                  |
| Quileute  | 269               | 140           | 129           |                  | 239                                     | 125           | 114           |                  | 14                               | 5          | 9          | 16                 | 10           | 6            |                  |
| Quinalt   | 736               | 358           | 378           |                  | 415                                     | 213           | 202           |                  | 13                               | 5          | 8          | 308                | 140          | 168          |                  |
| Skokomish Reservation   | 169               | 78            | 91            |                  | 149                                     | 71            | 78            |                  | 3                                |            | 3          | 17                 | 7            | 10           |                  |
| Clallam   | 1                 |               | 1             |                  | 1                                       |               | 1             |                  |                                  |            |            |                    |              |              |                  |
| Skokomish   | 168               | 77            | 91            |                  | 148                                     | 70            | 78            |                  | 3                                |            | 3          | 17                 | 7            | 10           |                  |
| Squaxin Island Reservation (Squaxin)                                | 41                | 21            | 20            |                  | 31                                      | 16            | 15            |                  |                                  |            |            | 10                 | 5            | 5            |                  |
| Tulalip Agency  | 3,386             | 1,699         | 1,687         |                  | 2,048                                   | 1,021         | 1,027         |                  | 23                               | 11         | 12         | 1,315              | 667          | 648          |                  |
| Lummi Reservation   | 619               | 317           | 302           |                  | 613                                     | 314           | 299           |                  | 1                                | 1          |            | 5                  | 2            | 3            |                  |
| Lummi   | 601               | 312           | 289           |                  | 595                                     | 309           | 286           |                  | 1                                | 1          |            | 5                  | 2            | 3            |                  |
| Lummi-Chippewa  | 6                 | 2             | 4             |                  | 6                                       | 2             | 4             |                  |                                  |            |            |                    |              |              |                  |
| Lummi-Clallam   | 5                 | 1             | 4             |                  | 5                                       | 1             | 4             |                  |                                  |            |            |                    |              |              |                  |
| Lummi-Skagit  | 1                 |               | 1             |                  | 1                                       |               | 1             |                  |                                  |            |            |                    |              |              |                  |
| Lummi-Snohomish   | 2                 |               | 2             |                  | 2                                       |               | 2             |                  |                                  |            |            |                    |              |              |                  |
| Lummi-Swinomish   | 4                 | 2             | 2             |                  | 4                                       | 2             | 2             |                  |                                  |            |            |                    |              |              |                  |
| Muckleshoot Reservation (Muckleshoot)                               | 204               | 92            | 112           |                  | 187                                     | 81            | 106           |                  |                                  |            |            | 17                 | 11           | 6            |                  |

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 2.—Indian population in continental United States enumerated at Federal agencies according to tribe, sex, and residence, April 1, 1931—  
Continued

| State, jurisdiction, reservation, and tribe                                   | Indian population |       |        |                  | Residing at jurisdiction where enrolled |       |        |                  | Residing at another jurisdiction |      |        | Residing elsewhere |       |        |                  |
|---|-------------------|-------|--------|------------------|---|-------|--------|------------------|----------------------------------|------|--------|--------------------|-------|--------|------------------|
|   | Total             | Male  | Female | Sex not reported | Total                                   | Male  | Female | Sex not reported | Total                            | Male | Female | Total              | Male  | Female | Sex not reported |
| Washington—Continued.   |                   |       |        |                  |   |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Tulalip Agency—Continued.   |                   |       |        |                  |   |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Port Madison Reservation.....   | 174               | 95    | 79     |                  | 172                                     | 94    | 78     |                  | 1                                |      | 1      | 1                  | 1     |        |                  |
| Suquamish.....  | 157               | 87    | 70     |                  | 155                                     | 86    | 69     |                  | 1                                |      | 1      | 1                  | 1     |        |                  |
| Suquamish-Clallam.....  | 7                 | 3     | 4      |                  | 7                                       | 3     | 4      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Suquamish-Puyallup.....   | 10                | 5     | 5      |                  | 10                                      | 5     | 5      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Puyallup Reservation.....   | 296               | 145   | 151    |                  |   |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        | 296                | 145   | 151    |                  |
| Puyallup.....   | 294               | 144   | 150    |                  |   |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        | 294                | 144   | 150    |                  |
| Puyallup-Snohomish.....   | 2                 | 1     | 1      |                  |   |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        | 2                  | 1     | 1      |                  |
| Swinomish Reservation.....  | 261               | 122   | 139    |                  | 260                                     | 121   | 139    |                  |                                  |      |        | 1                  | 1     |        |                  |
| Swinomish.....  | 259               | 122   | 137    |                  | 258                                     | 121   | 137    |                  |                                  |      |        | 1                  | 1     |        |                  |
| Swinomish-Muckleshoot.....  | 1                 | 1     | 1      |                  | 1                                       | 1     | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Swinomish-Skagit.....   | 1                 | 1     | 1      |                  | 1                                       | 1     | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Tulalip Reservation.....  | 637               | 300   | 337    |                  | 407                                     | 191   | 216    |                  | 14                               | 5    | 9      | 216                | 104   | 112    |                  |
| Clallam.....  | 6                 | 5     | 1      |                  | 1                                       | 1     |        |                  |                                  |      |        | 5                  | 4     | 1      |                  |
| Lummi.....  | 1                 | 1     | 1      |                  | 1                                       |       | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Puyallup.....   | 1                 | 1     | 1      |                  |   |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        | 1                  |       | 1      |                  |
| Quinalt.....  | 1                 | 1     | 1      |                  |   |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        | 1                  | 1     | 1      |                  |
| Skagit.....   | 2                 | 1     | 1      |                  |   |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        | 2                  | 1     | 1      |                  |
| Snohomish.....  | 538               | 256   | 282    |                  | 345                                     | 164   | 181    |                  | 14                               | 5    | 9      | 179                | 87    | 92     |                  |
| Snohomish-Clallam.....  | 21                | 9     | 12     |                  | 12                                      | 4     | 8      |                  |                                  |      |        | 9                  | 5     | 4      |                  |
| Snohomish-Lummi.....  | 6                 | 3     | 3      |                  |   |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        | 6                  | 3     | 3      |                  |
| Snohomish-Muckleshoot.....  | 6                 | 2     | 4      |                  | 6                                       | 2     | 4      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Snohomish-Nooksak.....  | 1                 | 1     | 1      |                  | 1                                       | 1     | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Snohomish-Puyallup.....   | 5                 | 1     | 4      |                  | 5                                       | 1     | 4      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Snohomish-Skagit.....   | 8                 | 2     | 6      |                  | 5                                       | 2     | 3      |                  |                                  |      |        | 3                  |       | 3      |                  |
| Snohomish-Suquamish.....  | 2                 | 1     | 1      |                  | 2                                       | 1     | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Snohomish-Swinomish.....  | 4                 | 3     | 1      |                  | 3                                       | 3     |        |                  |                                  |      |        | 1                  |       | 1      |                  |
| Snohomish-Yakima.....   | 26                | 12    | 14     |                  | 25                                      | 12    | 13     |                  |                                  |      |        | 1                  |       | 1      |                  |
| Snoqualmie.....   | 7                 | 2     | 5      |                  |   |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        | 7                  | 2     | 5      |                  |
| Stilaquamish.....   | 1                 | 1     |        |                  |   |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        | 1                  | 1     |        |                  |
| Yakima.....   | 1                 |       | 1      |                  | 1                                       |       | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Public Domain (Clallam).....  | 774               | 401   | 373    |                  | 4                                       | 1     | 3      |                  | 4                                | 2    | 2      | 766                | 398   | 368    |                  |
| Clallam.....  | 773               | 400   | 373    |                  | 4                                       | 1     | 3      |                  | 4                                | 2    | 2      | 765                | 397   | 368    |                  |
| Clallam-Snohomish.....  | 1                 | 1     |        |                  |   |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        | 1                  | 1     |        |                  |
| Public Domain (Nooksak).....  | 217               | 116   | 101    |                  | 217                                     | 116   | 101    |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Nooksak.....  | 210               | 113   | 97     |                  | 210                                     | 113   | 97     |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Nooksak-Skagit.....   | 5                 | 3     | 2      |                  | 5                                       | 3     | 2      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Nooksak-Skagit-Suiattle.....  | 2                 |       | 2      |                  | 2                                       |       | 2      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Public Domain (Skagit-Suiattle).....  | 204               | 111   | 93     |                  | 188                                     | 103   | 85     |                  | 3                                | 3    |        | 13                 | 5     | 8      |                  |
| Skagit-Suiattle.....  | 203               | 111   | 92     |                  | 187                                     | 103   | 84     |                  | 3                                | 3    |        | 13                 | 5     | 8      |                  |
| Snohomish.....  | 1                 | 1     | 1      |                  | 1                                       | 1     | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Yakima Agency and Reservation (Yakima).....                                   | 2,916             | 1,366 | 1,550  |                  | 2,336                                   | 1,093 | 1,243  |                  | 59                               | 34   | 25     | 521                | 239   | 282    |                  |
| Wisconsin <sup>1</sup> .....  | 10,976            | 5,531 | 5,445  |                  | 7,963                                   | 4,031 | 3,932  |                  | 292                              | 134  | 158    | 2,721              | 1,366 | 1,355  |                  |
| Hayward School Jurisdiction and Lac Court Oreille Reservation (Chippewa)..... | 1,533             | 749   | 784    |                  | 1,459                                   | 712   | 747    |                  | 6                                | 4    | 2      | 68                 | 33    | 35     |                  |
| Keshena Agency <sup>2</sup> .....   | 5,044             | 2,574 | 2,470  |                  | 3,061                                   | 1,587 | 1,474  |                  | 114                              | 52   | 62     | 1,869              | 935   | 934    |                  |
| Menominee Reservation (Menominee).....  | 1,966             | 1,007 | 959    |                  | 1,767                                   | 920   | 847    |                  | 17                               | 5    | 12     | 182                | 82    | 100    |                  |
| Oneida Reservation (Oneida).....  | 3,078             | 1,567 | 1,511  |                  | 1,294                                   | 667   | 627    |                  | 97                               | 47   | 50     | 1,687              | 853   | 834    |                  |
| Lac du Flambeau Agency <sup>3</sup> .....                                     | 3,018             | 1,527 | 1,491  |                  | 2,281                                   | 1,150 | 1,131  |                  | 29                               | 18   | 11     | 708                | 359   | 349    |                  |
| Bad River Reservation (Chippewa).....   | 1,168             | 597   | 571    |                  | 604                                     | 307   | 297    |                  | 21                               | 13   | 8      | 543                | 277   | 266    |                  |
| Lac du Flambeau Reservation (Chippewa).....                                   | 835               | 393   | 442    |                  | 671                                     | 312   | 359    |                  | 1                                | 1    |        | 163                | 80    | 83     |                  |
| Red Cliff Reservation (Chippewa).....   | 594               | 309   | 285    |                  | 593                                     | 308   | 285    |                  |                                  |      |        | 1                  | 1     |        |                  |
| Scattered bands (Potawatomi).....   | 421               | 228   | 193    |                  | 413                                     | 223   | 190    |                  | 7                                | 4    | 3      | 1                  | 1     |        |                  |
| Tomah School Jurisdiction and Public Domain Allotments (Winnebago).....       | 1,381             | 681   | 700    |                  | 1,162                                   | 582   | 580    |                  | 143                              | 60   | 83     | 76                 | 39    | 37     |                  |
| Wyoming.....  | 2,042             | 1,062 | 980    |                  | 1,829                                   | 965   | 864    |                  | 35                               | 17   | 18     | 178                | 80    | 98     |                  |
| Shoshone Agency and Wind River or Shoshone Reservation.....                   | 2,042             | 1,062 | 980    |                  | 1,829                                   | 965   | 864    |                  | 35                               | 17   | 18     | 178                | 80    | 98     |                  |
| Arapaho.....  | 1,006             | 532   | 474    |                  | 961                                     | 508   | 453    |                  | 12                               | 6    | 6      | 33                 | 18    | 15     |                  |
| Shoshone.....   | 1,036             | 530   | 506    |                  | 868                                     | 457   | 411    |                  | 23                               | 11   | 12     | 145                | 62    | 83     |                  |

<sup>1</sup> See estimated statement of other Indians not enumerated, numbering 88,999.

<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of part of Sacramento Agency. (See estimated statement.)

<sup>3</sup> Apr. 1, 1930, population.

<sup>4</sup> Over 50 per cent of these Indians reside in South Dakota.

<sup>5</sup> Exclusive of Five Civilized Tribes. (See estimated statement.)

<sup>6</sup> Includes Wichita Reservation.

<sup>7</sup> Exclusive of scattered bands under Taholah Agency. (See estimated statement.)

<sup>8</sup> Exclusive of Stockbridge Reservation, Keshena Agency, and Rice Lake band of Chippewas of the Lac du Flambeau Agency. (See estimated statement.)

TABLE 3.—Indian school population and school enrollment during fiscal year ended June 30, 1931

| States and jurisdictions               | Population, ages 6 to 18, inclusive | Enrollment  |                    |  |   |                         |                                 |                            |          |     |              |
|--|-------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------|--|---|-------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|----------|-----|--------------|
|  |                                     | Grand total | Government schools |  |   |                         |                                 | Mission, private and State |          |     | Local public |
|  |                                     |             | Total              | Reserva-<br>tion<br>boarding<br>(home<br>reserva-<br>tion) | Reserva-<br>tion<br>boarding<br>(other<br>than<br>home<br>reserva-<br>tion) | Reserva-<br>tion<br>day | Nonres-<br>ervation<br>boarding | Total                      | Boarding | Day |              |
| Grand total.....                       | 94,612                              | 76,905      | 25,420             | 9,753  | 1,078   | 4,364                   | 10,221                          | 7,923                      | 7,271    | 652 | 43,562       |
| Arizona.....                           | 14,757                              | 8,376       | 6,342              | 2,558  | 346   | 1,019                   | 2,419                           | 1,630                      | 1,311    | 319 | 404          |
| Colorado River.....                    | 257                                 | 237         | 172                | 81   | 0   | 0                       | 91                              | 3                          | 3        | 0   | 62           |
| Fort Apache.....                       | 790                                 | 678         | 507                | 356  | 0   | 70                      | 81                              | 144                        | 95       | 49  | 27           |
| Havasupai.....                         | 48                                  | 58          | 58                 | 0  | 43  | 10                      | 5                               | 0                          | 0        | 0   | 0            |
| Hopi.....                              | 806                                 | 762         | 705                | 0  | 0   | 377                     | 328                             | 25                         | 25       | 0   | 32           |
| Navajo.....                            | 1,106                               | 431         | 429                | 182  | 21  | 0                       | 226                             | 2                          | 2        | 0   | 0            |
| Kaibab (under Paiute).....             | 29                                  | 21          | 18                 | 0  | 0   | 11                      | 7                               | 0                          | 0        | 0   | 3            |
| Leupp.....                             | 664                                 | 385         | 380                | 296  | 2   | 0                       | 82                              | 1                          | 1        | 0   | 4            |
| Phoenix.....                           |                                     |             |                    |  |   |                         |                                 |                            |          |     |              |
| Camp Verde <sup>1</sup> .....          |                                     |             |                    |  |   |                         |                                 |                            |          |     |              |
| Salt River.....                        | 413                                 | 305         | 232                | 0  | 0   | 87                      | 145                             | 35                         | 35       | 0   | 38           |
| Pima.....                              | 1,414                               | 959         | 613                | 235  | 2   | 133                     | 243                             | 285                        | 200      | 85  | 61           |
| San Carlos.....                        | 567                                 | 513         | 299                | 222  | 0   | 0                       | 77                              | 182                        | 54       | 128 | 32           |
| Sells.....                             | 1,400                               | 974         | 526                | 0  | 159   | 233                     | 134                             | 402                        | 378      | 24  | 46           |
| Southern Navajo.....                   | 5,322                               | 2,189       | 1,558              | 782  | 0   | 43                      | 733                             | 550                        | 517      | 33  | 81           |
| Truxton Canon.....                     | 108                                 | 92          | 92                 | 77   | 0   | 0                       | 15                              | 0                          | 0        | 0   | 0            |
| Western Navajo.....                    |                                     |             |                    |  |   |                         |                                 |                            |          |     |              |
| Hopi.....                              | 150                                 | 144         | 138                | 0  | 3   | 55                      | 80                              | 1                          | 1        | 0   | 5            |
| Navajo.....                            | 1,683                               | 628         | 615                | 327  | 116   | 0                       | 172                             | 0                          | 0        | 0   | 13           |
| California.....                        | 4,767                               | 4,214       | 1,317              | 389  | 0   | 174                     | 754                             | 51                         | 51       | 0   | 2,846        |
| Bishop (under Walker River, Nev.)..... | 422                                 | 247         | 59                 | 0  | 0   | 2                       | 57                              | 0                          | 0        | 0   | 188          |
| Fort Yuma.....                         | 187                                 | 167         | 156                | 111  | 0   | 0                       | 45                              | 0                          | 0        | 0   | 11           |
| Hoopa Valley.....                      | 1,042                               | 1,031       | 342                | 185  | 0   | 0                       | 157                             | 0                          | 0        | 0   | 689          |
| Mission.....                           | 709                                 | 617         | 205                | 0  | 0   | 93                      | 112                             | 40                         | 40       | 0   | 372          |

<sup>1</sup> 1930 report<sup>1</sup> Figures not available

|                                       |       |       |       |     |    |     |     |     |     |    |       |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-------|
| Sacramento.....                       | 2,247 | 2,023 | 484   | 38  | 0  | 74  | 372 | 8   | 8   | 0  | 1,531 |
| Fort Bidwell.....                     | 160   | 129   | 71    | 55  | 0  | 5   | 11  | 3   | 3   | 0  | 55    |
| Colorado: Consolidated Ute.....       | 206   | 174   | 97    | 80  | 0  | 0   | 17  | 1   | 1   | 0  | 76    |
| Florida: Seminole.....                | 198   | 13    | 13    | 0   | 0  | 13  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0     |
| Idaho.....                            | 1,059 | 954   | 392   | 266 | 0  | 14  | 112 | 153 | 153 | 0  | 409   |
| Coeur d'Alene.....                    | 209   | 198   | 27    | 0   | 0  | 14  | 13  | 81  | 81  | 0  | 90    |
| Fort Hall.....                        | 498   | 416   | 264   | 203 | 0  | 0   | 61  | 32  | 32  | 0  | 120   |
| Fort Lapwai.....                      | 352   | 340   | 101   | 63  | 0  | 0   | 38  | 40  | 40  | 0  | 199   |
| Iowa: Sac and Fox.....                | 127   | 97    | 82    | 0   | 0  | 47  | 35  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 15    |
| Kansas: Potawatomi.....               | 605   | 329   | 164   | 0   | 0  | 13  | 151 | 0   | 0   | 0  | 165   |
| Minnesota.....                        | 5,020 | 4,795 | 986   | 200 | 0  | 207 | 579 | 393 | 393 | 0  | 3,416 |
| Consolidated Chippewa.....            | 4,408 | 4,266 | 695   | 0   | 0  | 207 | 488 | 322 | 322 | 0  | 3,249 |
| Pipestone.....                        | 116   | 112   | 18    | 0   | 0  | 0   | 18  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 94    |
| Red Lake.....                         | 496   | 417   | 273   | 200 | 0  | 0   | 73  | 71  | 71  | 0  | 73    |
| Mississippi: Choctaw.....             | 265   | 224   | 224   | 0   | 0  | 207 | 17  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0     |
| Montana.....                          | 4,214 | 3,842 | 1,174 | 450 | 38 | 194 | 492 | 414 | 359 | 0  | 2,254 |
| Blackfeet.....                        | 1,173 | 986   | 329   | 163 | 0  | 31  | 135 | 80  | 80  | 0  | 577   |
| Crow.....                             | 553   | 511   | 53    | 0   | 0  | 0   | 53  | 55  | 0   | 55 | 403   |
| Flathead.....                         | 783   | 811   | 117   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 117 | 164 | 164 | 0  | 530   |
| Fort Belknap.....                     | 367   | 292   | 141   | 100 | 0  | 0   | 41  | 24  | 24  | 0  | 127   |
| Fort Peck.....                        | 755   | 749   | 239   | 108 | 0  | 0   | 131 | 13  | 13  | 0  | 497   |
| Rocky Boy's.....                      | 166   | 148   | 129   | 0   | 38 | 91  | 0   | 4   | 4   | 0  | 15    |
| Tongue River.....                     | 417   | 345   | 166   | 79  | 0  | 72  | 15  | 74  | 74  | 0  | 105   |
| Nebraska.....                         | 1,352 | 1,002 | 321   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 321 | 91  | 91  | 0  | 590   |
| Santee (under Yankton, S. Dak.).....  | 311   | 182   | 67    | 0   | 0  | 0   | 67  | 39  | 39  | 0  | 76    |
| Ponca (under Yankton, S. Dak.).....   | 160   | 90    | 33    | 0   | 0  | 0   | 33  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 57    |
| Winnebago.....                        | 396   | 336   | 75    | 0   | 0  | 0   | 75  | 29  | 29  | 0  | 232   |
| Omaha.....                            | 485   | 394   | 146   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 146 | 23  | 23  | 0  | 225   |
| Nevada.....                           | 1,173 | 816   | 490   | 0   | 0  | 212 | 274 | 0   | 0   | 0  | 326   |
| Carson.....                           | 557   | 413   | 170   | 0   | 0  | 73  | 97  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 243   |
| Moapa River (under Paiute, Utah)..... | 42    | 35    | 19    | 0   | 0  | 0   | 19  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 16    |
| Walker River—                         |       |       |       |     |    |     |     |     |     |    |       |
| Fallon.....                           | 104   | 69    | 55    | 0   | 0  | 26  | 29  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 14    |
| Walker River.....                     | 122   | 77    | 71    | 0   | 0  | 25  | 46  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 6     |
| Smith and Mason Valley.....           | 108   | 56    | 41    | 0   | 0  | 0   | 41  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 15    |
| Western Shoshone.....                 | 240   | 166   | 134   | 0   | 4  | 88  | 42  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 32    |

TABLE 3.—Indian school population and school enrollment during fiscal year ended June 30, 1931—Continued

| States and jurisdictions      | Popula-<br>tion, ages<br>6 to 18,<br>inclusive | Enrollment     |                    |  |   |                         |                                 |                            |          |     |                 |
|-------------------------------|--|----------------|--------------------|--|---|-------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|----------|-----|-----------------|
|                               |  | Grand<br>total | Government schools |  |   |                         |                                 | Mission, private and State |          |     | Local<br>public |
|                               |  |                | Total              | Reserva-<br>tion<br>boarding<br>(home<br>reserva-<br>tion) | Reserva-<br>tion<br>boarding<br>(other<br>than<br>home<br>reserva-<br>tion) | Reserva-<br>tion<br>day | Nonres-<br>ervation<br>boarding | Total                      | Boarding | Day |                 |
| New Mexico.....               | 7, 094   | 4, 847         | 4, 015             | 1, 261   | 282   | 1, 153                  | 1, 319                          | 657                        | 611      | 46  | 175             |
| Eastern Navajo.....           | 2, 917   | 1, 048         | 843                | 385  | 198   | 20                      | 240                             | 152                        | 134      | 18  | 53              |
| Jicarilla.....                | 204  | 174            | 170                | 156  | 0   | 0                       | 14                              | 3                          | 3        | 0   | 1               |
| Mescalero.....                | 192  | 165            | 143                | 107  | 0   | 1                       | 35                              | 3                          | 3        | 0   | 19              |
| Northern Navajo.....          | 939  | 969            | 923                | 613  | 84  | 33                      | 193                             | 44                         | 44       | 0   | 2               |
| Northern Pueblo.....          | 529  | 544            | 483                | 0  | 0   | 295                     | 188                             | 57                         | 57       | 0   | 4               |
| Southern Pueblo.....          | 1, 750   | 1, 499         | 1, 192             | 0  | 0   | 708                     | 484                             | 211                        | 183      | 28  | 96              |
| Zuni.....                     | 563  | 448            | 261                | 0  | 0   | 96                      | 165                             | 187                        | 187      | 0   | 0               |
| North Carolina: Cherokee..... | 1, 161   | 531            | 525                | 420  | 0   | 92                      | 13                              | 0                          | 0        | 0   | 6               |
| North Dakota.....             | 3, 832   | 2, 399         | 949                | 305  | 4   | 73                      | 567                             | 357                        | 347      | 10  | 1, 093          |
| Fort Berthold.....            | 459  | 259            | 97                 | 0  | 4   | 43                      | 50                              | 111                        | 111      | 0   | 51              |
| Fort Totten.....              | 248  | 201            | 91                 | 83   | 0   | 0                       | 8                               | 78                         | 78       | 0   | 32              |
| Standing Rock.....            | 1, 028   | 773            | 325                | 222  | 0   | 0                       | 103                             | 25                         | 15       | 10  | 423             |
| Turtle Mountain.....          | 2, 097   | 1, 166         | 436                | 0  | 0   | 30                      | 406                             | 143                        | 143      | 0   | 587             |
| Oklahoma.....                 | 34, 653  | 32, 509        | 3, 915             | 2, 158   | 295   | 0                       | 1, 462                          | 1, 669                     | 1549     | 120 | 26, 925         |
| Cheyenne and Arapaho.....     | 698  | 527            | 267                | 250  | 0   | 0                       | 17                              | 6                          | 6        | 0   | 254             |
| Kiowa.....                    | 1, 845   | 1, 590         | 514                | 412  | 0   | 0                       | 102                             | 192                        | 192      | 0   | 884             |
| Osage.....                    | 1, 209   | 1, 154         | 0                  | 0  | 0   | 0                       | 0                               | 231                        | 111      | 120 | 923             |
| Pawnee—                       |  |                |                    |  |   |                         |                                 |                            |          |     |                 |
| Kaw.....                      | 175  | 103            | 28                 | 10   | 0   | 0                       | 18                              | 5                          | 5        | 0   | 70              |
| Pawnee.....                   | 273  | 212            | 125                | 84   | 0   | 0                       | 41                              | 3                          | 3        | 0   | 84              |
| Ponca.....                    | 251  | 214            | 104                | 46   | 58  | 0                       | 0                               | 4                          | 4        | 0   | 106             |
| Otoe.....                     | 250  | 190            | 117                | 76   | 0   | 0                       | 41                              | 0                          | 0        | 0   | 73              |
| Tonkawa.....                  | 22   | 16             | 0                  | 0  | 0   | 0                       | 2                               | 0                          | 0        | 0   | 14              |
| Quapaw.....                   | 894  | 488            | 91                 | 64   | 0   | 0                       | 27                              | 10                         | 10       | 0   | 387             |
| Shawnee.....                  | 904  | 649            | 109                | 0  | 70  | 0                       | 39                              | 49                         | 49       | 0   | 491             |
| Five Civilized Tribes—        |  |                |                    |  |   |                         |                                 |                            |          |     |                 |
| Cherokee Nation.....          | 13, 955  | 11, 768        | 1, 123             | 344  | 153   | 0                       | 626                             | 243                        | 243      | 0   | 10, 402         |
| Chickasaw Nation.....         | 3, 063   | 3, 258         | 279                | 206  | 0   | 0                       | 73                              | 173                        | 173      | 0   | 2, 806          |
| Choctaw Nation.....           | 4, 811   | 5, 626         | 607                | 384  | 7   | 0                       | 216                             | 527                        | 527      | 0   | 4, 492          |
| Creek Nation.....             | 5, 598   | 5, 949         | 515                | 282  | 7   | 0                       | 226                             | 168                        | 168      | 0   | 5, 266          |
| Seminole Nation.....          | 705  | 765            | 34                 | 0  | 0   | 0                       | 34                              | 58                         | 58       | 0   | 673             |
| Oregon.....                   | 1, 082   | 885            | 289                | 144  | 0   | 35                      | 110                             | 109                        | 109      | 0   | 487             |
| Klamath.....                  | 352  | 306            | 44                 | 7  | 0   | 0                       | 37                              | 54                         | 54       | 0   | 208             |
| Siletz (under Salem).....     | 248  | 168            | 23                 | 0  | 0   | 0                       | 23                              | 0                          | 0        | 0   | 145             |
| Umatilla.....                 | 255  | 213            | 36                 | 0  | 0   | 0                       | 36                              | 55                         | 55       | 0   | 122             |
| Warm Springs.....             | 227  | 198            | 186                | 137  | 0   | 35                      | 14                              | 0                          | 0        | 0   | 12              |
| South Dakota.....             | 6, 961   | 5, 773         | 2, 577             | 818  | 35  | 749                     | 975                             | 1, 246                     | 1246     | 0   | 1, 950          |
| Cheyenne River.....           | 1, 067   | 785            | 413                | 200  | 0   | 59                      | 154                             | 71                         | 71       | 0   | 301             |
| Crow Creek.....               | 234  | 214            | 26                 | 0  | 0   | 0                       | 26                              | 62                         | 62       | 0   | 126             |
| Lower Brule.....              | 152  | 156            | 45                 | 10   | 0   | 0                       | 35                              | 56                         | 56       | 0   | 55              |
| Flandreau.....                | 101  | 85             | 39                 | 0  | 0   | 1                       | 38                              | 1                          | 1        | 0   | 45              |
| Pine Ridge.....               | 2, 168   | 2, 010         | 1, 085             | 363  | 0   | 496                     | 226                             | 425                        | 425      | 0   | 500             |
| Rosebud.....                  | 1, 843   | 1, 411         | 590                | 245  | 35  | 193                     | 117                             | 476                        | 476      | 0   | 345             |
| Sisseton.....                 | 817  | 713            | 279                | 0  | 0   | 0                       | 279                             | 80                         | 80       | 0   | 354             |
| Yankton.....                  | 579  | 399            | 100                | 0  | 0   | 0                       | 100                             | 75                         | 75       | 0   | 224             |
| Utah.....                     | 447  | 340            | 255                | 124  | 8   | 69                      | 54                              | 0                          | 0        | 0   | 85              |
| Uintah and Ouray.....         | 334  | 259            | 192                | 124  | 8   | 23                      | 37                              | 0                          | 0        | 0   | 67              |
| Paiute—                       |  |                |                    |  |   |                         |                                 |                            |          |     |                 |
| Goshute.....                  | 53   | 38             | 37                 | 0  | 0   | 32                      | 5                               | 0                          | 0        | 0   | 1               |
| Shivwits.....                 | 25   | 12             | 12                 | 0  | 0   | 1                       | 11                              | 0                          | 0        | 0   | 0               |
| Skull Valley.....             | 14   | 13             | 12                 | 0  | 0   | 12                      | 0                               | 0                          | 0        | 0   | 1               |
| Scattered Bands.....          | 21   | 18             | 2                  | 0  | 0   | 1                       | 1                               | 0                          | 0        | 0   | 16              |
| Washington.....               | 2, 991   | 2, 666         | 625                | 221  | 19  | 68                      | 317                             | 187                        | 187      | 0   | 1, 854          |
| Colville—                     |  |                |                    |  |   |                         |                                 |                            |          |     |                 |
| Colville.....                 | 759  | 571            | 82                 | 0  | 0   | 0                       | 82                              | 101                        | 101      | 0   | 388             |
| Spokane.....                  | 211  | 203            | 14                 | 0  | 11  | 0                       | 3                               | 14                         | 14       | 0   | 175             |
| Neah Bay.....                 | 125  | 112            | 87                 | 0  | 0   | 53                      | 34                              | 0                          | 0        | 0   | 25              |
| Taholah.....                  | 132  | 166            | 13                 | 4  | 0   | 0                       | 9                               | 2                          | 2        | 0   | 151             |
| Tulalip.....                  | 1, 045   | 905            | 341                | 217  | 0   | 15                      | 109                             | 17                         | 17       | 0   | 547             |
| Yakima.....                   | 719  | 709            | 88                 | 0  | 8   | 0                       | 80                              | 53                         | 53       | 0   | 568             |
| Wisconsin.....                | 2, 111   | 1, 614         | 536                | 260  | 41  | 25                      | 210                             | 714                        | 612      | 102 | 364             |
| Grand Rapids (Tomah).....     | 435  | 296            | 110                | 0  | 18  | 0                       | 92                              | 126                        | 126      | 0   | 60              |
| Hayward.....                  | 399  | 296            | 88                 | 69   | 19  | 0                       | 0                               | 68                         | 68       | 0   | 140             |
| Keshena.....                  | 596  | 597            | 182                | 103  | 0   | 25                      | 54                              | 393                        | 291      | 102 | 22              |



TABLE 3.—Indian school population and school enrollment during fiscal year ended June 30, 1931—Continued

| States and jurisdictions | Popula-<br>tion, ages<br>6 to 18,<br>inclusive | Enrollment     |                    |  |   |                      |                                 |                            |          |     |                 |
|--------------------------|--|----------------|--------------------|--|---|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|----------|-----|-----------------|
|                          |  | Grand<br>total | Government schools |  |   |                      |                                 | Mission, private and State |          |     | Local<br>public |
|                          |  |                | Total              | Reserva-<br>tion<br>boarding<br>(home<br>reserva-<br>tion) | Reserva-<br>tion<br>boarding<br>(other<br>than<br>home<br>reserva-<br>tion) | Reserva-<br>tion day | Nonres-<br>ervation<br>boarding | Total                      | Boarding | Day |                 |
| Wisconsin—Continued.     |  |                |                    |  |   |                      |                                 |                            |          |     |                 |
| Lac du Flambeau—         |  |                |                    |  |   |                      |                                 |                            |          |     |                 |
| Lac du Flambeau.....     | 218  | 131            | 96                 | 77   | 0   | 0                    | 19                              | 0                          | 0        | 0   | 35              |
| Laona.....               | 152  | 92             | 38                 | 10   | 4   | 0                    | 24                              | 1                          | 1        | 0   | 53              |
| Bad River.....           | 311  | 202            | 22                 | 1  | 0   | 0                    | 21                              | 126                        | 126      | 0   | 54              |
| Wyoming.....             | 537  | 505            | 132                | 99   | 10  | 0                    | 23                              | 251                        | 251      | 0   | 122             |
| Shoshone—                |  |                |                    |  |   |                      |                                 |                            |          |     |                 |
| Shoshone.....            | 267  | 248            | 119                | 97   | 7   | 0                    | 15                              | 22                         | 22       | 0   | 107             |
| Arapahoe.....            | 270  | 257            | 13                 | 2  | 3   | 0                    | 8                               | 229                        | 229      | 0   | 15              |

TABLE 4.—Indian schools, classification and statistics for fiscal year ended June 30, 1931

| States, agencies, schools                   | Capacity | Enrollment <sup>1</sup> | Average attendance | Grades taught | Class of school                   |
|---|----------|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|
| Grand total.....                            | 35,032   | 37,327                  | 32,559             | -----         |                                   |
| Arizona:                                    |          |                         |                    |               |                                   |
| Colorado River Agency—                      |          |                         |                    |               |                                   |
| Colorado River.....                         | 80       | 80                      | 78                 | B-6           | Reservation, boarding.            |
| Fort Apache Agency—                         |          |                         |                    |               |                                   |
| Fort Apache.....                            | 360      | 405                     | 381                | 1-8           | Do.                               |
| Canon.....                                  | 40       | 37                      | 34                 | B-2           | Day.                              |
| Cibicue.....                                | 40       | 34                      | 30                 | B-2           | Do.                               |
| Do.....                                     | 35       | 47                      | 46                 | B-5           | Mission, day, Lutheran.           |
| East Fork.....                              | 170      | 112                     | 99                 | 1-8           | Mission, boarding, day, Lutheran. |
| Fort Mojave Agency and school.....          | 250      | 236                     | 209                | B-6           | Reservation, boarding.            |
| Havasupai Agency and school.....            | 35       | 10                      | 9                  | B-2           | Day.                              |
| Hopi Agency—                                |          |                         |                    |               |                                   |
| Hopi.....                                   | 111      | 182                     | 176                | 1-6           | Reservation, boarding.            |
| Chimopovy.....                              | 50       | 58                      | 53                 | B-5           | Day.                              |
| Hotevilla-Bacabi.....                       | 88       | 100                     | 98                 | B-6           | Do.                               |
| Oraibi.....                                 | 80       | 73                      | 61                 | B-6           | Do.                               |
| Polacca.....                                | 90       | 90                      | 81                 | B-6           | Do.                               |
| Second Mesa.....                            | 72       | 60                      | 44                 | B-6           | Do.                               |
| Kaibab (under Palute Agency, Utah), Kaibab. |          |                         |                    |               |                                   |
| Leupp Agency and school.....                | 396      | 423                     | 371                | 1-7           | Reservation, boarding.            |
| Phoenix.....                                | 975      | 1,083                   | 937                | 4-12          | Nonreservation, boarding.         |
| Phoenix Agency—                             |          |                         |                    |               |                                   |
| Salt River.....                             | 90       | 92                      | 79                 | B-4           | Day.                              |
| Pima Agency—                                |          |                         |                    |               |                                   |
| Pima.....                                   | 195      | 235                     | 230                | 1-6           | Reservation, boarding.            |
| Blackwater.....                             | 36       | 28                      | 25                 | B-6           | Day.                              |
| Casa Blanca.....                            | 40       | 16                      | 14                 | B-3           | Do.                               |
| Co-op Village.....                          | 25       | 19                      | 18                 | B-2           | Do.                               |
| Gila Crossing.....                          | 40       | 23                      | 21                 | B-2           | Do.                               |
| Maricopa.....                               | 40       | 24                      | 20                 | B-3           | Do.                               |
| Santan.....                                 | 24       | 27                      | 22                 | B-3           | Do.                               |
| St. Catherine.....                          |          | 16                      | 13                 | 1-3           | Catholic, day.                    |
| St. Francis Borgia.....                     |          | 11                      | 9                  | 1-3           | Do.                               |
| St. John's.....                             | 250      | 252                     | 240                | 1-8           | Mission, boarding, Catholic.      |
| St. Peter's.....                            |          | 17                      | 15                 | 1-3           | Catholic, day.                    |
| Stotonic.....                               |          | 24                      | 22                 | 1-3           | Presbyterian, day.                |
| St. Francis Assisi.....                     |          | 16                      | 14                 | 1-3           | Catholic, day.                    |
| San Carlos Agency—                          |          |                         |                    |               |                                   |
| San Carlos.....                             | 186      | 223                     | 216                | 1-7           | Reservation, boarding.            |
| Bylas.....                                  | 80       | 52                      | 47                 | 1-6           | Mission, day, Lutheran.           |
| Peridot.....                                | 90       | 76                      | 60                 | 1-7           | Do.                               |
| Sells Agency—                               |          |                         |                    |               |                                   |
| Santa Rosa.....                             | 70       | 94                      | 63                 | B-6           | Day.                              |
| San Xavier.....                             | 120      | 65                      | 57                 | B-3           | Do.                               |
| Sells.....                                  | 40       | 44                      | 21                 | B-3           | Do.                               |
| Vamori.....                                 | 40       | 39                      | 26                 | B-4           | Do.                               |
| St. Clare's (Anegam).....                   | 30       | 22                      | 13                 | 1-4           | Mission, day, Catholic.           |
| Guadalupe.....                              | 60       | 30                      | 25                 | 1-4           | Do.                               |
| Lourdes.....                                | 25       | 23                      | 15                 | 1-4           | Do.                               |
| San Miguel.....                             | 30       | 25                      |                    | 1-4           | Mission, day, Presbyterian        |
| San Jose (Franciscan).....                  |          | 45                      |                    | 1-4           | Mission, day, Catholic.           |
| St. Anthony (Topowa).....                   | 120      | 50                      | 45                 | 1-7           | Do.                               |
| St. Joseph (Pisinemo).....                  | 50       | 36                      | 24                 | 1-4           | Mission, day, Catholic.           |
| St. Joseph (San Miguel).....                | 60       | 18                      | 16                 | 1-4           | Do.                               |
| Tucson.....                                 |          |                         | 66                 |               | Mission, boarding, Presbyterian.  |
| Southern Navajo Agency—                     |          |                         |                    |               |                                   |
| Southern Navajo.....                        | 383      | 500                     | 412                | 1-8           | Reservation, boarding.            |
| Cornfields.....                             | 25       | 33                      | 27                 | B             | Day.                              |
| Chin Lee.....                               | 130      | 170                     | 148                | 1-8           | Reservation, boarding.            |
| Tohatchi.....                               | 192      | 209                     | 204                | 1-8           | Do.                               |
| St. Michael's.....                          | 324      | 309                     | 299                | 1-8           | Mission, boarding, Catholic.      |
| Ganado.....                                 | 140      | 145                     | 136                | 1-12          | Mission, boarding, Presbyterian.  |
| Good Shepherd Orphanage.....                | 30       | 23                      | 23                 | 1-3           | Mission, boarding Episcopal.      |
| St. Isabel's.....                           | 30       | 33                      | 30                 | 1-3           | Mission, day, Catholic.           |
| Theodore Roosevelt.....                     | 450      | 454                     | 424                | 1-8           | Nonreservation, boarding.         |
| Truxton Canon, Agency and school.....       | 215      | 206                     | 197                | 1-7           | Do.                               |
| Western Navajo Agency—                      |          |                         |                    |               |                                   |
| Western Navajo.....                         | 308      | 358                     | 307                | 1-7           | Reservation, boarding.            |
| Moencopi.....                               | 40       | 55                      | 52                 | B-4           | Day.                              |

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of over 2,000 in sanatorium schools.

TABLE 4.—*Indian schools, classification and statistics for fiscal year ended June 30, 1931—Continued*

| States, agencies, schools                   | Capacity | Enrollment | Average attendance | Grades taught | Class of school                         |
|---|----------|------------|--------------------|---------------|---|
| <b>California:</b>                          |          |            |                    |               |   |
| Fort Yuma Agency and school.....            | 166      | 224        | 194                | 1-6           | Reservation, boarding.                  |
| Hoopla Valley Agency and school....         | 130      | 185        | 155                | 1-6           | Do.                                     |
| Mission Agency—                             |          |            |                    |               |   |
| Campo.....                                  | 30       | 17         | 15                 | B-6           | Day.                                    |
| Mesa Grande.....                            | 30       | 14         | 13                 | B-6           | Do.                                     |
| Pala.....                                   | 30       | 22         | 20                 | B-6           | Do.                                     |
| Rincon.....                                 | 30       | 25         | 20                 | B-6           | Do.                                     |
| Volcan.....                                 | 30       | 25         | 17                 | B-6           | Do.                                     |
| St. Boniface.....                           | 120      | 103        | 99                 | B-8           | Mission, boarding, Catholic.            |
| Sacramento Agency—                          |          |            |                    |               |   |
| Burroughs.....                              | 20       | 15         | 11                 | B-7           | Day.                                    |
| Fort Bidwell.....                           | 60       | 21         | 13                 | B-7           | Do.                                     |
| Pinolville.....                             | 23       | 20         | 15                 | B-6           | Do.                                     |
| Tule River.....                             | 32       | 19         | 16                 | B-5           | Do.                                     |
| Sherman Institute.....                      | 1,000    | 1,148      | 959                | 4-12          | Nonreservation, boarding.               |
| <b>Colorado:</b>                            |          |            |                    |               |   |
| Consolidated Ute Agency—                    |          |            |                    |               |   |
| Ute Mountain.....                           | 138      | 187        | 161                | 1-7           | Reservation, boarding.                  |
| Ignacio.....                                | 100      | 341        | 215                | 1-6           | Do.                                     |
| <b>Florida:</b>                             |          |            |                    |               |   |
| Seminole Agency—                            |          |            |                    |               |   |
| Seminole.....                               | 20       | 13         | 9                  | B             | Day.                                    |
| <b>Idaho:</b>                               |          |            |                    |               |   |
| Coeur d'Alene Agency—                       |          |            |                    |               |   |
| Kalispel.....                               | 30       | 18         | 11                 | 1-5           | Do.                                     |
| Desmet.....                                 | 50       | 75         | 70                 | 1-8           | Mission, boarding, Catholic.            |
| Fort Hall Agency—                           |          |            |                    |               |   |
| Fort Hall.....                              | 207      | 220        | 201                | 1-8           | Reservation, boarding.                  |
| Episcopal Mission.....                      | 35       | 31         | 30                 | 1-6           | Mission, boarding, Episcopal (girls).   |
| Fort Lapwai Agency—                         |          |            |                    |               |   |
| St. Joseph.....                             | 100      | 52         | 42                 | 1-8           | Mission, boarding, Catholic.            |
| <b>Iowa:</b>                                |          |            |                    |               |   |
| Sac and Fox Agency—                         |          |            |                    |               |   |
| Fox.....                                    | 40       | 15         | 12                 | 1-6           | Day.                                    |
| Mesquakie.....                              | 30       | 37         | 27                 | 1-4           | Do.                                     |
| <b>Kansas:</b>                              |          |            |                    |               |   |
| Haskell Institute.....                      | 900      | 1,240      | 1,012              | 1-12          | Nonreservation, boarding.               |
| Haskell Agency—                             |          |            |                    |               |   |
| Kickapoo.....                               | 30       | 19         | 17                 | B-7           | Day.                                    |
| American Indian Institute.....              | 50       | 46         | 44                 | 1-12          | Mission, boarding, Presbyterian.        |
| <b>Michigan:</b>                            |          |            |                    |               |   |
| Mackinac Subagency (under Lac du Flambeau)— |          |            |                    |               |   |
| Holy Childhood (Harbor Springs).....        | 175      | 162        | 160                | 1-9           | Mission, boarding, Catholic.            |
| Holy Name (Baraga).....                     | 100      | 52         | 52                 | -----         | Do.                                     |
| Holy Name.....                              | 45       | 29         | 29                 | -----         | Mission, day, Catholic.                 |
| Mount Pleasant.....                         | 375      | 464        | 373                | 1-9           | Nonreservation, boarding.               |
| <b>Minnesota:</b>                           |          |            |                    |               |   |
| Consolidated Chippewa Agency—               |          |            |                    |               |   |
| Pine Point.....                             | 60       | 71         | 40                 | 1-6           | Day.                                    |
| Net Lake.....                               | 50       | 62         | 42                 | B-6           | Do.                                     |
| Mille Lacs.....                             | 30       | 46         | 28                 | B-5           | Do.                                     |
| Grand Portage.....                          | 30       | 23         | 15                 | B-5           | Do.                                     |
| St. Benedict's.....                         | 125      | 131        | 125                | 1-8           | Mission, boarding (contract), Catholic. |
| Pipestone.....                              | 300      | 341        | 330                | 1-9           | Nonreservation, boarding.               |
| Red Lake Agency—                            |          |            |                    |               |   |
| Red Lake.....                               | 102      | 151        | 131                | 1-7           | Reservation, boarding.                  |
| Cross Lake.....                             | 78       | 105        | 102                | 1-6           | Do.                                     |
| St. Mary's.....                             | 172      | 176        | 154                | 1-8           | Mission, boarding (contract), Catholic. |
| <b>Mississippi:</b>                         |          |            |                    |               |   |
| Choctaw Agency—                             |          |            |                    |               |   |
| Bogue Chitto.....                           | 30       | 20         | 16                 | B             | Day.                                    |
| Bogue Homo.....                             | 30       | 15         | 11                 | B-6           | Do.                                     |
| Conehatta.....                              | 30       | 54         | 39                 | B-4           | Do.                                     |
| Pearl River.....                            | 30       | 50         | 41                 | B-6           | Do.                                     |
| Red Water.....                              | 30       | 41         | 34                 | B-5           | Do.                                     |
| Standing Pine.....                          | 30       | 35         | 27                 | B-5           | Do.                                     |
| Tucker.....                                 | 30       | 43         | 31                 | B-6           | Do.                                     |

<sup>1</sup> September, October, January, and February reports.<sup>2</sup> December report.

TABLE 4.—Indian schools, classification and statistics for fiscal year ended June 30, 1931—Continued

| States, agencies, schools   | Capacity | Enrollment <sup>1</sup> | Average attendance | Grades taught | Class of school                                    |
|---|----------|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------|--|
| <b>Montana:</b>   |          |                         |                    |               |  |
| Blackfeet Agency—   |          |                         |                    |               |  |
| Blackfeet.....  | 126      | 163                     | 138                | 1-6           | Reservation, boarding.                             |
| Heart Butte.....  | 30       | 31                      | 25                 | B-3           | Day.   |
| Holy Family.....  | 106      | 108                     | 106                | 1-8           | Mission, boarding, Catholic.                       |
| Crow Agency—  |          |                         |                    |               |  |
| St. Ann's.....  | 25       | 16                      | 14                 | 1-8           | Mission, day, Catholic.                            |
| St. Charles.....  | 40       | 25                      | 23                 | 1-8           | Do.  |
| San Xavier.....   | 60       | 15                      | 14                 | 1-8           | Do.  |
| Flathead Agency—  |          |                         |                    |               |  |
| St. Ignatius.....   | 50       | 50                      | 48                 | 1-8           | Mission, boarding, day, Catholic.                  |
| Fort Belknap Agency—  |          |                         |                    |               |  |
| Fort Belknap.....   | 99       | 135                     | 122                | 1-9           | Reservation, boarding.                             |
| St. Paul's.....   | 135      | 103                     | 97                 | 1-8           | Mission, boarding, Catholic.                       |
| Fort Peck Agency—   |          |                         |                    |               |  |
| Fort Peck.....  | 110      | 157                     | 124                | 1-9           | Reservation, boarding.                             |
| Rocky Boy's Agency—   |          |                         |                    |               |  |
| Rocky Boy's.....  | 40       | 30                      | 23                 | B-6           | Day.   |
| Parker Canyon.....  | 20       | 22                      | 17                 | B-6           | Do.  |
| Sangrey.....  | 30       | 20                      | 14                 | B-6           | Do.  |
| Haystack Butte.....   | 40       | 28                      | 22                 | B-5           | Do.  |
| Tongue River Agency—  |          |                         |                    |               |  |
| Tongue River.....   | 65       | 88                      | 75                 | 1-6           | Reservation, boarding.                             |
| Birney.....   | 50       | 48                      | 37                 | B-5           | Day.   |
| Lame Deer.....  | 30       | 31                      | 25                 | B-3           | Do.  |
| St. Labres.....   | 120      | 74                      | 72                 | 1-8           | Mission, boarding (contract), Catholic.            |
| <b>Nebraska:</b>  |          |                         |                    |               |  |
| Genoa.....  | 500      | 554                     | 514                | 1-12          | Nonreservation, boarding.                          |
| Santee Normal Training School <sup>2a</sup><br>(Under Yankton Agency) | 140      | 56                      | -----              | 1-12          | Mission, boarding, day (contract), Congregational. |
| Winnebago Agency—   |          |                         |                    |               |  |
| St. Augustine.....  | 55       | 52                      | 38                 | 1-8           | Mission, boarding, Catholic.                       |
| Dutch Reform.....   | 83       | 87                      | -----              | -----         | Mission, boarding, Dutch Reform.                   |
| <b>Nevada:</b>  |          |                         |                    |               |  |
| Carson.....   | 450      | 567                     | 507                | 1-9           | Nonreservation, boarding.                          |
| Carson Agency—  |          |                         |                    |               |  |
| Fort McDermitt.....   | 80       | 53                      | 42                 | B-6           | Day.   |
| Lovelock.....   | 25       | 16                      | 13                 | B-6           | Do.  |
| Pyramid Lake Agency—  |          |                         |                    |               |  |
| Nevada.....   | 70       | 42                      | 37                 | B-4           | Do.  |
| Walker River Agency—  |          |                         |                    |               |  |
| Fallon.....   | 40       | 29                      | 24                 | B-3           | Do.  |
| Walker River.....   | 30       | 43                      | 28                 | B-6           | Do.  |
| Western Shoshone Agency—  |          |                         |                    |               |  |
| No. 1.....  | 35       | 29                      | 20                 | B-5           | Do.  |
| No. 2.....  | 35       | 48                      | 38                 | B-5           | Do.  |
| No. 3.....  | 35       | 15                      | 11                 | B-5           | Do.  |
| <b>New Mexico:</b>  |          |                         |                    |               |  |
| Albuquerque.....  | 850      | 965                     | 885                | 4-12          | Nonreservation, boarding.                          |
| Charles H. Burke.....   | 619      | 743                     | 603                | 1-10          | Do.  |
| Eastern Navajo Agency—  |          |                         |                    |               |  |
| Eastern Navajo (Pueblo Bonito).....                                   | 300      | 385                     | 360                | 1-6           | Reservation, boarding.                             |
| Pinedale.....   | 30       | 21                      | 19                 | B-3           | Day.   |
| Lake Grove.....   | 25       | 20                      | 16                 | -----         | Mission, day, Seventh Day Adventist.               |
| Rehoboth.....   | 80       | 75                      | 71                 | -----         | Mission, boarding, Christian Reformed.             |
| Jicarilla Agency—   |          |                         |                    |               |  |
| Jicarilla Mission.....  | 65       | 56                      | 49                 | 1-7           | Mission, day, Reformed Church.                     |
| Mescalero agency, and School.....                                     | 116      | 109                     | 107                | 1-5           | Reservation, boarding.                             |
| Northern Navajo Agency—   |          |                         |                    |               |  |
| San Juan.....   | 326      | 415                     | 400                | 1-6           | Do.  |
| Toadlena.....   | 200      | 261                     | 213                | 1-6           | Do.  |
| Nava.....   | 30       | 33                      | 28                 | B-3           | Day.   |
| Navajo, industrial.....   | 100      | 100                     | 96                 | 1-8           | Mission, boarding, Methodist.                      |
| Sante Fe.....   | 500      | 547                     | 535                | 1-10          | Nonreservation, boarding.                          |
| Santa Fe Agency—  |          |                         |                    |               |  |
| Picuris.....  | 24       | 16                      | 12                 | B-6           | Day.   |
| San Ildefonso.....  | 20       | 15                      | 14                 | B-5           | Do.  |

<sup>1</sup> December report. <sup>2a</sup> Estimated. <sup>4</sup> All boarding children attend school in town of Winnebago.

## REPORT OF COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

TABLE 4.—Indian schools, classification and statistics for fiscal year ended June 30, 1931—Continued

| States, agencies, schools            | Capacity | Enrollment | Average attendance | Grades taught | Class of school                        |
|--------------------------------------|----------|------------|--------------------|---------------|--|
| <b>New Mexico—Continued.</b>         |          |            |                    |               |  |
| <b>Santa Fe Agency—Continued.</b>    |          |            |                    |               |  |
| San Juan                             | 100      | 70         | 64                 | B-5           | Day.                                   |
| Santa Clara                          | 50       | 40         | 35                 | B-5           | Do.                                    |
| Taos                                 | 180      | 141        | 133                | B-6           | Do.                                    |
| Tesuque                              | 40       | 18         | 13                 | B-6           | Do.                                    |
| St. Catherine's                      | 270      | 270        | 260                | 1-9           | Mission, boarding, Catholic            |
| <b>Southern Pueblos Agency—</b>      |          |            |                    |               |  |
| Acomita                              | 90       | 84         | 71                 | 1-6           | Day.                                   |
| Chicale                              | 100      | 18         | 17                 | B-5           | Do.                                    |
| Cochita                              | 30       | 34         | 32                 | B-3           | Do.                                    |
| Encinal                              | 30       | 16         | 15                 | B-4           | Do.                                    |
| Isleta                               | 100      | 73         | 68                 | B-6           | Do.                                    |
| Jemez Mission                        | 60       | 31         | 28                 | B-2           | Day, Catholic.                         |
| Jemez                                | 60       | 48         | 39                 | B-6           | Day.                                   |
| Laguna                               | 20       | 45         | 42                 | B-6           | Do.                                    |
| McCarthy's                           | 40       | 51         | 47                 | B-5           | Do.                                    |
| Mesita                               | 40       | 17         | 13                 | B-4           | Do.                                    |
| Paguate                              | 60       | 61         | 54                 | B-5           | Do.                                    |
| Paraje                               | 60       | 25         | 24                 | B-4           | Do.                                    |
| San Felipe                           | 60       | 56         | 48                 | B-6           | Do.                                    |
| Sandia                               | 30       | 14         | 14                 | B-2           | Do.                                    |
| Santa Ana                            | 30       | 26         | 24                 | B-5           | Do.                                    |
| Santo Domingo                        | 150      | 119        | 94                 | B-4           | Do.                                    |
| Seama                                | 30       | 22         | 21                 | B-4           | Do.                                    |
| Sia                                  | 30       | 26         | 25                 | B-4           | Do.                                    |
| <b>Zuni Agency—</b>                  |          |            |                    |               |  |
| Zuni                                 | 140      | 108        | 92                 | B-6           | Do.                                    |
| Christian Reformed                   | 90       | 99         | 84                 | 1-6           | Mission, day, Christian Reformed.      |
| St. Anthony's                        | 160      | 130        | 123                | B-8           | Mission, day, Catholic.                |
| <b>North Carolina:</b>               |          |            |                    |               |  |
| <b>Cherokee Agency—</b>              |          |            |                    |               |  |
| Cherokee                             | 400      | 460        | 390                | 1-9           | Reservation, boarding.                 |
| Birdtown                             | 60       | 54         | 36                 | B-5           | Day.                                   |
| Big Cove                             | 30       | 30         | 21                 | B-4           | Do.                                    |
| <b>North Dakota:</b>                 |          |            |                    |               |  |
| Bismarck                             | 125      | 142        | 127                | 1-9           | Nonreservation, boarding.              |
| <b>Fort Berthold Agency—</b>         |          |            |                    |               |  |
| Independence                         | 24       | 18         | 17                 | B-4           | Day.                                   |
| Shell Creek                          | 28       | 25         | 18                 | B-5           | Do.                                    |
| Fort Berthold                        | 35       | 30         | 21                 | 1-4           | Mission, boarding, Congregational.     |
| Sacred Heart                         | 80       | 73         | 58                 | 1-8           | Mission, boarding, Catholic.           |
| Fort Totten Agency and school        | 250      | 317        | 282                | 1-8           | Reservation, boarding.                 |
| Little Flower                        | 100      | 115        | 110                | 1-8           | Mission, boarding, Catholic.           |
| <b>Standing Rock Agency—</b>         |          |            |                    |               |  |
| Standing Rock                        | 202      | 252        | 244                | 1-8           | Reservation, boarding.                 |
| Catholic Mission                     | 100      | 62         | 53                 | 1-8           | Mission, day, Catholic.                |
| <b>Turtle Mountain Agency—</b>       |          |            |                    |               |  |
| Indian, day No. 5                    | 30       | 42         | 24                 | B-5           | Day.                                   |
| Wahpeton                             | 325      | 365        | 334                | 1-9           | Nonreservation, boarding.              |
| <b>Oklahoma:</b>                     |          |            |                    |               |  |
| <b>Cheyenne and Arapaho Agency—</b>  |          |            |                    |               |  |
| Cheyenne and Arapaho                 | 201      | 271        | 218                | 1-9           | Reservation, boarding.                 |
| Seger                                | 106      | 175        | 147                | 1-6           | Do.                                    |
| Chilocco                             | 850      | 1,074      | 890                | 5-12          | Nonreservation, boarding.              |
| <b>Kiowa Agency—</b>                 |          |            |                    |               |  |
| Anadarko                             | 148      | 150        | 125                | 1-6           | Reservation, boarding.                 |
| Fort Sill                            | 130      | 221        | 187                | 1-9           | Do.                                    |
| Riverside                            | 132      | 262        | 191                | 1-7           | Do.                                    |
| <b>Osage Agency—</b>                 |          |            |                    |               |  |
| St. Louis                            | 75       | 50         | 35                 | 1-10          | Mission, boarding, Catholic.           |
| Sacred Heart                         | 70       | 67         | 45                 | -----         | Mission, day, Catholic.                |
| Immaculate Conception                | 112      | 48         | 44                 | -----         | Do.                                    |
| <b>Pawnee Agency—</b>                |          |            |                    |               |  |
| Pawnee                               | 218      | 270        | 219                | 1-8           | Reservation, boarding.                 |
| <b>Quapaw Agency—</b>                |          |            |                    |               |  |
| Seneca                               | 202      | 232        | 223                | 1-9           | Do.                                    |
| <b>Shawnee Agency—</b>               |          |            |                    |               |  |
| St. Mary's Academy                   | 115      | 7          | 66                 | 1-12          | Mission, boarding and day, Catholic.   |
| St. Elizabeth's Academy              | 152      | 127        | 120                | 1-12          | Do.                                    |
| St. Benedict's                       | 250      | 230        | 225                | 1-12          | Parochial, day.                        |
| <b>Five Civilized Tribes Agency—</b> |          |            |                    |               |  |
| Sequoyah, Orphans Training School    | 325      | 344        | 322                | 1-9           | Nonreservation, boarding.              |
| Bacone College                       | 310      | 307        | 256                | 1-14          | Mission, boarding (contract), Baptist. |

TABLE 4.—Indian schools, classification and statistics for fiscal year ended June 30, 1931—Continued

| States, agencies, schools                | Capacity | Enrollment | Average attendance | Grades taught | Class of school                                  |
|--|----------|------------|--------------------|---------------|--|
| Oklahoma—Continued.                      |          |            |                    |               |  |
| Five Civilized Tribes Agency—Continued.  |          |            |                    |               |  |
| Nuyaka School and Orphanage.             | 90       | 98         | 81                 | 1-10          | Mission, boarding (contract), Baptist.           |
| Creek Nation—                            |          |            |                    |               |  |
| Euchee.....                              | 115      | 130        | 115                | 1-9           | Reservation, boarding.                           |
| Eufala.....                              | 125      | 152        | 141                | 1-9           | Do.  |
| Chickasaw Nation—                        |          |            |                    |               |  |
| Carter Seminary.....                     | 160      | 206        | 171                | 1-9           | Do.  |
| Choctaw Nation—                          |          |            |                    |               |  |
| Jones Male Academy.....                  | 170      | 227        | 176                | 1-9           | Do.  |
| Wheelock Academy.....                    | 130      | 157        | 135                | 1-9           | Do.  |
| St. Agnes Mission.....                   | 125      | 80         | 80                 | 1-10          | Mission, boarding (contract), Catholic.          |
| Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations—           |          |            |                    |               |  |
| Murray State School of Agriculture.      | 100      | 137        | 127                | 1-14          | Boarding (contract). State institution.          |
| Oklahoma Presbyterian College for Girls. | 150      | 137        | 95                 | 1-14          | Mission, boarding (contract), Presbyterian.      |
| Old Goodland.....                        | 170      | 168        | 161                | 1-12          | Mission, boarding (contract), nondenominational. |
| St. Agnes Academy.....                   | 135      | 134        | 96                 | 1-12          | Mission, boarding (contract), Catholic.          |
| St. Elizabeth's.....                     | 65       | 50         | 50                 | 1-12          | Do.  |
| St. Joseph's.....                        | 65       | 65         | 38                 | 1-12          | Do.  |
| Oregon:                                  |          |            |                    |               |  |
| Salem.....                               | 750      | 859        | 760                | 4-12          | Nonreservation, boarding.                        |
| Umatilla Agency—                         |          |            |                    |               |  |
| St. Andrew's.....                        | 150      | 66         | 54                 | 1-9           | Mission, boarding, Catholic.                     |
| Warm Springs Agency—                     |          |            |                    |               |  |
| Warm Springs.....                        | 113      | 123        | 113                | 1-6           | Reservation, boarding.                           |
| Burns.....                               | 25       | 27         | 24                 | B-6           | Day.   |
| South Dakota:                            |          |            |                    |               |  |
| Cheyenne River Agency—                   |          |            |                    |               |  |
| Cheyenne River.....                      | 155      | 215        | 189                | 1-7           | Reservation, boarding.                           |
| Cherry Creek.....                        | 30       | 24         | 21                 | B-5           | Day.   |
| Green Grass.....                         | 30       | 23         | 16                 | B-6           | Do.  |
| Thunder Butte.....                       | 24       | 19         | 13                 | B-6           | Do.  |
| Crow Creek Agency—                       |          |            |                    |               |  |
| Immaculate Conception.....               | 160      | 175        | 160                | 1-8           | Mission, boarding (contract), Catholic.          |
| St. Joseph's.....                        | 150      | 75         | 74                 | 1-8           | Mission, boarding, Catholic.                     |
| Flandreau.....                           | 400      | 462        | 426                | 6-12          | Nonreservation, boarding.                        |
| Pierre.....                              | 300      | 364        | 338                | 1-9           | Do.  |
| Pine Ridge Agency—                       |          |            |                    |               |  |
| Pine Ridge (Oglala).....                 | 344      | 375        | 349                | 1-8           | Reservation, boarding.                           |
| No. 4.....                               | 30       | 18         | 16                 | B-6           | Day.   |
| No. 5.....                               | 30       | 42         | 33                 | B-6           | Do.  |
| No. 6.....                               | 30       | 38         | 27                 | B-6           | Do.  |
| No. 7.....                               | 30       | 29         | 22                 | B-6           | Do.  |
| No. 9.....                               | 33       | 35         | 24                 | B-6           | Do.  |
| No. 10.....                              | 30       | 28         | 18                 | B-6           | Do.  |
| No. 12.....                              | 33       | 22         | 14                 | B-6           | Do.  |
| No. 15.....                              | 30       | 21         | 16                 | B-5           | Do.  |
| No. 16.....                              | 24       | 44         | 29                 | B-6           | Do.  |
| No. 17.....                              | 36       | 24         | 16                 | B-5           | Do.  |
| No. 19.....                              | 30       | 15         | 11                 | B-6           | Do.  |
| No. 20.....                              | 30       | 18         | 11                 | B-3           | Do.  |
| No. 21.....                              | 24       | 24         | 15                 | B-5           | Do.  |
| No. 22.....                              | 30       | 21         | 14                 | B-6           | Do.  |
| No. 23.....                              | 27       | 29         | 25                 | B-6           | Do.  |
| No. 24.....                              | 30       | 30         | 21                 | B-5           | Do.  |
| No. 25.....                              | 33       | 15         | 11                 | B-5           | Do.  |
| No. 26.....                              | 30       | 15         | 9                  | B-5           | Do.  |
| No. 27.....                              | 30       | 16         | 11                 | B-4           | Do.  |
| No. 28.....                              | 20       | 14         | 11                 | B-5           | Do.  |
| No. 29.....                              | 23       | 27         | 18                 | B-6           | Do.  |
| Red shirt table.....                     | 30       | 23         | 17                 | B-6           | Do.  |
| Holy Rosary.....                         | 370      | 361        | 351                | 1-8           | Mission, boarding (contract), Catholic.          |
| Rapid City.....                          | 300      | 314        | 266                | 1-9           | Nonreservation, boarding.                        |
| Rosebud Agency—                          |          |            |                    |               |  |
| Rosebud.....                             | 218      | 271        | 230                | 1-8           | Reservation, boarding.                           |
| Blackpipe.....                           | 25       | 29         | 23                 | B-6           | Day.   |
| Cut Meat.....                            | 24       | 27         | 19                 | B-6           | Do.  |
| He Dog's Camp.....                       | 27       | 25         | 18                 | B-7           | Do.  |

December 1930 report.

TABLE 4.—*Indian schools, classification and statistics for fiscal year ended June 30, 1931—Continued*

| States, agencies, schools        | Capacity         | Enrollment | Average attendance | Grades taught | Class of school                                |
|----------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|---------------|--|
| South Dakota—Continued.          |                  |            |                    |               |  |
| Rosebud Agency—Continued.        |                  |            |                    |               |  |
| Little Crows.....                | 26               | 23         | 18                 | B-6           | Reservation, boarding.                         |
| Milk's Camp.....                 | 29               | 23         | 15                 | B-6           | Do.  |
| Oak Creek.....                   | 26               | 23         | 18                 | B-5           | Do.  |
| Spring Creek.....                | 26               | 26         | 20                 | B-6           | Do.  |
| Upper Cut Meat.....              | <sup>20</sup> 21 | 23         | 13                 | B-5           | Do.  |
| Hare Industrial.....             | 28               | 18         |                    | 1-10          | Mission, boarding (contract), Episcopal.       |
| St. Francis.....                 | 320              | 397        | 380                | 1-10          | Mission, boarding (contract), Catholic.        |
| St. Mary's.....                  | <sup>1</sup> 35  | 35         | 29                 | 1-6           | Mission, boarding (contract), Episcopal.       |
| Yankton Agency—                  |                  |            |                    |               |  |
| St. Paul's.....                  | 300              | 285        | 280                | 1-8           | Mission school.                                |
| Utah:                            |                  |            |                    |               |  |
| Paiute Agency—                   |                  |            |                    |               |  |
| Goshute.....                     | 60               | 45         | 40                 | B-7           | Day.   |
| Kaibab.....                      | 22               | 14         | 8                  | B-7           | Do.  |
| Uintah and Ouray Agency—         |                  |            |                    |               |  |
| Uintah.....                      | 73               | 130        | 120                | 1-7           | Reservation, boarding.                         |
| Ouray.....                       | 25               | 24         | 21                 | B-5           | Day.   |
| Washington:                      |                  |            |                    |               |  |
| Colville Agency—                 |                  |            |                    |               |  |
| St. Mary's Mission.....          | 70               | 74         | 64                 | 1-8           | Mission boarding, Catholic.                    |
| Neah Bay Agency—                 |                  |            |                    |               |  |
| Neah Bay.....                    | 60               | 51         | 41                 | B-8           | Do.  |
| Quileute.....                    | 60               | 34         | 23                 | B-6           | Do.  |
| Tulalip Agency—                  |                  |            |                    |               |  |
| Tulalip.....                     | 184              | 271        | 211                | 1-9           | Reservation, boarding.                         |
| Jamestown.....                   | 30               | 18         | 16                 | B-4           | Day.   |
| St. George's.....                | 100              | 92         | 83                 | 1-6           | Mission, boarding, Catholic.                   |
| Wisconsin:                       |                  |            |                    |               |  |
| Hayward Agency and school.....   | 160              | 172        | 165                | 1-7           | Reservation, boarding.                         |
| Catholic Reserve.....            | 70               | 69         | 50                 | 1-8           | Mission, boarding, Catholic.                   |
| Keshena Agency—                  |                  |            |                    |               |  |
| Keshena.....                     | 134              | 152        | 143                | 1-9           | Reservation, boarding.                         |
| Neopit.....                      | 40               | 46         | 28                 | B-7           | Day.   |
| St. Anthony's.....               | 150              | 146        | 125                | 1-10          | Mission, day, Catholic.                        |
| St. Joseph's.....                | 350              | 276        | 256                | 1-10          | Mission, boarding (contract), Catholic.        |
| Lac du Flambeau Agency—          |                  |            |                    |               |  |
| Lac du Flambeau.....             | 92               | 140        | 131                | 1-6           | Reservation, boarding.                         |
| St. Mary's (Odanah).....         | 350              | 260        | 240                | 1-8           | Mission, boarding and day, Catholic.           |
| St. Mary's (Red Cliff).....      | 65               | 50         | 40                 |               | Mission, day, Catholic.                        |
| Tomah Agency—                    |                  |            |                    |               |  |
| Tomah.....                       | 325              | 414        | 368                | 1-9           | Nonreservation, boarding.                      |
| Bethany.....                     | 120              | 120        | 110                | 1-8           | Mission, boarding, Norwegian Lutheran.         |
| Neillsville.....                 | 80               | 80         | 75                 | 1-8           | Mission, boarding, Reformed Church of America. |
| Wyoming:                         |                  |            |                    |               |  |
| Shoshone Agency and school.....  | 106              | 112        | 106                | 1-8           | Reservation, boarding.                         |
| Roberts <sup>1</sup> .....       | 20               | 16         | 14                 | 1-7           | Mission, boarding, Episcopal.                  |
| St. Michael's <sup>1</sup> ..... | 80               | 84         | 82                 | 1-8           | Mission, boarding (contract), Episcopal.       |
| St. Stephen's.....               | 150              | 150        | 143                | 1-8           | Mission, boarding (contract), Catholic.        |

<sup>1</sup> Estimated.<sup>1</sup> 1930 report.

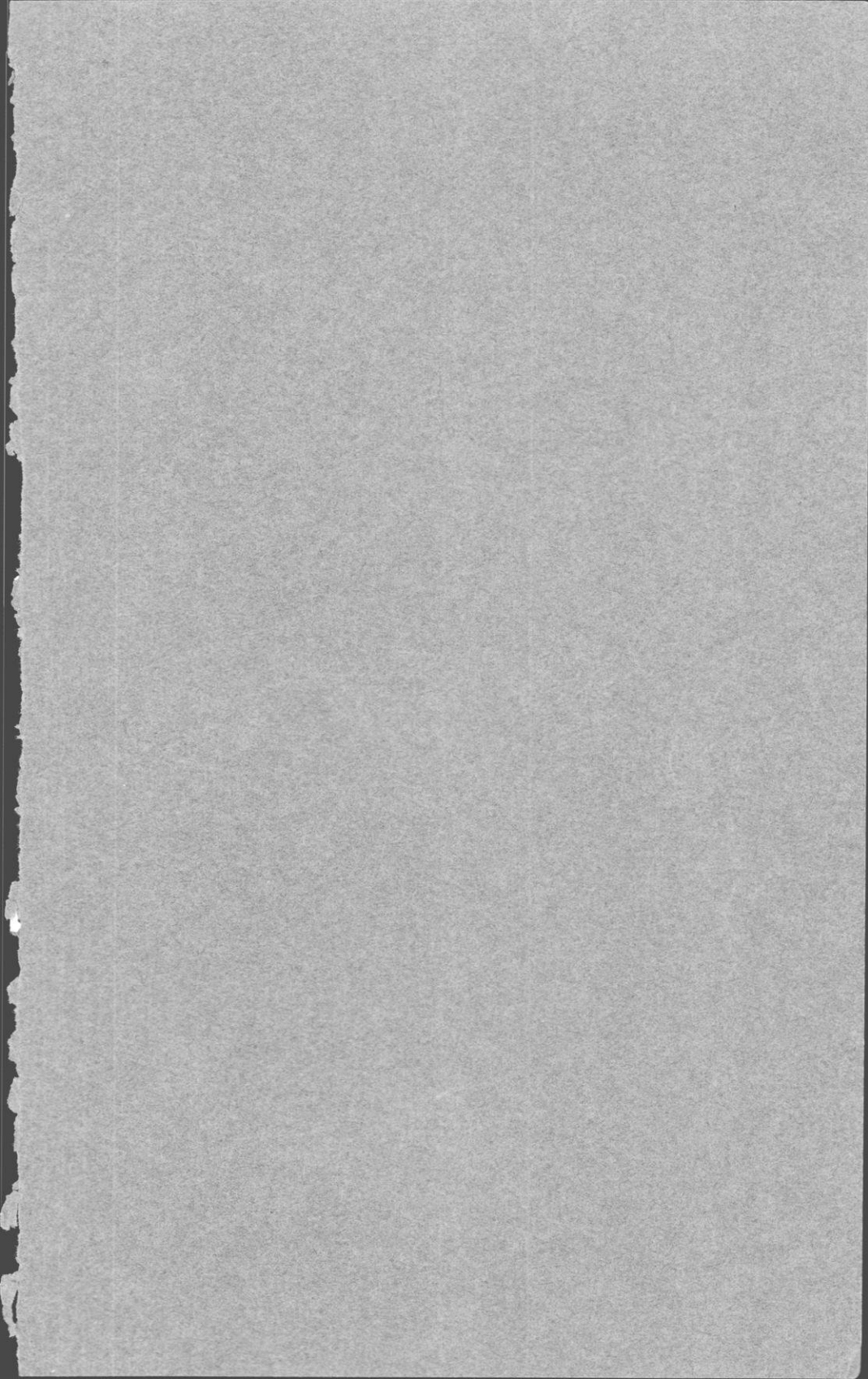
TABLE 4.—*Indian schools, classification and statistics for fiscal year ended June 30, 1931—Continued*

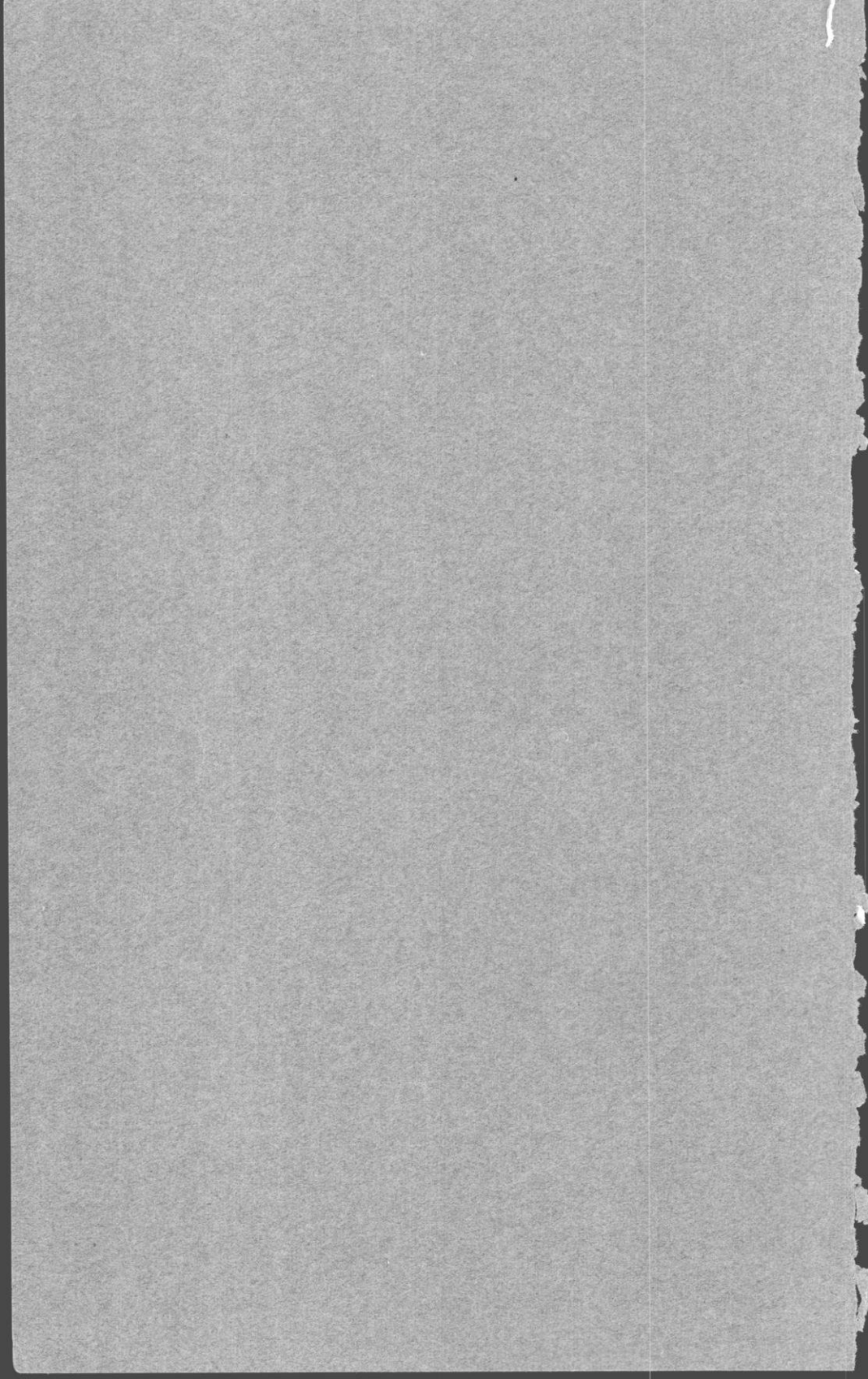
## SUMMARY

|                               | Number | Capacity | Enroll-<br>ment | Average<br>attend-<br>ance |
|-------------------------------|--------|----------|-----------------|----------------------------|
| Government:                   |        |          |                 |                            |
| Nonreservation, boarding..... | 21     | 10,834   | 12,650          | 11,107                     |
| Reservation, boarding.....    | 51     | 9,122    | 11,590          | 10,151                     |
| Day.....                      | 133    | 5,529    | 4,684           | 3,729                      |
| Total.....                    | 205    | 25,485   | 28,924          | 24,987                     |
| Mission, private, or State:   |        |          |                 |                            |
| Contract, boarding.....       | 21     | 3,260    | 3,109           | 2,736                      |
| Noncontract, boarding.....    | 37     | 4,390    | 3,758           | 3,530                      |
| Noncontract, day.....         | 31     | 1,897    | 1,536           | 1,306                      |
| Total.....                    | 89     | 9,547    | 8,403           | 7,572                      |
| Total in all schools.....     | 294    | 35,032   | 37,327          | 32,559                     |









801  
905

*UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR*

---

*ANNUAL REPORT OF  
THE COMMISSIONER OF  
INDIAN AFFAIRS*

*TO THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR  
FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1932*



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

RAY LYMAN WILBUR, *Secretary*

OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

CHARLES JAMES RHOADS, *Commissioner*

J. HENRY SCATTERGOOD

*Assistant Commissioner*

## ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

TO THE

SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR

FOR THE

FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1932



UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON : 1932

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
540 EAST 57TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
TEL. 773-936-5000

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
540 EAST 57TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
TEL. 773-936-5000

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

|   | Page |
|---|------|
| The Office of Indian Affairs.....                                     | 1    |
| Commissioners.....  | 1    |
| Foreword.....   | 3    |
| Drought and storm relief.....   | 3    |
| Relief appropriation.....   | 4    |
| Education.....  | 4    |
| Boarding schools, changes in.....                                     | 4    |
| New programs at Pima, Lac du Flambeau, Hoopa Valley, and Tulalip..... | 5    |
| Reduction of enrollment in larger schools.....                        | 6    |
| Public schools.....   | 7    |
| Improvements in existing schools.....                                 | 7    |
| Guidance and junior placement.....                                    | 8    |
| Education in Alaska.....  | 9    |
| Health.....   | 9    |
| Major health problems and hospitalization.....                        | 10   |
| Births in Indian hospitals.....                                       | 10   |
| Trachoma examinations.....  | 11   |
| Contagious and infectious diseases reported.....                      | 11   |
| Vaccinations and inoculations.....                                    | 11   |
| New hospitals.....  | 11   |
| Health work in Alaska.....  | 12   |
| Extension and industry.....   | 12   |
| Gardens and field crops.....  | 13   |
| 4-H club work.....  | 13   |
| Home extension work.....  | 14   |
| Agricultural leasing.....   | 14   |
| Employment.....   | 15   |
| Forestry and grazing.....   | 15   |
| Decreased timber sales.....   | 16   |
| Conservation.....   | 16   |
| Road improvement.....   | 16   |
| Forest fire control.....  | 17   |
| Irrigation.....   | 17   |
| Construction costs for fiscal year.....                               | 18   |
| Legislation.....  | 18   |
| Statistical tables and summaries of irrigation projects.....          | 19   |
| Indian families benefited by irrigation.....                          | 20   |
| Appropriations.....   | 21   |
| Legislation.....  | 21   |
| Five Civilized Tribes.....  | 22   |
| Consolidation and reorganization of law and probate division.....     | 22   |
| Quapaw lead and zinc mining lands.....                                | 23   |
| Oil, gas, and other mineral leases.....                               | 23   |
| Suits in Federal courts.....  | 24   |
| Oil-conservation policy of United States Government.....              | 24   |
| Propane and butane production.....                                    | 24   |
| Coal and asphalt deposits of Choctaw and Chickasaw Tribes.....        | 25   |
| Land sales.....   | 25   |
| Tribal enrollment.....  | 26   |
| Sisseton and Wahpeton Sioux.....                                      | 26   |
| California Indians.....   | 26   |
| New location for Capitan Grande Indians.....                          | 27   |
| Indians of Quinalt Reservation.....                                   | 27   |
| Chippewa of Minnesota.....  | 27   |
| Indian suits.....   | 27   |



|   | Page |
|---|------|
| Indian claims.....  | 27   |
| Litigation.....   | 28   |
| Pueblo Land Board.....  | 28   |
| Allotments.....   | 28   |
| Navajo land purchases.....  | 29   |
| Miscellaneous purchases and additions.....                                | 29   |
| Purchase of land for Choctaws of Mississippi.....                         | 29   |
| Extension of trust periods.....   | 30   |
| Probate work.....   | 30   |
| Conclusion.....   | 31   |
| Appendix:   |      |
| Indian population.....  | 32   |
| Population by special censuses, surveys, and special reports.....         | 33   |
| Table I. Population of States in which there are no Federal agencies..... | 33   |
| Table II. Population enumerated at Federal agencies.....                  | 34   |
| Table III. School population and enrollment.....                          | 57   |
| Table IV. Classification and statistics of schools.....                   | 62   |

## THE OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

Among the duties assigned to the War Department, when it was created by Congress under the act of August 7, 1789, were those "relative to Indian affairs."

On March 11, 1824, a Bureau of Indian Affairs was organized in the War Department. At the head of this bureau was Thomas L. McKenney. He was charged with the administration of the fund for the civilization of the Indians, under regulations established by the department, the examination of the claims arising out of the laws regulating the intercourse with Indian tribes, and the routine correspondence with his representatives in the field, the superintendents, agents, and subagents. On September 30, 1830, Samuel S. Hamilton became chief. He was succeeded by Elbert Herring about a year later.

The office of Commissioner of Indian Affairs was created in the War Department by the act of July 9, 1832. Subject to the Secretary of War and the President, the commissioner was to have "the direction and management of all Indian affairs and all matters arising out of Indian relations."

Two years later, on June 30, 1834, an act was passed "to provide for the organization of the Department of Indian Affairs." Certain agencies were established, others abolished. This act, considered the organic law of the Indian Department, provided for subagents, interpreters, and other employees, the payment of annuities, the purchase and distribution of supplies, etc.

The Bureau of Indian Affairs passed from military to civil control when the Department of the Interior was created by the act of March 3, 1849.

Under section 441 of the Revised Statutes "The Secretary of the Interior is charged with the supervision of public business relating to \* \* \* the Indians," and section 463 provides that "The Commissioner of Indian Affairs shall, under the direction of the Secretary of the Interior and agreeable to such regulations as the President may prescribe, have the management of all Indian affairs and of all matters arising out of Indian relations."

### *Commissioners of Indian Affairs*

| Commissioner              | State             | Date          | Secretary                                    |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------|--|
| Herring, Elbert.....      | New York.....     | July 10, 1832 | Cass. <sup>1</sup>                           |
| Harris, Carey A.....      | Tennessee.....    | July 4, 1836  | Cass and Poinsett. <sup>1</sup>              |
| Crawford, T. Hartley..... | Pennsylvania..... | Oct. 22, 1838 | Poinsett <sup>1</sup> to Marcy. <sup>1</sup> |
| Medill, William.....      | Ohio.....         | Oct. 28, 1845 | Marcy <sup>1</sup> and Ewing. <sup>2</sup>   |
| Brown, Orlando.....       | Kentucky.....     | May 31, 1849  | Ewing.                                       |
| Lea, Luke.....            | Mississippi.....  | July 1, 1850  | Ewing to Stuart.                             |
| Manypenny, George W.....  | Ohio.....         | Mar. 24, 1853 | McClelland and Thompson.                     |

<sup>1</sup> Secretaries of War.

<sup>2</sup> Ewing and all following Secretaries of the Interior.

*Commissioners of Indian Affairs—Continued*

| Commissioner          | State                | Date           | Secretary                           |
|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|
| Denver, James W       | California           | Apr. 17, 1857  | Thompson.                           |
| Mix, Charles E        | District of Columbia | June 14, 1858  | Do.                                 |
| Denver, James W       | California           | Nov. 8, 1858   | Do.                                 |
| Greenwood, Alfred B.  | Arkansas             | May 4, 1859    | Do.                                 |
| Dole, William P.      | Illinois             | Mar. 13, 1861  | Smith to Harlan.                    |
| Cooley, Dennis N.     | Iowa                 | July 10, 1865  | Harlan and Browning.                |
| Bogy, Lewis V.        | Missouri             | Nov. 1, 1866   | Browning.                           |
| Taylor, Nathaniel G.  | Tennessee            | Mar. 29, 1867  | Browning and Cox.                   |
| Parker, Ely S.        | District of Columbia | Apr. 21, 1869  | Cox and Delano.                     |
| Walker, Francis A.    | Massachusetts        | Nov. 21, 1871  | Delano.                             |
| Smith, Edward P.      | New York             | Mar. 20, 1873  | Delano and Chandler.                |
| Smith, John Q.        | Ohio                 | Dec. 11, 1875  | Chandler and Schurz.                |
| Hayt, Ezra A.         | New York             | Sept. 27, 1877 | Schurz.                             |
| Trowbridge, Roland E. | Michigan             | Mar. 16, 1880  | Do.                                 |
| Price, Hiram          | Iowa                 | May 4, 1881    | Kirkwood and Teller.                |
| Atkins, Jonn D. C.    | Tennessee            | Mar. 21, 1885  | Lamar.                              |
| Oberly, John H.       | Illinois             | Oct. 10, 1888  | Vilas.                              |
| Morgan, Thomas J.     | Rhode Island         | June 10, 1889  | Noble.                              |
| Browning, Daniel M.   | Illinois             | Apr. 17, 1893  | Smith and Francis.                  |
| Jones, William A.     | Wisconsin            | May 3, 1897    | Bliss and Hitchcock.                |
| Leupp, Francis E.     | District of Columbia | Dec. 7, 1904   | Hitchcock, Garfield, and Ballinger. |
| Valentine, Robert G.  | Massachusetts        | June 16, 1909  | Ballinger and Fisher.               |
| Sells, Cato           | Texas                | June 2, 1913   | Lane and Payne.                     |
| Burke, Charles H.     | South Dakota         | Apr. 1, 1921   | Fall, Work, West, and Wilbur.       |
| Rhoads, Charles J.    | Pennsylvania         | July 1, 1929   | Wilbur.                             |

# REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
*Washington, D. C.*

The honorable the SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR.

SIR: We submit herewith the annual report of the Office of Indian Affairs for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1932.

## FOREWORD

The effect of economic conditions on the social welfare of the Indians has been the outstanding factor in the administration of the Indian Service during the year.

Beginning in the summer of 1931, drought and grasshoppers devastated the States of Nebraska, North and South Dakota, and eastern Montana. Other States were also affected, and by early October the Indian Office was confronted with appeals for relief from most sections of the 26 States in which the Federal Government has jurisdiction over Indians. The Indian Service had little available money for relief work until after Congress met in December, but beginning in November the Red Cross most generously contributed over a period of several months \$192,260 for use in those sections of extreme drought. After an appropriation was obtained, the Red Cross funds were used for relief of nonwards in the areas mentioned.

With the coming of winter the general relief need became so great that we called upon the Army for surplus stocks. They responded with 55 carloads of clothing, including overcoats, jackets, gloves, wool trousers, underwear, shirts, socks, shoes, and blanket material. We also received and distributed 6,190,000 pounds of flour for human consumption and 5,500,000 pounds of crushed wheat for stock feeding which had been turned over by the Federal Farm Board to the Red Cross for relief purposes.

A succession of unprecedented storms began in New Mexico and Arizona during the month of November. Storm upon storm had by January covered a large area of the Navajo jurisdictions with a blanket of snow. Roads were impassable and marooned groups in the mountain fastnesses faced death and starvation. Again we called upon the Army. Within a few hours after the plight of these unfortunate people had been made known to the Assistant Secretary of War six airplanes were on their way from California into the Navajo country. In four days over 30,000 pounds of food were dropped to the distressed Indians.

Congress responded to our plea for funds and in addition to relief obtained from the foregoing sources, a total of \$410,000 more was appropriated for use during the year. The Department of Agriculture cooperated in granting seed loans to Indians in the Northwest. Notwithstanding the many adverse circumstances, with the cooperation above mentioned, we were able to meet all legitimate demands for relief.

The foregoing briefly covers the material side of the problem, but the social effect on the Indians was far-reaching.

Failure of crops and subsistence gardens when the Indians had planted more subsistence gardens than at any time in the past, the difficulty of Indians securing any kind of work in competition with thousands of unemployed whites all tended to a revival of the old ration system. Every effort was made to combat this tendency in a humane and sympathetic spirit. Indians were asked to work for food and clothing issued to them. Road appropriations were used to furnish wages, and employment was distributed on a stagger system in order to benefit the greatest number. The gratifying result was that the Indians in general responded to this program so that their self-respect has been well maintained.

Many Indians who had established themselves away from reservations lost their jobs and returned to live with relations and friends, thus intensifying the difficulty. This year many who so returned are turning to subsistence gardening where possible.

The 6,000 field service employees, one-third of whom are of Indian blood, met the crisis with courage and ability. Everywhere the doctrine of self-help was preached and put into practice.

### EDUCATION

The most significant feature of the year in Indian education was the determined effort to make the change from boarding school attendance to local day or public school attendance for Indian children. With economic conditions as they have been and with the notable improvement in food and clothing standards, school equipment, and personnel in Indian boarding schools, the whole situation of former years has altered. Instead of forcing Indian children into Government boarding schools, we are now engaged in a serious effort to prevent these schools from being badly overcrowded and to see to it that as far as possible places in the boarding schools are reserved for those for whom adequate facilities are not otherwise available. We have gone ahead steadily in our program of eliminating and reducing boarding school attendance, particularly for younger children. Six boarding schools were closed or changed to day schools at the end of the year and two others were put on the list to be closed in 1933. The two boarding schools closed were the Seger School, at Colony, Okla., and the Tulalip Boarding School, Tulalip, Wash. The four boarding schools changed to community day schools were those at Hoopa Valley, Calif.; Lac du Flambeau, Wis.; Fort Yuma, Calif.; and Pima, Ariz. In the six schools closed or changed there were 1,218 pupils, practically all of whom will now attend local schools and live at home.

Typical of the effort that is being made to provide the Indian's education in his own community setting, in close touch with his immediate economic and social requirements, is the program on the Pima Reservation in Arizona. Prior to the present year, although there were some day schools maintained by the Government and some of the younger children went to mission and public schools, a large proportion of the Pima boys and girls were sent to boarding schools away from their homes. In May, 1932, the Secretary of the Interior, acting in accordance with the special diversion provision in the 1933 appropriation act, authorized a construction program designed to build up schools for the Pima children close to their homes on the reservation. Two consolidated schools have been erected at centers of population (Casa Blanca and Santan), and these and the other day schools are taking children through the sixth grade. The former boarding school plant at Sacaton has become the central high and vocational school, to which pupils from the seventh grade and above are transported by a modern bus system. Having in mind the relation of the Pima Indians to the vital reclamation project that has been carried forward in their country and the traditional success of these Indians as irrigation farmers, the Sacaton school is emphasizing the teaching of practical agriculture.

One reason for the opposition in the past to day schools on the part of sincere friends of the Indians and the Indians themselves has been the meager provision in the old-time Government day school, which was in this respect like most other American rural schools. Special care is being taken to see that the community day schools to be set up in place of boarding schools are of good quality and adapted to the home and community needs of the Indians. At Lac du Flambeau, where for years the boarding school had mainly for its clientele the children of two near-by villages, a school social worker (visiting teacher) has been at work for a year, assisting the adults of the community, particularly the women, in getting ready for a change which for many of them means that for the first time in their lives they will have to undertake the responsibility of the care of children of school age throughout the year. In many instances a difficult task of rehabilitation of home and family life is involved, in which the most careful arrangements will have to be made to prevent serious harm to the children. The Lac du Flambeau School, like others of the community type, starts out with a staff of teachers and other workers superior to what would usually be provided in rural regions, and with a program more definitely related to the village needs than is ordinarily possible. For the sake of Indian children the Government can not afford to make the change from boarding school to day school without substituting an adequate program of health care, family follow-up, and practical training.

At Hoopa Valley the preparations for the change have involved particularly relations with public schools, while at Fort Yuma the task is essentially that of improving home conditions. At both Fort Yuma and Tulalip home economics teachers were retained as part of the new community set-up, and at Tulalip a school social worker was authorized to facilitate the adjustment between home and school under conditions of public school attendance.

*REDUCTION IN THE LARGER SCHOOLS*

As has been indicated in previous reports, the problem is not merely one of eliminating boarding schools and building up local education facilities but rather of making the best use of the facilities the Federal Government may be able to provide. It has been clear to interested observers for some time that a disproportionate amount of resources in Indian education has been going into boarding institutions and not enough into life on the reservation or in the community where the Indians live.

Aside from the abolishment of boarding schools already mentioned, the most important step taken during the past year has been in the reduction of numbers and particularly the elimination of small children from the large boarding schools. The program initiated in this respect five years ago whereby the larger schools dropped one of their elementary grades each year has been intensified this year. Two of the schools, both stressing a specialized vocational education (Haskell Institute, Lawrence, Kans., and Flandreau Indian School, Flandreau, S. Dak.) now have no boys and girls below the ninth grade. While we have been careful not to encourage college work at Haskell or any other Indian school, believing that the Federal Government ought not to duplicate higher education facilities that are available to Indians as well as to whites, we have encouraged the development of specialized vocational work at such places as Haskell, Flandreau, and Chilocco (Okla.). This program is for older youth, not for children.

Accordingly, in pursuance of a carefully worked out plan, instructions were issued in the spring of 1932 to most of the schools included in the so-called "nonreservation" group, specifying the grades they were to have, the geographical area from which they were to draw, or the special objectives they were expected to meet. Visitors to large Indian boarding schools who have been properly disturbed in the past at the hundreds of little children crowded into these institutions will be glad to know that, in addition to the three schools mentioned above, the Albuquerque Indian School, Albuquerque, N. Mex., has no pupils below the seventh grade, and that Sherman Institute, Riverside, Calif., Salem Indian School, Chemawa, Oreg., and Phoenix Indian School, Phoenix, Ariz., will have no pupils below the sixth grade. The schools at Santa Fe, N. Mex., and Genoa, Nebr., are also raising their ages and grades. In other boarding schools, particularly the smaller ones, the reduction in numbers is being worked out on a different basis. At Mount Pleasant, Mich., for example, the school social worker is studying the intake of pupils with great care in order that special cases regardless of age or grade may be cared for. Obviously some Indian children must be cared for in institutions, but the trend away from institutionalizing of large numbers of Indian children seems clear enough. Despite the pressure upon the boarding schools these past two years, due to the economic situation, the total numbers in boarding schools have decreased and the pupils in advanced grades far outnumber the others. There are 2,000 fewer boys and girls in Government Indian boarding schools in the fall of 1932 than there were a year ago, and of the

7,089 pupils enrolled in the 8 largest schools during the year, 5,787 were in grades above the sixth. Preliminary enrollments in this same group of 8 schools for the coming year show a total of 5,046, of whom 4,681 are in junior or senior high-school grades, and while the total enrollment in this group will increase somewhat over this advance figure as the year goes on, the proportion will almost certainly be even more heavily in favor of the higher grades. The whole tendency is to save these educational opportunities, as long as they are needed, for special types of work that Indian boys and girls, particularly those of a considerable degree of Indian blood, could not get in their own localities or with the resources they have.

#### *PUBLIC SCHOOLS*

The policy of encouraging education of Indian children in public schools wherever feasible has continued to meet with a hearty response, even under economic conditions that have meant a heavy pressure upon boarding school attendance. Contracts with school districts for tuition for Indian children that have been made for the year 1932-33 already total 1,160, as against 998 for the fiscal year 1931-32 and 841 for the year before. These contracts are for all parts of the Indian country except the Five Tribes of Oklahoma, where a special arrangement prevails. The number of Indian children attending public schools in the year ending 1932 was over 48,000, as compared with 43,000 in 1931 and 38,000 two years ago. The increase was so marked that it was necessary to secure a deficiency appropriation in 1932 to cover obligations incurred, and we have already had to reject a number of meritorious applications for the year beginning September, 1932, for lack of funds.

#### *THE EXISTING SCHOOLS*

Improvement in the institutional care and the quality of the educational process made possible by the 1931 and 1932 appropriations was distinctly noticeable in the schools this year. As a result of better standards for staff recruiting, improved professional supervision, and the eagerness of workers everywhere to take advantages of the opportunities for in-service training, all the schools, including nonreservation boarding schools, reservation boarding schools, and day schools—ranging from the smallest Pueblo school in the Southwest to the consolidated school at Turtle Mountain, N. Dak., with its hundreds scattered through all grades—had a good year. Especially successful have been the efforts to utilize Indian life and culture in the Southwest, in a school like that at Santa Fe, for example, where young Indian artists are having an unusual opportunity. Genuine needs for improvement exist without any question—needs that will doubtless have to be deferred in the present emergency—but Government Indian schools now come closer to meeting modern educational requirements than they formerly did, even though they still lag behind the standards set up by the White House Conference on Child Health and Protection and other organizations and agencies having to do with education and institutional care. It is believed that the steps so far



taken, especially in securing qualified educational personnel, are definitely in the direction of the planned procedure that is essential if the Indian program is to be worked out in our generation. Particularly valuable for the present and future Indian program is the small but effective group of local school superintendents made possible by the 1932 appropriations to supplement capable men and women already in the service. With qualified educational leadership recruited from the outside or developed and encouraged from within, with the help of such workers as the advisers in the schools, home economics teachers, additional special teachers, and school social workers on the reservations, it may fairly be said that progress is being made.

#### *GUIDANCE AND JUNIOR PLACEMENT*

Adequate vocational preparation, including guidance and placement, has been a serious problem in connection with Indian education from the earliest times. With the selection of a full-time director of employment for the Indian Service, referred to elsewhere in this report, it has become possible for the education staff to give its attention more directly to vocational guidance in schools, junior placement, and supervision of further training. Present-day forms of the "outing" system, long a feature of the Indian work, have continued in operation at Los Angeles and several other points. At Kansas City the assistant guidance and placement officer has inaugurated a plan of guidance through staff workers at Haskell Institute, and has been instructed to develop similar plans at other schools. Another such worker, having been granted leave for a year by the Indian Service to make, under the sponsorship of the Institute for Government Research, a special study of advanced training opportunities for Indians, has now been placed in charge of the work of higher education for Indians. With headquarters in Oklahoma, where a considerable number of Indian youth are already going on into college and other advanced training, this worker, who is herself a woman of Indian blood, graduated from one of the best American women's colleges, will pass upon applications for aid for further training. As indicated elsewhere, the Federal Government is not maintaining a separate college for Indians and does not plan to.

We can now, however, offer to a properly qualified Indian youth opportunities for higher education or advanced special training through any one or more of four different channels:

- (1) Educational loans, from Federal or tribal funds, repayable in eight years. Under the aid made possible through the educational loans, 76 Indian young men and young women were taking special training in universities and colleges or other training institutions of higher grade in the year ended June 30, 1932.
- (2) Room and board at Indian schools located close to universities and colleges, in return for a certain amount of labor.
- (3) Payment of tuition fees to State universities and colleges (made possible for the first time in the 1933 appropriation act).
- (4) Scholarships at various institutions. The University of Michigan recently established five scholarships open to Indian students throughout the United States.

## ALASKA

Available funds allowed little change in the number of schools or educational facilities generally in Alaska, but the year 1932 saw some important improvements come to fruition. The department's new boat, the *North Star*, upon which the Alaskan service necessarily depends in large part for supplies and transportation of personnel, especially in the more remote areas, was finished in time to make her first trip before the close of the fiscal year. The buildings of Wrangell Institute, the new boarding school at Shoemaker Bay, near Wrangell, were completed, and a new staff secured for beginning the work in the fall of 1932. In order to make possible the opening of this new school, and further to emphasize the unwisdom of multiplication of institutional facilities except where sorely needed, the Kanakanuk Orphanage was closed at the end of the year and the children either sent back to local communities or, in a comparatively small proportion of the cases, transferred to one of the few other boarding schools, the Alaskan education work properly emphasizing local educational provision wherever possible. Some informal preliminary inquiries were begun regarding cooperation between the Territory and the Federal Government schools. A 2-year study made under the auspices of Stanford University was completed on July 1, 1932, and the findings are to be made available for future planning in Alaskan education. Just before the close of the year the position of director of education for the natives of Alaska was set up, with headquarters at Juneau, this position taking the place of that of the chief of the Alaska division, which was abolished. The incumbent of the new position, Mr. Paul W. Gordon, has had training and experience in the fields of education, anthropology, and business administration.

## HEALTH

Each year finds an increasing number of Indians seeking medical and hospital relief. This increase has been manifest in the year just past. Progress is being attained in general public-health measures throughout the Indian field, and the medical, nursing, and lay personnel of the various jurisdictions are giving greater emphasis to all matters relating to the prevention of disease. Along these lines continual improvement is being shown in vaccination of Indians against smallpox, immunization for protection against diphtheria and typhoid fever, and other measures.

While interruption of hospital treatment and medical care for various reasons still continues to be a problem, educational measures as carried to the various Indian groups through physicians, field nurses, superintendents, teachers, and others, creating a better understanding among Indians of the factors which have to do with caring for the sick and the maintenance of physical well-being, are gradually overcoming these difficulties and developing an interest on the part of the Indian toward all matters relating to good health.

A constant endeavor has been made to maintain the existing activities upon an efficient basis and through closer supervision to make more effective all medical and health activities now established on the several jurisdictions. The interest which has been manifest through

the past several years on the part of other public-health workers, including Federal (U. S. Public Health Service), State, county, local, and voluntary health agencies, has been continued and participation in cooperative endeavors by this group has increased. These several health agencies are becoming more fully acquainted with Indian health conditions and health problems and are combining their resources with those of the Indian Service toward a better and more complete procedure directed to the improvement of health conditions on all jurisdictions.

The Committee on Indian Affairs of the State and Provincial Health Authorities of North America is participating to a greater degree each year toward the development of cooperative relationships between the Indian Field Service and the various State and local health agencies in all States having Indian groups within their population.

Increased attention, both by the Indian Service and State health organizations, has been given to the more accurate collection and reporting of vital statistics and of morbidity data. The United States Public Health Service has continued the detail of personnel to the Indian Service and has made available to an increasing degree the services of its medical officers, field directors, and sanitary engineers, as well as of the facilities of the National Institute of Health, to solve the problems which arise from time to time at various Indian centers. Routine investigations of water supplies, sewage disposal, milk production, the control of venereal conditions, etc., have been continued. The laboratories of the various State health departments are rather uniformly performing services of various character in connection with laboratory procedures necessary to the conduct of medical service throughout the field.

The major health problems among Indians continue to be tuberculosis, diseases of infancy and childhood, trachoma, and the epidemic outbreaks which devastate the Indian field from time to time. To an increasing degree the facilities of the general hospitals throughout the service are being made available for the care and treatment of tuberculosis, and emphasis has been placed upon improvements in hospital and sanatorium procedure for the purpose of rendering a more prompt and efficient hospitalization program to Indian groups. Special attention through field nurses has been given to those measures which bring to Indian mothers a better understanding of maternal and infancy welfare, and proper dietary for Indian children, as well as the sick and the aged.

The number of live births in Indian Service hospitals materially increases each year. This service offers a special opportunity for instruction of Indian mothers in matters relating to infancy welfare through the opportunity afforded for education along these lines during the period that the mother is necessarily detained in a service hospital. The statistics relating to the number of babies born in Indian Service hospitals within the past several years are as follows:

Live births:

|           |        |
|-----------|--------|
| 1928..... | 595    |
| 1929..... | 816    |
| 1930..... | 1, 099 |
| 1931..... | 1, 360 |
| 1932..... | 1, 888 |

Approximately 38,504 examinations for trachoma were made by the special physicians, not including examinations made by the hospital, agency, and school physicians, during the year, of which number about 4,142, or 10.8 per cent, were reported as positive for this disease. The number of surgical operations performed for the care of trachoma during the year was 1,866, and the number of treatments other than surgical totaled 2,422. Special physicians who in the past have devoted the major portion of their time to the detection, care, and treatment of trachoma have amplified their activities to include various surgical procedures, particularly those with reference to the eye, ear, nose, and throat, as well as, in many instances, general surgery for other conditions. This group of physicians is steadily advancing the educational phase of their services to Indians and through their daily contact in the care and treatment of trachoma particularly are acquainting Indians with the factors which have to do with the transmission and spread of this disease, as well as of other conditions:

Of the contagious and infectious diseases reported during the year the following data are submitted:

|                          | 1932   | Increase<br>(+) or de-<br>crease (-)<br>compared<br>with 1931 |                              | 1932  | Increase<br>(+) or de-<br>crease (-)<br>compared<br>with 1931 |
|--------------------------|--------|---|------------------------------|-------|---|
| Chicken pox.....         | 1,087  | +355  | Scabies.....                 | 2,086 | -610  |
| Diphtheria.....          | 55     | -57   | Scarlet fever.....           | 94    | -1  |
| Erysipelas.....          | 65     | +21   | Smallpox.....                | 47    | -21   |
| Impetigo.....            | 3,943  | +362  | Trachoma.....                | 6,760 | -1,273  |
| Influenza.....           | 14,763 | +7,157  | Tuberculosis, all forms..... | 4,354 | -683  |
| Measles.....             | 751    | -688  | Typhoid or paratyphoid.....  | 216   | +85   |
| Meningitis epidemic..... | 35     | +18   | Veneral diseases.....        | 2,659 | -298  |
| Mumps.....               | 329    | -1,117  | Vincent's Angina.....        | 121   | +20   |
| Poliomyelitis.....       | 11     | -6  | Whooping cough.....          | 934   | +51   |

The total number of vaccinations and inoculations performed in the field during the year as reported to the office from the various jurisdictions was 37,022, classified as follows:

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Smallpox.....                            | 9,955  |
| Typhoid.....                             | 10,610 |
| Diphtheria.....                          | 14,475 |
| Other vaccinations and inoculations..... | 1,982  |

The Walker River Hospital, with a capacity of 30 beds, was completed during the year, and the following hospitals under construction are nearing completion:

|                          | Beds |
|--------------------------|------|
| San Xavier Hospital..... | 35   |
| Pipestone Hospital.....  | 36   |
| Winnebago Hospital.....  | 60   |
| Clinton Hospital.....    | 30   |
| Tomah Hospital.....      | 41   |
| Ignacio Hospital.....    | 35   |

A contract has been entered into for construction of the 45-bed Hopi-Navajo sanatorium at Winslow, Ariz. Plans and specifications for construction of sanatoria at Albuquerque, N. Mex., and

<sup>1</sup> Of which number, 607 were for Rocky Mountain spotted fever.

Pierre, S. Dak., are about complete. When erected these institutions will make available much needed facilities for the hospitalization of additional cases of tuberculosis. Cooperative arrangements whereby hospital and sanatorium facilities of State, county, and municipal institutions may be made available for the care and treatment of Indians have been developed and many States are now taking a special interest in the working out of arrangements of this character. In some instances it will mean the appropriation of Federal funds for increasing the facilities of such institutions; in other, the setting up of sufficient funds to pay for hospitalization of Indians in such institutions. The value of the utilization of established institutions belonging to States with Indian populations is becoming more fully appreciated and as soon as additional funds are made available these measures should be encouraged and extended.

General physical improvement in existing Indian Service hospitals and sanatoria has been brought about to some extent, both in the arrangement of the institution and in the improvement of its diagnostic and treatment equipment. Indian Service hospitals throughout the past year have inaugurated a procedure of securing Wassermann tests upon all hospital admissions. This has worked out very successfully in many of these institutions. This has been of great value in the diagnosis of obscure conditions

#### ALASKA

Through cooperative arrangements with the United States Public Health Service, an officer of that service, Dr. Frank S. Fellows, was designated as the medical director of Alaska and assigned to that jurisdiction under date of September 4, 1931, with headquarters at Juneau.

Doctor Fellows has spent his time thus far visiting the various activities within the Territory making an appraisal of the existing health facilities and making adjustments in personnel, type of service, etc., where such changes have given promise of improvement in the health service in such localities. As soon as he has visited and studied the health activities throughout the Territory, his recommendations will be reviewed with the purpose of establishing an improved medical and health program for the natives of Alaska, and particularly for the establishment of such public-health measures as give promise of better health and physical well-being to these beneficiaries of the Government. This work is being done wherever possible in conjunction with the local and Territorial health activities already established at these points.

#### EXTENSION AND INDUSTRY

The program of this division in better home making and better farming has made noteworthy progress. The response that has come from the Indians has been very encouraging to the field workers. The interest of the Indians in improving their home and farm conditions has been shown by their increased willingness to stay at home and look after their places and accept advice from extension representatives.

Reports of extension workers in the field, which cover the calendar rather than the fiscal year, will show a marked increase on the part of the Indians in all their agricultural and home activities for 1932. More gardens and field crops have been planted during the past spring than for the past 10 years. The lack of outside employment, coupled with losses from storms, drought, and crop pests, have forced the Indians to take a greater interest in their own welfare.

Through lack of funds the increased demands on the field workers for advice and assistance in improvement of farm and home conditions are greater than the present staff can meet. There is urgent need for additional field workers if the Indians are to have the help and follow-up that they should have in organizing and carrying out successfully a constructive program that will be adapted to their needs. It is difficult for those not experienced in handling Indian problems to realize how vital this assistance and close follow-up is to the Indians' success. Worth-while results can not be obtained without it. An adequate field extension staff is absolutely necessary if the ration roll is to be eliminated. Except for the old and indigent, a dependable food supply must be provided through the Indians' own efforts.

There has been but little expansion of the work. The staff is practically the same as reported for last year and projects included in the programs of the respective reservations for 1932 are largely a continuance of last year's projects. Again this year the garden project, because of its importance in providing an adequate food supply, has received more attention than any other. From 24 reservations having extension agents reports for the calendar year 1931 show 12,690 gardens planted with an acreage of 10,846. The acreage planted in field crops was 138,281.

The extension agents for these reservations made 36,739 personal farm and home visits. They held 2,269 meetings, with a total attendance of 73,659, and had 21,709 Indians call at their offices for information and assistance. Method and result demonstrations conducted in teaching the Indians better farm and home practices numbered 2,127. Assistance was rendered 1,175 Indian farmers in securing better livestock. Agriculture and home engineering were stressed by both agricultural and home extension agents, resulting in the construction of 276 new homes and the remodeling of 267 others. There were also 678 other farm buildings constructed or remodeled. Many community fairs, short courses, club camps, and picnics were held, at which improved farm and home practices were emphasized. During the year considerable time of the extension staff was given to relief work.

#### 4-H CLUB WORK

On the reservations 4-H club work is a most important phase of extension work. It is an organization of boys and girls between the ages of 10 and 21 who are doing systematic work in some phase of agriculture or home economics under the leadership of some local person, the agency staff, and the supervision of the cooperative extension service of the agricultural college of the State in which the jurisdiction is located. It is a movement to teach boys and girls improved practices in farming and home making. It is local and

individual. Recommended methods are used to carry on a project which must create, preserve, or conserve something of economic importance. The total club enrollment for last year was 3,377, consisting of 343 clubs, which enrolled 1,574 boys and 1,803 girls. Gardening was the most popular project, which interested 706. Other enrollments were as follows: Potato, 175; clothing, 559; Indian arts, 20; cooking, 44; calf, 21; foods, 189; homemade furniture, 44; canning, 5; sheep, 55; poultry, 410; corn, 410; beef, 181; dairy, 34; swine, 78; sewing, 222; jewelry, 5; pottery, 10; miscellaneous, 798.

Not only did these children learn the facts, attitudes, practices, methods, and skills involved but they had the social experiences of working together on the practical economic problems, in their native environments, and received the stimulating feeling of being contributors to the economic improvement of the community life.

### *HOME EXTENSION WORK*

In conducting home extension work the field staff has endeavored to keep in mind the cultural values of the past. In order to avoid disintegration of family life by the introduction of our own culture and practices too rapidly, the introduction of new materials is in terms of their culture with only very small elements of our own. The inadequate food supply is the largest single factor in the entire welfare problem of Indian life. In increasing the food supply the workers have built on the age-old customs of drying and storing, adding the elements of increased quantity and sanitation. The same principles have been applied to clothing and shelter.

Home extension work was carried on on 10 reservations. On 5 reservations 2,975 gardens of 2,164 acres were planted; on 6 reservations 2,665 garments were renovated and 9,000 articles of clothing were made; on 5 reservations 37 local leaders held 101 meetings, made 285 home visits, and gave 75 method demonstrations in food and nutrition work. On four reservations 1,450 yards were cleaned. Other projects promoted were poultry raising, cheese making, pest eradication, tribal arts and crafts, food conservation and storage, better bedding, home care, and homemade furniture.

### *AGRICULTURAL LEASING*

Due to the unhappy economic conditions leasing of agricultural lands on the various reservations has been handicapped during the year. An unusual amount of correspondence has been handled relative to cancellation of leases, reduction of rentals, and acceptance of other considerations in lieu of cash in order to afford relief to those farming Indian lands who are in distress because of drought, depression, and low price of farm products in general. Requests for such consideration have been received from practically all the reservations where Indian lands, either tribal or allotted, are under lease. The appeals are from both the individual farmer, with a very small acreage operating on a small scale with very little capital or financial backing, and the individuals or corporations with leases covering large areas of land financed by banks or land-loan companies. In reaching decisions relative to collection of delinquent rentals, exten-

sions or alterations of existing lease contracts, we have endeavored to solve the problems in a manner that will not jeopardize the Indian lessor, and changes in lease contracts have only been made with his consent.

The reimbursable appropriations, amounting to some \$675,000, are made available by Congress as loan funds for assisting Indians in establishing themselves in self-supporting enterprises, including farming, stock raising, and other like industries conducted on their allotments, for educational loans, and to assist old and indigent Indians who have land they can not use. Such assistance has made it possible for a large number of Indians who otherwise would probably have spent much of their time in enforced idleness to become established in self-supporting enterprises.

An important factor in the use of the reimbursable fund is its educational value to the Indians in teaching them the proper use of credit and the importance of respecting agreements and obligations when once made. On the whole, the results obtained and the way in which the Indians are paying off their loans is very encouraging.

Special mention should be made of the helpful cooperation received from the agricultural extension services in the respective States, and other outside agencies.

### EMPLOYMENT

During the year a full-time director of employment was appointed, an end toward which we have been working for several years.

A revised plan of organization, based upon a survey of the needs of the situation of the last three years, is being worked out by the new director. This plan contemplates more effective coordination of adult placement activities with the educational program of the Indian Service. It also contemplates coordinating the Indian Service employment activities with the various public employment offices operated by or in cooperation with the United States Employment Service and by certain cities and States.

The larger percentage of placements have been of seasonal or temporary character. Competition with white labor in many types of seasonal work has prevented Indians from obtaining employment. The total number of Indian placements during the past year was 2,497, of which 1,502 were seasonal or temporary and 995 were permanent. There were 2,627 follow-up visits to Indians and 3,558 visits to employers.

The director of employment has also completed an industrial survey of the Menominee Indian mills.

### FORESTRY AND GRAZING

Most reluctantly we must again refer to the economic distress of the lumber industry. One year ago it was hoped the late months of 1931 would bring a definite improvement in the situation. Unfortunately the close of 1931 and the early months of 1932 witnessed a marked decline in commodity prices generally and a further liquidation of lumber stocks at sacrifice prices. The close of the fiscal year finds the lumber industry of the United States in the most precarious



condition of its history, with production at the lowest ebb it has reached in many years and price levels seriously below the cost of production.

This general state of demoralization has had a serious effect upon the substantial timber-sale business formerly conducted by the Indian Service and the income to the Indians from this source was very greatly reduced for the fiscal period ended June 30, 1932. However, the existence of diversified forest development on several reservations made operations possible at these units regardless of the limited demand for lumber, and the business created by reason of this diversification has assisted materially in maintaining income and providing employment for the Indians.

The general decline registered in the price levels of lumber and other forest products has finally manifested itself in the stumpage market, and although comparatively few reductions have been effected in connection with the price of timber on existing timber-sale contracts, there is every indication that future sales will reflect values considerably below those that obtained prior to June 30, 1931. Owing to the comparatively high prices which were established on the Klamath Indian Reservation during the postwar period, it is expected that any deflation which may eventually be sustained on Indian timber holdings will be confined principally to that competitive field.

What the future holds in this connection is largely a matter of conjecture. Very few important timber sales have been made by the Indian Service during the past several years. No new sales are anticipated for some time to come, as the forestry branch of the service will endeavor to maintain the national policy of timber conservation.

The fiscal year 1932 has served to advance materially the efforts to consolidate ranges, reduce trespass, improve supervision, and introduce conservation measures in grazing management on Indian lands. New regulations covering grazing were placed in effect on July 1, 1931. Considering the extent of the area embraced, the variability of factors involved, and the need of overcoming resistance to a change in policy and methods, the results attained in the last two years are very gratifying.

The expansion of the forestry branch of the service to care for the grazing work on various reservations where forestry men had not previously been required has imposed a heavy burden on the funds available for forest administration.

During the past year considerable study has been given to road improvement on Indian reservations in order that the available appropriation of \$500,000 and amounts provided in the future might be expended for improvements of a beneficial and permanent nature. Road work on Indian reservations serves the twofold purpose of providing employment for a large number of adult Indians who have no other opportunity for work and furnishing better highway facilities.

The 4-year period 1928 to 1931, inclusive, was one of unusual drought in the States containing the major part of all Indian lands; in fact, the average annual precipitation for those years in the Great Plains region and in the Pacific Northwest was little more than one-

half of the normal precipitation. These successive years of drought culminated in a most abnormal forest-fire risk during the summer of 1931. The extreme dryness was accompanied by severe electrical storms and unusually strong and persistent air currents in the area between the Rocky Mountains and the Cascades. Thus, small fires were soon fanned into large conflagrations by hot, dry winds before men could reach them while they were yet of limited extent.

An increased appropriation for 1931 had enabled the Indian Service to purchase trucks and other equipment to an extent never before possible, but the lack of roads and trails into the forest areas seriously limited the mobility of such equipment and in several instances, particularly at the Warm Springs, Oreg., and Flathead Reservation, Mont., prevented the reaching of incipient fires. The result was that the headway gained by the fires required large suppression crews for long periods and a greatly increased cost of control and loss of timber. The damage on the Flathead Reservation alone was estimated at \$50,000 and the cost of control was nearly \$100,000.

Few persons realize the extent to which the timber and grazing resources on Indian reservations have contributed to the economic welfare of the Indians and the importance of maintaining these properties in a productive state. Between July 1, 1909, and July 1, 1931, timber with a value of more than \$40,000,000 was sold from Indian lands and this income has aided materially in their economic, educational, and social advancement.

While equally reliable figures are not available as to the income from grazing resources, it is estimated that during the same period approximately \$20,000,000 has been received through the sale of grazing privileges, and the Indians have themselves utilized range with a total estimated value in 22 years of not less than \$20,000,000.

### IRRIGATION

An audit and detail of assets and liabilities of Indian irrigation projects has been completed.

During the year revised rules of practices were adopted. These rules include the form of presenting technical, statistical, and other reports.

Upon the completion of a project, it is necessary to make a finding of the land which is subject to lien for the construction cost of the works; the irrigable, assessable land must be designated. Committees of designation have been engaged upon or have made reports on the Wapato, Blackfeet, San Carlos, and Wind River projects. Hydrographic records, beginning from 1925, when the United States Geological Survey discontinued measuring water on some of these Indian projects, are being edited and prepared for publication. About 50 abandoned measuring stations have been again put in service. Complete safe yield water-supply studies have been made of San Carlos and Fort Hall projects. Extensive hydrographic reports have been completed on water controversies affecting the Wapato project on the Yakima River, Wash.; the Fort Belknap project on Milk River, Mont.; and the Duck Valley Reservation project on the Owyhee River in Nevada and Idaho. Several hundred maps have been standardized and catalogued. A financial statement for the 110 projects has been prepared.

The construction programs have proceeded on various projects. The larger items expended in construction for the fiscal year 1932 are as follows, in round numbers:

|   |             |
|---|-------------|
| Flathead, Mont.....                                       | \$450, 000  |
| San Carlos, Ariz.....                                     | 416, 000    |
| Wapato, Wash.....   | 223, 000    |
| Blackfeet, Mont.....                                      | 50, 000     |
| Rio Grande conservancy district (New Mexico pueblos)..... | 334, 000    |
| Navajo and Hopi water supply, Arizona and New Mexico..... | 85, 000     |
| Wind River, Wyo.....                                      | 18, 000     |
| Crow, Mont.....   | 25, 000     |
| Other projects.....                                       | 612, 000    |
| Total construction.....                                   | 2, 213, 000 |

The original cost of all works of Indian irrigation since 1867 has been \$50,700,000, including annual operating costs advanced by the United States and that collected from the landowners. Deducting from this sum the repayments up to 1931, the net investment is approximately \$45,000,000.

The repayment of this investment, in so far as it applies to non-Indian owned lands, in some instances has been temporarily deferred as at the Flathead and San Carlos projects, where under legislation a future date has been fixed for the beginning of payments. Usually the construction costs are repayable over periods of from 20 to 40 years, depending on the particular repayment contracts which may have been entered into or pursuant to direction of the Secretary of the Interior. The Indians owning lands under the several projects, with few exceptions, in the past have paid no charges whatever. On their trust lands, which are leased, the annual operation and construction charges have been collected from the lessees where conditions warrant. On such Indian land, when sold, the purchaser has been required to pay in full the accumulated charges both for construction and whatever delinquent maintenance charges may be a lien against the land. The Indians of the Yakima Reservation pay maintenance and operation charges and construction charges on certain lands.

As the fiscal year closed Congress enacted legislation (Public, No. 240, 72d Cong.) which was approved July 1, making important changes in collection of charges on Indian-owned lands. This legislation is one of the most important Indian items enacted during the past session of Congress, and directs the Secretary of the Interior to adjust or eliminate reimbursable charges of the Government of the United States existing as debts against individual Indians or tribes of Indians in such a way as shall be equitable and just in consideration of all the circumstances under which such charges were made. This legislation, while primarily affecting irrigation reimbursable charges, includes all classes of reimbursable charges owing to the United States by individual Indians and tribes of Indians. With respect to irrigation costs, it definitely defers the collection of all construction costs against any Indian-owned lands within any Government irrigation project and prevents the assessment of construction costs or charges against Indian lands until the Indian title

thereto has been extinguished and cancels construction assessments previously levied against Indian lands that remained uncollected. The act requires that the Secretary of the Interior shall report to Congress annually on the first Monday in December showing the adjustments made under the act during the preceding fiscal year and provides that any proceedings shall not be effective until approved by Congress, unless Congress shall have failed to act favorably or unfavorably thereon by concurrent resolution within 60 legislative days after the filing of the Secretary's report, in which case the Secretary's action shall become effective at the termination of the said 60 legislative days. This act makes Congress jointly responsible with the Secretary of the Interior in all actions taken by him in adjusting or eliminating reimbursable charges against individual Indians or tribes of Indians. A committee is in the field investigating irrigation costs and correlating data with a view to presenting, on the first Monday in December of this year, a report to Congress covering reimbursable charges on some of the irrigation projects. Because of the vast amount of work involved, both in field investigations and in this office in order properly to carry out the intent of this legislation, it will be impossible to prepare a report except for a part of the cases involved.

### STATISTICAL TABLES AND SUMMARIES OF INDIAN IRRIGATION PROJECTS

TABLE A.—*Number and extent of Indian irrigation projects*

|  | Major<br>operative<br>projects | Minor<br>operative<br>projects | Minor<br>projects<br>advisory<br>not oper-<br>ated by<br>irrigation | Division<br>total |
|--|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Number of projects.....                          | 10                             | 16                             | 84  | 110               |
| Ultimate irrigable acreage.....                  | 744, 654                       | 158, 781                       | 129, 436  | 1, 032, 871       |
| Area under constructed ditches.....              | 574, 836                       | 86, 052                        | 70, 847   | 731, 735          |
| Area irrigated in season 1931.....               | 343, 261                       | 46, 265                        | 41, 782   | 431, 308          |
| Under constructed ditches, not irrigated.....    | 231, 575                       | 39, 787                        | 29, 065   | 300, 427          |
| Not under constructed ditches not irrigated..... | 169, 818                       | 72, 729                        | 58, 589   | 301, 136          |

TABLE B.—*Ownership of lands in Indian irrigation projects*

|   | 26 major<br>and minor<br>projects | 84 minor<br>projects | Total       |
|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|
| Irrigated.....                            | 389, 526                          | 41, 782              | 431, 308    |
| Indian owned.....                         | 201, 076                          | 38, 809              | 239, 885    |
| White owned.....                          | 188, 450                          | 2, 973               | 191, 423    |
| Under constructed ditches not irrigated:  |                                   |                      |             |
| Indian owned.....                         | 190, 329                          | 1 29, 065            | 300, 427    |
| White owned.....                          | 80, 973                           |                      |             |
| Totals irrigable within project boundary: |                                   |                      |             |
| Indian.....                               | 566, 559                          | 170, 674             | 1, 032, 871 |
| White.....                                | 295, 638                          |                      |             |

<sup>1</sup> Segregation figures not available.

NOTE.—In this tabulation, under Indian ownership, are grouped all tribal, trust patent, restricted fee patent, Indian fee patent, and land used in connection with Indian administration.

Under white owned are grouped all white patented lands, being non-Indian land in joint Indian-white projects (as on Flathead and San Carlos projects) and land of original Indian title purchased by whites.

TABLE C.—*Land ownership analyzed, Indian irrigation projects—10 major and 13 minor projects, as of July 1, 1932*

| Character of ownership                         | Under constructed<br>ditches,<br>irrigated | Under constructed<br>ditches, not<br>irrigated | Not under<br>constructed<br>ditches, not<br>irrigated | Total with-<br>in project<br>boundaries |
|--|--|--|---|---|
| Tribal.....                                    | 14, 612                                    | 14, 640  | 24, 730   | 53, 982                                 |
| Deceased trust patent.....                     | 78, 330                                    | 63, 722  | 48, 010   | 190, 062                                |
| Living trust patent.....                       | 91, 412                                    | 88, 456  | 73, 805   | 253, 673                                |
| Deceased restricted patents.....               | 6, 466                                     | 6, 745   | 7, 444  | 20, 655                                 |
| Living restricted patents.....                 | 10, 235                                    | 9, 533   | 6, 965  | 26, 733                                 |
| Patented Indian.....                           | 4, 826                                     | 6, 094   | 6, 530  | 17, 450                                 |
| White owned.....                               | 185, 243                                   | 87, 986  | 22, 409   | 295, 638                                |
| United States.....                             | 2, 435                                     | 1, 139   | 430   | 4, 004                                  |
| Total (23 projects).....                       | 393, 559                                   | 278, 315                                       | 190, 323  | 862, 197                                |
| 87 minor projects not reported in detail.....  |  |  |   | 170, 674                                |
| Total ultimate irrigable area in projects..... |  |  |   | 1, 032, 871                             |

TABLE D.—*Ownership of land actually irrigated, 1929 to 1931*

| Ownership   | Fiscal<br>year<br>1929-30 | Fiscal<br>year<br>1930-31 | Calendar<br>year 1931 |
|-------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| Indian..... | 224, 279                  | 232, 955                  | 239, 885              |
| White.....  | 179, 520                  | 188, 573                  | 191, 423              |
| Total.....  | 403, 799                  | 421, 528                  | 431, 308              |

This tabulation shows that of the land actually farmed and irrigated on all projects in 1931 approximately 240,000 acres were in Indian ownership and approximately 191,000 acres were in white ownership. The ratio is 56 per cent Indian and 44 per cent white. The rate of increase per year of beneficial utilization of land for this period has been  $4\frac{1}{2}$  per cent per year for Indian and white alike.

TABLE E.—*Occupancy of irrigated lands*

|   | Fiscal<br>year<br>1929-30 | Fiscal<br>year<br>1930-31 | Calendar<br>year<br>1931 |
|---|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| Indian occupancy—Indian trust lands irrigated by Indians..... | 122, 451                  | 126, 970                  | 133, 134                 |
| Leased occupancy—Indian trust lands irrigated by lessees..... | 101, 848                  | 105, 985                  | 106, 751                 |
| Owner or lessee occupancy:                                    |                           |                           |                          |
| Indian patented lands.....                                    | 179, 520                  | 188, 573                  | 15, 692                  |
| White patented lands.....                                     |                           |                           | 175, 731                 |
| Total irrigated.....  | 403, 799                  | 421, 528                  | 431, 308                 |

#### INDIAN FAMILIES BENEFITED BY IRRIGATION

Heretofore in statistics emphasis has been placed on the number of Indian families actually farming, but the number of Indian families benefited by leasing of their lands has not been shown. Here-

tofore Indian families on patented lands have not been enumerated but classed with other white citizens. The approximate figure reported for families actually farming is 2,600. Probably an equal number are benefited by leasing and some 400 families are occupying or leasing fee patented land. The number of acres farmed per family averages 40.

### APPROPRIATIONS

The appropriations for the Indian Service for 1932, including funds contained in the second deficiency act, aggregate \$25,612,046.73 from the Federal Treasury and \$3,415,046.19 from tribal funds, making a total of \$29,027,092.92 available for expenses of the Indian Service. This represents an increase of \$3,477,235.99 above the amount provided for 1931. The appropriations for 1933 are \$4,860,271.57 less than the amount available for 1932. For comparison purposes attention is invited to the following tabulation showing appropriations of Treasury and tribal funds over a 4-year period:

#### TREASURY

|   | 1930           | 1931           | 1932           | 1933           |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| General purposes.....                       | \$2,100,247.41 | \$2,609,808.25 | \$2,497,885.73 | \$1,850,697.35 |
| Industrial assistance.....                  | 1,305,000.00   | 1,724,000.00   | 1,802,500.00   | 1,401,000.00   |
| Irrigation and water development.....       | 1,299,954.41   | 1,446,091.00   | 2,605,941.00   | 1,110,824.00   |
| Education.....                              | 9,175,654.09   | 10,376,380.00  | 11,426,900.00  | 10,396,500.00  |
| Conservation of health.....                 | 3,115,100.00   | 3,420,378.51   | 4,352,500.00   | 3,584,800.00   |
| Support of Indians.....                     | 1,594,560.00   | 1,945,280.00   | 2,216,300.00   | 2,156,300.00   |
| Miscellaneous (roads, annuities, etc.)..... | 288,520.00     | 427,020.00     | 710,020.00     | 1,451,020.00   |
| Total.....                                  | 18,879,035.91  | 21,948,867.76  | 25,612,046.73  | 21,951,141.35  |

#### TRIBAL

|   | 1930         | 1931         | 1932         | 1933         |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| General purposes.....                       | \$442,760.26 | \$584,249.63 | \$332,913.98 | \$126,300.00 |
| Industrial assistance.....                  | 894,479.60   | 20,000.00    | 180,532.21   | 45,000.00    |
| Irrigation and water development.....       | 105,000.00   | 28,500.00    | 49,500.00    | 59,000.00    |
| Education.....                              | 1,149,000.00 | 1,040,701.08 | 910,000.00   | 803,000.00   |
| Conservation of health.....                 | 160,000.00   | 100,000.00   | 125,000.00   | 125,000.00   |
| Support of Indians.....                     | 1,954,550.00 | 1,784,538.46 | 1,767,100.00 | 1,032,380.00 |
| Miscellaneous (roads, annuities, etc.)..... | 21,000.00    | 43,000.00    | 50,000.00    | 25,000.00    |
| Total.....                                  | 4,726,789.86 | 3,600,989.17 | 3,415,046.19 | 2,215,680.00 |

### LEGISLATION

The first session of the Seventy-second Congress, which convened December 1 last, was confronted with the usual deluge of bills affecting the Indians, a considerable part of which consisted of claims in some form, tribal or individual, against the Government. Aside from the regular appropriation acts carrying substantial funds for the benefit of the Indians, such as education, health, relief, industrial assistance, etc., but few other important measures reached the stage of final enactment. Some of these are mentioned elsewhere in this report, such as the act of July 1, 1932, authorizing the Secretary of the Interior to adjust reimbursable debts against the Indians, and the acts dealing with the Five Civilized Tribes in Oklahoma, including a measure still pending continuing the restrictions in behalf of a certain class of these Indians not specifically included in prior legis-

lation. We are still hopeful of favorable action in behalf of these Indians which is so greatly needed.

Special acts authorizing per capita payments from tribal funds to members of the Menominee, Red Lake, and other Chippewa tribes were enacted; also a measure of some interest and general application increasing the jurisdiction of the Federal courts from 8 to 10 major crimes committed by or against Indians on Indian reservations. A bill pertaining to the Osages of considerable importance to them passed the Senate March 10, 1932 (S. 3085), and is still pending in the House. Favorable action by the latter body is looked for.

A matter of particular importance, still in a formative stage and to which much thought has been given, deals with the status of persons of remote or small degree of Indian blood claiming rights as Indians. We feel that the time is approaching or has arrived when Congress in specific terms should declare that no person of less than a specifically stated degree of Indian blood should thereafter be regarded or considered as an Indian and dealt with as such at the hands of the Federal Government.

### *FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES*

At the end of the fiscal year 1932 there was on hand in individual Indian money the sum of \$27,084,461.19, represented by cash and Government securities. Of this amount, approximately \$11,000,000 was deposited in the United States Treasury and banks and approximately \$16,000,000 was invested in Government bonds.

Every effort is being made to conserve the balances to the credit of individual Indians and to direct as wise an expenditure of funds as possible. The special estate in the homestead allotments of Five Civilized Tribes Indians of one-half or more Indian blood, inherited by the allottees' issue born after March 4, 1906, and held as restricted Indian property, terminated April 26, 1931. There has arisen considerable controversy and some litigation as to whether the accumulated funds derived from such lands during the restricted period continue to be restricted and should be held and disbursed under department control and supervision. It is the view of some that the department is without jurisdiction over these accumulated funds and that they should be released as unrestricted. In many cases these homesteads are valuable oil-producing lands and the heirs are, in many cases, full bloods with limited educational qualifications and little or no business experience. In view of the controversy and doubt, legislation was requested for the purpose of affording department supervision and protection to this class of heirs in regard to their inherited lands and funds. A bill covering this matter is pending in Congress.

Effective July 9, 1931, the law and probate divisions of the Five Civilized Tribes Agency office were consolidated and reorganized whereby the effectiveness of the work, involving probate and other legal matters, was largely increased.

It is a very difficult matter for seven probate attorneys to cover 40 counties and the very large number of Indian probate cases. There were pending 3,884 cases on June 30, 1932. Probate attorneys appeared in 1,935 cases and instituted 28 civil actions involving

\$82,350, and it is estimated that \$160,262.89 was saved for Indian minors and others through the action of the probate attorneys.

Due to removals of restrictions on alienation effected by the act of May 10, 1928, and death of Indians leaving full-blood heirs, there were 466 cases of Indian land sales requiring approval by the county courts. Appearances were entered and appraisals were submitted to the county judges by the probate attorneys showing the present value of the land sought to be sold. The demoralized condition of the land market made it impossible to obtain substantial prices for the lands sold. However, reasonable prices, based upon present-day values, were received in the cases handled by the probate attorneys and Indians were protected from receiving grossly inadequate consideration in a large number of sales.

Legislation was enacted by Congress (act of April 27, 1932, Public, No. 109, 72d Cong.) to require the approval of the General Council of the Seminole Tribe or Nation in case of the disposal of any tribal land.

By act of Congress, approved April 25, 1932 (Public, No. 105, 72d Cong.) jurisdiction was conferred on the Court of Claims to hear, consider, and determine certain claims of the Eastern or Emigrant and the Western or Old Settler Cherokees against the United States.

#### *QUAPAW LEAD AND ZINC MINING LANDS*

The aggregate value of the lead and zinc concentrates produced from the restricted Quapaw lands for the period from 1908 to 1932, inclusive, approximates \$121,407,582, and the royalties derived therefrom for the Indian owners of said lands aggregated approximately \$11,136,541.

The depression of the mining industry in the Tri-State district which began in 1930 and continued through 1931 still exists and many mines were shut down for more or less temporary periods. However, the mines on the Quapaw restricted lands, under department supervision, produced 25.3 per cent of the lead concentrate and 16.5 per cent of the zinc output of the Tri-State district, and 1.3 per cent of the lead and 5.3 per cent of the zinc output from ore mined in the United States during the year.

At the close of the year there were in force 39 approved lead and zinc mining leases embracing in the aggregate 5,524.43 acres of Quapaw Indian restricted land, and 27 approved subleases covering in the aggregate 1,438.64 acres of such leased land.

From these leases and subleases an aggregate of 37,537 tons of lead and zinc concentrates were sold during the year, the total sale price aggregating \$896,305.39. The royalties and other income received therefrom during the year aggregated \$85,684.99. This royalty and income are shared by about 62 Indians according to their respective interests.

#### *OIL, GAS, AND OTHER MINERAL LEASES*

Lessees have surrendered an unusual number of nonproducing oil and gas leases of restricted Indian lands for cancellation during the year, due no doubt largely to the lack of a more substantial advance in the price of crude oil. New leases were made covering about



25,300 acres, consisting of allotted lands with the exception of about 8,000 acres of tribal lands bid in at a sale which we were required by law to hold on the Osage Reservation.

Only a few of the several hundred special prospecting permits on tribal lands, issued under the act of March 3, 1927 (44 Stat. L. 1347), have been extended by the department, the permittees being unable or having failed in most cases to show sufficient equities to justify extensions, and most of the permits have been canceled or have terminated by limitation. Those remaining in force cover only about 20,000 acres. A small producing well has been reported on one of the permits in New Mexico.

On June 30, 1932, there were approximately 579,000 acres included in existing leases and permits, exclusive of the Osage Reservation of 1,500,000 acres, which is practically all leased for gas-mining purposes and a large area of which is also covered by oil leases.

There are 34 completed wells capable of producing oil on ceded tribal lands under the jurisdiction of the Shoshone Indian Agency in Wyoming and 17 such wells on Shoshone allotted lands that are shut in because there are no available pipe-line facilities connecting the field to a refinery or railroad transportation. We had hoped that this condition would be overcome through the application of the Public Service Commission of Wyoming, filed about one year ago with the Interstate Commerce Commission, seeking to compel an extension of a railroad line in the State of Wyoming which would have brought it much nearer the oil field, but the application was denied.

The suits instituted in the Federal courts by certain owners of surface lands on the Osage Reservation, Okla., questioning the right of Congress to reserve the minerals underlying the Osage Reservation for the communal benefit of the Osage Tribe beyond April 8, 1931, as provided for by the acts of March 3, 1921 (41 Stats. L. 1246), and March 2, 1929 (45 Stats. L. 1478), were recently determined by the United States Circuit Court of Appeals, Tenth Circuit, adverse to the plaintiffs.

Pursuant to the Government's oil-conservation policy no tribal leases of restricted Indian lands for oil and gas mining purposes have been made except on the Osage Reservation where required by law; and a provision has been placed in such leases enabling the Secretary of the Interior, in his discretion, to impose restrictions upon production where deemed necessary as a conservation measure and in conformity with similar restrictions imposed upon other wells in Oklahoma by State authority or agreement with operators. Orders of the Oklahoma Corporation Commission relating to the proration of oil wells have been approved to apply to Osage leases where such orders can be applied without effecting changes in royalty rates under the terms of existing leases or resulting in damage to oil-producing sands; and authority has been given to approve the temporary closing of wells upon application where practicable, without causing damage to the interests of the Osage Tribe. Similar authority with reference to closing in wells temporarily was given in connection with restricted allotted lands in Oklahoma.

It having been found that considerable butane and propane were being produced and marketed from leases on the Osage Reservation

and from two Kaw allotted leases, an investigation was ordered for the purpose of determining a fair basis of value for computing royalties on those products. The investigation was made by a field representative of the Geological Survey, assisted by oil and gas inspectors of the Osage Reservation; and based upon the report, the department adopted as a royalty rate  $16\frac{2}{3}$  per cent of  $33\frac{1}{3}$  per cent, based on a valuation of 3.6 cents per gallon for either propane or butane.

Six of the large gas leases on the Osage Reservation were under consideration during the year for the purpose of fixing the value of gas in the field for royalty purposes, to be established by the approval of the President as required by section 3 of the act of Congress, approved June 28, 1906 (34 Stats. L. 539-543). The lessees applied for a reduction of the value of gas as previously fixed by the Government and presented their reasons orally before the Osage Tribal Council and to the department. An investigation of present conditions affecting the value of gas on the reservation was made by the Geological Survey and the conclusion was reached that the value of 18 cents per thousand cubic feet, heretofore established as the basis for computing royalties, should be continued.

By the act approved April 21, 1932, Congress provided for the releasing of developed tracts of coal and asphalt deposits belonging to the Choctaw and Chickasaw Tribes in Oklahoma. Prior to the passage of this legislation there was no authority of law for continuing such lands under lease after September 25, 1932.

The Indian Service appreciates the valuable services rendered its superintendents by petroleum experts and other field employees of the United States Geological Survey in connection with mineral leases of restricted Indian lands.

### LAND SALES

Cash and completed deferred-payment sales have been disposed of during the year on 265 tracts of original allotments, aggregating 26,316 acres, for a consideration of \$230,145.50, and on 300 tracts of inherited lands covering 45,368 acres, for \$436,378.50, making a total area of 71,684 acres sold, for a total consideration of \$666,524.

There were issued on application 113 patents in fee to Indian allottees, or to heirs of allottees, releasing 13,441 acres, and 1,099 acres more were released through the issuance of certificates of competency and removal of restrictions order.

Considerable decrease in new sales has been noted and a large number of deferred-payment sales due to have been fully paid and completed have been extended for another year because of the depressed condition existing generally and of the lack of ready money with which to meet financial obligations falling due within the period covered by this report.

On some of the larger reservations no attempts have been made to hold regularly advertised sales, and only such lands have been offered as were necessary.

Out of the total area reported as sold it is interesting to note that 263 tracts, covering 25,200 acres, for \$175,576, involve sales between Indians and that this area is not land released from governmental control or subject in most cases to assessments for taxation purposes. This is the first time that sales between Indians have been of sufficient

volume to be included or mentioned in an annual report. However, most of these sales between Indians were on the Fort Berthold Reservation in North Dakota.

On many of the reservations considerable inherited land has been divided or partitioned among the heirs and separate trust patents or restricted deeds given to the individual heirs, so they may be better able to improve and cultivate independent units or to establish separate homes thereon.

An economic survey was made in July, 1931, on the Fort Berthold Reservation in North Dakota, for the purpose of determining a constructive program for the best and safest investment of funds received by these Indians from a judgment in excess of \$2,000,000 in their favor by the Court of Claims. A plan was worked out to have the shares of minor unallotted Indian children and other children who had allotments of little value invested in nontaxable agricultural and good grazing lands belonging in most part to their own parents. In pursuance of this plan the sale of approximately 20,000 acres, valued at about \$100,000, was consummated prior to July 1, 1932. These sales were at the appraised value of the lands involved, and in some few cases at less where the parents wished to favor the child.

Other miscellaneous transfers of land were completed during the year, including acquisition of several tracts to be used for Indian Service activities. Local municipalities donated tracts upon which are being or will be erected the Hopi-Navajo Sanatorium at Winslow, Ariz., the Winnebago Hospital, Nebraska, and the Sioux Sanatorium at Pierre, S. Dak.

About 2,000 acres of land were recovered for the Omaha Indians in Nebraska through decisions of the Federal court for the district of Nebraska in the cases of *U. S. v. George F. Phillips et al.* and *U. S. v. State Bank of Decatur, Nebr.*

### TRIBAL ENROLLMENT

#### *SISSETON AND WAHPETON SIOUX OF NORTH AND SOUTH DAKOTA*

Under the act of June 21, 1930 (46 Stat. L. 793), which authorized an appropriation of \$300,000 in settlement of claims of the Sisseton and Wahpeton Bands of Sioux Indians, payment rolls were prepared after a careful field investigation and submitted to the department, which on December 2, 1931, approved them. At the Sisseton Agency, S. Dak., 2,663 Indians were found entitled and at the Fort Totten Agency, N. Dak., there were 940 on the approved roll.

The \$300,000, less \$30,000 for attorney's fees, was paid to the Indians in December, 1931, and April and June, 1932, and amounted to a total per capita of approximately \$74.92.

#### *CALIFORNIA INDIANS*

The work of enrolling the Indians of California required by the act of May 18, 1928 (45 Stat. L. 602), as amended by the act of April 29, 1930 (46 Stat. L. 259), is now about completed and the rolls are being prepared for approval. The amending act referred to provided in effect that applications for enrollment with these Indians could not be submitted and receive consideration after May 18, 1932.

The applications, appeals, and rolls will be carefully examined before submitting them to the Secretary of the Interior for final action.

Events have justified the policy announced in our report for 1931 in regard to securing a future location for the Capitan Grande Indians. One of the properties long under consideration as a new home for these Indians is known as the Barona Ranch, including a total area of 5,000 acres. Until recently the price asked therefor was \$200,000, but an agreement to purchase for \$75,000 has now been made. As soon as transfer of title to the property has been consummated, actual establishment of the Indians thereon will be started.

By the act of May 4, 1932 (Public, No. 119), the act of February 28, 1919 (40 Stat. L. 1206), was amended so as to grant the city of San Diego 920 additional acres of land within the Capitan Grande Indian Reservation subject to certain conditions. We are advised that the city has elected to pay the additional compensation fixed in the amendatory act for the benefit of the Indians.

#### *INDIANS OF QUINAIELT RESERVATION, WASH.*

Following the decision in the Halbert case by the United States Supreme Court (283 U. S. 753), numerous applications for Quinaielt allotments to Chinook, Chehalis, and Cowlitz Indians have been filed with the special allotting agent assigned to this work. Approximately 500 people have been enrolled for such allotments at Quinaielt, and only about 50 of those who applied have been rejected.

#### *CHIPPEWA OF MINNESOTA*

Under opinion of February 17, 1919, by the then solicitor for the department, which based enrollment of Chippewa Indians upon blood status only, a large number of persons were enrolled. This was overruled by the opinion of January 8, 1927, which was sustained, in effect, by the Supreme Court in the Kadrie case (281 U. S. 206). The matter was referred to the Consolidated Chippewa Agency for an additional investigation of all those enrolled under the 1919 opinion. The examiner of inheritance submitted a report which by approval of the Secretary of the Interior of February 20, 1932, authorized the enrollment of 102 persons and denied 1,147. It was discovered later that some persons residing within the Dominion of Canada and certain parts of the United States had not been cited to show cause, and a supplemental investigation and report is now being prepared in the field.

#### *INDIAN SUITS*

Suits have been filed during the year in the Court of Claims against the Government as follows:

Pillager Bands of Chippewa Indians of Minnesota, No. M-387, filed October 20, 1931.

Winnebago Tribe of Indians of Nebraska and Wisconsin, No. M-421, filed December 3, 1931.

#### *INDIAN CLAIMS*

The act of May 3, 1928 (45 Stat. L. 484), authorized the determination of individual Sioux claims by the department. Approximately

18,000 claims were filed for various items of personal property and for allotments of land. All claims have been determined except those for allotments of land, but a report has not yet been submitted to the Congress of the United States as provided by the act.

#### LITIGATION

The last annual report mentioned the case of Agnes Larsen Stookey et al. v. Ray Lyman Wilbur, Secretary (No. 78749 at law), in which the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia held that mandamus would not lie to cause the Secretary of the Interior to enroll with the Gros Ventre Tribe of Indians, Fort Belknap Reservation, Mont., the said plaintiff and 11 other members of the Larsen family. The case was appealed to the District Court of Appeals, which in decision of April 4, 1932, sustained the finding of the trial court. (58 Fed. Rep. (2) 522.)

#### PUEBLO LANDS BOARD

The work of the Pueblo Lands Board, established by the act of June 7, 1924 (43 Stat. L. 636), has in the main been completed, and only a skeleton board remains.

The services of a former special assistant to the Attorney General have been obtained as a special attorney to make a final investigation and determination of just what remains to be done to carry out the findings of the board under the act cited.

Reports were submitted during the year by the board upon San Felipe and Laguna Pueblos, awarding them the sum of \$55,427.35 for losses sustained by reason of lands and improvements, title to which was found in the non-Indian claimants, which amount was appropriated by the act of July 1, 1932 (Public, No. 235, 72d Cong.). This now makes the total sum appropriated by Congress for the Pueblo Indians \$620,904.58. The total sum awarded by the board to the non-Indian claimants now amounts to \$217,253.22, which was included as an item in bills introduced in the last Congress but which were not enacted.

#### ALLOTMENTS

Allotments in severalty were made to 1,664 individual Indians during the 1932 fiscal year on various reservations aggregating 249,017.70 acres, as follows:

| Reservations             | Number of allotments | Acreage | Reservations            | Number of allotments | Acreage    |
|--------------------------|----------------------|---------|-------------------------|----------------------|------------|
| Gila River, Ariz.        | 4                    | 80      | Fallon, Nev.            | 1                    | 10         |
| Fort Yuma, Calif.        | 2                    | 20      | Klamath, Oreg.          | 2                    | 318.73     |
| Hoopa Valley, Calif.     | 1                    | 20      | Cheyenne River, S. Dak. | 73                   | 11,643.50  |
| Round Valley, Calif.     | 2                    | 15      | Pine Ridge, S. Dak.     | 1                    | 160        |
| Leech Lake, Minn.        | 1                    | 28.79   | Quinalt, Wash.          | 25                   | 2,078.45   |
| Northern Cheyenne, Mont. | 1,547                | 233,126 | Total                   | 1,663                | 249,017.70 |
| Fort Belknap, Mont.      | 3                    | 1,500   |                         |                      |            |
| Winnebago, Nebr.         | 1                    | 38.23   |                         |                      |            |

In addition to these reservation allotments, 23 allotments, embracing a total of 1,586.05 acres, were made to Indians residing on the public domain.

A special allotting agent is now engaged in making allotments in severalty to Indians on the Quinaielt Reservation, Wash., pursuant to the decision of the United States Supreme Court in the case of Hiliary Halbert, jr., et al. *v.* The United States (283 U. S. 753).

We also have an employee engaged in effecting exchanges of allotments on the Gila River Reservation, Ariz., to the end that each allottee may acquire 10 acres of irrigable land with an assured water right.

### *NAVAJO LAND PURCHASES*

Under authority contained in the act of May 29, 1928 (45 Stat. L. 883-899), and subsequent reappropriations, we have purchased a total of 257,627.57 acres for the Navajo Indians at a total cost of \$455,991.01. These purchases were made from tribal funds, excepting 54,373.55 acres, which were purchased from a reimbursable appropriation of \$100,000 carried in the act of February 14, 1931 (46 Stat. L. 1122). In addition to the lands purchased, we have leased with tribal funds 461,009.22 acres of privately owned land for a total annual rental of \$13,609.49.

Pursuant to the act of March 3, 1921 (41 Stat. L. 1225-1239), we have been active in effecting exchanges of land with the Santa Fe Railway Co. To date approximately 36,400 acres have been reconveyed by the railway company to the United States, and we have in process of early consummation an exchange with the railway company in the Crown Point district whereby approximately 140,000 acres are to be obtained through exchange. Another large exchange in addition thereto is planned for the near future in the vicinity of Gallup, N. Mex.

### *MISCELLANEOUS PURCHASES AND ADDITIONS DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1932*

A tract of 35 acres, located at Elko, Nev., was purchased for village-site purposes at a cost of \$13,000, under authority of the acts of January 31, 1931 (46 Stat. 1046), and April 4, 1931 (46 Stat. 1566).

A 10-acre tract was also purchased at Ely, Nev., at a cost of \$1,000, for Indian village purposes. The land was acquired under the act of June 27, 1930 (46 Stat. 820), and February 14, 1931 (46 Stat. 1122).

A small strip of land was purchased at a cost of \$300 and added to the Umatilla school reserve, Oregon, for roadway purposes. This purchase was made under authority of an item contained in the appropriation act of May 14, 1930 (46 Stat. 284).

By the act of February 12, 1932 (Public No. 34, 72d Cong.), a tract of 320 acres was withdrawn from the public domain and added to the Skull Valley Indian Reservation, Utah.

### *PURCHASE OF LAND FOR CHOCTAWS OF MISSISSIPPI UNDER AUTHORITY OF THE ACT OF FEBRUARY 14, 1931 (46 STAT. 1121)*

During the fiscal year 1932 five tracts of land embracing a total of 307 acres were purchased at a cost of \$4,807. They have been resold to seven full-blood Mississippi Choctaws on the reimbursable plan. This land will provide homes for approximately 35 individuals. We

also expect to complete the purchase of five additional tracts, embracing 296 acres, at a cost of \$1,693, for resale to six other individuals.

We have purchased to date for these Indians 2,713 acres at a cost of \$63,739. All of it has been resold to 85 individuals, and thereby 388 persons have been supplied land upon which homes might be established for their benefit.

### EXTENSION OF TRUST PERIODS

The period of trust was extended during the fiscal year 1932 for 10 years by order of the President on the following reservations:

Temecula or Pechanga Mission Bands, California.

Sac and Fox, Kansas.

Grand Portage, White Earth, and Winnibigoshish, Minnesota.

Crow, Montana.

Sac and Fox and Santee, Nebraska.

Walker River, Nevada.

Devils Lake and Standing Rock, North Dakota.

Eastern Shawnee, Otoe, and Missouri, Oklahoma.

Warm Springs, Oregon.

Cheyenne River, Crow Creek, Pine Ridge, and Rosebud, South Dakota.

Yakima and Quinalt, Washington.

Shoshone or Wind River, Wyoming.

### PROBATE WORK

Probating Indian estates is an interesting part of the legal work handled primarily by the Indian Office. The act of June 25, 1910, as amended, gives the Secretary of the Interior exclusive jurisdiction to approve or disapprove Indian wills and to determine the heirs of deceased Indians dying intestate, except in the Five Civilized Tribes and the Osage Nation, Oklahoma, where such jurisdiction rests with the local courts under other special acts of Congress.

During the past year the heirs of 2,027 decedents were determined and 329 Indian wills were approved. In addition to this, 1,860 miscellaneous cases were disposed of consisting chiefly of applications for rehearing. Efforts have been made to simplify and expedite the procedure connected with such work as much as possible consistent with accuracy and good results. The more difficult cases are handled in the field by a corps of trained "examiners of inheritance"; the less complicated ones are taken care of largely by the superintendent and the clerical force at the respective Indian agencies. The law requires a notice and hearing in all such cases which is had in the field and the testimony taken is carefully reviewed by trained personnel in the Indian Office prior to submission to the Secretary of the Interior for final action.

The act of January 26, 1923, prescribes a graduated fee in such cases, ranging from \$20 to \$75, according to the value of the decedent's estate; no fee being charged where the amount involved is less than \$250, and no fee greater than \$75 can be charged no matter how valuable the estate of the decedent may be. During the past year fees aggregating \$53,730 were collected in behalf of this work.

### CONCLUSION

Before closing this review of Indian Service activities, we wish to mention the study of "Law and Order on Indian Reservations" made by a group of qualified investigators under the auspices of the Institute for Government Research. This report was completed just before the close of the fiscal year. It is a study of the complex problems of law and order and social welfare among certain groups of Indians and contains valuable suggestions as a basis for future legislation.

We wish to thank all members of the staff of the Indian Service for their cooperation during the past year. We desire also to express our appreciation for the help of the staff of the Department of the Interior and all other Government services whom we have called upon for assistance and advice. The reports received from the Board of Indian Commissioners continue to furnish us with suggestions and criticisms helpful to the Indian Service.

Sincerely yours,

CHARLES J. RHODES,  
*Commissioner.*

J. HENRY SCATTERGOOD,  
*Assistant Commissioner.*

The SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR.



## APPENDIX

### *Indian Population*

An Indian, as defined by the Indian Service, includes any person of Indian blood who through wardship, treaty, or inheritance has acquired certain rights. The Census Bureau defines an Indian as a person having Indian blood to such a degree as to be recognized in his community as an Indian. Furthermore, the population enumerated at the Federal agencies is not necessarily domiciled on or near the reservations. It is the population on the agency rolls and includes both reservation and nonreservation Indians. Thus, an Indian may be carried on the rolls because of tribal or inheritance rights, etc., and may reside anywhere in the United States or in a foreign country. Reports of births and deaths among absentees are often not received. In many instances certification is made to the State registrars of vital statistics and thus to the Census Bureau, but not to the Indian Service. In a considerable number of cases the addresses of the nonreservation Indians are unknown. For the above reasons the statistics of Indian population as shown in the decennial reports of the Bureau of the Census do not agree with the statistics of the Indian Service.

Since funds were not available to secure the services of temporary employees for coding and tabulating the 1932 census rolls, the April 1, 1932, Indian population was tabulated in the field by the various agencies. In order to check the tabulation made from the census rolls three additional tabulations were required, showing all changes made on census rolls since 1930, when the rolls were coded and tabulated. One tabulation shows the changes by exact cause under the two headings, "Additions" and "Deductions." Under "Additions" were shown separately the births for the past two years, unreported births for previous years, enrollment by departmental authority, etc., while under "Deductions" were grouped separately deaths for the past two years, unreported deaths for previous years, dropped by departmental authority because of wrongful enrollment, duplications, etc. The second tabulation reports these same changes by residence of Indians, and the third tabulation shows all Indians on both the 1930 and 1932 census rolls who have changed their residence—the residence in 1930 reported under "Deductions" and the residence in 1932 under "Additions." The additions and deductions on the second and third tabulations were added to and subtracted from the 1930 population, and the results equal the tabulations from the 1932 census rolls. This gives not only a check on the tabulations but an analysis of all changes at each jurisdiction.

The total estimated and enumerated number of Indians thus reported in 1932 was 317,234. This number consists of 228,381 Indians actually enumerated and 88,853 Indians taken from earlier or special censuses and estimates based on records. For convenience the latter number will be considered hereafter as an estimate. (See tabular statement below.)

The Bureau of the Census reported 72,643 Indians of the Five Civilized Tribes in 1930, and this number has been substituted for our previous estimated population of the Five Civilized Tribes. (See p. 49 of the Annual Report of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, June 30, 1931, for further discussion on the estimated population for Five Civilized Tribes.)

The aggregate estimated and enumerated number of Indians reported by Federal agencies on April 1, 1932, represents an increase over the corresponding figure for the previous year of 2,691, or 0.9 per cent.

Of the 228,381 Indians enumerated, 116,265 were males, 112,106 females, and for 10 the sex was not reported.

It is significant when the Indians enumerated are considered that 194,391, or 85.1 per cent, resided at the Federal jurisdiction where enrolled, while only 4,749, or 2.1 per cent, resided at another jurisdiction, and 29,241, or 12.8 per cent, resided elsewhere—that is, outside of any Federal jurisdiction.

Of the 32,447 Indians residing elsewhere on April 1, 1930, 41 were living in the New England States, 208 in the Middle Atlantic, 3,633 in the East North Central, 9,234 in the West North Central, 437 in the South Atlantic, 93 in the East South Central, 2,166 in the West South Central, 5,120 in the Mountain States, and 6,024 in the Pacific States, and for 5,491 Indians the residence was either not reported or unknown.

Oklahoma has far more Indians than any other State. If the Federal census population of the Five Civilized Tribes is included, the Indian population is 94,552, or 29.8 per cent of the aggregate Indian population. Arizona ranks next with 48,162, or 15.2 per cent. According to the enumerated population only two other States have an Indian population numbering more than 20,000, New Mexico and South Dakota.

According to a tabulation of the tribes enumerated on April 1, 1930, the most important numerically were the Navajo, Sioux, and Chippewa, numbering 40,862, 33,168, and 23,647, respectively.

The Indian population not actually enumerated (termed an estimate) is 88,853, which is compiled as follows:

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| California, Sacramento agency, part of, 1930 estimate.....       | 8,761  |
| Michigan, 1927 census.....                                       | 1,192  |
| New York, 1932 estimate.....                                     | 4,523  |
| Oklahoma, Five Civilized Tribes, Bureau of the Census, 1930..... | 72,643 |
| Texas, 1931 special report.....                                  | 250    |
| Washington, Taholah agency, scattered bands, 1932 estimate.....  | 664    |
| Wisconsin:   |        |
| Rice Lake Band of Chippewa, special census, July, 1930.....      | 221    |
| Stockbridge Reservation, Keshena agency, 1910 census.....        | 599    |

In the following table the Indian population as reported by the United States Fifteenth Census for 1930 is given for States in which there are no Federal agencies.

Doubtless many of these Indians are duplicated in the columns "Residing elsewhere" in Table 2 showing Indian population in continental United States enumerated at Federal agencies, according to tribe, sex, and residence, April 1, 1932.

Table 1.—Indian Population <sup>1</sup> of States in Which There Are No Federal Agencies, 1930

| Division and State     | Total         | Male         | Female       | Division and State         | Total | Male | Female |
|------------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------------|-------|------|--------|
| <b>Total.....</b>      | <b>10,456</b> | <b>5,557</b> | <b>4,899</b> | <b>South Atlantic:</b>     |       |      |        |
| New England:           |               |              |              | Delaware.....              | 5     | 3    | 2      |
| Maine.....             | 1,012         | 518          | 494          | Maryland.....              | 50    | 34   | 16     |
| New Hampshire.....     | 64            | 33           | 31           | District of Columbia.....  | 40    | 17   | 23     |
| Vermont.....           | 36            | 20           | 16           | Virginia.....              | 779   | 436  | 343    |
| Massachusetts.....     | 874           | 458          | 416          | West Virginia.....         | 18    | 15   | 3      |
| Rhode Island.....      | 318           | 154          | 164          | South Carolina.....        | 959   | 474  | 485    |
| Connecticut.....       | 162           | 90           | 72           | Georgia.....               | 43    | 26   | 17     |
| Middle Atlantic:       |               |              |              | <b>East South Central:</b> |       |      |        |
| New Jersey.....        | 213           | 123          | 90           | Kentucky.....              | 22    | 16   | 6      |
| Pennsylvania.....      | 523           | 305          | 218          | Tennessee.....             | 161   | 85   | 76     |
| East North Central:    |               |              |              | Alabama.....               | 465   | 228  | 237    |
| Ohio.....              | 435           | 252          | 183          | <b>West South Central:</b> |       |      |        |
| Indiana.....           | 285           | 158          | 127          | Arkansas.....              | 408   | 210  | 198    |
| Illinois.....          | 469           | 250          | 219          | Louisiana.....             | 1,536 | 800  | 736    |
| Western North Central: |               |              |              | Texas <sup>2</sup> .....   | 1,001 | 516  | 485    |
| Missouri.....          | 578           | 336          | 242          |                            |       |      |        |

<sup>1</sup> Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930.

<sup>2</sup> 250 Indians are included in the preceding tabular statement.

Table 2.—Indian Population in Continental United States Enumerated at Federal Agencies According to Tribe, Sex, and Residence  
April, 1, 1932

| State, jurisdiction, reservation, and tribe                       | Indian population |                |                |                  | Residing at jurisdiction where enrolled |               |               |                  | Residing at another jurisdiction |              |              | Residing elsewhere |               |               |                  |
|---|-------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|---|---------------|---------------|------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|
|   | Total             | Male           | Female         | Sex not reported | Total                                   | Male          | Female        | Sex not reported | Total                            | Male         | Female       | Total              | Male          | Female        | Sex not reported |
| <b>Total enumerated Indian population 1</b>                       | <b>228,381</b>    | <b>116,265</b> | <b>112,106</b> | <b>10</b>        | <b>194,381</b>                          | <b>99,493</b> | <b>94,889</b> | <b>9</b>         | <b>4,749</b>                     | <b>2,393</b> | <b>2,356</b> | <b>29,241</b>      | <b>14,379</b> | <b>14,861</b> | <b>1</b>         |
| <b>Arizona</b>  | <b>48,162</b>     | <b>24,756</b>  | <b>23,399</b>  | <b>7</b>         | <b>46,434</b>                           | <b>23,542</b> | <b>22,586</b> | <b>6</b>         | <b>259</b>                       | <b>131</b>   | <b>128</b>   | <b>1,469</b>       | <b>783</b>    | <b>685</b>    | <b>1</b>         |
| Colorado River Agency   | 1,113             | 619            | 493            | 1                | 583                                     | 324           | 269           |                  | 98                               | 19           | 7            | 494                | 276           | 217           | 1                |
| Colorado River Reservation  | 674               | 369            | 304            | 1                | 527                                     | 283           | 244           |                  | 20                               | 16           | 4            | 127                | 70            | 56            | 1                |
| Chemehuevi  | 261               | 132            | 129            |                  | 158                                     | 75            | 83            |                  | 1                                | 1            |              | 102                | 56            | 46            |                  |
| Chemehuevi-Chippewa   | 1                 | 1              |                |                  | 1                                       | 1             |               |                  |                                  |              |              |                    |               |               |                  |
| Chemehuevi-Paiute   | 4                 | 3              |                | 1                |   |               |               |                  |                                  |              |              |                    |               |               |                  |
| Chemehuevi-Papago   | 1                 | 1              |                |                  |   |               |               |                  |                                  |              |              | 4                  | 3             |               | 1                |
| Cocopah   | 4                 | 1              | 3              |                  |   |               |               |                  |                                  |              |              | 1                  | 1             |               |                  |
| Mission   | 1                 | 1              |                |                  |   |               |               |                  |                                  |              |              | 3                  | 1             | 2             |                  |
| Mojave  | 349               | 197            | 152            |                  | 329                                     | 184           | 145           |                  | 8                                | 7            | 1            | 12                 | 6             | 6             | 1                |
| Mojave-Chemehuevi   | 17                | 12             | 5              |                  | 13                                      | 9             | 4             |                  |                                  |              |              | 4                  | 3             |               |                  |
| Mojave-Cocopah  | 2                 | 1              | 1              |                  | 2                                       | 1             | 1             |                  |                                  |              |              |                    |               |               |                  |
| Mojave-Hopi   | 1                 | 1              |                |                  | 1                                       | 1             |               |                  |                                  |              |              |                    |               |               |                  |
| Mojave-Papago   | 8                 | 4              | 4              |                  | 8                                       | 4             | 4             |                  |                                  |              |              |                    |               |               |                  |
| Mojave-Pawnee   | 2                 | 1              | 1              |                  | 2                                       | 1             | 1             |                  |                                  |              |              |                    |               |               |                  |
| Mojave-Pima   | 2                 | 1              | 1              |                  | 2                                       | 1             | 1             |                  |                                  |              |              |                    |               |               |                  |
| Mojave-Pueblo   | 1                 | 1              |                |                  | 1                                       | 1             |               |                  |                                  |              |              |                    |               |               |                  |
| Mojave-Yuma   | 18                | 11             | 7              |                  | 8                                       | 4             | 4             |                  | 10                               | 7            | 3            |                    |               |               |                  |
| Paiute  | 1                 | 1              | 1              |                  |   |               |               |                  |                                  |              |              |                    |               |               |                  |
| Yuma  | 1                 | 1              |                |                  |   |               |               |                  | 1                                | 1            |              | 1                  |               | 1             |                  |
| Fort Mojave Reservation   | 439               | 250            | 189            |                  | 66                                      | 41            | 25            |                  | 6                                | 3            | 3            | 367                | 206           | 161           |                  |
| Chemehuevi  | 3                 | 1              | 2              |                  |   |               |               |                  |                                  |              |              | 3                  | 1             | 2             |                  |
| Maidu   | 1                 | 1              |                |                  |   |               |               |                  |                                  |              |              | 1                  |               | 1             |                  |
| Mojave  | 420               | 244            | 176            |                  | 66                                      | 41            | 25            |                  | 4                                | 3            | 1            | 350                | 200           | 150           |                  |
| Mojave-Maidu  | 1                 | 1              |                |                  |   |               |               |                  |                                  |              |              |                    |               |               |                  |
| Mojave-Mission  | 4                 | 2              | 2              |                  |   |               |               |                  |                                  |              |              | 4                  | 2             | 2             |                  |
| Mojave-Paiute   | 2                 | 2              | 2              |                  |   |               |               |                  |                                  |              |              | 2                  | 2             | 2             |                  |
| Mojave-Pima   | 5                 | 2              | 3              |                  |   |               |               |                  |                                  |              |              | 5                  | 2             | 3             |                  |
| Mojave-Yuma   | 2                 | 2              | 2              |                  |   |               |               |                  |                                  |              |              |                    |               |               |                  |
| Paiute  | 1                 | 1              | 1              |                  |   |               |               |                  | 2                                |              | 2            | 1                  |               | 1             |                  |
| Fort Apache Agency and Reservation (Apache)                       | 2,705             | 1,416          | 1,289          |                  | 2,676                                   | 1,401         | 1,275         |                  | 1                                |              | 1            | 28                 | 15            | 13            |                  |
| Fort Yuma Agency in California, and Cocopah Reservation (Cocopah) |                   |                |                |                  |   |               |               |                  |                                  |              |              |                    |               |               |                  |
| Havasupai Agency and Reservation (Havasupai)                      | 96                | 15             | 11             |                  | 96                                      | 15            | 11            |                  |                                  |              |              |                    |               |               |                  |
|   | 197               | 111            | 86             |                  | 190                                     | 106           | 84            |                  | 7                                | 5            | 2            |                    |               |               |                  |

|  |        |       |       |  |        |       |       |  |    |    |    |     |     |     |  |
|--|--------|-------|-------|--|--------|-------|-------|--|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| Hopi Agency and Reservation 1                          | 6,038  | 3,112 | 2,926 |  | 5,913  | 3,040 | 2,873 |  | 10 | 9  | 1  | 115 | 63  | 52  |  |
| Hopi   | 2,495  | 1,312 | 1,183 |  | 2,376  | 1,241 | 1,135 |  | 8  | 8  |    | 111 | 63  | 48  |  |
| Hopi-Pima  |        |       |       |  |        |       |       |  |    |    |    |     |     |     |  |
| Navajo   | 3,532  | 1,800 | 1,732 |  | 3,530  | 1,799 | 1,731 |  | 2  | 1  | 1  |     |     | 2   |  |
| Navajo-Hopi  | 1      | 1     | 1     |  |        |       |       |  |    |    |    |     |     |     |  |
| Pima   | 5      |       | 5     |  | 3      |       | 3     |  |    |    |    | 2   |     |     |  |
| Pueblo   | 3      |       | 3     |  | 3      |       | 3     |  |    |    |    |     |     |     |  |
| Shasta   | 1      |       | 1     |  |        |       |       |  |    |    |    | 1   |     | 1   |  |
| Leupp Agency and Navajo Reservation                    | 1,816  | 907   | 909   |  | 1,815  | 907   | 908   |  |    |    |    | 1   |     | 1   |  |
| Navajo   | 1,809  | 906   | 903   |  | 1,808  | 906   | 902   |  |    |    |    | 1   |     | 1   |  |
| Navajo-Oneida  | 4      | 1     | 3     |  | 4      | 1     | 3     |  |    |    |    |     |     |     |  |
| Oneida   | 2      |       | 2     |  | 2      |       | 2     |  |    |    |    |     |     |     |  |
| Paiute   | 1      | 1     | 1     |  | 1      | 1     | 1     |  |    |    |    |     |     |     |  |
| Paiute Agency in Utah, and Kaibab Reservation (Paiute) | 91     | 52    | 39    |  | 87     | 51    | 36    |  |    |    |    | 4   | 1   | 3   |  |
| Phoenix School Jurisdiction                            | 1,634  | 873   | 761   |  | 1,453  | 776   | 677   |  | 36 | 17 | 19 | 145 | 80  | 65  |  |
| Camp Verde Reservation (Apache)                        | 415    | 234   | 181   |  | 278    | 157   | 121   |  | 1  | 1  |    | 136 | 76  | 60  |  |
| Fort McDowell Reservation (Mojave-Apache)              | 193    | 112   | 81    |  | 191    | 110   | 81    |  | 2  | 2  |    |     |     |     |  |
| Salt River Reservation                                 | 1,026  | 527   | 499   |  | 984    | 509   | 475   |  | 33 | 14 | 19 | 9   | 4   | 5   |  |
| Apache   | 1      | 1     | 1     |  | 1      | 1     | 1     |  |    |    |    |     |     |     |  |
| Pima   | 1,024  | 527   | 497   |  | 982    | 509   | 473   |  | 33 | 14 | 19 | 9   | 4   | 5   |  |
| Pueblo   | 1      |       | 1     |  | 1      |       | 1     |  |    |    |    |     |     |     |  |
| Pima Agency  | 5,181  | 2,683 | 2,478 |  | 5,052  | 2,636 | 2,416 |  | 38 | 10 | 28 | 71  | 37  | 34  |  |
| Chin Chisochu Reservation (Papago)                     | 349    | 191   | 158   |  | 349    | 191   | 158   |  |    |    |    |     |     |     |  |
| Gila Bend Reservation (Papago)                         | 224    | 126   | 98    |  | 224    | 126   | 98    |  |    |    |    |     |     |     |  |
| Gila River Reservation                                 | 4,588  | 2,366 | 2,222 |  | 4,479  | 2,319 | 2,160 |  | 38 | 10 | 28 | 71  | 37  | 34  |  |
| Maricopa   | 679    | 283   | 296   |  | 565    | 277   | 288   |  | 1  | 1  |    | 13  | 5   | 8   |  |
| Maricopa-Hopi  | 2      |       | 2     |  |        |       |       |  |    |    |    | 2   |     | 2   |  |
| Maricopa-Pima  | 3      | 2     | 1     |  | 3      | 2     | 1     |  |    |    |    | 1   | 1   |     |  |
| Papago   | 63     | 29    | 34    |  | 62     | 28    | 34    |  |    |    |    |     |     |     |  |
| Pima   | 3,832  | 2,026 | 1,856 |  | 3,791  | 1,986 | 1,805 |  | 37 | 9  | 28 | 54  | 31  | 28  |  |
| Pima-Apache  | 2      | 1     | 1     |  | 2      | 1     | 1     |  |    |    |    |     |     |     |  |
| Pima-Crow  | 6      | 3     | 3     |  | 6      | 3     | 3     |  |    |    |    |     |     |     |  |
| Pima-Maricopa  | 12     | 5     | 7     |  | 12     | 5     | 7     |  |    |    |    |     |     |     |  |
| Pima-Mission   | 1      | 1     |       |  | 1      | 1     |       |  |    |    |    |     |     |     |  |
| Pima-Mojave  | 3      |       | 3     |  |        |       | 3     |  |    |    |    |     |     |     |  |
| Pima-Navajo  | 5      | 3     | 2     |  | 5      | 3     | 2     |  |    |    |    |     |     |     |  |
| Pima-Oneida  | 3      | 2     | 1     |  | 3      | 2     | 1     |  |    |    |    |     |     |     |  |
| Pima-Papago  | 26     | 11    | 15    |  | 26     | 11    | 15    |  |    |    |    |     |     |     |  |
| Pima-Yaqui   | 1      |       | 1     |  |        |       |       |  |    |    |    | 1   |     | 1   |  |
| San Carlos Agency and Reservation (Apache)             | 2,715  | 1,399 | 1,316 |  | 2,504  | 1,288 | 1,216 |  | 58 | 28 | 30 | 153 | 83  | 70  |  |
| Sells Agency   | 5,441  | 2,770 | 2,671 |  | 5,193  | 2,650 | 2,543 |  | 66 | 34 | 32 | 182 | 86  | 86  |  |
| Papago Reservation                                     | 4,914  | 2,492 | 2,422 |  | 4,681  | 2,379 | 2,302 |  | 63 | 32 | 31 | 170 | 81  | 89  |  |
| Papago   | 4,912  | 2,492 | 2,420 |  | 4,679  | 2,379 | 2,300 |  | 63 | 32 | 31 | 170 | 81  | 89  |  |
| Pima   | 2      |       | 2     |  | 2      |       | 2     |  |    |    |    |     |     |     |  |
| San Xavier Reservation (Papago)                        | 527    | 278   | 249   |  | 512    | 271   | 241   |  | 3  | 2  | 1  | 12  | 5   | 7   |  |
| Southern Navajo Agency and Navajo Reservation (Navajo) | 16,029 | 8,152 | 7,877 |  | 16,013 | 8,145 | 7,868 |  | 10 | 4  | 6  | 6   |     | 3   |  |
| Truxton Canon Agency and Hualapai Reservation          | 449    | 235   | 214   |  | 176    | 98    | 83    |  | 7  | 5  | 2  | 266 | 137 | 129 |  |
| Walapai  | 437    | 225   | 212   |  | 170    | 88    | 82    |  | 6  | 5  | 1  | 261 | 132 | 129 |  |
| Walapai-Cherokee                                       | 1      | 1     |       |  | 1      | 1     |       |  |    |    |    |     |     |     |  |
| Walapai-Havasupai                                      | 8      | 7     | 1     |  | 5      | 4     | 1     |  |    |    |    | 3   | 3   |     |  |
| Walapai-Hoopa  | 3      | 2     | 1     |  |        |       |       |  | 1  |    | 1  | 2   | 2   |     |  |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2.—Indian Population in Continental United States Enumerated at Federal Agencies According to Tribe, Sex, and Residence  
April 1, 1932—Continued

| State, jurisdiction, reservation, and tribe                     | Indian population |              |              |                  | Residing at jurisdiction where enrolled |              |              |                  | Residing at another jurisdiction |           |           | Residing elsewhere |            |            |                  |
|---|-------------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|---|--------------|--------------|------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|--------------------|------------|------------|------------------|
|   | Total             | Male         | Female       | Sex not reported | Total                                   | Male         | Female       | Sex not reported | Total                            | Male      | Female    | Total              | Male       | Female     | Sex not reported |
| <b>Arizona—Continued.</b>                                       |                   |              |              |                  |   |              |              |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |            |            |                  |
| Western Navajo Agency and Navajo Reservation                    | 4,747             | 2,412        | 2,339        | 6                | 4,743                                   | 2,410        | 2,327        | 6                |                                  |           |           | 4                  | 2          | 2          |                  |
| Hopi  | 410               | 219          | 191          |                  | 410                                     | 219          | 191          |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |            |            |                  |
| Navajo  | 4,306             | 2,174        | 2,126        | 6                | 4,302                                   | 2,172        | 2,124        | 6                |                                  |           |           | 4                  | 2          | 2          |                  |
| Paipute   | 31                | 19           | 12           |                  | 31                                      | 19           | 12           |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |            |            |                  |
| <b>California</b>   | <b>10,454</b>     | <b>5,362</b> | <b>5,092</b> |                  | <b>8,601</b>                            | <b>4,462</b> | <b>4,139</b> |                  | <b>108</b>                       | <b>52</b> | <b>56</b> | <b>1,745</b>       | <b>848</b> | <b>897</b> |                  |
| Fort Yuma Agency, see Arizona, and Fort Yuma Reservation (Yuma) | 817               | 491          | 396          |                  | 700                                     | 357          | 343          |                  | 77                               | 4         | 3         | 110                | 60         | 50         |                  |
| Hoopa Valley Agency   | 1,942             | 981          | 981          |                  | 1,503                                   | 759          | 744          |                  | 6                                | 3         | 3         | 433                | 199        | 234        |                  |
| Hoopa Valley Reservation  | 1,542             | 758          | 784          |                  | 1,281                                   | 638          | 643          |                  | 6                                | 3         | 3         | 255                | 117        | 138        |                  |
| Hoopa   | 561               | 289          | 272          |                  | 505                                     | 263          | 242          |                  | 6                                | 3         | 3         | 50                 | 23         | 27         |                  |
| Klamath   | 981               | 469          | 512          |                  | 776                                     | 375          | 401          |                  |                                  |           |           | 205                | 94         | 111        |                  |
| Rancheria   | 400               | 203          | 197          |                  | 222                                     | 121          | 101          |                  |                                  |           |           | 178                | 82         | 96         |                  |
| Bear River (Mattole)  | 23                | 13           | 10           |                  | 19                                      | 11           | 8            |                  |                                  |           |           | 4                  | 2          | 2          |                  |
| Blue Lake (Blue Lake)   | 71                | 37           | 34           |                  | 61                                      | 30           | 31           |                  |                                  |           |           | 10                 | 7          | 3          |                  |
| Crescent City (Crescent City)                                   | 46                | 17           | 29           |                  |   |              |              |                  |                                  |           |           | 46                 | 17         | 29         |                  |
| Eel River (Miami)   | 143               | 74           | 69           |                  | 63                                      | 35           | 28           |                  |                                  |           |           | 80                 | 39         | 41         |                  |
| Smith River (Smith River)                                       | 117               | 62           | 55           |                  | 79                                      | 45           | 34           |                  |                                  |           |           | 38                 | 17         | 21         |                  |
| Mission Agency  | 2,849             | 1,518        | 1,331        |                  | 1,890                                   | 1,038        | 842          |                  | 7                                | 3         | 4         | 962                | 477        | 485        |                  |
| Augustine Reservation (Mission)                                 | 14                | 8            | 6            |                  | 12                                      | 7            | 5            |                  |                                  |           |           | 2                  | 1          | 1          |                  |
| Cabazon Reservation (Mission)                                   | 30                | 18           | 12           |                  | 24                                      | 12           | 12           |                  | 1                                | 1         |           | 5                  | 5          |            |                  |
| Cahuilla Reservation (Mission)                                  | 101               | 53           | 48           |                  | 65                                      | 37           | 28           |                  |                                  |           |           | 36                 | 16         | 20         |                  |
| Campo Reservation (Mission)                                     | 126               | 65           | 61           |                  | 95                                      | 46           | 49           |                  | 1                                | 1         |           | 30                 | 18         | 12         |                  |
| Capitan Grande Reservation (Mission)                            | 148               | 79           | 69           |                  | 115                                     | 66           | 49           |                  |                                  |           |           | 33                 | 13         | 20         |                  |
| Cuyapaipe Reservation (Mission)                                 | 5                 | 1            | 4            |                  | 3                                       |              |              |                  |                                  |           |           | 2                  | 1          | 1          |                  |
| Inaja Reservation (Mission)                                     | 31                | 16           | 15           |                  | 22                                      | 10           | 12           |                  |                                  |           |           | 9                  | 6          | 3          |                  |
| Laguna Reservation (Mission)                                    | 2                 | 2            |              |                  | 2                                       | 2            |              |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |            |            |                  |
| La Jolla Reservation (Mission)                                  | 215               | 119          | 96           |                  | 112                                     | 65           | 47           |                  |                                  |           |           | 103                | 54         | 49         |                  |
| La Posta Reservation (Mission)                                  | 4                 | 1            | 3            |                  | 3                                       | 1            | 2            |                  |                                  |           |           | 1                  |            | 1          |                  |
| Los Coyotes Reservation (Mission)                               | 85                | 50           | 35           |                  | 57                                      | 35           | 22           |                  |                                  |           |           | 28                 | 15         | 13         |                  |
| Manzanita Reservation (Mission)                                 | 61                | 29           | 32           |                  | 55                                      | 28           | 27           |                  |                                  |           |           | 6                  | 1          | 5          |                  |
| Mesa Grande Reservation (Mission)                               | 215               | 120          | 95           |                  | 129                                     | 77           | 52           |                  | 3                                | 1         | 2         | 83                 | 42         | 41         |                  |
| Mission Creek Reservation (Mission)                             | 21                | 11           | 10           |                  | 5                                       | 2            | 3            |                  |                                  |           |           | 16                 | 9          | 7          |                  |
| Morongo Reservation (Mission)                                   | 296               | 155          | 141          |                  | 198                                     | 114          | 84           |                  |                                  |           |           | 98                 | 41         | 57         |                  |
| Pala Reservation (Mission)                                      | 211               | 107          | 104          |                  | 154                                     | 84           | 70           |                  | 1                                |           | 1         | 56                 | 23         | 33         |                  |
| Palm Springs Reservation (Mission)                              | 50                | 24           | 26           |                  | 49                                      | 24           | 25           |                  |                                  |           |           | 1                  |            | 1          |                  |

|   |       |       |       |  |       |       |       |  |    |   |   |     |    |    |  |
|---|-------|-------|-------|--|-------|-------|-------|--|----|---|---|-----|----|----|--|
| Pauma Reservation (Mission)                       | 64    | 36    | 28    |  | 47    | 28    | 19    |  |    |   |   | 17  | 8  | 9  |  |
| Pechanga Reservation (Mission)                    | 217   | 112   | 105   |  | 94    | 52    | 42    |  |    |   |   | 123 | 60 | 63 |  |
| Rincon Reservation (Mission)                      | 176   | 97    | 79    |  | 90    | 49    | 41    |  |    |   |   | 86  | 48 | 38 |  |
| San Manuel Reservation (Mission)                  | 41    | 21    | 20    |  | 26    | 14    | 12    |  |    |   |   | 15  | 7  | 8  |  |
| San Pascual Reservation (Mission)                 | 9     | 4     | 5     |  |       |       |       |  |    |   |   | 9   | 4  | 5  |  |
| Santa Rosa Reservation (Mission)                  | 48    | 29    | 19    |  | 24    | 13    | 11    |  |    |   |   | 24  | 16 | 8  |  |
| Santa Ynez Reservation (Mission)                  | 90    | 42    | 48    |  | 19    | 11    | 8     |  |    |   |   | 71  | 31 | 40 |  |
| Santa Ysabel Reservation (Mission)                | 236   | 128   | 108   |  | 167   | 92    | 75    |  | 1  |   | 1 | 68  | 36 | 32 |  |
| Soboba Reservation (Mission)                      | 122   | 63    | 59    |  | 99    | 50    | 49    |  |    |   |   | 23  | 13 | 10 |  |
| Sycuan Reservation (Mission)                      | 34    | 15    | 19    |  | 31    | 14    | 17    |  |    |   |   | 3   | 1  | 2  |  |
| Torres-Martinez Reservation (Mission)             | 197   | 113   | 84    |  | 133   | 105   | 78    |  |    |   |   | 14  | 8  | 6  |  |
| Sacramento Agency                                 | 3,282 | 1,678 | 1,584 |  | 3,132 | 1,610 | 1,522 |  | 12 | 7 | 5 | 118 | 61 | 57 |  |
| Fort Bidwell Reservation                          | 251   | 125   | 126   |  | 243   | 119   | 124   |  | 7  | 5 | 2 | 1   | 1  |    |  |
| Maidu   | 1     | 1     |       |  | 1     | 1     |       |  |    |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Palute  | 108   | 62    | 46    |  | 100   | 56    | 44    |  | 7  | 5 | 2 | 1   | 1  |    |  |
| Palute-Pit River                                  | 6     | 2     | 4     |  | 6     | 2     | 4     |  |    |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Pit River   | 135   | 60    | 75    |  | 135   | 60    | 75    |  |    |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Snohomish   | 1     |       | 1     |  | 1     |       | 1     |  |    |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Fort Bidwell Reserve and Public Domain Allotments | 317   | 161   | 156   |  | 261   | 136   | 125   |  | 3  | 1 | 2 | 53  | 24 | 29 |  |
| Mojave  | 1     |       | 1     |  |       |       |       |  |    |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Palute  | 135   | 73    | 62    |  | 110   | 62    | 48    |  | 1  |   | 1 | 24  | 11 | 13 |  |
| Palute-Mojave                                     | 3     | 1     | 2     |  |       |       |       |  |    |   |   | 3   | 1  | 2  |  |
| Pit River   | 170   | 82    | 88    |  | 143   | 69    | 74    |  | 2  | 1 | 1 | 25  | 12 | 13 |  |
| Pit River-Palute                                  | 8     | 5     | 3     |  | 8     | 5     | 3     |  |    |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Round Valley Reservation                          | 779   | 396   | 383   |  | 761   | 383   | 378   |  | 2  | 1 | 1 | 16  | 12 | 4  |  |
| Maidu   | 191   | 108   | 83    |  | 189   | 106   | 83    |  |    |   |   | 2   | 2  |    |  |
| Mission   | 1     | 1     |       |  | 1     | 1     |       |  |    |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Mission-Pomo                                      | 3     | 1     | 2     |  | 3     | 2     | 2     |  |    |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Monachi   | 4     | 2     | 2     |  | 4     | 2     | 2     |  |    |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Papago  | 1     | 1     |       |  | 1     | 1     |       |  |    |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Papago-Pomo                                       | 2     |       | 2     |  | 2     |       | 2     |  |    |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Pit River   | 42    | 22    | 20    |  | 41    | 21    | 20    |  |    |   |   | 1   | 1  |    |  |
| Pomo  | 125   | 59    | 66    |  | 122   | 57    | 65    |  | 2  | 1 | 1 | 4   | 2  | 2  |  |
| Wallaki   | 216   | 102   | 114   |  | 212   | 100   | 112   |  |    |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Wallaki-Maidu                                     | 4     | 2     | 2     |  | 4     | 2     | 2     |  |    |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Wallaki-Wintoon                                   | 6     | 1     | 5     |  | 6     | 1     | 5     |  |    |   |   | 3   | 3  |    |  |
| Whilkut   | 13    | 9     | 4     |  | 10    | 6     | 4     |  |    |   |   | 5   | 3  | 2  |  |
| Wintoon   | 110   | 55    | 55    |  | 105   | 52    | 53    |  |    |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Wintoon-Pomo                                      | 1     | 1     |       |  | 1     | 1     |       |  |    |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Yuki  | 60    | 32    | 28    |  | 60    | 32    | 28    |  |    |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Tulare County Indians                             | 121   | 66    | 55    |  | 121   | 66    | 55    |  |    |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Apache-Navajo                                     | 1     | 1     |       |  | 1     | 1     |       |  |    |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Cherokee  | 2     | 2     |       |  | 2     | 2     |       |  |    |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Cherokee-Wakaschi                                 | 4     | 2     | 2     |  | 4     | 2     | 2     |  |    |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Chuechansi  | 1     | 1     |       |  | 1     | 1     |       |  |    |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Intimbleh   | 6     | 4     | 2     |  | 6     | 4     | 2     |  |    |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Intimbleh-Wikehamni                               | 13    | 6     | 7     |  | 13    | 6     | 7     |  |    |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Koyati  | 1     | 1     |       |  | 1     | 1     |       |  |    |   |   |     |    |    |  |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2.—Indian Population in Continental United States Enumerated at Federal Agencies According to Tribe, Sex, and Residence  
April 1, 1932—Continued

| State, jurisdiction, reservation, and tribe   | Indian population |            |            |                  | Residing at jurisdiction where enrolled |            |            |                  | Residing at another jurisdiction |           |           | Residing elsewhere |           |           |                  |
|---|-------------------|------------|------------|------------------|---|------------|------------|------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|------------------|
|   | Total             | Male       | Female     | Sex not reported | Total                                   | Male       | Female     | Sex not reported | Total                            | Male      | Female    | Total              | Male      | Female    | Sex not reported |
| <b>California—Continued.</b>  |                   |            |            |                  |   |            |            |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| <b>Sacramento Agency—Continued.</b>   |                   |            |            |                  |   |            |            |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| <b>Tulare County Indians—Continued.</b>   |                   |            |            |                  |   |            |            |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| Koyat-Waksachi  | 2                 | 1          | 1          |                  | 2                                       | 1          | 1          |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| Monachi   | 5                 | 3          | 2          |                  | 5                                       | 3          | 2          |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| Tachi   | 2                 | 1          | 1          |                  | 2                                       | 1          | 1          |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| Tachi-Waksachi  | 4                 | 3          | 1          |                  | 4                                       | 3          | 1          |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| Tachi-Wikhamni  | 5                 | 2          | 3          |                  | 5                                       | 2          | 3          |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| Tejon   | 19                | 9          | 10         |                  | 19                                      | 9          | 10         |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| Waksachi  | 21                | 11         | 10         |                  | 21                                      | 11         | 10         |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| Wikhamni  | 22                | 12         | 10         |                  | 22                                      | 12         | 10         |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| Wikhamni-Cherokee   | 2                 |            | 2          |                  | 2                                       |            | 2          |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| Yawilmani   | 9                 | 6          | 3          |                  | 9                                       | 6          | 3          |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| Yawilmani-Waksachi  | 2                 | 1          | 1          |                  | 2                                       | 1          | 1          |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| <b>Tule River Reservation *</b>   | <b>180</b>        | <b>96</b>  | <b>84</b>  |                  | <b>148</b>                              | <b>78</b>  | <b>70</b>  |                  |                                  |           |           | <b>32</b>          | <b>18</b> | <b>14</b> |                  |
| Kalayunmi   | 1                 | 1          |            |                  | 1                                       | 1          |            |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| Koyat   | 1                 | 1          |            |                  | 1                                       | 1          |            |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| Pankahischi   | 39                | 20         | 19         |                  | 32                                      | 18         | 14         |                  |                                  |           |           | 7                  | 2         | 5         |                  |
| Serrano   | 5                 | 2          | 3          |                  | 5                                       | 2          | 3          |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| Serrano-Yawilmani   | 5                 | 3          | 2          |                  | 5                                       | 3          | 2          |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| Tachi   | 1                 |            | 1          |                  | 1                                       |            | 1          |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| Tejon   | 13                | 7          | 6          |                  | 12                                      | 7          | 5          |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| Tejon-Wikhamni  | 3                 | 2          | 1          |                  |   |            |            |                  |                                  |           |           | 1                  |           |           |                  |
| Tejon-Yawilmani   | 4                 | 1          | 3          |                  | 4                                       | 1          | 3          |                  |                                  |           |           | 3                  | 2         | 1         |                  |
| Wikhamni  | 20                | 12         | 8          |                  | 18                                      | 10         | 8          |                  |                                  |           |           | 2                  | 2         |           |                  |
| Wikhamni-Tachi  | 2                 | 1          | 1          |                  | 2                                       | 1          | 1          |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| Yaudanchi   | 1                 |            | 1          |                  | 1                                       |            | 1          |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| Yawilmani   | 76                | 39         | 37         |                  | 57                                      | 27         | 30         |                  |                                  |           |           | 19                 | 12        | 7         |                  |
| Yawilmani-Pankahischi   | 6                 | 3          | 3          |                  | 6                                       | 3          | 3          |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| Yawilmani-Wikhamni  | 3                 |            | 3          |                  | 3                                       |            | 3          |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| <b>Rancheria *</b>  | <b>587</b>        | <b>305</b> | <b>282</b> |                  | <b>587</b>                              | <b>305</b> | <b>282</b> |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| Chowchilla  | 3                 | 1          | 2          |                  | 3                                       | 1          | 2          |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| Chukchansi  | 101               | 58         | 43         |                  | 101                                     | 58         | 43         |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| Chukchansi-Monachi  | 21                | 10         | 11         |                  | 21                                      | 10         | 11         |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| Chukchansi-Paiute   | 1                 | 1          |            |                  | 1                                       | 1          |            |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| Mission-Navajo  | 1                 | 1          |            |                  | 1                                       | 1          |            |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| Miwok   | 4                 | 2          | 2          |                  | 4                                       | 2          | 2          |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| Monachi   | 445               | 226        | 219        |                  | 445                                     | 226        | 219        |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| <b>Monachi-Shawnee</b>  |                   |            |            |                  |   |            |            |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| Paiute  | 1                 | 1          |            |                  | 1                                       | 1          |            |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| Shawnee   | 1                 | 1          |            |                  | 1                                       | 1          |            |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| Tachi   | 4                 | 2          | 2          |                  | 4                                       | 2          | 2          |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| Tachi-Monachi   | 2                 | 1          | 1          |                  | 2                                       | 1          | 1          |                  |                                  |           |           | 16                 | 6         | 10        |                  |
| <b>Public Domain Allotments *</b>   | <b>1,027</b>      | <b>529</b> | <b>498</b> |                  | <b>1,011</b>                            | <b>523</b> | <b>498</b> |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| Apache  | 1                 | 1          |            |                  | 1                                       | 1          |            |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| Chowchilla  | 13                | 6          | 7          |                  | 13                                      | 6          | 7          |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| Chowchilla-Monachi  | 2                 | 2          |            |                  | 2                                       | 2          |            |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| Chukchansi  | 181               | 88         | 93         |                  | 181                                     | 88         | 93         |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| Chukchansi-Monachi  | 19                | 8          | 11         |                  | 19                                      | 8          | 11         |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| Chukchansi-San Luis Rey   | 5                 | 5          |            |                  | 5                                       | 5          |            |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| Fernandeno  | 2                 | 1          | 1          |                  | 2                                       | 1          | 1          |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| Klamath   | 1                 | 1          |            |                  | 1                                       | 1          |            |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| Mission   | 1                 | 1          |            |                  | 1                                       | 1          |            |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| Miwok   | 58                | 30         | 28         |                  | 58                                      | 30         | 28         |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| Miwok-Washo   | 2                 | 1          | 1          |                  | 2                                       | 1          | 1          |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| Monachi   | 428               | 226        | 202        |                  | 428                                     | 226        | 202        |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| Monachi-Mission   | 3                 | 2          | 1          |                  | 3                                       | 2          | 1          |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| Paiute  | 118               | 56         | 62         |                  | 118                                     | 56         | 62         |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| Paiute-Pit River-Washo  | 2                 | 1          | 1          |                  | 2                                       | 1          | 1          |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| Pit River-Paiute  | 1                 |            | 1          |                  | 1                                       |            | 1          |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| Pueblo  | 1                 | 1          |            |                  | 1                                       | 1          |            |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| Pueblo-Paiute   | 2                 | 1          | 1          |                  | 2                                       | 1          | 1          |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| San Fernando-Tejon  | 8                 | 2          | 6          |                  | 8                                       | 2          | 6          |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| San Luis Rey  | 1                 |            | 1          |                  | 1                                       |            | 1          |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| Serrano   | 1                 | 1          |            |                  | 1                                       | 1          |            |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| Serrano-Tejon   | 2                 |            | 2          |                  | 2                                       |            | 2          |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| Shoshone  | 4                 | 3          | 1          |                  | 4                                       | 3          | 1          |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| Tejon   | 38                | 22         | 16         |                  | 38                                      | 22         | 16         |                  |                                  |           |           | 16                 | 6         | 10        |                  |
| Washo   | 128               | 67         | 61         |                  | 112                                     | 61         | 51         |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| Wintoon   | 2                 | 1          | 1          |                  | 2                                       | 1          | 1          |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| Wintoon-Monachi   | 3                 | 2          | 1          |                  | 3                                       | 2          | 1          |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| <b>Walker River Agency, in Nevada, and Fort Independence and Indian Ranch Reservations, Homesite Tracts, and Bishop scattered bands</b> | <b>1,584</b>      | <b>784</b> | <b>800</b> |                  | <b>1,388</b>                            | <b>696</b> | <b>688</b> |                  | <b>76</b>                        | <b>35</b> | <b>41</b> | <b>122</b>         | <b>51</b> | <b>71</b> |                  |
| Maidu   | 7                 | 4          | 3          |                  | 5                                       | 4          | 1          |                  |                                  |           |           | 2                  |           | 2         |                  |
| Monachi   | 1                 | 1          |            |                  | 1                                       | 1          |            |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| Paiute  | 1,346             | 666        | 680        |                  | 1,162                                   | 587        | 575        |                  | 76                               | 35        | 41        | 108                | 44        | 64        |                  |
| Paiute-Maidu  | 5                 | 4          | 1          |                  | 5                                       | 4          | 1          |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| Paiute-Pomo   | 1                 | 1          |            |                  | 1                                       | 1          |            |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| Paiute-Shoshone   | 5                 | 2          | 3          |                  | 5                                       | 2          | 3          |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| Pomo  | 1                 |            | 1          |                  | 1                                       |            | 1          |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| Shoshone  | 192               | 96         | 96         |                  | 180                                     | 89         | 91         |                  |                                  |           |           | 12                 | 7         | 5         |                  |
| Washo   | 26                | 10         | 16         |                  | 26                                      | 10         | 16         |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |           |           |                  |
| <b>Colorado</b>   | <b>817</b>        | <b>421</b> | <b>396</b> |                  | <b>806</b>                              | <b>416</b> | <b>390</b> |                  | <b>9</b>                         | <b>4</b>  | <b>5</b>  | <b>2</b>           | <b>1</b>  | <b>1</b>  |                  |
| <b>Consolidated Ute Agency, see Utah</b>  | <b>817</b>        | <b>421</b> | <b>396</b> |                  | <b>806</b>                              | <b>416</b> | <b>390</b> |                  | <b>9</b>                         | <b>4</b>  | <b>5</b>  | <b>2</b>           | <b>1</b>  | <b>1</b>  |                  |
| <b>Southern Ute Reservation (Ute)</b>   | <b>377</b>        | <b>191</b> | <b>186</b> |                  | <b>370</b>                              | <b>188</b> | <b>182</b> |                  | <b>6</b>                         | <b>3</b>  | <b>3</b>  | <b>1</b>           |           | <b>1</b>  |                  |
| <b>Ute Mountain Reservation (Ute)</b>   | <b>440</b>        | <b>230</b> | <b>210</b> |                  | <b>436</b>                              | <b>228</b> | <b>208</b> |                  | <b>3</b>                         | <b>1</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>1</b>           | <b>1</b>  |           |                  |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2.—Indian Population in Continental United States Enumerated at Federal Agencies According to Tribe, Sex, and Residence  
April 1, 1932—Continued

| State, jurisdiction, reservation, and tribe  | Indian population |       |        |                  | Residing at jurisdiction where enrolled |       |        |                  | Residing at another jurisdiction |      |        | Residing elsewhere |       |        |                  |
|--|-------------------|-------|--------|------------------|---|-------|--------|------------------|----------------------------------|------|--------|--------------------|-------|--------|------------------|
|  | Total             | Male  | Female | Sex not reported | Total                                   | Male  | Female | Sex not reported | Total                            | Male | Female | Total              | Male  | Female | Sex not reported |
| Florida: Seminole Agency and Seminole Reservation (Seminole)                               | 562               | 279   | 283    |                  | 562                                     | 279   | 283    |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Idaho:   | 4,171             | 2,082 | 2,089  |                  | 3,542                                   | 1,759 | 1,783  |                  | 128                              | 77   | 51     | 501                | 246   | 255    |                  |
| Coeur d'Alene Agency, see Washington   | 756               | 368   | 388    |                  | 552                                     | 272   | 280    |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Coeur d'Alene Reservation  | 633               | 306   | 327    |                  | 440                                     | 214   | 226    |                  | 14                               | 9    | 5      | 190                | 87    | 103    |                  |
| Coeur d'Alene  | 631               | 304   | 327    |                  | 438                                     | 212   | 226    |                  | 14                               | 9    | 5      | 179                | 83    | 96     |                  |
| Cree   | 2                 | 2     |        |                  | 2                                       | 2     |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Kootenai Reservation   | 126               | 62    | 61     |                  | 112                                     | 58    | 54     |                  |                                  |      |        | 11                 | 4     | 7      |                  |
| Colville   | 7                 | 2     | 5      |                  | 4                                       | 2     | 2      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Kootenai   | 116               | 60    | 56     |                  | 108                                     | 56    | 52     |                  |                                  |      |        | 3                  | 4     | 3      |                  |
| Fort Hall Agency and Reservation, see Utah (Shoshone-Bannock)                              |                   |       |        |                  |   |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        | 8                  | 4     | 4      |                  |
| Fort Lapwai Agency and Nez Perce Reservation (Nez Perce)                                   | 1,796             | 832   | 866    |                  | 1,616                                   | 838   | 778    |                  | 20                               | 10   | 10     | 162                | 84    | 78     |                  |
| Western Shoshone Agency and Reservation, in Nevada:  | 1,413             | 688   | 744    |                  | 1,198                                   | 549   | 647    |                  | 74                               | 48   | 26     | 142                | 71    | 71     |                  |
| Paiute   | 905               | 114   | 91     |                  | 178                                     | 100   | 78     |                  | 90                               | 10   | 10     | 7                  | 4     | 3      |                  |
| Paiute-Washo   | 127               | 73    | 54     |                  | 106                                     | 63    | 43     |                  | 17                               | 8    | 9      | 4                  | 2     | 2      |                  |
| Shoshone   | 1                 | 1     | 1      |                  | 1                                       | 1     | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Shoshone-Paiute  | 31                | 19    | 12     |                  | 27                                      | 17    | 10     |                  | 1                                | 1    | 1      | 3                  | 2     | 1      |                  |
| Washo-Paiute   | 45                | 21    | 24     |                  | 44                                      | 20    | 24     |                  | 1                                | 1    |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Washo  | 1                 | 1     |        |                  |   |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Iowa: Sac and Fox Sanatorium Jurisdiction and Reservation (Sac and Fox of the Mississippi) | 408               | 204   | 199    |                  | 363                                     | 185   | 178    |                  | 22                               | 8    | 14     | 18                 | 11    | 7      |                  |
| Kansas:  | 1,787             | 928   | 869    |                  | 1,390                                   | 732   | 658    |                  | 202                              | 102  | 100    | 205                | 94    | 111    |                  |
| Haskell Institute Jurisdiction   | 1,797             | 928   | 869    |                  | 1,390                                   | 732   | 658    |                  | 202                              | 102  | 100    | 205                | 94    | 111    |                  |
| Iowa Reservation (Iowa)  | 478               | 256   | 222    |                  | 459                                     | 247   | 212    |                  | 3                                | 1    | 2      | 16                 | 8     | 8      |                  |
| Kickapoo Reservation (Kickapoo)  | 296               | 152   | 144    |                  | 240                                     | 129   | 111    |                  | 23                               | 13   | 10     | 33                 | 10    | 23     |                  |
| Potawatomi Reservation (Potawatomi)  | 918               | 471   | 447    |                  | 626                                     | 326   | 300    |                  | 156                              | 79   | 77     | 136                | 66    | 70     |                  |
| Sac and Fox Reservation (Sac and Fox of the Missouri)                                      | 105               | 49    | 56     |                  | 65                                      | 30    | 35     |                  | 20                               | 9    | 11     | 20                 | 10    | 10     |                  |
| Minnesota:   | 14,743            | 7,390 | 7,353  |                  | 10,342                                  | 5,314 | 5,028  |                  | 306                              | 147  | 159    | 4,095              | 1,929 | 2,166  |                  |
| Consolidated Chippewa Agency   | 12,247            | 6,119 | 6,128  |                  | 8,404                                   | 4,326 | 4,078  |                  | 262                              | 129  | 133    | 3,581              | 1,664 | 1,917  |                  |
| Boise Lake Reservation (Chippewa)  | 610               | 291   | 319    |                  | 386                                     | 187   | 199    |                  |                                  |      |        | 224                | 104   | 120    |                  |
| Cass Lake and Winnibigoshish Reservations (Chippewa)                                       | 502               | 253   | 249    |                  | 479                                     | 246   | 233    |                  | 4                                | 2    | 2      | 19                 | 5     | 14     |                  |
| Fond du Lac Reservation (Chippewa)   | 1,289             | 678   | 611    |                  | 682                                     | 369   | 313    |                  | 1                                | 1    |        | 606                | 308   | 298    |                  |
| Grand Portage Reservation (Chippewa)   | 376               | 165   | 211    |                  | 127                                     | 65    | 62     |                  |                                  |      |        | 249                | 100   | 149    |                  |
| Leach Lake Reservation (Chippewa)  | 880               | 443   | 437    |                  | 823                                     | 417   | 406    |                  | 18                               | 6    | 12     | 30                 | 20    | 19     |                  |
| White Earth Reservation and Purchased Lands (Chippewa)                                     | 8,048             | 3,989 | 4,059  |                  | 5,417                                   | 2,769 | 2,648  |                  | 238                              | 119  | 119    | 2,393              | 1,101 | 1,292  |                  |
| White Oak Point Reservation (Chippewa)   | 542               | 300   | 242    |                  | 490                                     | 273   | 217    |                  | 1                                | 1    |        | 51                 | 26    | 25     |                  |
| Flandreau School Jurisdiction, in South Dakota:  | 53                | 24    | 29     |                  | 53                                      | 24    | 29     |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Eggleston Reserve (Sioux)  | 5                 | 2     | 3      |                  | 5                                       | 2     | 3      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Granite Falls Reserve (Sioux)  | 8                 | 3     | 5      |                  | 8                                       | 3     | 5      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Morton Reserve (Sioux)   | 40                | 16    | 24     |                  | 40                                      | 16    | 24     |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Pikestone School Jurisdiction and Purchased Lands (Sioux)                                  | 582               | 279   | 303    |                  | 157                                     | 76    | 81     |                  | 1                                |      | 1      | 404                | 203   | 201    |                  |
| Red Lake Agency and Red Lake Reservation (Chippewa)  | 1,881             | 968   | 913    |                  | 1,728                                   | 883   | 845    |                  | 43                               | 18   | 25     | 110                | 62    | 48     |                  |
| Mississippi: Choctaw Agency and Purchased Lands (Choctaw)                                  | 1,686             | 840   | 846    |                  | 1,686                                   | 840   | 846    |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Montana:   | 14,741            | 7,531 | 7,210  |                  | 12,536                                  | 6,441 | 6,095  |                  | 369                              | 203  | 159    | 1,843              | 887   | 956    |                  |
| Blackfeet Agency and Reservation   | 3,812             | 1,966 | 1,846  |                  | 3,242                                   | 1,690 | 1,552  |                  | 35                               | 18   | 17     | 535                | 258   | 277    |                  |
| Blackfeet  | 3,476             | 1,800 | 1,676  |                  | 2,955                                   | 1,542 | 1,413  |                  | 23                               | 12   | 11     | 498                | 246   | 252    |                  |
| Blackfeet-Cherokee   | 6                 | 3     | 4      |                  | 6                                       | 2     | 4      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Blackfeet-Chippewa   | 17                | 9     | 8      |                  | 13                                      | 8     | 5      |                  |                                  |      |        | 4                  | 1     | 3      |                  |
| Blackfeet-Crow   | 227               | 117   | 110    |                  | 212                                     | 111   | 101    |                  | 1                                |      | 1      | 14                 | 6     | 8      |                  |
| Blackfeet-Cree   | 2                 | 2     | 2      |                  | 2                                       | 2     | 2      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Blackfeet-Crow   | 14                | 7     | 7      |                  | 5                                       | 1     | 4      |                  | 3                                | 3    |        | 6                  | 3     | 3      |                  |
| Blackfeet-Flathead   | 16                | 5     | 11     |                  | 12                                      | 3     | 9      |                  | 4                                | 2    | 2      |                    |       |        |                  |
| Blackfeet-Gros Ventre  | 2                 | 2     | 2      |                  | 2                                       | 2     | 2      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Blackfeet-Mission  | 2                 | 1     | 1      |                  |   |       |        |                  | 2                                | 1    | 1      |                    |       |        |                  |
| Blackfeet-Nez Perce  | 4                 | 1     | 3      |                  | 4                                       | 1     | 3      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Blackfeet-Ojibwa   | 12                | 7     | 5      |                  | 11                                      | 7     | 4      |                  |                                  |      |        | 1                  |       | 1      |                  |
| Blackfeet-Pikun  | 17                | 9     | 8      |                  | 14                                      | 8     | 6      |                  | 2                                |      | 2      | 1                  | 1     |        |                  |
| Blackfeet-Sioux  | 2                 | 1     | 1      |                  | 2                                       | 1     | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Blackfeet-Warm Springs   | 6                 | 1     | 5      |                  |   |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        | 6                  | 1     | 5      |                  |
| Cherokee   | 3                 |       | 3      |                  | 1                                       |       | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        | 2                  |       | 2      |                  |
| Chippewa   | 3                 |       | 3      |                  |   |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        | 3                  |       | 3      |                  |
| Crow   | 1                 | 1     |        |                  | 1                                       | 1     |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Gros Ventre  | 1                 | 1     |        |                  | 1                                       | 1     |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Shoshone   | 1                 |       |        |                  | 1                                       |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Sioux  | 1,987             | 997   | 990    |                  | 1,780                                   | 893   | 887    |                  | 17                               | 5    | 12     | 210                | 99    | 111    |                  |
| Crow Agency and Reservation (Crow)   | 2,929             | 1,490 | 1,439  |                  | 2,174                                   | 1,181 | 1,053  |                  | 78                               | 48   | 30     | 677                | 321   | 356    |                  |
| Flathead Agency and Reservation (Flathead)   | 1,387             | 704   | 683    |                  | 1,234                                   | 650   | 584    |                  | 31                               | 20   | 11     | 73                 | 34    | 38     |                  |
| Fort Belknap Agency and Reservation  | 700               | 375   | 325    |                  | 637                                     | 341   | 296    |                  | 22                               | 15   | 7      | 41                 | 19    | 22     |                  |
| Gros Ventre  | 637               | 329   | 308    |                  | 597                                     | 309   | 288    |                  | 9                                | 5    | 4      | 31                 | 15    | 16     |                  |
| Sioux  | 2,553             | 1,277 | 1,276  |                  | 2,311                                   | 1,103 | 1,108  |                  | 107                              | 59   | 48     | 234                | 115   | 119    |                  |
| Fort Peck Agency and Reservation (Sioux)   | 616               | 320   | 296    |                  | 496                                     | 250   | 246    |                  | 40                               | 23   | 17     | 90                 | 47    | 43     |                  |
| Rocky Boy's Agency and Reservation (Rocky Boy's Bands)                                     | 1,508             | 777   | 731    |                  | 1,429                                   | 734   | 695    |                  | 54                               | 29   | 25     | 25                 | 13    | 13     |                  |
| Tongue River Agency and Reservation (Cheyenne)   |                   |       |        |                  |   |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Nebraska:  | 4,433             | 2,379 | 2,154  |                  | 3,056                                   | 1,542 | 1,514  |                  | 351                              | 193  | 158    | 1,026              | 544   | 482    |                  |
| Winnebago Agency   | 2,767             | 1,428 | 1,339  |                  | 2,147                                   | 1,089 | 1,058  |                  | 115                              | 69   | 46     | 495                | 270   | 225    |                  |
| Omaha Reservation (Omaha)  | 1,602             | 831   | 771    |                  | 1,345                                   | 685   | 660    |                  | 81                               | 47   | 34     | 226                | 129   | 97     |                  |
| Winnebago Reservation (Winnebago)  | 1,155             | 597   | 558    |                  | 909                                     | 453   | 456    |                  | 84                               | 52   | 32     | 269                | 141   | 128    |                  |
| Yankton Agency, in South Dakota:   | 1,676             | 851   | 825    |                  | 1,011                                   | 506   | 505    |                  | 236                              | 124  | 112    | 531                | 274   | 257    |                  |
| Ponca Reservation (Ponca)  | 399               | 192   | 207    |                  | 191                                     | 96    | 95     |                  | 23                               | 11   | 12     | 185                | 85    | 100    |                  |
| Santee Reservation (Santee)  | 1,277             | 659   | 618    |                  | 718                                     | 357   | 361    |                  | 213                              | 113  | 100    | 346                | 189   | 157    |                  |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2.—Indian Population in Continental United States Enumerated at Federal Agencies According to Tribe, Sex, and Residence  
April 1, 1932—Continued

| State, jurisdiction, reservation, and tribe        | Indian population |       |        |                  | Residing at jurisdiction where enrolled |       |        |                  | Residing at another jurisdiction |       |        | Residing elsewhere |       |        |                  |
|--|-------------------|-------|--------|------------------|---|-------|--------|------------------|----------------------------------|-------|--------|--------------------|-------|--------|------------------|
|  | Total             | Male  | Female | Sex not reported | Total                                   | Male  | Female | Sex not reported | Total                            | Male  | Female | Total              | Male  | Female | Sex not reported |
| Nevada:  | 5,071             | 2,520 | 2,551  | -----            | 4,741                                   | 2,368 | 2,373  | -----            | 216                              | 95    | 121    | 114                | 57    | 57     | -----            |
| Carson School Jurisdiction                         | 3,063             | 1,001 | 1,062  | -----            | 1,951                                   | 956   | 995    | -----            | 106                              | 38    | 68     | 6                  | 5     | 1      | -----            |
| Fort McDermitt Reservation (Paiute)                | 284               | 130   | 154    | -----            | 261                                     | 123   | 138    | -----            | 23                               | 7     | 16     | -----              | ----- | -----  | -----            |
| Summit Lake Reservation (Paiute)                   | 67                | 34    | 33     | -----            | 67                                      | 34    | 33     | -----            | -----                            | ----- | -----  | -----              | ----- | -----  | -----            |
| Public Domain Allotments and Indian Colonies       | 1,712             | 837   | 875    | -----            | 1,623                                   | 801   | 822    | -----            | 83                               | 31    | 52     | 6                  | 5     | 1      | -----            |
| Paiute   | 239               | 106   | 133    | -----            | 235                                     | 104   | 131    | -----            | 3                                | 1     | 2      | 1                  | 1     | -----  | -----            |
| Shoshone   | 904               | 440   | 464    | -----            | 892                                     | 436   | 456    | -----            | 10                               | 3     | 7      | 2                  | 1     | 1      | -----            |
| Washo  | 551               | 280   | 271    | -----            | 479                                     | 251   | 228    | -----            | 69                               | 26    | 43     | 3                  | 3     | -----  | -----            |
| Washo-Klamath                                      | 1                 | 1     | -----  | -----            | -----                                   | ----- | -----  | -----            | 1                                | 1     | -----  | -----              | ----- | -----  | -----            |
| Washo-Miami  | 1                 | ----- | 1      | -----            | 1                                       | ----- | 1      | -----            | -----                            | ----- | -----  | -----              | ----- | -----  | -----            |
| Washo-Onaida                                       | 2                 | 1     | 1      | -----            | 2                                       | 1     | 1      | -----            | -----                            | ----- | -----  | -----              | ----- | -----  | -----            |
| Washo-Paiute                                       | 14                | 9     | 5      | -----            | 14                                      | 9     | 5      | -----            | -----                            | ----- | -----  | -----              | ----- | -----  | -----            |
| Pyramid Lake Agency and Reservation                | 581               | 294   | 287    | -----            | 516                                     | 261   | 255    | -----            | -----                            | ----- | -----  | 65                 | 33    | 32     | -----            |
| Paiute   | 578               | 293   | 285    | -----            | 513                                     | 260   | 253    | -----            | -----                            | ----- | -----  | 65                 | 33    | 32     | -----            |
| Shoshone   | 3                 | 1     | 2      | -----            | 3                                       | 1     | 2      | -----            | -----                            | ----- | -----  | -----              | ----- | -----  | -----            |
| Paiute Agency, in Utah                             | 195               | 97    | 98     | -----            | 177                                     | 89    | 88     | -----            | -----                            | ----- | -----  | 18                 | 8     | 10     | -----            |
| Moapa River Reservation (Paiute)                   | 154               | 78    | 76     | -----            | 139                                     | 71    | 68     | -----            | -----                            | ----- | -----  | 15                 | 7     | 8      | -----            |
| Las Vegas Tract (Paiute)                           | 41                | 19    | 22     | -----            | 38                                      | 18    | 20     | -----            | -----                            | ----- | -----  | 3                  | 1     | 2      | -----            |
| Walker River Agency, see California                | 1,747             | 870   | 877    | -----            | 1,684                                   | 838   | 846    | -----            | 52                               | 26    | 26     | 11                 | 6     | 5      | -----            |
| Fallon Reservation (Paiute)                        | 412               | 206   | 206    | -----            | 394                                     | 195   | 199    | -----            | 18                               | 11    | 7      | -----              | ----- | -----  | -----            |
| Mason and Smith Valleys                            | 436               | 214   | 222    | -----            | 417                                     | 206   | 211    | -----            | 17                               | 6     | 11     | 2                  | 2     | -----  | -----            |
| Maidu  | 1                 | 1     | -----  | -----            | 1                                       | 1     | -----  | -----            | -----                            | ----- | -----  | -----              | ----- | -----  | -----            |
| Paiute   | 411               | 200   | 211    | -----            | 392                                     | 192   | 200    | -----            | 17                               | 6     | 11     | 2                  | 2     | -----  | -----            |
| Paiute-Maidu                                       | 2                 | 1     | 1      | -----            | 2                                       | 1     | 1      | -----            | -----                            | ----- | -----  | -----              | ----- | -----  | -----            |
| Paiute-Washo                                       | 2                 | 1     | 1      | -----            | 2                                       | 1     | 1      | -----            | -----                            | ----- | -----  | -----              | ----- | -----  | -----            |
| Washo  | 20                | 11    | 9      | -----            | 20                                      | 11    | 9      | -----            | -----                            | ----- | -----  | -----              | ----- | -----  | -----            |
| Nye County scattered Indians                       | 377               | 186   | 191    | -----            | 377                                     | 186   | 191    | -----            | -----                            | ----- | -----  | -----              | ----- | -----  | -----            |
| Paiute   | 29                | 16    | 13     | -----            | 29                                      | 16    | 13     | -----            | -----                            | ----- | -----  | -----              | ----- | -----  | -----            |
| Shoshone   | 348               | 170   | 178    | -----            | 348                                     | 170   | 178    | -----            | -----                            | ----- | -----  | -----              | ----- | -----  | -----            |
| Walker River Reservation                           | 522               | 264   | 258    | -----            | 496                                     | 251   | 245    | -----            | 17                               | 9     | 8      | 9                  | 4     | 5      | -----            |
| Paiute   | 469               | 238   | 231    | -----            | 447                                     | 227   | 220    | -----            | 13                               | 7     | 6      | 9                  | 4     | 5      | -----            |
| Paiute-Washo                                       | 3                 | 1     | 2      | -----            | -----                                   | ----- | -----  | -----            | 3                                | 1     | 2      | -----              | ----- | -----  | -----            |
| Shoshone   | 49                | 24    | 25     | -----            | 49                                      | 24    | 25     | -----            | -----                            | ----- | -----  | -----              | ----- | -----  | -----            |
| Washo  | 1                 | 1     | -----  | -----            | -----                                   | ----- | -----  | -----            | 1                                | 1     | -----  | -----              | ----- | -----  | -----            |
| Western Shoshone Agency and Reservation, see Idaho | 485               | 258   | 227    | -----            | 413                                     | 222   | 191    | -----            | 58                               | 31    | 27     | 14                 | 5     | 9      | -----            |
| Hopi   | 1                 | 1     | -----  | -----            | -----                                   | ----- | -----  | -----            | -----                            | ----- | -----  | 1                  | ----- | 1      | -----            |
| Hopi-Shoshone-Paiute                               | 6                 | 3     | 3      | -----            | 1                                       | 1     | -----  | -----            | 1                                | ----- | 1      | 4                  | 2     | 2      | -----            |

|  |        |        |        |       |        |        |        |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|--|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Paiute   | 84     | 47     | 37     | ----- | 79     | 43     | 36     | ----- | 5     | 4     | 1     | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Shoshone   | 243    | 131    | 112    | ----- | 201    | 109    | 92     | ----- | 33    | 19    | 14    | 9     | 3     | 6     | ----- |
| Shoshone-Paiute  | 150    | 76     | 74     | ----- | 132    | 69     | 63     | ----- | 18    | 7     | 11    | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Shoshone-Washo   | 1      | 1      | -----  | ----- | -----  | -----  | -----  | ----- | 1     | 1     | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| New Mexico:  | 28,736 | 14,895 | 13,838 | 3     | 28,198 | 14,605 | 13,590 | 3     | 99    | 43    | 56    | 439   | 247   | 192   | ----- |
| Eastern Navajo Agency and Navajo Reservation (Navajo)  | 7,590  | 3,798  | 3,791  | 1     | 7,590  | 3,798  | 3,791  | 1     | 15    | 11    | 4     | 2     | 2     | ----- | ----- |
| Jicarilla Agency and Reservation (Apache)              | 664    | 343    | 321    | ----- | 647    | 330    | 317    | ----- | 3     | 2     | 1     | 9     | 8     | 1     | ----- |
| Mescalero Agency and Reservation (Apache)              | 714    | 353    | 361    | ----- | 708    | 343    | 365    | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Northern Navajo Agency and Navajo Reservation (Navajo) | 8,433  | 4,328  | 4,095  | ----- | 8,433  | 4,328  | 4,095  | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Santa Fe School Jurisdiction                           | 2,126  | 1,080  | 1,046  | ----- | 1,987  | 1,009  | 988    | ----- | 51    | 15    | 36    | 108   | 56    | 52    | ----- |
| Nambe Pueblo (Pueblo)                                  | 129    | 60     | 69     | ----- | 103    | 50     | 53     | ----- | 5     | 2     | 3     | 21    | 8     | 13    | ----- |
| Picuris Pueblo (Pueblo)                                | 112    | 53     | 59     | ----- | 98     | 48     | 50     | ----- | 7     | 1     | 6     | 7     | 4     | 3     | ----- |
| Pojoaque Pueblo (Pueblo)                               | 7      | 4      | 3      | ----- | -----  | -----  | -----  | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| San Ildefonso Pueblo (Pueblo)                          | 123    | 63     | 60     | ----- | 105    | 55     | 50     | ----- | 12    | 4     | 8     | 6     | 4     | 2     | ----- |
| San Juan Pueblo (Pueblo)                               | 530    | 275    | 255    | ----- | 477    | 246    | 231    | ----- | 13    | 7     | 6     | 40    | 22    | 18    | ----- |
| Santa Clara Pueblo                                     | 382    | 192    | 190    | ----- | 367    | 180    | 177    | ----- | 5     | ----- | 5     | 20    | 12    | 8     | ----- |
| Pueblo   | 376    | 187    | 189    | ----- | 351    | 175    | 176    | ----- | 5     | ----- | 5     | 20    | 12    | 8     | ----- |
| Pueblo-Apache  | 5      | 4      | 1      | ----- | 5      | 4      | 1      | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Pueblo-Navajo  | 1      | 1      | -----  | ----- | 1      | 1      | -----  | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Taos Pueblo (Pueblo)                                   | 723    | 372    | 351    | ----- | 709    | 369    | 340    | ----- | 6     | ----- | 6     | 8     | 3     | 5     | ----- |
| Tesuque Pueblo (Pueblo)                                | 120    | 61     | 59     | ----- | 118    | 61     | 57     | ----- | 2     | ----- | 2     | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Southern Pueblos Agency                                | 7,238  | 3,872  | 3,364  | 2     | 6,991  | 3,798  | 3,210  | 2     | 19    | 6     | 13    | 288   | 157   | 131   | ----- |
| Acoma Pueblo   | 1,073  | 554    | 519    | ----- | 1,011  | 517    | 494    | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 62    | 37    | 25    | ----- |
| Pueblo   | 1,067  | 551    | 516    | ----- | 1,006  | 515    | 491    | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 61    | 36    | 25    | ----- |
| Pueblo-Navajo  | 6      | 3      | 3      | ----- | 6      | 3      | 3      | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1     | 1     | ----- | ----- |
| Cochiti Pueblo   | 295    | 156    | 139    | ----- | 295    | 156    | 139    | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Hopi-Pueblo  | 1      | 1      | -----  | ----- | -----  | -----  | -----  | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Pueblo   | 294    | 156    | 138    | ----- | 294    | 156    | 138    | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 25    | 14    | 11    | ----- |
| Ileta Pueblo   | 1,077  | 586    | 490    | 1     | 1,052  | 572    | 479    | 1     | 1     | ----- | ----- | 22    | 11    | 11    | ----- |
| Pueblo   | 1,074  | 583    | 490    | 1     | 1,052  | 572    | 479    | 1     | ----- | ----- | ----- | 3     | 3     | ----- | ----- |
| Pueblo-Navajo  | 3      | 3      | -----  | ----- | -----  | -----  | -----  | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 3     | 1     | 2     | ----- |
| James Pueblo (Pueblo)                                  | 641    | 346    | 295    | ----- | 637    | 344    | 298    | ----- | 1     | 1     | 1     | 196   | 104   | 92    | ----- |
| Laguna Pueblo  | 2,191  | 1,118  | 1,072  | 1     | 1,978  | 1,009  | 968    | 1     | 17    | 5     | 12    | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Hopi-Pueblo  | 2      | 1      | 1      | ----- | 2      | 1      | 1      | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Navajo-Pueblo  | 2      | 1      | 1      | ----- | 2      | 1      | 1      | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Pueblo   | 2,188  | 1,102  | 1,085  | 1     | 1,950  | 997    | 952    | 1     | 15    | 3     | 12    | 193   | 102   | 91    | ----- |
| Pueblo-Apache  | 10     | 5      | 5      | ----- | 9      | 5      | 4      | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1     | ----- | 1     | ----- |
| Pueblo-Chippewa  | 4      | 1      | 3      | ----- | 4      | 1      | 3      | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Pueblo-Mission   | 6      | 3      | 3      | ----- | 6      | 3      | 3      | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Pueblo-Navajo  | 3      | 1      | 2      | ----- | 3      | 1      | 2      | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Pueblo-Onaida  | 1      | 1      | -----  | ----- | -----  | -----  | -----  | ----- | 1     | 1     | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Pueblo-Paiute  | 1      | -----  | 1      | ----- | 1      | -----  | 1      | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Pueblo-Papago  | 2      | 2      | -----  | ----- | -----  | -----  | -----  | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 2     | 2     | ----- | ----- |
| Sandia Pueblo (Pueblo)                                 | 115    | 59     | 56     | ----- | 113    | 58     | 55     | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 2     | 1     | 1     | ----- |
| San Felipe Pueblo                                      | 555    | 310    | 245    | ----- | 554    | 310    | 244    | ----- | 1     | ----- | 1     | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Papago-Pueblo  | 1      | 1      | -----  | ----- | 1      | 1      | -----  | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Pueblo   | 552    | 308    | 244    | ----- | 551    | 308    | 243    | ----- | 1     | ----- | 1     | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Pueblo-Cherokee  | 2      | 1      | 1      | ----- | 2      | 1      | 1      | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Santa Ana Pueblo (Pueblo)                              | 236    | 142    | 94     | ----- | 236    | 142    | 94     | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 2.—Indian Population in Continental United States Enumerated at Federal Agencies According to Tribe, Sex, and Residence,  
April 1, 1932—Continued

| State, jurisdiction, reservation, and tribe  | Indian population |        |        |                  | Residing at jurisdiction where enrolled |       |        |                  | Residing at another jurisdiction |      |        | Residing elsewhere |       |        |                  |
|--|-------------------|--------|--------|------------------|---|-------|--------|------------------|----------------------------------|------|--------|--------------------|-------|--------|------------------|
|  | Total             | Male   | Female | Sex not reported | Total                                   | Male  | Female | Sex not reported | Total                            | Male | Female | Total              | Male  | Female | Sex not reported |
| New Mexico—Continued.  |                   |        |        |                  |   |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Southern Pueblo Agency—Continued.  |                   |        |        |                  |   |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Santa Domingo Pueblo (Pueblo)  | 862               | 497    | 365    |                  | 862                                     | 497   | 365    |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Sia Pueblo (Pueblo)  | 188               | 104    | 79     |                  | 188                                     | 104   | 79     |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Zuni Agency and Pueblo   | 1,961             | 1,121  | 870    |                  | 1,949                                   | 1,088 | 860    |                  | 11                               | 9    | 2      | 32                 | 24    | 8      |                  |
| Hopi   | 1                 | 1      | 1      |                  | 1                                       | 1     | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Klamath  | 1                 | 1      | 1      |                  |   |       |        |                  | 1                                |      | 1      |                    |       |        |                  |
| Navajo   | 4                 | 4      | 4      |                  | 4                                       | 4     | 4      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Pima   | 2                 | 2      | 2      |                  | 1                                       | 1     | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        | 1                  |       | 1      |                  |
| Pueblo   | 1,963             | 1,121  | 862    |                  | 1,942                                   | 1,088 | 854    |                  | 10                               | 9    | 1      | 31                 | 24    | 7      |                  |
| North Carolina, Cherokee Agency and Reservation (Eastern Cherokee)                 | 3,280             | 1,710  | 1,590  |                  | 3,611                                   | 1,489 | 1,389  |                  |                                  |      |        | 419                | 228   | 191    |                  |
| North Dakota   | 9,618             | 4,884  | 4,799  |                  | 9,941                                   | 3,196 | 3,049  |                  | 144                              | 73   | 71     | 3,229              | 1,619 | 1,609  |                  |
| Fort Berthold Agency and Reservation   | 1,591             | 742    | 759    |                  | 1,433                                   | 707   | 724    |                  | 19                               | 12   | 7      | 49                 | 23    | 26     |                  |
| Arikara  | 496               | 245    | 251    |                  | 480                                     | 230   | 250    |                  | 4                                | 1    | 3      | 32                 | 14    | 18     |                  |
| Arikara-Gros Ventre  | 1                 | 1      | 1      |                  | 1                                       |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Gros Ventre  | 690               | 331    | 329    |                  | 644                                     | 322   | 322    |                  | 5                                | 4    | 1      | 11                 | 5     | 6      |                  |
| Gros Ventre-Arikara  | 6                 | 2      | 4      |                  | 6                                       | 2     | 4      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Mandan   | 338               | 164    | 174    |                  | 322                                     | 153   | 169    |                  | 10                               | 7    | 3      | 6                  | 4     | 2      |                  |
| Fort Totten Agency and Devils Lake Reservation (Sioux)                             | 953               | 492    | 461    |                  | 870                                     | 449   | 421    |                  | 38                               | 18   | 18     | 47                 | 25    | 22     |                  |
| Sisseton Agency and Lake Traverse or Sisseton Reservation, in South Dakota (Sioux) | 37                | 24     | 13     |                  | 37                                      | 24    | 13     |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Standing Rock Agency and Reservation, see South Dakota (Sioux)                     |                   |        |        |                  |   |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Turtle Mountain Agency and Reservation (Chippewa)                                  | 1,595             | 807    | 788    |                  | 1,473                                   | 754   | 719    |                  | 39                               | 16   | 23     | 83                 | 37    | 46     |                  |
|  | 5,537             | 2,819  | 2,708  |                  | 5,438                                   | 1,268 | 1,170  |                  | 50                               | 27   | 23     | 3,049              | 1,534 | 1,515  |                  |
| Oklahoma   | 21,909            | 11,016 | 10,893 |                  | 16,361                                  | 8,288 | 8,073  |                  | 533                              | 275  | 247    | 5,028              | 2,453 | 2,573  |                  |
| Cheyenne and Arapaho Agency and Reservation (Cheyenne-Arapaho)                     | 3,736             | 1,425  | 1,311  |                  | 3,417                                   | 1,241 | 1,176  |                  | 142                              | 78   | 64     | 177                | 106   | 71     |                  |
| Kiowa Agency   | 5,689             | 2,780  | 2,909  |                  | 5,558                                   | 2,714 | 2,844  |                  | 35                               | 23   | 12     | 96                 | 43    | 53     |                  |
| Kiowa Reservation  | 4,336             | 2,120  | 2,216  |                  | 4,278                                   | 2,092 | 2,186  |                  | 22                               | 12   | 10     | 36                 | 16    | 20     |                  |
| Apache   | 301               | 160    | 141    |                  | 299                                     | 158   | 141    |                  | 1                                | 1    |        | 1                  | 1     |        |                  |
| Apache-Comanche  | 3                 | 2      | 2      |                  | 3                                       | 1     | 2      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Apache-Kiowa   | 12                | 7      | 5      |                  | 12                                      | 7     | 5      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Comanche   | 1,956             | 956    | 1,000  |                  | 1,927                                   | 944   | 983    |                  | 4                                |      | 4      | 25                 | 12    | 13     |                  |
| Comanche-Apache  | 15                | 8      | 7      |                  | 15                                      | 8     | 7      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Comanche-Caddo   | 7                 | 5      | 2      |                  | 7                                       | 5     | 2      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Comanche-Kiowa   | 27                | 12     | 15     |                  | 27                                      | 12    | 15     |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Kiowa  | 1,978             | 953    | 1,025  |                  | 1,951                                   | 939   | 1,012  |                  | 17                               | 11   | 6      | 10                 | 3     | 7      |                  |
| Kiowa-Apache   | 21                | 11     | 10     |                  | 21                                      | 11    | 10     |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Kiowa-Cheyenne   | 1                 | 1      | 1      |                  | 1                                       | 1     | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Kiowa-Comanche   | 15                | 7      | 8      |                  | 15                                      | 7     | 8      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Wichita Reservation  | 1,353             | 660    | 693    |                  | 1,280                                   | 622   | 658    |                  | 13                               | 11   | 2      | 60                 | 27    | 33     |                  |
| Caddo  | 780               | 383    | 377    |                  | 703                                     | 353   | 350    |                  | 8                                | 7    | 1      | 49                 | 23    | 26     |                  |
| Caddo-Delaware   | 104               | 52     | 52     |                  | 104                                     | 52    | 52     |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Caddo-Wichita  | 2                 | 1      | 1      |                  | 2                                       | 1     | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Delaware   | 114               | 49     | 65     |                  | 114                                     | 49    | 65     |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Delaware-Caddo   | 23                | 12     | 11     |                  | 23                                      | 12    | 11     |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Delaware-Shawnee   | 3                 | 1      | 2      |                  | 3                                       | 1     | 2      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Wichita  | 344               | 161    | 183    |                  | 328                                     | 153   | 175    |                  | 5                                | 4    | 1      | 11                 | 4     | 7      |                  |
| Wichita-Caddo  | 1                 | 1      | 1      |                  | 1                                       | 1     | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Wichita-Delaware   | 2                 | 1      | 1      |                  | 2                                       | 1     | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Osage Agency and Reservation (Osage)   | 3,547             | 1,817  | 1,730  |                  | 1,963                                   | 1,044 | 919    |                  | 189                              | 103  | 80     | 1,584              | 773   | 811    |                  |
| Pawnee Agency  | 2,900             | 1,467  | 1,433  |                  | 2,335                                   | 1,193 | 1,142  |                  | 45                               | 26   | 19     | 372                | 171   | 201    |                  |
| Kaw Reservation  | 491               | 258    | 233    |                  | 314                                     | 164   | 150    |                  | 45                               | 26   | 19     | 128                | 65    | 63     |                  |
| Kaw  | 462               | 240    | 222    |                  | 289                                     | 149   | 140    |                  |                                  |      |        | 2                  | 1     | 1      |                  |
| Kaw-Chickasaw  | 2                 | 1      | 1      |                  |   |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        | 2                  | 2     |        |                  |
| Kaw-Osage  | 7                 | 4      | 3      |                  | 5                                       | 2     | 3      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Kaw-Ponca  | 3                 | 3      |        |                  | 3                                       | 3     |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Kaw-Potawatomi   | 12                | 6      | 6      |                  | 12                                      | 6     | 6      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Kaw-Shawnee  | 5                 | 4      | 1      |                  | 5                                       | 4     | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Oakland Reservation (Tonkawa)  | 46                | 26     | 20     |                  | 35                                      | 20    | 15     |                  | 11                               | 6    | 5      |                    |       |        |                  |
| Otoe Reservation   | 700               | 359    | 341    |                  | 523                                     | 269   | 254    |                  | 69                               | 38   | 31     | 106                | 52    | 56     |                  |
| Otoe   | 649               | 330    | 319    |                  | 492                                     | 253   | 239    |                  | 63                               | 33   | 30     | 94                 | 44    | 50     |                  |
| Otoe-Chippewa  | 3                 | 3      | 5      |                  | 3                                       | 3     | 5      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Otoe-Iowa  | 25                | 14     | 11     |                  | 13                                      | 8     | 5      |                  | 1                                | 1    |        | 11                 | 5     | 6      |                  |
| Otoe-Kaw   | 4                 | 4      |        |                  | 1                                       | 1     |        |                  |                                  |      |        | 3                  | 3     |        |                  |
| Otoe-Osage   | 5                 | 4      | 1      |                  |   |       |        |                  | 5                                | 4    | 1      |                    |       |        |                  |
| Otoe-Ponca   | 3                 | 2      | 1      |                  | 3                                       | 2     | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Otoe-Sac and Fox   | 6                 | 2      | 4      |                  | 6                                       | 2     | 4      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Pawnee Reservation   | 867               | 431    | 436    |                  | 717                                     | 370   | 347    |                  | 30                               | 13   | 17     | 120                | 48    | 72     |                  |
| Pawnee   | 803               | 401    | 402    |                  | 677                                     | 350   | 327    |                  | 24                               | 11   | 13     | 102                | 40    | 62     |                  |
| Pawnee-Arapaho   | 4                 | 3      | 1      |                  | 4                                       | 3     | 1      |                  | 4                                | 2    | 2      |                    |       |        |                  |
| Pawnee-Caddo   | 4                 | 2      | 2      |                  |   |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        | 2                  |       | 2      |                  |
| Pawnee-Cherokee  | 2                 | 2      | 2      |                  |   |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Pawnee-Cheyenne  | 5                 | 3      | 2      |                  | 5                                       | 3     | 2      |                  |                                  |      |        | 5                  | 3     | 2      |                  |
| Pawnee-Chocataw  | 9                 | 5      | 4      |                  | 4                                       | 1     | 2      |                  |                                  |      |        | 6                  | 2     | 4      |                  |
| Pawnee-Creek   | 7                 | 3      | 4      |                  | 1                                       | 1     |        |                  |                                  |      |        | 3                  | 1     | 2      |                  |
| Pawnee-Delaware  | 3                 | 1      | 2      |                  |   |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Pawnee-Flathead  | 1                 | 1      |        |                  | 1                                       | 1     |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Pawnee-Osage   | 2                 |        | 2      |                  |   |       |        |                  | 2                                |      | 2      |                    |       |        |                  |
| Pawnee-Otoe  | 14                | 6      | 8      |                  | 14                                      | 6     | 8      |                  |                                  |      |        | 1                  | 1     |        |                  |
| Pawnee-Pima  | 1                 | 1      |        |                  |   |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Pawnee-Potawatomi  | 3                 | 1      | 2      |                  | 3                                       | 1     | 2      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 2.—Indian Population in Continental United States Enumerated at Federal Agencies According to Tribe, Sex, and Residence  
April 1, 1932—Continued

| State, jurisdiction, reservation, and tribe | Indian population |       |        |                  | Residing at jurisdiction where enrolled |       |        |                  | Residing at another jurisdiction |      |        | Residing elsewhere |      |        |                  |
|---|-------------------|-------|--------|------------------|---|-------|--------|------------------|----------------------------------|------|--------|--------------------|------|--------|------------------|
|   | Total             | Male  | Female | Sex not reported | Total                                   | Male  | Female | Sex not reported | Total                            | Male | Female | Total              | Male | Female | Sex not reported |
| <b>Oklahoma—Continued.</b>                  |                   |       |        |                  |   |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| <b>Pawnee Agency—Continued.</b>             |                   |       |        |                  |   |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| <b>Pawnee Reservation—Continued.</b>        |                   |       |        |                  |   |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Pawnee-Pueblo                               | 3                 | 2     | 1      |                  | 2                                       | 1     | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        | 1                  | 1    |        |                  |
| Pawnee-Quapaw                               | 2                 | 1     | 1      |                  | 2                                       | 1     | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Pawnee-Sac and Fox                          | 3                 |       | 3      |                  | 3                                       |       | 3      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Pawnee-Sioux                                | 1                 | 1     |        |                  | 1                                       | 1     |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Ponca Reservation                           | 796               | 393   | 403    |                  | 746                                     | 370   | 376    |                  | 38                               | 20   | 18     | 12                 | 3    | 9      |                  |
| Ponca                                       | 776               | 382   | 394    |                  | 734                                     | 362   | 372    |                  | 36                               | 18   | 18     | 6                  | 2    | 4      |                  |
| Ponca-Kaw                                   | 4                 | 3     | 1      |                  | 4                                       | 3     | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Ponca-Omaha                                 | 5                 | 3     | 2      |                  | 5                                       | 3     | 2      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Ponca-Osage                                 | 2                 | 2     |        |                  | 2                                       | 2     |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Ponca-Otoe                                  | 3                 | 2     | 1      |                  | 3                                       | 2     | 1      |                  | 2                                | 2    |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Ponca-Seneca                                | 6                 | 1     | 5      |                  |   |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| <b>Quapaw Agency</b>                        | 2,594             | 1,339 | 1,255  |                  | 1,311                                   | 649   | 662    |                  | 161                              | 71   | 80     | 6                  | 1    | 5      |                  |
| Eastern Shawnee Reservation (Shawnee)       | 252               | 117   | 135    |                  | 166                                     | 80    | 86     |                  | 6                                | 3    | 3      | 1,062              | 519  | 543    |                  |
| Ottawa Reservation (Ottawa)                 | 379               | 198   | 181    |                  | 212                                     | 105   | 107    |                  | 3                                | 2    | 1      | 80                 | 34   | 46     |                  |
| Quapaw Reservation (Quapaw)                 | 527               | 251   | 276    |                  | 313                                     | 147   | 166    |                  | 4                                | 2    | 2      | 164                | 91   | 73     |                  |
| Seneca Reservation (Seneca)                 | 673               | 336   | 337    |                  | 344                                     | 173   | 171    |                  | 121                              | 58   | 63     | 210                | 102  | 108    |                  |
| Wyandotte Reservation (Wyandotte)           | 693               | 337   | 356    |                  | 276                                     | 144   | 132    |                  | 17                               | 6    | 11     | 208                | 105  | 103    |                  |
| <b>Shawnee Agency</b>                       | 4,513             | 2,388 | 2,225  |                  | 2,777                                   | 1,447 | 1,330  |                  | 1                                |      | 1      | 400                | 187  | 213    |                  |
| Iowa Reservation (Iowa)                     | 108               | 51    | 57     |                  | 107                                     | 51    | 56     |                  |                                  |      |        | 1,735              | 841  | 894    |                  |
| Kickapoo Reservation (Kickapoo)             | 213               | 113   | 100    |                  | 200                                     | 106   | 94     |                  |                                  |      |        | 1                  |      | 1      |                  |
| Potawatomi Reservation (Potawatomi)         | 2,772             | 1,399 | 1,373  |                  | 1,253                                   | 653   | 600    |                  |                                  |      |        | 13                 | 7    | 6      |                  |
| Sac and Fox Reservation (Sac and Fox)       | 806               | 409   | 399    |                  | 657                                     | 345   | 312    |                  | 1                                |      | 1      | 1,518              | 746  | 772    |                  |
| Shawnee Reservation (Shawnee)               | 612               | 316   | 296    |                  | 560                                     | 292   | 268    |                  |                                  |      |        | 151                | 64   | 87     |                  |
|   |                   |       |        |                  |   |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        | 52                 | 24   | 28     |                  |
| <b>Oregon</b>                               | 4,561             | 2,339 | 2,229  |                  | 3,498                                   | 1,737 | 1,761  |                  | 321                              | 173  | 148    | 742                | 392  | 420    |                  |
| <b>Klamath Agency and Reservation</b>       | 1,310             | 688   | 622    |                  | 1,048                                   | 517   | 531    |                  | 46                               | 25   | 21     | 218                | 86   | 130    |                  |
| Choctaw-Klamath                             | 4                 | 2     | 2      |                  | 4                                       | 2     | 2      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Hoope-Klamath-Pit River                     | 1                 | 1     |        |                  | 1                                       | 1     |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Klamath                                     | 394               | 184   | 210    |                  | 299                                     | 150   | 149    |                  | 1                                |      | 1      | 94                 | 34   | 60     |                  |
| Klamath-Cree                                | 1                 | 1     |        |                  | 1                                       | 1     |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Klamath-Modoc                               | 181               | 91    | 90     |                  | 173                                     | 91    | 82     |                  |                                  |      |        | 8                  |      | 8      |                  |
| Klamath-Modoc-Cherokee                      | 1                 | 1     |        |                  | 1                                       | 1     |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Klamath-Modoc-Molala                        | 10                | 4     | 6      |                  | 10                                      | 4     | 6      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Klamath-Modoc-Pit River                     | 42                | 18    | 24     |                  | 42                                      | 18    | 24     |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |

|                                      |     |    |     |  |     |    |    |  |    |    |   |    |    |    |  |
|--------------------------------------|-----|----|-----|--|-----|----|----|--|----|----|---|----|----|----|--|
| Klamath-Modoc-Seminole               | 1   |    | 1   |  |     |    |    |  |    |    |   | 1  |    | 1  |  |
| Klamath-Modoc-Shoshone               | 1   |    | 1   |  | 1   |    | 1  |  |    |    |   |    | 2  | 1  |  |
| Klamath-Molala                       | 22  | 12 | 10  |  | 19  | 10 | 9  |  |    |    |   | 3  | 4  | 3  |  |
| Klamath-Pima-Papago                  | 7   | 4  | 3   |  |     |    | 1  |  |    |    |   | 7  |    |    |  |
| Klamath-Pit River                    | 1   |    | 1   |  | 1   |    | 1  |  |    |    |   |    |    |    |  |
| Klamath-Pit River-Paiute             | 6   | 1  | 5   |  | 6   | 1  | 5  |  |    |    |   | 7  | 2  | 5  |  |
| Klamath-Shasta                       | 21  | 8  | 13  |  | 14  | 6  | 8  |  |    |    |   |    |    |    |  |
| Klamath-Sioux                        | 1   | 1  | 1   |  | 1   | 1  | 1  |  |    |    |   |    |    |    |  |
| Klamath-Umpqua                       | 1   | 1  |     |  | 1   | 1  |    |  |    |    |   |    |    |    |  |
| Klamath-Umpqua-Pit River             | 2   | 1  | 1   |  | 2   | 1  | 1  |  |    |    |   | 3  | 3  |    |  |
| Klamath-Wasco                        | 8   | 5  | 3   |  | 5   | 2  | 3  |  |    |    |   |    |    |    |  |
| Klamath-Yuki                         | 3   |    | 3   |  | 3   |    | 3  |  |    |    |   |    |    |    |  |
| Klamath-Yuki-Pit River               | 1   |    | 1   |  | 1   |    | 1  |  |    |    |   |    |    |    |  |
| Klikitat-Klamath                     | 1   | 1  |     |  | 1   | 1  |    |  |    |    |   |    |    |    |  |
| Klikitat-Klamath-Nisqually-Pit River | 1   | 1  |     |  | 1   | 1  |    |  |    |    |   |    |    |    |  |
| Maidu-Klamath-Pit River              | 2   | 1  | 1   |  | 2   | 1  | 1  |  |    |    |   | 17 | 10 | 7  |  |
| Modoc                                | 209 | 98 | 111 |  | 151 | 68 | 83 |  | 3  | 1  | 2 | 41 | 20 | 21 |  |
| Modoc-Cherokee                       | 3   | 1  | 2   |  |     |    |    |  |    |    |   |    |    |    |  |
| Modoc-Maidu                          | 7   | 4  | 3   |  | 7   | 4  | 3  |  |    |    |   |    |    |    |  |
| Modoc-Maidu-Paiute                   | 1   | 1  | 1   |  | 1   | 1  | 1  |  |    |    |   |    |    |    |  |
| Modoc-Maidu-Washo                    | 2   | 2  |     |  | 2   | 2  |    |  |    |    |   |    |    |    |  |
| Modoc-Molala                         | 1   |    | 1   |  | 1   |    | 1  |  |    |    |   |    |    |    |  |
| Modoc-Paiute                         | 42  | 20 | 22  |  | 42  | 20 | 22 |  |    |    |   | 2  | 1  | 1  |  |
| Modoc-Peoria                         | 2   | 1  | 1   |  |     |    |    |  |    |    |   | 2  | 2  |    |  |
| Modoc-Pit River                      | 30  | 12 | 18  |  | 27  | 10 | 17 |  | 1  | 1  | 1 |    |    |    |  |
| Modoc-Quapaw                         | 2   | 1  | 1   |  |     |    |    |  | 2  | 1  | 1 |    |    |    |  |
| Modoc-Seneca                         | 1   |    | 1   |  |     |    |    |  |    |    |   | 1  |    | 1  |  |
| Modoc-Wyandotte                      | 1   |    | 1   |  |     |    |    |  | 1  |    | 1 |    |    |    |  |
| Paiute                               | 86  | 47 | 39  |  | 63  | 35 | 28 |  | 19 | 11 | 8 | 4  | 1  | 3  |  |
| Paiute-Klamath                       | 12  | 4  | 8   |  | 11  | 3  | 8  |  |    |    |   | 1  | 1  |    |  |
| Paiute-Klamath-Cherokee              | 5   | 2  | 3   |  | 5   | 2  | 3  |  |    |    |   |    |    |    |  |
| Paiute-Maidu                         | 8   | 6  | 2   |  | 8   | 6  | 2  |  |    |    |   |    |    |    |  |
| Paiute-Modoc-Klamath                 | 30  | 13 | 17  |  | 28  | 13 | 15 |  |    |    |   | 2  |    | 2  |  |
| Paiute-Pit River-Modoc               | 2   |    | 2   |  | 2   |    | 2  |  |    |    |   |    |    |    |  |
| Pit River                            | 22  | 10 | 12  |  | 15  | 9  | 6  |  |    |    |   | 7  | 1  | 6  |  |
| Pit River-Klamath                    | 35  | 17 | 18  |  | 32  | 16 | 16 |  |    |    |   | 3  | 1  | 2  |  |
| Pit River-Klamath-Rogue River        | 1   |    | 1   |  | 1   |    | 1  |  |    |    |   |    |    |    |  |
| Pit River-Modoc-Hoope                | 12  | 7  | 5   |  |     |    |    |  |    |    |   | 12 | 7  | 5  |  |
| Pit River-Modoc-Klamath-Molala       | 5   | 1  | 4   |  | 5   | 1  | 4  |  |    |    |   |    |    |    |  |
| Pit River-Paiute                     | 3   | 1  | 2   |  | 3   | 1  | 2  |  |    |    |   |    |    |    |  |
| Pit River-Paiute-Klamath-Modoc       | 21  | 15 | 6   |  | 21  | 15 | 6  |  |    |    |   |    |    |    |  |
| Rogue River-Klamath                  | 8   | 3  | 5   |  | 1   | 1  |    |  | 1  | 1  |   | 6  | 1  | 5  |  |
| Rogue River-Klamath-Modoc            | 2   | 2  |     |  | 2   | 2  |    |  |    |    |   |    |    |    |  |
| Rogue River-Modoc                    | 6   | 3  | 3   |  | 6   | 3  | 3  |  |    |    |   |    |    |    |  |
| Shasta                               | 8   | 4  | 4   |  |     |    |    |  |    |    |   | 8  | 4  | 4  |  |
| Tenino (Warm Springs)-Klamath        | 10  | 6  | 4   |  | 6   | 4  | 2  |  |    |    |   | 4  | 2  | 2  |  |
| Tenino (Warm Springs)-Klamath-Modoc  | 2   |    | 2   |  | 2   |    | 2  |  |    |    |   |    |    |    |  |
| Tenino (Warm Springs)-Modoc          | 2   | 2  |     |  | 1   | 1  |    |  | 1  | 1  |   |    |    |    |  |
| Tenino (Warm Springs)-Paiute         | 7   | 3  | 4   |  | 7   | 3  | 4  |  |    |    |   |    |    |    |  |
| Tututni-Klamath                      | 6   | 5  | 1   |  | 6   | 5  | 1  |  |    |    |   |    |    |    |  |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2.—Indian Population in Continental United States Enumerated at Federal Agencies According to Tribe, Sex, and Residence  
April 1, 1932—Continued

| State, jurisdiction, reservation, and tribe | Indian population |      |        |                  | Residing at jurisdiction where enrolled |      |        |                  | Residing at another jurisdiction |      |        | Residing elsewhere |      |        |                  |
|---|-------------------|------|--------|------------------|---|------|--------|------------------|----------------------------------|------|--------|--------------------|------|--------|------------------|
|   | Total             | Male | Female | Sex not reported | Total                                   | Male | Female | Sex not reported | Total                            | Male | Female | Total              | Male | Female | Sex not reported |
| Oregon—Continued.                           |                   |      |        |                  |   |      |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Klamath Agency and Reservation—Continued.   |                   |      |        |                  |   |      |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Wasco-Klamath-Molala                        | 2                 | 1    | 1      |                  | 2                                       | 1    | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Yakima-Klamath                              | 1                 |      | 1      |                  | 1                                       |      | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Salem School Jurisdiction                   | 1,148             | 601  | 547    |                  | 893                                     | 473  | 421    |                  | 44                               | 27   | 17     | 211                | 102  | 109    |                  |
| Grand Ronde Reservation                     | 352               | 188  | 164    |                  | 237                                     | 131  | 106    |                  | 27                               | 16   | 11     | 88                 | 41   | 47     |                  |
| Calapooya                                   | 30                | 18   | 12     |                  | 26                                      | 16   | 10     |                  | 1                                |      |        | 3                  | 2    | 1      |                  |
| Calapooya-Upper Chinook                     | 5                 | 4    | 1      |                  | 5                                       | 4    | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Clackamas                                   | 50                | 26   | 24     |                  | 28                                      | 19   | 9      |                  | 6                                | 3    | 3      | 16                 | 4    | 12     |                  |
| Clackamas-Rogue River                       | 13                | 7    | 6      |                  | 13                                      | 7    | 6      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Clackamas-Rogue River-Santiam               | 4                 | 3    | 1      |                  | 4                                       | 3    | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Clackamas-Santiam                           | 10                | 3    | 7      |                  | 6                                       | 1    | 5      |                  |                                  |      |        | 4                  | 2    | 2      |                  |
| Clowwewalla                                 | 1                 | 1    |        |                  |   |      |        |                  | 1                                | 1    |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Iroquois                                    | 2                 | 1    | 1      |                  |   |      |        |                  |                                  |      |        | 2                  | 1    | 1      |                  |
| Lakimut                                     | 4                 | 3    | 1      |                  | 2                                       | 2    |        |                  | 2                                | 1    | 1      |                    |      |        |                  |
| Marya River                                 | 20                | 12   | 8      |                  | 20                                      | 12   | 8      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Marya River-Shasta                          | 4                 | 2    | 2      |                  | 4                                       | 2    | 2      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Molala                                      | 5                 | 2    | 3      |                  | 2                                       |      | 2      |                  |                                  |      |        | 3                  | 2    | 1      |                  |
| Rogue River                                 | 36                | 21   | 15     |                  | 24                                      | 12   | 12     |                  | 6                                | 4    | 2      | 6                  | 5    | 1      |                  |
| Rogue River-Santiam-Umpqua                  | 3                 | 1    | 2      |                  | 3                                       | 1    | 2      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Rogue River-Shasta                          | 11                | 8    | 3      |                  | 11                                      | 8    | 3      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Rogue River-Upper Chinook                   | 3                 | 1    | 2      |                  |   |      |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Santiam                                     | 12                | 7    | 5      |                  | 5                                       | 3    | 2      |                  |                                  |      |        | 3                  | 1    | 2      |                  |
| Santiam-Rogue River                         | 5                 | 1    | 4      |                  | 5                                       | 1    | 4      |                  |                                  |      |        | 7                  | 4    | 3      |                  |
| Santiam-Tulatin                             | 3                 |      | 3      |                  |   |      |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Santiam-Umpqua                              | 9                 | 6    | 3      |                  |   |      |        |                  | 2                                | 2    |        | 3                  |      | 3      |                  |
| Shasta                                      | 20                | 13   | 7      |                  | 7                                       | 4    | 3      |                  | 5                                | 3    | 2      | 5                  | 4    | 1      |                  |
| Shasta-Santiam                              | 1                 |      | 1      |                  | 1                                       |      | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Shasta-Umpqua                               | 7                 | 3    | 4      |                  | 7                                       | 3    | 4      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Umpqua                                      | 50                | 24   | 26     |                  | 34                                      | 16   | 18     |                  |                                  |      |        | 16                 | 8    | 8      |                  |
| Umpqua-Galilee Creek                        | 1                 |      | 1      |                  | 1                                       |      | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Umpqua-Rogue River                          | 3                 | 2    | 1      |                  | 3                                       | 2    | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Upper Chinook                               | 8                 | 3    | 5      |                  | 8                                       | 3    | 5      |                  | 1                                |      | 1      | 2                  | 1    | 1      |                  |
| Wapato                                      | 16                | 9    | 7      |                  | 8                                       | 6    | 2      |                  | 2                                | 1    | 1      | 6                  | 2    | 4      |                  |
| Wapato-Umpqua                               | 1                 | 1    |        |                  | 1                                       | 1    |        |                  |                                  |      |        | 2                  | 1    | 1      |                  |
| Wasco                                       | 2                 | 1    | 1      |                  |   |      |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Unknown                                     | 18                | 5    | 8      |                  | 2                                       |      | 2      |                  | 1                                | 1    |        | 10                 | 4    | 6      |                  |

|  |     |     |     |  |     |     |     |  |   |   |   |     |    |    |  |
|--|-----|-----|-----|--|-----|-----|-----|--|---|---|---|-----|----|----|--|
| Siletz Reservation                       | 455 | 232 | 223 |  | 341 | 174 | 167 |  | 8 | 3 | 5 | 106 | 55 | 51 |  |
| Alsea                                    | 9   | 5   | 4   |  | 1   |     | 1   |  |   |   |   | 8   | 5  | 3  |  |
| Calapooya                                | 10  | 4   | 6   |  | 5   | 3   | 2   |  | 4 |   | 4 | 1   | 1  | 7  |  |
| Chastacosta                              | 30  | 12  | 18  |  | 19  | 8   | 11  |  |   |   |   | 11  | 4  | 7  |  |
| Chetco                                   | 11  | 5   | 6   |  | 9   | 4   | 5   |  |   |   |   | 2   | 1  | 1  |  |
| Chetco-Klamath                           | 1   | 1   |     |  | 1   | 1   |     |  |   |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Chetco-Killkat                           | 5   | 3   | 2   |  | 5   | 3   | 2   |  |   |   |   | 2   | 2  |    |  |
| Coquille                                 | 9   | 6   | 3   |  | 7   | 4   | 3   |  |   |   |   | 1   | 1  |    |  |
| Dakubetede                               | 12  | 5   | 7   |  | 11  | 4   | 7   |  |   |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Galilee Creek                            | 21  | 10  | 11  |  | 21  | 10  | 11  |  |   |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Galilee Creek-Umpqua                     | 15  | 7   | 8   |  | 15  | 7   | 8   |  |   |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Galilee Creek-Wapato                     | 2   | 2   |     |  | 2   | 2   |     |  |   |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Galilee Creek-Yuchi                      | 4   | 2   | 2   |  | 4   | 2   | 2   |  |   |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Illinois River                           | 1   | 1   |     |  | 1   | 1   |     |  | 1 | 1 |   | 10  | 3  | 7  |  |
| Joshua                                   | 19  | 8   | 11  |  | 8   | 4   | 4   |  |   |   |   | 11  | 7  | 4  |  |
| Joshua-Chetco                            | 13  | 8   | 5   |  | 2   | 1   | 1   |  |   |   |   | 3   | 1  | 2  |  |
| Joshua-Clatsop                           | 3   | 1   | 2   |  |     |     |     |  |   |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Joshua-Dakubetede                        | 1   |     | 1   |  | 1   |     | 1   |  |   |   |   | 2   | 2  |    |  |
| Joshua-Piegan                            | 2   | 2   |     |  |     |     |     |  |   |   |   | 1   | 1  |    |  |
| Joshua-Smith River                       | 1   | 1   |     |  |     |     |     |  |   |   |   | 8   | 5  | 3  |  |
| Klamath                                  | 48  | 32  | 16  |  | 40  | 27  | 13  |  |   |   |   | 1   | 1  |    |  |
| Klamath-Rogue River                      | 2   | 1   | 1   |  | 2   | 1   | 1   |  | 1 |   | 1 | 1   | 1  |    |  |
| Killkat                                  | 4   | 2   | 2   |  | 6   | 3   | 3   |  |   |   |   | 3   | 1  | 2  |  |
| Kusa                                     | 9   | 4   | 5   |  | 1   | 1   |     |  |   |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Kusa-Chastacosta                         | 1   | 1   |     |  | 1   |     |     |  |   |   |   | 3   | 1  | 2  |  |
| Kwatami                                  | 12  | 9   | 3   |  | 9   | 8   | 1   |  |   |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Kwatami-Umpqua                           | 8   | 3   | 5   |  | 8   | 3   | 5   |  |   |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Meguenodon                               | 36  | 22  | 14  |  | 20  | 13  | 7   |  |   |   |   | 16  | 9  | 7  |  |
| Meguenodon-Hoopa                         | 7   | 2   | 5   |  | 7   | 2   | 5   |  |   |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Meguenodon-Kusa                          | 2   | 1   | 1   |  | 2   | 1   | 1   |  |   |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Meguenodon-Shasta                        | 7   | 1   | 6   |  | 7   | 1   | 6   |  |   |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Meguenodon-Yuchi                         | 1   | 1   |     |  | 1   |     |     |  |   |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Natunnetunne                             | 5   | 3   | 2   |  | 5   | 3   | 2   |  |   |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Natunnetunne-Kusa                        | 2   | 1   | 1   |  | 2   | 1   | 1   |  | 1 | 1 |   | 4   | 2  | 2  |  |
| Rogue River                              | 48  | 25  | 23  |  | 43  | 22  | 21  |  |   |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Salmon River                             | 1   | 1   |     |  | 1   | 1   |     |  |   |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Salmon River-Meguenodon                  | 2   | 2   |     |  | 2   | 2   |     |  |   |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Shasta                                   | 1   | 1   |     |  | 1   | 1   |     |  |   |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Shasta-Chastacosta                       | 6   | 5   | 1   |  | 6   | 5   | 1   |  |   |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Tillamook                                | 1   |     | 1   |  | 1   |     |     |  |   |   |   | 3   | 1  | 2  |  |
| Tututni                                  | 42  | 16  | 26  |  | 39  | 15  | 24  |  |   |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Tututunne-Chetco                         | 7   | 3   | 4   |  | 7   | 3   | 4   |  |   |   |   | 7   | 3  | 4  |  |
| Umpqua                                   | 14  | 6   | 8   |  | 7   | 3   | 4   |  |   |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Yaquina                                  | 2   | 2   |     |  | 2   | 2   |     |  |   |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Yaquina-Alsea                            | 2   | 1   | 1   |  | 2   | 1   | 1   |  |   |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Yuchi                                    | 10  | 5   | 5   |  | 6   | 1   | 5   |  | 1 | 1 |   | 9   | 4  | 5  |  |
| Unknown                                  | 6   | 5   | 1   |  | 6   | 5   | 1   |  |   |   |   | 17  | 6  | 11 |  |
| Fourth Section Allottees (Public Domain) | 341 | 181 | 160 |  | 315 | 167 | 148 |  | 9 | 8 | 1 |     |    |    |  |
| Calapooya                                | 6   | 5   | 1   |  | 6   | 5   | 1   |  |   |   |   |     |    |    |  |
| Cherokee                                 | 13  | 9   | 4   |  | 13  | 9   | 4   |  |   |   |   |     |    |    |  |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2.—Indian Population in Continental United States Enumerated at Federal Agencies According to Tribe, Sex, and Residence  
April 1, 1932—Continued

| State, jurisdiction, reservation, and tribe                | Indian population |            |            |                  | Residing at jurisdiction where enrolled |            |            |                  | Residing at another jurisdiction |           |           | Residing elsewhere |            |            |                  |
|--|-------------------|------------|------------|------------------|---|------------|------------|------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|--------------------|------------|------------|------------------|
|  | Total             | Male       | Female     | Sex not reported | Total                                   | Male       | Female     | Sex not reported | Total                            | Male      | Female    | Total              | Male       | Female     | Sex not reported |
| <b>Oregon—Continued.</b>                                   |                   |            |            |                  |   |            |            |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |            |            |                  |
| <b>Salem School Jurisdiction—Continued.</b>                |                   |            |            |                  |   |            |            |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |            |            |                  |
| <b>Fourth Section Allottees (Public Domain)—Continued.</b> |                   |            |            |                  |   |            |            |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |            |            |                  |
| Coquille   | 1                 | 1          |            |                  | 1                                       | 1          |            |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |            |            |                  |
| Cowlitz  | 1                 | 1          |            |                  | 1                                       | 1          |            |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |            |            |                  |
| Gowiltz-Klamath  | 4                 | 2          | 2          |                  | 4                                       | 2          | 2          |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |            |            |                  |
| Klamath  | 16                | 11         | 5          |                  | 12                                      | 8          | 4          |                  | 3                                | 3         |           | 1                  |            | 1          |                  |
| Kusa   | 58                | 27         | 31         |                  | 57                                      | 26         | 31         |                  | 1                                | 1         |           |                    |            |            |                  |
| Rogue River  | 29                | 13         | 16         |                  | 29                                      | 13         | 16         |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |            |            |                  |
| Siuslaw  | 11                | 7          | 4          |                  | 7                                       | 5          | 2          |                  |                                  |           |           | 4                  | 2          | 2          |                  |
| Spokane  | 4                 | 3          | 1          |                  | 4                                       | 3          | 1          |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |            |            |                  |
| Tututni  | 17                | 6          | 11         |                  | 16                                      | 6          | 10         |                  |                                  |           |           | 1                  |            | 1          |                  |
| Umpqua   | 41                | 23         | 18         |                  | 37                                      | 20         | 17         |                  | 3                                | 3         |           | 1                  |            | 1          |                  |
| Upper Chinook  | 1                 | 1          |            |                  | 1                                       | 1          |            |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |            |            |                  |
| Unknown  | 139               | 72         | 67         |                  | 127                                     | 67         | 60         |                  | 2                                | 1         | 1         | 10                 | 4          | 6          |                  |
| <b>Umatilla Agency and Reservation</b>                     | <b>1,118</b>      | <b>525</b> | <b>583</b> |                  | <b>734</b>                              | <b>347</b> | <b>377</b> |                  | <b>137</b>                       | <b>70</b> | <b>67</b> | <b>257</b>         | <b>108</b> | <b>149</b> |                  |
| Cayuse   | 130               | 55         | 75         |                  | 110                                     | 46         | 64         |                  | 10                               | 7         | 3         | 10                 | 2          | 8          |                  |
| Cayuse-Colville  | 13                | 6          | 7          |                  | 13                                      | 6          | 7          |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |            |            |                  |
| Cayuse-Colville-Paloos                                     | 1                 | 1          |            |                  |   |            |            |                  | 1                                | 1         |           |                    |            |            |                  |
| Cayuse-Colville-Tenino (Warm Springs)                      | 1                 |            |            |                  |   |            |            |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |            |            |                  |
| Cayuse-Flathead  | 1                 | 1          |            |                  | 1                                       | 1          |            |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |            |            |                  |
| Cayuse-Nez Perce   | 43                | 22         | 21         |                  | 26                                      | 14         | 12         |                  | 1                                | 1         |           |                    |            |            |                  |
| Cayuse-Nez Perce-Cree                                      | 2                 | 2          |            |                  | 2                                       | 2          |            |                  | 16                               | 8         | 8         | 1                  |            | 1          |                  |
| Cayuse-Nez Perce-Flathead                                  | 2                 | 2          |            |                  |   |            |            |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |            |            |                  |
| Cayuse-Nez Perce-Yakima                                    | 5                 | 5          |            |                  | 5                                       | 5          |            |                  | 2                                | 1         | 1         |                    |            |            |                  |
| Cayuse-Umatilla  | 33                | 15         | 18         |                  | 31                                      | 13         | 18         |                  | 1                                | 1         |           | 1                  |            |            |                  |
| Cayuse-Umatilla-Nez Perce                                  | 22                | 12         | 10         |                  | 15                                      | 10         | 5          |                  | 7                                | 2         | 5         |                    |            |            |                  |
| Cayuse-Umatilla-Nez Perce-Sac and Fox                      | 2                 |            |            |                  |   |            |            |                  | 2                                | 2         |           |                    |            |            |                  |
| Cayuse-Umatilla-Walla Walla                                | 8                 | 4          | 4          |                  | 8                                       | 4          | 4          |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |            |            |                  |
| Cayuse-Umatilla-Walla Walla-Nez Perce                      | 6                 | 4          | 2          |                  | 5                                       | 4          | 1          |                  | 1                                |           | 1         |                    |            |            |                  |
| Cayuse-Umatilla-Walla Walla-Paloos                         | 3                 | 1          | 2          |                  | 3                                       | 1          | 2          |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |            |            |                  |
| Cayuse-Walla Walla   | 48                | 22         | 26         |                  | 44                                      | 22         | 22         |                  | 3                                |           | 3         | 1                  |            | 1          |                  |
| Cayuse-Walla Walla-Colville                                | 3                 | 1          | 2          |                  | 3                                       | 1          | 2          |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |            |            |                  |
| Cayuse-Walla Walla-Nez Perce                               | 5                 | 1          | 4          |                  | 1                                       | 1          |            |                  | 4                                | 1         | 3         |                    |            |            |                  |
| Cayuse-Walla Walla-Nez Perce-Colville                      | 3                 | 1          | 2          |                  | 3                                       | 1          | 2          |                  |                                  |           |           |                    |            |            |                  |
| Cayuse-Walla Walla-Yakima                                  | 1                 | 1          |            |                  |   |            |            |                  |                                  |           |           | 1                  |            | 1          |                  |
| Cayuse-Wasco-Tenino (Warm Springs)                         | 1                 | 1          |            |                  |   |            |            |                  |                                  |           |           | 1                  |            | 1          |                  |
| Cayuse-Yakima  | 22                | 7          | 15         |                  | 18                                      | 7          | 11         |                  | 3                                |           | 3         | 1                  |            | 1          |                  |

|  |            |            |            |  |            |            |            |  |           |           |           |           |           |           |  |
|--|------------|------------|------------|--|------------|------------|------------|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|
| Nez Perce                                  | 12         | 3          | 9          |  | 10         | 3          | 7          |  | 2         |           | 2         |           |           |           |  |
| Paloos                                     | 4          | 1          | 3          |  | 4          | 1          | 3          |  |           |           |           |           |           |           |  |
| Tenino (Warm Springs)                      | 1          | 1          |            |  | 1          | 1          |            |  |           |           |           |           |           |           |  |
| Tenino (Warm Springs)-Klikitat             | 1          | 1          |            |  |            |            |            |  | 1         | 1         |           |           |           |           |  |
| Umatilla                                   | 77         | 27         | 50         |  | 64         | 22         | 42         |  | 5         | 3         | 2         | 8         | 2         | 6         |  |
| Umatilla-Klikitat                          | 4          | 2          | 2          |  | 2          | 2          |            |  | 2         | 2         |           |           |           |           |  |
| Umatilla-Nez Perce                         | 17         | 7          | 10         |  | 13         | 5          | 8          |  | 4         | 2         | 2         |           |           |           |  |
| Umatilla-Nez Perce-Yakima                  | 1          | 1          | 1          |  | 1          | 1          |            |  |           |           |           |           |           |           |  |
| Umatilla-Paloos                            | 1          | 1          | 1          |  | 1          | 1          |            |  |           |           |           |           |           |           |  |
| Umatilla-Paloos-Yakima                     | 1          | 1          | 1          |  | 1          | 1          |            |  |           |           |           |           |           |           |  |
| Umatilla-Tenino (Warm Springs)             | 3          | 2          | 1          |  | 3          | 2          | 1          |  |           |           |           |           |           |           |  |
| Umatilla-Tenino (Warm Springs)-Yakima      | 2          | 1          | 1          |  | 2          | 1          | 1          |  | 1         | 1         |           |           |           |           |  |
| Umatilla-Yakima                            | 15         | 7          | 8          |  | 14         | 6          | 8          |  |           |           |           |           |           |           |  |
| Walla Walla                                | 522        | 260        | 262        |  | 260        | 137        | 123        |  | 48        | 30        | 18        | 214       | 93        | 121       |  |
| Walla Walla-Calapooya                      | 2          | 2          |            |  |            |            |            |  |           |           |           | 2         |           |           |  |
| Walla Walla-Cherokee                       | 3          | 1          | 2          |  | 3          | 1          | 2          |  | 11        | 5         | 6         |           |           |           |  |
| Walla Walla-Colville                       | 29         | 15         | 14         |  | 10         | 8          | 2          |  | 2         | 2         |           | 8         | 2         | 1         |  |
| Walla Walla-Flathead                       | 4          | 3          | 1          |  | 3          | 1          | 2          |  |           |           |           |           |           |           |  |
| Walla Walla-Klikitat                       | 3          | 1          | 2          |  | 3          | 1          | 2          |  | 2         | 1         | 1         |           |           |           |  |
| Walla Walla-Nez Perce                      | 3          | 2          | 1          |  | 1          | 1          |            |  | 1         | 1         |           |           |           |           |  |
| Walla Walla-Nez Perce-Flathead             | 1          |            | 1          |  |            |            |            |  | 3         | 2         | 1         |           |           |           |  |
| Walla Walla-Paloos                         | 7          | 4          | 3          |  | 4          | 2          | 2          |  |           |           |           |           |           |           |  |
| Walla Walla-Sloux                          | 5          | 2          | 3          |  | 5          | 2          | 3          |  |           |           |           |           |           |           |  |
| Walla Walla-Umatilla                       | 23         | 11         | 12         |  | 18         | 9          | 9          |  | 3         | 1         | 2         | 5         | 2         | 3         |  |
| Walla Walla-Yakima                         | 21         | 9          | 12         |  | 16         | 6          | 10         |  | 3         | 1         | 2         | 2         | 2         |           |  |
| Yakima                                     | 1          | 1          | 1          |  |            |            |            |  | 1         | 1         | 1         |           |           |           |  |
| <b>Warm Springs Agency and Reservation</b> | <b>985</b> | <b>478</b> | <b>507</b> |  | <b>833</b> | <b>401</b> | <b>432</b> |  | <b>94</b> | <b>51</b> | <b>43</b> | <b>56</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>32</b> |  |
| Cowlitz                                    | 3          | 2          | 1          |  | 1          | 1          |            |  | 2         | 1         | 1         |           |           |           |  |
| Klikitat                                   | 27         | 12         | 15         |  | 26         | 12         | 14         |  | 1         | 1         | 1         |           |           |           |  |
| Klikitat-Yakima                            | 1          | 1          | 1          |  |            |            |            |  | 1         | 1         |           |           |           |           |  |
| Palute                                     | 187        | 100        | 87         |  | 139        | 72         | 67         |  | 40        | 23        | 17        | 8         | 5         | 3         |  |
| Palute-Blackfeet                           | 1          | 1          | 1          |  | 1          | 1          |            |  |           |           |           |           |           |           |  |
| Palute-Pit River-Wasco                     | 3          | 1          | 2          |  | 3          | 1          | 2          |  |           |           |           |           |           |           |  |
| Palute-Tenino (Warm Springs)               | 6          | 3          | 3          |  | 5          | 3          | 2          |  | 1         | 1         | 1         |           |           |           |  |
| Palute-Wasco                               | 8          | 5          | 3          |  | 7          | 4          | 3          |  | 1         | 1         |           |           |           |           |  |
| Palute-Yakima                              | 4          | 3          | 1          |  |            |            |            |  |           |           |           | 4         | 3         | 1         |  |
| Pit River                                  | 1          | 1          |            |  | 1          | 1          |            |  |           |           |           |           |           |           |  |
| Pit River-Palute                           | 15         | 9          | 6          |  | 10         | 7          | 3          |  | 1         | 1         | 1         | 4         | 2         | 2         |  |
| Pit River-Palute-Puyallup                  | 2          | 1          | 1          |  | 2          | 1          | 1          |  |           |           |           |           |           |           |  |
| Pit River-Wasco                            | 6          | 1          | 5          |  | 1          | 1          |            |  | 5         | 1         | 4         |           |           |           |  |
| Pit River-Wasco-Shasta                     | 4          | 1          | 3          |  |            |            |            |  | 4         | 1         | 3         |           |           |           |  |
| Pit River-Yakima                           | 2          | 2          |            |  | 1          | 1          |            |  | 1         | 1         | 1         |           |           |           |  |
| Puyallup                                   | 2          |            |            |  |            |            |            |  | 2         | 2         |           |           |           |           |  |
| Tenino (Warm Springs)                      | 457        | 198        | 259        |  | 424        | 184        | 240        |  | 16        | 9         | 7         | 17        | 5         | 12        |  |
| Tenino (Warm Springs)-Nez Perce-Wasco      | 1          | 1          |            |  | 1          | 1          |            |  | 1         | 1         | 1         |           |           |           |  |
| Tenino (Warm Springs)-Palute-Nez Perce     | 1          |            | 1          |  |            |            |            |  | 1         | 1         |           |           |           |           |  |
| Tenino (Warm Springs)-Umatilla             | 6          | 4          | 2          |  | 4          | 3          | 1          |  | 2         | 1         | 1         |           |           |           |  |
| Tenino (Warm Springs)-Upper Chinook        | 4          | 4          |            |  | 3          | 3          |            |  | 1         | 1         |           |           |           |           |  |
| Tenino (Warm Springs)-Wasco-Palute         | 4          | 3          | 1          |  | 4          | 3          | 1          |  |           |           |           |           |           |           |  |
| Tenino (Warm Springs)-Yakima               | 6          | 4          | 2          |  | 6          | 4          | 2          |  |           |           |           |           |           |           |  |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2.—Indian Population in Continental United States Enumerated at Federal Agencies According to Tribe, Sex, and Residence,  
April 1, 1932—Continued

| State, jurisdiction, reservation, and tribe  | Indian population |        |        |                  | Residing at jurisdiction where enrolled |        |        |                  | Residing at another jurisdiction |      |        | Residing elsewhere |       |        |                  |
|--|-------------------|--------|--------|------------------|---|--------|--------|------------------|----------------------------------|------|--------|--------------------|-------|--------|------------------|
|  | Total             | Male   | Female | Sex not reported | Total                                   | Male   | Female | Sex not reported | Total                            | Male | Female | Total              | Male  | Female | Sex not reported |
| <b>Oregon—Continued.</b>   |                   |        |        |                  |   |        |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Warm Springs Agency and Reservation—Continued.   |                   |        |        |                  |   |        |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Upper Chinook  | 4                 | 3      | 1      |                  | 4                                       | 3      | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Upper Chinook-Yakima   | 1                 |        | 1      |                  | 1                                       |        | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Wasco  | 102               | 51     | 51     |                  | 77                                      | 38     | 39     |                  | 9                                | 6    | 3      | 16                 | 7     | 9      |                  |
| Wasco-Prayallup  | 4                 | 3      | 1      |                  |   |        |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Wasco-Tenino (Warm Springs)  | 106               | 55     | 51     |                  | 97                                      | 51     | 46     |                  | 6                                | 3    | 3      | 4                  | 3     | 1      |                  |
| Wasco-Tenino (Warm Springs)-Umatilla   | 1                 |        | 1      |                  | 1                                       |        | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Wasco-Yakima   | 5                 | 3      | 2      |                  | 3                                       | 3      |        |                  |                                  |      |        | 2                  |       |        |                  |
| Yakima   | 7                 | 3      | 4      |                  | 7                                       | 3      | 4      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Unknown  | 4                 | 2      | 2      |                  | 4                                       | 2      | 2      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| <b>South Dakota</b>  |                   |        |        |                  |   |        |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
|  | 26,900            | 13,375 | 12,921 |                  | 22,588                                  | 11,524 | 11,049 |                  | 1,087                            | 514  | 523    | 2,676              | 1,327 | 1,349  |                  |
| Cheyenne River Agency and Reservation (Sioux)  | 3,188             | 1,630  | 1,528  |                  | 2,688                                   | 1,385  | 1,283  |                  | 232                              | 115  | 117    | 268                | 130   | 138    |                  |
| Crow Creek Agency  | 1,561             | 773    | 788    |                  | 1,216                                   | 604    | 612    |                  | 119                              | 51   | 68     | 238                | 118   | 108    |                  |
| Crow Creek Reservation (Sioux)   | 955               | 455    | 500    |                  | 800                                     | 378    | 422    |                  | 30                               | 14   | 16     | 125                | 63    | 62     |                  |
| Lower Brule Reservation (Sioux)  | 606               | 318    | 288    |                  | 416                                     | 226    | 190    |                  | 89                               | 37   | 52     | 101                | 55    | 46     |                  |
| Flandreau School Jurisdiction and Purchased Lands, see Minnesota (Sioux)                   |                   |        |        |                  |   |        |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Pine Ridge Agency and Reservation  | 281               | 155    | 128    |                  | 162                                     | 96     | 66     |                  | 41                               | 22   | 19     | 78                 | 37    | 41     |                  |
| Sioux  | 8,220             | 4,182  | 4,038  |                  | 7,618                                   | 3,912  | 3,706  |                  | 117                              | 52   | 65     | 485                | 218   | 267    |                  |
| Arapaho-Sioux  | 8,142             | 4,144  | 3,998  |                  | 7,567                                   | 3,836  | 3,681  |                  | 107                              | 46   | 61     | 468                | 212   | 256    |                  |
| Menominee-Sioux  | 2                 | 1      | 1      |                  | 2                                       | 1      | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Ossage-Sioux   | 5                 | 3      | 2      |                  | 5                                       | 3      | 2      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Sioux-Arapaho  | 1                 | 1      |        |                  |   |        |        |                  | 1                                | 1    |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Sioux-Cherokee   | 3                 | 1      | 2      |                  | 3                                       | 1      | 2      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Sioux-Cheyenne   | 21                | 9      | 12     |                  | 18                                      | 7      | 11     |                  |                                  |      |        | 3                  | 2     | 1      |                  |
| Sioux-Creek  | 10                | 6      | 4      |                  | 7                                       | 5      | 2      |                  |                                  |      |        | 3                  | 1     | 2      |                  |
| Sioux-Hopi   | 3                 | 2      | 1      |                  | 3                                       | 2      | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Sioux-Ojibwa   | 8                 | 1      | 2      |                  |   |        |        |                  |                                  |      |        | 3                  | 1     | 2      |                  |
| Sioux-Osage  | 2                 | 2      |        |                  |   |        |        |                  | 4                                | 2    | 2      |                    |       |        |                  |
| Sioux-Poncha   | 8                 | 1      | 2      |                  |   |        |        |                  |                                  |      |        | 3                  | 1     | 2      |                  |
| Sioux-Sioux  | 5                 | 3      | 2      |                  | 5                                       | 3      | 2      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Sioux-Sioux  | 5                 | 1      | 2      |                  | 3                                       | 1      | 2      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Sioux-Walapai  | 5                 | 1      | 4      |                  |   |        |        |                  |                                  |      |        | 5                  | 1     | 4      |                  |
| Sioux-Wichita  | 2                 |        | 2      |                  | 2                                       |        | 2      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Sioux-Winnabago  | 7                 | 5      | 2      |                  | 3                                       | 3      |        |                  | 4                                | 2    | 2      |                    |       |        |                  |
| Winnabago-Sioux  | 1                 | 1      |        |                  |   |        |        |                  | 1                                | 1    |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| <b>Rosebud Agency and Reservation (Sioux)</b>  |                   |        |        |                  |   |        |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
|  | 6,315             | 3,145  | 3,070  |                  | 5,788                                   | 2,920  | 2,868  |                  | 124                              | 63   | 61     | 303                | 162   | 141    |                  |
| <b>Sisseton Agency and Lake Traverse or Sisseton Reservation, see North Dakota (Sioux)</b> |                   |        |        |                  |   |        |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
|  | 2,700             | 1,406  | 1,294  |                  | 1,817                                   | 955    | 862    |                  | 136                              | 78   | 58     | 747                | 373   | 374    |                  |
| <b>Standing Rock Agency and Reservation, in North Dakota (Sioux)</b>                       |                   |        |        |                  |   |        |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
|  | 2,113             | 1,058  | 1,055  |                  | 1,839                                   | 906    | 933    |                  | 93                               | 53   | 40     | 181                | 99    | 82     |                  |
| <b>Yankton Agency, see Nebraska, and Yankton Reservation (Sioux)</b>                       |                   |        |        |                  |   |        |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
|  | 2,038             | 1,028  | 1,012  |                  | 1,475                                   | 756    | 719    |                  | 175                              | 80   | 95     | 388                | 190   | 198    |                  |
| <b>Utah</b>  |                   |        |        |                  |   |        |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
|  | 1,759             | 914    | 845    |                  | 1,582                                   | 820    | 762    |                  | 66                               | 35   | 31     | 111                | 59    | 52     |                  |
| <b>Consolidated Ute Agency, in Colorado, and Public Domain Allotments (Paiute)</b>         |                   |        |        |                  |   |        |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
|  | 43                | 26     | 17     |                  | 43                                      | 26     | 17     |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Fort Hall Agency, in Idaho, and Washakie Subagency (Washakie)                              | 123               | 60     | 63     |                  | 106                                     | 50     | 56     |                  | 14                               | 10   | 4      | 3                  |       | 3      |                  |
| Paiute Agency, see Arizona and Nevada  | 387               | 188    | 199    |                  | 311                                     | 148    | 163    |                  | 6                                | 3    | 3      | 70                 | 37    | 33     |                  |
| Goshute Reservation  | 160               | 81     | 79     |                  | 143                                     | 67     | 76     |                  | 5                                | 3    | 2      | 12                 | 11    | 1      |                  |
| Goshute  | 159               | 81     | 78     |                  | 142                                     | 67     | 75     |                  | 5                                | 3    | 2      | 12                 | 11    | 1      |                  |
| Goshute-Shoshone   | 1                 |        | 1      |                  | 1                                       |        | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Kanosh Reservation   | 21                | 7      | 14     |                  | 19                                      | 5      | 14     |                  |                                  |      |        | 2                  | 2     |        |                  |
| Ute  | 18                | 7      | 11     |                  | 16                                      | 5      | 11     |                  |                                  |      |        | 2                  | 2     |        |                  |
| Ute-Paiute   | 3                 |        | 3      |                  | 3                                       |        | 3      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Koosharem Reservation (Ute)  | 34                | 17     | 17     |                  | 34                                      | 17     | 17     |                  |                                  |      |        | 5                  | 2     | 3      |                  |
| Paiute Reservation (Paiute)  | 19                | 9      | 10     |                  | 14                                      | 7      | 7      |                  |                                  |      |        | 11                 | 2     | 9      |                  |
| Shivwits Reservation (Paiute)  | 75                | 37     | 38     |                  | 64                                      | 35     | 29     |                  |                                  |      |        | 3                  | 2     | 1      |                  |
| Skull Valley Reservation (Goshute)   | 41                | 19     | 22     |                  | 37                                      | 17     | 20     |                  | 1                                |      | 1      | 6                  | 4     | 2      |                  |
| Gandy (Homestead) (Paiute)   | 6                 | 4      | 2      |                  |   |        |        |                  |                                  |      |        | 31                 | 14    | 17     |                  |
| Cedar City (church property) (Paiute)  | 31                | 14     | 17     |                  |   |        |        |                  |                                  |      |        | 38                 | 22    | 16     |                  |
| Uintah and Ouray Agency and Reservation (Ute)  | 1,306             | 640    | 566    |                  | 1,122                                   | 596    | 526    |                  | 46                               | 23   | 24     |                    |       |        |                  |
| <b>Washington</b>  |                   |        |        |                  |   |        |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
|  | 12,063            | 5,995  | 6,068  |                  | 9,008                                   | 4,531  | 4,477  |                  | 199                              | 86   | 113    | 2,856              | 1,378 | 1,478  |                  |
| <b>Coeur d'Alene Agency, in Idaho, and Kalispel Reservation (Kalispel)</b>                 |                   |        |        |                  |   |        |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
|  | 90                | 49     | 41     |                  | 90                                      | 49     | 41     |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Colville Agency  | 3,835             | 1,911  | 1,924  |                  | 3,169                                   | 1,619  | 1,550  |                  | 117                              | 55   | 62     | 549                | 237   | 312    |                  |
| Colville Reservation (Colville)  | 3,052             | 1,544  | 1,508  |                  | 2,588                                   | 1,332  | 1,256  |                  | 59                               | 27   | 32     | 405                | 185   | 220    |                  |
| Spokane Reservation  | 782               | 366    | 416    |                  | 581                                     | 287    | 294    |                  | 57                               | 27   | 30     | 144                | 52    | 92     |                  |
| Spokane  | 736               | 342    | 394    |                  | 548                                     | 270    | 278    |                  | 45                               | 21   | 24     | 143                | 51    | 92     |                  |
| Spokane-Coeur d'Alene  | 23                | 13     | 10     |                  | 14                                      | 8      | 6      |                  | 9                                | 5    | 4      |                    |       |        |                  |
| Spokane-Colville   | 17                | 9      | 8      |                  | 16                                      | 8      | 8      |                  |                                  |      |        | 1                  | 1     |        |                  |
| Spokane-Flathead   | 4                 | 2      | 2      |                  | 3                                       | 1      | 2      |                  | 1                                | 1    |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Spokane-Kalispel   | 2                 |        | 2      |                  |   |        |        |                  | 2                                |      | 2      |                    |       |        |                  |
| Public Domain (Chewahlah)  | 1                 | 1      |        |                  | 1                                       | 1      |        |                  | 1                                | 1    |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| Neah Bay Agency  | 412               | 220    | 192    |                  | 337                                     | 182    | 155    |                  | 3                                | 1    | 2      | 72                 | 37    | 35     |                  |
| Makah Reservation (Makah)  | 410               | 218    | 192    |                  | 335                                     | 180    | 155    |                  | 3                                | 1    | 2      | 72                 | 37    | 35     |                  |
| Ozette Reservation (Makah)   | 2                 | 2      |        |                  | 2                                       | 2      |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
| <b>Taholah Agency</b>  |                   |        |        |                  |   |        |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |       |        |                  |
|  | 1,438             | 707    | 729    |                  | 973                                     | 506    | 467    |                  | 28                               | 10   | 18     | 455                | 191   | 244    |                  |
| Chehalis Reservation (Chehalis)  | 97                | 50     | 47     |                  | 62                                      | 30     | 32     |                  | 1                                | 1    |        | 34                 | 19    | 15     |                  |
| Nisqually Reservation (Nisqually)  | 64                | 36     | 28     |                  | 55                                      | 33     | 22     |                  |                                  |      |        | 9                  | 3     | 6      |                  |
| Quinalt Reservation  | 1,050             | 514    | 536    |                  | 664                                     | 349    | 315    |                  | 21                               | 7    | 14     | 365                | 158   | 207    |                  |
| Chehalis   | 20                | 14     | 6      |                  | 6                                       | 5      | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        | 14                 | 9     | 5      |                  |
| Cowlitz  | 7                 | 2      | 5      |                  | 5                                       | 2      | 3      |                  |                                  |      |        | 2                  |       | 2      |                  |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2.—Indian Population in Continental United States Enumerated at Federal Agencies According to Tribe, Sex, and Residence  
April 1, 1932—Continued

| State, jurisdiction, reservation, and tribe | Indian population |       |        |                  | Residing at jurisdiction where enrolled |       |        |                  | Residing at another jurisdiction |      |        | Residing elsewhere |      |        |                  |
|---|-------------------|-------|--------|------------------|---|-------|--------|------------------|----------------------------------|------|--------|--------------------|------|--------|------------------|
|   | Total             | Male  | Female | Sex not reported | Total                                   | Male  | Female | Sex not reported | Total                            | Male | Female | Total              | Male | Female | Sex not reported |
| Washington—Continued.                       |                   |       |        |                  |   |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Taholah Agency—Continued.                   |                   |       |        |                  |   |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Quinalt Reservation—Continued.              |                   |       |        |                  |   |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Quileute                                    | 269               | 146   | 123    |                  | 244                                     | 133   | 111    |                  | 10                               | 4    | 6      | 15                 | 9    | 6      |                  |
| Quinalt                                     | 714               | 342   | 372    |                  | 409                                     | 209   | 200    |                  | 11                               | 3    | 8      | 294                | 130  | 164    |                  |
| Upper Chinook                               | 40                | 10    | 30     |                  |   |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        | 40                 | 10   | 30     |                  |
| Skokomish Reservation                       | 185               | 87    | 98     |                  | 161                                     | 79    | 82     |                  | 5                                | 1    | 4      | 19                 | 7    | 12     |                  |
| Clallam                                     | 1                 |       |        |                  | 1                                       | 1     |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Skokomish                                   | 184               | 86    | 98     |                  | 160                                     | 78    | 82     |                  | 5                                | 1    | 4      | 19                 | 7    | 12     |                  |
| Squaxin Island Reservation (Squaxin)        | 40                | 20    | 20     |                  | 31                                      | 15    | 16     |                  | 1                                | 1    |        | 8                  | 4    | 4      |                  |
| Tulalip Agency                              | 3,382             | 1,732 | 1,650  |                  | 2,060                                   | 1,047 | 1,013  |                  | 17                               | 6    | 11     | 1,305              | 679  | 626    |                  |
| Lummi Reservation                           | 632               | 325   | 307    |                  | 618                                     | 317   | 301    |                  |                                  |      |        | 14                 | 8    | 6      |                  |
| Lummi                                       | 615               | 322   | 293    |                  | 601                                     | 314   | 287    |                  |                                  |      |        | 14                 | 8    | 6      |                  |
| Lummi-Chippewa                              | 6                 | 2     | 4      |                  | 6                                       | 2     | 4      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Lummi-Clallam                               | 6                 | 1     | 5      |                  | 6                                       | 1     | 5      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Lummi-Quinalt                               | 1                 |       | 1      |                  | 1                                       |       | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Lummi-Snohomish                             | 3                 |       | 3      |                  | 3                                       |       | 3      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Lummi-Swinomish                             | 1                 |       | 1      |                  | 1                                       |       | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Muckleshoot Reservation                     | 203               | 90    | 113    |                  | 188                                     | 82    | 106    |                  | 3                                | 1    | 2      | 12                 | 7    | 5      |                  |
| Muckleshoot                                 | 178               | 77    | 99     |                  | 161                                     | 69    | 92     |                  | 3                                | 1    | 2      | 12                 | 7    | 5      |                  |
| Muckleshoot-Puyallup                        | 8                 | 3     | 5      |                  | 8                                       | 3     | 5      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Muckleshoot-Quinalt                         | 1                 |       | 1      |                  | 1                                       |       | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Muckleshoot-Yakima                          | 18                | 10    | 8      |                  | 18                                      | 10    | 8      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Port Madison Reservation                    | 170               | 92    | 78     |                  | 156                                     | 87    | 69     |                  | 1                                |      | 1      | 13                 | 5    | 8      |                  |
| Suquamish                                   | 154               | 85    | 69     |                  | 140                                     | 80    | 60     |                  | 1                                |      | 1      | 13                 | 5    | 8      |                  |
| Suquamish-Clallam                           | 3                 | 1     | 2      |                  | 3                                       | 1     | 2      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Suquamish-Kusa                              | 1                 |       | 1      |                  | 1                                       |       | 1      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Suquamish-Puyallup                          | 8                 | 4     | 4      |                  | 8                                       | 4     | 4      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Suquamish-Snohomish                         | 1                 | 1     |        |                  | 1                                       | 1     |        |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Suquamish-Snohomish-Puyallup                | 3                 | 1     | 2      |                  | 3                                       | 1     | 2      |                  |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        |                  |
| Puyallup Reservation                        | 299               | 158   | 146    |                  |   |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        | 299                | 153  | 146    |                  |
| Puyallup                                    | 294               | 152   | 142    |                  |   |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        | 294                | 152  | 142    |                  |
| Puyallup-Snohomish                          | 2                 |       | 2      |                  |   |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        | 2                  |      | 2      |                  |
| Puyallup-Suquamish                          | 3                 | 1     | 2      |                  |   |       |        |                  |                                  |      |        | 3                  | 1    | 2      |                  |
| Swinomish Reservation                       | 270               | 134   | 136    |                  | 269                                     | 133   | 136    |                  |                                  |      |        | 1                  | 1    |        |                  |
| Swinomish                                   | 260               | 133   | 127    |                  | 259                                     | 132   | 127    |                  |                                  |      |        | 1                  | 1    |        |                  |

|   |        |       |       |  |       |       |       |  |     |     |     |       |       |       |  |
|---|--------|-------|-------|--|-------|-------|-------|--|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|-------|--|
| Swinomish-M   | 1      |       | 1     |  | 1     |       | 1     |  |     |     |     |       |       |       |  |
| Swinomish-S   | 4      | 1     | 5     |  | 4     | 1     | 3     |  |     |     |     |       |       |       |  |
| Swinomish-Yakima  | 5      |       | 5     |  | 5     |       | 5     |  |     |     |     |       |       |       |  |
| Tulalip Reservation and Tulalip unattached Indians                        | 629    | 303   | 326   |  | 426   | 206   | 220   |  | 10  | 4   | 6   | 193   | 93    | 100   |  |
| Clallam   | 5      | 4     | 1     |  | 1     | 1     |       |  |     |     |     | 4     | 3     | 1     |  |
|   | 1      |       |       |  |       |       |       |  |     |     |     | 1     | 1     |       |  |
|   | 559    | 269   | 290   |  | 377   | 185   | 192   |  | 9   | 3   | 6   | 173   | 81    | 92    |  |
| Snohomish-Clallam   | 15     | 7     | 8     |  | 8     | 4     | 4     |  |     |     |     | 7     | 3     | 4     |  |
| Snohomish-Lummi   | 4      | 3     | 1     |  | 1     |       | 1     |  |     |     |     | 4     | 3     | 1     |  |
| Snohomish-Makah   | 1      |       | 1     |  | 1     |       | 1     |  |     |     |     |       |       |       |  |
| Snohomish-Nooksak   | 1      | 1     |       |  | 1     | 1     |       |  | 1   | 1   |     |       |       |       |  |
| Snohomish-Paiute  | 6      |       |       |  | 6     |       |       |  |     |     |     |       |       |       |  |
| Snohomish-Puyallup  | 1      | 2     | 4     |  | 2     | 4     |       |  |     |     |     | 2     |       | 2     |  |
| Snohomish-Quinalt   | 2      |       | 5     |  | 7     | 2     | 5     |  |     |     |     |       |       |       |  |
| Snohomish-Skagit  | 7      | 2     | 3     |  | 8     | 5     | 3     |  |     |     |     | 2     | 2     |       |  |
| Snohomish, Suquamish  | 10     | 7     | 3     |  | 1     |       | 1     |  |     |     |     |       |       |       |  |
| Snohomish-Swinomish   | 1      | 6     | 9     |  | 15    | 6     | 9     |  |     |     |     |       |       |       |  |
| Snohomish-Yakima  | 15     | 6     | 1     |  | 1     | 6     | 1     |  |     |     |     |       |       |       |  |
| Suquamish   | 1      |       | 1     |  | 1     |       | 1     |  |     |     |     |       |       |       |  |
| Public Domain (Clallam)   | 767    | 408   | 359   |  |       |       |       |  | 3   | 1   | 2   | 764   | 407   | 357   |  |
| Clallam   | 753    | 401   | 352   |  |       |       |       |  | 3   | 1   | 2   | 750   | 400   | 350   |  |
| Clallam-Lummi   | 1      |       |       |  |       |       |       |  |     |     |     | 1     |       | 1     |  |
| Clallam-Puyallup  | 2      |       | 2     |  |       |       |       |  |     |     |     | 2     |       | 2     |  |
| Clallam-Quinalt   | 9      | 5     | 4     |  |       |       |       |  |     |     |     | 9     | 5     | 4     |  |
| Clallam-Snohomish   | 2      | 2     |       |  |       |       |       |  |     |     |     | 2     | 2     |       |  |
| Public Domain (Nooksak)   | 207    | 109   | 98    |  | 202   | 106   | 96    |  |     |     |     | 5     | 3     | 2     |  |
| Nooksak   | 204    | 108   | 96    |  | 199   | 105   | 94    |  |     |     |     | 5     | 3     | 2     |  |
| Nooksak-Skagit  | 2      |       | 2     |  | 2     |       | 2     |  |     |     |     |       |       |       |  |
| Nooksak-Snohomish   | 1      | 1     |       |  | 1     | 1     |       |  |     |     |     |       |       |       |  |
| Public Domain (Skagit)  | 205    | 118   | 87    |  | 201   | 116   | 85    |  |     |     |     | 4     | 2     | 2     |  |
| Skagit  | 200    | 114   | 86    |  | 196   | 112   | 84    |  |     |     |     | 4     | 2     | 2     |  |
| Skagit-Makah  | 2      | 1     | 1     |  | 2     | 1     | 1     |  |     |     |     |       |       |       |  |
| Skagit-Snohomish  | 3      | 3     |       |  | 3     | 3     |       |  |     |     |     |       |       |       |  |
| Yakima Agency and Reservation (Yakima)                                    | 2,908  | 1,376 | 1,532 |  | 2,379 | 1,138 | 1,241 |  | 34  | 14  | 20  | 495   | 234   | 261   |  |
| Wisconsin <sup>14</sup>   | 11,077 | 5,568 | 5,509 |  | 8,177 | 4,144 | 4,033 |  | 354 | 158 | 196 | 2,546 | 1,266 | 1,280 |  |
| Hayward School Jurisdiction and Lac Courte Oreille Reservation (Chippewa) | 1,535  | 757   | 778   |  | 1,447 | 711   | 736   |  | 4   | 4   |     | 84    | 43    | 42    |  |
| Keshena Agency <sup>14</sup>  | 5,111  | 2,583 | 2,528 |  | 3,270 | 1,695 | 1,575 |  | 177 | 73  | 105 | 1,664 | 816   | 848   |  |
| Menominee Reservation (Menominee)   | 1,988  | 1,008 | 980   |  | 1,555 | 958   | 897   |  | 18  | 6   | 12  | 115   | 44    | 71    |  |
| Oneida Reservation (Oneida)   | 3,123  | 1,575 | 1,548 |  | 1,415 | 737   | 678   |  | 159 | 66  | 93  | 1,549 | 772   | 777   |  |
| Lac du Flambeau Agency <sup>14</sup>                                      | 3,039  | 1,539 | 1,500 |  | 2,288 | 1,155 | 1,133 |  | 34  | 20  | 14  | 717   | 364   | 353   |  |
| Bad River Reservation (Chippewa)  | 1,164  | 598   | 566   |  | 709   | 368   | 341   |  | 27  | 16  | 11  | 428   | 214   | 214   |  |
| Lac du Flambeau Reservation (Chippewa)                                    | 838    | 391   | 447   |  | 666   | 304   | 362   |  |     |     |     | 172   | 87    | 85    |  |
| Red Cliff Reservation (Chippewa)  | 611    | 319   | 292   |  | 495   | 257   | 238   |  |     |     |     | 116   | 62    | 54    |  |
| Scattered bands (Potawatomi)  | 426    | 231   | 195   |  | 418   | 225   | 192   |  | 7   | 4   | 3   | 1     | 1     |       |  |
| Tomah School Jurisdiction and Public Domain Allotments (Winnebago)        | 1,392  | 689   | 703   |  | 1,172 | 583   | 589   |  | 139 | 62  | 77  | 81    | 44    | 37    |  |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2.—Indian Population in Continental United States Enumerated at Federal Agencies According to Tribe, Sex, and Residence  
April 1, 1932—Continued

| State, jurisdiction, reservation, and tribe                 | Indian population |       |        |                  | Residing at jurisdiction where enrolled |      |        |                  | Residing at another jurisdiction |      |        | Residing elsewhere |      |        |                  |
|---|-------------------|-------|--------|------------------|---|------|--------|------------------|----------------------------------|------|--------|--------------------|------|--------|------------------|
|   | Total             | Male  | Female | Sex not reported | Total                                   | Male | Female | Sex not reported | Total                            | Male | Female | Total              | Male | Female | Sex not reported |
| Wyoming.....  | 2,087             | 1,084 | 1,013  | -----            | 1,873                                   | 980  | 893    | -----            | 44                               | 24   | 20     | 180                | 80   | 100    | -----            |
| Shoshone Agency and Wind River or Shoshone Reservation..... | 2,087             | 1,084 | 1,013  | -----            | 1,873                                   | 980  | 893    | -----            | 44                               | 24   | 20     | 180                | 80   | 100    | -----            |
| Arapaho.....  | 1,023             | 540   | 483    | -----            | 986                                     | 522  | 464    | -----            | 11                               | 6    | 5      | 26                 | 12   | 14     | -----            |
| Arapaho-Gros Ventre.....                                    | 5                 | 2     | 3      | -----            | 5                                       | 2    | 3      | -----            |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        | -----            |
| Shoshone.....   | 1,036             | 526   | 511    | -----            | 861                                     | 446  | 415    | -----            | 30                               | 16   | 14     | 145                | 63   | 82     | -----            |
| Shoshone-Arapaho.....                                       | 17                | 10    | 7      | -----            | 10                                      | 6    | 4      | -----            | 1                                | 1    |        | 6                  | 3    | 3      | -----            |
| Shoshone-Bannock.....                                       | 7                 | 3     | 4      | -----            | 7                                       | 3    | 4      | -----            |                                  |      |        |                    |      |        | -----            |
| Shoshone-Flathead.....                                      | 6                 | 2     | 4      | -----            | 4                                       | 1    | 3      | -----            | 2                                | 1    | 1      |                    |      |        | -----            |
| Shoshone-Paiute.....  | 3                 | 2     | 1      | -----            |   |      |        | -----            |                                  |      |        | 3                  | 2    | 1      | -----            |

<sup>1</sup> See estimated statement of other Indians not enumerated numbering 88,853.

<sup>2</sup> Apr. 1, 1931, population.

<sup>3</sup> Exclusive of part of Sacramento Agency. (See estimated statement.)

<sup>4</sup> Apr. 1, 1930, population.

<sup>5</sup> Tulare County Indians formerly returned under Tule River Reservation.

<sup>6</sup> Total population of Western Shoshone Agency was formerly returned under Nevada, the agency headquarters; but the reservation is in both Idaho and Nevada.

<sup>7</sup> The population for purchased lands last year was included twice. Population was returned under White Earth Reservation with no notation; hence the error.

<sup>8</sup> Flandreau School Jurisdiction was formerly returned under South Dakota; but jurisdiction is in both South Dakota and Minnesota.

<sup>9</sup> Consists of Blackfeet, Chippewa, Cree, Sioux, Arapaho, and Piegian Tribes or mixtures of these tribes.

<sup>10</sup> Total population of Sisseton Agency was formerly returned under South Dakota, the agency headquarters; but the reservation is in both North Dakota and South Dakota.

<sup>11</sup> The total population of Standing Rock Agency was formerly returned under North Dakota, the agency headquarters; but the reservation is in both North Dakota and South Dakota.

<sup>12</sup> Exclusive of Five Civilized Tribes. (See estimated statement.)

<sup>13</sup> Exclusive of scattered bands under Taholah Agency. (See estimated statement.)

<sup>14</sup> Exclusive of Stockbridge Reservation, Keshena Agency, and Rice Lake band of Chippewas, Lac du Flambeau Agency (See estimated statement.)

Table 3.—Indian School Population and School Enrollment During Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1932

| State and jurisdiction                 | Popula-<br>tion, age<br>6 to 18,<br>inclu-<br>sive | Enrollment <sup>1</sup> |                    |  |   |                         |                                 |                            |               |        | Local<br>public |
|--|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--|---|-------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|--------|-----------------|
|  |  | Total<br>number         | Government schools |  |   |                         |                                 | Mission, private and State |               |        |                 |
|  |  |                         | Total              | Reser-<br>vation<br>boarding<br>(home<br>reserva-<br>tion) | Reser-<br>vation<br>boarding<br>(other<br>than<br>home<br>reserva-<br>tion) | Reser-<br>vation<br>day | Nonres-<br>ervation<br>boarding | Total                      | Board-<br>ing | Day    |                 |
| 1                                      | 2  | 3                       | 4                  | 5  | 6   | 7                       | 8                               | 9                          | 10            | 11     | 12              |
| Total.....                             | 97, 534  | 83, 410                 | 27, 006            | 9, 905   | 1, 520  | 5, 250                  | 10, 331                         | 7, 570                     | 6, 292        | 1, 278 | 48, 834         |
| Arizona.....                           | 14, 094  | 8, 994                  | 6, 314             | 2, 574   | 357   | 1, 020                  | 2, 363                          | 1, 714                     | 918           | 796    | 896             |
| Colorado River.....                    | 271  | 240                     | 169                | 108  | 9   | 0                       | 52                              | 3                          | 3             | 0      | 68              |
| Fort Apache.....                       | 813  | 844                     | 630                | 445  | 0   | 85                      | 100                             | 198                        | 87            | 161    | 16              |
| Havasupai.....                         | 51   | 58                      | 58                 | 0  | 31  | 14                      | 13                              | 0                          | 0             | 0      | 0               |
| Hopi—                                  |  |                         |                    |  |   |                         |                                 |                            |               |        |                 |
| Hopi.....                              | 673  | 762                     | 700                | 4  | 0   | 350                     | 346                             | 23                         | 23            | 0      | 89              |
| Navajo.....                            | 400  | 431                     | 426                | 159  | 62  | 0                       | 205                             | 4                          | 4             | 0      | 1               |
| Kaibab (under Paiute).....             | 26   | 21                      | 20                 | 0  | 0   | 17                      | 3                               | 0                          | 0             | 0      | 1               |
| Leupp.....                             | 668  | 388                     | 377                | 307  | 1   | 0                       | 69                              | 1                          | 1             | 0      | 10              |
| Phoenix—                               |  |                         |                    |  |   |                         |                                 |                            |               |        |                 |
| Camp Verde.....                        | 86   | 61                      | 33                 | 0  | 25  | 0                       | 8                               | 1                          | 1             | 0      | 27              |
| Salt River.....                        | 376  | 318                     | 234                | 0  | 14  | 88                      | 132                             | 40                         | 40            | 0      | 44              |
| Pima.....                              | 1, 348   | 1, 333                  | 662                | 250  | 3   | 166                     | 243                             | 257                        | 174           | 83     | 1412            |
| San Carlos.....                        | 646  | 473                     | 262                | 215  | 47  | 0                       | 0                               | 197                        | 41            | 156    | 14              |
| Sells.....                             | 1, 583   | 966                     | 428                | 0  | 71  | 214                     | 143                             | 438                        | 75            | 363    | 102             |
| Southern Navajo.....                   | 5, 316   | 2, 204                  | 1, 507             | 761  | 0   | 34                      | 712                             | 550                        | 517           | 33     | 147             |
| Truxton Canon.....                     | 105  | 97                      | 95                 | 0  | 15  | 0                       | 80                              | 0                          | 0             | 0      | 2               |
| Western Navajo—                        |  |                         |                    |  |   |                         |                                 |                            |               |        |                 |
| Hopi.....                              | 118  | 130                     | 127                | 0  | 75  | 52                      | 0                               | 0                          | 0             | 0      | 3               |
| Navajo.....                            | 1, 614   | 598                     | 586                | 325  | 4   | 0                       | 257                             | 2                          | 2             | 0      | 10              |
| California.....                        | 4, 400   | 4, 037                  | 1, 243             | 280  | 0   | 197                     | 766                             | 79                         | 68            | 11     | 2, 715          |
| Bishop (under Walker River, Nev.)..... | 396  | 295                     | 79                 | 0  | 0   | 6                       | 73                              | 2                          | 2             | 0      | 214             |
| Fort Yuma.....                         | 225  | 171                     | 150                | 110  | 0   | 0                       | 40                              | 0                          | 0             | 0      | 21              |
| Hoopa Valley.....                      | 1, 083   | 1, 034                  | 304                | 162  | 0   | 0                       | 142                             | 0                          | 0             | 0      | 730             |
| Mission.....                           | 665  | 640                     | 234                | 8  | 0   | 99                      | 127                             | 48                         | 48            | 0      | 358             |
| Sacramento.....                        | 2, 031   | 1, 897                  | 476                | 0  | 0   | 92                      | 354                             | 29                         | 18            | 11     | 1, 392          |

<sup>1</sup> Includes 2964 under 6 and over 18 years of age who attended school. Does not include 1,950 enrolled in sanitarium schools.<sup>2</sup> Partly estimated on the basis of a percentage of enrollment for Indian pupils attending public schools with white children at points away from the jurisdiction.



Table 3.—Indian School Population and School Enrollment During Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1932—Continued

| State and jurisdiction           | Popula-<br>tion, age<br>6 to 18,<br>inclu-<br>sive | Enrollment      |                    |  |   |                         |                                 |                            |               |     | Local<br>public |
|----------------------------------|--|-----------------|--------------------|--|---|-------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|-----|-----------------|
|                                  |  | Total<br>number | Government schools |  |   |                         |                                 | Mission, private and State |               |     |                 |
|                                  |  |                 | Total              | Reser-<br>vation<br>boarding<br>(home<br>reserva-<br>tion) | Reser-<br>vation<br>boarding<br>(other<br>than<br>home<br>reserva-<br>tion) | Reser-<br>vation<br>day | Nonres-<br>ervation<br>boarding | Total                      | Board-<br>ing | Day |                 |
| 1                                | 2  | 3               | 4                  | 5  | 6   | 7                       | 8                               | 9                          | 10            | 11  | 12              |
| Colorado: Consolidated Ute       | 175  | 148             | 82                 | 72   | 0   | 0                       | 10                              | 1                          | 1             | 0   | 65              |
| Florida: Seminole                | 185  | 19              | 19                 | 0  | 0   | 0                       | 0                               | 0                          | 0             | 0   | 0               |
| Idaho                            | 1,063  | 849             | 332                | 211  | 5   | 11                      | 105                             | 163                        | 145           | 18  | 354             |
| Coeur d'Alene                    | 232  | 205             | 24                 | 0  | 0   | 11                      | 13                              | 87                         | 60            | 18  | 94              |
| Fort Hall                        | 509  | 405             | 278                | 211  | 5   | 0                       | 62                              | 33                         | 33            | 0   | 94              |
| Fort Lapwai                      | 322  | 239             | 30                 | 0  | 0   | 0                       | 30                              | 43                         | 43            | 0   | 166             |
| Iowa: Sac and Fox                | 121  | 102             | 84                 | 0  | 0   | 44                      | 40                              | 0                          | 0             | 0   | 18              |
| Kansas                           | 897  | 296             | 135                | 0  | 0   | 19                      | 116                             | 0                          | 0             | 0   | 161             |
| Sac and Fox                      | 21   | 3               | 1                  | 0  | 0   | 0                       | 1                               | 0                          | 0             | 0   | 2               |
| Potawatomi                       | 276  | 199             | 83                 | 0  | 0   | 3                       | 80                              | 0                          | 0             | 0   | 116             |
| Iowa                             | 175  | 10              | 10                 | 0  | 0   | 0                       | 10                              | 0                          | 0             | 0   | 0               |
| Kickapoo                         | 125  | 84              | 41                 | 0  | 0   | 16                      | 25                              | 0                          | 0             | 0   | 43              |
| Minnesota                        | 4,802  | 4,526           | 949                | 218  | 0   | 70                      | 661                             | 467                        | 467           | 0   | 3,110           |
| Consolidated Chippewa            | 4,297  | 3,969           | 633                | 0  | 0   | 70                      | 563                             | 388                        | 388           | 0   | 2,948           |
| Pipestone                        | 112  | 103             | 16                 | 0  | 0   | 0                       | 16                              | 0                          | 0             | 0   | 87              |
| Red Lake                         | 493  | 454             | 300                | 218  | 0   | 0                       | 82                              | 79                         | 79            | 0   | 75              |
| Mississippi: Choctaw             | 557  | 318             | 318                | 0  | 6   | 300                     | 13                              | 0                          | 0             | 0   | 0               |
| Montana                          | 4,482  | 4,190           | 1,153              | 466  | 65  | 307                     | 415                             | 457                        | 406           | 51  | 2,580           |
| Blackfeet                        | 1,249  | 991             | 241                | 134  | 0   | 33                      | 74                              | 66                         | 66            | 0   | 684             |
| Crow                             | 597  | 556             | 53                 | 0  | 0   | 0                       | 53                              | 63                         | 12            | 51  | 440             |
| Flathead                         | 897  | 813             | 114                | 0  | 0   | 0                       | 114                             | 179                        | 179           | 0   | 520             |
| Fort Belknap                     | 401  | 340             | 162                | 120  | 0   | 0                       | 42                              | 33                         | 33            | 0   | 145             |
| Fort Peck                        | 731  | 953             | 255                | 133  | 33  | 0                       | 84                              | 11                         | 11            | 0   | 687             |
| Rocky Boy's                      | 185  | 159             | 147                | 0  | 32  | 107                     | 8                               | 7                          | 7             | 0   | 5               |
| Tongue River                     | 422  | 378             | 181                | 74   | 0   | 67                      | 40                              | 98                         | 98            | 0   | 99              |
| Nebraska                         | 1,480  | 1,106           | 362                | 0  | 0   | 0                       | 362                             | 101                        | 101           | 0   | 643             |
| Santee (under Yankton, S. Dak.)  | 348  | 206             | 68                 | 0  | 0   | 0                       | 68                              | 46                         | 46            | 0   | 92              |
| Ponca (under Yankton, S. Dak.)   | 173  | 92              | 36                 | 0  | 0   | 0                       | 36                              | 0                          | 0             | 0   | 56              |
| Winnebago                        | 545  | 427             | 160                | 0  | 0   | 0                       | 160                             | 27                         | 27            | 0   | 240             |
| Omaha                            | 414  | 381             | 98                 | 0  | 0   | 0                       | 98                              | 28                         | 28            | 0   | 255             |
| Nevada                           | 1,479  | 1,218           | 620                | 0  | 202   | 194                     | 224                             | 0                          | 0             | 0   | 596             |
| Carson                           | 582  | 482             | 227                | 0  | 0   | 59                      | 168                             | 0                          | 0             | 0   | 255             |
| Moapa River (under Paiute, Utah) | 43   | 38              | 17                 | 0  | 0   | 0                       | 17                              | 0                          | 0             | 0   | 21              |
| Walker River—                    |  |                 |                    |  |   |                         |                                 |                            |               |     |                 |
| Fallon                           | 123  | 95              | 60                 | 0  | 32  | 28                      | 0                               | 0                          | 0             | 0   | 35              |
| Walker River                     | 129  | 100             | 96                 | 0  | 46  | 50                      | 0                               | 0                          | 0             | 0   | 4               |
| Smith and Mason Valley           | 122  | 89              | 58                 | 0  | 57  | 1                       | 0                               | 0                          | 0             | 0   | 31              |
| Scattered Indians                | 150  | 122             | 19                 | 0  | 19  | 0                       | 0                               | 0                          | 0             | 0   | 103             |
| Western Shoshone                 | 192  | 172             | 44                 | 0  | 4   | 1                       | 39                              | 0                          | 0             | 0   | 128             |
| Pyramid Lake                     | 138  | 118             | 99                 | 0  | 44  | 55                      | 0                               | 0                          | 0             | 0   | 19              |
| New Mexico                       | 6,869  | 4,849           | 4,092              | 1,160  | 285   | 1,426                   | 1,221                           | 596                        | 493           | 103 | 161             |
| Eastern Navajo                   | 2,845  | 1,054           | 848                | 403  | 206   | 27                      | 212                             | 152                        | 143           | 9   | 54              |
| Jicarilla                        | 125  | 92              | 17                 | 0  | 0   | 0                       | 17                              | 67                         | 67            | 0   | 8               |
| Mescalero                        | 188  | 155             | 128                | 100  | 0   | 2                       | 26                              | 24                         | 24            | 0   | 3               |
| Northern Navajo                  | 898  | 1,049           | 998                | 657  | 79  | 35                      | 227                             | 42                         | 42            | 0   | 9               |
| Northern Pueblos                 | 559  | 584             | 538                | 0  | 0   | 308                     | 230                             | 46                         | 46            | 0   | 0               |
| Northern Pueblos                 | 1,705  | 1,484           | 1,138              | 0  | 0   | 737                     | 401                             | 265                        | 171           | 94  | 81              |
| Southern Pueblos                 | 549  | 431             | 425                | 0  | 0   | 317                     | 108                             | 0                          | 0             | 0   | 6               |
| Zuni                             | 1,134  | 639             | 555                | 394  | 0   | 118                     | 45                              | 0                          | 0             | 0   | 82              |
| North Carolina: Cherokee         | 3,707  | 3,332           | 1,543              | 369  | 207   | 499                     | 468                             | 452                        | 413           | 39  | 1,327           |
| North Dakota                     | 454  | 391             | 212                | 0  | 3   | 51                      | 158                             | 121                        | 117           | 4   | 58              |
| Fort Berthold                    | 249  | 216             | 103                | 92   | 3   | 1                       | 7                               | 82                         | 81            | 1   | 31              |
| Fort Totten                      | 1,028  | 962             | 353                | 277  | 0   | 0                       | 76                              | 88                         | 54            | 34  | 522             |
| Standing Rock                    | 1,976  | 1,753           | 875                | 0  | 201   | 447                     | 227                             | 161                        | 161           | 0   | 712             |
| Turtle Mountain                  | 37,367   | 35,980          | 4,015              | 2,159  | 139   | 0                       | 1,737                           | 1,174                      | 999           | 175 | 30,761          |
| Oklahoma                         | 666  | 578             | 308                | 269  | 2   | 0                       | 37                              | 5                          | 5             | 0   | 265             |
| Cheyenne and Arapaho             | 1,777  | 1,561           | 650                | 535  | 0   | 0                       | 115                             | 13                         | 13            | 0   | 898             |
| Kiowa                            | 1,215  | 1,176           | 0                  | 0  | 0   | 0                       | 0                               | 255                        | 100           | 155 | 922             |
| Osage                            |  |                 |                    |  |   |                         |                                 |                            |               |     |                 |
| Pawnee—                          |  |                 |                    |  |   |                         |                                 |                            |               |     |                 |
| Kaw                              | 164  | 113             | 38                 | 20   | 0   | 0                       | 18                              | 2                          | 2             | 0   | 73              |
| Pawnee                           | 274  | 235             | 131                | 88   | 1   | 0                       | 42                              | 5                          | 5             | 0   | 99              |
| Ponca                            | 250  | 220             | 110                | 63   | 10  | 0                       | 37                              | 6                          | 6             | 0   | 104             |
| Otoe                             | 245  | 211             | 118                | 86   | 6   | 0                       | 26                              | 1                          | 1             | 0   | 92              |
| Tonkawa                          | 23   | 20              | 6                  | 2  | 3   | 0                       | 1                               | 0                          | 0             | 0   | 14              |
| Quapaw                           | 790  | 496             | 102                | 73   | 0   | 0                       | 29                              | 6                          | 6             | 0   | 388             |
| Shawnee                          | 1,109  | 1,035           | 180                | 0  | 107   | 0                       | 73                              | 51                         | 31            | 20  | 802             |
| Five Civilized Tribes—           |  |                 |                    |  |   |                         |                                 |                            |               |     |                 |
| Cherokee Nation                  | 14,224   | 13,499          | 974                | 209  | 0   | 0                       | 765                             | 165                        | 165           | 0   | 12,362          |
| Chickasaw Nation                 | 3,675  | 3,452           | 204                | 135  | 0   | 0                       | 69                              | 179                        | 179           | 0   | 3,062           |
| Choctaw Nation                   | 5,631  | 6,532           | 661                | 395  | 0   | 0                       | 266                             | 431                        | 431           | 0   | 5,442           |
| Creek Nation                     | 6,320  | 5,959           | 501                | 279  | 0   | 0                       | 222                             | 23                         | 23            | 0   | 5,432           |
| Seminole Nation                  | 1,004  | 893             | 32                 | 5  | 0   | 0                       | 27                              | 32                         | 32            | 0   | 822             |



Table 3.—Indian School Population and School Enrollment During Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1932—Continued

| State and jurisdiction | Population, age 6 to 18, inclusive | Enrollment   |                    |   |  |                 |                         |                            |          |     | Local public |
|------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|---|--|-----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|----------|-----|--------------|
|                        |                                    | Total number | Government schools |   |  |                 |                         | Mission, private and State |          |     |              |
|                        |                                    |              | Total              | Reservation boarding (home reservation) | Reservation boarding (other than home reservation) | Reservation day | Nonreservation boarding | Total                      | Boarding | Day |              |
| 1                      | 2                                  | 3            | 4                  | 5                                       | 6  | 7               | 8                       | 9                          | 10       | 11  | 12           |
| Oregon                 | 1,397                              | 1,128        | 343                | 131                                     | 5  | 28              | 179                     | 140                        | 131      | 9   | 645          |
| Klamath                | 350                                | 351          | 53                 | 0                                       | 5  | 1               | 47                      | 69                         | 65       | 1   | 229          |
| Siletz (under Salem)   | 260                                | 220          | 40                 | 0                                       | 0  | 0               | 40                      | 2                          | 2        | 0   | 178          |
| Grand Ronde            | 204                                | 152          | 22                 | 0                                       | 0  | 0               | 22                      | 12                         | 12       | 0   | 118          |
| Umatilla               | 233                                | 210          | 36                 | 0                                       | 0  | 0               | 36                      | 56                         | 49       | 7   | 118          |
| Warm Springs—          |                                    |              |                    |   |  |                 |                         |                            |          |     |              |
| Warm Springs           | 209                                | 168          | 155                | 131                                     | 0  | 0               | 34                      | 1                          | 0        | 1   | 2            |
| Burns                  | 41                                 | 27           | 27                 | 0                                       | 0  | 27              | 0                       | 0                          | 0        | 0   | 0            |
| South Dakota           | 7,893                              | 6,456        | 2,934              | 961                                     | 65   | 794             | 1,114                   | 1,280                      | 1,268    | 12  | 2,244        |
| Cheyenne River         | 915                                | 822          | 467                | 251                                     | 16   | 72              | 128                     | 92                         | 92       | 0   | 263          |
| Crow Creek—            |                                    |              |                    |   |  |                 |                         |                            |          |     |              |
| Crow Creek             | 231                                | 224          | 44                 | 0                                       | 2  | 0               | 42                      | 77                         | 77       | 0   | 103          |
| Lower Brule            | 204                                | 171          | 58                 | 0                                       | 22   | 0               | 36                      | 59                         | 59       | 0   | 54           |
| Flandreau              | 103                                | 92           | 36                 | 0                                       | 0  | 0               | 36                      | 5                          | 5        | 0   | 51           |
| Pine Ridge             | 2,122                              | 2,045        | 1,134              | 407                                     | 7  | 488             | 232                     | 435                        | 427      | 8   | 476          |
| Rosebud                | 2,281                              | 1,729        | 788                | 303                                     | 6  | 234             | 245                     | 450                        | 450      | 0   | 492          |
| Sisseton               | 349                                | 744          | 294                | 0                                       | 12   | 0               | 282                     | 93                         | 89       | 4   | 357          |
| Yankton                | 588                                | 631          | 113                | 0                                       | 0  | 0               | 113                     | 69                         | 69       | 0   | 442          |
| Utah                   | 439                                | 392          | 314                | 153                                     | 12   | 72              | 77                      | 2                          | 2        | 0   | 76           |
| Uintah and Ouray       | 325                                | 309          | 250                | 153                                     | 12   | 25              | 60                      | 2                          | 2        | 0   | 57           |
| Palute—                |                                    |              |                    |   |  |                 |                         |                            |          |     |              |
| Goshute                | 49                                 | 39           | 38                 | 0                                       | 0  | 34              | 4                       | 0                          | 0        | 0   | 1            |
| Shivwits               | 25                                 | 12           | 12                 | 0                                       | 0  | 0               | 12                      | 0                          | 0        | 0   | 0            |
| Skull Valley           | 14                                 | 13           | 13                 | 0                                       | 0  | 12              | 1                       | 0                          | 0        | 0   | 0            |
| Scattered Bands        | 26                                 | 19           | 1                  | 0                                       | 0  | 1               | 0                       | 0                          | 0        | 0   | 18           |
| Washington             | 3,068                              | 2,701        | 567                | 93                                      | 143  | 95              | 237                     | 219                        | 212      | 7   | 1,915        |
| Colville—              |                                    |              |                    |   |  |                 |                         |                            |          |     |              |
| Colville               | 635                                | 563          | 59                 | 0                                       | 0  | 0               | 59                      | 103                        | 98       | 5   | 402          |
| Spokane                | 255                                | 226          | 2                  | 0                                       | 0  | 0               | 2                       | 16                         | 14       | 2   | 208          |
| Neah Bay               | 121                                | 96           | 27                 | 0                                       | 11   | 0               | 16                      | 0                          | 0        | 0   | 69           |
|                        |                                    |              |                    |   |  |                 |                         |                            |          |     |              |
| Taholah                | 268                                | 179          | 24                 | 0                                       | 3  | 0               | 21                      | 3                          | 3        | 0   | 152          |
| Tulalip                | 1,004                              | 925          | 339                | 93                                      | 119  | 95              | 32                      | 12                         | 12       | 0   | 574          |
| Yakima                 | 725                                | 712          | 116                | 0                                       | 9  | 0               | 107                     | 85                         | 85       | 0   | 511          |
| Wisconsin              | 2,333                              | 1,663        | 894                | 559                                     | 33   | 139             | 163                     | 457                        | 400      | 57  | 312          |
| Grand Rapids (Tomah)   | 413                                | 251          | 81                 | 0                                       | 11   | 0               | 70                      | 138                        | 138      | 0   | 32           |
| Hayward                | 431                                | 258          | 88                 | 70                                      | 18   | 0               | 0                       | 55                         | 55       | 0   | 115          |
| Keshena                | 506                                | 598          | 542                | 377                                     | 0  | 139             | 26                      | 27                         | 20       | 7   | 29           |
| Lac du Flambeau—       |                                    |              |                    |   |  |                 |                         |                            |          |     |              |
| Lac du Flambeau        | 222                                | 165          | 118                | 101                                     | 2  | 0               | 15                      | 9                          | 2        | 7   | 38           |
| Red Cliff              | 137                                | 104          | 9                  | 1                                       | 0  | 0               | 8                       | 93                         | 66       | 27  | 2            |
| Leona                  | 149                                | 81           | 29                 | 7                                       | 2  | 0               | 20                      | 3                          | 3        | 0   | 49           |
| Bad River              | 315                                | 206          | 27                 | 3                                       | 0  | 0               | 24                      | 132                        | 116      | 16  | 47           |
| Wyoming                | 582                                | 547          | 138                | 105                                     | 7  | 0               | 26                      | 268                        | 268      | 0   | 141          |
| Shoshone—              |                                    |              |                    |   |  |                 |                         |                            |          |     |              |
| Shoshone               | 285                                | 267          | 122                | 102                                     | 4  | 0               | 17                      | 27                         | 27       | 0   | 117          |
| Arapahoe               | 297                                | 280          | 15                 | 3                                       | 3  | 0               | 9                       | 241                        | 241      | 0   | 24           |

Table 4.—Indian Schools, Classification and Statistics for Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1932

| State, agency, school                | Enrollment     | Average attendance | Grades taught | Class of school                   |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|
| <b>Total</b> .....                   | <b>38, 637</b> | <b>34, 658</b>     |               |                                   |
| <b>Arizona:</b>                      |                |                    |               |                                   |
| Colorado River Agency—               |                |                    |               |                                   |
| Colorado River.....                  | 109            | 107                | B-6           | Reservation, boarding.            |
| Fort Apache Agency—                  |                |                    |               |                                   |
| Fort Apache.....                     | 409            | 400                | B-9           | Do.                               |
| Canon.....                           | 39             | 33                 | B-2           | Day.                              |
| Cibicue.....                         | 38             | 35                 | B-2           | Do.                               |
| Do.....                              | 49             | 44                 | B-6           | Mission, day, Lutheran.           |
| East Fork.....                       | 136            | 113                | B-8           | Mission, boarding, day, Lutheran. |
| Havasupai Agency and School.....     | 14             | 14                 | B-3           | Day.                              |
| Hopi Agency—                         |                |                    |               |                                   |
| Hopi.....                            | 168            | 165                | B-6           | Reservation, boarding.            |
| Chimopovy.....                       | 52             | 50                 | B-5           | Day.                              |
| Hotevilla-Bacabi.....                | 89             | 86                 | B-6           | Do.                               |
| Oraibi.....                          | 65             | 64                 | B-6           | Do.                               |
| Polacca.....                         | 87             | 84                 | B-6           | Do.                               |
| Second Mesa.....                     | 60             | 54                 | B-5           | Do.                               |
| Leupp Agency and School.....         | 401            | 392                | B-8           | Reservation, boarding.            |
| Phoenix.....                         | 894            | 823                | 5-12          | Nonreservation, boarding.         |
| Phoenix Agency—                      |                |                    |               |                                   |
| Salt River.....                      | 88             | 77                 | B-4           | Day.                              |
| Pima Agency—                         |                |                    |               |                                   |
| Pima.....                            | 256            | 248                | B-6           | Reservation, boarding.            |
| Blackwater.....                      | 29             | 28                 | B-4           | Day.                              |
| Casa Blanca.....                     | 33             | 31                 | B-3           | Do.                               |
| Co-op Village.....                   | 18             | 18                 | B-3           | Do.                               |
| Gila Crossing.....                   | 23             | 21                 | B-3           | Do.                               |
| Maricopa.....                        | 25             | 23                 | B-3           | Do.                               |
| Santan.....                          | 25             | 21                 | B-3           | Do.                               |
| St. Catherine.....                   | 15             | 13                 | 1-3           | Catholic, day.                    |
| St. Francis Borgia.....              | 14             | 11                 | 1-3           | Do.                               |
| St. Peter's.....                     | 16             | 15                 | 1-3           | Do.                               |
| Stotonic.....                        | 17             | 15                 | 1-3           | Presbyterian, day.                |
| St. Francis Assisi.....              | 21             | 18                 | 1-3           | Catholic, day.                    |
| St. Anthony (Sacaton).....           | 100            | 95                 | 1-8           | Do.                               |
| San Carlos Agency—                   |                |                    |               |                                   |
| San Carlos.....                      | 217            | 214                | B-7           | Reservation, boarding.            |
| Bylas.....                           | 69             | 58                 | 1-6           | Mission, day, Lutheran.           |
| Peridot.....                         | 99             | 73                 | B-7           | Do.                               |
| Sells Agency—                        |                |                    |               |                                   |
| Santa Rosa.....                      | 135            | 95                 | B-6           | Day.                              |
| San Xavier.....                      | 70             | 59                 | B-4           | Do.                               |
| Sells.....                           | 45             | 16                 | B-3           | Do.                               |
| Vamori.....                          | 11             | 10                 | B-4           | Do.                               |
| St. Clare's (Anegam).....            | 24             | 17                 | B-2           | Mission, day, Catholic.           |
| Guadalupe.....                       | 56             | 55                 | 1-6           | Do.                               |
| Lourdes.....                         | 23             | 21                 | 1             | Do.                               |
| San Miguel.....                      | 29             | 24                 |               | Mission, day, Presbyterian.       |
| San Jose (Franciscan).....           | 62             | 50                 | 1-8           | Mission, day, Catholic.           |
| St. Anthony (Topowa).....            | 59             | 57                 | 1-6           | Do.                               |
| St. Joseph (Pisinemo).....           | 34             | 32                 | 1-4           | Do.                               |
| St. Joseph (San Miguel).....         | 33             | 29                 | 1-5           | Do.                               |
| Tucson.....                          | 80             | 75                 |               | Mission, boarding, Presbyterian.  |
| St. John's (Komatke).....            | 284            | 260                | 1-8           | Mission, boarding, day, Catholic. |
| Sacred Heart (Covered Wells).....    | 18             | 14                 | 1-2           | Mission, day, Catholic.           |
| Southern Navajo Agency—              |                |                    |               |                                   |
| Southern Navajo.....                 | 438            | 405                | B-8           | Reservation, boarding.            |
| Cornfields.....                      | 34             | 30                 | B-3           | Day.                              |
| Chin Lee.....                        | 141            | 124                | B-5           | Reservation, boarding.            |
| Tohatchi.....                        | 222            | 213                | B-6           | Do.                               |
| St. Michael's.....                   | 330            | 325                | 1-8           | Mission, boarding, Catholic.      |
| Ganado.....                          | 145            | 140                | 1-12          | Mission, boarding, Presbyterian.  |
| Good Shepherd Orphanage.....         | 32             | 25                 | 1-5           | Mission, boarding, Episcopal.     |
| St. Isabel's.....                    | 33             | 30                 | 1-3           | Mission, day, Catholic.           |
| Theodore Roosevelt.....              | 419            | 398                | B-8           | Nonreservation, boarding.         |
| Truxton Canon Agency and School..... | 211            | 203                | B-7           | Do.                               |
| Western Navajo Agency—               |                |                    |               |                                   |
| Western Navajo.....                  | 370            | 350                | B-6           | Reservation, boarding.            |
| Moencopi.....                        | 50             | 49                 | B-3           | Day.                              |

Table 4.—Indian Schools, Classification and Statistics for Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1932—Continued

| State, agency, school                           | Enrollment | Average attendance | Grades taught | Class of school                         |
|---|------------|--------------------|---------------|---|
| <b>California:</b>                              |            |                    |               |   |
| Fort Yuma Agency and School.....                | 224        | 209                | B-6           | Reservation, boarding.                  |
| Hoopa Valley Agency and School.....             | 167        | 155                | B-6           | Do.                                     |
| Mission Agency—                                 |            |                    |               |   |
| Campo.....                                      | 16         | 15                 | B-6           | Day.                                    |
| Mesa Grande.....                                | 14         | 12                 | B-3           | Do.                                     |
| Pala.....                                       | 21         | 16                 | B-4           | Do.                                     |
| Rincon.....                                     | 31         | 23                 | B-5           | Do.                                     |
| Volcan.....                                     | 26         | 21                 | B-4           | Do.                                     |
| St. Boniface.....                               | 133        | 129                | B-8           | Mission, boarding, Catholic.            |
| Sacramento Agency—                              |            |                    |               |   |
| Fort Bidwell.....                               | 19         | 13                 | B-8           | Day.                                    |
| Pinolville.....                                 | 18         | 12                 | B-6           | Do.                                     |
| Tule River.....                                 | 20         | 18                 | B-6           | Do.                                     |
| Sherman Institute.....                          | 1,180      | 1,062              | 5-12          | Nonreservation, boarding.               |
| <b>Colorado:</b>                                |            |                    |               |   |
| Consolidated Ute Agency—                        |            |                    |               |   |
| Ute Mountain.....                               | 170        | 159                | B-8           | Reservation, boarding.                  |
| Ignacio.....                                    | 234        | 200                | B-9           | Do.                                     |
| <b>Florida:</b>                                 |            |                    |               |   |
| Seminole Agency—                                |            |                    |               |   |
| Seminole.....                                   | 19         | 7                  | B-3           | Day.                                    |
| <b>Idaho:</b>                                   |            |                    |               |   |
| Coeur d'Alene Agency—                           |            |                    |               |   |
| Mary Immaculate (Desmet).....                   | 80         | 75                 | 1-8           | Mission, boarding, Catholic.            |
| Sacred Heart.....                               | 75         | 70                 | 1-8           | Do.                                     |
| Fort Hall Agency—                               |            |                    |               |   |
| Fort Hall.....                                  | 223        | 215                | B-8           | Reservation, boarding.                  |
| Episcopal Mission.....                          | 31         | 30                 | 1-5           | Mission, boarding, Episcopal (girls).   |
| Fort Lapwai Agency—                             |            |                    |               |   |
| St. Joseph.....                                 | 52         | 34                 | 1-8           | Mission, boarding, Catholic.            |
| <b>Iowa:</b>                                    |            |                    |               |   |
| Sac and Fox Agency—                             |            |                    |               |   |
| Mesquakie.....                                  | 48         | 33                 | B-3           | Day.                                    |
| <b>Kansas:</b>                                  |            |                    |               |   |
| Haskell Institute.....                          | 1,102      | 950                | 9-12          | Nonreservation, boarding.               |
| Haskell Agency—                                 |            |                    |               |   |
| Kickapoo.....                                   | 25         | 19                 | B-8           | Day.                                    |
| American Indian Institute.....                  | 51         | 46                 | 1-12          | Mission, boarding, Presbyterian.        |
| <b>Michigan:</b>                                |            |                    |               |   |
| Mackinac Subagency (under Lac du Flambeau)..... |            |                    |               |   |
| Holy Childhood (Harbor Springs).....            | 201        | 199                | 1-9           | Mission, boarding, day, Catholic.       |
| St. Joseph's Orphanage (Baraga).....            | 73         | 72                 | 1-8           | Mission, boarding, Catholic.            |
| Holy Name.....                                  | 35         | 34                 | 1-8           | Mission, day, Catholic.                 |
| Holy Cross.....                                 | 79         | 73                 | 1-9           | Do.                                     |
| Mount Pleasant.....                             | 464        | 369                | 1-9           | Nonreservation, boarding.               |
| <b>Minnesota:</b>                               |            |                    |               |   |
| Consolidated Chippewa Agency—                   |            |                    |               |   |
| Pine Point.....                                 | 73         | 47                 | B-6           | Day.                                    |
| St. Benedict's.....                             | 132        | 126                | 1-8           | Mission, boarding (contract), Catholic. |
| Pipestone.....                                  | 341        | 325                | B-9           | Nonreservation, boarding.               |
| Red Lake Agency—                                |            |                    |               |   |
| Red Lake.....                                   | 152        | 118                | B-6           | Reservation, boarding.                  |
| Cross Lake.....                                 | 109        | 108                | B-5           | Do.                                     |
| St. Mary's.....                                 | 170        | 168                | 1-8           | Mission, boarding, Catholic (contract). |
| <b>Mississippi:</b>                             |            |                    |               |   |
| Choctaw Agency—                                 |            |                    |               |   |
| Bogue Chitto.....                               | 27         | 20                 | B-2           | Day.                                    |
| Bogue Homo.....                                 | 24         | 18                 | B-6           | Do.                                     |
| Conehatta.....                                  | 62         | 46                 | B-5           | Do.                                     |
| Pearl River.....                                | 73         | 57                 | B-7           | Do.                                     |
| Red Water.....                                  | 42         | 37                 | B-6           | Do.                                     |
| Standing Pine.....                              | 32         | 29                 | B-6           | Do.                                     |
| Tucker.....                                     | 62         | 52                 | B-6           | Do.                                     |
| <b>Montana:</b>                                 |            |                    |               |   |
| Blackfeet Agency—                               |            |                    |               |   |
| Blackfeet.....                                  | 188        | 146                | 1-9           | Reservation, boarding.                  |
| Heart Butte.....                                | 33         | 29                 | B-3           | Day.                                    |
| Holy Family.....                                | 95         | 87                 | 1-8           | Mission, boarding, Catholic.            |
| Crow Agency—                                    |            |                    |               |   |
| St. Ann's.....                                  | 16         | 13                 | 1-8           | Mission, day, Catholic.                 |
| St. Charles.....                                | 24         | 22                 | 1-8           | Do.                                     |
| St. Xavier.....                                 | 18         | 17                 | 1-8           | Do.                                     |

Table 4.—Indian Schools, Classification and Statistics for Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1932—Continued

| State, agency, school                                 | Enrollment | Average attendance | Grades taught | Class of school                                    |
|---|------------|--------------------|---------------|--|
| Montana—Continued.                                    |            |                    |               |  |
| Flathead Agency—                                      |            |                    |               |  |
| St. Ignatius.....                                     | 146        | 140                | 1-8           | Mission, boarding, day, Catholic.                  |
| Fort Belknap Agency—                                  |            |                    |               |  |
| Fort Belknap.....                                     | 196        | 129                | B-9           | Reservation, boarding.                             |
| St. Paul's.....                                       | 120        | 118                | 1-8           | Mission, boarding, Catholic.                       |
| Fort Peck Agency—                                     |            |                    |               |  |
| Fort Peck.....  | 147        | 127                | 1-9           | Reservation, boarding.                             |
| Rocky Boy's Agency—                                   |            |                    |               |  |
| Rocky Boy's.....                                      | 48         | 35                 | B-9           | Day.   |
| Parker Canyon.....                                    | 24         | 19                 | B-6           | Do.  |
| Sangrey.....  | 25         | 17                 | B-7           | Do.  |
| Haystack Butte.....                                   | 29         | 23                 | B-6           | Do.  |
| Tongue River Agency—                                  |            |                    |               |  |
| Tongue River.....                                     | 81         | 74                 | B-6           | Reservation, boarding.                             |
| Birney.....   | 42         | 37                 | B-5           | Day.   |
| Lame Deer.....  | 33         | 22                 | B-3           | Do.  |
| St. Labres.....                                       | 97         | 91                 | 1-8           | Mission, boarding (contract), Catholic.            |
| Nebraska:   |            |                    |               |  |
| Genoa.....  | 592        | 543                | 1-12          | Nonreservation, boarding.                          |
| Santee Normal Training School (under Yankton Agency). | 57         | 55                 | 7-12          | Mission, boarding, day (contract), Congregational. |
| Winnebago Agency—                                     |            |                    |               |  |
| St. Augustine.....                                    | 57         | 54                 | 1-8           | Mission, boarding, Catholic.                       |
| Nevada:   |            |                    |               |  |
| Carson.....   | 599        | 578                | B-10          | Nonreservation, boarding.                          |
| Carson Agency—  |            |                    |               |  |
| Fort McDermitt.....                                   | 46         | 42                 | B-6           | Day.   |
| Lovelock.....   | 13         | 12                 | B-5           | Do.  |
| Pyramid Lake Agency—                                  |            |                    |               |  |
| Nevada.....   | 46         | 44                 | B-4           | Do.  |
| Walker River Agency—                                  |            |                    |               |  |
| Fallon.....   | 28         | 21                 | B-3           | Do.  |
| Walker River.....                                     | 55         | 39                 | B-6           | Do.  |
| New Mexico:   |            |                    |               |  |
| Albuquerque.....                                      | 925        | 895                | 6-12          | Nonreservation, boarding.                          |
| Charles H. Burke.....                                 | 727        | 666                | 1-11          | Do.  |
| Eastern Navajo Agency—                                |            |                    |               |  |
| Eastern Navajo (Pueblo Bonito).....                   | 403        | 374                | B-6           | Reservation, boarding.                             |
| Pinedale.....   | 25         | 22                 | B-3           | Day.   |
| Lake Grove.....                                       | 20         | 16                 | B-4           | Mission, day, Seventh-day Adventist.               |
| Rehoboth.....   | 120        | 117                | B-8           | Mission, boarding, Christian Reformed.             |
| Jicarilla Agency—                                     |            |                    |               |  |
| Jicarilla Mission.....                                | 76         | 67                 | B-8           | Mission, day, Reformed Church.                     |
| Mescalero Agency and School.                          | 105        | 102                | B-6           | Reservation, boarding.                             |
| Northern Navajo Agency—                               |            |                    |               |  |
| San Juan.....   | 404        | 399                | B-6           | Do.  |
| Toadlena.....   | 254        | 223                | B-7           | Do.  |
| Nava.....   | 35         | 30                 | B-4           | Day.   |
| Navajo, industrial.....                               | 100        | 96                 | 1-8           | Mission, boarding, Methodist.                      |
| Santa Fe.....   | 668        | 543                | B-10          | Nonreservation, boarding.                          |
| Santa Fe Agency—                                      |            |                    |               |  |
| Pleuris.....  | 14         | 14                 | B-6           | Day.   |
| San Ildefonso.....                                    | 15         | 14                 | B-5           | Do.  |
| San Juan.....   | 83         | 77                 | B-6           | Do.  |
| Santa Clara.....                                      | 49         | 45                 | B-5           | Do.  |
| Taos.....   | 133        | 127                | B-6           | Do.  |
| Tesuque.....  | 13         | 12                 | B-4           | Do.  |
| St. Catherine's.....                                  | 286        | 280                | 1-9           | Mission, boarding, Catholic.                       |
| Southern Pueblos Agency—                              |            |                    |               |  |
| Acoma.....  | 95         | 78                 | B-6           | Day.   |
| Chileale.....   | 15         | 14                 | B-6           | Do.  |
| Cochiti.....  | 36         | 35                 | B-4           | Do.  |
| Enclinal.....   | 14         | 13                 | 1-5           | Do.  |
| Isleta.....   | 77         | 72                 | B-6           | Do.  |
| Jemez Mission.....                                    | 56         | 52                 | 3-8           | Mission, day, Catholic.                            |
| Do.....   | 35         | 34                 | 1-2           | Day.   |
| Jemez.....  | 47         | 40                 | B-6           | Do.  |
| Laguna.....   | 43         | 41                 | B-6           | Do.  |
| McCarty's.....  | 53         | 49                 | B-6           | Do.  |
| Mesita.....   | 15         | 13                 | B-5           | Do.  |
| Paguate.....  | 73         | 61                 | B-6           | Do.  |
| Parajo.....   | 33         | 28                 | B-5           | Do.  |
| San Felipe.....                                       | 60         | 56                 | B-6           | Do.  |

Table 4.—Indian Schools, Classification and Statistics for Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1932—Continued

| State, agency, school                   | Enrollment | Average attendance | Grades taught | Class of school                             |
|---|------------|--------------------|---------------|---|
| New Mexico—Continued.                   |            |                    |               |   |
| Southern Pueblos Agency—Continued.      |            |                    |               |   |
| Sandia.....                             | 15         | 15                 | 1-3           | Day.  |
| Santa Ana.....                          | 25         | 23                 | 1-5           | Do.   |
| Santo Domingo.....                      | 112        | 94                 | B-5           | Do.   |
| Seama.....                              | 32         | 26                 | B-5           | Do.   |
| Sia.....                                | 15         | 15                 | B-5           | Do.   |
| Loretto.....                            | 86         | 84                 | 1-8           | Mission, boarding, Catholic.                |
| Zuni Agency—                            |            |                    |               |   |
| Zuni.....                               | 128        | 108                | B-7           | Day.  |
| Christian Reformed.....                 | 94         | 74                 | B-6           | Mission, day, Christian Reformed.           |
| St. Anthony's.....                      | 144        | 134                | B-8           | Mission, day, Catholic.                     |
| North Carolina:                         |            |                    |               |   |
| Cherokee Agency—                        |            |                    |               |   |
| Cherokee.....                           | 394        | 371                | B-10          | Nonreservation, boarding.                   |
| Birdtown.....                           | 62         | 44                 | B-5           | Day.  |
| Big Cove.....                           | 30         | 21                 | B-4           | Do.   |
| North Dakota:                           |            |                    |               |   |
| Bismarck.....                           | 143        | 124                | B-9           | Nonreservation, boarding.                   |
| Fort Berthold Agency—                   |            |                    |               |   |
| Independence.....                       | 16         | 15                 | B-6           | Day.  |
| Shell Creek.....                        | 35         | 29                 | B-6           | Do.   |
| Fort Berthold.....                      | 45         | 37                 | 1-5           | Mission, boarding, Congregational.          |
| Sacred Heart.....                       | 70         | 59                 | 1-8           | Mission, boarding, day, Catholic.           |
| Fort Totten Agency and School.....      | 323        | 298                | 1-9           | Nonreservation, boarding.                   |
| Little Flower.....                      | 125        | 115                | 1-8           | Mission, boarding, Catholic.                |
| Standing Rock Agency—                   |            |                    |               |   |
| Standing Rock.....                      | 299        | 264                | B-9           | Reservation, boarding.                      |
| St. Bernard's.....                      | 62         | 60                 | B-8           | Mission, day, Catholic.                     |
| Turtle Mountain Agency—                 |            |                    |               |   |
| Turtle Mountain.....                    | 455        | 270                | 1-8           | Day.  |
| Indian Day No. 5.....                   | 51         | 38                 | B-6           | Do.   |
| Wahpeton.....                           | 376        | 359                | B-9           | Nonreservation, boarding.                   |
| Oklahoma:                               |            |                    |               |   |
| Cheyenne and Arapaho Agency—            |            |                    |               |   |
| Cheyenne and Arapaho.....               | 257        | 198                | B-9           | Reservation, boarding.                      |
| Seger.....                              | 179        | 160                | 1-6           | Do.   |
| Chilocco.....                           | 1,098      | 934                | 6-12          | Nonreservation, boarding.                   |
| Kiowa Agency—                           |            |                    |               |   |
| Anadarko.....                           | 150        | 124                | B-8           | Reservation, boarding.                      |
| Fort Sill.....                          | 234        | 189                | 1-9           | Do.   |
| Riverside.....                          | 270        | 191                | 1-8           | Do.   |
| Osage Agency—                           |            |                    |               |   |
| St. Louis.....                          | 20         | 18                 | 1-11          | Mission, boarding, Catholic.                |
| Sacred Heart.....                       | 43         | 37                 | 1-8           | Mission, day, Catholic.                     |
| Immaculate Conception.....              | 49         | 42                 | 1-8           | Do.   |
| Pawnee Agency—                          |            |                    |               |   |
| Pawnee.....                             | 295        | 255                | 1-9           | Reservation, boarding.                      |
| Quapaw Agency—                          |            |                    |               |   |
| Seneca.....                             | 255        | 247                | 1-9           | Do.   |
| Shawnee Agency—                         |            |                    |               |   |
| St. Mary's Academy.....                 | 157        | 151                | 1-12          | Mission, boarding, day, Catholic.           |
| St. Elizabeth's Academy.....            | 57         | 54                 | 1-12          | Do.   |
| St. Benedict's.....                     |            |                    |               | Parochial, day.                             |
| Five Civilized Tribes Agency—           |            |                    |               |   |
| Sequoyah Orphans' Training School.....  | 354        | 342                | 1-10          | Nonreservation, boarding.                   |
| Bacone College.....                     | 316        | 259                | 1-14          | Mission, boarding (contract), Baptist.      |
| Nuyaka School and Orphanage.....        | 74         | 60                 | 1-10          | Do.   |
| St. Joseph's Academy.....               | 14         | 14                 | 1-12          | Mission, boarding, day, Catholic.           |
| Creek Nation—                           |            |                    |               |   |
| Euclaw.....                             | 136        | 114                | B-9           | Nonreservation, boarding.                   |
| Eufaula.....                            | 167        | 142                | B-9           | Do.   |
| Chickasaw Nation—                       |            |                    |               |   |
| Carter Seminary.....                    | 189        | 165                | 1-9           | Do.   |
| Choctaw Nation—                         |            |                    |               |   |
| Jones Male Academy.....                 | 216        | 178                | B-9           | Do.   |
| Wheelock Academy.....                   | 137        | 131                | B-9           | Do.   |
| St. Agnes Mission.....                  | 96         | 92                 | 1-10          | Mission, boarding, day (contract) Catholic. |
| Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations—          |            |                    |               |   |
| Murray State School of Agriculture..... | 145        | 133                | 1-14          | Boarding (contract), State institution.     |

Table 4.—Indian Schools, Classification and Statistics for Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1932—Continued

| State, agency, school                    | Enrollment | Average attendance | Grades taught | Class of school                                  |
|--|------------|--------------------|---------------|--|
| Oklahoma—Continued.                      |            |                    |               |  |
| Five Civilized Tribes Agency—Contd.      |            |                    |               |  |
| Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations—Continued. |            |                    |               |  |
| Oklahoma Presbyterian College for Girls  | 75         | 51                 | 1-14          | Mission, boarding (contract), Presbyterian.      |
| Old Goodland                             | 189        | 135                | 1-12          | Mission, boarding (contract), nondenominational. |
| St. Agnes' Academy                       | 130        | 125                | 1-12          | Mission, boarding (contract), Catholic.          |
| St. Elizabeth's                          | 57         | 55                 | 1-12          | Do.  |
| St. Joseph's                             | 25         | 19                 | 1-12          | Do.  |
| Oregon:                                  |            |                    |               |  |
| Salem                                    | 789        | 771                | 5-12          | Nonreservation, boarding.                        |
| Umatilla Agency—                         |            |                    |               |  |
| St. Andrew's                             | 70         | 66                 | 1-9           | Mission, boarding, Catholic.                     |
| Warm Springs Agency—                     |            |                    |               |  |
| Warm Springs                             | 133        | 127                | B-7           | Reservation, boarding.                           |
| Burns                                    | 27         | 26                 | B-5           | Day.   |
| South Dakota:                            |            |                    |               |  |
| Cheyenne River Agency—                   |            |                    |               |  |
| Cheyenne River                           | 262        | 238                | B-8           | Reservation, boarding.                           |
| Cherry Creek                             | 23         | 22                 | B-6           | Day.   |
| Green Grass                              | 23         | 16                 | B-5           | Do.  |
| Thunder Butte                            | 15         | 13                 | B-5           | Do.  |
| Crow Creek Agency—                       |            |                    |               |  |
| Immaculate Conception                    | 164        | 160                | 1-8           | Mission, boarding (contract), Catholic.          |
| St. Joseph's                             | 77         | 75                 | 1-8           | Mission, boarding, Catholic.                     |
| Flandreau                                | 508        | 461                | 7-12          | Nonreservation, boarding.                        |
| Pierre                                   | 381        | 341                | B-10          | Do.  |
| Pine Ridge Agency—                       |            |                    |               |  |
| Pine Ridge (Oglala)                      | 440        | 403                | B-8           | Reservation, boarding.                           |
| No. 4                                    | 21         | 17                 | B-5           | Day.   |
| No. 5                                    | 43         | 34                 | B-7           | Do.  |
| No. 6                                    | 35         | 23                 | B-6           | Do.  |
| No. 7                                    | 28         | 20                 | B-5           | Do.  |
| No. 9                                    | 36         | 24                 | B-6           | Do.  |
| No. 10                                   | 30         | 17                 | B-6           | Do.  |
| No. 12                                   | 21         | 14                 | 1-5           | Do.  |
| No. 15                                   | 17         | 14                 | B-6           | Do.  |
| No. 16                                   | 33         | 21                 | B-5           | Do.  |
| No. 17                                   | 23         | 16                 | B-6           | Do.  |
| No. 19                                   | 16         | 10                 | B-6           | Do.  |
| No. 20                                   | 19         | 15                 | B-5           | Do.  |
| No. 21                                   | 19         | 15                 | B-6           | Do.  |
| No. 22                                   | 24         | 14                 | B-7           | Do.  |
| No. 23                                   | 33         | 25                 | B-6           | Do.  |
| No. 24                                   | 41         | 24                 | B-6           | Do.  |
| No. 25                                   | 20         | 14                 | B-7           | Do.  |
| No. 26                                   | 15         | 8                  | B-6           | Do.  |
| No. 27                                   | 21         | 17                 | B-5           | Do.  |
| No. 28                                   | 22         | 15                 | B-6           | Do.  |
| No. 29                                   | 20         | 14                 | B-7           | Do.  |
| Red Shirt Table                          | 22         | 15                 | B-6           | Do.  |
| Holy Rosary                              | 365        | 352                | 1-8           | Mission, boarding (contract), Catholic.          |
| Our Lady of Lourdes                      | 14         | 13                 | 1-8           | Mission, day, Catholic.                          |
| Rapid City                               | 343        | 309                | B-9           | Nonreservation, boarding.                        |
| Rosebud Agency—                          |            |                    |               |  |
| Rosebud                                  | 256        | 250                | B-8           | Reservation, boarding.                           |
| Blackpipe                                | 28         | 21                 | B-6           | Day.   |
| Cut Meat                                 | 30         | 20                 | B-6           | Do.  |
| He Dog's Camp                            | 26         | 24                 | B-6           | Do.  |
| Little Crow                              | 23         | 17                 | B-5           | Do.  |
| Milk's Camp                              | 29         | 16                 | B-6           | Do.  |
| Oak Creek                                | 25         | 20                 | B-5           | Do.  |
| Spring Creek                             | 34         | 26                 | B-6           | Do.  |
| Upper Cut Meat                           | 23         | 18                 | B-6           | Do.  |
| Hare Industrial                          | 22         | 20                 | 1-10          | Mission, boarding (contract), Episcopal.         |
| St. Francis                              | 460        | 444                | 1-11          | Mission, boarding (contract), Catholic.          |
| St. Mary's                               | 272        | 265                | 1-8           | Mission, boarding (contract), Episcopal.         |
| Yankton Agency—                          |            |                    |               |  |
| St. Paul's                               | 300        | 293                | 1-10          | Mission, boarding, Catholic.                     |

<sup>1</sup> Report Dec. 31, 1931.

Table 4.—Indian Schools, Classification and Statistics for Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1932—Continued

| State, agency, school           | Enrollment | Average attendance | Grades taught | Class of school                                |
|---------------------------------|------------|--------------------|---------------|--|
| <b>Utah:</b>                    |            |                    |               |  |
| Palute Agency—                  | 47         | 40                 | B-7           | Day.   |
| Goshute.....                    | 18         | 14                 | B-5           | Do.  |
| Kaibab.....                     |            |                    |               |  |
| Uintah and Ouray Agency—        | 155        | 145                | B-6           | Reservation, boarding.                         |
| Uintah.....                     | 25         | 22                 | B-3           | Day.   |
| Ouray.....                      |            |                    |               |  |
| <b>Washington:</b>              |            |                    |               |  |
| Colville Agency—                |            |                    |               |  |
| St. Mary's Mission.....         | 80         | 63                 | 1-8           | Mission, boarding, Catholic.                   |
| Tulalip Agency—                 |            |                    |               |  |
| Tulalip.....                    | 260        | 223                | B-8           | Reservation, boarding.                         |
| Jamestown <sup>1</sup> .....    | 18         | 15                 | B-5           | Day.   |
| St. George's.....               | 87         | 83                 | 1-9           | Mission, boarding, Catholic.                   |
| <b>Wisconsin:</b>               |            |                    |               |  |
| Hayward Agency and School.....  | 229        | 172                | B-7           | Nonreservation, boarding.                      |
| Catholic Reserve.....           | 65         | 45                 | 1-8           | Mission, boarding, Catholic.                   |
| Keshena Agency—                 |            |                    |               |  |
| Keshena.....                    | 145        | 138                | B-9           | Reservation, boarding.                         |
| Neopit.....                     | 47         | 33                 | B-8           | Day.   |
| St. Anthony's.....              | 152        | 128                | 1-10          | Mission, day, Catholic.                        |
| St. Joseph's.....               | 293        | 261                | 1-10          | Mission, boarding, Catholic (contract).        |
| Lac du Flambeau Agency—         |            |                    |               |  |
| Lac du Flambeau.....            | 132        | 124                | B-6           | Reservation, boarding.                         |
| St. Mary's (Odanah).....        | 272        | 265                | 1-8           | Mission, boarding, day, Catholic.              |
| St. Francis (Red Cliff).....    | 71         | 68                 | 1-8           | Mission, day, Catholic.                        |
| Holy Family (Bayfield).....     | 98         | 94                 | 1-8           | Mission, boarding, day, Catholic.              |
| St. Francis (Solanus).....      | 59         | 54                 | 1-8           | Mission, day, Catholic.                        |
| Tomah Agency—                   |            |                    |               |  |
| Tomah.....                      | 361        | 350                | 1-9           | Nonreservation, boarding.                      |
| Bethany.....                    | 120        | 115                | 1-8           | Mission, boarding, Norwegian Lutheran.         |
| Neilsville.....                 | 100        | 90                 | 1-8           | Mission, boarding, Reformed Church of America. |
| <b>Wyoming:</b>                 |            |                    |               |  |
| Shoshone Agency and School..... | 123        | 108                | B-8           | Reservation, boarding.                         |
| Shoshone (Roberts).....         | 21         | 19                 | 1-9           | Mission, boarding (contract), Episcopal.       |
| St. Michael's.....              | 95         | 90                 | 1-9           | Do.  |
| St. Stephen's.....              | 167        | 165                | 1-8           | Mission, boarding (contract), Catholic.        |

## SCHOOL SUMMARY

| Class                                  | Number of schools | Enrollment <sup>2</sup> | Average attendance |
|--|-------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| <b>Total</b> .....                     | 293               | 38,637                  | 34,658             |
| <b>Government</b> .....                | 195               | 28,962                  | 25,733             |
| Nonreservation, boarding.....          | 29                | 14,266                  | 12,937             |
| Reservation, boarding.....             | 42                | 9,633                   | 8,740              |
| Day.....                               | 124               | 5,063                   | 4,055              |
| <b>Mission, private or State</b> ..... | 98                | 9,675                   | 8,925              |
| Contract, boarding.....                | 22                | 3,422                   | 3,145              |
| Noncontract, boarding.....             | 39                | 4,470                   | 4,206              |
| Noncontract, day.....                  | 37                | 1,783                   | 1,575              |

<sup>1</sup> Closed Jan. 31, 1932.<sup>2</sup> Includes some duplicates.

115881

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...



